



*March 28<sup>th</sup> 18 22*

**HALIFAX  
Circulating Library.**

No. ~~2437~~ *31*

Allowed to be kept *Four* Days.

*10 48*  
And after Twelve Months, the Time to  
be doubled.

☞ Whoever lends a Library Book to any  
Person who is not a Subscriber, shall forfeit  
One Shilling. SEE LAW 23.

N. B. The Librarian is strictly enjoined  
by the Committee, to report each particular  
instance of Damage which he may observe in  
any Book on its return into the Library.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/s2224id1330068>









*F. Kite pinx. 1740.*

*J. Basire sculp.*

EDWARD CAVE, PRINTER.

*Born in 1691; died in 1754.*



GENERAL INDEX  
TO THE  
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE,  
FROM THE YEAR 1787 TO 1818,  
BOTH INCLUSIVE.

---

VOLUME THE THIRD.

IN TWO PARTS.

CONTAINING  
INDEXES TO THE ESSAYS, DISSERTATIONS, TRANSACTIONS,  
AND HISTORICAL PASSAGES; AND TO THE  
POETICAL ARTICLES.

---

WITH  
A PREFATORY INTRODUCTION,  
DESCRIPTIVE OF  
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE MAGAZINE,  
With Anecdotes of the Projector and his early Associates,  
BY JOHN NICHOLS, F. S. A. LOND. EDIN. & PERTH.

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR JOHN NICHOLS AND SON, 25, PARLIAMENT-STREET;  
AND J. HARRIS AND SON, AT THE CORNER OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

1821.

309812



## P R E F A C E.

---

I N presenting to the numerous and respectable Readers of the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE a General Index to the Volumes from 1787 to 1818, it may not be irrelevant to request their re-perusal of the Preface already given to the First Volume of the former Index; more particularly when they are informed that the greater part of that Preface was written, and the whole of it corrected, by my illustrious Predecessor, Dr. SAMUEL JOHNSON. Whatever interest the public events from 1731 to 1786 might be entitled to claim, those nearer our own times are at least equally important; and very few, it is hoped, of the many remarkable occurrences of so momentous a period are omitted in the present Volumes.

At the advanced age of seventy-six, it will scarcely be expected that I should undertake the extreme labour of so multifarious a compilation. But I have entrusted it, under the immediate superintendence of my Son, to more than one diligent and able Assistant; and have myself, by revising every line in the proof-sheets, been able, from personal recollection, to supply many omissions, and correct some occasional mistakes.

The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE has now for 90 years enjoyed the highly-prized honour of being the repository of communications from many of the most eminent Writers of that long period; and has been uniformly favoured by the patronage of those whose applause is fame. Many of its Rivals and Competitors have "strutted their hour upon the stage," and are now forgotten; whilst the labours of SYLVANUS URBAN, the earliest publication of the kind, still boldly compete with the proudest of similar productions of the present age.

Not to enter too deeply into the *arcana* of a Miscellaneous Publication, the very nature of which depends on a sort of Masonic secresy, it may not be improper to introduce a few anecdotes, and to unfold some particulars, over which concealment is no longer needful. If I should in some instances be thought too minute, let it be attributed to the proper cause, the natural garrulity of age.



This long-established Periodical Miscellany was commenced, in January 1731, by EDWARD CAVE; who, by the admirable Memoir of Dr. JOHNSON, has been consigned to deserved celebrity.

As the great Biographer justly remarks, "few Lives would have more Readers, if all those who received improvement or entertainment from him should retain so much kindness for their Benefactor as to enquire after his conduct and character." From that excellent Memoir, and from the pleasant volumes of Mr. BOSWELL, such extracts shall here be taken as relate to the Magazine; with such particulars as I have otherwise been able to collect respecting the history of CAVE's darling project.

We learn from the great Biographer, that Edward Cave was born Feb. 29, 1691-2, at Rugby, in Warwickshire; and that he was educated in the Grammar School of that Town, under the Rev. Henry Holyoke.

"After quitting the school, young CAVE was placed with a Collector of the Excise. He used to recount with some pleasure a journey or two which he rode with him as his clerk, and relate the victories he gained over the Excisemen in grammatical disputations. But the insolence of his mistress, who employed him in servile drudgery, quickly disgusted him; and he went up to London in quest of more suitable employment.

"He was recommended to a Timber-merchant at the Bank-side, and, while he was there on liking, is said to have given hopes of great mercantile abilities. But this place he soon left, I know not for what reason, and was bound apprentice to Mr. Collins, a Printer of some reputation, and Deputy-alderman; and in only two years attained so much skill in his art, and gained so much the confidence of his master, that he was sent, without any superintendant, to conduct a printing-house at Norwich, and publish a Weekly Newspaper. In this undertaking he met with some opposition, which produced a public controversy, and procured young Cave reputation as a Writer.

"His Master died before his apprenticeship was expired; and, as he was not able to bear the perverseness of his Mistress, he quitted her house upon a stipulated allowance, and married a young widow, with whom he lived at Bow. When his apprenticeship was over, he worked as a journeyman at the printing-house of Mr. Barber, a man much distinguished and employed by the Tories, whose principles had at that time so much prevalence with Cave, that he was for some years a writer in "Mist's Journal," which (though he afterwards obtained, by his wife's interest, a small place in the Post-office) he for some time continued. But, as interest is powerful, and conversation, however mean, in time persuasive, he by degrees inclined to another Party; in which, however, he was always moderate, though steady and determined.



“When he was admitted into the Post-office, he still continued, at his intervals of attendance, to exercise his trade, or to employ himself with some typographical business. He corrected the “*Gradus ad Parnassum*,” and was liberally rewarded by the Company of Stationers. He wrote an account of the Criminals, which had for some time a considerable sale; and published many little pamphlets that accident brought into his hands, of which it would be very difficult to recover the memory. By the Correspondence which his place in the Post-office facilitated, he procured country newspapers, and sold their intelligence to a journalist of London for a guinea a week.

“He was afterwards raised to the office of Clerk of the Franks, in which he acted with great spirit and firmness; and often stopped franks which were given by Members of Parliament to their friends, because he thought such extension of a peculiar right illegal. This raised many complaints; and having stopped, among others, a frank given to the old Duchess of Marlborough by Mr. Walter Plummer, he was cited before the House, as for breach of privilege, and accused, I suppose very unjustly, of opening letters to detect them. He was treated with great harshness and severity; but, declining their questions by pleading his oath of secrecy, was at last dismissed. And it must be recorded to his honour, that when he was ejected from his office, he did not think himself discharged from his trust, but continued to refuse to his nearest friends any information about the management of the office.

“By this constancy of diligence and diversification of employment, he in time collected a sum sufficient for the purchase of a small printing-office, and began *THE GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE*. To this undertaking he owed the affluence in which he passed the last twenty years of his life, and the fortune which he left behind him, which, though large, had been yet larger, had he not rashly and wantonly impaired it by innumerable projects, of which I know not that ever one succeeded.

“*THE GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE*, which has already subsisted three and twenty years, and still continues equally to enjoy the favour of the world\*, is one of the most successful and lucrative pamphlets which literary history has upon record.”

Thus much almost literally from Dr. JOHNSON. I now proceed to more particular details.

The First Number of the Magazine, for January 1731, was “Printed for the Author; and sold at St. John’s Gate; by

\* This was written at the beginning of the year 1754; and it may still with justice be added, that *THE GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE*, after a period of ninety years, stands foremost for literary reputation, as the respectable Correspondence it still uniformly continues to enjoy abundantly evinces.



F. Jefferies\*, in Ludgate-street ; and all other Booksellers, and by the Persons who serve Gentlemen with the Newspapers."

In a brief Introduction, Mr. Cave thus unfolded his plan :

"It has been unexceptionably advanced, that a good Abridgment of the Law is more intelligible than the Statutes at large : so a nice model is as entertaining as the original, and a true specimen as satisfactory as the whole parcel : this may serve to illustrate the reasonableness of our present undertaking, which in the first place is to give monthly a view of all the pieces of wit, humour, or intelligence, daily offered to the Public in the Newspapers, (which of late are so multiplied, as to render it impossible, unless a man makes it a business, to consult them all,) and in the next place we shall join therewith some other matters of use or amusement that will be communicated to us.

"Upon calculating the number of Newspapers, 'tis found that (besides divers written Accounts) no less than 200 half-sheets *per* month are thrown from the Press only in London, and about as many printed elsewhere in the three Kingdoms ; a considerable part of which constantly exhibit Essays on various subjects for entertainment ; and all the rest occasionally oblige their Readers with matters of public concern, communicated to the world by persons of capacity through their means : so that they are become the chief channels of amusement and intelligence. But then being only loose papers, uncertainly scattered about, it often happens that many things deserving attention, contained in them, are only seen by accident, and others not sufficiently published or preserved for universal benefit and information. This consideration has induced several Gentlemen to promote a monthly collection, to treasure up, as in a *Magazine*†, the most remarkable pieces on the subjects above-mentioned, or at least impartial abridgments thereof, as a me-

\* This name was discontinued in 1735.

† "The invention of this new species of publication may be considered as something of an epocha in the Literary History of this Country. The periodical publications before that time were almost wholly confined to political transactions, and to foreign and domestic occurrences. But the Magazines have opened a way for every kind of enquiry and information. The intelligence and discussion contained in them are very extensive and various ; and they have been the means of diffusing a general habit of reading through the Nation ; which, in a certain degree, hath enlarged the public understanding. Many young Authors, who have afterwards risen to considerable eminence in the literary world, have here made their first attempts in composition. Here, too, are preserved a multitude of curious and useful hints, observations, and facts, which otherwise might have never appeared ; or, if they had appeared in a more evanescent form, would have incurred the danger of being lost. If it were not an invidious task, the history of them would be no incurious or unentertaining subject. The Magazines that unite utility with entertainment are undoubtedly preferable to those (*if there have been any such*) which have only a view to idle and frivolous amusement." *Dr. Kippis.*



thod much better calculated to preserve those things that are curious, than that of transcribing\*.”

From the time of Mr. Cave's first connexion with the Newspaper at Norwich, he had conceived a strong idea of the utility of publishing the Parliamentary Debates; and, having been engaged in a situation at the Post-office, had an opportunity, not only of supplying his London Friends with the Provincial Papers, but he also contrived to furnish the Country Printers with those written Minutes of the Proceedings in the Two Houses of Parliament, which within my own remembrance were regularly circulated in the Coffee-houses, before the daily papers were *tacitly permitted* to report the Debates.

The Orders of the House were indeed regularly repeated, and occasionally enforced; and under these, in April 1728, Mr. Cave experienced some inconvenience and expence; having been ordered into the custody of the Serjeant at Arms, for supplying his friend Mr. Robert Raikes with the Minutes of the House, for the use of the Gloucester Journal. After a confinement of several days, on stating his sorrow<sup>\*</sup> for the offence, and pleading that he had a wife and family who suffered much by his imprisonment, he was discharged, with a reprimand, on paying the accustomed fees. In the following year Mr. Raikes again incurred the censure of the House by repeating his offence; but Cave was at that time out of the scrape.

The plan of inserting a regular series of Debates was long in Cave's contemplation before he adventured to put it into practice. At length he boldly dared; and began, in January 1732, by giving only the King's Speech. In June he gave two Protests of the Lords; and, in the Commons, the Speaker's Thanks to Lord Viscount Gage, May 31, 1732, with his Lordship's Reply. But in July, the Parliament being then prorogued, he ventured to introduce the “Proceedings and Debates of the last

\* So rapid was the sale of the First Volume, that it was frequently re-printed. I have now before me a copy of the FIFTH Edition; in which Mr. Cave says,

“On the re-publication of this Volume, it may be expected we should add something to the foregoing Introduction. All we have to say is, that as this undertaking has met with uncommon success, 'tis but just, and our indispensable duty, to pay our most grateful acknowledgments to the Publick from whom we have received such encouragement. We likewise own our obligation to divers ingenious Correspondents, who by furnishing us with several pieces of Poetry, and other useful hints, have not a little contributed to the embellishment of the work; and as it has been our endeavour from the beginning to improve our scheme, and store our Magazine with such a variety of matter as might be adapted to the taste and humour of all our Readers, so we shall assiduously apply ourselves to what we judge will yield them the best entertainment; and take it as a favour of such persons as will correct any mistakes of the Publick Papers we may possibly fall into; or shall please to communicate any pieces of wit or entertainment proper to be inserted, directing to the Author at St. John's Gate ”



Session of Parliament," which were given with the initial and final letters of the names of the several Speakers.

The singular and laborious manner in which Cave most usually obtained the Debates is thus related by Sir John Hawkins: "Taking with him a friend or two, he found means to procure for them and himself admission into the gallery of the House of Commons, or to some concealed station in the other House; and then they privately took down notes of the several Speeches, and the general tendency and substance of the arguments. Thus furnished, Cave and his associates would adjourn to a neighbouring tavern, and compare and adjust their notes; by means whereof, and the help of their memories, they became enabled to fix at least the substance of what they had so lately heard and remarked. The reducing this crude matter into form was the work of a future day, and of an abler hand; Guthrie, the Historian, a Writer for the Booksellers, whom Cave retained for the purpose."

From some of the following Letters to Dr. Birch, it appears that Mr. Cave had better assistance in that department than has been generally supposed; and that he was indefatigable in getting the Debates made as perfect as was practicable.

"July 21, 1735. I trouble you with the inclosed, because you said you could easily correct what is here given for Lord Chesterfield's Speech\*. I beg you will do so as soon as you can for me, because the month is far advanced."

"July 15, 1737. As you remember† the Debates so far as to perceive the Speeches already printed are not exact, I beg the favour that you will peruse the inclosed: and, in the best manner your memory will serve, correct the mistaken passages, or add any thing that is omitted. I should be very glad to have something of the Duke of Newcastle's Speech‡, which would be particularly of service. A Gentleman has Lord Bathurst's Speech§, to add something to."

"Aug. 12, 1738. We still agree on Tuesday; and I think we shall see Claremont, as we did Cannons, and then come to dine at Richmond. Had I best send Mr. Thomson word, that we shall be at such an inn at Richmond by *noon*, his hour of rising? Your humble servant,  
ED. CAVE."

\* See this Speech in Gent. Mag. 1735, vol. V. p. 445.

† By this it should seem that Dr. Birch was one of the friends who sometimes accompanied Cave when taking Minutes of the Parliamentary Proceedings.

‡ Ibid. vol. VII. p. 377.

§ Ibid. p. 379.

“Sept. 9, 1741. I have put Mr. Johnson’s Play\* into Mr. Gray’s† hands, in order to sell it to him, if he is inclined to buy it; but I doubt whether he will or not. He would dispose of the copy, and whatever advantage may be made by acting it. Would your Society‡, or any gentlemen or body of men that you know, take such a bargain? Both he and I are very unfit to deal with theatrical persons. Fleetwood was to have acted it last season; but Johnson’s diffidence or . . . prevented it. I am, Reverend Sir, your most humble servant, ED. CAVE.”

“July 3, 1744. You will see what stupid, low, abominable stuff is put § upon your noble and learned Friend’s || character; such as I should quite reject, and endeavour to do something better towards doing justice to the character. But, as I cannot expect to attain my desires in that respect, it would be a great satisfaction, as well as an honour to our Work, to have the favour of the genuine Speech. It is a method that several have been pleased to take, as I could shew — but I think myself under a restraint. I shall say so far, that I have had some by a *third hand*, which I understood well enough to come from the *first*; others by penny-post; and others by the Speakers themselves, who have been pleased to visit St. John’s Gate, and shew particular marks of their being pleased.”

“Dec. 1747. The Ode to Wisdom, in the second volume of *Clarissa*, was written by Miss Carter: it had been handed about in MS. I had not permission to print it, though I asked for it personally at Deal; and, though I before then had it in manuscript, it was under a promise not to publish it without leave. ED. CAVE.”

“Saturday, Oct. 27, [1750]. I beg that you will send me the pages where Mrs. C’s Letters are in the Magazine. Mr. Johnson remembers both the letters; and he says they were the best, and put the affair in a new light to him at that time, and the

\* By this letter it appears that Johnson’s Tragedy of “*Irene*” had been for some time ready for the press; and that his necessities made him desirous of getting as much as he could for it, without delay. See p. xiv.

† Mr. John Gray, a Bookseller of eminence in London.

‡ Not the Royal Society; but the Society for the Encouragement of Learning, of which Dr. Birch was a leading member. Their object was, to assist authors in printing expensive works. Having incurred a considerable debt, it was in a short time dissolved.

§ In some ephemeral production, now forgotten.

|| Doubtless, Lord Hardwicke.—Mr. Cave was sometimes favoured with communications by the Hon. Charles Yorke, and his learned and confidential Friend Daniel Wray, Esq.—By the following short note from Mr. Wray to Dr. Birch, it may be fair to presume that the *Hurgo Hickrad’s* Speech (vol. XIV. p. 522), in particular was furnished from the fountain-head:

“Sept. 28, 1744. Mr. Yorke equipped me with so huge a packet, that I could not keep it smooth in my pocket. Here you have it, inside and contents unknown to your humble servant.—As you are so near Mr. Cave, you may daily procure, and send me by the bearer, that part of your Neighbour’s Literary Correspondence, which has Dr. Perry’s Extract.”



reasoning excellent. Did Browne Willis, Esq. produce the scheme to the Society of Antiquaries, as said in the Remembrancer; or is it a joke? I have procured a *Latin Comus* for *Lauder*, of which I suppose he makes great account."

In 1733 the Magazine had become so warmly patronized, and the Correspondence of respectable Writers so enlarged, that a Supplementary Number became necessary.

Some complimentary verses were prefixed to the Volume of that year; with the following apologetical remark:

"We are too sensible of our imperfections to assume to ourselves what is so largely advanced in the above pieces to our praise: but, as we could not leave out those poetical heightenings, which otherwise we ought not in modesty to have let pass, without spoiling the lines; so we can most truly affirm, that our endeavours have been received in such a favourable manner, as to produce a great many Letters of acknowledgment, in which our good-natured Correspondents have expressed themselves in a manner little short of the real meaning of these Poems; and we may add, that they have also informed us of certain practices made use of to our prejudice, which they condemn with the utmost indignation."

In 1734 the illustrious JOHNSON thus tendered his assistance:

"SIR,

Nov. 25, 1734.

"As you appear no less sensible than your Readers of the defects of your Poetical Article \*, you will not be displeased, if, in order to the improvement of it, I communicate to you the sentiments of a person who will undertake, on reasonable terms, sometimes to fill a column.

"His opinion is, that the publick will not give you a bad reception, if, besides the current wit of the Month, which a critical examination would generally reduce to a narrow compass, you admitted not only Poems, Inscriptions, &c. never printed before, which he will sometimes supply you with; but likewise short Literary Dissertations in Latin or English, critical remarks on authors antient or modern, forgotten Poems that deserve revival—or loose pieces, like Floyer's †, worth preserving. By this method your Literary Article, for so it might be called, will, he thinks, be better recommended to the publick, than by low jests, aukward buffoonery, or the dull scurrilities of either party. If such a correspondence will be agreeable to

\* Alluding to the offer noticed in p. xi.

† Sir John Floyer's Treatise on Cold Baths, which was printed in Gent. Mag. 1734, p. 197, was probably sent by Johnson; who, a very short time before his death, strongly pressed the Writer of this Preface to give to the Publick some account of the life and works of Sir John Floyer, "whose learning and piety," the Doctor said, "deserve recording." An original portrait of Floyer is preserved at Lichfield.

you, be pleased to inform me, in two posts, what the conditions are on which you shall expect it. Your late offer gives me no reason to distrust your generosity.

“If you engage in any literary projects besides this paper, I have other designs to impart, if I could be secure from having others reap the advantage of what I should hint.

“Your Letter, by being directed to *S. Smith*, to be left at the Castle in Birmingham\*, Warwickshire, will reach

“Your humble servant.”

In July 1735 was published a “Magazine Extraordinary.” It contains “several Poems upon Life, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell, sent to the Publisher in consequence of a Proposal made in July 1734, for giving 50*l.* as a Prize for the Poets, to encourage them to write on these important subjects †; which Proposal was afterwards amended in the Magazine for August and October 1734, and finally adjusted in the Magazine for January and May 1735 ‡.”

In December 1735, it was announced, that “a Decision by public votes was not approved by the majority of Candidates; they thought a certain number of Judges, not less than three, a more eligible method of determination. We have applied accordingly to three proper persons, and begged the favour of them to send their opinions separately to the Rev. Mr. Birch, F. R. S. and Dr. Mortimer, Secretary to the Royal Society; which two gentlemen will be so good to make the declaration to what Poems the respective Prizes shall be adjudged.”—In the February following, the Decision of the Prizes accordingly appears, signed by *Tho. Birch*; accompanied by an anonymous Letter, containing “the Reasons which might probably have determined the Gentlemen in favour of the Poems they preferred.”

In the Supplement for 1735, the Prizes hereafter mentioned were offered: “For the four best Poems, intituled, *The Christian Hero*; viz. 1. To the Person who shall make the best will be given a GOLD MEDAL (intrinsic value about Ten Pounds) which shall have the Head of the Rt. Hon. the Lady ELIZABETH HASTINGS §

\* Mr. Cave has put a note on this Letter, “Answered Dec. 2.” But whether any thing was done in consequence of it we are not informed. Mr. Boswell adds, “I am pretty sure Dr. Johnson told me, that Mr. Cave was the first publisher by whom his pen was engaged in London.”

† In January 1735, the 50*l.* Prize was repeated, with the addition of “5*l.* given by a Gentlewoman, for the second in merit; 5 years Magazines of the large paper, for the third; 5 years Magazines of the common paper, for the fourth.”

‡ In the Title also appears the following Note: “These Poems are thus printed together in one Book *Extraordinary*, at the desire of several of our learned and curious Readers, and not in the least for the sake of lucre, since the profit of the Impression will, as promised, be applied towards raising another Prize for the Poets.”—A second Prize of 40*l.* was accordingly afterwards made for the best Poem “On the Divine Attributes.” See p. xiii.

§ The above Advertisement, instead of gratifying, gave offence to Lady Elizabeth Hastings, as appears by the following article in February 1736:

“The Donor of the Gold Medal, proposed in our last Supplement, thinks it



on one side, and that of JAMES OGLETHORPE, Esq. on the other, with this motto,—ENGLAND MAY CHALLENGE THE WORLD, 1736.—2. To the Author of the Second, a complete Set of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermons.—3. To the Author of the Third, a complete Set of Archbishop Sharpe's Sermons.—4. To the Author of the Fourth, a Set of Cooke's Sermons.—In the beginning of October three eminent Poets shall be solicited to determine the merit of the Pieces\*."

The following Prizes were also offered for the best Epigrams : 1. A Set of Magazines bound ; 2. A Set stitched ; 3. Cooke's Sermons, bound ; 4. Ditto, stitched ; 5. Two Histories of the Order of the Garter ; 6. A dozen Lesser Duties of Man, printed for Colony of Georgia ; 7. Half a dozen to each Author who has three Epigrams inserted †."

At the conclusion of the Volume for 1735, Mr. Cave announced his Proposals for publishing Du Halde's Description of China ‡, in Numbers, once a Fortnight; the price of the whole not to exceed Three Guineas; and with the following characteristic Condition : " Whatever number of these Books there shall be a demand for over the said thousand, during the progress of the work, the profits thereof shall, at its being finished, be fairly divided (excepting the few on royal paper) among the thousand first subscribers, only deducting 50% to be given to such his Majesty's British Subject as shall, in the opinion of the Royal Society, make (from the hints given in this Description of China)

his duty to make this public declaration of his concern, that he has been so unhappy as to give offence by what he intended as an instance of respect and deference, and humbly asks her Ladyship's pardon for the uneasiness which he has so unfortunately (but very undesignedly) occasioned. He is, however, desirous that the Poets should exercise their pens on that sublime subject; and since the lady will not permit him to do her the justice, to rank her among the first of that noble and (he fears) small part of mankind, who deserve that illustrious character (lest he should give a fresh offence by the mention of another living hero) he designs that that side of the medal shall be impressed with the Head of that once great ornament of the Church of England, Archbishop Tillotson. If any should charge the Medal with indelicacy, on account of the difference of quality between the two persons now (and before) intended to be impressed on it; his answer is, that they, in his opinion, entertain very low notions of Christian Heroism, who make its excellency consist, or in any wise depend, on the accidental circumstances of birth and talents. He hopes that Mr. Oglethorp will be prevailed upon to consent that the Medal shall bear his effigies, and that both the lady and he will be the more readily induced to pardon the liberty he has taken, when they are assured that it was done with a good intention, by one who has not the honour to be personally known to either of them, and who is excited to it by the eminence of their characters."

\* Twenty-four Poems were sent in consequence of this Proposal; two of which are inserted in June; three in July; two in August; and two others in September, 1736.

† Several Epigrams sent for the Prizes are printed in the Volume for 1736.

‡ This was again announced in September, 1736, under the fuller title of " A Description of China and Chinese Tartary, with Korea and Tibet; containing the Geography, and History, as well Natural as Civil, of those Countries. Lately published at Paris by Pere Du Halde, Jesuit."



the best and most useful improvement in any beneficial branch of Art, and exhibit the same to the said Society within three months after this work is finished."

In June 1736, and again in July, we read as follows :

" At Edial, near Lichfield, in Staffordshire, young gentlemen are boarded and taught the Latin and Greek Languages by SAMUEL JOHNSON."

What other communications may have been made by Johnson to the Magazine in this year is uncertain ; but I believe the following Epigram to be his :

" In locupletissimum ornatissimumque SYL. URB. Thesaurum.

Menstrua concinnat Sylvanus, & Annua *Dona*,

Quantus ubique Lepos ! quantus ubique Decor !

Apte antiqua novis miscentur, & utile dulci :

Pallas ubique docet ; ridet ubique Venus.

\* Talis in æterno felix Vertumnus Olympo,

' Mille habet Ornatus, mille decenter habet.'

RUSTICUS."

In an Advertisement in March 1736, Twenty Pounds, Twelve Pounds, and Eight Pounds, were severally offered for the three best Poems on the DIVINE ATTRIBUTES †.—In July (p. 408) two other chances were offered, a set of Magazines, large paper, for six years, for the fourth prize, and a set of smaller for the fifth.

The first regular Address to the Reader is prefixed to the volume for 1737, and contains a plain and manly Answer to Cavillers in the public Newspapers.—In the close of the volume, Mr. Cave says, " The candid Reader, who knows the difficulty, and sometimes danger, of publishing Speeches in Parliament, will easily conceive that it is impossible to do it in the very words of the Speakers. With regard to the major part, we pretend only to represent the sense, as near as may be expected in a summary way ; and therefore, as to any little expression being mistaken, which does not affect the scope of the argument in general, we hope, as not being done with design, it will be favourably overlooked."

On this subject Cave again thus speaks in February 1738 :

" Such as see into the artifices and interested views of Writers,

\* Tibullus, lib. IV.

† The first Poem on this subject is in the numbers for April and May 1737 ; the second in June the same year.—In April 1738, is the following notice :—" We expect every post that the Gold Medal, proposed as a Prize for the Poems on the Christian Hero, will be adjusted. And as there is some prospect, that the Gentlemen who are to judge and allot the forty pounds proposed as Prizes for the Poems sent in on the Divine Attributes will now have leisure to consider them ; we hope it will not be long before those Prizes will be settled, though there are many Poems to peruse, and one of them equivalent with the notes to 3000 lines."—A third Poem appeared in May 1738 ; and a fourth in June.

The Poems on the Divine Attributes being reduced to five, the decision of the Prizes was finally left to the Authors, by voting among themselves, excepting their own Poems. See the Number for April 1739, p. 166.



need not to be told that there has been a very strong combination of Booksellers and their dependants, the Authors and Printers of several Newspapers, in order, by ridiculous puffs, paragraphs of buffoonery, and fallacious advertisements, to set the Publick against this Magazine, which is entirely independant of them : but, as a great number of our Country Readers are unacquainted with such arts, we hope to be excused inserting the following remarks in our justification."

For these remarks, which are entirely of a temporary nature, and chiefly relate to personal quarrels, it may be sufficient to refer to the Volume in which they appeared ; but a passage of Johnson's shall here be noticed.

"In a few years," says that able Writer, "a multitude of Magazines arose, and perished. Only 'The London Magazine,' supported by a powerful association of Booksellers, and circulated with all the art and all the cunning of Trade, exempted itself from the general fate of Cave's invaders, and obtained, though not an equal, yet a considerable sale\*."

The tenor of this narrative requires that the name of Dr. JOHNSON should be prominently brought forward, in his early correspondence with Cave ; which led to an uninterrupted friendship, and led ultimately to Johnson's permanent celebrity.

One Letter has been already given in p. x. It was anonymous, and no immediate intercourse appears to have arisen from it : but the following Letters were duly appreciated by Cave.

"SIR, Greenwich †, next door to the Golden Hart,  
Church-street, July 12, 1737.

"Having observed in your papers ‡ very uncommon offers of encouragement to Men of Letters, I have chosen, being a stranger in London, to communicate to you the following design, which, I hope, if you join in it, will be of advantage to both of us. The History of the Council of Trent having been lately translated into French, and published with large notes by Dr. Le Courayer, the reputation of that book is so much revived in England, that it is presumed a new Translation of it from the

\* This was actually the case in 1754 ; but even this Rival departed in 1785.

† At this time Johnson had written Three Acts of "Irene;" (see p. ix) and (as he told Mr. Boswell) retired for some time to a lodging at Greenwich, where he proceeded in it somewhat farther. He used to compose walking in the Park ; but did not stay long enough in that place to finish it.

‡ "It should seem from this Letter," says Mr. Boswell, "though subscribed with his own name, that he had not yet been introduced to Mr. Cave." Sir John Hawkins observes, that Cave's "temper was phlegmatic : though he assumed, as the Publisher of the Magazine, the name of *Sylvanus Urban*, he had few of those qualities that constitute the character of urbanity. His discernment was also slow ; and as he had already at his command some Writers in Prose and Verse who, in the language of Booksellers, are called *good hands*, he was the backwarder in making advances, or courting an intimacy with Johnson."

Italian, together with Le Courayer's Notes from the French, could not fail of a favourable reception.

"If it be answered that the History is already in English, it must be remembered that there was the same objection against Le Courayer's undertaking, with this disadvantage, that the French had a Version by one of their best Translators; whereas you cannot read three pages of the English History\* without discovering that the style is capable of great improvements; but whether those improvements are to be expected from the attempt, you must judge from the specimen, which, if you approve the proposal, I shall submit to your examination.

"Suppose the merit of the Versions equal, we may hope that the addition of the Notes will turn the balance in our favour, considering the reputation of the Annotator.

"Be pleased to favour me with a speedy answer, if you are not willing to engage in this scheme†; and appoint me a day to wait upon you if you are. I am, Sir,

"Your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, Castle-street, Wednesday morning [1738].

"When I took the liberty of writing to you a few days ago, I did not expect a repetition of the same pleasure so soon; for a pleasure I shall always think it, to converse in any manner with an ingenious and candid man; but, having the inclosed Poem in my hands to dispose of for the benefit of the Author (of whose abilities I shall say nothing, since I send you his performance) I believed I could not procure more advantageous terms from any person than from you, who have so much dis-

\* An old Translation, by Sir Nathanael Brent, 1616.

† The recommendation was readily adopted by Mr. Cave; and Proposals were speedily issued (see p. xix) for publishing the Work by Subscription; but another Translation being at the same time announced under the patronage of Dr. (after Bp.) Pearce, the Work was suspended, and the designs of both proved abortive.—The account of Johnson's Translation is accurately stated in Gent. Mag. vol. LIV. p. 891. There were only *six* sheets printed off; and of these the greater part of the impression was converted into waste paper. A few copies were intended to have been reserved; but they were so carefully put by, as to be lost in the mass of Mr. Cave's papers deposited in St. John's Gate. Several years afterwards Bp. Warburton said, "I heartily wish we had a new edition of Father Paul. Such a thing, I remember, was proposed some years ago; but, I know not by what chance, it miscarried. I could wish that Mr. Johnson would give us the original on one side, and his translation on the other. But this will not hit the public taste."

Sir John Hawkins, speaking of Johnson's Translation, says, "Cave's acquiescence in the above Proposal drew Johnson into a close intimacy with him. He was much at St. John's Gate; and taught Garrick the way thither.—Cave had no great relish for mirth, but he could bear it; and having been told by Johnson, that his Friend had talents for the Theatre, and was come to London with a view to the profession of an Actor, expressed a wish to see him in some comic character. Garrick readily complied, and, as Cave himself told me, with a little preparation of the room over the great arch of St. John's Gate, and with the assistance of a few journeymen printers, who were called together for the purpose of reading the other parts, represented with all the graces of comic humour, the principal character in Fielding's farce of The Mock Doctor.



tinguished yourself by your generous encouragement of Poetry; and whose judgment of that art nothing but your commendation of *my trifle*\* can give me any occasion to call in question.

“I do not doubt but you will look over this Poem with another eye, and reward it in a different manner, from a mercenary Bookseller, who counts the lines he is to purchase†, and considers nothing but the bulk. I cannot help taking notice, that, besides what the Author may hope for on account of his abilities, he has likewise another claim to your regard, as he lies at present under very disadvantageous circumstances of fortune. I beg, therefore, that you will favour me with a letter to-morrow, that I may know what you can afford to allow him, that he may either part with it to you, or find out (which I do not expect) some other way more to his satisfaction‡.

“I have only to add, that as I am sensible I have transcribed it very coarsely, which, after having altered it, I was obliged to do, I will, if you please to transmit the sheets from the press, correct it for you; and take the trouble of altering any stroke of satire which you may dislike. By exerting on this occasion your usual generosity, you will not only encourage learning, and relieve distress, but (though it be in comparison of the other motives of very small account) oblige in a very sensible manner, Sir, your very humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON.”

“SIR,

Monday, No. 6, Castle-street, April . . , 1738.]

“I am to return you thanks for the present you were so kind as to send me; and to intreat that you will be pleased to inform me by the penny-post, whether you resolve to print the Poem. If you please to send it me by the post, with a note to Dodsley, I will go and read the lines to him, that we may have his consent to put his name in the title-page. As to the printing, if it can be set immediately about, I will be so much the Author’s friend, as not to content myself with mere solicitations

\* His Ode *Ad Urbanum*, printed in vol. VIII. p. 156. A Translation of this Ode, by an unknown Correspondent, appeared in the Magazine for the May following.—The Latin Ode is repeated in vol. LIV. Part I; and a very elegant Translation of it by the late William Jackson, esq. of Canterbury in Part II.

† The Poem mentioned in this and the three following Letters must doubtless have been our Author’s own “London,” which was published in May 1738, and is recorded in Gent. Mag. vol. VIII. p. 269, “as being remarkable for having got to the Second Edition in the space of a week.” On a copy of the First Edition of this Poem Johnson has inserted, “Written in 1738;” and, as it was published in May that year, it is evident that much time was not engaged in preparing it for the press.

‡ Speaking to me in conversation of his own employment on his first arrival in town, Dr. Johnson observed, that he applied, among others, to Mr. Wilcox, then a Bookseller of some eminence in the Strand; who, after surveying Johnson’s robust frame, with a significant look said, “Young man, you had better buy a Porter’s knot!”—The great Moralist, far from being offended at the advice which had been given him, added, “Wilcox was one of my best Friends.”—He added, that Cave was a generous paymaster; but, in bargaining for Poetry, he contracted for lines by the hundred, and expected the *long hundred*.”



in his favour. I propose, if my calculation be near the truth, to engage for the reimbursement of all that you shall lose by an impression of 500; provided, as you very generously propose, that the profit, if any, be set aside for the Author's use, excepting the present you made, which, if he be a gainer, it is fit he should repay. I beg that you will let one of your servants write an exact account of the expence of such an impression, and send it with the Poem, that I may know what I engage for.

"I am very sensible, from your generosity on this occasion, of your regard to Learning, even in its unhappiest state; and cannot but think such a temper deserving of the gratitude of those who suffer so often from a contrary disposition.

"I am, Sir, your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR,

[April, 1738.]

"I waited on you to take the copy to Dodsley\*: as I remember the number of lines which it contains, it will be no longer than "Eugenio †," with the quotations, which must be subjoined at the bottom of the page; part of the beauty of the performance (if any beauty be allowed it) consisting in adapting Juvenal's sentiments to modern facts and persons. It will, with those additions, very conveniently make five sheets; and since the expence will be no more, I shall contentedly insure it, as I mentioned in my last. If it be not therefore gone to Dodsley's, I beg it may be sent me by the penny-post, that I may have it in the evening. I have composed a Greek Epigram

\* Sir John Hawkins says, that "Johnson and Dodsley were soon agreed; the price asked by one, and assented to by the other was, as I have been informed, Fifty Pounds: a reward for his labour and ingenuity, that induced Johnson ever after to call Dodsley his Patron;" and adds, "It came abroad in the year above-mentioned, with the name of Cave as the Printer, though without that of the Author."

† "Eugenio, a Virtuous and Happy Life, inscribed to Mr. Pope," published by Dodsley in April 1737. The author of this poem, a work by no means destitute of public spirit, and which had had the advantage of being corrected by Dean Swift, was Mr. Beach, a wine-merchant at Wrexham, in Denbighshire, a man of learning, of great humanity, of an easy fortune, and much respected. He is said by some to have entertained very blamable notions in religion; but this appears rather to be a conjecture than a well-established fact. It is certain that he was at times grievously afflicted with a terrible disorder in his head, to which his friends ascribed his melancholy exit. On May 17, 1737, in less than a month after the publication of his poem, he cut his throat with such shocking resolution, that it was reported his head was almost severed from his body. This dreadful catastrophe is thus mentioned by Dr. Herring (then Bp. of Bangor) in one of his letters to Mr. Duncombe, p. 54: "The verses you sent me are very sensible and touching; and the sentiments in them, I doubt not, exhilarated the blood for some time, and suspended the black execution; but his distemper, it may be said, got the better, and carried him off at last. I would willingly put the best construction upon these melancholy accidents, and thus leave the sufferers to the Father of Mercies." And an "Epilogue to Cato, for the Scholars at Wrexham, 1735," shews how much better Mr. Beach could think than act.



to Eliza\*, and think she ought to be celebrated in as many different languages as Lewis le Grand. Pray send me word when you will begin upon the Poem, for it is a long way to walk†. I would leave my Epigram, but have not day-light to transcribe it. I am, Sir, yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR,

[April, 1738.]

"I am extremely obliged by your kind Letter; and will not fail to attend you to-morrow with *Irene*‡, who looks upon you as one of her best friends. I was to-day with Mr. Dodsley, who declares very warmly in favour of the Paper§ you sent him, which he desires to have a share in, it being, as he says, a creditable thing to be concerned in. I knew not what answer to make till I had consulted you, nor what to demand on the Author's part; but am very willing that, if you please, he should have a part in it, as he will undoubtedly be more diligent to disperse and promote it. If you can send me word to-morrow what I shall pay to him, I will settle matters, and bring the Poem with me for the press, which, as the town empties, we cannot be too quick with. I am, Sir, yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON.

"SIR,

Wednesday, September, [1738].

"I did not care to detain your servant while I wrote an answer to your letter, in which you seem to insinuate that I had promised more than I am ready to perform. If I have raised your expectations by any thing that may have escaped my memory, I am sorry; and if you remind me of it, shall thank you for the favour. If I made *fewer alterations* than usual in the Debates||, it was only because there appeared, and still appears to be, less need of alteration.

"The verses to Lady Firebrace¶ may be had when you please, for you know that such a subject neither deserves much thought, nor requires it. The Chinese Stories\*\* may be had folded down when you please to send, in which I do not recollect that you desired any alterations to be made.

"In answer to another query, I am very willing to write; and had consulted with you about it last night if there had been

\* The Epigram in Greek and Latin, addressed to Miss Elizabeth Carter, printed in the Magazine, vol. VIII. p. 210. Of this Lady see hereafter, p. xx.

† He lived at that time in Castle-street, Cavendish-square.

‡ This Tragedy, though Three Acts of it were written in 1737 (see pages ix. and xiv.) was neither acted nor published till 1749.

§ This alludes to the "History of the Council of Trent;" to the Proposals for which, Mr. Dodsley's name was accordingly added. See p. xix.

|| At this time Johnson was the Reviser, not the Writer, of the Debates in the Senate of Liliput.

¶ They appeared in the Magazine, vol. VIII. p. 486.—The Life of Father Paul was given in the same volume, p. 581.

\*\* Du Halde's Description of China was then publishing by Mr. Cave in numbers, whence Johnson selected pieces for the embellishment of the Magazine.



time ; for I think it the most proper way of inviting such a Correspondence as may be an advantage to the paper, not a load upon it.

“As to the Prize Verses\*, a backwardness to determine their degrees of merit is not peculiar to me. You may, if you please, still have what I can say ; but I shall engage with little spirit in an affair which I shall hardly end to my own satisfaction, and certainly not to the satisfaction of the parties concerned.

“As to Father Paul, I have not yet been just to my Proposal† ; but have met with impediments, which, I hope, are now at an end ; and if you find the progress hereafter not such as you have a right to expect, you can easily stimulate a negligent translator. If any or all of these have contributed to your discontent, I will endeavour to remove it ; and desire you to propose the question to which you wish for an answer.

I am, Sir, your humble servant,

SAM. JOHNSON.”

“SIR,

[October 1738].

“I am pretty much of your opinion, that *the Commentary* ‡ cannot be prosecuted with any appearance of success, for as the names of the authors concerned are of more weight in the performance than its own intrinsic merit, the publick will be soon satisfied with it. And I think the *Examen* should be pushed forward with the utmost expedition. Thus, ‘This day, &c. An Examen of Mr. Pope’s Essay, &c. containing a succinct Account of the Philosophy of Mr. Leibnitz on the System of the Fatalists, with a Confutation of their Opinions, and an Illustration of the

\* The Prizes are enumerated in p. xiii.

† The following Advertisement, from “The Weekly Miscellany, Oct. 21, 1738,” may now be considered as a curiosity: “Just published, Proposals for printing the History of the Council of Trent, translated from the Italian of Father Paul Sarpi ; with the Author’s Life, and Notes Theological, Historical, and Critical, from the French Edition of Dr. Le Courayer. To which are added, Observations on the History and Notes ; and Illustrations from various Authors ; both printed and manuscript. By S. Johnson. 1. The work will consist of two hundred sheets, and be two volumes in quarto, printed on good paper and letter. 2. The price will be 18s. each volume, to be paid half a guinea at the time of subscribing, and half a guinea at the delivery of the first volume, and the rest at the delivery of the second volume, in sheets. 3. Two-pence to be abated for every sheet less than two hundred. It may be had on a large paper, in three volumes, at the price of three guineas, one to be paid at the time of subscribing, another at the delivery of the first, and the rest at the delivery of the other volumes. The work is now in the press, and will be diligently prosecuted. Subscriptions are taken in by Mr. Dodsley in Pall Mall, Mr. Rivington in St. Paul’s Church-yard, by E. Cave at St. John’s Gate, and the Translator, at No. 6, in Castle-street, by Cavendish-square.”

‡ The work here alluded to was kept back till November 1741, when it appeared under the title of “A Commentary on Mr. Pope’s Principles of Morality, and Essay on Man. By Mons. Crousaz. With the Abbé du Resnel’s Translation of the Essay into French Verse, and the English interlined ; also Observations on the French, Italian, and English Poetry.”



Doctrine of Free-will\*, with what else you think proper. It will, above all, be necessary to take notice, that it is a thing distinct from the Commentary.

“I was so far from imagining they *stood still*†, that I conceived them to have a good deal before-hand, and therefore was less anxious in providing them more. But if ever they stand still on my account, it must doubtless be charged to me; and whatever else shall be reasonable, I shall not oppose; but beg a suspense of judgment till morning, when I must entreat you to send me a dozen Proposals, and you shall then have copy to spare. Pray muster up the Proposals if you can, or let the boy recall them from the Booksellers‡. I am, Sir,

Yours, *impransus*,

SAM. JOHNSON.”

“It is remarkable,” says Boswell, “that this Letter concludes with a fair confession that he had not a dinner§; and it is no less remarkable that, though in this state of want himself, his benevolent heart was not insensible to the necessities of an humble labourer in literature, as appears from the next Letter.

“DEAR SIR,

[No date.]

“You may remember I have formerly talked with you about a Military Dictionary. The eldest Mr. Macbean||, who was with Mr. Chambers¶, has very good materials for such a work, which I have seen, and will do it at a very low rate. I think the terms of War and Navigation might be comprised with good explanations in one octavo pica, which he is willing to do for

\* This Treatise (the production, as it now appears, of the learned Miss Carter), was published, price 2s. in November 1738, under the title of “An Examination of Mr. Pope’s Essay on Man; containing a succinct View of the System of the Fatalists, and a Confutation of their Opinions; with an Illustration of the Doctrine of Free-Will, and an Enquiry what View Mr. Pope might have in touching upon the Leibnitzian Philosophy and Fatalism. By Mr. Crou-saz, Professor of Philosophy and Mathematicks at Lausanne, &c. Printed for A. Dodd, without Temple Bar, and sold by all the Booksellers. See Gent. Mag. vol. VIII. pp. 608, 664.

† This is a *typographical* phrase; and alludes to the Compositors in Cave’s Printing-office, who were then “*standing still*” for want of copy.

‡ 6000 Copies of these Proposals had been dispersed.

§ Might not, however, *impransus* simply mean *before dinner*, or *I have not dined*? The Letter, perhaps, was written in a hurry, late in the day.

|| Mr. Macbean afterwards published a Dictionary of the Bible; and was employed by the Booksellers in compiling the Poetical Index to Dr. Johnson’s Edition of the English Poets. He made also a similar Index to Mr. Nichols’s “Select Collection.” See in Gent. Mag. vol. LVI. p. 413, a letter from Mr. Ephraim Chambers to Mr. Macbean, directing him to send to *Canonbury-house* the apparatus he used in correcting the new edition of his “Cyclopædia.” In 1780, this useful compiler being oppressed by age and poverty, Dr. Johnson (who had for many years afforded him an asylum) endeavoured to obtain for him an admission into the Charter-house. A very kind letter of Lord Thurlow on this occasion is preserved by Mr. Boswell, Life of Johnson, vol. III. p. 423. Of Mr. Macbean’s future history, I have not been able to obtain any particulars.

¶ Mr. Ephraim Chambers, Author of the “Cyclopædia.”

twelve shillings a sheet, to be made up a guinea at the second impression. If you think on it, I will wait on you with him. I am, Sir, Your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON.

“Pray lend me Topsel on Animals.”

At this period Cave had the honour, as well as the advantage, of enrolling the name of JOHNSON as a regular Coadjutor in the Magazine, which for some years was one of his principal sources for employment and support.

“The Gentleman’s Magazine,” says Boswell, “had attracted the notice and esteem of Johnson, in an eminent degree, before he came to London as an adventurer in Literature. He told me that, when he first saw St. John’s Gate, the place where that deservedly popular Miscellany was originally printed, he *beheld it with reverence*. Johnson has dignified the Magazine by the importance with which he invests the life of Cave; but he has given it still greater lustre by the various admirable Essays which he wrote for it.”

His earliest known communication was a copy of Latin verses, in March 1738, addressed to the Editor\* in so happy a style of compliment, that Cave must have been destitute both of taste and sensibility, had he not felt himself most abundantly gratified. In the Magazine also for April are the following lines:

“*Ad RICARDUM SAVAGE, Arm. Humani Generis Amatorem.*

“Humani studium generis cui pectore fervet,  
O! colat humanum te foveatque genus!”

Numerous are the articles in this Magazine which might now be traced to Johnson’s pen. Some of them he has noticed in the preceding Letters. To these may be added the “Life of Father Paul,” and the “Life of Boerhaave,” in which it will be observed that he discovers the love of Chemistry, which never forsook him; an Epigram, both in Greek and Latin, to Eliza Carter; the English Verses to the same Lady; and a Greek Epigram to Dr. Birch.

He wrote also the Preface to that year’s Volume; which, though prefixed to it when bound, is always published with the Supplement, and is therefore the last composition belonging to it. The ability and nice adaptation with which he could draw up a prefatory address was one of his peculiar excellences; and this Preface particularly demands insertion.

“The usual design of Addresses of this sort is to implore the candour of the Publick; we have always had the more pleasing province of returning thanks, and making our acknowledgments for the kind acceptance which our monthly collections have met with. This, it seems, did not sufficiently appear from the numerous sale and repeated impressions of our books, which have at once

\* An Ode to Mr. Urban. See before, p. xvi.



exceeded our merit and our expectation ; but have been still more plainly attested by the clamours, rage, and calumnies of our Competitors, of whom we have seldom taken any notice, not only because it is cruelty to insult the depressed, and folly to engage with desperation, but because we consider all their outcries, menaces, and boasts, as nothing more than advertisements in our favour, being evidently drawn up with the bitterness of baffled malice and disappointed hope ; and almost discovering, in plain terms, that the unhappy Authors have SEVENTY THOUSAND *London Magazines* mouldering in their warehouses, returned from all parts of the Kingdom, unsold, unread, and disregarded.

“ Our obligations for the encouragement we have so long continued to receive are so much the greater, as no artifices have been omitted to supplant us. Our Adversaries cannot be denied the praise of industry ; how far they can be celebrated for an honest industry we leave to the decision of the Publick, and even of their brethren the Booksellers, not including those whose advertisements they obliterated to paste their invectives in our Book.

“ The success of the GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE has given rise to almost\* twenty Imitations of it, which are either all dead, or very little regarded by the World. Before we had published sixteen months, we met with such a general approbation, that a knot of enterprizing Geniuses, and sagacious Inventors, assembled from all parts of the Town, agreed with an unanimity natural to understandings of the same size to seize upon our whole plan, without changing even the title. Some weak objections were indeed made by one of them against the design, as having an air of servility, dishonesty, and piracy ; but it was concluded that all these imputations might be avoided by giving the picture of St. Paul’s instead of St. John’s Gate ; it was, however, thought indispensably necessary to add, printed in St. John’s-street, though there was then no Printing-house in that place. That these Plagiaries should, after having thus stolen their whole design, charge us with robbery, on any occasion, is a degree of impudence scarcely to be matched, and certainly entitles them to the first rank among false heroes. We have therefore inserted their names at length in our February Magazine, p. 61, being desirous that every man should enjoy the reputation he deserves.

\* “ The Weekly Magazine, The Gentleman’s Magazine and Oracle, The Universal Magazine, The General Magazine, The Oxford Magazine, The Distillers Magazine, The Country Magazine, the Manchester Magazine, The Leeds Magazine, The Dublin Magazine, and The Lady’s Magazine, with several other of the like kind, all dwindled to their primitive nothing ; to which we may add, The Bee, and Grub Street Journal, that enemy to all works of merit.”



“ Another attack has been made upon us by the Author of *Common Sense*, an Adversary equally malicious with the former, and equally despicable. What were his views, or what his provocations, we know not, nor have thought him considerable enough to enquire. To make him any further answer, would be to descend too low; but, as he is one of those happy Writers who are best exposed by quoting their own words, we have given his elegant remarks in our Magazine for December at the foot of p. 640, where the Reader may entertain himself at his leisure with an agreeable mixture of scurrility and false grammar.

“ For the future, we shall rarely offend him by adopting any of his performances, being unwilling to prolong the life of such pieces as deserve no other fate than to be hissed, torn, and forgotten. However, that the curiosity of our Readers may not be disappointed, we shall, whenever we find him a little excelling himself, perhaps print his dissertations upon our blue covers, that they may be looked over, and stripped off, without disgracing our collection or swelling our volumes.

“ We are sorry that, by inserting some of his Essays, we have filled the head of this petty Writer with idle chimeras of applause, laurels, and immortality; this injury we did not intend, nor suspected the bad effect of our regard for him, till we saw in the Postscript to one of his Papers a wild prediction of the honours to be paid him by future ages\*. Should any mention be made of him or his writings by Posterity, it will probably be in words like these: ‘ In the GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE are still preserved some Essays under the specious and inviting title of *Common Sense*. How papers of so little value came to be rescued from the common lot of dulness, we are at this distance of time unable to conceive, but imagine that personal friendship prevailed with URBAN to admit them in opposition to his judgment. If this was the reason, he met afterwards with the treatment which all deserve who patronise stupidity; for the Writer, instead of acknowledging his favours, complains of injustice, robbery, and mutilation; but complains in a style so barbarous and indecent, as sufficiently confutes his own calumnies.’ In this manner must this Author expect to be mentioned.

“ But of him, and our other Adversaries, we beg the Reader’s

\* “ I make no doubt but after some grave Historian, 3 or 400 hundred years hence, has described the corruption, the baseness, and the flattery which men run into in these times, he will make the following observation: in the year 1737, a *certain* unknown Author published a *Writing* under the title of *Common Sense*. This *Writing* came out weekly in little detached Essays, some of which are political, some moral, and others humorous. By the best judgment that can be formed of a work, the *style* and language of which is become so obsolete, that it is scarcely intelligible, it answers the title well, &c.”



pardon for having said so much. We hope it will be remembered in our favour, that it is sometimes necessary to chastise insolence, and that there is a sort of men who cannot distinguish between forbearance and cowardice."

A circumstance occurred in this year, which brought the talents of Johnson into more active service. The Parliamentary Debates had hitherto been given by Cave, with the assistance of Mr. William Guthrie, a man who deserves to be respectfully noticed in the literary history of this country. In this manner all went on smoothly; till, on the 13th of April 1738, a complaint being made to the House, that the publishers of several written and printed News-Letters and Papers had taken upon them to give accounts therein of the Proceedings of the House; it was Resolved, "That it is a high indignity to, and a notorious breach of, the Privileges of this House, for any News-writer, in Letters or other Papers (as Minutes, or under any other denomination), or for any Printer or Publisher of any printed Newspaper of any denomination, to presume to insert in the said Letters or Papers, or to give therein, any account of the Debates, or other Proceedings, of this House, or any Committee thereof, as well during the Recess, as the Sitting of Parliament; and that this House will proceed with the utmost severity against such offenders."

Some expedient was now become necessary; and the *caution* (not the *vanity*) of Cave suggested to him a popular fiction. In June 1738 he prefaced the Debates by what he chose to call "An Appendix to Captain Lemuel Gulliver's Account of the famous Empire of Liliput;" and the Proceedings in Parliament were given as "Debates in the Senate of Liliput," sometimes with feigned denominations of the several speakers, sometimes with denominations formed of the letters of their real names, in the manner of what is called an anagram, so that they might easily be decyphered. Parliament then kept the Press in a kind of mysterious awe, which made it necessary to have recourse to such devices. Not thinking himself perfectly secure, even by this total concealment of the speakers, he did not venture to put his own name to the Title-pages of the Magazine; but published them in the name of a Nephew, "Edward Cave, junior\*."

In 1739, besides the share which Johnson took in conjunction with Guthrie in the Parliamentary Debates, and in correcting the labours of other Correspondents, the Magazine for the

\* This was continued till the death of that Nephew, at the end of the year 1752. In 1753 Mr. Cave again used his own name; and gave the Debates, as at first, with the initial and final letters of the name of each Speaker.

month of March, was enriched by the following animated “Appeal to the Publick :”

‘Men’ moveat cimex Pantilius? aut crucier quod  
Vellicet absentem Demetrius?’ HOR.

‘Laudat, amat, cantat nostros mea Roma libellos,  
Meque sinus omnes, me manus omnis habet.

Ecce rubet quidam, pallet, stupet, oscitat, odit.

Hoc volo, nunc nobis carmina nostra placent.’ MARTIAL.

“It is plain from the conduct of Writers of the first class, that they have esteemed it no derogation from their characters to defend themselves against the censures of Ignorance, or the calumnies of Envy. It is not reasonable to suppose that they always judged their adversaries worthy of a formal confutation, but they concluded it not prudent to neglect the feeblest attacks; they knew that such men have often done hurt, who had not abilities to do good; that the weakest hand, if not timely disarmed, may stab a hero in his sleep; that a worm, however small, may destroy a fleet in the acorn; and that citadels, which have defied armies, have been blown up by rats.

“In imitation of these great examples, we think it not absolutely needless to vindicate ourselves from the virulent aspersions of the *Craftsman* and *Common Sense*, because their accusations, though entirely groundless, and without the least proof, are urged with an air of confidence which the unwary may mistake for consciousness of truth.

“In order to set the proceedings of these calumniators in a proper light, it is necessary to inform such of our Readers as are unacquainted with the artifices of Trade, that we originally incurred the displeasure of the greatest part of the Booksellers by keeping this Magazine wholly in our own hands, without admitting any of that Fraternity into a share of the property. For nothing is more criminal, in the opinion of many of them, than for an Author to enjoy more advantage from his own Works than they are disposed to allow him. This is a principle so well established among them, that we can produce some who threatened Printers with their highest displeasure for their having dared to print Books for those that wrote them.

‘Hinc iræ, hinc odia.

“This was the first ground of their animosity, which, for some time, proceeded no farther than private murmurs, and petty discouragements. At length, determining to be no longer debarred from a share in so beneficial a project, a knot of them combined to seize our whole plan; and, without the least attempt to vary or improve it, began with the utmost vigour to print and circulate the *London Magazine*, with such success, that in a few years, while we were printing the fifth edition of some of our earliest Numbers, they had SEVENTY THOUSAND of their Books returned unsold upon their hands.



“It was then time to exert their utmost efforts to put a stop to our progress, and nothing was to be left unattempted that interest could suggest. It will be easily imagined, that their influence among those of their own trade was greater than ours, and that their Collections were therefore more industriously propagated by their brethren; but this being the natural consequence of such a relation, and therefore excusable, is only mentioned to shew the disadvantages against which we are obliged to struggle, and to convince the Reader, that we who depend so entirely upon his approbation, shall omit nothing to deserve it.

“They then had recourse to Advertisements, in which they sometimes made faint attempts to be witty, and sometimes were content with being merely scurrilous; but finding that their attacks, while we had an opportunity of returning hostilities, generally procured them such treatment as very little contributed to their reputation, they came at last to a Resolution of excluding us from the Newspapers in which they have any influence; by this means they can at present insult us with impunity, and without the least danger of confutation.

“Their last, and indeed their most artful expedient, has been to hire and incite the weekly journalists against us. The first weak attempt was made by the *Universal Spectator*; but this we took not the least notice of, as we did not imagine it would ever come to the knowledge of the Publick.

“Whether there was then a confederacy between this journal and *Common Sense*, as at present between *Common Sense* and the *Craftsman*, or whether understandings of the same form receive at certain times the same impressions from the Planets, I know not; but about that time war was likewise declared against us by the redoubted Author of *Common Sense*; an Adversary not so much to be dreaded for his abilities as for the title of his Paper, behind which he has the art of sheltering himself in perfect security. He defeats all his enemies by calling them *enemies to Common Sense*, and silences the strongest objections and the clearest reasonings, by assuring his readers that *they are contrary to Common Sense*.

“I must confess, to the immortal honour of this great Writer, that I can remember but too instances of a genius able to use a few syllables to such great and so various purposes. One is the old man in *Shadwell*, who seems, by long time and experience, to have attained to equal perfection with our Author; for, ‘when a young fellow began to prate and be pert, says he, I silenced him with my *old word*, TACE is *Latin for a candle*.’

“The other, who seems yet more to resemble this Writer, was one *Goodman*, a horsestealer, who being asked, after having been found guilty by the jury, what he had to offer, to prevent sentence of death from being passed upon him, did not attempt

to extenuate his crime, but entreated the judge to beware of hanging a *Good-man*.

“This Writer we thought, however injudiciously, worthy, not indeed of a reply, but of some correction; and in our Magazine for December 1738, and the Preface to the Supplement, treated him in such a manner as he does not seem inclined to forget. From that time, losing all patience, he has exhausted his stores of scurrility upon us; but our Readers will find, upon consulting the passages above-mentioned, that he has received too much provocation to be admitted as an impartial critick.

“In our Magazine for January, p. 24, we made a remark upon the *Craftsman*, and in p. 3 dropped some general observations upon the weekly Writers, by which we did not expect to make them more our friends. Nor, indeed, did we imagine, that this would have inflamed *Caleb* to so high a degree. His resentment has risen so much above the provocation, that we cannot but impute it more to what he fears than what he has felt. He has seen the solecisms of his brother *Common Sense* exposed, and remembers that

—— ‘Tua Res agitur, Paries cum proximus ardet.’

He imagines that he shall soon fall under the same censure, and is willing that our criticisms shall appear rather the effects of our resentment than our judgment.

“For this reason I suppose (for I can find no other), he has joined with *Common Sense* to charge us with partiality, and to recommend the *London Magazine*, as drawn up with less regard to interest or party. A favour, which the Authors of that Collection have endeavoured to deserve from them by the most servile adulation. But as we have a higher opinion of the candour of Readers, than to believe that they will condemn us without examination, or give up their right of judging for themselves, we are unconcerned at this charge, though the most atrocious and malignant that can be brought against us. We entreat only to be compared with our Rivals, in full confidence, that not only our innocence, but our superiority will appear.”

This was followed by a Letter in the Daily Advertiser of April 18, by the same able hand :

“SIR, It seems now an established custom with the Authors of the *Craftsman* and *White-Fryers Common Sense*, to conclude their Papers with virulent reflections upon the Compilers of the Gentleman’s Magazine; and how just soever the reasons are which Urban, in his Appeal to the Publick, at the front of his last Book, has assigned for these their partial and repeated outcries, I cannot but applaud the method which he has taken to obviate any prejudices that might arise from them. He has publicly and seriously exhorted his Readers to compare his Collections with



those of his Rivals, for that no man can have a right to give his opinion in this dispute without making a comparison, is undeniable ; and, from that which I have occasionally made, I am convinced that Urban has consulted his own reputation by proposing it. I have found, upon an impartial and candid examination, that in the first part, which contains Debates upon political subjects, Urban abounds in things, and his Rivals in words ; that he has a chain of arguments, and they a flow of periods ; that their style is uniform and diffused ; his, varied, concise, and energetic.

“In the second part, which is the chief subject of dispute, I cannot discern any instance of partiality in either, or any argument purposely suppressed or obscured ; Urban, indeed, sometimes contracts the weekly Essays to a narrower compass, when he can do it without any injury to their strength or perspicuity, and thus he gains room for original Lives, Letters, and Dissertations, in which he confessedly and evidently excels his Competitors.

“In the Poetical part, those who have any taste for that sort of reading will perceive a manifest difference : the great number of ingenious originals which Urban is constantly supplied with, give a shameful foil to the crude productions in the other, which usually exhibits such trash as schoolboys would be whipt for ; but, on the other hand, the greatest genius might own with honour many pieces inserted in the Gentleman’s Magazine ; I need instance no farther than the last : and, indeed, it would argue an extreme injustice in poetical writers, if they should not preferably oblige him with their productions, who had from time to time proposed and disbursed such large benefactions in prizes for their encouragement. But although my judgment may be doubted, which however is impartially given, the balance must incline to Urban, by the suffrage of all who delight in musick, since he had added the notes of some curious tunes to his poetry ; an entertainment not to be met with in the other Magazine.

“The Historical, which makes the last division of the work, is for the most part carefully drawn up by both ; but, in the Foreign Article, Urban has of late, by the addition of Maps copied from the latest drafts, made an improvement of which his Rivals themselves cannot deny the usefulness or merit. And in his account of Domestic Transactions, he sometimes not only inserts curious minutes, but large articles, which, though very important, are neglected by his Competitors, as the City’s Petition in the Magazine for February, and the Lords’ Protest in that for March.”

To the Magazine for 1739 there is no Preface; but that deficiency was supplied by the following appropriate Address to Sylvanus Urban on the conclusion of the Volume \* :

“ Though hard the task each different taste to please,  
 ’Tis yours that labour to perform with ease ;  
 Party itself impartial to display,  
 And charm alike the serious and the gay.  
 Whoever, anxious for Britannia’s fate,  
 Turns his reflections on affairs of State,  
 May here the wily Statesman’s mazes wind,  
 And secrets veil’d from vulgar Readers find ;  
 With *Liliputian* Senators debate,  
 And in their contests view — the *British* State.  
 Is there who controversial depths would try ?  
 Or to th’ amazing heights of mystery fly ?  
 Their different lines, lo ! Martin, Walker, bring,  
 And Whitefield, Wesley, freely lend their wing.  
 Here Tales, with pleasure and instruction fraught,  
 Or shrewd Ænigmas, lure the gay — to thought ;  
 There sage Philosophy deep-musing tries  
 T’ explore the secrets of earth, air, and skies,  
 With skill the Geographic Plans displayed  
 Lend to Historic Page their friendly aid.  
 And here, if Lyricks are the Reader’s choice,  
 Apt words instruct the mind, apt notes the voice.  
 While Poesy, divinely-born, prepares  
 To soothe our passions with her powerful airs,  
 Or the fair forms displays, in sky-dipt tints,  
 Which Nature, or which Virtue, strongly paints.

“ These, Urban, thy enamell’d Garden show,  
 Where flowers of every tribe and climate grow.  
 Whate’er for scent, for beauty, or for use,  
 Claim most esteem, thy rich parterres produce.  
 Here lovely Natives of Britannia’s soil,  
 There fair Exotics, nursed with cost and toil,  
 Delightful mixture, charm the curious sight,  
 And all the beauties of the World unite.  
 Hither resort, ye Virtuous, Learn’d, and Fair,  
 Crop the sweet blooms, and breathe the fragrant air.  
 But, timely warn’d, a near Inclosure fly,  
 Whose outward semblance cheats the heedless eye.  
 The choaking weeds exile the blushing rose,  
 The poppy there its sleepy influence shows ;  
 The deadly nightshade breathes infection round,  
 And sapless stalks o’erspread the tainted ground. BARDUS.”

\* I should have been glad to have pointed out the Author of these Lines, which I thought might possibly be Johnson’s: but they were by an Oxford Correspondent, who had performed a similar act of kindness in 1735 and in 1736.



In 1740, Johnson wrote for the Magazine the Life of Drake; and the first parts of those of Admiral Blake and Philip Barre-tier, which he finished in the next year. The following Preface also in that Volume is certainly from his masterly pen:

“Having now concluded our Tenth Volume, we are unwilling to send it out without a Preface, though none of the common topicks of Prefaces are now left us. To implore the candour of the Publick to a Work so well received, would expose us to the imputation of affected modesty or insatiable avarice. To promise the continuance of that industry, which has hitherto so generally recommended us, is at least unnecessary; since from that alone we can expect the continuance of our success. To criticize the imitations of our Magazine, would be to trample on the dead, to disturb the dying, or encounter the still-born. To recommend our undertaking by any encomiums of our own, would be to suppose mankind have hitherto approved it without knowing why. And to mention our errors or defects, would be to do for our rivals what they have never yet been able to do for themselves. Our Preface had, therefore, been very short, had not fortune thrown into our hands an ingenious Dissertation, which we shall impart to our Readers, that they may not look upon the humble Compilers of a Monthly Chronicle with too much contempt, when they find such Writers employed to register the daily transactions of the Roman Heroes. And we cannot but flatter ourselves with some hope, that it will still more advance our reputation to shew, what will appear from the following Essay, that our Magazine is such a collection of political intelligence as Cicero himself would have approved.”

Then follows a very learned Dissertation “on the *Acta Diurna* of the Romans,” undoubtedly by the same able Writer.

A new æra in potiticks bringing on much warmer Parliamentary Debates, required “the pen of a more nervous Writer than he who had hitherto conducted them;” and “Cave, dismissing Guthrie, committed the care of this part of his monthly publication to JOHNSON;” who had already given ample specimens of his ability. But the Lilliputian disguise was still continued, even beyond the period of Johnson’s Debates; [which, as has been authenticated by his own Diary, began Nov. 19, 1740, and ended Feb. 23, 1742-3.] And these Debates, which, every competent judge must allow, exhibit a memorable specimen of the extent and promptitude of Johnson’s faculties, and which have induced learned Foreigners to compare British with Roman eloquence, were hastily sketched by Johnson while he was not yet 32, while he had little acquaintance with life, while he was struggling, not for distinction, but existence.

Johnson’s portion of the “Parliamentary Debates” was collected in 1787 into two octavo volumes; to which the Editor



has substituted the real for the fictitious Speakers. — “The illuminations of Johnson’s Oratory,” it is there properly observed, “were obscured by the jargon which Cave thought it prudent to adopt, to avoid Parliamentary indignation.”

Six days only before his death, this incomparable Friend requested to see the present Writer, from whom he had previously borrowed some of the early Volumes of the Magazine, with a professed intention to point out the pieces which he had written in that collection. The books lay on this table, with many leaves doubled down, particularly those which contained his share in the Parliamentary Debates. And such was the goodness of Johnson’s heart, that he solemnly declared, “that the only part of his Writings which then gave him any compunction, was his account of the Debates in the Gentleman’s Magazine; but that, at the time he wrote them, he did not think he was imposing on the world. The mode,” he said, “was, to fix upon a Speaker’s name; then to make an argument for him; and to conjure up an answer. He wrote those Debates with more velocity than any other of his productions; often three columns of the Magazine within the hour. He once wrote *ten pages* in a single day, and that not a long one, beginning perhaps at noon, and ending early in the evening.

In 1741 he wrote for the Magazine the Conclusion of the Lives of Blake and Barretier; a free Translation of the Jests of Hierocles, with an Introduction; and (Mr. Boswell suggests) the following pieces: Debate on the Proposal of Parliament to Cromwell, to assume the Title of King, abridged, modified, and digested; Translation of Abbé Gwynn’s Dissertation on the Amazons; and a Translation of Fontenelle’s Panegyrick on Dr. Morin\*.

He concluded this year’s assistance by the following Preface:

“We have now completed our Eleventh Volume, with a success which no other periodical Work ever yet could boast of. The Gentleman’s Magazine is read as far as the English language extends, and we see it re-printed from several presses in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Plantations. Our Debates and Poetical Pieces are copied by some, our Foreign History by others, and the Lives which we have inserted of eminent Men, have been taken into Works of larger size, and, with other parts of our Book, been translated into foreign languages.

“We hope that the mention of these particulars will not be imputed to vanity, but to a proper regard for our Readers and Correspondents; for it is no more than justice to inform each Reader, that what he is pleased to encourage receives the sanction and approbation of the learned and judicious; and to conceal from our Correspondents the satisfaction of knowing that

\* Two notes on this article appear undoubtedly to be Johnson’s.



what they oblige us with is most effectually diffused, would be an ill return for the preference they have given us: a favour, which will be as gratefully remembered as it has been long and largely experienced.

“All the merit we at first pretended to, and all the share of applause we now claim, is from a diligent and impartial endeavour to exhibit a well-chosen variety of subjects: to render this variety the greater, we resolved to make our Collection *more in quantity* than any other Editor's: what we have promised we have performed, and have besides added many original Pieces.

“How those who profess to be *only Collectors* can be acquitted of imposture, in constantly asserting that they have *more in quantity and greater variety*, when they not only fall short of us more than 70 pages in a Volume, but confine themselves to fewer subjects, we leave the Publick to determine.

“It is no wonder that these men, who can persist in a falsehood so easily to be confuted, should propagate another equally gross, though more malicious—that we are biassed by party considerations; a calumny which impartiality always receives from the bigots of all parties: nor have we escaped the censure of that very party whose particular interest we are said to espouse.

“As these imputations appear, therefore, to be suggested by the partiality and avarice of the propagators, we have nothing to do but intreat a comparison, that those to whom they are suggested may judge from their own inspection and observation. They will, we hope, easily perceive that we pass by no object of laudable curiosity, omit no reigning topick of conversation, and forget no matter that may instruct the present age, or be useful to posterity.”

In 1742, on the suggestion of some literary friends, Mr. Cave commenced an interesting publication, under the title of “Miscellaneous Correspondence; containing Essays, Dissertations, &c. on various Subjects, sent to the Author of The Gentleman's Magazine, which could not be conveniently inserted at length, or properly abridged.” This work was continued till 1747, when it was concluded by a ninth number, and a complete Index; the whole forming a neat octavo volume, which is now exceedingly rare, and to be found in very few sets of the Magazine. It is ornamented with a good portrait of Queen Elizabeth, accompanied by her Translation of a Dialogue of Xenophon, and one whole page in fac-simile of the Queen's hand-writing.

The Miscellaneous Volume is thus briefly prefaced:

“Most of the following Pieces relate to subjects that have been controverted in the course of our Magazine, but could not be conveniently inserted, for the reasons mentioned in vol. x. p. 250. We thought it therefore our duty to make a publication in this manner, which we hope our Correspondents will accept as



an instance of our gratitude and willingness to oblige them. We ought indeed to ask their pardon for so long a delay, it being not less than two years since we gave them expectations of seeing their Letters appear. But, after several sheets were printed off, some Dissertations which we mentioned in vol. x. p. 297, were unluckily mislaid. However, should this undertaking meet with a kind reception, we intend a second in a convenient time, and if the Authors of those Dissertations will favour us with new copies, we shall not fail to insert them. Besides those formerly mentioned, we have, towards the next number, been favoured with several Manuscripts too prolix for the Magazine, *viz.* Essays on Biography—On Education—A Comparison between Buchanan and Johnson, &c. &c.”

In 1742 Johnson wrote for the Magazine, an Essay on the Account of the Conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough\*, then the popular topick of conversation; an Account of the Life of Peter Burman, chiefly taken from foreign publications; the Life of Sydenham, afterwards prefixed to Dr. Swan’s Edition of his Works; and the Proposals for printing “*Bibliotheca Harleiana*, or a Catalogue of the Library of the Earl of Oxford †.”

His Preface to the Volume for 1742 is well worth attention :

“As continued favours demand repeated acknowledgments, we hope our gratitude will not be thought either ostentatious or troublesome, if we once more express our sense of the kind reception which we have now experienced to the end of the twelfth year. We have still the satisfaction of finding, not only by the applauses of our friends, but by a more certain proof, the continuance of our sale, that our Collections are yet highest in the esteem of the learned, inquisitive, and judicious; that our Debates are considered the most faithful and accurate representations of Senatorial proceedings; that our Extracts from printed Papers are esteemed for their impartiality and perspicuity; that our Poetry finds Advocates among the severest criticks; that our Account of Foreign Affairs is regarded as the best recapitulation of intelligence; and that, where elegance is not to be attained, we are allowed so far the praise of diligence

\* This Essay is a short but masterly performance. We find him, in No. 13 of his Rambler, censuring a profligate sentiment in that “Account;” and again insisting upon it strenuously in conversation.

† This account of that celebrated collection of books, in which he displays the importance to Literature of what the French call a *Catalogue Raisonné*, when the subjects of it are extensive and various, and it is executed with ability, cannot fail to impress all his readers with admiration of his philological attainments. It was afterwards prefixed to the first volume of the Catalogue, in which the Latin accounts of books were written by him. He was employed in this business by Mr. Thomas Osborne, the bookseller, who purchased the Library for 13,000*l.* a sum which Mr. Oldys says, in one of his manuscripts, was not more than the binding of the books cost; yet, as Dr. Johnson assured me, the slowness of the sale was such, that there was not much gained by it.



and fidelity, that our Papers are consulted as the most copious repositories of Domestic Occurrences.

“Among the many original Pieces which we have inserted, the Lives of celebrated men have been thought worthy of particular attention, and it shall be our endeavour to preserve it, by continuing our inquiries on that head. That we have hitherto oftener entertained our Readers with accounts of foreigners than our own countrymen, is not to be imputed to partiality, but to the care with which other nations preserve the memories of those to whom they are indebted for discoveries in science or works of genius.

“It would afford us no small degree of satisfaction to free our own country from the censure of ingratitude to such as have extended its reputation, beyond the progress of our arms, or of our commerce, and therefore entreat those who have been acquainted with any circumstances of the lives of learned or remarkable men, to transmit them to us, that they may be added to those which we may obtain from other hands, or at least be treasured in our Collections, as materials for future Biographers.

“If any thing farther be thought, by our Correspondents, necessary to complete our plan, to which we have from year to year made additions, we continue to hope for advice and information; for we are not yet so much elated by success, as to imagine that we have attained perfection.

“Among those who have already favoured us with such hints, we cannot but pay a particular acknowledgment to the Author of the judicious proposal of an *Introduction* to our Magazine, which we hope to compile with that candour and impartiality which he has been pleased to commend in our past productions, and to comprise it in less compass than he appears to expect.

“As we doubt not but the favour of the Publick will be preserved by the same conduct which obtained it, we shall endeavour to show, that applause has rather increased than relaxed our application, and that victory has not lulled us in security, but excited us to vigilance.”

In the Magazine for 1743, Johnson wrote “Considerations on the Dispute, between Crousaz and Warburton, on Pope’s Essay on Man;” in which, while he defends Crousaz, he shews an admirable metaphysical acuteness, and temperance in controversy; “Ad Lauram parituram Epigramma;” and “A Latin Translation of Pope’s Verses on his Grotto\*,” and, as he could employ his pen with equal success upon a small matter as a great, I suppose him to be the Author of an Advertisement for Osborne, concerning the great Harleian Catalogue. Two other

\* Mr. Hector was present when this Epigram was made *impromptu*. The first line was proposed by Dr. James, and Johnson was called upon by the company to finish it, which he instantly did.



Poems by him in this year's Magazine, both written in early life, deserve particular notice. The first of them, "Ad Ornata-tissimam Puellam," is ascribed to him on the authority of the late James Bindley, Esq.; the other, "Friendship, an Ode," on that of Mr. Hector.

To this Volume of the Magazine he also furnished a Preface :

"It has been for many years lamented, by those who are most eminent among us for their understanding and politeness, that the struggles of opposite parties have engrossed the attention of the Publick, and that all subjects of conversation, and all kinds of Learning, have given way to Politicks.

"Though under a form of Government like ours, which makes almost every man a secondary Legislator, politicks may justly claim a more general attention than where the people have no other duty to practise than obedience, and where to examine the conduct of their superiors would be to disturb their own quiet, without advantage, yet it must be owned that life requires many other considerations, and that politicks may be said to usurp the mind, when they leave no room for any other subject. For this reason, we have taken care to diversify our Work, and have thought ourselves by no means negligent of the public happiness, when we interspersed political controversies with dissertations on morality, commerce, and philosophy.

"The most important part of our commerce arises from the manufacture of our wool; we have, therefore, distinguished it by a proportionate regard, and have collected and abridged all the schemes that have been proposed for preventing its exportation; we have not only preserved many from being lost, but have drawn attention upon others which would, by their length, have discouraged many from perusing them, and, by inserting them all in our Volumes, have facilitated the task of comparing them. On this subject, as well as others, we have published many curious Letters, which the reputation of our Work has procured us from Correspondents eminent in all parts of knowledge, who have been pleased to consider this Magazine as the great Canal of intelligence, by which their sentiments may be most expeditiously transmitted to the world. To these favours we thankfully attribute much of the esteem with which the Publick has distinguished us; and hope to secure the continuance of them by the diligence and impartiality that first obtained them."

That Johnson was busily employed during the whole of 1743, is evident from the following Letters to Mr. Cave; and that he was struggling hard for an humble maintenance, from one to Mr. Levett, which will be found in page xl.



“SIR,

[No date nor signature, but written in 1743].

“You did not tell me your determination about the ‘Soldier’s Letter\*’; which I am confident was never printed. I think it will not do by itself, or in any other place so well as the Magazine Extraordinary. If you will have it at all, I believe you do not think I set it high; and I will be glad if what you give, you will give quickly.

“You need not be in care about something to print; for I have got the State Trials †, and shall extract Layer, Atterbury, and Macclesfield, from them, and shall bring them to you in a fortnight; after which I will try to get the South Sea Report.”

“MR. URBAN,

[August . . ., 1743.]

“As your Collections show how often you have owed the ornaments of your poetical pages to the Correspondence of the unfortunate and ingenious Mr. Savage ‡, I doubt not but you have so much regard to his memory as to encourage any design that may have a tendency to the preservation of it from insults or calumnies, and therefore with some degree of assurance intreat you to inform the Publick, that his Life will speedily be published by a person who was favoured with his confidence, and received from himself an account of most of the transactions which he proposes to mention, to the time of his retirement to Swansey, in Wales. From that period to his death in the prison of Bristol, the account will be continued from materials still less liable to objection, his own Letters and those of his Friends; some of which will be inserted in the work, and abstracts of others subjoined in the margin. It may be reasonably imagined that others may have the same design, but as it is not credible that they can obtain the same materials, it must be expected that they will supply from invention the want of intelligence, and that under the title of the Life of Savage they will publish only a novel filled with romantic adventures, and imaginary amours. You may therefore perhaps gratify the lovers of truth and wit, by giving me leave to inform them in your Magazine, that my Account will be published in 8vo. by Mr. Roberts, in Warwick Lane §.”

\* This must have been something of a friend of Johnson’s, recommended by him to Cave. Had it been his own, he would not have said, “I am confident was never printed;” and I suspect it was never printed at all.

† The “State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason, from Richard II. to the 14th of George II.” were published, in folio, 1742.

‡ Savage’s “Volunteer Laureats” were printed in the Magazine at the times when they were written. He died August 5, 1743, in his 45th year.

§ This was Johnson’s first announcement of the Life of Savage; and which he soon after completed, as appears by the next Letter, and by the following Memorandum: “The 14th day of December, 1743, Received of Mr. Ed. Cave the sum of Fifteen Guineas, in full, for compiling and writing ‘The Life of Richard Savage, Esq.’ deceased; and in full for all materials thereto applied, and not found by the said Edward Cave. I say, received by me SAM. JOHNSON.”



“ SIR,

[No date; but written in 1743.]

“ I believe I am going to write a long Letter, and have therefore taken a whole sheet of paper.

“ The first thing to be written about is our Historical Design.

“ You mentioned the proposal of printing in numbers as an alteration in the scheme; but I believe you mistook, some way or other, my meaning. I had no other view than that you might rather print too many of five sheets, than of five-and-thirty.

“ With regard to what I shall say on the manner of proceeding, I would have it understood as wholly indifferent to me; and my opinion only, not my resolution, *Emptoris sit eligere*.

“ I think the insertion of the exact dates of the most important events in the margin, or of so many events as may enable the reader to regulate the order of facts with exactness, the proper medium between a Journal, which has regard only to time, and a History, which ranges facts according to their dependence on each other, and postpones or anticipates according to the convenience of narration. I think the work ought to partake of the spirit of history, which is contrary to minute exactness, and of the regularity of a Journal, which is inconsistent with spirit. For this reason, I neither admit numbers or dates, nor reject them.

“ I am of your opinion with regard to placing most of the Resolutions, &c. in the margin, and think we shall give the most complete account of Parliamentary proceedings that can be contrived. The naked papers, without any historical treatise interwoven, require some other book to make them understood. I will date the succeeding facts with some exactness, but I think in the margin.

“ You told me on Saturday that I had received money on this work, and found set down 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* reckoning the half-guinea of last Saturday. As you hinted to me that you had many calls for money, I would not press you too hard, and therefore shall desire only, as I send it in, two guineas for a sheet of copy, the rest you may pay me when it may be more convenient; and even by this sheet-payment I shall, for some time, be very expensive\*.

“ The Life of Savage I am ready to go upon; and in Great Primer, and Pica notes, I reckon on sending in half a sheet a day; but the money for that shall likewise lie by in your hands

\* What the “Historical Design” was, has not hitherto been ascertained. It is evident from this Letter that the subject was Parliamentary; and that it was a Work on which Johnson was employed by Cave. That he was zealous in the task is evinced by the following Letter to Dr. Birch, dated Sept. 29, 1743:

“ SIR, I hope you will excuse me for troubling you on an occasion on which I know not whom else I can apply to. I am at a loss for the Lives and Characters of Earl Stanhope, the two Craggs, and the Minister Sunderland; and beg



till it is done. With the Debates, shall not I have business enough — if I had but good pens?

“Towards Mr. Savage’s Life \* what more have you got? I would willingly have his ‘Trial,’ &c. and know whether his ‘Defence†’ be at Bristol; and would have his ‘Collection of

you will inform me where I may find them, and send any pamphlets, &c. relating to them to Mr. Cave, to be perused for a few days by, Sir,

“Your most humble servant, “SAM. JOHNSON.”

From the peculiar manner in which the following Advertisement appears in the Magazine for July 1744, p. 400, I was induced to conjecture that the Work in question was, “On the Use and Abuse of Parliaments; in Two Historical Discourses; viz. 1. A general View of Government in Europe. 2. A Detection of the Parliament of England for the Year 1660.” No Author’s or Publisher’s Name is introduced; and, thinking I had made a very important discovery, I eagerly sought for the book, which I had not before seen, and instantly perceived that I was on a wrong scent; that mysterious Work being in reality the production of James Ralph, a powerful, but violent Party-writer. What Johnson’s “Historical Design” was, therefore, still remains to be discovered. Cave’s Proposals for publishing the Hon. Anchitel Gray’s Debates, did not appear till March 1745.

\* Of this Life, Dr. Johnson told me, he wrote 48 octavo pages in one day; but that day included the night, for he sat up all the night to do it. It was published early in February 1743-4; and in the Magazine for that month appeared this Letter to Mr. Urban:

“There are some reasons to believe that your giving place to the Letter in your Magazine for August last, concerning a design to publish the Life of Mr. Richard Savage, from authentic materials, has prevented several from writing on that subject; but I conceive that in this you have not done any injury but a service to the Publick, since the performance promised in that Letter has by the judicious Author of the *Champion* been thought worthy of the following character: “The Pamphlet, entitled, An Account of the Life of Mr. Savage, Son of E. Rivers, is, without flattery to its author, as just and well-written a piece as, of its kind, I ever saw; so that at the same time that it highly deserves, it certainly stands very little in need of this recommendation.

“As to the history of the unfortunate Person whose Memoirs compose this Work, it is certainly penned with equal accuracy and spirit, of which I am so much the better judge, as I know many of the facts mentioned in it to be strictly true, and very fairly related. Besides, it is not only the story of Mr. Savage, but innumerable incidents relating to other persons and other affairs, which render this a very amusing, and withal a very instructive and valuable performance. The Author’s Observations are short, significant, and just, as his narrative is remarkably smooth, and well disposed. His reflections open to us all the recesses of the human heart, and in a word, a more just or pleasant, a more nagaging or a more improving treatise on the excellencies and defects of human nature, is scarce to be found in our own, or perhaps in any other language.”

This character of the Life of Savage was not written, as has been supposed, by Fielding—but by Ralph, who, as appears from the Minutes of the Partners in “The Champion,” in the possession of the late Mr. Reed, succeeded Fielding in his share of the Paper before the date of this eulogium.

† Soon after the publication of this Life, which was anonymous, Mr. Walter Herte, dining with Mr. Cave at St. John’s Gate, took occasion to speak very handsomely of the work. Cave told Herte, when they next met, that he had made a man very happy the other day at his house, by the encomiums he bestowed on the author of Savage’s Life. “How could that be?” Cave replied, “You might observe I sent a plate of victuals behind the skreen. There skulked the Biographer, one Johnson, whose dress was so shabby that he durst not make his appearance. He overheard our conversation; and your applauding his performance delighted him exceedingly.”



Poems,' on account of the Preface ;—‘The Plain Dealer\* ;’—all the Magazines that have any thing of his, or relating to him †.

“The boy found me writing this almost in the dark, when I could not quite easily read yours.

“I have read the *Italian* ‡—nothing in it is well.

“I had no notion of having any thing for the *Inscription* §. I hope you do not think I kept it to extort a price. I could think of nothing, till to-day. If you could spare me another guinea for the *History*, I should take it very kindly, to-night ; but if you do not, I shall not think it an injury.—I am almost well again.

“I thought my Letter would be long ; but it is now ended ; and I am, Sir, Yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON.”

I once possessed a paper, in Johnson's hand-writing, which I gave to Mr. Boswell, intituled, “Account between Mr. Edward Cave and Sam. Johnson, in relation to a version of Father Paul, &c. begun Aug. 2, 1738 ;” by which it appears, that from that day to April 21, 1739, Johnson received for that work 49*l.* 7*s.* in sums of one, two, three, and sometimes four guineas at a time, most frequently two. And it is curious to observe the minute and scrupulous accuracy with which Johnson has pasted upon it a slip of paper, which he has intituled “Small Account,” and which contains one article, “Sept. 9, Mr. Cave laid down 2*s.* 6*d.*” There is subjoined to this account a list of some subscribers to the work, partly in Johnson's hand-writing, partly in that of another person ; and there follows a leaf or two, of characters which have the appearance of a short-hand, which, perhaps, Johnson was then endeavouring to learn.

\* Published in 1724, and containing some account of Savage.

† Savage's Tragedy of “Sir Thomas Overbury” was acted at Drury Lane in 1723, and printed in 1724. During his retirement in Wales, he had begun a second Tragedy on the same subject, which, at the time of his death, was left in pawn with the Gaoler in Bristol, with whom it remained when Savage died. After that event it was bought by Mr. Cave, and laid by among his own papers, where it was found many years after. It was then put into the hands of Mr. William Woodfall, who made some alterations in it himself, and received others from both Mr. Garrick and Mr. Colman. These, however, consisted chiefly of transpositions. When completed, it was produced at Covent Garden in 1777, and acted with applause.

The following Letter was from an eminent Bookseller at Bristol, who was an Uncle of the late Alderman Cadell :

“Mr. CAVE,

Bristol, March 17, 1749.

“According to your request, I have purchased Savage's Play, and have here sent it you with a receipt inclosed. The person of whom I purchased the Play is a particular friend of mine : he assures me, the play is perfect, and never was copied. I hope you will find it to your satisfaction. Please to give my account credit for the Five Guineas. I am, Sir, your humble servant, THO. CADELL.”

‡ Some article intended for the Magazine.

§ This, Mr. Malone thinks, might *perhaps* have been the Runic Inscription, Gent. Mag. XII. 132. But I doubt it, though unable to ascertain what it was.



“To Mr. Levett, in Lichfield.

“SIR,

December 1, 1743.

“I am extremely sorry we have encroached so much upon your forbearance with respect to the interest, which a great perplexity of affairs hindered me from thinking of with that attention that I ought, and which I am not immediately able to remit to you, but will pay it (I think twelve pounds) in two months. I look upon this, and on the future interest of that mortgage as my own debt; and beg that you will be pleased to give me directions how to pay it, and not mention it to my dear Mother. If it be necessary to pay this in less time, I believe I can do it; but I take two months for certainty, and beg an answer whether you can allow me so much time. I think myself very much obliged to your forbearance, and shall esteem it a great happiness to be able to serve you. I have great opportunities of dispersing any thing that you may think it proper to make public. I will give a note for the money, payable at the time mentioned, to any one here that you shall appoint. I am, Sir, Your most obedient and most humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON, *at Mr. Osborne's, Bookseller, in Gray's Inn.*”

In 1744, Johnson appears to have been almost wholly occupied by his engagement with Osborne on the Harleian Catalogue; but Cave re-printed the Life of Barretier in a separate pamphlet; and was favoured by Johnson with the following Preface to the Magazine:

“Having now suspended controversy, and left our Antagonists to struggle for a time without interruption, under the weight of an undertaking to which they are by no means equal\*, we shall confine ourselves to the acknowledgment of our obligations to the Publick, and to our ingenious Correspondents, whose contributions have increased so much that we have found it necessary to open new receptacles, in two more periodical pamphlets.

“Of these one (to be published quarterly) is to be appropriated to the Mathematicks †; which, however, will not be so far excluded the Magazine, but that any useful discoveries will be taken notice of, though not in such manner as to disgust that part of Readers who delight in a different kind of amusement.

“The other is an occasional Collection of the Miscellaneous Correspondence, of which we have already published three numbers, and which we shall continue, that we may afford the ingenious that convenience of publication which could not be allowed in

\* “This inability they in effect confess by the perpetual repetition of a shameless falsehood, in affirming in their title-pages and advertisements that they *have more in quantity*, when every one who can compute may see that they have less by above one Magazine in the year.”

† This plan proved abortive; for which Cave apologized in the next Preface.



the Magazine. This instance of regard has been acknowledged, and rewarded by fresh contributions, particularly those of an accurate writer, who has favoured us with a plan and specimen, both of a Supplement and a new Edition to the Cyclopædia: and it has been so well received that many letters of approbation are come to hand, with some few objections, which will be answered in No. IV. to be published in February; so that we need only say here, that the specimen for abbreviating Mr. Chambers, in case of a new edition, is universally commended.

“We hope that a public benefit will arise from a general communication of sentiments among the Learned, to which we have the pleasure of contributing in several ways, and that we shall be able soon to congratulate the world on a new literary undertaking by several good hands, of which we shall not fail, from time to time, to give specimens in our Magazine.”

During the years 1745 and 1746 the communications of Dr. Johnson are rarely to be traced in the Magazine; which, however, had now attained the height of its well-earned fame; and, from the impartial fidelity with which the unhappy public disturbances of 1745 were detailed, the circulation was very considerably extended; and this to so great a degree, that Mr. Cave patriotically concludes his Preface by “declaring a truth that may seem a paradox; we have sold more of our books than we desire for several months past; and are heartily sorry for the occasion of it, the present troubles.”

The Debates were still continued under the Liliputian disguise; and in March this year appeared in the body of the Magazine, “Proposals for publishing the Debates of the House of Commons, from the year 1667 to the year 1694. Collected by the Hon. Anchitell Grey, Esq. who was thirty years Representative of the Town of Derby, Chairman of several Committees, and decyphered Coleman’s Letters for the use of the House.”

The Debates in the Senate of Liliput were occasionally given in 1746; but it was only on matters of very extraordinary interest; and in the two following years, when at all noticed, it was only as an article of news.

On the 3d of April 1747, a complaint having been made in the House of Lords, against Edward Cave and Thomas Astley, for printing in their respective Magazines an account of the Trial of Simon Lord Lovat; they were both ordered into the custody of the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. On the 10th of April, Mr. Cave, in custody, petitioned the House; expressing his sorrow for his offence; begging pardon for the same; promising never to offend again in the like manner; and praying to be discharged. On the 30th of April, the Lord Raymond reported from the Committee appointed to consider of the offences of Astley and Cave, “That they had ordered Cave to be brought before



them; and the book complained of being shewn to him, he owned that he printed and published it. Being asked, "how he came to publish an account of Lord Lovat's Trial, and from whom he had the account so published?" he said, "it was done inadvertently; he was very sorry for having offended; that he published the said Account of the Trial from a printed Paper which was left at his house, directed to him; but he does not know from whom it came." Being asked, "how long he has been a Publisher of *The Gentleman's Magazine*?" he said, "that it is about sixteen years since it was first published: that he was concerned in it at first with his Nephew; and, since the death of his Nephew, he has done it entirely himself." Notice being taken to him, "that the said books have contained Debates in Parliament;" he said, "he had left off the Debates—that he had not published any Debates relative to this House above these twelve months—that there was a Speech or two relating to the other House, put in about the latter end of last year." Being asked, "how he came to take upon him to publish Debates in Parliament?" he said, "he was extremely sorry for it; that it was a very great presumption; but he was led into it by custom, and the practice of other people: That there was a monthly book, published before the Magazines, called *The Political State*, which contained Debates in Parliament; and that he never heard, till lately, that any persons were punished for printing those books." Being asked, "how he came by the Speeches which he printed in *The Gentleman's Magazine*?" he said, "he got into the House, and heard them, and made use of a black-lead pencil, and only took notes of some remarkable passages; and, from his memory, he put them together himself." Notice being taken to him, "that some of the Speeches were very long, consisting of several pages:" he said, "he wrote them himself, from notes which he took, assisted by his memory." Being asked, "whether he printed no Speeches but such as were so put together by himself, from his own notes?" he said, "Sometimes he has had Speeches sent him by very eminent persons; that he has had Speeches sent him by the Members themselves; and has had assistance from some Members, who have taken notes of other Members' Speeches." Being asked, "if he ever had any person whom he kept in pay, to make Speeches for him?" he said, "he never had."

Though Johnson's personal assistance in the Magazine was unavoidably suspended, his regard for Mr. Cave continued undiminished; and to his advice Cave constantly resorted.

In 1747 he occasionally afforded his powerful assistance to the Magazine; and though many entire pieces cannot be ascertained to have come from his pen, he was frequently, if not constantly, employed to superintend the materials of the Maga-



zine; and several introductory passages may be pointed out which bear evident marks of his composition. The time, indeed of the great Lexicographer was now most unremittingly devoted to the stupendous labour of his matchless Dictionary; but the Magazine for the year 1747 was enriched by Johnson with five short poetical pieces, distinguished by three asterisks: 1. "A Paraphrase Latin Epitaph on Sir Thomas Hanmer." 2. "To Miss ——— on her giving the Author a Gold and Silver Net-work Purse of her own weaving." 3. "The Winter's Walk." 4. "An Ode." 5. "To Lyce, an elderly Lady."

In this year the first Emblematic Frontispiece was introduced, which were continued through ten volumes.

In 1748 Johnson wrote a Life of Roscommon, with notes, which he afterwards much improved, converted the notes into text, and inserted it amongst his Lives of the English Poets.

In November 1749, the Debates were restored, in "A Letter from a Member of Parliament to his Country Friend."

In this year the second Imitation of Juvenal\*, under the title of "The Vanity of Human Wishes," was printed at *St. John's Gate*; as was "Irene †," in the following month.

But Cave's press was destined to higher honours.

Early in 1750 he was not only the Printer, but the earliest Patron‡ of THE RAMBLER; of which the First Number was published March 20, 1749-50, and the last March 17, 1752; and, notwithstanding the Author's constitutional depression of spirits, and his labour in carrying on his Dictionary, he answered the calls of the press twice a week from the stores of his mind, during all that time; having received no assistance, except four billets in No. 10, by Mrs. Mulso, afterwards Mrs. Chapone; No. 30, by Mrs. Catherine Talbot; No. 97, by Mr. Samuel Richardson§; and Nos. 44 and 100, by Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. Posterity

\* Notwithstanding the reputation which Johnson had by this time acquired, the remuneration for it was far less than he had obtained for the former Poem, as the following document will testify:

"Nov. 25, 1748. I received of Mr. Dodsley fifteen guineas, for which I assign him the right of copy of an Imitation of the Tenth Satire of Juvenal, written by me; reserving to myself the right of printing one edition. SAM. JOHNSON."

Sir John Hawkins represents this Poem as a consequence of the indifferent reception of his Tragedy. But the fact is, that the Poem was published on the 9th of January, and Irene was not acted till the 6th of February.

† The progress of this Tragedy has been noticed in Johnson's Letter, pp. ix. xiv. and his Friend Garrick having now become the Proprietor of Drury Lane Theatre, Irene was there performed, but without much success, although the Manager contrived to have it played long enough to entitle the Author to his profits of his three nights; and Dodsley bought the copyright for an hundred pounds. It has ever been admired in the closet, for the propriety of its sentiments, and the elegance of its language.

‡ See the Assignment in p. xlv.

§ This communication by Richardson was six months subsequent to the Letter here printed, at which time the name of the Author was a secret.



will be astonished when they are told, upon the authority of Johnson himself, that many of these Discourses, which we should suppose had been laboured with all the slow attention of literary leisure, were written in haste as the moment pressed, without even being read over by him before they were printed.

Johnson appears to have entered on "The Rambler" without any communication with his friends, or desire of assistance. Whether he proposed the scheme himself is uncertain, but he was fortunate in forming a connexion with Mr. John Payne, a bookseller in Paternoster-row, and afterwards chief accountant in the Bank of England, a man with whom he lived many years in habits of friendship, and who on the present occasion treated him with great liberality. He engaged to pay him two guineas for each paper, or four guineas *per* week, which at that time must have been to Johnson a very considerable sum; and he admitted him to a share of the future profits of the work, when it should be collected into volumes\*; this share Johnson afterwards sold.

The following Letters may here be not unaptly introduced :

"Mr. CAVE,

Aug. 9, 1750.

"Though I have constantly been a purchaser of the *Ramblers* from the first five that you was so kind as to present me with, yet I have not had time to read any farther than those first five, till within these two or three days past. But I can go no farther than the thirteenth, now before me, till I have acquainted you, that I am inexpressibly pleased with them. I remember not any thing in the *Spectators*, in those *Spectators* that I read, for I never found time—(alas! my life has been a trifling busy one) to read them all, that half so much struck me; and yet I think of them highly.

\* This appears by the following indisputable document :

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Samuel Johnson, of Gough-square, London, gentleman, send greeting. Whereas Edward Cave, Citizen and Stationer of London, has bought paper and printed for me an edition, in folio, of a Periodical Work called 'The Rambler,' and is now about to reprint Seventy Numbers of the same Work, in twelves, at his own expence: Now know ye, that I, the said Samuel Johnson, do hereby authorize and empower the said Edward Cave to sell and dispose of the second edition of 'The Rambler,' in twelves, and to receive and apply to his own use so much of the money arising from such sale as shall fully repay and reimburse to him such sums as upon a just reckoning he shall appear to have expended on account of the said work; provided that the names of John Payne and Joseph Bouquet be inserted in the new edition in twelves, as the persons for whom the said edition is printed, as is inserted in the said folio edition. In witness whereof, I, the said Samuel Johnson, have to these presents set my hand and seal, this first day of April, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine.

SAM. JOHNSON.

"Sealed and delivered, being first duly stamped, in the presence of

"DAVID HENRY, JOHN HAWKESWORTH."



“I hope the world tastes them ; for its own sake, I hope the world tastes them ! The Author I can only guess at. There is but *one man*, I think, that could write them ; I desire not to know his name ; but I should rejoice to hear that they succeed ; for I would not, for any consideration, that they should be laid down through discouragement.

“I have, from the first five, spoke of them with honour. I have the vanity to think that I have procured them admirers ; that is to say, readers. And I am vexed that I have not taken larger draughts of them before, that my zeal for their merit might have been as glowing as now I find it. Excuse the overflowing of a heart highly delighted with the subject ; and believe me to be an equal friend to Mr. Cave and the Rambler, as well as their most humble servant,

S. RICHARDSON.”

“DEAR SIR,

St. John’s Gate, Aug. 29, 1750.

“I received the pleasure of your letter of the 9th instant at Gloucester ; and did intend to answer it from that city, though I had but one sound hand (the cold and rain on my journey having given me the gout) ; but as soon as I could ride, I went to Whitminster, the seat of Mr. Cambridge, who entertained the Prince there, and, in his boat, on the Severn. He kept me one night, and took me down part of his river to the Severn, where I sailed in one of his boats, and took a view of another of a peculiar make, having two keels, or being rather two long canoes connected by a floor or stage. I was then towed back again to sup and repose. Next morning he explained to me the contrivance of some waterfalls, which seem to come from a piece of water which is four feet lower. The three following days I spent in returning to town, and could not find time to write in an inn.

“I need not tell you that the Prince \* appeared highly pleased with every thing that Mr. Cambridge shewed, though he called him upon the deck often to be seen by the people on the shore, who came in prodigious crowds, and thronged from place to place, to have a view as often as they could, not satisfied with one ; so that many who came between the towing-line and the bank of the river were thrown into it ; and his Royal Highness could scarce forbear laughing ; but sedately said to them, ‘I am sorry for your condition.’

“Excuse this ramble from the purpose of your letter. I return to answer, that Mr. *Johnson* is the Great Rambler, being, as you observe, the only man who can furnish two such papers in a week, besides his other great business—and has not been assisted with above three.

“I may discover to you, that the world is not so kind to itself as you wish it. The encouragement, as to sale, is not in proportion to the high character given to the work by the judicious, not to say the raptures expressed by the few who do read it.

\* The Prince of Wales. See Gent. Mag. 1750, p. 331.



But its being thus relished in numbers gives hopes that the sets must go off, as it is a fine paper, and, considering the late hour of having the copy, tolerably printed \*.

“When the Author was to be kept private (which was the first scheme) two gentlemen belonging to the Prince’s Court came to me to enquire his name, in order to do him service; and also brought a list of seven gentlemen to be served with the Rambler. As I was not at liberty, an inference was drawn that I was desirous to keep to myself so excellent a Writer. Soon after, Mr. Dodington\* sent a Letter directed to the Rambler, inviting him to his house, when he should be disposed to enlarge his acquaintance. In a subsequent Number a kind of excuse was made, with a hint that a good Writer might not appear to advantage in conversation†. Since that time, several other circumstances, and Mr. Garrick and others, who knew the Author’s powers and style from the first, unadvisedly asserting their (but) suspicions, overturned the scheme of secrecy. (About which there is also one paper.)

“I have had Letters of approbation from Dr. Young, Dr. Hartley, Dr. Sharpe, Miss Carter, &c. &c.; most of them, like you, setting them in a rank equal, and some superior, to the Spectators (of which I have not read many, for the reasons which you assign): but, notwithstanding such recommendation, whether the price of *two-pence*, or the unfavourable season of their first publication, hinders the demand, no boast can be made of it. The Author (who thinks highly of your writings) is obliged to you for contributing your endeavours; and so is, for several marks of your friendship, good Sir,

“Your admirer, and very humble servant, ED. CAVE.”

The Preface to the Magazine for the year 1750 notices a new swarm of Imitators, the very titles of which would have been lost, had they not been thus recorded: “The Polite and General Entertainer;” “The Kapelion, or Poetical Ordinary;”

\* The sale was very inconsiderable, and seldom more than 500; and it is very remarkable, and a most curious *trait* of the age, that the only paper which had a prosperous sale, and may be said to have been popular, was one which Dr. Johnson did *not* write. This was No. 97, Feb. 19, 1750-1, written by Richardson, as I was assured by Mr. John Payne, the original publisher. Dr. Johnson indeed introduces it to his Readers with an elegant compliment, as “the production of an Author from whom the age has received greater favours, who has enlarged the knowledge of human nature, and taught the passions to move at the command of virtue.”

\* The celebrated George Bubb Dodington, afterwards Lord Melcombe.

† No. XIII, May 1, 1750, treats expressly on “the Duty of Secrecy;” and No. XIV, May 5, on “the Difference between an Author’s Writings and his Conversation,” ends thus: “A transition from an Author’s Book to his Conversation is too often like an entrance into a large City after a distant prospect. Remotely, we see nothing but Spires of Temples and Turrets of Palaces; and imagine it the residence of splendour, grandeur, and magnificence: but, when we have passed the gates, we find it perplexed with narrow passages, disgraced with despicable cottages, embarrassed with obstructions, and clouded with smoke.”



“The Magazine of Magazines;” “The Grand Magazine;” “The Living World;” “The Traveller’s Magazine;” “The Prisoner’s Magazine;” “The Theological Magazine;” “The Quaker’s Magazine;” “The Religious Magazine;” “The Royal Magazine;” “The British Magazine;” “The Lady’s;” “The Old Woman’s,” &c.

In 1751, Johnson was carrying on his “Dictionary” and “The Rambler;” and, besides some occasional contributions to the Magazine, assisted in the detection of Lauder, who had imposed on him and on the world by advancing forged evidence that Milton was a gross plagiarist.

About this period a material change took place in the compilation of the Miscellaneous part of the Magazine. Selections from other periodical Publications were gradually laid aside, and the Miscellany was rendered in a great degree an original work. This (as is observed in the Preface for the year 1752) “was effected chiefly by the favours received from a large number of ingenious and learned Contributors, by whom many subjects of the highest importance are treated with accuracy, spirit, and candour. While so many men of unquestionable erudition and abilities, too elevated to be bribed, too distant to be courted, unite in one design of propagating science by our vehicle, we have little to dread from competitors,” &c.

In 1752 the Proceedings in Parliament were reported briefly, in the shape of a Letter, thus introduced :

“The following heads of Speeches in the H—— of C—— were given me by a Gentleman, who is of opinion, that Members of Parliament are accountable to their Constituents for what they say, as well as what they do, in their Legislative capacity—that no honest man, who is intrusted with the liberties and purses of the people, will be ever unwilling to have his whole conduct laid before those who so intrusted him, without disguise—that, if every Gentleman acted upon this just, this honourable, this constitutional principle, the Electors themselves only would be to blame, if they re-elected a person guilty of a breach of so important a trust.—But let the arguments speak for themselves. Thus much only may be necessary to premise, that, as the state of public affairs was, in a great measure, the same both last year and this, I send you a Speech, in the Committee of Supply, upon the number of Standing Forces for the year 1751, and also another, in the last Session of Parliament, for the year 1752. You may be assured they are really genuine, and not such an imposition upon the Speakers and the Publick, as some that have appeared in other Monthly Collections\*.”

\* From the above period, the Debates were regularly given, as formerly, with the initial letters of the several Speakers, till the end of 1782: subsequently to



Not long before Mr. Cave's death, he was busily employed in preparing and printing a General Index to the first Twenty Volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine, which was published in 1753, with a Preface\* by his incomparable Friend; whose regard was still farther evinced by the following affectionate paragraph, which concludes his Memoir of Mr. Cave:

“He continued to improve his Magazine†, and had the satisfaction of seeing its success proportionate to his diligence, till in the year 1751 his wife died of an asthma‡; with which, though he seemed not at first much affected, yet in a few days he lost his sleep and his appetite; and, lingering two years, fell, by drinking acid liquor, into a diarrhœa, and afterwards into a kind of lethargic insensibility, in which one of the last acts of reason he exerted, was *fondly to press the hand that is now writing this little narrative*. He died on January 10, 1754, æt. 63, having just concluded the twenty-third annual collection.”

Again, some years later, Jan. 14, 1756, Johnson says, “To every joy is appended a sorrow. The name of Mrs. Carter introduces the memory of Cave.—Poor dear Cave! I owed him much: for to him I owed that I have known you. He died, I am afraid, unexpectedly to himself: yet surely unburthened with any great crime; and for the positive duties of Religion, I have no reason to condemn him for neglect.”

Mr. Pennington, in his Life of Mrs. Carter, adds: “Mr. Cave was much connected with the Literary World; and his friendship for Mrs. Carter was the means of introducing her to many Authors and Scholars of note; among these there was Mr. (afterwards Dr.) Johnson§.”

which, they have been printed without the least affectation of disguise; and form, in the whole, a complete and impartial report for nearly NINETY years.

\* Re-printed in the First Volume of the General Index.

† Mr. Cave had this so much at heart, that it was hardly possible to miss the good effects of such a temper. If he heard of the loss of a single customer, he would say, “Let us be sure to look up something, taking of the best, for the next month.”

‡ Prefixed to the Volume for 1735, is a *jeu d'esprit* under the title of “*Mrs. Cave's Lecture*,” which (under the signature of SUSAN URBAN) pleasantly banters her husband's fondness for new Projects, particularly his then proposed publication of Du Halde's China; and the various Prizes he had offered for good Poetry. His own personal habits of life are also agreeably depicted.

§ By a Letter from Mr. Cave to Dr. Birch, Nov. 28, 1739, we find that “Johnson advised Mrs. Carter to undertake a translation of ‘*Boethius de Consolatione*,’ because there is prose and verse; and to put her name to it when published.” This advice was not followed; probably from an apprehension that the work was not sufficiently popular for an extensive sale.—Mr. Cave was, in 1739, the Printer and Publisher of “*Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy explained, for the Use of the Ladies; in Six Dialogues on Light and Colours; from the Italian of Algarotti; translated by Miss Carter*,” 2 vols. 12mo. A handsome complimentary Poem to Miss Carter on this publication, by Dr. J. Swan, appeared in the Magazine for 1739, p. 322.

A good Portrait of Mr. Cave, by Worlidge, after the manner of Rembrandt, appeared in the Magazine for 1754, from which the Portrait prefixed to this volume is copied.

There is another Portrait of him, by Grignion, with emblematic devices, thus inscribed :

“ EDWARD CAVE, ob. 10 Jan. 1754, ætat. 62.

The first Projector of the Monthly Magazines.

Th’ Invention all admired, and each how he

To be th’ Inventor miss’d.”

Mr. Cave was buried in the Church of St. James, Clerkenwell: but the following inscription, to the memory of his Father and himself, which was written by Dr. Hawkesworth, is placed on a table monument in the church-yard at Rugby :

“ Near this place lies the body of  
JOSEPH CAVE, late of this parish,  
who departed this life Nov. 18, 1747, aged 80 years.

He was placed by Providence in a humble station :

but INDUSTRY abundantly supplied his wants,

and TEMPERANCE blest him with

CONTENT and HEALTH.

As he was an affectionate Father,

he was made happy in the decline of life  
by the deserved eminence of his eldest Son,

EDWARD CAVE ;

who, without interest, fortune, or connexions,

by the native force of his own Genius,

assisted only by a Classical Education,

which he received in the Grammar-school

of this Town,

planned, executed, and established

a Literary Work, called

THE GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE ;

whereby he acquired an ample Fortune,  
the whole of which devolved to his Family.

Here also lies the body of ESTHER his wife,

who died Dec. 30, 1734, aged 69 years.”

On the North side of the same tomb :

“ Here also lies

the body of WILLIAM CAVE,

second son of the said JOSEPH and ESTHER CAVE,

who died May 2, 1757, aged 62 years ;

and who, having survived his elder Brother

EDWARD CAVE,

inherited from him a competent estate ;

and, in gratitude to his Benefactor,

ordered this Monument, to perpetuate his memory.



He liv'd a Patriarch in his numerous race,  
 And shew'd in charity a Christian's grace :  
 Whate'er a Friend or Parent feels, he knew ;  
 His hand was open, and his heart was true ;  
 In what he gain'd and gave, he taught mankind,  
 A grateful always is a generous mind.  
 Here rest his clay ! His soul must more than rest ;  
 Who blest when living, dying must be blest."

Sir John Hawkins, who in early life was a frequent visitor at St. John's Gate, thus characterizes his old Friend Edward Cave :

"On the first appearance of a stranger, his practice was to continue sitting, a posture in which he was ever to be found, and, for a few minutes, to continue silent: if at any time he was inclined to begin the discourse, it was generally by putting a leaf of the Magazine then in the press into the hands of his visitor, and asking his opinion of it. He was so incompetent a judge of Johnson's abilities, that, meaning at one time to dazzle him with the splendour of some of those Luminaries in Literature who favoured him with their correspondence, he told him that, if he would, in the evening, be at a certain alehouse in the neighbourhood of Clerkenwell, he might have a chance of seeing Mr. Browne and another or two of the persons mentioned in the subsequent pages: Johnson accepted the invitation; and being introduced by Cave, dressed in a loose horse-man's coat, and such a great bushy uncombed wig as he constantly wore, to the sight of Mr. Browne, whom he found sitting at the upper end of a long table, in a cloud of tobacco-smoke, had his curiosity gratified. Johnson saw very clearly those offensive particulars that made a part of Cave's character; but, as he was one of the most quick-sighted men I ever knew in discovering the good and amiable qualities of others, a faculty which he has displayed, as well in the Life of Cave, as in that of Savage, so was he ever inclined to palliate their defects; and though he was above courting the patronage of a man whom, in respect to mental endowments, he considered much inferior, he disdained not to accept it when tendered with any degree of complacency.

"Cave manifested his good fortune by buying an old coach and a pair of older horses; and, that he might avoid the suspicion of pride in setting up an equipage, he displayed to the world the source of his affluence, by a representation of St. John's Gate, instead of his arms, on the door-pannels. This he told me himself, was the reason of distinguishing his carriage from others, by what some might think a whimsical device, and also for causing it to be engraven on all his plate.

"It might seem that between men so different in their endowments and tempers as Johnson and Cave were, little of true



friendship could subsist ; but the contrary was the case. Cave, though a man of saturnine disposition, had a sagacity which had long been exercised in the discrimination of men, in searching into the recesses of their minds, and finding out what they were fit for ; and a liberality of sentiment and action, which, under proper restrictions, inclined him not only to encourage genius and merit, but to esteem and even to venerate the possessors of those qualities as often as he met with them : it cannot, therefore, be supposed but that he entertained a high regard for such a man as Johnson, and, having had a long experience of his abilities and integrity, that he had improved this disposition into friendship. Johnson, on his part, sought for other qualities in those with whom he meant to form connexions. Had he determined to make only those his friends whose endowments were equal to his own, his life would have been that of a Carthusian. He was therefore more solicitous to contract friendships with men of probity and integrity, and endued with good moral qualities, than with those whose intellectual powers, or literary attainments, were the most conspicuous part of their character ; and of the former, Cave had a share, sufficient to justify his choice. On this mutual regard for each other, as on a solid basis, rested the friendship between Johnson and Cave. It was therefore with a degree of sorrow proportioned to his feelings towards his friends, which were ever tender, that Johnson reflected on the loss he had to sustain, and became the narrator of the most important incidents of his life. In the account which he has given of his death, it will be readily believed that what he had related respecting the constancy of his friendship is true, and that when, as the last act of reason, he fondly pressed the hand that was afterwards employed in recording his memory, his affection was sincere."

The following brief notices of the early Friends and Correspondents of Mr. Cave are given by Sir John Hawkins, who was himself an Honorary Member of that Literary Fraternity :

"Rev. *Moses Browne*, originally a pen-cutter, was, so far as concerned the poetical part of it, the chief support of the Magazine, which he fed with many a nourishing morsel. This person, being a lover of Angling, wrote Piscatory Eclogues ; and was a candidate for the fifty-pound prize mentioned in Johnson's first letter to Cave, and for other prizes which Cave engaged to pay him who should write the best Poem on certain subjects ; in all or most of which competitions Mr. Browne had the good fortune to succeed. He published these and other Poems of his writing in an octavo volume, London, 1739 ; and has therein given proofs of an exuberant fancy and a happy invention. Some years after, he entered into holy orders. A farther account of him may be seen in the *Biographia Drama-*



tica, to a place in which work he seems to have acquired a title by some juvenile compositions for the Stage. Being a person of a religious turn, he also published in verse a series of devout contemplations, called *Sunday Thoughts*. Johnson, who often expressed his dislike of Religious Poetry, and who, for the purpose of Religious meditation, seemed to think one day as proper as another, read them with cold approbation, and said, he had a great mind to write and publish *Monday Thoughts*.—To the proofs above adduced of the coarseness of Cave's manners, let me add the following: he had undertaken, at his own risk, to publish a Translation of Du Halde's History of China, in which were contained sundry geographical and other plates. Each of these he inscribed to one or other of his friends; and, among the rest, one to *Moses Browne*. With this blunt and familiar designation of his person, Mr. Browne was justly offended. To appease him, Cave directed an engraver, to introduce with a *caret* under the line *Mr.*; and thought, that in so doing, he had made ample amends to Mr. Browne for the indignity done him.

“Mr. *John Duick*, also a pen-cutter, and a near neighbour of Cave, was a frequent contributor to the Magazine, of short poems, written with spirit and ease. He was a kinsman of Browne, and author of a good copy of encomiastic verses prefixed to the collection of Browne's Poems above mentioned.

“Mr. *Foster Webb*, a young man who had received his education in Mr. Watkins's academy in Spital-square, and afterwards became clerk to a merchant in the city, was at first a contributor to the Magazine, of Enigmas, a species of poetry in which he then delighted, but was dissuaded from it by the following lines, which appeared in the Magazine for October 1740, after a few successful essays in that kind of writing:

‘ Too modest Bard, with enigmatic veil  
No longer let thy Muse her charms conceal;  
Though oft the Sun in clouds his face disguise,  
Still he looks nobler when he gilds the skies.  
Do thou, like him, avow thy native flame,  
Burst through the gloom, and brighten into fame.’

“After this friendly exhortation, Mr. Webb, in those hours of leisure which business afforded, amused himself with translating from the Latin Classics, particularly Ovid and Horace: from the latter of these he rendered into English verse, with better success than any that had before attempted it, the Odes, “*Quis multa gracilis te, puer, in rosa;*” “*Solvitur in acris hyems grata vice veris, et Favoni;*” “*Parens Deorum cultor et infrequens;*” and “*Diffugère nives, redeunt jam gramina campis;*” all which are inserted in Cave's Magazine. His signature was sometimes *Telarius*, at others *Vedastus*. He was a modest, in-



genious, and sober young man; but a consumption defeated the hopes of his friends, and took him off in the twenty-second year of his age.

“Mr. *John Smith*, another of Mr. Watkins’s pupils, was a writer in the Magazine, of prose essays, chiefly on religious and moral subjects, and died of a decline about the same time.

“Mr. *John Canton*, apprenticed to the above-named Mr. Watkins, and also his successor in his academy, was a contributor to the Magazine, of verses, and afterwards, of papers on philosophical and mathematical subjects. The discoveries he made in Electricity and Magnetism are well known, and are recorded in the Transactions of the Royal Society, of which he afterwards became a member.

“Rev. *William Rider*, bred in the same prolific seminary, was a writer in the Magazine, of verses signed *Philargyrus*. He went from school to Jesus College, Oxford, and, some years after his leaving the same, entered into holy orders, and became sur-master of St. Paul’s school, in which office he continued many years, but at length was obliged to quit this employment by reason of his deafness. [This industrious Divine was also Lecturer of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Curate of St. Faith’s, and was the author of a “History of England to the year 1763 inclusive,” in fifty pocket volumes; a “Commentary on the Bible;” an “English Dictionary;” and other works. He died March 30, 1785.]

“Mr. *Adam Calamy*, son of Dr. Edmund Calamy, an eminent Non-conformist Divine, and author of the Abridgement of Mr. Baxter’s History of his Life and Times, was another of Mr. Watkins’s pupils, that wrote in the Magazine; the subjects on which he chiefly exercised his pen were essays in polemical theology and republican politics; and he distinguished them by the assumed signature of *A consistent Protestant*. He was bred to the profession of an attorney, and was brother to Mr. Edmund Calamy, a Dissenting teacher, of eminence for his worth and learning.

“A seminary, of a higher order than that above mentioned, *viz.* the academy of *John Eames* in Moor-fields, furnished the Magazine with a number of other Correspondents in mathematics and other branches of science and polite literature. This was an institution supported by the Dissenters, the design whereof was to qualify young men for their Ministry. Mr. Eames was formerly the Continuator of the Abridgement of the Philosophical Transactions begun by Jones and Lowthorp, and was a man of great knowledge, and a very able tutor. Under him were bred many young men who afterwards became eminently distinguished for learning and abilities; among them were the late Mr. Parry, of Cirencester, the late Dr. Furneaux, and Dr. Gibbons; and, if I mistake not, Dr. Price. The pupils of this



academy had heads that teemed with knowledge, which, as fast as they acquired it, they were prompted by a juvenile and laudable ambition to communicate in letters to Mr. Urban.

“The Rev. *Samuel Pegge* [then resident in Kent], who, by an ingenious transposition of the letters of his name, formed the plausible signature of *Paul Gemsege*.” [After his removal into Derbyshire, he signed *T. Row*, the initials of ‘The Rector Of Whittington.’—This venerable Antiquary commenced his Correspondence with Mr. Cave in 1746, and continued it with his successors till 1795. He died Feb. 14, 1796, at the advanced age of 92.]

To this account of Cave’s Correspondents Sir John Hawkins adds the names of Dr. *Akenside* ; Mr. *Luck*, of Barnstaple in Devonshire ; Mr. *Henry Price*, of Pool in Dorsetshire ; Mr. *Richard Yate*, of Chively in Shropshire ; Mr. *John Bancks* ; and that industrious and prolific genius, Mr. *John Lockman*.

To this list should also be added the unhappy *Richard Savage* ; and the ingenious but unfortunate *Samuel Boyse*, of whom the following melancholy particulars were related to the present Writer by Dr. Johnson, not long before his own death.

“By addicting himself to low vices, among which were gluttony and extravagance, Boyse rendered himself so contemptible and wretched, that he frequently was without the least subsistence for days together. After squandering away in a dirty manner any money which he acquired, he has been known to pawn all his apparel. Dr. Johnson once collected a sum of money to redeem his cloaths, which in two days after were pawned again. “This,” said the Doctor, “was when my acquaintances were few, and most of them as poor as myself. The money was collected by shillings.” In that state he was frequently confined to his bed, sitting up with his arms through holes in a blanket, writing verses in order to procure the means of existence. It seems hardly credible, but it is certainly true, that he was more than once in that deplorable situation, and to the end of his life never derived any advantage from the experience of his past sufferings. Mr. Boyse translated well from the French ; but, if any one employed him, by the time one sheet of the work was done, he pawned the original. If the employer redeemed it, a second sheet would be completed, and the book again be pawned ; and this perpetually. He had very little learning ; but wrote verse with great facility, as fast as most would write prose. He was constantly employed by Mr. Cave, who paid him by the hundred lines, which, after a while, his employer wanted to make what is called the *long* hundred.—A late Collector of Poems (Mr. Giles) says, he was informed by Mr. Sandby the Bookseller, that this unhappy man at last was found dead in bed, with a pen in his hand, and in the act of writing, in the same manner as above described. This circumstance Dr. Johnson assured me was not

true; it being supposed that, in a fit of intoxication, he was run over by a coach; at least, he was brought home in such a condition as to make this probable, but too far gone to give any account of the accident."

Of Mr. Boyse's principal Poem, intituled, "The Deity," an account was sent to the Magazine; and although not inserted, it was probably the means of Boyse's first introduction to Cave, from whom he obtained some supplies for writing and translating in that Miscellany between the years 1741 and 1743. The usual signature for his Poems was either Y. or *Alcæus*.

When in a spunging-house in Grocers'-alley, in the Poultry, he wrote the following Letter to Cave, which was communicated by the late Mr. Astle to the late Dr. Kippis.

“Inscription for St. Lazarus’ Cave.

“ Hodie, teste cœlo summo,  
Sine panno, sine nummo,  
Sorte positus infestè,  
Scribo tibi dolens mœstè :  
Fame, bile tumet jecur,  
URBANE, mitte opem, precor ;  
Tibi enim cor humanum  
Non à malis alienum :  
Mihi mens nec malè grata,  
Pro à te favore data.

Ex gehennâ debitoriâ,  
vulgò domo *spongiatoriâ*. ALCÆUS."

“SIR, I wrote you yesterday an account of my unhappy case. I am every moment threatened to be turned out here, because I have not money to pay for my bed two nights past, which is usually paid before-hand, and I am loth to go into the Compter, till I can see if my affair can possibly be made up: I hope, therefore, you will have the humanity to send me half a guinea for support, till I finish your papers in my hands.—The Ode to the British Nation\* I hope to have done to-day, and want a proof copy of that part of Stowe† you design for the present Magazine, that it may be improved as far as possible from your assistance. Your papers are but ill transcribed. I agree with you respecting St. Augustine’s Cave. I humbly entreat your answer, having not tasted any thing since Tuesday evening I came here; and my coat will be taken off my back for the

\* The Ode on the British Nation, mentioned here, is a Translation from Van Haren, a Dutch Poet, from whose works he translated some other passages.

† The "part of Stowe" was a part of his Poem on Lord Cobham's Gardens.



charge of the bed, so that I must go into prison naked, which is too shocking for me to think of. I am, with sincere regard, Sir,

Your unfortunate humble servant,

S. BOYSE."

Crown Coffee-house, Grocers-alley, Poultry, July 21, 1742.

"I send Mr. Van Haren's Ode on Britain.

"To Mr. Cave, at St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell.

"July 21, 1742. Received from Mr. Cave the sum of half a guinea, by me, in confinement. S. BOYSE."

The greater number of the Poems which Boyse wrote for the Gentleman's Magazine during the years above mentioned, are re-printed in Mr. Alexander Chalmers's late Edition of the English Poets; but all his fugitive pieces were not written for the Magazine, some of them having been composed long before he had formed a connexion with Cave, and, as there is reason to believe, were sent in manuscript to such persons as were likely to make him a pecuniary return. Mr. Boyse died in May 1749.

In 1754 a new æra in the publication of the Magazine commenced, under the immediate guidance of Mr. DAVID HENRY, an ingenious young Printer, who in 1736 had married Mary, the Sister of Edward Cave; and by him, in conjunction with Mr. RICHARD CAVE, a Nephew of the original Projector, the Magazine was jointly edited, printed, and published, at St. John's Gate.

The new Firm continued to receive the countenance, and occasionally the assistance, of JOHNSON, and of many other of their Uncle's Literary Friends, to which were soon added the names of many new and highly-respectable Correspondents.

Among these were some eminent Physicians; particularly the well-known Sir *John Hill*; and the not less celebrated Dr. *James*, whose memory Dr. Johnson so handsomely eulogizes, as "having lengthened life," and who was the inventor of the matchless Fever-Powders that still bear his name.

Mr. *Christopher Smart* was also a Contributor; as was Mr. *Ephraim Chambers*; and their mutual friend Mr. *John Newbery*, the truly-philanthropic projector of entertaining little books for the Juvenile Students, and who purchased a small share in the property of the Magazine, which still remains in his Family.

Many other names might be added; but it may be sufficient to mention Dr. JOHN HAWKESWORTH, who wrote the Epitaph printed in p. xlix; and who, in April 1765, superadded to the monthly list of books, which had been regularly given, at first his own concise, but valuable critical remarks, and afterwards a regular Review.

In 1757 the Friends to the Magazine were thus addressed:

"To our Correspondents we impute our superiority, not only



with pleasure, but with pride; for we are more flattered by the contributions which we receive from others, than we could be by any success that might attend what was our own."

This language, after an interval of more than sixty years, is equally applicable to the Magazine at the present day.

In the Preface to the year 1761 is given an Epitome of the Contents contained in each Number of that Volume; which was continued through twenty-three Volumes, with the exception of the years 1774 and 1777; in the former of which is an interesting account of the rise of Humane Societies for the Recovery of Persons apparently drowned.

Mr. Richard Cave\* died in December 1766; and in 1767 the name of *Francis Newbery* (Nephew of the before-mentioned Mr. John Newbery) appeared in the title-page †.

On the death of Richard Cave, Mr. Henry relinquished the actual profession of a Printer; and employed, as his agent at St. John's Gate, Mr. David Bond, who was so continued till the end of 1778—when, a considerable share of the Proprietorship having been purchased by the Writer of this Preface, the Magazine was for the next two years printed partly at St. John's Gate, and partly in Red Lion Passage, Fleet Street: but this arrangement having been found inconve-

\* The following inscription, on a flat stone in the old church of St. James Clerkenwell, was written by Mr. Cave's worthy Friend and Partner David Henry, whose laudable exertions long supported and increased the original credit of what Mr. Burke styled "one of the most chaste and valuable Miscellanies of the age."

" Sacred to the memory  
of RICHARD and SARAH CAVE,  
late of St. John's Gate.

He died December 8, 1766; she, December 1776.

" Reader, if native worth may claim a tear,  
Or the sad tale of death affect thy ear,  
Heave from thy breast one sympathising sigh,  
Since here such fair examples mouldering lie.  
Here lies a pair, whom Honesty approv'd,  
In death lamented, and in life belov'd;  
Who never meant a neighbour to offend;  
Who never made a Foe, nor lost a Friend;  
Whose only strife was who should act the best;  
Whose only hope to rise among the blest.

" In grateful remembrance of their many virtues and parental tenderness, their only daughter has caused this small tribute to be erected to the memory of her dear Parents."

Miss Mary Cave, the daughter above mentioned, an amiable and worthy woman, of elegant manners, died in June 1811.

† Where it continued till his death in 1780. From that period till 1800 the Magazine was regularly published by his Widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Newbery; and since her relinquishing business, at the close of the Eighteenth Century, by the present respectable Bookseller, Mr. John Harris; with the addition, in 1819, of his Son.



nient, the printing was in 1781 entirely removed to Cicero's Head \*.

The more important avocations of Dr. Hawkesworth (who had been elected an East India Director, and who was afterwards appointed by the Admiralty to be the Editor of Captain Cook's Voyages) having engrossed his whole attention; the department of the Review of Books in the Magazine was readily undertaken, and for several years very creditably performed, by the Rev. JOHN DUNCOMBE, a Gentleman of great literary reputation, and highly estimable in every relation of life. Mr. Duncombe was also a valuable and regular Correspondent, both in the Miscellaneous and Poetical Departments; and furnished many of the introductory Prefaces, particularly that of 1780, from which, as peculiarly adapted to the present subject, an extract is given:

“Half a century, a large proportion of the life of man, having now elapsed since we first engaged in the pleasing but arduous task of *instructing and amusing*, we think it expedient, for the convenience of our numerous readers, in some measure to complete this part of our Work, by subjoining a General Index to the last Thirty †, as has been done to the first Twenty Volumes; but, as this will be a work of much labour, and will require great care and accuracy, our Readers cannot expect it to be hastily executed. Those who have complete Sets may then easily refer to any former volume, and those who chuse to begin *de novo* may consider the Gentleman's Magazine for January 1781, as the commencement of a new Work, which in due time will be closed in the same manner, with this material advantage over every new compilation, and indeed over all our Competitors, that our long-established reputation has procured us so many Friends and Correspondents in all parts of the British Dominions, that we have often reason to say, with the fanciful Poet of Sulmo, *Inopes nos copia fecit*, we are often at a loss what to adopt, and what to reject; and, in general, instead of extracting honey, as at first, from the fugitive flowers and blossoms of the month, or poison (as is the manner of some) from the baneful hemlock of the day, have little more merit than the industrious Husbandman or Gardener, who sows good seed in his ground, and clears it from weeds and vermin. Our Biographical Memoirs have been generally esteemed, and frequently copied. Our Antiquarian Researches have received a very flattering commendation; and many other eulogiums might be mentioned that do us equal honour. But for the importance of the subjects discussed, we shall refer (as usual)

\* Where the Magazine continued regularly to be printed till March 1820; when, for the convenience of printing the Votes of the House of Commons more expeditiously, the extensive Establishment of “Nichols and Son,” as Printers and Booksellers, was removed to No. 25, Parliament Street, Westminster.

† This was postponed till the “Thirty” became “Thirty-six.”



to the principal contents of each month ; and shall conclude with observing, that, instead of relaxing in our speed, the encouragement which we receive and gratefully acknowledge, and the rivalry which our success has excited, shall only quicken our endeavours to deserve the one, and to counteract the other."

From the extensive literary connexions of the present Editor, the Correspondence with Mr. Urban so considerably increased, that a more ample field of action soon became indispensable, which at the end of 1782 was thus announced.

"The Gentleman's Magazine is so well known, and the conduct of it so generally approved, that room only is wanting to render our plan complete. We have the pleasing satisfaction to receive commendations from every quarter, with requests to enlarge our limits for the admission of favours, which the Virtuous and the Learned most liberally communicate, and which we with pain most unwillingly suppress.

"Our Readers, we believe, will do us the justice to acknowledge, that no means have been left unattempted to make room for variety, nor a line left void that could be usefully filled. The chief complaints of our purchasers are the smallness of the type, and the compression of the subjects.

"Among other inconveniences attending our narrow limits, not the least has been the unavoidable procrastination of the Parliamentary Debates. Those of the first Session are completed in the Supplement to the present Volume; the second Session shall be soon closed; and in future we shall be enabled to comprise the whole within the year to which they immediately belong.

"The great and important events of 1782 have been so various and diffuse, and have crowded upon us so copiously and rapidly, that, though we collected them with care, we were not able to arrange them with precision. Where all could not be admitted, the chain was necessarily broken; nor could it be resumed, as the same cause subsisted the second that obstructed the first; and thus, month after month, in proportion as matter increased, room diminished, till at length we are overwhelmed with an accumulation of various kinds, which we can no otherwise discharge than by enlarging our limits, and in consequence increasing our price. We may truly say that this is our last resort. Hardly any subject has escaped our retrenching hands; naked argument has been preferred to florid declamation; bare facts to long details: yet, with all our care, we have not been able to keep within our usual bounds."

The new plan commenced in January 1783; and at the same time a considerable number of imperfect sets of the Magazine, then remaining at the old warehouse at St. John's Gate (of which, though no longer a Printing-office, Mr. Henry was still the pro-



prietor) ; it was determined to re-print a few copies of the early Volumes, and to continue the General Index ; and the following notification was accordingly given.

“ Though the reputation which the Gentleman’s Magazine has maintained for more than Fifty Years renders all other recommendation unnecessary—yet that it was the first that laid the plan which has been followed by so many imitators ; that it is read and approved wherever the English language is understood ; and that the Learned of all nations are occasionally its correspondents, may, we hope, be urged as an additional proof of its intrinsic merit.

“ The inestimable value of a Periodical Work formed and continued for more than Half a Century, on the plan of the Gentleman’s Magazine, if executed with tolerable accuracy, must be obvious to every man, conversant with the world, at first sight. In the wide range of Literature, there is not a subject that the most fertile genius can suggest, but must, in the course of so many years, come before the tribunal of the Publick to be discussed, and consequently furnish materials for such a Work ; nor is there an invention, or a discovery of importance to the improvement of science, or the advantage of mankind, that does not serve to increase the same stock.

“ In the Work we now offer to the Publick, the original Compiler is known to have made every thing that was new the first object of his care ; nor have those who succeeded him been less attentive. There has scarcely a new subject been started, a new invention introduced, or a discovery of any kind, either by land or sea, of which a satisfactory account is not to be found in the Gentleman’s Magazine.

“ Nor are these the only materials of which the Compilers have availed themselves. The great controversial subjects, in which the Publick have borne a part, are all to be found impartially stated, whether respecting individuals, as Rundle, Hoadly, Canning, Blandy, Dodd, &c. &c. ; or those in which whole bodies of men, and even States, have been involved, as Churchmen and Dissenters, Britain and her Colonies, &c. To these may be added the lesser controversies that have arisen concerning the interpretation of doubtful passages in the Sacred Text, of which there is hardly one to be met with in Scripture that has not either been explained or elucidated. The mineral and fossil Kingdoms have likewise contributed largely to enrich this compilation ; and the rare productions which they exhibit, together with the obvious utility of maps, furnished the first hint for embellishing and illustrating it with copper-plates.

“ Other materials are, a profusion of Prescriptions in the Medical Art, so liberally interspersed, that there is scarcely a disease or disorder to which the human frame is subject, for which a re-



medy is not to be found in the Gentleman's Magazine ; in which likewise many of the most celebrated Nostrums are analysed, and the ingredients of which they are compounded laid open for the benefit of the publick. Extraordinary cases in Surgery likewise abound, which are not less interesting to the Faculty in general, than instructive to the young Practitioner.

“ The rudiments of almost every Science, as deduced from first principles, will also be found so clearly explained, that those who are bent on improvement, either in language or art, need no other tutor. Physics and Metaphysics are occasionally introduced ; Mathematical Questions resolved ; and the Phænomena of Nature, according to the systems of antient and modern times, accounted for, and scientifically demonstrated.

“ The Antiquary who may purchase these Volumes will find materials sufficient to gratify the amplest curiosity. The Memorials of antient Families ; the Antiquities of particular Cities, Churches, and Monasteries ; the Topography of Provinces, Counties, and Parishes ; with the Laws, Customs, and Prescriptions peculiar to each, that are interspersed in these Volumes, are innumerable. Nor will those who read for entertainment only have cause to regret their too scanty allotment. Affecting Narratives, interesting Stories, Novels, Tales, Poetry, and Plays, take up their full proportion of that room in which the whole is necessarily comprized. Add to these the Lives of Eminent Men, the recital of whose illustrious actions, at the same time that it fires the mind to virtuous emulation, cannot but fill it with the most refined pleasure. Even those who have transmitted their memories with infamy to posterity, and who have rendered themselves notorious for acts of transcendant villainy, are not wholly excluded, but are recorded as examples of atrocious vice, to deter others from like enormities.

“ But the materials of greatest National Concern remain still to be noticed. The Parliamentary Proceedings, during those periods in which the Debates in both Houses were carried on with the most spirited opposition, will be found amply recorded, and stated with the strictest regard to truth. By a curious inspection, the gradations by which the National Debt has risen from the moderate sum of Sixteen Millions (the Debt due at the accession of the present Royal Family of Hanover to the Throne) to the enormous sum of Two Hundred and Twenty Millions, the Debt due at the end of 1782\*, may be traced, and all the fallacious pretences that have from time to time been urged by successive Ministers to increase it, developed.

“ The Revolutions that have happened in the Political Systems of Europe, in the course of the period included in these Volumes, will be apt to bring to the Reader's mind the uncer-

\* The present amount of the National Debt (1821) is estimated at 835 millions !



tainty of all human affairs. The Nations whose interests were thought to be inseparable, will be seen warring against each other; while those, on whose opposition the Balance of Power was thought to depend, are now connected in the closest amity; nay, so strange are the vicissitudes which the short period of Fifty Years has produced, that neither the people on this side the Globe, nor the other, seem actuated or governed by the same political principles.

“Nor will this revolution in Politicks be found much more remarkable than the Revolution that has happened in Religion. From an abhorrence of Popery, which marked the Reigns of the two first Georges, the mild Reign of George the Third has set the example of Tolerance and Moderation to every Sect, and to the people of every persuasion. At the same time may be observed that lenient spirit spreading wide and far among Nations the most intolerant. Even the Pope himself has felt its influence.

“An attentive enquirer, enlightened by the means which these Volumes will furnish, will be able to trace the spring of all these Revolutions to its source; and will probably be inclined to conclude, that the same Power that produced all these astonishing alterations, in the short period of Half a Century, will in time bring forth still greater changes, of which human foresight can have no conception.—To make this Work of the greater value to the Purchasers, no more than One Hundred Sets will be perfected by the Proprietors; but a few single Volumes are printed over, to perfect the Sets of former Purchasers.”

The reprinting proceeded to the Twentieth Volume.

The enlargement of the Magazine, which was most favourably received, was thus noticed, by the present Writer, in the Preface to the year 1783.

“Having now for a year experienced the advantages of our enlarged plan, our Readers, we flatter ourselves, will allow its expediency. If our price is increased, so is our Volume in the same proportion, and by this means we have been enabled to admit many valuable communications, which must otherwise have been consigned to oblivion. And our example has been followed by much the oldest and most respectable of our competitors. Encouraged by the approbation that it has generally received, we are determined to pursue our plan with redoubled vigour, and doubt not that, though

‘Years following years steal something every day’

from the pleasures and friendships of human life, they will add to the reputation and the friends which the Gentleman’s Magazine has so long enjoyed. We have only to desire them to continue their kind contributions, and to believe that though they may even now be sometimes unavoidably postponed, they will

not be omitted, unless for reasons of which they will allow us to be the judges, and then (if desired) they shall be returned."

To the Volume for 1784 the Editor took the liberty of prefixing this sonnet :

URBAN, thy skill matur'd by mellowing Time,  
 Thy pleasing toil, thy well-conducted page,  
 Through Britain's Realms, and many a Foreign Clime,  
 Have charm'd the last, and charm the present age.  
 Unnumber'd Rivals, urg'd by thy renown,  
 To match thy useful labours oft have tried ;  
 In vain they tried ; unnotic'd and unknown,  
 In cold Oblivion's shade they sunk, and died.  
 Chear'd by the fostering beams of public praise,  
 Continue still " to profit and delight \* :"  
 Whilst Learning all her ample store displays,  
 Her " varying" charms at thy command " unite †."  
 Hence future Hawkesworths, Wartons, Grays, may sing,  
 Where virtuous JOHNSON ‡ plum'd his eagle wing. J. N.

In the Preface to 1784 allusion is made to a plan (in the Number for September, p. 653) for an extensive "Repertory of Antiquity, or a Register of Communications, and Notices of Discoveries, of Matters as yet undescribed, Points as yet unexplained, or not hitherto discussed, &c." A valuable description of the *sorts of materials* of which it should consist is then given ; which we are tempted to transcribe, as pointing out the nature of those communications which are now, as they were then, thought very desirable.

" Notice and information of matters or things respecting antient topography, or geography ; of changes and alterations which the face of any country hath undergone in its mountains, rivers, ports, harbours, particularly, as far as may be collected from history, record, or tradition, or traced by any vestiges of antiquity ; of the drowning of any country ; of eruptions ; of countries becoming drained from failure of waters which before flooded them ; of the growing of soil, as marshes beyond the antient sea-shores and banks, or of fens within land ; the changes of the courses of rivers, and the apparent effect of them ; antient accounts of tides, where they differed from the present state of things.

" Accounts and information of the antient inhabitancy in its successive inhabitants, by colony or conquest ; remains of their

\* " Prodesse et delectare."

† " E pluribus unum."

‡ To whom the Writer of these Lines had the pleasure of shewing them in the last interview with which he was honoured by this illustrious pattern of true piety.—" Take care of your eternal salvation," and " Remember to observe the Sabbath ; let it not be a day of business, nor wholly a day of dissipation ;" were parts of his last solemn farewell. " Let my words have their due weight," he added ; " they are those of a dying man."



mode of living and dwelling : Britons ; Scots ; Picts ; Saxons ; Anglo-Danes ; Normans ; their respective peculiarities as to the point of inhabitancy ; the progress and improvements in house-building, as to the materials and form ; remains of public dwellings and inhabitancy ; Pictish, British, Roman, Saxon, Norman, Gothic, Moorish, or Arabesque, or of the beginnings of the introduction of the Grecian and Roman architecture ; of pavings, tessellated, brick, tile, plaster, or the introduction of wood-flooring ; of ceilings, and specimens or accounts of antient painted ceilings or walls.

“ Specimens or accounts of antient furniture, worthy of notice, so far as it may tend to mark the change of manners, or the progress of what is called Refinement and Fashion.

“ Specimens or accounts of clothing, cookery, brewery, confectionery, in general ; the table of medicines, which may tend to illustrate the changes and progression of customs, or may recall to memory any thing *useful*, which may have been lost, or disused from mere caprice and love of change, perhaps for the worse, of which many instances will occur, and some very material ones might here be specified.

“ Any thing which may recall to memory antient modes of farming in tillage or grazing, used and useful under former circumstances of the country, and which, though now disused, may become again useful, should the country, by loss of foreign trade, or oppression of taxes, and an emigration or decrease of inhabitants, fall back, in any degree, to its former state.

“ The antient modes of internal carriage, by land or by water ; therein of river and canal navigation from the time of the Romans. There is a curious clue by which this investigation may be carried back to much earlier times. Notices and information of marine carriage ; as also of the progress of marine architecture, and of the nature of the antient marine navigation.

“ All notices, or specimens, of antient mechanics, and mechanic trades and handicrafts ; antient tools (as, for one instance, how and when the chissel succeeded the adze in working stone) ; of antient machines, which, though now disused in practice, may not be wholly unuseful, at least to be known ; accounts of antient manufactures, and specimens of their fabrics.

“ Accounts, or any specimens, of the refined arts in jewellery, embroidery, knitting, and frame-weaving ; statuary, painting, and engraving ; particularly the illuminator’s art.

“ Antient musick ; psalmody ; musical instruments ; poetry ; and stage-plays.

“ Any thing which may give precedents or explanations of our constitution under the Saxons or Danes, or of the revival of it in later times.

“ State of our constitutional customs, and our modes of the



administration and execution of law, and in the usage and maintenance of rights. The state of these matters as found in the law courts, and other jurisdictions, either general and public, or peculiars of local courts, such as ampts, bailliages, loes, and other inferior leets and jurisdictions. Any accounts marking, at various periods, the state of our military, and our art of war; our arms, defensive and offensive; our artillery, before and since the use of gunpowder. I should here mention our antient mode of fortification, but that Mr. King, in his very curious and very learned Dissertation on Antient Castles, has almost exhausted that subject.

“ Local and town customs, antiently established, distinguishing those which were grounded in wise policy from those which are derived from the caprice of insolent fœdal despotism.

“ State, at various periods of time, of our internal trade, markets, and marts; of our external commerce and navigation; places to which we traded; manner in which such was conducted; articles of such commerce in each place respectively.

“ Heraldry; such as marks the alliances and descendants of our Sovereigns, which in part comes under the head of Diplomatic Information; such as marks the history of any family or person, having any reference to the clearing-up any point of history.

“ Notices of any materials which lie buried in unnoticed places of record, in the treasuries of courts, churches, chapters, or libraries; materials which remain obscure and unnoticed in the several places of our public records.

“ Articles of biography, respecting the lives of men of any description; of such who have been of any use during their lives, or by their works; of men whose conduct or fate in life recorded, may become useful examples, encouragement, or warning to others.”

It will not, we trust, be deemed presumptuous to say, that the Gentleman's Magazine has in a great measure fulfilled the prediction of the learned and ingenious Antiquary, and has proved itself “ one of the most useful Repositories of the species of knowledge above recommended, any where to be met with; its pages having been always eagerly opened to facts, and observations upon facts, respecting the History and Antiquities of our Country; precedents and explanations of our ancient and glorious Constitution; with useful discoveries of every kind.”

“ But it is not to the Antiquary alone, however respectable, that the Editors have devoted their attention. The Philosopher, the Historian, the Physician, the Critic, the Poet, the Divine, and above all the PUBLICK, have in turn shared the utmost exertion of their abilities.”

In the Preface to 1785, instead of recapitulating the principal



Contents of the Volume, a new plan was struck out, of introducing an "INDEX INDICATORIUS;" or, an Explanatory Index of Papers, which our limits would not admit in the course of the preceding year; and this MINOR CORRESPONDENCE was found so useful an addition to the Magazine, that it was soon after continued *monthly*, instead of annually.

By the death of the Rev. JOHN DUNCOMBE\*, the Magazine lost a Correspondent, whose communications, in Biography, Poetry, and Criticism, during the last twenty years of his life, were frequent and valuable. Many of them are without a name; but his miscellaneous communications are usually distinguished by the signature of CRITO.

And this may be a proper place to mention the considerable assistance which the Magazine received from the kindness of RICHARD GOUGH†, Esq. which cannot be better mentioned than in his own words:

"He opened a correspondence with Mr. Urban in 1767, with an account of the village of Aldfriston in Sussex, under the signature of D. H.; which signature he retained to the last, but not altogether uniformly; nor is another signature in some later Volumes with the same letters to be mistaken for his. And on the death of his Fellow Collegian, Mr. Duncombe, in 1786, the department of the Review in that valuable Miscellany was, for the most part, committed to him. If he criticised with warmth and severity certain innovations attempted in Church and State, he wrote his sentiments with sincerity and impartiality—in the fulness of a heart deeply impressed with a sense of the excellence and happiness of the English Constitution both in Church and State."

On the 7th of May 1786, a considerable number of the Volumes of the Magazine, from 1781 inclusive, were unfortunately consumed by a Fire, which began in Ludgate Street, and extended its ravages to Mrs. Newbery's dwelling-house and warehouse, in St. Paul's Church-yard.

The Two Volumes of a General Index, from 1731 to 1786 inclusive, were published in 1789. They were compiled by a laborious and worthy Divine, the Rev. Samuel Ayscough, many years Assistant Librarian in the British Museum, where his multifarious labours, more particularly in arranging and cataloguing the undescribed Manuscripts, the very numerous and scarce single Tracts, and especially the many original Charters, will long bear testimony to his uncommon industry. He died Oct. 30, 1804, in his 59th year‡.

\* This worthy Divine died January 18, 1786. See Vol. LXVI. p. 85.

† This not less respectable Correspondent, and benevolent Friend, died Feb. 20, 1809. See Vol. LXXIX. pp. 190, 195.

‡ See his Epitaph, with a Portrait of him, in General Index, Vol. V. p. viii.



In 1789, a copious and accurate Diary was given of his late Majesty's Visit to Weymouth and Plymouth; as were also, in subsequent years, of the Sovereign's various Excursions to Weymouth, Portland, Portsmouth, Cheltenham, Worcester, Hartlebury, &c.; from which some future Historian of Royal Progresses may find some useful materials; or some future necromantic Romancer (if another Sir Walter Scott should arise) may dilate on the Princely Pleasures of Weymouth, and its delightful Vicinity.

In 1790 Mr. Urban thus addressed his Readers:

“ On the completion of a Sixtieth Volume, we may again be allowed to make the most grateful acknowledgments for that succession of favour, which has so long enabled us to stand conspicuous in the foremost rank of Monthly Journalists.

“ We assume no merit beyond that of being the brief, but faithful, reporters of the Chronicle of the Times; and of selecting from the variety of excellent contributions which we receive what, in our best judgment, we think most conducive to the general fund of public entertainment and instruction. It is to our correspondents that the Reader is principally indebted for the valuable materials with which our pages are constantly filled, by Writers of the first eminence.

“ Useful inventions and improvements in all branches of science, and even the record of unsuccessful projects, have regularly been registered in our Miscellany. The admirers of Biography, which has become a favourite amusement of the present age, will find here the most copious stores of information; and that very frequently in the truest picture that can be given, by the genuine Letters of such eminent characters as best deserve to be perpetuated. The Natural Historian, the Antiquary, the Philosopher, and the Studios in Polite Literature of every description, may also meet with their favourite object of research, and mutually give and receive that instruction which we are proud of being the instruments of conveying to public notice.

“ In Politicks, the present year has been pregnant with events of the highest importance both to Church and State; and those it has been our study to detail with the strictest impartiality. And in this Volume, we may confidently assert, will be found a satisfactory narrative of the proceedings of the National Assembly of France, and of that ever-memorable Federation, which an elegant Female Writer, who went to Paris on purpose to be a spectator of it, calls ‘the most sublime Spectacle that ever was represented on the Theatre of the Earth.’

When the preceding extract was written no reasonable man could have contemplated the lamentable proceedings which so speedily followed the dawnings of happiness in France, by the total demolition, not only of the visionary fabrick which had been erected, but of the very Government itself, and of all that was sacred and venerable.



The change was duly noticed in the Preface of 1791 :

“ That the Sixty-first Volume of the Gentleman’s Magazine meets the public eye, at the close of the year 1791, survivor to so many of its Contemporaries, is acknowledged with every grateful sentiment by the Compiler, whom it encourages to flatter himself, that, out of the heterogeneous mass of matter that offers itself to his ingenuity, he has served up some dishes at least suitable to the various palates of his Readers.

“ When the world around him is in confusion ; when ‘ the nations rage, and the people imagine a vain thing, the Kings of the earth set themselves, and the Princes take counsel together ;’ with astonishment and an impartial eye he sees the absurd doctrine of the Rights of Man, and of turning loose into a state of equality men who have no more idea of liberty than infants have of being left to go alone, or are no more to be trusted than the tenants of Bedlam or Newgate. For of this axiom he is firmly convinced, that the torpid Greenlander, the indolent Turk, the placid Hindoo, the ferocious Cossack, and the stupid Negro, the more flippant Frenchman, and the self-sufficient Chinese, have not the same idea of liberty, or the same talents for using or improving it, with his brave and generous Countrymen ;—consequently, all men are not equal in their natural or acquired advantages. He considers too, that it is not the obtruding of private opinions or vagaries, whether by secret or open artifice, that will weary a whole people out of their received and well-founded systems, to which they are convinced no better can be substituted. In giving his sentiments on these topicks with freedom, he has borne his testimony as a true friend to the Constitution of his Country, which, he hopes and prays, will not be subverted, or even shaken, at the caprice of every visionary, or the clamours of every incendiary.

“ It is the glory of the Gentleman’s Magazine to be founded on true Protestantism and true Patriotism, superior to the clamours of the day, whether extorted by mistaken humanity, misguided faith, or interested policy. Thus its Conductor condemns the total and instantaneous abolition of the Slave Trade, and thinks himself warranted by the horrors of St. Domingo ; he deprecates such a Revolution as has happened in France, when he contemplates the successors to the first National Assembly, the miseries of the bulk of emancipated Twenty-five millions, who have more liberty than they know what to do with, and the rapid approaches of a civil war ; and, sincerely as he commiserates the sufferers by riot and outrage in his own Country, he feels and laments, that they brought their sufferings on themselves, and persist in their attempts to provoke them with unrelenting resentment.

“ So much for the speculations which administer (we heartily wish the term could be avoided) *fuel* to controversy, religious or



political: but we may surely be allowed to claim a merit from endeavouring to damp, if we cannot extinguish, the fire; and to hope for the concurrence of good men of all denominations, inspired by genuine Christian Charity and Peace."

In 1792 the subject was thus resumed:

"The Editor of the Gentleman's Magazine contemplates the completion of its Sixty-second Volume with delight and gratitude. This delight and this gratitude is the more increased from the recollection, that the competitors for the favours of the publick become every day more and more numerous; he has, therefore, the greater reason to be satisfied that his well-meant endeavours retain, what they ever have been exerted to deserve, their proper share of the public countenance and esteem.

"We have yet again lived to see turbulent and perilous times; but we do not fear that we shall still continue to behold the solid good sense of Englishmen dispel the mists of sophistry and vain philosophy; we still hope to know that vice and folly can never triumph over virtue and wisdom; and we are fully convinced that the blessings and advantages of the British Constitution are as permanent in themselves, and as equally diffused, as the infirmities of human kind will warrant, or its reasonable faculties enjoy.

"To the Constitution, they whose labours are devoted to the Gentleman's Magazine have ever been firm, consistent, and systematic friends: we may defy those who have been most envious of our success to prove, that we have in any instance deviated from the integrity of Englishmen, to favour any prejudices of any party, at the expence of our general duty to the publick. To this conduct we shall adhere with steady perseverance, uninfluenced, and unintimidated. We stand on the firm base of our Countrymen's good opinion; and we well know they will never remove us from it as long as we shall continue to vindicate their true and proper interests.

"We are compelled also to avow the melancholy truth, that we have beheld the cause of Religion, and consequently the best hopes of man, audaciously attacked by some, and insidiously undermined by others. In this respect we may venture to claim to ourselves some portion of applause. We have been vigilant in counteracting these attacks, in whatever form, and from whatever quarter, they came; being well assured that we could not better serve or promote the genuine happiness of our fellow-beings, than by averting all contamination from those springs, which, rising in the First Principles of Things, are to terminate only in Eternity."

One more extract shall be given as it expresses the sentiments of the present Writer in 1794:

"Again the period returns, when with honest exultation we



acknowledge that uniform patronage, which for sixty-four years we have thankfully experienced ; and which, though it may be difficult to find words that will vary the expressions of gratitude, is now acknowledged with the truest sensibility of the obligation.

“ The unparalleled events of the past year have crowded on each other with such rapidity, and form such a memorable epoch in the historic page, that we look back with astonishment on the stupendous facts which we have recorded ; facts which have set at defiance the most profound speculations of the politician, and such as the most visionary projector could not dare to have predicted. We forbear to dwell on the painful recital of slaughtered armies ; or on other and still more afflicting devastations of cruelty, where the numerous victims were either of the softer sex, or, from infancy or age, unable to resist the ferocity of their assailants. Whatever may be the termination, these are events which stamp an indelible disgrace on the perpetrators ; of whom very many have in their turns already expiated their crimes under the hands of public justice ; and that in such a rapid succession as must astonish the most inattentive observer. Having felt it our duty to relate with fidelity these melancholy events as they have arisen ; we look to the Great Disposer of Events, in humble hope that the signal mercies which have hitherto attended this favoured Country, may long be continued to it. Happily preserved by our insular situation from the more immediate scene of War ; may we be truly sensible of the blessing ; and may our inestimable Constitution long remain impregnable to the attacks of every assailant, and be transmitted inviolate to the latest posterity ! Wishing most sincerely to draw a veil over whatever might tend to keep open dissensions which we hope are now for ever closed ; it will be sufficient to recall to recollection the excellence of our Laws, and the purity with which they are administered.—The Reader will pardon this effusion, not wholly undigressive.

“ To our numerous and very learned Correspondents we have to pay those thanks which their own ingenuous hearts will dictate to them in the warmest terms, without over-rating our sentiments. To them alone it is owing that the Gentleman’s Magazine has so long preserved its Literary Reputation. Their contributions unite to form an aggregate of entertainment and instruction. With pride and Pleasure we look round to some of the brightest ornaments of Church and State—to the Bar, the Pulpit, and the Senate—and see in every department names of the first distinction who have sent their early shafts from our *Ulysses’s Bow*. And it is with conscious satisfaction we reflect that, whenever the impetuosity of controversy has led our Correspondents to a greater degree of warmth than cooler prudence may have suggested, our columns have ever been open to the



vindication of every person who has thought himself aggrieved ; and in some cases even to an insertion of a direct attack upon ourselves. Let this, however, be a hint to our friends, not to indulge too freely in the satiric vein. We wish to hold out an olive-branch both in Literature and Politicks ; and that an armistice may take place in the territories of Mr. Urban, even if it should fail on the Continent of Europe.

“ In one department of our Miscellány it is not arrogant to assert, that we stand unrivalled. The Obituary forms a Body of Biography, which posterity will look back to with a satisfaction which any one may conceive who for a moment considers the defects of similar annals in preceding periods. In this branch of our labours, we have to acknowledge the assistance of many friends. At the same time we request those who in future may be inclined to favour us with intelligence of this kind to confine themselves in general to dates and facts, and to avoid expatiating on that which, arising from circumstances of private knowledge, or a local nature, may serve equally for thousands, as the favourite individual to whom it is promiscuously applied.

“ The most difficult part of our task remains ; an apology to those who may feel hurt at their productions not appearing in print. To such we can only say, that, in cases where articles are *wholly improper*, we regularly point them out ; but that all others are *intended to be used*, till the press of fresh correspondence becomes so great, that, large and crowded as our pages are, and small as is our type, we are often unable to find room for what we esteem truly valuable. We have, therefore, to request indulgence on this head ; and to beg that our friends will be as concise as the subject will admit, and avoid, wherever they can, superfluous controversy. We consider ourselves as caterers for the publick ; and wishing, to the best of our abilities, to furnish them with instruction and delight, we trust they will give us credit for endeavouring at least to perform our task with impartiality, and with some of the advantages obtained from long experience.”

After this period, the Prefaces have for the most part been the productions of more able Writers ; but these, as some of them are still living ornaments of the present age, it would be impertinent to particularize, though the mention of two deceased Friends, Mr. GOUGH and Mr. BELOE, it would be unpardonable to conceal. It may safely, however, be said, that their general and constant tenour, in the stormy évents of a most eventful period, has been to inculcate the purest principles of Religion and Morality ; and to inculcate a due reverence for the Constituted Authorities in Church and State, as settled by Magna Charta, and confirmed by the glorious Revolution of 1688.

In 1792 the present Writer had occasion to lament the loss of



his old and excellent Friend, Mr. HENRY, his very able associate in the Magazine, of which he was the principal Proprietor \*, and of whom in this place some notice seems necessary.

Mr. David Henry was born in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen, in 1710, which place he left at the age of fourteen; and, coming to London, became connected with Edward Cave, whose sister (as stated in p. lvi) he married in 1736; and began business at Reading, where he established a provincial Paper for the use of that town, and of Winchester, where he had likewise a Printing-office. In 1754 his name was used in the Magazine, as partner with Richard Cave (see p. lvi.) at St. John's Gate, where he continued to reside for many years with great reputation: and he possessed the freehold property of the Gate and its appurtenances at the time of his death. Besides taking an active part in the management of the Magazine for more than half a century, Mr. Henry's separate literary labours were such as do credit to his judgment and industry. The only printed Volume that we recollect, which bears his name, was a compilation, while he lived at Reading, under the patronage of Dr. Bolton, Dean of Carlisle, entitled, "Twenty Discourses—abridged from Archbishop Tillotson, &c." of which a second edition was published in 1763, and a fourth in 1779. Those useful and popular publications which describe the Curiosities of Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's, and the Tower, &c. were originally compiled by Mr. Henry, and were improved by him through many successive impressions. He wrote also, "The Complete English Farmer, or a Practical System of Husbandry," a science which he cultivated on his farm at Beckenham in Kent; and "An Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World, performed by English Navigators," 1774, 4 vols. 8vo; to which he afterwards added two more, including Captain Cook's Voyages; all remarkable for being comprehensive, perspicuous, and accurate. He was a man of sound understanding, well acquainted with the literary history of his time, and agreeably communicative of what he knew.

In the Magazine for 1792, is a Letter signed N. L. L. (I forget from whom) in which are several particulars respecting Mr. David Henry and his various Publications.

In January 1794, soon after the death of the celebrated Mr. Gibbon, a letter from that elegant Historian was printed in the Magazine, vol. LXIV. p. 5, in which he strongly advised the Writer of this Preface to publish a Selection of the many important articles of the Magazine. From other numerous and pressing avocations, Mr. Nichols never had the opportunity of availing himself of this friendly hint; but the idea was afterwards

\* Mr. Henry's shares in the Magazine became the property of his Widow; and are still possessed by her Family.



adopted, and successfully acted upon, by a Gentleman of the University of Oxford.

In 1799, in consequence of a considerable advance in the duties on paper, imposed by Parliament, and at the same time a considerable increase in the price of labour, the Proprietors of the Magazine were under the necessity of raising the price to eighteen pence; and in 1809 to two shillings.

The Preface to the year 1800, written by Mr. Gough, on occasion of the conclusion of the Eighteenth Century, is well worthy of particular notice. In it is given a list of the Sovereigns who flourished during the course of the Century; and in a curious supplementary article in Feb. 1803, Mr. Gough drew up, with great attention, a List of such departed Worthies as had effectually served their Country in Church and State, or distinguished themselves in Literature or in Arms, arranged under the heads of "Ministers and Statesmen, Stateswomen; Lawyers, Judges; Warriors, Admirals and Seamen; Learned Divines of the English and Irish Church, Dissenters, and Foreigners; Historians, Antiquaries, Writers, Critics, Grammarians, Poets, Mathematicians, Painters, Architects, Statuaries, Engravers, Printers, Letter-founders, Wood-cutters, Travellers, Physicians, Surgeons and Chemists, Botanists and Gardeners, Naturalists, Actors, and Musicians."

On the night of Feb. 8, 1808, a calamitous event (at which the present Writer still trembles whilst recording it) in a few short hours demolished the accumulated stock of half a century. His extensive printing-office and warehouses, with their valuable contents, were rapidly consumed; and, amongst other articles of still more intrinsic literary as well as pecuniary interest, were the unsold Numbers of the Gentleman's Magazine, from 1783 to 1807; with the exception of a very few copies, which were in the Publisher's warehouse; and so fiercely did the Fire rage, that many hundred copper-plates (and amongst them those of the Magazine) were totally spoiled, and some actually melted.

From this period\* is to be dated the "New Series" of the Magazine; which may still be regularly had, or almost any single Number, at Messrs. Harris and Son's, in St. Paul's Church-yard.

Of the very numerous Engravings which embellish the Magazines (not less than TWO THOUSAND, exclusive of the Wood-cuts) it may be sufficient to refer the Reader to a slight account of them in an Advertisement prefixed to the "Complete List of the Plates and Wood-cuts in the Gentleman's Magazine, and Index thereto," which forms the Fifth Volume of these General Indexes; and for which the Publishers are highly indebted to its ingenious Compiler, CHARLES ST. BARBE, jun. Esq. F. S. A.

\* Earlier Volumes, or single Numbers, are occasionally to be had from various Booksellers, by whom they are treasured whenever they are found in Libraries.



\* \* \* In the preceding pages the names have been enumerated of some of the *earliest Correspondents* of the Magazine; and it is with equal pride and pleasure that the following List is subjoined of Contributors of a later date, formed principally from a *memoriter* recollection of departed Friends and Patrons—and which might be most considerably enlarged, were the pages of the different Volumes turned over for that particular purpose.

William Alexander, Esq.  
 George Allan, Esq. Darlington.  
 Rev. Richard Amner.  
 Mr. Henry Andrews, Astrologer.  
 James Pettit Andrews, Esq.  
 Rev. George Ashby.  
 Thomas Astle, Esq.  
 Benjamin Aylett, Esq. Surgeon.  
 Sir Joseph Ayloffe, Bart.  
 Rev. Samuel Ayscough.  
 John Bacon, Esq. First Fruits Office.  
 John Bacon, Esq. Architect.  
 Rev. Dr. Phanuel Bacon.  
 Rev. Samuel Badcock.  
 Chambers Hyde Badger, Esq.  
 Mr. William Baker, Reading.  
 Rev. Roger Baldwin.  
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Balguy.  
 Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.  
 Thomas Barker, Esq. Lyndon.  
 Rev. Stephen Barrett.  
 Mr. William Barrett, Bristol.  
 Mr. Thomas Barritt, Manchester.  
 Hon. Daines Barrington.  
 Mr. Benjamin Bartlett.  
 Rev. Julius Bate, Deptford.  
 John Baynes, Esq.  
 Rev. Dr. Osmund Beauvoir.  
 Mr. Thomas Beckwith, York.  
 Rev. William Beloe.  
 Dr. W. Bennet, Bishop of Cloyne.  
 Rev. James Bentham.  
 Mr. Samuel Bentley, Uttoxeter.  
 Mrs. Eliza Berkeley.  
 John Berkenhout, M. D.  
 Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.  
 William Bernard, Esq.  
 Rev. William Bickerstaffe, Leicester.  
 Ralph Bigland, Esq. Garter.  
 Rev. George Bingham.  
 John Birch, Esq. Surgeon.  
 Rev. Samuel Bishop.  
 Dr. Robert Bisset.  
 Rev. F. Blackburne, Archdeacon.  
 Mr. Thomas Bland, of Norwich  
*(A Friend to Accuracy.)*

Rev. Dr. Benjamin Blayney.  
 Mr. Richard Bond, Gloucester.  
 William Boscawen, Esq.  
 James Boswell, Esq.  
 Rev. Jonathan Boucher.  
 Rev. John Bowle, Idmiston.  
 John Bowles, Esq.  
 Rev. St. George Bowles.  
 Mr. W. Bowyer, (learned Printer).  
 William Boys, Esq. Sandwich.  
 Abraham Bragge, Esq. Surgeon.  
 Rev. John Brand, Sec. A. S.  
 Rev. John Brand, Southwark.  
 Edward Bridgen, Esq.  
 Richard Brocklesby, M. D.  
 John Charles Brooke, Esq. Herald.  
 Alderman T. Broster, Chester.  
 John Hawkins Browne, Esq.  
 Jacob Bryant, Esq.  
 William Buchan, M. D.  
 Mr. Joseph Buckmaster, Lambeth.  
 Joseph Budworth, Esq. afterwards  
 Palmer (*A Rambler*).  
 William Burdon, Esq.  
 Rev. Dr. And. Burnaby, Archdeacon.  
 Rev. Dr. Charles Burney.  
 Sir William Burrell, Bart.  
 Mr. E. Burton (*Ruben D'Moundt*).  
 Rev. Thomas Butler, Child Ockford.  
 Rev. William Dejovas Byrche.  
 John Cade, Esq. Gainford, Durham.  
 Hon. and Rev. W. Bromley Cadogan.  
 Rev. Dr. John Calder.  
 Sir John Call, Bart.  
 Dr. John Carr, Hertford.  
 Francis Carter, Esq.  
 Mr. John Carter, Architect.  
 Mr. George Saville Cary.  
 Tiberius Cavallo, Esq.  
 Rev. William Chafin, Chettle.  
 Mr. James Chalmers, Aberdeen.  
 Mrs. Chapone.  
 John Charnock, Esq.  
 William Chisholme, Esq.  
 Thomas Christie, Esq.  
 Rev. Edward Clarke, Buxted.



- Rev. William Clarke, Chichester.  
 Rev. Charles Coates.  
 Thomas Cogan, M. D.  
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Coke.  
 Charles Nalson Cole, Esq.  
 Rev. William Cole, Mlton.  
 William Collins, Esq. Greenwich.  
 Michael Collinson, Esq.  
 Peter Collinson, Esq.  
 Thomas Collinson, Esq.  
 Patrick Colquhoun, LL.D.  
 John Coltman, Esq. Leicester.  
 Charles Combe, M. D.  
 Rt. hon. W. Burton Conyngham.  
 Rev. William Cooke.  
 Rev. Oliver St. John Cooper.  
 Rev. George Costard.  
 Mrs. Cowley.  
 William Cowper, Esq. the Poet.  
 J. Crane, M. D. Wells.  
 Rev. Sir Herbert Croft, Bart.  
 Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart. F. R. S.  
 Richard Cumberland, Esq.  
 William Cuming, M. D.  
 Mr. William Cuninghame.  
 Mr. William Curtis, Botanist.  
 Mr. Emanuel Mendez Da Costa.  
 Alexander Dalrymple, Esq.  
 David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.  
 Richard Dalton, Esq.  
 Erasmus Darwin, M. D.  
 Mr. Lockyer Davis.  
 Mr. Thomas Davies.  
 Mr. Benjamin Dawson, Bath.  
 Rev. C. E. De Coetlogon.  
 Lieut.-colonel De la Motte.  
 John Louis De Lolme.  
 Rev. Samuel Denne (*W. and D.*)  
 Rev. Dr. John Disney.  
 Rev. Dr. Philip Doddridge.  
 Josiah Dornford, LL. D.  
 Rev. James Douglas.  
 Dr. John Douglas, Bp. of Salisbury.  
 John Doyaston, Esq.  
 Hugh Downman, M. D.  
 Rev. Wm. Drake, Isleworth.  
 Matthew Duane, Esq.  
 Andrew Coltee Ducarel, D. C. L.  
 Mrs. S. Duncombe, Canterbury.  
 Rev. Charles Dunster.  
 Rev. Lewis Dutens.  
 Rev. Henry Dimock, Hebraist.  
 Mr. Edward Easton, Salisbury.  
 Bryan Edwards, Esq.  
 John Elderton, Esq. Bath.  
 Mr. Deputy Ellis.  
 Peter Elmsly, Esq.  
 Mr. Henry Emlyn, Architect.  
 Rev. Dr. Wm. Enfield.  
 Mr. James Essex, Architect.  
 Rev. Edward Evanson.  
 Francis Eyre, Esq.  
 Rev. Dr. Richard Farmer.  
 J. Feltham, Esq.  
 Sir John Fenn.  
 John Forbes, Esq. Stanmore.  
 Mr. Theodosius Forrest.  
 Rev. Benjamin Forster, Boconnoc.  
 Edward Forster, Esq. Walthamstow.  
 John Reinhold Forster, LL. D.  
 William Forsyth, Esq. Kensington.  
 John Fothergill, M. D.  
 Anthony Fothergill, M. D.  
 Mr. Richard Fowke, Elmesthorpe.  
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Francklin.  
 Dr. Benjamin Franklin.  
 Rev. Dr. John Free.  
 Fielding Best Fynney, Esq.  
 Rev. Robert Burd Gabriel.  
 Rev. Dr. Alexander Geddies.  
 Edward Gibbon, Esq. the Historian.  
 Rev. Dr. Andrew Giffard.  
 Rev. Richard Gifford, Duffield.  
 Rev. William Gilpin.  
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Glasse.  
 Rev. George-Henry Glasse.  
 Richard Glover, Esq.  
 Rev. Edward Goodwin, Sheffield.  
 Rev. Dr. John Gordon, Lincoln.  
 Rev. Dr. Isaac Gosset.  
 Rev. William Gostling, Canterbury.  
 Foote Gower, M. D.  
 Rev. James Granger.  
 Rev. Richard Graves.  
 Rev. Stephen Greenaway.  
 Edward Burnaby Greene, Esq.  
 Mr. Richard Greene, Lichfield.  
 Rev. Francis Gregory.  
 Rev. Dr. George Gregory.  
 Mr. Samuel H. Grimm, Artist.  
 Captain Francis Grose.  
 William Grove, Esq. LL.D.  
 Rev. Philip Hacket.  
 Sir William Hamilton, K. B.  
 Jonas Hanway, Esq.  
 Hon. Mr. Justice Hardinge.  
 Mr. E. Hargrove, Knaresborough.  
 Robert Harrington, M. D.  
 John Harriott, Esq.  
 David Hartley, Esq.



- Rev. Dr. Edward Harwood.  
 Edward Hasted, Esq. Kent.  
 William Hawes, M. D.  
 Sir John Hawkins.  
 Mr. B. B. Hayden, Plymouth.  
 William Hayley, Esq.  
 Rev. Henry Headley (*T. C. O.*)  
 Rev. Dr. Ralph Heathcote.  
 William Heberden, M. D.  
 Mr. John Hedger.  
 Rev. John Henderson, Oxford.  
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Henley.  
 Mr. John Henn, Appleby School.  
 Rev. Samuel Henshall.  
 Rob. Henson, Esq. Bainton House.  
 Mr. Wm. Herbert, Cheshunt.  
 John Herrick, Esq. Beaumanor Park.  
 Joseph Highmore, Esq.  
 John Hinckley, Esq.  
 Thomas Ford Hill, Esq.  
 Francis Hiorne, Esq. Warwick.  
 Rev. Henry Hodgson, M. D. LL.D.  
 Rev. Richard Hole.  
 John Holliday, Esq. Lincoln's Inn.  
 Rev. Edward Holmes.  
 Rev. Dr. Robert Holmes.  
 Mr. John Holt, Liverpool.  
 Rev. Henry Homer.  
 John Hoole, Esq.  
 Dr. G. Horne, Bp. of Norwich.  
 Dr. S. Horsley, Bp. of St. Asaph.  
 John Howard, Esq. Philanthropist.  
 Rev. James Hurdis.  
 William Hutchinson, Esq. Durham.  
 William Hutton, Esq. Birmingham.  
 William Jackson, Esq. Canterbury.  
 Edward Jacob, Esq. Faversham.  
 Rev. Richard Jago.  
 Rev. T. Jeffreys.  
 David Jennings, Esq. Hawkhurst.  
 Mr. Joseph Jennings.  
 Edward Jerningham, Esq.  
 Rev. Robert Ingram.  
 Thomas Johnes, Esq. Hafod.  
 Rev. Edward Jones, Loddington.  
 Rev. John Jones.  
 Rev. W. Jones, Nayland.  
 Sir William Jones.  
 Mr. J. Jordan, Stratford-upon-Avon.  
 Edward Ironside, Esq.  
 John Ives, Esq.  
 George Keate, Esq.  
 Robert Kelham, Esq.  
 Rev. Dr. Benjamin Kennicott.  
 Rev. Dr. Andrew Kippis.  
 Thomas Kirkland, M. D.  
 Mrs. Mary Knowles, Fair Quaker.  
 Mr. John Knox, Bookseller.  
 Rev. John Kynaston.  
 Rev. Thomas Langley.  
 Bennet Langton, Esq.  
 The Most Noble William Petty, the  
     first Marquis of Lansdown.  
 Mr. J. Laskey, Crediton.  
 William Latham, M. D.  
 French Laurence, D. C. L.  
 Rev. Francis Leighton.  
 Mr. Henry Lemoine.  
 John Coakley Lettsom, M. D.  
 Sir Ashton Lever.  
 Mr. David Levi.  
 Rev. Dr. Lickorish, Hockley.  
 Rev. John Lightfoot.  
 Rev. Theophilus Lindsey.  
 Mr. Robert Loder, Woodbridge.  
 Edward Long, Esq. Jamaica.  
 Mr. Barak Longmate.  
 Dr. J. Lorimer.  
 Rev. Dr. Michael Lort.  
 Dr. Robert Lowth, Bp. of London.  
 John Loveday, Esq. Caversham.  
 John Loveday, D.C.L. (*Antiquarius,*  
     *Academicus, and Scrutator*).  
 Rev. Thomas Ludlam.  
 Rev. William Ludlam.  
 Rev. John Lyon, Dover.  
 Samuel Lysons, Esq.  
 Dr. Charles Lyttelton, Bp. of Exeter.  
 Rev. Aulay Macaulay, Vicar of  
     Rothley (*Clericus Leicestrensis.*)  
 Rev. Dr. Archibald Maclaine.  
 Dr. S. Madan, Bp. of Peterborough.  
 J. Hyacinth de Magelhaens, Esq.  
 Mr. James Peller Malcolm.  
 Edmund Malone, Esq.  
 The Abbé Mann, Brussels.  
 Rev. Owen Manning.  
 Dr. W. Lort Mansel, Bp. of Bristol.  
 Rev. Dr. Rt. Markham, Whitechapel.  
 Jeremiah Markland, Esq. M. A.  
 Rev. Edmund Marshall.  
 Rev. William Mason.  
 George Mason, Esq.  
 Rev. Robert Masters.  
 Mr. James Matthews, Librarian at  
     Shelburne House.  
 Rev. Paul Henry Maty.  
 Israel Mauduit, Esq.  
 Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart.  
 Rev. Henry Meen.



- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| William Melmoth, Esq.  | Tho. Percival, M. D. Manchester.     |
| Mr. Richard E. Mercier, Dublin.                                | William Perfect, M. D.               |
| Rev. Henry Michell.  | Mr. Alderman Pickett.                |
| Mr. Julius Mickle.   | Francis Pigott, Esq. Barrister.      |
| Mr. Richard Miles, Numismatist.                                | Mr. Richard Porson, Greek Professor. |
| Edward Miller, Mus. D.   | Dr. Beilby Porteus, Bp. of London.   |
| Dr. Jeremiah Milles, Dean of Exeter.                           | Rev. Robert Potter.                  |
| Rev. J. Mills, Cowbit.   | John Pownall, Esq.                   |
| Rev. Thomas Monro.   | Governor Thomas Pownall.             |
| Rev. James Knight Moor.  | Samuel Jackson Pratt, Esq.           |
| James Moore, Esq.  | Sir John Prestwich.                  |
| Samuel More, Esq.  | Rev. John Price, Bodleian Library.   |
| Rev. Dr. Thomas Morell.  | Rev. Dr. Richard Price.              |
| Rev. Thomas Morgan.  | Rev. Dr. Joseph Priestley.           |
| Thomas Mortimer, Esq.  | Mr. Daniel Prince, Oxford.           |
| Charles Morton, M. D.  | Sir John Pringle, Bart.              |
| Benjamin Moseley, M. D.  | Rev. John Prior.                     |
| Joseph Moser, Esq.   | Rev. John Newell Puddicombe.         |
| Rev. William Mounsey, Sproxton.                                | Richard Pulteney, M. D.              |
| Peter Muilman, Esq.  | Henry James Pye, Esq.                |
| Thomas Mulso, Esq.   | Robert Raikes, Esq.                  |
| Arthur Murphy, Esq.  | Mr. Charles Rathband.                |
| S. Musgrave, M. D.   | Isaac Reed, Esq.                     |
| Robert Mylne, Esq. Architect.                                  | Sir Joshua Reynolds.                 |
| Rev. Dr. Treadway Russell Nash.                                | Mr. Thomas Cox Reynolds.             |
| Rev. Dr. James Nasmith.  | Rev. Dr. W. Richardson, Ireland.     |
| Rev. Dr. Timothy Neve.   | Rev. Dr. Gloster Ridley.             |
| Dr. W. Newcomb, Abp. of Armagh.                                | Edward Rigby, Esq. Norwich.          |
| Rev. Peter Newcome.  | Joseph Ritson, Esq.                  |
| James Neild, Esq. Visitor of Prisons.                          | John Peter Roberdeau, Esq.           |
| Rev. Dr. R. Boucher Nickolls, Dean<br>of Middleham.            | Henry Townley Roberdeau, Esq.        |
| Rev. Ralph Nicholson.  | Barré-Charles Roberts, Esq.          |
| Rev. Dr. Matthew Norton, Hinckley.                             | Rev. Joseph Robertson.               |
| Rev. Francis Oakley, Northampton.                              | Mr. John Robinson, Hinckley.         |
| General Oglethorpe.  | Rev. Robert Robinson, Cambridge.     |
| Mr. S. Marsh Oram, Shaftesbury.                                | Charles Rogers, Esq.                 |
| Rev. Dr. Henry Owen.   | Rev. William Romaine.                |
| Rev. John Owsley, Blaston.                                     | Major Hayman Rooke.                  |
| Rev. Dr. William Paley, Archdeacon.                            | Right Hon. George Rose.              |
| Rev. John Parkhurst.   | Samuel Rose, Esq.                    |
| James Parsons, M. D.   | Rev. Thomas Rotheram.                |
| Dr. J. Parsons, Bp. of Peterborough.                           | William Rowley, M. D.                |
| Rev. Philip Parsons, Kent.                                     | Major-gen. William Roy.              |
| John Paterson, Esq. Deputy.                                    | Rev. Rogers Ruding.                  |
| Mr. Samuel Paterson, Book Auc-<br>tioneer.                     | Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia.   |
| Mr. George Paton, Edinburgh.                                   | Rev. Sambrook Nicholas Russell.      |
| Sir George Onesiphorus Paul, Bart.                             | Rev. Thomas Russell.                 |
| Rev. Dr. Edward Pearson.                                       | John Ryland, Esq.                    |
| Samuel Pegge, Esq. ( <i>L. E. and Paul<br/>Gemsege, jun.</i> ) | Mr. Jacob Schnebbelie.               |
| Thomas Pennant, Esq.   | Isaac Schomberg, M. D.               |
| Dr. Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dromore.                              | Rev. Dr. James Scott.                |
| Rev. Thomas Percy, LL. D.                                      | John Scott, Esq. Amwell.             |
|  | Miss Anna Seward.                    |
|  | Rev. Thomas Seward.                  |
|  | William Seward, Esq.                 |



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Granville Sharp, Esq.  | Rev. Thomas Twining.                           |
| Mr. James Sharp, Mechanist.  | Thomas Tyers, Esq.                             |
| George Shaw, M. D.   | Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq.                          |
| Rev. Stebbing Shaw.  | Rev. Michael Tyson.                            |
| Mr. C. Shepherd, Gray's Inn.   | H. W. Tytler, M. D.                            |
| Rev. Dr. R. Shepherd, Archdeacon.  | General Charles Vallancey.                     |
| Rev. Martin Sherlock.  | Rev. Dr. William Vincent, Dean of Westminster. |
| Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D.  | Rev. Gilbert Wakefield.                        |
| James Sims, M. D.  | Mr. Francis Godolphin Waldron.                 |
| James Six, Esq. Canterbury.  | Adam Walker, Esq.                              |
| Rev. James Six.  | Mr. John Walker, Grammarian.                   |
| Mr. Matthew Skinner, Pentonville.  | Joseph Cooper Walker, Esq.                     |
| Henry Smeathman, Esq.  | Rev. John Wallis.                              |
| Mrs. Charlotte Smith.  | Hon. Horace Walpole, E. of Orford.             |
| Southern Faunist ( <i>Q. Who?</i> )  | John Ward, LL. D.                              |
| Rev. Richard Southgate.  | Dr. Edward Waring, Professor.                  |
| Rev. John Spicer, Reading.   | Rev. Dr. John Warner.                          |
| George Steevens, Esq.  | Dr. John Warren, Bishop of Bangor.             |
| Rev. Percival Stockdale.   | Rev. Dr. Joseph Warton.                        |
| Rev. Sir James Stonehouse.   | Rev. Thomas Warton.                            |
| Lieut. John Stoye, R. N.   | Rev. John Watson, Halifax.                     |
| Rev. Dr. John Strachey, Archdeacon.  | Sir William Watson, M. D.                      |
| John Strange, Esq.   | Francis Webb, Esq.                             |
| Mr. Joseph Strutt, Engraver.   | D. Wells, Esq. Burbach ( <i>Observer</i> ).    |
| Rev. Dr. John Sturges.   | William Charles Wells, M. D.                   |
| Rev. Charles Sturges.  | Rev. John Wesley.                              |
| Deane Swift, Esq.  | Mr. Joseph Weston, Solihull.                   |
| Henry Swinburne, Esq. ( <i>Porcustus</i> .)  | Mr. Richard Weston, Botanist.                  |
| Mr. John Tailby, Slawston.   | Rev. Peter Whalley.                            |
| Miss Catharine Talbot.   | Rev. John Whitaker, Manchester.                |
| Mr. Isaac Tarrat.  | Samuel Whitbread, Esq.                         |
| Rev. William Tasker.   | Thomas White, Esq. Naturalist.                 |
| Rev. Anthony Temple.   | Rev. Gilbert White, Selborne.                  |
| Rev. Giles Templeman.  | Rev. Joseph White, D. D. Professor.            |
| Philip Thicknesse, Esq. ( <i>Polyxena</i> ,<br><i>P. T.</i> and <i>A Wanderer</i> .) | Caleb Whitefoord, Esq.                         |
| Rev. Josiah Thomas, Archdeacon.  | William Whitehead, Esq.                        |
| Mr. Nathaniel Thomas.  | John Wilkes, Esq.                              |
| Mrs. Thomas, of Newbold.   | John Eardley Wilmot, Esq.                      |
| Sir B. Thompson, Count of Rumford.   | Ralph Willett, Esq.                            |
| John Thorpe, Esq. Bexley.  | David Williams, Esq.                           |
| Mr. John Throsby, Leicester.   | John Williamson, Esq.                          |
| Rev. William Tooke.  | Benjamin Wilson, Esq.                          |
| John Topham, Esq.  | Mr. George Witchell, Portsmouth.               |
| Rev. Joshua Toulmin, Taunton.  | William Withering, M. D.                       |
| Rev. Dr. Joseph Towers.  | Michael Wodhull, Esq. ( <i>L. L.</i> )         |
| Rev. Micajah Towgood.  | Rev. Dr. C. G. Woide.                          |
| Rev. James Townley.  | Mr. Isaac Wood, Shrewsbury.                    |
| Francis Townsend, Esq. Herald.   | Mr. William Woodfall.                          |
| Rev. Dr. Thomas Townson.   | Samuel Pipe Wolferstan, Esq.                   |
| Rev. George Travis, Archdeacon.  | Rev. William Woolston, Adderbury.              |
| Rev. Dr. John Trusler.   | Mr. William Woty.                              |
| Rev. Dr. Josiah Tucker, Dean of Gloucester.  | Daniel Wray, Esq.                              |
| Marmaduke Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq.  | Rev. Dr. Paul Wright.                          |
| Mark Cephas Tutet, Esq.  | Arthur Young, Esq.                             |
|  | Rev. Dr. Zouch.                                |



In p. xvii. I have mentioned, on the authority of Sir John Hawkins, that the price given by Mr. Robert Dodsley for "London," Johnson's First Imitation of Juvenal, was *fifty pounds*. But Mr. Boswell says, "The fact is, that, at a future conference, Dodsley bargained for the whole property of it, for which he gave Johnson *ten guineas*; who told me, 'I might, perhaps, have accepted of less; but that Paul Whitehead had a little before got ten guineas for a Poem; and I did not like to be less than Whitehead.'"—For "The Vanity of Human Wishes," his second Imitation of Juvenal, in 1749, with all the fame which he had acquired, it is certain that he received only *fifteen guineas*.

P. xx. There were two persons of the name of *Macbean*, *Alexander* and *William*; they were both good scholars, and both were employed by the Booksellers; but I cannot distinguish which was the one who was honoured by Dr. Johnson's protection; nor can I discover any thing further of the history of either.

In p. xxix. I have stated, correctly, that there is no Preface to that Year's Volume; but in the first page of the Magazine for May, was introduced the following *Johnsonian* Address:

"It is with a mixture of compassion and indignation, that we condescend to continue the dispute with the Authors and Publishers of the London Magazine. To be engaged in a contest with such Antagonists, as it is no honour to overcome, is very disgusting; and what honour can be gained by writing against those who cannot read? There may, indeed, be some use in this mock controversy. We may, perhaps, be better prepared for a defence, if some abler Adversary should at any time attack us; as the Roman soldiers in time of peace used to preserve their dexterity by discharging their javelins at a post.

"Yet, perhaps, the deplorable stupidity of the Writers by whom it is our fate to be opposed, is so far from making the controversy more easy to be carried on in a proper manner, that it often produces difficulties and perplexities. To treat weakness and folly with severity and roughness, would be thought insolent and cruel; to use softer language and argument without satire, might probably encourage them to be less diffident of themselves, and consequently more troublesome to the world.

"We are, indeed, for the most part inclined to lenity, and wish to still their clamours by gentle means; but, since they seem absolutely insensible of our forbearance, we shall for once have recourse to severity, and prevail upon ourselves, in opposition to our natural tenderness, to punish them by re-publishing their own papers, without any alteration, except marking a few pretty words in *Italicks*.

"The following Postscript was drawn up by the Secretary of their Political Club, the greatest Genius in the whole Society,



and a kind of Giant among Pigmies. We should think it, in general, by no means pardonable to make so despicable a Scribbler the object of ridicule ; but hope a little merriment may be decently indulged, when he ventures to assume an air of superiority and contempt ; when he runs away with triumph and exultation, and hides his head with the arrogance of a conqueror.

““ *An Extraordinary Postscript in the last London Magazine* [1739], p. 117.

““ I find by some Advertisements lately *published* in the News Papers, that Mr. *Urban* has been pleased to *publish* some Criticisms upon the Accounts I have sent you of the Debates in the Political Club. For this Reason I must desire you will acquaint the Publick, that I *never read any Thing he publishes ; nor ever hear of any Thing he publishes*, in the whole Circle of my Acquaintance ; which makes me conclude, that his Monthly Bundle of *Galimatias* is neither purchased nor *read* by any Man of common Sense in the Kingdom : Therefore, I shall not give myself the Trouble to *read*, and much less to answer any Criticisms he may, in order to fill up, find necessary to *publish* ; for, if they are *read* by any Man of common Understanding, which I can hardly believe possible, he will easily discover the Falshood or Absurdity of the Criticism ; and as Fools generally favour one another, I know it is impossible to persuade them that their Brother is in a Mistake.—’

“ *N. B.* This *Postscript* is published by the *Secretary*, to confute *P. 2’s* Criticism in the *Gentleman’s Magazine* [1739], p. 92, and to justify what himself had asserted in the *London Magazine* of *February*, p. 62, that *D* is *not* sounded in COLD and BOLD.”

P. xlix. Two little *Jeux d’esprits* of Mr. Edward Cave are printed in Vol. LXIV. pp. 41. 303.

P. lii. The Rev. Moses Browne died Sept. 13, 1787. See Vol. LVII. p. 840 ; and an inscription to his memory, p. 932.

The present Editor cannot conclude this desultory Preface without returning the most grateful acknowledgments to his numerous and learned Correspondents for favours which are equally the support and honour of the GENTLEMAN’S MAGAZINE : amongst whom are some of the brightest Ornaments of the Episcopal and Judicial Benches ; of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons ; of all the Universities ; and of almost every Scientific Society in the Empire.

March 12, 1821.

J. N.



# I N D E X

TO THE

## ESSAYS, DISSERTATIONS, TRANSACTIONS, AND HISTORICAL PASSAGES

IN

## THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, From 1787 to 1818.

\* \* \* The numeral letters show the Volume; and the date of the year may easily be ascertained, by adding 30 to the Volume; thus vol. lvii. refers to 1787, vol. lxxxviii. to 1818, &c.

Beginning with Vol. LXXX, the Volumes are divided into Parts, with a separate Series of Pages. The Parts are thus distinguished:—i. ii.

- A* and *An*, on the promiscuous use of lvii. 209, 480
- Aarweiler*, and its vicinity, inundated lxxiv. 775
- Abauzit*, Dr. *Theophilus*, motives for not joining the Bible Society lxxxv. ii. 130. his objections to the versions of the Society answered 295, 412, 578
- Abba Thulle*, manner of his receiving the account of the death of his son Lee Boo lxxiv. 330. his own death 331
- Abbé, Romish*, what? lxx. 230, 583
- Abbesses*, not better judges of religion and morality than abbots lviii. 221
- Abbeville* described lxxxv. ii. 139
- Abbey Churches* little noticed lxxiii. ii. 538. Abbey money, use of lix. 1082. Abbey seals lxxxii. i. 238
- Abbot*, hon. *Charles*, elected Speaker of the House of Commons lxxii. 258, 1055. lxxvii. 577. speeches at the close of sessions lxxiv. 1055. lxxxv. ii. 258. on thanking managers of Lord Melville's impeachment lxxvi. 849. on being re-chosen Speaker 1153. address to the Prince Regent lxxxvi. ii. 69. illness of lxxxvii. i. 451, 452. resigns the office of Speaker ii. 66. elevated to the peerage, i. 561. ii. 67. See *Colchester*. — Mrs. murdered lxx. 85
- Abbots, William*, epitaph lxxviii. 873
- Abbots and Priors*, difference of lxxiv. 107
- Abbotsbury*, figure at lxxiv. 621, 738
- Abbott*, Mr. *C.* sworn in as judge lxxxvi. i. 175. as chief justice lxxxviii. ii. 463
- Abdollatiph*, account of lxxii. 649. of 150 books written by him only one known to remain 650. history of Egypt, the various editions 1109. new edition of, by Dr. White lxxi. 1027
- Abdy*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 913
- Abe* (musician) account of lvii. 549
- Abelard* and *Heloisa*, epitaph on lx. 1095
- author of the poem lxxix. 913
- Aber*, a Welsh word, explained lxi. 117
- Aberavon*, account of lx. 21
- Abercorn*, Earl of, account of lix. 961. his character defended lx. 177
- Marquis of, eulogium on Mr. Addington lxxiv. 30. family of lxxxviii. ii. 94, 200
- inscription on the vault belonging to the family of, at Paisley lvii. 469
- Abercrombie*, Dr. bequests of lxi. 966. his horticultural works lxxiv. 1105
- Abercromby*, Gen. his letter to the East India Company lxi. 478. thanks voted by the Lords lxx. 232. account of his death and character lxxi. 480, 560, 561. his Majesty's message to the Commons concerning 746. epitaph for, proposed by Sir Herbert Croft 971. account of his death from Sir J. H. Hutchinson's dispatches 1070. his first commission mentioned lxxii. 409. inscription to his memory at Malta 616. his death and character 1122. epitaph for 1244
- Aberdeen*, debate on qualification of freeholders of lx. 625. cathedral lxiv. 799. of the old cathedral 689. monument in the church of St. Nicholas at lxxi. 505. foundation stone of the bridge over the Denburn laid 719. address to Lord Provost on the occasion, and his answer 720. inscription near lxxvii. 913. coins found there 1071. benefaction to that University 1073. legacy for a treatise on the Being of a God lxxxii. 136, 156, 516. premium lxxx. ii. 7, 629. seal found near lxxxii. ii. 514. history of lxxxii. i. 155, 258. literary prizes at lxxxv. ii. 155
- Aberdeen*, E. of, dedication to lxxxiv. i. 465
- Abergavenny* lxix. 934, 1036. church, epitaph in lxxi. 204. present state of the walls and castle of 1007. gate of 1007, 1095. priory church of 1102. gateway lxxix. 104. account of the gaol lxxvi. 1021. priory lxxxiv. i. 13.
- Abergavenny*, Baroncy of lxiii. 296, 297



- Abergavenny*, Earl of, *Indiaman*, lost lxxv. 174, 190, 232, 294. dollars saved from, by Mr. Braithwaite lxxvi. 471
- Abergwayn*, or *Fishguard*, account of lxxiv. 56
- Aberlady*, epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 300
- Abernethy*, account of lix. 881. seal lxii. 688
- Aberystwyth*, account of lxi. 17, 118, 530. church tower lxxiv. 743
- Abgarus's* letter to Christ considered spurious lxxiv. 23
- Abingdon*, regulation at lxxx. i. 519
- Abingdon*, Earl of, his speech on the Beaumont barony lx. 816. account of, and his writings lxi. 903. lxx. 230
- Countess, biographical account of lxiv. 182
- Mrs. brief memoir of lxxxv. i. 284
- Abington*, *Great* and *Little*, account of lxxxvi. i. 497, 585
- Abney*, Sir *Thomas*, character of lxiii. 3
- *Thomas*, account of lxi. 782
- Rev. *William* lxx. 803, 1285
- Abolitionists*, hints to lxix. 300
- Abukir*, some account of lxx. 144. capitulation of lxxi. 559. battle of lxxii. 834. awful preparation for the action at lxiii. 1038. Greek inscription from lxxvi. 940
- Aboyne*, Earl, account of lxiv. 1208
- Abraham*, lines on his being commanded to sacrifice Isaac lvii. 311
- Abraham*, Rev. *J.H.* account of lxxv. 491
- Abrantes*, French arrive at lxxviii. 74
- Abrus Precatorius* described lxi. 132
- Absalom*, his character similar to that of General Washington lxix. 956
- Abscesses*, lumbar, method of cure lxiii. 830
- Absolution*, Papal fees for lxxxii. i. 429
- Abury* lxxiv. 1134. enquiry respecting lxx. 1046. temple at lxxvii. 220. plan of 296
- Abydos*, *Bride* of lxxxiv. i. 36, 111
- Abyla*, *Mount*, described lxxiv. 921
- Abysinia*, description of lix. 545. King of, how chosen lxxix. 642. voyage to lxxxiii. ii. 448. mission to lxxxiv. i. 463
- Abyssinians* compared with the Trojans lxxviii. 677
- Acacia tree*, properties of lxxxiv. i. 237
- Academic*, No. I. to IV. in vol. lxii. No. V. to VII. in vol. lxiii.
- Academical* distress lxvi. 836. degrees? lxxv. 407
- Academicus*, corrections of lxxi. 592
- Academy* at *Amadan*, story of lxxxviii. i. 3
- for the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 37
- *Royal*, opened lvii. 542. anecdotes relative to lx. 526. Mr. Flaxman's address to lxvii. 20. anniversary lxviii. 350. letter II. on erecting an university or school of arts lxix. 97. Mr. Barry's letter to the Dilettanti Society respecting the improvement of lxxii. 1202. cabals in lxxiv. 654. apartments granted them in Somerset place lxxvii. 545. exhibition at lxxix. 473. Mr. Fuseli resumes the Professorship of Painting lxxx. i. 231. prizes at, adjudged lxxx. ii. 652
- Academy, Royal*, in Ireland, instituted 1782 lviii. 528
- Acarus*, a singular one described lix. 493
- Accent*, on lxxix. 150. essay on lxxxii. i. 323
- Accents*, remarks respecting lxx. 618
- Accerington* lxxii. 53
- Accidents* of human life lxxxiii. i. 344
- Accidents*—burnt lxviii. 530. lxix. 173, 247, 261, 296, 343, 617, 707, 1194. lxx. 269, 270, 391, 1296. lxxi. 1144. lxxii. 173, 174, 269, 675. lxxiii. 274, 283, 480, 885, 1088, 1260. lxxiv. 186, 190, 278, 279, 380, 387, 389, 1076, 1173, 1250. lxxv. 85, 173, 187, 190, 286, 384, 491, 574, 1178, 1242. lxxvi. 274, 293, 473, 480, 877, 1083, 1253. lxxvii. 78, 87, 184, 187, 270, 376, 381, 588, 685, 689, 783, 784, 979, 1078, 1080, 1168, 1226, 1232, 1238. lxxviii. 20, 91, 94, 174, 366, 368, 371, 454, 462, 952, 1041. lxxix. 183, 580, 582, 683, 785, 977, 988, 990, 1071, 1076, 1179. lxxx. i. 76, 89, 92, 175, 274, 275, 285, 384. ii. 395, 493
- by carriages overturned lxviii. 806, 911, 988, 1084, 1185. lxxiii. 681, 877, 1178. lxxiv. 876, 1066. lxxxvi. 868. lxxxv. ii. 79, 175, 271, 623
- in coal-mines lxx. 679, 1201. lxxii. 269. lxxv. 478. lxxvi. 175, 576, 721. lxxvii. 368, 784. lxxviii. 953. lxxxiii. ii. 79. lxxxv. i. 464, 559. ii. 78, 79, 175, 623. lxxxvi. i. 79, 270. lxxxvii. i. 367. ii. 77. lxxxviii. ii. 175, 461, 624
- fell down dead lxxi. 173, 757. lxxiii. 683. lxxv. 967
- found dead lxxiv. 972, 1174. lxxv. 283. lxxvii. 78
- drowned lxviii. 717, 811, 812. lxix. 157, 523, 621, 987. lxx. 90, 679, 685, 695, 790, 804, 887, 903. lxxi. 77, 660, 758, 1201, 1202. lxxii. 776, 1154, 1155. lxxiii. 779, 971, 972 *bis*, 989, 1186, 1258. lxxiv. 93, 184, 469, 489, 779, 790, 794, 889, 972, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1171, 1174, 1246. lxxv. 87, 175, 177, 184, 289, 385, 487, 489, 525, 588, 683, 766, 768, 773, 774, 776, 778, 865, 877, 880, 881, 883 *bis*, 972, 973 *bis*, 975 *bis*, 978, 982, 1065, 1080. lxxvi. 90, 91, 283, 473, 477, 769, 778, 781, 981, 982, 1171, 1177, 1252. lxxvii. 183, 494, 597, 678, 780, 783, 784, 785, 1078. lxxviii. 89, 90, 178, 271, 466, 549, 550, 563, 1182, 1190. lxxix. 273, 279, 575, 580, 786, 878, 887, 888, 1070. lxxx. i. 94, 274. ii. 278, 496. lxxxiii. ii. 695. lxxxvii. i. 77. lxxxviii. i. 77, 172, 633 *bis*. three youths in the Isis lxviii. 717. on board the Terpsichore 894. two at Chertsey 1078. by oversetting a barge lxix. 156. several



at Walton 432. several at Gravesend 534. three by the overturning of a stage coach 908, 991. three near Barnstaple 985. in coming from Ireland *ibid.* twenty-eight in a boat 987. five at London-bridge lxxix. 988. three at London-bridge lxx. 271. one at Billingsgate, and four at London-bridge lxxiv. 876. a waterman going through London-bridge lxxvii. 1235. horses lxx. 785. lxxii. 1217. twenty at Liverpool lxx. 1201. three at Limehouse-hole lxxi. 761. by bathing 256, 1140. by being blown over a bridge 1142. nine by breaking in on ice 1142, 1203. eleven at Portsmouth lxxii. 269. three at Oxford 675. Capt. and Mrs. Scott 1161. Sir Hugh Munro, with two servants lxxiii. 778. four at Deal 970. children 1179. at Little Hampton 1246. pilots *ibid.* five at Torbay 1257. in the basin in Green Park lxxiv. 472. two in the Serpentine river 589. five near Mevagissy, and one near Huddesdon 875. in a vat of beer 1168. vessel upset and all drowned lxxv. 77. two men, and five at Yarmouth 275. Mr. Thompson, his wife and child 589. three soldiers and seven sailors 672. Mr. Phelps and Mr. Jones 681. Miss Carter and Mr. Morson 686. Mr. Miller 783, 873. Capt. Clarke and Mr. Peters 977. Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Chatterton 1078. in a vat 1178. a midshipman and 12 men lxxvi. 81. six fishermen *ibid.* Miss Grisset, Mr. Barret, three children, and one man; Capt. Pringle 288. a horse 375. two men, Mr. Rawlins, and others 383. Mr. Allan and six seamen, Mr. Rainsford 479. Mr. Moulton and a boy, Sarah Collins, Mr. Van Butchell, and Misses Aston 680, 682. Mr. Bradford, Mr. Phillips, and Mr. Carey 686. in a sewer 779. Mr. Pitts and seven sailors 876. woman and child 1070. three men at Liverpool 1163. John Parker, Mr. O'Brien, and four seamen 1172. two Misses Clarks, J. Birkett 1178. three in the Wye lxxvii. 78. a father and son 270. part of the 79th reg. near Harwich 368. seven at Swansea 581. two at Peterborough 684. at Gumley 691. in Windermere lake 781. three at Manchester 790. keeper of Ramsgate Pier light-house 980. at Derby 981. a farmer; Mr. Paull's son 1075. three by breaking of the ice 1179. by skating lxxviii. 172. two men 366. three boys 462. a butcher and his wife 463. three sailors 649. several while bathing 650. Lieut. Fratt, Mr. Rogers 657. two children 744. three men in a boat-race 845. two lovers 847. four men 1041. three by upsetting a boat 1127. twelve men

lxxix. 174. P. L. Powys 479. two sailors 573. fourteen in a coal-pit; two at Windsor 672. a farmer and his son 684. a woman and two children 1075. three men lxxx. i. 478. a young lady 479. nine in a ferry-boat 660. two gentlemen ii. 70. a young lady, also five persons 175. four sailors lxxxi. ii. 185. three children and a man lxxxv. i. 76. three men at Exmouth 173. at Bognor ii. 79. at Brixham 175. at Woolwich 271, 368. at Hythe 457. in St. James's canal 624. in a diving-bell lxxxvii. ii. 78

*Accidents*—by fireworks or gunpowder lxxix. 247, 987. lxxii. 1155. lxxiv. 1065, 1165. lxxv. 275. lxxvi. 274. lxxvii. 79, 180. lxxviii. 548. lxxix. 776. lxxx. 87, 186. lxxxvii. ii. 75, 463

— from bursting of guns lxxix. 73, 985. lxxiii. 1179. lxxiv. 184, 276. lxxvii. 786. lxxix. 878, 1076

— hanged lxxviii. 619. lxxix. 994. lxx. 801. lxxiii. 274 *bis.* lxxvi. 1077. lxxxviii. i. 78

— killed lxxviii. 717. lxxix. 157, 987. lxx. 269, 272, 888, 907, 1276, 1277. lxxiii. 474, 1192. lxxiv. 89, 380 *bis.* 387, 389, 470, 599, 683, 779, 780, 793, 874 *bis.* 875, 885, 982, 1065, 1071. lxxv. 79, 174, 175, 275, 293, 376, 479, 681 *bis.* 776 *ter.* 778, 810, 882, 884, 967, 973, 974, 975 *bis.* 976, 977, 978, 982 *ter.* 1077, 1174. lxxvi. 83, 91, 389, 391, 472, 576, 583, 588, 780, 781 *bis.* 971, 981 *bis.* 1070 *bis.* 1075, 1177, 1236. lxxvii. 78, 180, 1072. lxxviii. 262, 549, 657, 743. lxxix. 776, 985. lxxx. i. 175. lxxxi. i. 488

— by bulls or cows lxxviii. 717. lxxix. 801. lxx. 784, 1291. lxxi. 949. lxxiii. 1092. lxxvi. 971. lxxvii. 978. lxxviii. 656, 952. lxxxi. i. 397

— by carts, waggons, and other carriages lxxviii. 729, 1078. lxxix. 431. lxx. 784, 789, 798. lxxi. 758 *bis.* 1043. lxxii. 356 *bis.* 461, 774, 776, 981, 1059, 1154, 1155. lxxiii. 473, 597, 682. lxxiv. 588, 780, 791 *bis.* 875, 983, 1065 *bis.* lxxv. 589. lxxvi. 274, 578, 769, 1076, 1085. lxxvii. 1075, 1174. lxxviii. 182, 365, 548, 650. lxxix. 775, 878. lxxx. i. 185. ii. 178, 279. lxxxi. i. 286. ii. 194, 377

— by falls lxxi. 1141. lxxii. 268. lxxiii. 972. lxxiv. 792, 793. lxxv. 91, 391, 479, 589. lxxvi. 575, 769. lxxvii. 323, 592, 675, 983. lxxviii. 172

— by horses lxxix. 718. lxx. 271, 580, 789. lxxi. 758, 1146. lxxii. 1068, 1072. lxxiii. 888, 1098, 1189. lxxiv. 279, 481, 694, 787, 791, 1172 *bis.* lxxv. 187, 488. lxxvi. 876 *bis.* 1070, 1086, 1253. lxxvii. 181, 684, 686, 782. lxxviii. 181, 559, 744, 845, 855, 1040. lxxix. 388, 784, 886, 984, 1072. lxxx. i. 491. ii. 92

— by falling of houses lxxviii. 619. lxxix. 1185. lxxi. 948. lxxii. 269, 270, 776,



967. lxxiii. 80. lxxiv. 684. lxxvi. 472, 870. lxxviii. 271. lxxx. ii. 584. lxxxvi. ii. 459
- Accidents*—by mills or windmills lxxviii. 717, 1078. lxxix. 84, 342, 436. lxxii. 270. lxxvii. 1179. lxxviii. 171, 954. lxxx. 374
- by falling into a pit, quarry, or well lxxviii. 1078, 1140. lxxix. 431. lxx. 801, 886. lxxiii. 1125, 1247. lxxiv. 90. lxxv. 1176. lxxvi. 769, 1169. lxxvii. 179, 1232. lxxviii. 89, 369, 561. lxxix. 80. lxxx. ii. 582
- by fall of a tree lxxviii. 990. lxxvii. 182, 983. lxxx. ii. 501
- by falling from a window lxx. 686, 994. lxxii. 774. lxxiii. 1085. lxxiv. 270, 683, 794, 1073. lxxvii. 789
- by a false alarm in a chapel at Macclesfield lxxviii. 717. by a wall knocked down by a horse 806. by falling down stairs lxxix. 262. by a mastiff dog 342. on the top of a coach 626. lxx. 477. guard of a mail coach lxxix. 908. in getting into the House of Commons lxx. 186. a child by a kite 677. by a shutter 686. by overturning of lime 784. by falling over banisters 989. in a quarrel 990. at a brewery 991. lxxii. 1217. by drinking rum lxx. 1203. by the falling in of an oven lxxi. 758. by drinking gin 852. by a windlass 1046. by the fall of a stone from a church lxxii. 457. by an ass 675. in a lime kiln 1066. by a spinning-jenny 1155. by an exciseman *ibid.* by a hogshead of sugar 1217. in plundering wood *ibid.* in a steam machine lxxiii. 382. by a water-wheel 599. by fright 683. by a fall from a pile of timber 877. by swallowing a nail 1099. by falling back with a chair lxxiv. 88. General Culligan in escaping from prison 92. in defending a rookery 470. by a piece of timber 682. by falling in of a grave 1168. by a rope 1246. by intoxication lxxv. 79. lxxx. i. 91. by falling on a glass bottle lxxv. 574. by a stag 1076. in Drury-lane theatre 1178. by fighting lxxvi. 90. by a chimney-pot 94. by a truncheon 274. between two lighters 478. lxxviii. 745. at the mint lxxvi. 578. by a sole 981. by trussing a wild duck lxxvii. 94. twenty-seven persons in a crowd 171. in digging a well 487. by the fall of a stone 490. by falling of earth 591. lxxix. 1164. by running against a low post lxxvii. 688. by a broken shin 893. eighteen at Sadler's Wells 971. by the fall of a rock 972. by falling down an area 1084. by a game cock 1175. by a fall through a trap-door 1234. lxxviii. 460. lxxix. 387. by a fall over a banner lxxvii. 1238. by the bite of a dog lxxviii. 655. by an adder 750. by an explosion 752. lxxix. 372. several at Covent-garden theatre 846. by a fall from a carriage 853, 862, 1130. by eating champignons 942. by a mail coach being precipitated into a river 1031. by a shark 1119. by a ladder falling 1182. by a rat *ibid.* at a forge 1191. three, by stones falling from London-bridge lxxix. 82. by taking an embrocation 372. in a chaise 671. by a scythe 784. by a rattlesnake 1071. by a fall from a church spire lxxx. i. 174. by falling from a cart 497. by bursting of a steam-engine lxxxi. i. 282. in a cart ii. 279. by a carding mill 286. by a cannon 377. by falling of a wall lxxxviii. ii. 272
- Accidents*—by lightning lxxi. 367, 659 *bis.* lxxiii. 681. lxxiv. 778, 874. lxxv. 766, 767 *bis.* lxxvi. 81, 575 *bis.* lxxix. 776. lxxx. i. 658. ii. 80. lxxxi. i. 585. ii. 182.
- bit by mad dogs lxxv. 479, 1237. lxxvi. 1082, 1237. lxxix. 86
- poisoned lxxviii. 717, 913. lxxix. 343. lxx. 685. lxxii. 676. lxxv. 93, 1173. lxxvi. 778. lxxvii. 979, 1232. lxxix. 1078. lxxxvi. i. 232
- powder-mills blown up lxxix. 157, 703, 985. lxxii. 1155. lxxv. 574. lxxvii. 880, 968. lxxviii. 845
- run over lxxii. 174, 366, 461. lxxiii. 682, 970, 1088. lxxiv. 683. lxxv. 177. lxxvii. 379, 596. lxxviii. 179, 755, 857, 1043. lxxix. 575, 887. lxxx. i. 93. ii. 389
- scalded lxxviii. 813. lxx. 788. lxxi. 896, 962. lxxiii. 1181. lxxvii. 1226. lxxviii. 262, 1043. lxxix. 335, 679, 1076. lxxx. i. 76, 89
- shot lxxviii. 72, 620, 718, 813. lxxix. 83, 247. lxx. 93, 94, 477, 481, 685 *bis.* 988, 1205. lxxi. 1145. lxxiii. 284, 877, 991, 993, 1074, 1093 *bis.* 1096, 1098, 1190, 1256. lxxiv. 27, 598, 787, 982, 1161, 1169. lxxv. 78, 175, 390, 574, 980, 1242. lxxvi. 99, 982, 984, 1163, 1172, 1181, 1182, 1183. lxxvii. 78, 92, 598, 689, 879, 1075 *bis.* 1081, 1234. lxxviii. 171, 175, 264, 852. lxxix. 877. lxxx. i. 92, 182. lxxxi. i. 177, 495
- lost in the snow lxxvi. 81, 384. lxxviii. 368, 1190. lxxix. 80, 580
- suffocated lxxviii. 531. lxxix. 996. lxx. 686. lxxi. 78. lxxv. 865. lxxvi. 473, 1078, 1174. lxxvii. 780, 980, 1078. lxxx. i. 373, 478, 660. ii. 81, 279. lxxxi. i. 82. lxxxviii. ii. 175
- by overturning a fish-cart lxxviii. 73. with a post chaise 530. by a hurricane 717. by a thunder-storm *ibid.* arm pulled off 804. eyes torn out by a raven 806. by a contusion from a saddle 902. coach driven into a river 1079. arm torn off lxxix. 157. by the cold 158, 159. bursting of a reservoir 158. many by cold and storms 245, 246, 247. by a bomb shell 247. Prince



Ernest thrown from his horse 248. woman jumped off London-bridge 344. breaking of the head of Warwick canal 431. at Foss-bridge 518. Indiaman burnt 615. frigate blown up 615. by a gulf 616. snip lost on the Goodwin sands *ibid.* to lady of Baron George 702. smugglers, by excisemen 703. remarkable fatality in a family 985. by storm in Dublin 925. sinking of the earth *ibid.* by floods 986. man found in the mud 988. horse seized by a dog 1081. a brig wrecked lxx. 79 by the inclemency of the weather 79 *bis.* by Chelmsford church falling in *ibid.* four coroners' juries 81. by fall of a tower 270. by a chemical apparatus *ibid.* in a post chaise 679. hurt by a dog 790. in mail coach 891. miraculous escape 891. from aquafortis 907. man put into a coffin recovers, but could not extricate himself 988. cheek bit off 989. to the Norwich coach 990. at a theatre 1202. on the Edgeware road *ibid.* to the Chatham coach 1206. Radnor forest fire, a fiction 1208. fall from the Glacieres 1213. explosion at a brass foundry lxxi. 175. by the falling of a chapel 757. by a scythe 758. the Marquis of Abercorn's legs broken 761. from a salmon leaping into a boat 856. to Blackfriars-bridge 950. at a bull-baiting 1142. palace of the Marchese Campari blown up lxxii. 171. to the Maidstone coach 774. Indiaman blown up 965. in the mail coach *ibid.* in shooting *ibid.* at Stirbitch fair 966. in a stage coach *ibid.* loss of a ship 1059. by charcoal 1154. in a boat lxxiii. 78. loss of the Active *ibid.* loss of an Indiaman *ibid.* breaking down of the King's carriage 79. hints on, from cloaths catching fire 233. with smugglers 274. breaking of the bank at Paddington canal 278. to a coach 473 *bis.* from charcoal *ib.* bruised by the fall of a wall 682. struck blind by lightning 683. thigh bit off by a shark 777. five persons thunderstruck 779. suicide 1088. at Dublin, by falling in of the roof of a house 1178. boat upset 1179. at Rowland Hill's chapel 1181. from the late storm *ib.* in digging a well 1247. roof of barracks blown off lxxiv. 79. effects of the storm from high tides 80. in Liverpool dock 270. at a fox hunt 369. by a maniac 370. by falling into a brewer's vat 380. to colonel Hamilton 472. in a tilted cart 588. in a fishing boat *ib.* with a boat 682. man cut his throat 683. in a gig 693. several occasioned by storms 779. at the close of Middlesex election *ib.* at the Opera-house 1066. the Venerable and Romney lost *ib.* seven wounded by a shell 1161. C.

Birch murdered 1173. ship struck by a water-spout lxxv. 478. the Thames and Hannah lost 865. packet and four men lost lxxvi. 81. ship blown up—transport and 280 men lost 174. frozen to death 293. five men hurt 471. two gentlemen's thighs broken 473. hurt by a bear *ib.* 1163. extraordinary 569. coachman hurt 578. by a loaded gun 671. five men lost 769. by a coach 778. lad crushed 868. explosion from a private still 870. arches of a building fall in 970. Athenienne lost; ferry-boat lost 1236, 1251. Mr. Nichols's thigh fractured lxxvii. 79. entangled with a chaise 592. pleasure boat upset 773. frozen 1232. thrown off a ladder lxxviii. 264, 370. thrown from a gig 371. perished from hunger 1181. shore gave way 1182. waggons and horses drowned lxxix. 81. choaked by a stone 123. thrown out of a chaise 886. by fright lxxx. i. 88. frozen to death 274. vessel blown up lxxxi. i. 83. from a crowd at Bandon chapel lxxxv. i. 75. by falling of earth 75. crushed by machinery 76. by upsetting of a boat 464. lxxxvi. i. 366. ii. 320, 363. lxxxvii. i. 559, 623. by guns lxxxv. i. 560. at a sugar baker's ii. 559. on Hounslow heath 623. at Liverpool theatre 457. by skating lxxxvi. i. 79. by fire 174. by falling in of a grave ii. 175. by coaches 362. near Manchester 363. at Southwark 364. sleeping on a lime kiln 518. vessel sunk lxxxvii. i. 270. steam packet 367. spring gun 463. a steam boat bursting 624. by explosion of steam boats ii. 75, 77. falling overboard 174. by a shark 458. falling in of gravel pit 550. by firing a pistol lxxxviii. i. 78. by being forced overboard in a storm 270

*Achates* explained lviii. 963. on the character of lxxviii. 555

*Aches*, on the word lxxxiii. i. 32

*Acheson*, Sir *A.* particulars of lxxxi. i. 415

*Achilles*, two urns found in the barrow of, an imposture lxx. 553. opening of the barrow of lxxii. 522

*Achilleis* of Statius lxxxii. i. 439

*Achmuty*, Gen. thanked lxxvii. 566

*Achonry* lxix. 1021

*Achromatic* telescopes, by whom first discovered lx. 890. object glasses lxiii. 801

*Acids*, resist putrefaction lxxv. 401

*Acis and Galatea* performed in character lxxxv. ii. 404

*Ackworth Park-hall* lxxxii. ii. 132

*Ackworth*, Sir *J.* account of lxxxii. ii. 313

*Acland*, Ly. heroic conduct of lxxvii. 548

— Lady Harriet, notice of lxxxv. ii. 186

*Acolite*, his duties lxxvi. 527

*Acon*, Thomas, appeal in behalf of lxxxv. ii. 232



- Aconbury Chapel* lvii. 949  
*Acorns*, medical qualities ascribed to lxviii. 987  
*Acoustics*, letters on lxxxii. i. 9, 105, 217, 323, 419  
*Acre*, the siege and defence of, by Sir Sydney Smith lxix. 702, 795  
*Acrid humours*, cure for lx. 1164  
*Action on the case* lxxvi. 696  
*Acton Burnell Castle*, account of lxxxi. ii. 17  
*Acton Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556  
*Actors*, hint to lxxiv. 1016. free thoughts on lxxxiv. i. 40  
*Actress*, history of an lxxx. i. 229  
*Acts of Parliament*, the assent of the King given in French, censured lxxix. 1027. glossary wanted to lviii. 52. passed in 1818 lxxxviii. ii. 547  
*Acunha*, a new-discovered island lxxxiii. i. 28  
*Adages on the weather* lxix. 203  
*Adair*, Capt. acc. & character of lxxv. 1172  
— *Johnny*, correction about lx. 368  
— *Robert*, biographical account of lx. 282  
— Mr. Serjeant, account and character of lxviii. 657, 720  
— Dr. *W.* character of lxxxv. i. 649  
*Adam and Eve*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 225  
*Adam*, Bp. character of lxii. 687  
— Dr. account of lxxx. i. 178  
— *James*, account of lxiv. 1056  
— Mr. defence of Lord Melville lxxvi. 566  
— *Robert*, account of lxii. 282  
— *William*, D.D. epitaph on lxv. 876  
*Adams*, Rev. *Fitzherbert* lxxv. 389  
— *George*, account of, and character lxv. 708  
— Dr. *J.* memoir of lxxxviii. i. 574, 638  
— *John*, elected President of the American Congress lxvii. 429. *versus* Burke, contrast of lxx. 109. death and character of lxxiii. 1087  
— *John*, writer on Natural History, account of lxviii. 1087  
— *John*, schoolmaster, account of lxxi. 84. translation by lxxvi. 209.  
— *John*, one of the mutineers on board the *Bounty*, founder of the colony on Pitcairn's Island lxxxv. ii. 598, 600. lxxxvii. ii. 341, 342. lxxxviii. ii. 37, 508  
— *Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 214  
— *Orion*, account of lxvii. 445  
— Dr. *Simon* lxxvi. 214  
— Dr. *William*, biographical anecdotes of lxx. 176. character of 214  
— Mr. description of a puppet-show at Berlin lxxv. 16  
— Mr. the geographer lxxvi. 530  
*Adams's narrative concerning Timbuctoo* lxxxvii. i. 221  
*Adamson*, Lieut. *Cuthbert*, account of lxxiv. 1076  
*Adderbury*, accounts of lxx. 22. lx. 647. lxx. 209  
*Adderley*, Thomas, esq. epitaph on lxviii. 493  
*Adder's bite*, cure for lxxxviii. ii. 156  
*Addie*, Matthew, account and character of lxviii. 446  
*Addington* (Surrey) church lxix. 833, 944. claim of lords presenting a mess of pottage at the coronation 944  
*Addington place*, Surrey, purchased for the See of Canterbury lxxxviii. 628  
— Dr. *Anthony*, account of lx. 370. correction respecting his family 1106  
— *Henry*, chosen Speaker of the House of Commons lxx. 566. lx. 1048. lxvi. 1014. his speeches lxxii. 67, 162, 563, 564. his speech on the King's message respecting Ireland lxxiii. 687. on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. on opening the budget 768. eulogy on lxxv. 30. See *Sidmouth*.  
— *John*, his report on the vaccination of Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1113. reflections on vaccination 1113  
— *Stephen*, account of lxvi. 348  
*Addis*, Thomas, exactions on lxxx. i. 423  
*Addison*, Anthony, account of lxxvi. 528  
— *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxi. 134  
— *Joseph*, anecdotes of lvii. 311. lxx. 300. conjectures on his signatures of the Spectators lviii. 485. papers of a serious nature, when wrote lviii. 487. letters of, extracts from lx. 240. lxxxviii. i. 430, 432. letter of his partly translated, and partly in the original Latin lxi. 502. letter to Dr. Chartlett 698. sentiment from lxiv. 310. his early life lxvi. 6. the year of his birth 203. letter from, to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 621, 703. to Mr. Flamsted 704. his reformation of the English prose 747, 748 *bis*. essays commended lxxv. 145. character 146. inaccuracy of expression in 207. defended lxxvi. 396, 498. his character fairly appreciated 397. query respecting his family lxxviii. 104. intended monument to lxxviii. 667. on an inscription for 867. proposed inscription for 868. intended situation for it improper 966. remarks on it 1088, 1154, 1165. monument for lxxix. 136, 405, 626. dramatic fragments by 451. works of lxxxii. i. 49. inscription to 50. Latin letter by, to Earl of Halifax lxxxv. i. 102. Dr. Purdy's edition of his "Evidences," lxxxv. ii. 425. on the Bible 585  
— *Thomas*, query about lxxx. i. 8  
— Dean, epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 255  
— Miss, account of lxvii. 256, 385  
*Additional Force Act*, defects of lxxvi. 161. debates on repeal of lxxvi. 660, 753, 756. See *Army of Defence*.  
*Address*, patriotic, to the Royal Princes lxxiii. 931. by London Clergy to the King lxxvii. 677. of Corporation of London to the Duchess of Brunswick



755. of Corporation of London to the King lxxviii. 360. of the Primate of Hungary lxxviii. 1028
- Adelphi*, critique on; as acted at Westminster lxxiv. 1183
- Adhelm's*, St. well lxvi. 985
- Adjectives*, used only with single substantives lxiii. 126. respective, on lxxiv. 217
- Adjutant Bird*, query about lxxxii. i. 228
- Adkins*, Richard, account of lix. 261
- Adlam*, Rev. Richard, inscription on his monument lxviii. 385
- Adlingfleet* church, epitaph in lxxxii. ii. 505
- Administration*, on the change of lxxvii. 561, 564. new, correspondence, &c. respecting lxxxii. i. 184, 465, 483. formation of lxxxii. ii. 67, 161, 265, 266
- Administrations* in the reign of George III. lix. 274
- crown lxvi. 561
- Administrators*, a caution to lxvii. 1124
- Admirals*, on exposure of lxxv. 1096. lives of the lxxxiii. i. 440
- Admiralty*, conduct of the Board enquired into lviii. 797. debate on promotion of flag-officers 890, 920, 922. thank the officers, &c. for bringing home the Danish fleet lxxvii. 1063. Droits of, on their application lxxviii. 155. lxxxii. i. 370. vindicated lxxviii. 345
- Court, remarks on lxxx. i. 152. complaint, &c. against 259. vindicated 465. commitment for contempt of lxxx. ii. 162. decision in lxxxvii. ii. 621, 624
- Sessions lvii. 119
- Admonitions*, on supernatural lxxi. 402
- Adonis*, annual commemoration of, at Aleppo lviii. 1054
- Adrian*, Pope, house at which he was born, in Utrecht lxxi. 394
- Adrianople*, hospitals at lxxviii. 285
- Advent*, second, explained lxxx. i. 442
- Adventure*, dangerous lxxx. ii. 379
- brig, lost by design of the master lxxii. 866, 1156
- Advertisements*, indecorous, letter on lxxiii. 802
- “*Adviser*, *The*,” remarks on lxxv. 323
- Advocate of Scotland*, debates on motion relative to conduct lxxiv. 861, 864, 960
- Advocates*, college of lxxiv. 645
- Advowsons*, query on the sale of lxi. 755, 1188. query concerning lxxxii. ii. 416
- Aduhoazon*, governor of Whydah, his speech lxvi. 51
- Aduli*, account of that country lxx. 861
- Adultery*, trial about lx. 665. proceedings on the bill for preventing lxx. 1241, 1246. Bp. Horsey on lxxvi. 144. attempt to check lxxxiv. ii. 128. See *Elopement*.
- Ægina* marbles lxxxvi. i. 328
- Ægypt*. See *Egypt*.
- Ælfric*, Abp. account of lix. 925
- Ælia Lilia Crispis* lxix. 580
- orthodox Hebrew church at lxxxv. i. 313, 316, 411, 497, 603. See *Jerusalem*.
- Æolian* islands lxviii. 304
- Ærial* philosopher lxvi. 657
- voyages lxxvii. 935, 1016. lxxx. ii. 38. in Holland lxxviii. 935
- Æronaut* endangered lxxxii. ii. 386
- Æronautic* expedition of Mr. Garnerin lxxxii. 663
- Æronauts*, hints to lviii. 1041. killed lxxxii. ii. 493
- Æschylus*, remarks on the Prometheus Vincetus of lxvi. 188, 398. a hiatus in, supplied lxix. 931. query respecting a passage in lxx. 26. Dr. Askew's notes on lxxiv. 1004, 1202. Butler's lxxx. ii. 16, 241, 610. by Blomfield, error in lxxxiii. ii. 549
- Æsop*, on the Fables of lxx. 1262
- Æther*, vitriolic, effects of lxvii. 762
- Æthycus*, the cosmographer, characterized lxxi. 693
- Ætna*, Mount lxiii. 643. more than 150 miles at its basis lvii. 58. eruption 830
- Afaleur Penn*, a non-descript plant lxxv. 831
- Afghans*, origin & history of lxxxv. ii. 108
- Afgod*, an attendant on Woden lxiii. 1189
- Affairs*, state of, abroad lxi. 956, 1059, 1153. lxii. 37
- Affectation*, instinctive lxiv. 626
- Affection*, on lvii. 431
- Africa*, laws of, are the local traditional customs of the country lviii. 433. debtor's laws *ib.* account of that country by different authors *ib.* indigo and cotton cultivated *ib.* religion of the natives, indolent superstition *ib.* their first trade 434. annually export 3000 slaves *ib.* women clean and attentive to domestic duties *ib.* natives are white in a remote part of 685. debate on the trade of 797. treaty with King Tom 1177. named the mother of monsters lix. 488. Society meets for the discovery of the interior parts of 565. searches into lx. 633. subscription for carrying on trade to lxi. 338. early discoveries in lxiii. 405. discoveries made by Mungo Park lxviii. 68. lxix. 680. the general knowledge of the Arabic language in lxix. 369. advices from lxxiv. 78. the European trade with 242. premature old age 243. Nostalgia disease, or desire to re-visit their native country *ib.* difficulty of procuring intelligence from the natives of 529. Bagoes of *ib.* Bullom country *ib.* agriculture of 530. diet of *ib.* trade and customs *ib.* government of *ib.* slave-trade 531. Canibalism *ib.* Mandengos *ib.* inhabitants described *ib.* war between the French and Natives on the banks of the Sc-



- negal lxxvi. 570. swallows emigrate thither lxxvii. 8. mission in lxxx. i. 75. maps of 232. projected travels into its interior lxxxi. i. 484. commerce with lxxxii. i. 404. accounts from 478. account of the gold coast of 543. lxxxiii. i. 137. travels in lxxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 446. expedition to lxxxii. ii. 520. lxxxvii. ii. 75, 269, 357. lxxxviii. i. 74. ii. 76. proceedings in lxxxiii. ii. 181. cultivation of lxxxiv. i. proposed 664. expedition for exploring lxxxvi. i. 271
- African Institution*, fourth report of lxxx. i. 562
- forts, report on lxxxvi. ii. 616
- Agace*, Mrs. charitable benefactions of lxxiii. 1250
- Agamemnon*, his punishment for killing a goat in a grove of Diana lxxvii. 562
- Agar's* sermon on military devotion lxxviii. 481
- Agar, Welbore-Ellis*, account of lxxv. 1082
- Agaric*, different species of lxxxv. ii. 397
- Agates*, substances resembling moss in lxxxv. ii. 21
- Agatha*, St. lxx. 1255
- Agathon*, account of the shipwreck of the lxxx. i. 541
- Age*, account of a man of 102—lx. 1080. great, of R. M'Farland and W. Simpson lxxv. 85. old, consolatory reflections on lxxviii. 101. military, 1322, lxxxiii. ii. 419
- Agecroft, John*, anecdotes of lxiii. 713
- Ages*, past, retrospect of, agreeable lix. 115
- Aggression*, or the heroine of Yucatan lxxiv. 579
- Aghadoe* church, Ireland lxix. 1021
- Agistment*, tithe of lxxxiii. i. 449
- Aglionby* family, account of lxiv. 686, 799, 814. lxv. 367, 460, 475
- *John* lxiv. 814
- Agmondesham* church notes lxxvii. 569
- Agnano*, Lake of lxxxviii. i. 338
- Agnus Dei* seal lxv. 474
- Agricola*, founder of Antinomians lxxxvii. ii. 123
- Agricultural* chemistry lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 336
- distress, debates lxxxvi. i. 359, 546, 551
- income lxxii. 415
- meeting at Woburn lxxix. 573
- observations lxxxvi. ii. 295
- oppressions lxxii. 1212
- prizes lxxx. i. 479
- pursuits and shows lxxi. 717. Mr. Turner's new-invented plough described 925. reflections on agriculture 987. from the Greek lxxvi. 830. of Mr. Parsons lxxix. 179
- remarks lxxx. i. 183
- Society, meetings of lxxvii. 1167. in Essex, anniversary lxx. 990. in Herefordshire, anniversary 781
- surveys lxxviii. 1016. lxxix. 831
- Agriculture*, hints for the improvement of lx. 296. lxiii. 400. lxix. 408. in Cardiganshire lx. 221. improvements of, in Scotland lxiv. 349. improving state of, in Portugal lxxviii. 960. state of, in France lxxvii. 752. national advantage from 858. French, remarks on lxxxvii. i. 299. state of, in Ireland lxxix. 437. utility of the barometer in lix. 318. advantages to the public from gentlemen farmers lxiii. 602. on the monopoly of small farms lxxvii. 220. advantages of chemistry to 304. enquiry lxxviii. 114. answers to the enquiry 397. Marshall's Rural Husbandry recommended 185. 7,800,000 acres of waste land in England lxx. 1249. the relative produce of arable and pasture land 1260. in its infancy in Wales lxxiv. 44. gypsum useful in lxxvii. 511. increase of, recommended lxxxiii. i. 15. increased by the monks 19. on the protection of lxxxiv. ii. 446. considerations on 657. plan for improving lxxxvii. ii. 122. of the Netherlands, perfection of lxxxvii. i. 294. and Botany, progress of, in the eighteenth century lxx. 1273
- Agriculture, Board of*, history of the new, lxiii. 763. and proceedings 795. enquiries published by 951. encouraged by the King lxiv. 780. advantages of lxvii. 73, 289. resolves to elect their president annually lxxviii. 901. its utility lxx. 763. thirteen heavy charges against it 766. send circular letters to the High Sheriffs recommending the cultivation of waste lands 791. on Report of lxxxvi. ii. 310. its foundation lxxxviii. i. 152
- Ague*, remedies for lvii. 387. lxxix. 408, 424, 432, 606, 829, 1023. lxxx. i. 33, 119. lxxxiii. ii. 458. lxxxiv. i. 648. definition of, by a blacksmith lxvi. 99. cheap cure for, required lxxix. 316
- Agutter's* sermon on Henderson, criticism on lix. 504
- Ahitophel*, character similar to that of Dr. Franklin lxix. 956
- Aikin*, Dr. enquiry after the progress of his Biographical Memoirs of Medicine lix. 8. address to, on his Biography of Howard lx. 416. letter to one of Mr. Urban's biographers lx. 491. his works lx. 954. account of lxxvii. 322
- *James*, character of lxxxiii. 482
- Ainslie*, Sir R. his drawings lxxix. 452
- Ainsworth, Henry*, account of, requested lxxviii. 879. account of 949, 1106
- Air*, inflammable, observations on lviii. 896. lix. 1115. cause of the great degree of cold on the summits of high mountains lviii. 1086. on the various appearances in it lix. 595. vitiated, bad effects of, and how to be prevented lxi. 691. phenomenon in 1177. on



- the generation of, from water lxiv. 36.  
on the production of various kinds of  
1104. its influence on diseases lxix.  
41. currents of, accounted for lxxiii.  
22. experiments, &c. on lxxx.i. 292.  
infected, receipt for purifying ii. 434  
*Air*, remarks on Dr. Harrington's theory  
of fixed lxii. 1178. fixed, theory of  
lxiii. 231. lxv. 40. objections to Har-  
rington's theory lxiii. 413. Harring-  
ton's theory vindicated 527, 694. Har-  
rington on the absurdities of modern  
aërial philosophers lxvi. 11, 110. con-  
siderations on Harrington's theory  
288, 376  
*Air*, the morning, salubrity of lxxxv. i.  
534  
*Air-balloons*, effect of sound on lxxxii. i.  
110. dispassionate thoughts on lviii.  
1040. inscription on a mausoleum on  
Rosier and Romaine killed by a fall  
from one lx. 833  
*Aîre*, itinerary through lix. 502  
*Airs*, &c. by Banister lxxxii. ii. 436  
*Aislabe*, Mr. lxxv. 1106  
*Aiston* (Rutland) church described lxvi.  
17, 386. two figures in the church-  
yard 188  
*Aiton*, of Kew, account of lxiii. 389, 519  
*Aix-la-Chapelle*, account of lvii. 339. ca-  
thedral lxv. 478. congress at lxxxviii.  
ii. 169, 265, 361, 362, 457. protocol  
and declaration 621  
*Ajax*, the barrow of lxx. 553  
— man of war burnt lxxvii. 368  
*Akenside*, place of his birth lx. 1107.  
anecdotes of lxiii. 885, 921. lxxxvii. i.  
140. remarks on lxiv. 12, 206. ac-  
count of lxxxiv. ii. 354  
*Akerman*, character of lxii. 1062, 1150  
*Alabaster*, recommended as a manure  
lxi. 1113  
*Aladdin* lxxxiii. i. 416  
*Alan*, Lord of Galloway, account of his  
descendants wanted lx. 1090  
*Alane*, remarks on the word lxxxi. ii. 25  
*Alarm-bird*, account of the lxxv. 246  
*Alarmists*, a word to lxxii. 1214  
*Alban's*, St. church, damaged by rain  
lxvii. 927. account of the abbey-  
church at lxiii. 820. state of its  
churches lxxix. 431. painting in St.  
Michael's church at 631. remarks on  
the abbey lxxx. i. 330  
— Duke of, account of lxxii. 275  
*Albany*, method of preserving fish there  
lxxvii. 3  
— Duchess, daughter of the Pretender,  
account of lix. 5, 1151. lxvii. 1000.  
lxxvii. 640  
*Albazin*, query on lxxxii. ii. 424  
*Albemarle*, Duke of, letter to Sir An-  
thony Aucher in 1665 lviii. 195  
— Lord, his speech on the Hessian  
troops being landed lxiv. 532. speech  
on Reeves's pamphlet lxvi. 390. letter.  
Vol. III.
- to, on thanksgiving for the Regent's  
safety lxxxvii. i. 416  
*Albemarle*, Countess of, account of lix.  
1052. origin of lxxxiii. i. 632  
*Alberbury* church, co. Salop lxxxii. i. 9  
*Alberoni*, account of lxxxiii. i. 446  
*Albert*, Archduke, and his consort Isa-  
bella, characters of lxxiv. 1022, 1023  
*Alberti*, *Leon Battista*, acc. of lxxxiii. 129  
*Albigenses* lxxiv. 800  
*Albion-mills*, destroyed by fire lxi. 274.  
question concerning the re-establish-  
ment of lxix. 831  
*Albourn* church, account of lxxix. 113  
*Albrighton*, Shropshire, account of lxiv.  
799. church notes 800. sign of the  
Cat at lxxvii. 1192  
*Albuera*, conflict of lxxxi. ii. 136, 320.  
thanks to the officers, &c. at 163  
*Album* at Grand Chartreuse lx. 395. ex-  
tracts from lxi. 3  
*Alburnum of Trees* lxxix. 20  
*Alburquerque*, Duke of, character of  
lxxxi. i. 197. funeral of 291  
*Alcæus*, account of lxxvi. 405  
*Alceste*, shipwreck of lxxxvii. ii. 76, 232  
*Alchorne* library lxxxiii. i. 405, 511  
*Alcock*, *Laurence*, epitaph on lxv. 1071  
— Bishop, his preferment lxix. 656  
*Alcolaga*, monastery described lxv. 249  
*Alcoran*, some suras or chapters of the,  
in the Cufic characters, of the time of  
Mahommed, preserved in the Bodleian  
library lxxi. 642  
*Aldborough*, Suffolk, improvements at  
lxxiv. 875. corporation rights of, en-  
dangered lxxxi. ii. 477. coin found at  
lxxxii. i. 321  
— Yorkshire, altars lxxvi. 624. antiqui-  
ties at lxxxi. ii. 312  
— Earl of, memoirs of lxxi. 104  
— Countess of, account of lxxii. 693  
*Aldenrath*, *James*, account of lxxiv. 479  
*Aldermen*, Court of, London, regulations  
lviii. 359  
*Alderton*, Suffolk, account of, requested  
lxvii. 17  
*Alder-tree* described lvii. 114  
*Aldgate*, fire at, discovered an antient  
arch lxxi. 420. lxxiii. 417. charity-  
school lxvi. 630  
*Aldingfleet*, Yorkshire, description of  
lxv. 1066  
*Aldrich*, *Henry*, anecdotes of lix. 1112.  
his logic lxxxviii. i. 127  
*Aldrington* church, Sussex lxxxiv. ii. 424  
*Aldworth* (Berks) church and monu-  
ments lxviii. 1013, 1095. lxix. 116, 211,  
212, 274  
— family lxxii. 496. lxxiii. 240, 333. mo-  
numents lxix. 38  
— Mr. *N.* particulars of lxxxi. ii. 315  
*Ale*, corrections of a song in praise of  
lxi. 1017, 1078. criticism on the song  
on lxii. 707. without hops lxx. 622.  
"praise of good ale" lxxxii. ii. 524



- D'Alembert*, his infidelity lxx. 42
- Alexander* cherished the fine arts more from vanity than taste lviii. 291. success against Darius lxi. 1207. characterized, not as a madman, but a great conqueror lxvii. 766. his voyage down the Nicea 767. death of lxxii. 420. tomb of lxxv. 540, 542, 700. lxxxiv. ii. 554. genuine coin of lxxv. 702, 808. history of lxxxiii. ii. 146
- and Buonaparte compared lxxvi. 249
- Emperor of Russia, decrees on Holy League lxxxvi. i. 172. letters to Duke of Wellington lxxxvii. ii. 545. lxxxviii. i. 555. address to Synod of Moscow 548. anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 554
- *Claude*, re-established in his employment in India lvii. 84
- *Henry*, his speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 752
- *Nicholas*, monumental inscription lxvi. 113
- Sir *William*, a Scotch poet, recommended to attention lxx. 1131
- *William*, memoir, &c. of lxxxvi. ii. 279, 369, 565
- of 74 guns, account of loss of lxv. 159
- Alexander's Feast*, anecdote respecting the effect of its performance lxxxv. ii. 405
- Alexandria*, proceedings of the French lxviii. 987. articles of capitulation lxi. 889. present state of the city *bi.* on the libraries of lxx. 462. lxxi. 410. the first mart in the world lxx. 860. anniversary of the battle of lxxiii. 279. evacuation of, by the English 470. taken lxxvii. 462. evacuated 1065
- Alexandrian* library contained 700,000 volumes lviii. 15. augmented by Ptolemy the Second *ib.* on the burning of it lxv. 314
- *MSS.* lxxv. 47. lxxxii. ii. 428. T. Hearne's letter on the Bible in lvii. 1046. publication of part of, proposed lxxxii. ii. 40
- pillar, inscription on lxxiii. 620
- Alexis and Katherine* lxxxiv. ii. 240
- Aleyn, Charles*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 324, 463
- Alferi*, life and writings of lxxix. 832. tragedies of, translated lxxxiv. i. 463. tragedies commended lxxxv. i. 15, 205
- Alfred*, King, account of lxv. 117. character lxx. 975. speech to his troops *ib.* tomb at Hyde Abbey, near Winchester 1067. lxxiv. 1129. his account of the first discovery of a passage to the White Seas lxxviii. 992, 1137. coin of lxviii. 825
- tragedy of, by an untaught bard, analysis of lix. 36
- a masque, character of lxi. 1180
- Club lxxviii. 1016. acc. of lxxxi. i. 221
- Alfred's head*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 226
- *tower*, inscription on lxi. 230
- Alfreton*, Derbyshire, acc. of lxiv. 1185
- Alfs, or elves*, account of lxv. 555
- Algarotti*, Count, letter to lxxv. 9, 12. his works 11, 107. death, will, and legacy 107, 108
- Algebra*, the use of negative quantities lviii. 627-8. treatise on lxxxii. i. 39. lectures on lxxxii. ii. 46
- Algesyras*, actions at lxxi. 657, 750, 751, 755
- Algiers*, war declared against France lxxiii. 272. insurrection and massacre there lxxv. 764. French regain 213. slaves 860. lxxxviii. ii. 535. revolution at lxxv. 966. lxxviii. 1118. hostilities of the Dey against the Americans lxxviii. 73. project of Buonaparte against 260. rupture of France with 261. French captives at, liberated 545. insurrection at lxxix. 79. state of slavery at lxxxiv. ii. 438. particulars respecting lxxxvi. ii. 74. cruizers and captures 148. the late bombardment 260, 262, 355. treaty of peace 264. article for abolition of slavery 354. release of two Spaniards imprisoned by the Dey 354, 357. description of in 1740 lxxxvii. i. 600. plague at lxxxviii. ii. 76, 171, 269
- Dey of, his life attempted lxxv. 478. makes war on Tunis lxxvi. 1235. to respect Austrian vessels lxxxiv. ii. 231. assassinated lxxxvii. ii. 357. outrages of lxxxviii. i. 170. his death 363, 555. conduct of ii. 76, 265, 269
- medal on victory lxxxviii. i. 607
- Alien Priories* and revenues lxxxvi. ii. 489
- Alien Act Bill*, discussions of lxxxviii. i. 353, 356, 449, 450, 452, 545
- Aliens*, act respecting the regulation of lxiii. 83, 142, 144, 334
- Aliments*, method of preserving lxxxiii. i. 101. lxxxiv. ii. 131
- family, account of lxxxi. ii. 626
- Alkali*, volatile, efficacy of, in the scarlet fever lxxiii. 499. use of lxxxiv. ii. 217. promotes putrefaction lxv. 401
- All for Fame! or a Peep at the Times* lxxv. 579
- All's Well that Ends Well*, notes on lix. 710
- Allan*, Miss *Anne*, portrait of lxxxiii. i. 219
- *George*, account of lxx. 802. collections for Durham lxxxvi. ii. 137
- D'Allanville*, Marquis, murdered by his servant lvii. 740
- Allardyce, Anne*, monument described lxiv. 588. a copy from one for Mr. Marwood, Widworthy, Devon lxxi. 622
- Allatt*, Mr. epitaph & bequest lxxv. 1107
- Allatt's Charity* at Shrewsbury, explained lxxvi. 38
- Allcock*, Dr. account of lxxvi. 286, 377
- Allegorical* tales lxii. 1067
- representation lxxxvi. i. 577



- Allegory*, on the uses of lxi. 1062  
*Allein* family lxx. 750  
*Allen*, Admiral, account of lxx. 1021  
— *Gabriel*, account and character of lxxvi. 1171  
— Rev. *Henry*, account of lxxvi. 1183.  
corrected 1250  
— *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 85  
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Kettering, his own  
account of his writings lxxiv. 404.  
some further account of him requested  
512. original letters of 629  
— *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 1177. lxxv. 687  
— Mrs. distinguished for her literary  
acquirements lx. 309  
— family epitaphs lxxiii. 506  
*Alleyn* the player, his foundation at Dul-  
wich lxxiii. 441. anecdote of lxxi. 503  
*Alleyne*, *Joseph*, enquiry concerning lxxi.  
400. answered 517, 518  
— Rev. Mr. *John*, correction of a mis-  
take concerning lxxvi. 101  
*Alleys*, suppression of obscure, recom-  
mended lxxi. 394  
*All Hallow c'en*, a woman died in conse-  
quence of sowing hemp seed lxxii. 1164  
*Athallows* church, Tower-street, remarks  
on lxxxiii. i. 333, 461, 526. ii. 36. re-  
pair of lxxxv. i. 35  
*Allhallows Barking*. See *London*.  
*Alli*, Sultan of Bornou, the reputed fa-  
ther of 350 children, 300 males lx. 636  
*Alliance*, Quadruple, of Russia, Austria,  
France, and Spain lx. 454  
*Allibond*, *John*, account of lxxiii. 1095  
*Allied armies*, operations of lxxxv. ii. 62,  
73, 75, 165. number of troops in  
France 268  
*Allies*, declaration of the lxxxiii. ii. 616.  
their proceedings 670. lxxxiv. i. 67, 81,  
169, 185, 273, 279, 285, 379, 388, 489,  
496, 593, 598. and France, treaty be-  
tween lxxxv. ii. 365. signed 452.  
brought to London 452. presented to  
the French chambers 554. abstract  
of it 617  
*Alligator* bites a man when swimming  
lviii. 33. one shot lxxxii. i. 179  
*Allington Castle*, Kent, account of lxxxi.  
i. 209. by whom built ii. 626  
*Allix*, Rev. *Charles-Wager*, account of  
his death lxxv. 1056  
— *J.* tribute to his memory lxxxv. i. 297  
*Allnut*, Mr. his legacy to the debtors of  
the Marshalsea prison lxxiii. 805  
*Allsop* family lxxviii. 1010, 1144  
*Allspice* necklaces lxxii. 916  
*Allwright*, *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 94  
*Almada-hill*, story of lviii. 1121  
*Almanack*, hints to writers of lxi. 207.  
Chinese, account of 404. by Moore, on  
the prophecies in lxxxii. i. 115. re-  
marks on 436. by Gray lxxxiii. i. 209.  
used in *Cesel* lxxxii. i. 625. derivation  
of lxxxiii. i. 34. saints in, enquired  
after lxi. 363. plan for the improve-  
ment of lxxii. 1193. for 1805 lxxiv. 1190,  
1191. old, extracts from, and re-  
marks on lxxiv. 1242. lxxxiii. ii. 111,  
233. origin of lxxxii. ii. 107. early  
lxxxiii. i. 428. number printed in Hun-  
garia lxxxiii. ii. 136  
*Almas*, or dancing girls, of Montubis  
lxxii. 1123  
*Almeida* taken lxxx. ii. 273, 465  
*Almer*, Prior, epitaph lxxvi. 936  
*Almeyda*, *Theodore de*, acc. of lxxv. 678  
*Almon*, *John*, account of lxxv. 1179, 1237  
*Almonds*, extract from lxxxii. i. 657  
*Almondsbury*, Gloucestershire, account  
of lxxvi. 1211  
*Alms*, Captain, account of lxi. 681  
— parochial, should be distributed at  
church lxxiv. 845  
*Alms-houses*, benefactions to lviii. 671.  
abuses of lxxiv. 1142. proposed erec-  
tion lxxix. 902  
*Alnager*, office of, explained lxxxviii. i. 4  
*Alnwick*, account of lxxxvii. i. 577.  
school founded at lxxxii. ii. 182  
— Barony, an absolute gift to Bishop  
Beck lviii. 807  
— Castle, keep at lxxiv. 292. described  
1127. the chapel ornaments criti-  
cized 1128  
*Aloe*, American, vegetable soup prepared  
from lx. 685  
*Aloes*, on the preparation of, in Barba-  
does lviii. 149  
*Alost*, country round, beautiful and highly  
cultivated lxxiv. 1122. its different  
sovereigns, district, town, church, &c.  
described 1123  
*Alphabet* formed by sticks lxxxvi. i. 307  
— club, singular letter on the lxxi. 399  
— writing, history of lxi. 1122  
*Alphonso and Isabella*, history of lxxv.  
527, 602  
*Alps*, Hannibal's passage of lxxvi. 856.  
lxxvii. 634. lxxxvi. ii. 329. Buona-  
parte's *ib.*  
*Airesford*, New and Old, church-notes  
from lxxxii. i. 521  
*Alsatia*, Squire of lxxxiii. ii. 217  
*Alscott House*, co. Warwick lxxix. 209  
*Alston*, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxi. 167  
*Altar* found in Brecon lvii. 1054. in  
Knareborough forest lxi. 402. Roman,  
at Keswick, account of lx. 982. in-  
scription explained 1092, 1127  
— piece in Bolsover church lvii. 303. at  
St. Clement's, by Hogarth lxi. 391  
*Altars* at Olympia lxiv. 925. how built  
lxxix. 628. in Churches, query on  
lxxxii. i. 311  
*Altar Screens* enumerated lxxvii. 303  
*Alterations*, modern, censured lxx. 1124  
*Altham manor-house*, at Whalley, lxxii. 50  
*Altham*, *Roger*, anecdotes of lviii. 937  
*Althams*, two Drs. discriminated lxxvi.  
208  
*Althorp-house*, Northampton lxxxiv. ii. 28



*Alton*, Hants, title of Marquis taken from lxxxiv. i. 452  
 — *Castle*, Staffordshire lxii. 881  
*Alty, John*, inscription on lxxxvi. i. 297  
*Alva*, Stirlingshire, monumental inscriptions at lxvi. 565  
 — *Duke*, his breakfast in the Castle of Rudolstadt lxvi. 233. account of 521. reply to his son 910. portrait lxxiv. 1127  
*Alvanley*, Lord, account of lxxiv. 383  
*Alvansleben*, account of lxxii. 1069  
*Alum*, pernicious effects of, in bread lxvii. 730  
*Alum works*, Sir Paul Pindar's lvii. 492. lix. 14. at Whitby, begun to be worked 1649 lviii. 618. in Cleveland lxxix. 139  
*Alured* family enquired after lviii. 295  
 — *Col. John*, account of lviii. 590  
*Amadan*, academy at, story of lxxxviii. i. 3  
*Amalthei*, the lxxii. 426  
*Amand*, St. Mr. lxxii. 493  
*Amatory writers*, antient, considerations on lxxiv. 541  
*Amazon*, man of war, court martial on loss of lxvii. 882  
*Ambassador*, English, captured and released lxxviii. 75  
*Ambassadors*, custom by, dropped lxxviii. 784  
*Ambergris* found in whales lxi. 548. account of lxvi. 55  
*Amberley castle*, account of lxv. 13, 201  
*Ambition*, observations on lvii. 956  
*Ambleside* lxxv. 920  
*Amboyna*, capitulation of lxvii. 71, 153. lxxx. ii. 366. hurricane at lxxv. 671. account of lxxvi. 410, 901. earthquake at lxxxii. ii. 79  
*Ambresbury Abbey*, nuns expelled in 1177 lviii. 239. nunnery described lxvi. 6. removed into Dorsetshire lxxi. 915. curiosities at lxxxii. ii. 117  
*Ambrosian library*, Roman classics in lxxxvi. i. 253, 349  
*Amcotts*, Lady, account of lxx. 700  
*Amelia*, Princess (dau. of Geo. II.) account of her funeral lxix. 943  
 — (dau. of Geo. III.) death and funeral of lxxx. ii. 486. inscription on her coffin 488. lines to her memory 565, 646  
*Amen and Sermer* ? lxxii. 928  
*America*, money granted by Parliament for the provinces of East and West Florida, from 1764 to 1786, lvii. 354. proceedings respecting their commerce to the West Indies 415. causes of the defection of 585. difficulty of forming the Constitution 631. new Constitution of 1008, 1110. 13,000*l.* granted to the sufferers by the cession of East Florida 1133. proceedings for the relief of the sufferers in West Florida 1133, 1138. war with the back

settlement lviii. 74. Emperor of Morocco's treaty with 75. French edict in favor of 170. women have the laborious part of economy upon them 222. Dr. Franklin's speech on the Constitution 265. loyalists petition that they may be paid for supplying the British armies with stores and storehouses 326. debates on the commercial intercourse with 418, 419. Rush's letter on the Constitution of 546. federal procession at Philadelphia 748, 826, 923, 1018, 1177. militia established in Philadelphia 826. prophecy relating to, remarkably fulfilled 787. the state of emigrants to 813. the manner of commemorating the feast of souls 1055. how it was first peopled 1134. debates on the claims of the loyalists 1141-2. died of the dysentery 1161. their conduct as soldiers *ib.* the difficulties of Congress, about the first officers that came to them from France 1162. peaceable behaviour of French officers 1163. what it cost Congress to carry on the war 1167. Franklin's address to the inhabitants of, on their dissatisfaction of the new system of government lix. 93. academy at Windsor, opened by the Bp. of Nova Scotia 167. account of the academy 168. the separation of the two States 497. first discovered by a Welsh prince 1067. doubts who first discovered it *ib.* description of the country of, from Lake Superior to Cooke's River lx. 197. naval regulations 562. value of the federal coins 562. allowances to be granted to Commissioners 817. treaty with Cherokee Indians 851. M'Kendrie goes from Montreal to the ocean 1046. new discoveries in the North-west part of lxi. 206. loss of, may be repaired by wise measures 256. budget 576. President's address to both Houses of the Federal Legislation lxii. 80. army defeated by the Indians 175. population of the United States 420. future happy state of, predicted lxiii. 433. Washington's speech to the Congress 1210. new cities built there 1212. enquiry after Robertson's History lxiv. 25. complaints of, against the British, French, Spaniards, and Dutch 569. revolution of 570. advantages of settling in 587. penal laws reformed 850. proclamations at New York on combinations against the Government 1042. new discovery to the Pacific Ocean 1044. treaty of amity with Great Britain concluded 1047. fever in 1138. situation of emigrants 1170. money of 1172. French practices and principles reprobated lxv. 66. the subjugation of, known to have been



impracticable 140. account of, with observations respecting emigration to 221. a colony of French emigrants established 515. letter of General Washington to select men of Boston 869. address from Philadelphia to Gen. Washington, with his answer 869. treaty with Great Britain, signed by Washington 870. proposed to be called Columbia 1017. expence of settling as a farmer in Pennsylvania 1025. emigration to, from Scotland, unsuccessful 1026. Mr. Spillard's travels in, on foot lxvi. 71. General Washington's speech 71. modes used for increasing the population 317. of 2000 emigrants to, 1500 returned 347. assents to the treaty with Great Britain 515. taxes *ib.* 653. expence of living 654. animosities in religion and politics *ib.* state of the poor and beggars 655. robbery common in *ib.* trouble and expence of cultivation of wood-lands *ib.* expences of emigration to *ib.* Constitution of 770. English the language of the country *ib.* state of religion *ib.* newspapers unequalled with respect to wit and humour, &c. 915. state of literature in 917. Gen. Washington's address to the people 1029. his speech at opening Congress lxvii. 72. election of a new President 428. speech of the new President 429. attention to the manufactures and agriculture recommended 853. emigrants to, not wanted *ib.* preparations making for the probable event of a war with France lxviii. 435. 900,000 dollars voted to equip armed vessels against the French 529. advantages from a trade with Africa 688. endeavours of France to reconcile the friendship of 716. a friendly intercourse with England established *ib.* the treatment of, by France 871. the conduct of France to 963. the reception of Mr. Marshall at Philadelphia, on his return from Paris 981. preparations made for a war with France *ib.* account of the origin and progress of the revolt of lxix. 953. entirely an affair of party *ib.* will probably become a great empire under a great monarch 954. an alliance recommended of commercial interests and community of government *ib.* arguments for and against episcopacy *ib.* arguments for an established ministry 955. on the toleration of Papists *ib.* the high value they esteem their independence 956. preparations for defence against the French 957. exhorted to oppose the designs and power of France *ib.* favourers of the French republic in 958. the necessity of a commercial connexion with Eng-

land 959. concludes a treaty with France lxx. 937. insurrection of the Negroes in 1090. convention with France *ib.* yellow fever ceased, and insurrection suppressed 1196. its independence established 1275. the contest of lxxi. 876. peace with Morocco concluded lxxii. 871. population and climate of 904. the consequences of the independence of lxxiv. 250. Gen. Hamilton killed by Col. Burr in a duel 778. speech of President on Louisiana *ib.* Jerome Buonaparte wrecked in endeavouring to escape from *ib.* treaty with France for Florida *ib.* fire at St. John's Newfoundland 1232. list of American banks lxxv. 76. attack the Tripolitans 671. storm at George Town, Delaware, 863. caution against emigrating to 945. revenue and expences 174. pays 2,000,000 dollars to Buonaparte for his mediation 470. ravages of pulmonary consumption there *ib.* death of Pierce, the seaman, and proceedings thereon 571, 572. Messrs. Monroe and Pinckney appointed Commissioners to settle with England 571. Bill to prohibit importation of British goods, passed *ib.* on the first discovery of 1140. on the names, &c. of its people lxxvii. 249. slave trade there prohibited; proceedings against Mr. Burr; treaty with England 368. non-importation act suspended 473. President's proclamation 771. probability of a war with 968. her relations with England 1066. partition of proposed 1070. prosecution of Col. Burr 1166. claims of, inadmissible lxxviii. 65. hostilities of the Dey of Algiers against 73. Mr. Jefferson's intention to retire from the Presidency 75. negociations with 152. treaty with 154. Mr. Rose arrives there 163. Buonaparte's demand on 164. Intercourse Bill with 246. reception of Mr. Rose there 261. commander of the Chesapeake frigates cashiered 647. unpopularity of its embargo 938. revolutionary symptoms in 1030. embargo by, discussed 1118. embargo act lxxix. 173. proceedings in 370. commercial intercourse with 572. slavery continued there 1101. negotiation with 163, 173. disunion of, proposed 170. travels in lxxx. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 248, 352. engagement with a ship belonging to lxxx. ii. 173. census of the United States of lxxxii. i. 79. episcopacy established 129. declares war against Great Britain ii. 77; 179. embargo on their shipping 378. army of, taken 385. letters of marque against 648. Regent's declaration as to lxxxiii. i. 65. finances of 80. de-



- bates on war with 268, 646. ports of, blockaded 470. army of, beaten lxxxiv. i. 85. proper conduct of Britain towards 227. negotiations with ii. 489. peace with 597, 665. lxxxv. i. 271, 357. commercial treaty with ii. 78. contributions levied by the Americans on the Barbary powers 456. demand on Neapolitan government lxxxvi. ii. 267, 359. on the revolution in, yellow fever, &c. lxxxvii. i. 595. miseries attending emigration to ii. 75. Roman coins found in 599. United States acquire land on the Ohio 622. message to Congress lxxxviii. i. 74. mourning sanctioned by Congress ii. 484. whether Asia and America are contiguous, or are separated by the sea lxxxviii. i. 302, 421. See *United States*.
- America, South*, academy of polite arts established at Mexico lvii. 737. revolution in lxxx. i. 173, 580. lxxxii. ii. 385. ruins discovered in lxxx. i. 408. proceedings in ii. 581. lxxxii. i. 281. travels in lxxxiv. i. 40. mines in, how worked ii. 33
- American* botany lxxx. ii. 240  
— frigate, attacked lxxvii. 771. vessels seized by the French lxxx. i. 371, 372. property in Holland seized 578  
— loyalists, commission for enquiring into losses of lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Americans*, on their origin lxxiii. 253
- Amersham*, martyr suffered there lxxxi. ii. 305
- Amery, Thomas*, account of lxxi. 188
- Ames, Joseph*, account of lxxviii. 653. particular of lxxxii. i. 514. his *Typographical Antiquities*, query on lxxix. 120. a curious copy of it sold lxxx. i. 375
- Amesbury*. See *Ambresbury*.
- Ankerst, Lord*, account of lxxvii. 800. family 839. his embassy and shipwreck lxxxvii. ii. 76, 231, 232
- Amiens* described lxxvii. 637. lxxxv. i. 139. meeting of Congress at lxxi. 1138. treaty of, canvassed with respect to Malta lxxiii. 946. cathedral lxxix. 929. visit to 1709 lxxxviii. ii. 603
- Amis des Noirs Society* lxxvii. 406
- Ammon*, on the temple of lxx. 856
- Anner, Mr.* account of, and writings lxxiii. 693
- Amnesty*, general lxxxiv. i. 638. Bill in France lxxxvi. i. 75
- Amory, Thomas*, authentic particulars of lviii. 1062, 1063. account of his family lix. 107, 372. remarks on lx. 235. account of, rectified 325  
— *Henry Grove*, character of lxiii. 373
- Ampelis Garrulis*. See *Silk-tail*.
- Amphion* frigate blown up lxvi. 872. court-martial respecting 960
- Amphitheatre*, the finest at Pola, in Istria lix. 238. of Vespasian, model lxxxvi. ii. 136
- Amphora*, found at Great Wrattling lxxiv. 1006. shewn at St. Alban's lxxiv. 1188
- Amphill*, brass plates at lxxxvi. ii. 105
- Amputation*, cautions in, recommended lxiv. 448. in fractures considered lxxvii. 582
- Amsterdam*, Duke of York's visit to, in 1681 lix. 689. fire at lxi. 962. description of lxxvii. 7. public buildings and curiosities lxix. 742. rasp-house 743. spin-house *ib.* *Musicos ib.* *Athenæum illustre ib.* various sects *ib.* Felix meritis 744. municipal government *ib.* seat of Government removed thereto lxxviii. 260. Stadthouse at, to be converted into a palace 357, 450
- Amusement*, rational lxiii. 425. on projectors of lxxiv. 401  
— public, on places of lvii. 433. on the want of novelty in lxxiii. 1223. growing evils of lxxvi. 1051
- Amwell, Great*, springs which supply the New River lxxii. 988
- Amy, Gertrude*, epitaph on, translated lxxiv. 760
- Amycus*, the ashes of lxxiv. 1029
- An and A*, on the promiscuous use of lvii. 209, 480
- Ana*, explanation of lviii. 911
- Anabagio?* lxxv. 251
- Anabasis*, by whom written lxii. 706
- Anacharsis*, Travels of, answer to the reviewers on lx. 408
- Anacreon*, character of lxii. 67. remarks on lxxi. 211. characteristic traits of his Odes 212. in Dublin lxxxiv. i. 248. passage in, translated lxxxv. i. 101
- Anagallis* used by Sophocles lxxiv. 313
- Anastasius*, revival of a tax of, proposed lxxi. 397
- Anastatica*, botanical description of lxi. 25, 104, 132, 202
- Anatomists*, hints to lvii. iv.
- Anatomy*, what books to be studied for? lxi. 134. directions for the study of lxiii. 1128. on the study of lxv. 587. anatomical figures in wax enquired after 995. the necessity of encouraging lxxvii. 779. of the human body lxxiv. 759. lectures on lxxxiii. ii. 344
- Anaxagoras*, characterized by Hudibras lxvi. 926
- Ancaster, Duchess of*, account of lxiii. 961. lxxiv. 92  
— Duke of, epitaph, &c. of lxxix. 276
- Ancell, Samuel*, account of lxxii. 1161
- Ancestry*, pride in, universally prevalent lix. 115. actions of, stimulate courage 116
- Anchor* church (Derbyshire) lxix. 560
- Anchor-holds*, account of lxxxviii. i. 140
- Ancona* described lxiv. 738



- Andalusia*, province of lxxiii. 52. manners and customs, description of inhabitants *ib.*
- Andero, St.* taken lxxix. 661
- Anderson, Sir Edm.* anecdote of lxvii. 816
- *George*, account of lxvi. 442
- *Dr. James*, remarks on his opinion on the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. life of lxxix. 401. lxxviii. 1051. anecdote of lxxix. 624
- *Dr. John*, account of lxxiv. 978
- *John*, account of lxvi. 85
- *Sir S.* query where buried lxxix. 1216
- *Dr. Walter*, account of lxx. 999
- *Mr.* anecdotes of, enquired after lix. 100. anecdotes of, where to be found 289. short account of him 322. gives an account of the fineness of Highland wool lx. 332
- family, monuments and arms of, at Eyworth, co. Bedford lxxiii. 1006
- Anderton, Charles*, anecdotes of lviii. 933
- Andiron*, antient lxxvi. 824
- Andirons* explained lviii. 671, 787, 848, 1060. lix. 108, 400
- Andover*, heraldic notes lvii. 1152
- Andover, Lord*, account of lxx. 93, 231. characterized 134. a former one characterized by Waller *ib.*
- Viscountess, account of lxxiii. 287
- André, Major*, monody on lxxix. 378
- *Mr.* polyautographic printer, account of lxxviii. 193
- *J. Val.* enquiry after his publications lxv. 918
- Andreossi's* Instructions, a fabrication lxxv. 947
- Andrew*, abbot of Winchester, miracle of lxvi. 277
- *Mrs.* (burnt to death) character of her lxix. 296
- Andrew's, St.* city of, improvements in lxxx. i. 373
- Andreues, Rev. Gerard*, appointed rector of St. James, Westminster lxxii. 699. address to the parishioners lxxiii. 918. commended lxxvi. 1121
- Andrews*, founder of the Observatory at Dublin lviii. 294
- of Freefolk, account of that family lix. 621
- *Henry*, acc. and character of lxxvi. 586
- *James Petit*, biographical account of lxvii. 796
- *J. and Mary*, epitaphs on lxxii. 621
- *John*, account of lxi. 969. lxxiv. 646
- *Miles Peter*, anecdote of lxxxv. i. 597
- *Richard*, account of his family lix. 21
- *W.E.* Jesuits vindicated by lxxxv. ii. 22
- Andria* of Terence, remarks on lxxxv. i. 560
- Andros* family, enquiry after lxviii. 762. answered 1042
- Anecdote* appreciated lxiii. 1120. utility of, to history lxvii. 796. of Queen Elizabeth lxxix. 3. of Charles Everett, who took the name of Admiral Calmady 17
- Anecdotes* of a lady of consequence lviii. 945
- of English Literature, extract from its preface lxxvii. 17
- of Literature lxxxi. ii. 439
- Aneurism.* See *Femoral.*
- Angekkoks*, account of lix. 637
- Angel*, on the word lxxix. 506. Angels in Scripture lxxviii. 1071
- the sign of lxxxviii. i. 229
- family lxiv. 201
- *Christopher*, account of lxiv. 725, 918
- Angelo, A.* account of lxxii. 692
- Anger*, remarks on lxxiv. 301
- Angerianus*, account of lvii. 409
- Anglesea, or Menai*, the invasion of, by the Romans lxix. 848
- tokens lvii. 1160. description of the island lxxiv. 42
- *Earl of*, family lxix. 972. lxx. 290. information concerning lxxi. 504
- *Marquis of*, honours paid to, at Lichfield lxxxv. i. 271. column in honour of lxxxvi. i. 627. lxxxvii. ii. 358
- Angling*, cruelty of lxii. 984. ode in praise of lxxxiii. i. 100. art of, a poem lxxxvii. ii. 386
- Anglo-Norman Poets* of the thirteenth century lxx. 1065
- Anglo-Saxon*, writing in, enquired after lix. 254. poetry lxxxvii. ii. 103
- Angouleme*, Duke of, arrival at Holyrood-house lxvi. 155. marriage with the Madam Royal of France lxix. 702
- *Duchess of*, attempt to assassinate lxxxv. i. 170
- Anguish, Tho.* query respecting lxvi. 919. epitaph on 1018
- Angus, Rev. John*, funeral sermon, and account of lxxv. 647
- Angussola, Sophonisba*, a celebrated artist, account of, and her sisters lxxi. 897
- Anholt Island* light-house lxix. 1184. attack on, repulsed lxxx. i. 379. letter from governor of 485
- *Prince of* lxxvii. 597
- Animal*, a non-descript lxv. 461. lxxii. 219
- rabid, on the bite of lxxx. i. 240
- flower, described lxxxviii. ii. 255
- food defended lxii. 124. lxxiv. 298. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 122
- heat, Crawford's treatise on, defence of lix. 129, 219
- *incognitum*, observations on the grinding teeth of lxxii. 1033
- muscle, conversion of, into spermaceti lxiv. 1120
- Animalculæ*, observations on lviii. 761, 975. lxiv. 601. on oyster-shells lxiii. 100. query on the generation of lxiv. 435. the cause of diseases lxvi. 984. disorders caused by lxxi. 691, 711



- Animals*, curious, found in Africa lix. 488. experiments on the degree of heat in them in their torpid and natural states lxi. 941. observations on, in a torpid state lxvi. 281. remarks on the diseases of lxvii. 211. humanity to, recommended li25. lxviii. 590. cruelty to, censured lxx. 848. method of inflicting punishment requested *ib.* on cruelty to lxxix. 545, 645, 857. Bill to prevent cruelty to 961. lxxx. i. 575, 652. living, found in stones lxx. 134. remarkable, in Suffolk 474. flesh of, eating of, an antient practice lxxiii. 610. on abstinence from 1030. with prehensile tails, Mr. Carlisle on lxxiv. 1219. few auxiliary to man lxxv. 826. original production of lxxxii. i. 405. affected by colours lxxxv. i. 216. sermon on humanity to lxxxviii. ii. 78  
— and Vegetables, distinction between lxxix. 1037. analogy between lxxxii. i. 206
- Animation*, suspended, treatment in lxxxii. i. 361
- Anker*, Hon. *Jessy*, account of lxviii. 539
- St. Anne's Hill*, near Chertsey lxvi. 199
- Annamabo* invested lxxvii. 967
- Annand*, Rev. *Adam*, account of lxxxviii. i. 369
- Annandale*, Earl of, account of lxii. 481
- Anne*, Queen, French faction in her reign lvii. 803. the state of parties at the latter end of her reign lxviii. 874. conduct on ascending the throne lxx. 205. review of her reign 314. her last illness and death 414. her person and character *ib.* on her farthings lxxiii. 420. lxxiv. 1102. lxxxv. ii. 156. letters of lxxxiv. i. 211. lxxxvi. ii. 136. lxxxviii. ii. 482. statue of lxxxiv. ii. 237. race-horses of lxxxviii. ii. 390. death of *ib.* medal of lxxxviii. ii. 482  
— Bounty, account of the application of lix. 1026. state of lx. 5. lxiii. 315. lxiv. 619. enquiry into, necessary lxvi. 836. account wanted 1078. necessary caution in the governors 1088. the slow operation of lxvii. 184. difficulty of obtaining the governors' approbation of a purchase 184. recommended to the governors to look after and enforce endowments 184. observations on 367, 546, 1007. lxvii. 247, 638. particulars respecting lxxiv. 644, 724, 738. inquiry into lxxxiv. ii. 129, 337, 633. hints on lxxxv. i. 502. parliamentary documents respecting lxxxv. ii. 109  
— Queen of James I. entertainment of, at Wells lxxxiii. i. 624
- Annesley*, Francis Charles, Earl of, account of lxxii. 1227  
— *James*, his fate lxiv. 780  
— *James* and *Richard* Earl, on the trial lxix. 1102  
— *Mr. James*, enquired after lxiii. 134, 326
- Annesley*, Lady *K.* marriage of lxxix. 808  
— Dr. *S.* notice of lxxxviii. i. 600
- Annibal*, ingratitude of the Carthaginians to lviii. 763
- Annual Biography*, 1817, corrected lxxxviii. i. 519  
— *Register*, two letters from the author of lxv. 540, 734  
— *Review*, noticed lxxiv. 730
- Annuities* calculated on the death of 1 in 13 within the year lxviii. 423. value of lxxx. ii. 40. proposals for lxxxiii. i. 538
- Annunciation*, essay on the lxxxvii. i. 330
- Anonymiana*, by Dr. Pegge, remarks on lxxx. i. 196, 301, 303. ii. 406
- Anonymous* papers, an encouragement to young writers lviii. 3, 122, 316. reply not to be admitted to those who sign their real names 123. writers ought not to abuse those who give their names lviii. 1156. signatures lx. 1172. strictures defended lxiv. 1004. letters of school-boys censured lxv. 565. writer, appeal against lxxx. ii. 521
- Anrique*, Infante Don, Duke of Vizeu, account of lxx. 1141
- Anselm*, Bishop, tomb of lxxiv. 1121
- Anson*, Brig-Gen. thanked lxxx. i. 465  
— Commodore, verses on the carved lion on his ship lxxxiv. ii. 640  
— Lord, companions of lxxiv. 227, 432  
— frigate lost lxxviii. 77
- Anspach*, Margrave of, account of lxxvi. 91
- Anstey*, Christopher, account of lxii. 505. character of, and his works lxxv. 780. lxxviii. 200  
— ode to Jenner lxxv. 39, 325  
— *N.* epitaph of lxxxii. i. 529
- Anstis*, Mr. *John*, Garter, letter of lxix. 195
- Anstruther*, speech on the East India declaratory Bill lviii. 795
- Ansty* (Wilts) church lxix. 641
- Answering* of scurrilous and blasphemous publications recommended lxviii. 291
- Antelope* packet, loss of lviii. 629
- Anthems* before Sons of the Clergy lxxxiii. i. 617
- Anthologies*, translations from lxxxiii. i. 231
- Anthony* family lxxvii. 430  
— Prince, brother to the Elector of Saxony, his marriage, and entertainment on that account lvii. 928  
— Saint, his pigs lx. 1087. account of lxi. 322
- St. Anthony's*, fire, practical information on lxxiii. 733. volatile alkali recommended as a remedy in *ib.*
- Anti burghers*, sect of lxxxiv. i. 569
- Antichrist* lxx. 848. an application of prophecies concerning lxv. 644. conjectures concerning lxvi. 566, 752, 828. a single power only lxxi. 492. proved to be the Pope lxxiv. 851. Mr. Nesbitt on lxxix. 1025. described lxxx. i. 628



*Anticosti Island* described lxxvii. 588  
*Antient Literature* discovered lxxxv. ii. 444  
*Antigallican Club* lxi. 317  
*Antigua*, advices from lviii. 355  
*Antimonial Ore* discovered lxxix. 79  
*Antimony*, experiments on lviii. 532. virtues of lxvi. 100. counteracted, &c. a remedy for fevers lxxvii. 699  
*Antinomians*, tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. on the opinions of lxxxvii. ii. 123  
*Antioch*, vicissitudes of lxxvi. 935  
*Antiochus*, character of lxii. 796  
*Antiparos*, grotto of lxix. 774  
*Antipodes* lxxv. 919  
*Antiquarian*, derivation of lxxii. 608  
— and *Antiquary*, difference of the words lxxxiii. i. 317, 520. ii. 119, 335  
*Antiquarian Itinerary* lxxxiv. ii. 550  
*Antiquary*, that term undefined lviii. 1150. a character of contempt to modern connoisseurs lix. 874. that character defended 1066. character of an antiquary lxxxii. ii. 48  
*Antiquaries*, inconsistencies of lvii. 49. imposed on lx. 290. censured for regarding trifles lxi. 158. a hint to lviii. 30. story of two lxxxiii. i. 317  
— *Society* of, London, anniversary lviii. 361. lx. 470. lxi. 377. lxii. 380. lxiv. 476. lxxv. 523. lxvi. 431. lxxviii. 351. lxxix. 343. hint to, to preserve ancient edifices lviii. 690-1. recommended to the Royal patronage of James I. lix. 227. address to his Majesty 364. account of by a French writer lxxv. 832. on the institution of lxvii. 811. lxxviii. 476. ballot lxvii. 811. remarks respecting lxxviii. 554. a solemn warning to 1108. conduct of toward Mr. John Carter lxxi. 1094. apartments granted them in Somerset-place lxxvii. 545. alterations proposed in lxxii. 466. observations on, hints to, &c. lxxii. 1180. lxxiii. 101. strictures on their publications 105, 125. on their elections of councils and officers 123. election 208. description of 316. pictures presented to by his Majesty lxxvi. 942. history of lxxix. 196, 318. the term “English Architecture” not sanctioned by them lxxx. i. 220. arms proposed for lxxxii. i. 529  
— *Society* of, at Newcastle lxxxiv. ii. 2, 117  
— *Society* of, in Scotland, account of lxii. 818. put down lxxv. 101  
*Antiques* at Roehampton. Lord Besborough’s lxxi. 323. from Egypt lxxii. 270  
*Antiquity*, on the study of lix. 222. curious specimens of 409  
— madness, complaint against lxiv. 424  
— fragment of, from Rochdale lxxii. 17  
*Antiquities* discovered near Aberdeen lvii. 540. at Florence 541. Roman, found in and near the Devil’s Cross 564. Roman, discovered lxxx. ii. 183, 505.

Roman, at Tarragona lxxxiv. i. 342. monuments of, are objects of researches lviii. 629. found at Dunwich 792. search for, recommended to the clergy 860. found in Lincolnshire 926. found at Præneste 1022. found near Carlisle lix. 663. found in Yorkshire 688. forgeries in lx. 217. Marmor Hardicnutiense, disquisition on 290. found in a peat-bog in Ireland 758. collected by Messrs. Conyers and Kemp 889. on the study of lxi. 33. discovered at Niederbieber, in Germany 1137. found in London lxiii. 416. Kentish lxiv. 705. discovered at Winchester lxvii. 637. lxxviii. 397. discovered at Paperno lxxviii. 68. found in Kent 301. various, described 377. discovered in France lxx. 269. Wiltshire 1025. from St. Domingo 1065. brought to Paris from Naples lxxiii. 368. in North Wales 418. discovered at Southfleet, Kent lxxiv. 138. dictionary of lxxix. 728. architectural lxxx. i. 255. at Bignor ii. 514. lxxxii. ii. 487. removal of, blamed lxxxii. i. 452. drawings of 544. preservers of lxxxiii. i. 430. Northern ii. 40. lxxxiv. i. 352. popular 136. remarks on 650. English, on the continent lxxxiv. i. 102. essay on the study of 440. collection of, by Moses ii. 22. discovery of 142. latent lxxxvi. i. 121, 306, 509. lxxxvii. i. 14, 114. ii. 27. corrected 399. at Horsefield 271. discovered at Cambridge 463. miscellaneous lxxxviii. ii. 305, 306, 516  
*Anti-Sejanus*, letters so signed lxxxiv. ii. 601  
*Antomonii vitrum*, efficacy of, in the dysentery lxvii. 463  
*Antoniana Margarita*, mistaken for a learned woman lxxv. 680  
*Antoninus, M.* coin of, discovered in Wilts lxxiii. 729  
*Antoninus’s Itinerary*, remarks on lxvi. 200. Chichester the supposed Regnum of lxxix. 39  
*Antony of Padua* preaching to the fish lxiii. 351  
— and *Cleopatra*, emendation in a passage in lvii. 479. remarks on lx. 126, 307  
— *John*, a naturalized Chinese, account of lxxv. 779  
*Antrim Earldom* lxix. 445  
— *Earl* of, biographical account of lxi. 777  
*An’t please the pigs*, from what did that saying originate? lx. 801. explained 876, 1026. lxi. 520  
*Ants*, minute species described lviii. 975. method of destroying them in the West Indies lx. 881. observations on those that destroy the sugar cane lxi. 151. method of destroying them in houses lxvi. 227. strange case of still-



- ness and numbness in the knee cured by the bite of lxxiii. 705. how destroyed lxxviii. 393. how kept off fruit, &c. lxxx. i. 23. not injurious to fruit trees 310
- Ants and Ant-hills*, methods of destroying lxxxiv. 635, 727, 996
- *Black*, remedy against, wanted lxxix. 1096
- Antwerp*, account of lx. 831. lxxiv. 131. former flourishing state of 498. cathedral of Notre Dame *ib.* described lxxiv. 810. abbey of St. Michael *ib.* scene of religious commotions 811. a noble school of painting 812. consecrated host 812. proceedings at lxxxiv. i. 282. to be a commercial post 638. evacuated 677
- Aost*, Duke of, marries the Archduchess Maria Theresa lix. 563
- Apelles*, anecdotes of lviii. 289
- Aphorisms*, religious, of Abp. Tillotson lxv. 276
- Apiaries* recommended lxxi. 99, 208, 293
- Aplerham*, Sussex, manor-house and parish lxii. 977
- Apley-terrace* lxxiv. 1132
- Aplin*, Admiral, death of lxxxvii. ii. 92
- Apocalypse*, authenticity of, defended lxxii. 1130. curious attempt at a key to lxxiii. 718. Mr. Bingham on lxxiv. 1041. elucidated lxxv. 1036. date of its composition lxxxviii. i. 126
- Apocrypha*, impropriety of preaching from texts of lxix. 33. observations on 192. verses from, in the sentences in the Communion Service 392. texts, propriety of 1125. usefulness of the books of lxxii. 245. should be well known to students in theology 245. Ecclesiasticus the most useful book 246
- Apollo*, worshiped by the Hyperboreans lxv. 124. remains of the temple of lxx. 553
- *Belvidere*, Abbé Winckelman's account of lxviii. 108. engraving of the lxxxiv. ii. 136
- Apollodorus* compared to Buonaparte lxxvi. 418
- Apollonius Rhodius*, MSS. and printed copies of the Argonautica of lxxii. 251. specimens of different translations of lxxiv. 149
- Apologia*, Bp. Jewel's lxxxii. i. 438. ii. 544
- Apophthegms* lxxxiii. i. 32
- Apoplexy*, cases of lxxxii. i. 136
- Apostacy*, Sermon on lxxxii. i. 136
- Apostles*, on the power delegated to them lxxiii. 1049. reflections on their liberal spirit lxxvii. 43. on the character of lxxxvi. ii. 55
- *Creed*, from an antient MS. lxiv. 612
- Apostle-spoons* lvii. 387. lx. 1082
- Apostrophe*. See *Taylor*.
- Apothecary*, apposite inscription on the door of one
- Apothecaries*, rules for taking apprentices and admissions lxvi. 297. and druggists, observations on their late application to Parliament 402. charter 403. inspectors of their shops recommended lxxvii. 710. country, remarks on lxxix. 1186, 1198. vindicated 823. lxxx. i. 321. fatal mistakes by servants of lxxxiii. i. 50, 668. their charges, temp. Eliz. lxxxiv. ii. 3, 202. Act for regulating lxxxv. ii. 103. debate on 257. extracts from 510. regulations of the Corporation of 509. herborizing excursions of 486. constitution of, illustrated lix. 199
- Apothecary's Vade Mecum* lxxxii. i. 544
- Apparition*, account of one lxxxii. ii. 11. pretended distressing effect of an lxxxiv. ii. 627. by W. Butler, jun. lxx. 1035
- Appeals*, complaint, &c. on the delay of lxxxii. i. 269, 653. to the Lords, increase of lxxxii. ii. 80, 269
- Appian*, historical detail of various editions of lxi. 431
- Applebee, William*, account of lix. 955
- *Mrs.* account of lxxii. 1162
- Appleby*, co. Leicester, inscription at lxxvii. 913
- Appleby gaols* (Westmorland) described lxxvi. 102, 103. castle, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 627
- Apple-trees*, fruit on one in January lxi. 127. in Devonshire, toast drunk to, on the eve of the Epiphany lxi. 403. seedling lxxiii. 523. destroyed by animals lxxiv. 402. culture of lxxvii. 231. lxxxii. i. 542. how injured lxxvii. 400. ravages of the white insect in lxxxv. ii. 397. lxxxvi. i. 608. preventive of blight in lxxxviii. ii. 156
- Apples*, in the West Indies lxv. 844. extract from lxxii. i. 657. mode of retaining good ones without grafting lxxxv. i. 215
- Apprentices*, death of one from the cruelty of her master lxxiii. 275
- petition against such as have not been apprentices exercising a trade lxxxiii. i. 644
- Apprenticeships*, charity for lxxix. 522
- Apræfield* [or *Appuldrefield*] manor, Cudham, account of lxxiv. 831, 901
- Apricots*, when brought into England lix. 999
- April-fool-day*, enquiry after that custom lx. 352. explained 413
- *fools*, custom of making lxxxiv. ii. 358
- Apthorp*, Rev. Dr. *East*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 467
- Apthorpe*, Dr. *Stephen*, account of lx. 1151
- Apuleius*, account of the parrot of India lviii. 385
- Aqualate hall*, co. Stafford lxxxii. ii. 606
- Aquatile hole*, spring of water arising from lviii. 191



- Aquatinta*, progress of engraving in lix. 404. improved lxxxii. i. 300
- Aqueduct*, cast-iron bridge lxxxi. i. 84. to Plymouth lxxxiii. i. 638. See *Pontcysylte*.
- Arabia*, Coast of, situation of shipwrecked persons on it lxxix. 910. Dr. Vincent on the commerce of lxxvi. 1130
- Arabian Nights Entertainments* lxvi. 488. lxx. 1180. lxxii. 702. vindicated lxvii. 1020, 1047, 1081. Galland's version wanted lxviii. 19, 304. Galland's continuation lxxii. 808. their authenticity lxviii. 757. lxxix. 51, 91. MSS. of lxxiv. 1034. new edition of lxxx. i. 39 — language, different authors of lviii. 16. manuscript translations of *ib*. — horse, pedigree of lxxviii. 88
- Arabians*, remarks on the manners and customs of lxxii. 322. the original source of Italian literature lxxiii. 746
- Arabic* coins described lxi. 6. catalogues of MSS. lxxiv. 1034, 1035. grammar lxxxiv. i. 551 — numerals, seal of 1484 with lxvii. 201. antiquity of 498. introduction of, in England lxx. 1062. new comment on the Helmdon inscription lxxi. 216
- Arabs*, on the pedigree of lxii. 1032. defeated by the English in Gazerat lxxiii. 778. their character lxxv. 639
- Aracauna*, a poem, by Don Alonzo de Ercilla lxxi. 804, 807, 879
- Arachus Indicus*, botanical description of lxi. 25
- Aram, Eugene*, formed a Lexicon on a new plan lix. 905. a fit subject for biography lx. 324
- Aramic* language, remarks on lxvi. 1027
- Arbroath*, Scotland, account of lxv. 1027. abbey, statue found at lxxxvi. i. 79
- Arbutnot*, Dr. extracts from his letters lvii. 1039. his writings defended lxx. 335. family and letters? lxxxvii. i. 403
- Arcadius's column* at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
- Arch*, Gothic, origin and theory of lxi. 1121. when first used lxxx. i. 323. inventors of lxxx. ii. 205. pointed, controversy on lxxxi. ii. 517. origin of pointed lxxxii. ii. 422. contrivance to support a weak one lxxxiii. ii. 217. how to alter a semicircular into a pointed lxxxiv. i. 12
- Arches*, pointed lxxix. 994. on the origin of lxxii. 146. Roman, in Britain lxxiv. 203. on the antiquity of 203, 432. Mr. Dutens on antiquity of lxxv. 937. chronological series of lxxxv. ii. 308
- Archæologia*, strictures on lviii. 1149. remarks on different writers in lxxvi. 519
- Archæological Epistle*, by Mason lxxxvi. i. 489
- Archangel*, dreadful fire at lxiii. 753. intelligence from lxiv. 1138
- Archdeacon*, office of lxxxviii. ii. 314, 386, 540. negligent lxxv. 1105. duty of lxxv. 105, 216, 911. lxxxiv. ii. 209. importance of the duty lxxviii. 1065
- Archduchess of Austria*, her character and great state lxxiv. 1023
- Archduke Charles*, his splendid entrance into Brussels lxxiv. 1024
- Archdukes*, Austrian, journal by lxxxviii. i. 70
- Archer, Edward*, M. D. acc. of lix. 373 — *John*, account of lxx. 1010. lxxi. 1206 — *Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. i. 332 — Captain *E.* account of lxxii. 1077
- Archers*, hints to lvii. 580. royal company of, Edinburgh lxxxv. ii. 367. lxxxviii. ii. 270 — and Bow and Arrow, signs lxxxviii. i. 226
- Archery*, prize contest for lx. 367. at Wharfedale lxi. 137, 1021. early instances of 1170. epitaph on an archer *ib*. letters on lxii. 1193. intended history of lxiii. 6. Prince Arthur's Knights lxx. 511
- Arches*, Court of lxxiv. 645
- Archiepiscopal* grants, their legality lx. 309
- Archipelago*, storm in lxvi. 153
- Architectonic Sector* invented by the Earl of Bute lxxxviii. 5
- Archilects*, their fame neglected lxxv. 716. a biographical history of, recommended *ib*. celebrated lives of 821. lives, where to be found 893. notices respecting lxvi. 219. 1000*l.* damages for a negligent erection of a house lxx. 990. ignorance of lxxix. 126. inquiries respecting lxxxv. ii. 38
- Architectural Antiquities* lxxx. i. 336. lxxx. i. 543. lxxxii. i. 136, 546. ii. 543. lxxxiv. ii. 136, 414 — beauties restored lxxx. i. 517 — controversy lxxx. ii. 513. lxxxiii. i. 526 — criticism lxxx. i. 232 — dictionary lxxx. i. 544 — dispute lxxx. ii. 8 — *Innovation*, pursuits of, by Mr. John Carter, No. I. to V. in vol. lxviii; VI. to XVIII. in vol. lxix; XIX. to XXX. in vol. lxx; XXXI. to XLIV. in vol. lxxi; XLV. to LVI. in vol. lxxii; LVII. to LXVI. in vol. lxxiii; LXVII. to LXXVIII. in vol. lxxiv; LXXIX. to XCII. in vol. lxxv; XCIII. to CIII. in vol. lxxvi; CIV. to CXVI. in vol. lxxvii; CXVII. to CXXIX. in vol. lxxviii; CXXX. to CXL. in vol. lxxix; CXLI. to CLI. in vol. lxxx; CLII. to CLVII. in vol. lxxxi; CLVIII. to CLXIX. in vol. lxxxii; CLXX. to CLXXX. in vol. lxxxiii; CLXXXI. to CLXXXIX. in vol. lxxxiv; CC. to GCVIII. in vol. lxxxv; CCIX. to CCX. in vol. lxxxvi; CCXI. and CCXII. in vol. lxxxvii. subjects designed for lxx. 920. reproof to the author of lxxi. 221. explanation of the Technical Terms



- used in lxxii. 1020, 1118. lxxiii. 127, 213, 334, 431, 525, 630, 719, 1025, 1130, 1224. lxxiv. 36, 135, 230, 328, 421, 524, 641, 835. remarks on lxxiv. 631, 916. 1091, 1092. lxxxii. 539. answered lxxiv. 735, 1025. noticed lxxv. 123. question to the author lxxv. 327. lxxvi. 35. reasons why not employed lxxv. 1012. addresses to the author of 217, 304. lxxxiv. i. 39. hints respecting publishing the papers collectively lxxxvi. i. 584. intentions of the writer ii. 132
- Architectural lectures* lxxxiii. ii. 566
- prelates lxxxii. i. 615
- proceedings lxxvii. 1187. lxxx. i. 204, 430. ii. 9, 330, 417. lxxxiii. ii. 441
- questions answered lxxix. 190
- reliques lxxviii. 339. at Cambridge lxxxv. ii. 320
- remarks lxxx. i. 111, 327. lxxxiv. i. 5, 9, 133, 242, 329
- Architecture*, remarks on lxvi. 273. lxxix. 276, 277. lxxxii. i. 614. lists of foreign buildings and their architects lxvi. 282. of churches lxx. 918. merits of different architects *ib.* anecdotes of domestic lxxii. 56. fantastic order illustrated 719. glorious structures at Oxford 987. of antient temples 1018. of churches illustrated 1096. different styles of, how characterized lxxiii. 219. on early, in this country 618. fanciful taste in, decried 824. progress of, in England detailed lxxv. 427. variety of lxxx. ii. 336. essay on lxxxiii. i. 40, 231. letters on 136. inquiry into *ib.* view of 199. attention to, enforced lxxxviii. ii. 511. British cathedrals ii. 325. chronological account of the progress of, in England, from the time of the Britons to the reign of Geo. I. see *Architectural Innovation*, No. CXLIII. in vol. lxxx. to No. CCXII. in vol. lxxxvii.
- Architecture, Antient* lxxii. 412. observations on lix. 333. in Ireland lxii. 638. prominent features of the different treatises on lxxi. 925. questions relative to lxxvi. 925. the term Papist applied to its admirers *ib.* Carter's history of lxxvii. 512. lxxix. 831. lxxx. ii. 335. remarks on lxxx. ii. 302. lxxxvi. i. 518. publication suspended lxxxvi. i. 323. recommended to public patronage lxxxvi. i. 421
- Cyclopean lxxxvi. i. 509
- English lxxii. 622. lxxvii. 59. lxxx. i. 197. lxxxiii. i. 135. ii. 344, 442. Sayers on lxxv. 553. progress of lxxxii. ii. 540
- English-Gothic, principles of lxxvii. 821
- Gothic lxvii. 10. lxx. 1069. lxxii. 622. lxxxiii. ii. 321. lxxxiv. ii. 313, 413. lxxxviii. i. 608. remarks on lxiv. 114. lxxiii. 618, 911. lxxviii. 208. bantered
- lxix. 831. in the Prior's Chapel, Ely lxxiv. 140. impropriety of term 429. transporting effect of lxxv. 551. a barbarous appellation 1191. Smirke's account of, in Italy lxxvi. 939. Sir H. C. Englefield's observations on it *ib.* Mr. Smirke's reply *ib.* Mr. Dallaway on lxxviii. 411. wrongly named lxxix. 522. term of lxxx. i. 220. honours of ii. 544. history of lxxxiii. i. 39. invention of lxxxiv. i. 8. origin of lxxxvii. ii. 224, 302, 303, 386, 413-417
- Grecian, remarks on antient lxiv. 234. commendation of lxv. 137. retort on lxix. 945. letters on lxxii. 617, 622, 823, 1111. lxxiii. 231, 318, 502, 809, 1213. lxxiv. 110, 916
- Naval, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 21, 229, 303, 522
- Norman lxxxiii. ii. 5, 127, 324, 535. remarks on lxiv. 114
- Pointed, origin of, in India? lxxv. 924. style of lxxv. 427. lxxx. i. 197. Mr. Richard Rouse on lxxxii. i. 544
- Roman lxxx. i. 97
- Russian lxxxiv. ii. 421
- Saxon, remarks on lxiv. 114. lxxii. 1198. lxxiii. 618, 911. lxxx. i. 97. ecclesiastical lxxiv. 940
- Arco (Arklow?) Baron of* lxxix. 631
- Arcot*, Nabob of, debts of lxxvi. 555. debates on his Creditors' Bill lxxvi. 756, 953
- Arcticus*, hallucination of lxxix. 445
- D'Arcy, John*, when he died lix. 193, 289
- Ardee*, Barony of lxxxiii. ii. 224
- Arden*, Yorkshire, remains of a nunnery lxvii. 551
- Arden of Arden family* lxix. 649. lxxii. 828
- Ardesoif, John*, account of lix. 374. corrected 409
- Ardfort church* lxxix. 1021
- Ave river*, sources of lxxv. 1133
- Area of England and Wales* lxxiv. 638
- Areka plant of China described* lxxv. 1117.
- See *Betel Nut*.
- Argentyne, Richard*, account of lvii. 217
- Argonautic expedition vindicated* lxx. 857
- Argosie*, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 505
- Argyle, Eliz. Duchess*, account of lx. 1154
- *John Duke of*, account of lxxvi. 525
- Arianism* not the doctrine of the Primitive Fathers lxvii. 188
- Arians*, who? lxxv. 523
- Ariosto*, correction for the translator of lx. 911
- Aris*, Governor of Cold Bath Fields Prison, character of lxxiv. 950
- Aristænetus*, translators of Epistles of lxxxii. ii. 132, 343
- Aristæas* lxxvii. 400
- Aristides*, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762
- Aristippus*, philosophy of, explained lxxvi. 914. account of 915
- Aristocracy* lxxxiv. i. 31



- Aristophanes*, remarks on lxiii.624. translation of comedies of lxxxii. i. 344. comedies of ii. 344. valuable edition of lxxxvii. i. 206
- Aristotle*, letters on the Physiognomics of lxvii. 832, 938, 1025. lxviii. 111, 215, 296, 393, 481, 579, 675, 833, 947, 1034. observations on instruction lxxiv. 1137. commentators on lxxxi. i. 56
- Arithmetic*, an extraordinary genius for lviii.410. teachers lxxxi. ii. 535. treatise on *ib.* publications on lxxxii. i. 257, 260. juvenile lxxxiv. ii. 657
- Arithmetical notes* lxiii. 23
- Arithmetician*, extraordinary lxxxii. i. 181
- Arkwright*, derivation of lxxiv. 1018. cotton manufactories lxxiv. 1126
- *Sir Richard*, character and account of lxii. 770, 863. account of his funeral lxiii. 506. his house lxiii. 626
- Arle* saline spring lxxiv. 650
- Arles*, account of lvii. 338
- *Bp.* predictions by him lxxvii. 616
- Arley* hall and church lxxxvi. ii. 605
- Armageddon*, poem of lxxxii. ii. 344. battle of lxxxvi. ii. 309
- Armagh* cathedral lxix. 1020
- *Narcissus*, Abp. of, letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 396
- Armagnac*, Count *De*, taken prisoner and dies lxxvi. 436
- Armaments*, expences of lx. 1156
- Arman*, Mr. account of his death lxxiv. 788
- Armar*, *W.* inscription to lxvi. 737
- Armenian controversy*, on the lxxiv. 851
- Armentiers* described lxxxvi. i. 488
- Armies*, Jackson on the formation, discipline, and economy of lxxiv. 758
- Armistice*, termination of lxx. 883
- Armorial* additions lxxxii. ii. 444. disputes lxxxiv. i. 525. questions 530
- bearings lxxix. 548. origin of lxiv. 1000. originated in the feudal system lxxiii. 1053. dissertation on lxxxii. i. 230
- Armories*, letters on lxxxii. ii. 609. lxxxiii. i. 604. lxxxiii. ii. 639
- Armour* found lxii. 985. used at the siege of Troy lxiii. 305. on St. George's back lxx. 735
- Arms*, artificial, made of leather lxiii. 309. lxxxiii. ii. 213. inventor of lxxxi. ii. 195
- names given to swords and other lxv. 115. found in the river Witham lxvii. 312. cessation of proclaimed lxxxiv. i. 678
- coats of lxviii. 1109. in Bathorne-hall, Essex lx. 409. at Caen 520. on supporters lxii. 427. on the origin of lxiv. 55. found on Welcombe-hill 506. coat of, an extraordinary one enquired about lxv. 99. sale of 184. on a transfer of 388. at Sir Walter Raleigh's house lxv. 810. at Empingham church lxvi. 18. antique coat of 105. in the vicarage-house at Boston 290. on a pane of glass at Canterbury lxvii. 641. at Guiseley, Yorkshire 1021. on a "What d'ye call it?" carriage lxix. 449. on a gold seal ring found on Salisbury Plain lxxii. 609. at Petworth lxxiii. 922. coat of, in Walsall church 707. supporters to royal, observations on 1198. of Lord Collingwood augmented lxxvii. 576. royal, remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 213. at the Baptist Head, St. John's lane 642. of the royal family lxxxvii. ii. 310
- Armstrong*, *Charles*, character of lxxxv. i. 276
- *Edmund*, account of lxvii. 901
- *John*, M. D. and Mr. Wilkes, conversation between lxii. 33
- *John*, M. A. account of lxvii. 731
- Captain *Philip*, account of lxxvi. 676
- *Sir T.* dying speech of lxxxi. i. 338
- Captain, account of lxxiv. 94
- Major, acc. and character of lxxvi. 1075
- Surgeon, account of his death lxix. 255
- Army*, proceedings on the Act for the punishment of mutiny and desertion lvii. 410. proposal for keeping soldiers in barracks, and permitting them to work at their trades 878. estimates lviii. 131. lx. 135. lxii. 237. lxx. 850. lxxii. 857, 1212. lxxiv. 768. lxxvi. 758. lxxxviii. 247, 345. lxxxi. i. 268. lxxxiii. i. 466. debates on estimates lx. 139. lxiv. 239. lxv. 306. lxxxvii. i. 258-261, 548. arrangement of a rank between the King's and East India Company officers lviii. 353. on the reduction of the household troops 706. amendment in the royal artillery proposed 711. officers ordered to join their regiments lx. 564. trial about half-pay lxi. 577. diseases lxiii. 291. at Tournay 469. the subscriptions for warm cloathing 1048. proceedings in Flanders 375, 467, 562, 565. surgeons lxiv. 174. in Holland lxv. 67. evils in lxvii. 1038. increase of pay to the common soldiers 1097. circular letter from the War-office, on pay of field-officers, &c. rates of the pay lxviii. 164. officers of the 15th dragoons appear at Court with the medallions given by the Emperor 351. return of the killed, wounded, and missing, on the sand-hills near Ostend 801. of the Archduke Charles lxix. 513. of Marshal Suwarroff 514. Milan taken 515, 516, 517. on an act to exempt volunteer corps from serving in the militia 672. review at Oxford 616. the King's expressions of satisfaction on reviewing the volunteer corps 618. review of the Surrey volunteers 618. proceedings of the lxiii.



- 706, 850, 854. lxiv. 659, 660, 1047. lxv. 160, 242, 243. on the Danube lxx. 671, 676. surrender of Savona 671. Italy 675. on the Mein, Egypt, Malta, &c. 676. the means of paying without money 1064. state of 1279. rules and regulations for an lxxiii. 542. lxxix. 1165. in India, thanks to lxxiv. 769. increase of pay to lxxvi. 955. recruits allowed to enlist for unlimited service lxxviii. 346, 347, 349. disease of, starch a remedy for lxxix. 300. in Spain, thanks to the 868. rights of, vindicated lxxx. i. 259. on increase of pay 473. half-pay of, increased lxxxiv. i. 606. disbanded, employment for lxxxiv. ii. 32
- Army of Reserve Bill*, debate on lxxiii. 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065. lxxiv. 863, 865, 866, 1053, 1151. return of lxxiv. 161
- *Suspension Bill*, proceedings on lxxiv. 767
- Arnald*, Rev. Dr. *William*, account of, and character lxxii. 884. lxxiv. 411, 519
- Arnaud*, M. character of lxxiii. 893
- Arne*, Dr. family of lxvii. 419
- Arnemann*, Dr. account of lxxvi. 1177
- Arnheim*, description of lxxvii. 996
- Arniston* transport, wreck of lxxxv. ii. 454
- Arnold*, George, robbed lxi. 174
- *General*, account of lxiv. 635. lxxi. 174. instances of his great presence of mind 626
- *Henry*, character of lxiv. 322
- *Dr. Samuel*, account of lxxii. 1069
- *Mrs. Margaret*, account of lxxiv. 885
- Arnolde's Customs* lxxvi. 997
- Arnizenius*, John-Henry, acc. of lxix. 252
- Arquebusade* lxxii. 304
- Arran*, Earl of, account of lxviii. 637
- Arras*, English soldiers and sailors imprisoned at lxxviii. 70
- *Bishop of*, account of lxxiv. 1247
- Arrest of a dead body* lxxx. ii. 478. of an Englishman in France on a judgement debt lxxxvii. ii. 266. privilege from lxxxiii. ii. 217
- Arrian*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 451. lxxvi. 1143. voyage round the Euxine Sea, dissertation on *ib.*
- Arsenal at Corfu* blown up lix. 457
- Arsenic*, efficacy of, in intermitting complaints lviii. 719. restrictions in the sale of, necessary lxvi. 816. lxvii. 368. cautions respecting lxix. 917. a cure for the ague lxxix. 398
- Art*, antient, works of, amongst the Indians lxv. 579. works of, removed from the Louvre lxxxv. ii. 620
- Artaveld*, Philip de, anecdote relating to lxxv. 637
- Arteries*, description of lxxxii. i. 39. diseases of the ii. 448. lxxxiii. ii. 136
- Artery*, femoral, dilated case of lviii. 55
- Arthington*, Thomas, account of lxxi. 1055. anecdotes of the family of Arthington lxiv. 408. lxxi. 1172. lxxii. 409
- Arthington* nunnery of the Cluniac order lxxi. 1173
- Arthur*, King, his history not fabulous lviii. 607. his seat lxi. 1080. his preternatural disappearance lxv. 115. sepulchral stone on a son of, near Slaughter-bridge lxix. 571. his round table preserved at Winchester lxxiv. 524, 1129
- Arthur*, Prince, instructions, &c. lvii. 19. correction of the instructions, &c. proving them to be instructions given by Henry VII. designing to take the young Queen of Naples for his Queen 208, 213. his accomplished Court lxx. 958. entertained twice in 1496, at Magdalen College, Oxford 960
- Articles*, XXXIX, queries on some parts lvii. 1060. not Calvinistic lxvii. 818. lxxv. 645
- *A and An*, rules for use of lxxxvii. i. 304
- Articulation*, remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 485
- Agri-dævus* lxxxv. ii. 309
- Artificers*, Lammins convicted of seducing them out of the kingdom lxix. 247
- Artillery* made use of at the battle of Cressy lxx. 115
- *Company*, London, history of lxxv. 736
- Artists* who flourished in the golden age of Grecian taste lviii. 117. account of antient ones 589. too often passed off in obscurity lxiii. 308. British school for lxxiii. 279. native, beneficence to, recommended 926
- Artlestone* ? lxxvi. 199, 430
- Artois*, Count, letter to Marshal Broglio lxiv. 118. arrival at Holyrood-house lxvi. 74
- Arts*, progress of, in Russia lvii. 391. of the 18th century, a history of, wished for lviii. 1103. excellent specimens in foreign countries in the collections of kings and nobles only, but in England in many private families lx. 832. dangers threatened to, by the present troubles in France lxv. 138. on the propriety of removing the fine works of, from Rome to Paris lxvii. 20. impediments to progress of, in the various nations of Europe lxviii. 311. encouragement to, in France lxx. 472. in England, anecdotes of 1069. on imitation of the lxxiii. 1026
- *Fine*, state of lxxiv. 905. of the English school lxxx. i. 543. lxxxii. i. 136. encouragement of them recommended lxxxiv. i. 21
- *Polite*, when and where encouraged lviii. 15
- *Society of*, advantages of, to the public lviii. 421. premiums offered by, 423, 519. lx. 453. lxi. 442. lxii. 339. lxiii.



454. lxiv. 337. lxv. 329. lxvi. 331. lxvii. 329. lxviii. 333. lxix. 329. lxx. 361. lxxi. 449. lxxii. 545. lxxiii. 553. lxxiv. 553, 571. Thomas's dissertation delivered to the lviii. 577. hints to lxi. 623. objects of lxiii. 453. medal lxv. 737. views of lxvi. 329. mode of electing members *ib.* leading principle of, that the rewards of the Society should entitle them to the right of invention for the good of the public lxviii. 96

*Arts and Sciences*, plagiarism of the French in claiming inventions in lxii. 709. introduction to lxxx. ii. 40

*Aruba*, island of, taken by the Dutch lxxvi. 174

*Arundel*, St. Mary's gate at lxiii. 786. Maison Dieu 1165. church, account of lxiv. 206. collegiate church lxxiii. 131. antiquities found near lxxxvii. i. 464

— Castle, account of lxiv. 696. lxxiii. 130. lxxiv. 201. modernized lxv. 781. improvements at lxvii. 833. lxx. 786. Baron's hall at lxxxvi. ii. 32

— *Fitz-Alans*, Earls of, account of the family of lxix. 654

— Hon. *James Everard*, account of lxxiii. 385. his seat at Ashcombe described lxxi. 634

— *Philip Howard*, Earl of, anecdotes of lxi. 218

— *Richard*, Earl of, (temp. Rich. II.) his attainder lxxiii. 636

— *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earl of, his tomb lxxiv. 1120

— *Thomas*, Earl of, anecdotes of lxxi. 1167. part of his collection of antiquities in Cuper's-gardens lx. 882. on library and antiquities collected by lxxxvi. ii. 318

*Arundelian marbles* lxviii. 651. remarks on the second lxxiv. 138. their use lxxv. 434

— *Order of Architecture* lxxiii. 103

*As You Like It*, notes on lix. 587, 908

*Asaph*, St. value of that bishoprick lx. 647. cathedral lxix. 455

*Ascarides*, remedy for lxii. 804, 885, 892, 1081, 1082. query respecting lxx. 439

*Ascension-day* lxix. 33. query, whence came the custom of cutting down a tree on that day? lx. 413. on the observance of lxxx. i. 528

*Ascham*, *Roger*, query about lxxxii. i. 311. particulars of 417. birth-place of lxxxii. ii. 60

— his "Schoolmaster," difficulty in lxvii. 727

*Asgill*, Sir *Charles*, account of lviii. 241

*Ash-trees*, the different species of, wanted to be described lviii. 121. mountain, pears borne on one lxxvii. 1015. lxxviii. 781. remarks on lvii. 313. one of 500 feet in Yorkshire lxx. 474. human

bones found in one lxxiv. 807. on Shirley-heath lxxiv. 909

*Ash Wednesday*, conclusion of Bishop Porteus's sermon on lxx. 195

*Ash*, Dr. *John*, account of lxviii. 544, 720

*Ashantees*, successfully explored lxxxviii. ii. 556

*Ashborn*, *Thomas*, queries respecting lxii. 884. answers 996, 1183

*Ashbourne* lxxiv. 1126. lxxv. 507. old road at lxii. 1073. monument in the church lxxx. ii. 617

*Ashburnham*, Sir *W.* Bp. of Chichester, account of lxvii. 805. lxxviii. 273

*Ashby*, name, &c. assumed by Latham lxxviii. 78

— *Harry*, engraver, acc. of lxxxviii. ii. 283

— Mrs. *M. E.* death of lxxxv. ii. 127

*Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, observations on the church of lxxi. 526. mineral water at lxxxiv. ii. 599

*Ashby-Pate-Hole*, account of lxi. 923

*Ashby Puerorum*, Roman sepulchre at lxxiv. 971

*Ashcombe*, the seat of the hon. James Everard Arundel, described lxxi. 634

*Ashford* church damaged by lightning lxxx. i. 584

*Ashhurst*, Judge, charge to the Grand Jury lxii. 1044

*Ashkenaz*, conjectures respecting him lxvii. 190

*Ashmole*, *Elias*, account of lxiii. 515

*Ashover*, Derbyshire, account of lxviii. 932. epitaphs at lxi. 790, 998

*Ashridge*, account of the mansion-house at lxxi. 1187. lxxii. 611. library lxxii. 611.

destruction of the old paintings there regretted 613

*Ashted park* described lvii. 964

*Ashton*, Mrs. *Sarah*, epitaph lxxvi. 794

— family, query respecting lxxxiv. i. 530

*Ashwell*, Rutland, church, acc. of lxvi. 17

*Asia*, origin of the inhabitants of lx. 225. customs of lxiii. 337. statue

erected to Marquis Wellesley at Calcutta lxxiv. 777. influence of English and French at the court of Ava

777. renewal of hostilities 373. account of the war with Holkar, &c. lxxv. 77, 172, 270, 372, 461.

distress of our army, gallantry of Col. Don 77. embassy to the court of Tehran 78.

retreat of Col. Monson 269. assault on Delhi 462, 476. Gen. Fraser's victory

over Holkar 465, 466. Lord Lake's victory over Holkar's cavalry 467, 477.

further successes 477, 478. Lord Lake's attack on Holkar's military

operations in Malway 661. assault and capture of Deig 664. assault of

Burtpoore 665. particulars of its siege 853, 855. Holkar defeated by Gen.

Smith 855. particulars of the war with Holkar 359. peace restored 961.

on means of Christianizing lxxvi. 12.



- account and defence of college of Fort William 536, 538. Rev. Mr. Buchanan on expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment there 538. account of the different casts of people 542. character 543. dispatches from Sir G. Barlow announcing peace 558. Wahabees defeated 570. battle among the Fakers 570. intelligence from lxxvi. 668. lxxxi. ii. 78, 181, 274, 373, 472, 575. lxxxii. i. 78, 178, 477. lxxxiii. i. 478. lxxxiv. i. 292. ii. 78, 178, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 171, 463, 638. ii. 174, 456, 558. lxxxvi. i. 269, 460. ii. 74, 171, 268, 362, 453, 551. lxxxvii. i. 71, 171, 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 76, 173, 268, 356, 458, 548. lxxxviii. ii. 75, 170, 268, 363, 458, 556. modern geography of lxxxiii. ii. 40. proceedings in 491
- Asia Minor*, journey through lxxxi. ii. 136
- Asiatic Annual Register*, plan of lxx. 869
- history, plan of a regular system of lxxiii. 933
- *Society*, account of lix. 1021
- Askham*, spa discovered at lxxxv. ii. 367
- Askeu*, Dr. *Anthony*, account of lxxiii. 492. his edition of *Æschylus* lxxiv. 1004. critique on *Æschylus* 1005, 1202. enquiry after his MSS. lxxv. 217. correction in former account respecting him 1022. sale of his library lxxxii. i. 54
- Dr. *Henry*, account of lxvii. 80
- a blind fiddler at Whitehaven, account of lxx. 21
- Lieut. account of lxxiv. 1247
- Aslackby Temple*, co. Lincoln, account of lxxx. i. 7. religious house at lxxix. 1208
- Aslacton*, Nottinghamshire, topographical account of lxii. 991, 993
- Asoph ul Dowlah*, account of his death lxviii. 354
- Asparagus*, remarks on the sexes of lxxv. 309. description by Linnæus, and by Hudson 309. easy method of raising it early 310. number of crops in a year 311. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 101
- Nolatian, enquiry after lxxiv. 7
- Aspern*, battle of lxxix. 663. village of, monument intended there lxxx. i. 477
- Asperne*, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 783
- Ass*, why called donkey lxxix. 813
- racing, origin and progress of lxxii. 997
- Assassination* of a Russian courier in France lxxiii. 676
- Assault*, law of, explained lxxxviii. ii. 79
- Asselin*, M. on his translation of the Bible into the Amharic lxxxvi. ii. 119
- Assemblies*, charitable, to be promoted lviii. 315
- Assertion*, danger of attending to lxix. 320
- Assessed Taxes*, meetings respecting the new bill lxvii. 1124. proceedings in the Commons on the increase of lxviii. 307, 403, 495. proceedings on the bill for lxviii. 585, 587, 684, 952. increased 10 per cent. lxxvi. 850
- Assignats*, proceedings on the bill to prevent their circulation lxiii. 240. depreciation of lxvi. 31
- Assizes*, circuits lvii. 186. lxvi. 164, 520. lxvii. 128, 604. lxviii. 167, 196. lxix. 147. lxx. 270, 628. lxxii. 180, 678. lxxiv. 178, 685. at Gloucester, postponed lxxxviii. ii. 270
- Association*, advantages of, in the prosecution of any great work lx. 1161
- Associations*, armed, meeting of the Court of Aldermen to promote lxviii. 351. observations respecting 594. military of Tower-ward receive their colours 900. Inner Temple receive their colours lxix. 707
- Astbury church*, Cheshire, account of lxxxvi. i. 577
- Asteroids*, newly discovered lxxiii. 531
- Asthma*, on the treatment of lxviii. 222. an attack of, described *ib.* frequently occasioned by effluvia 225. cure for, requested lxx. 66. cure for 329. remedy for lxx. 639. lxxxi. i. 132. successful case of lxxix. 600. honey a cure for 804
- Astle*, *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 958. lxii. 1190. disposition of his library lxxiv. 84. his printed books bought by the Royal Institution 372. that his books did not go to the British Museum regretted 431
- Astlett*, Mr. immense sums embezzled by lxxiii. 682. conviction of, confirmed by the judges lxxiv. 177
- Astley*, Sir *John*, his achievements lxxiv. 1132
- Mr. *J.* the painter, history of lxiv. 445
- family, particulars of, and epitaphs at Maidstone lxvii. 548
- Astley's Amphitheatre* burnt down lxiv. 763
- Aston Gaol*, Birmingham lxxvii. 108
- Aston*, Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 989
- Aston-Clinton*, Bucks, description of lxvi. 840. lxxiv. 747
- Aston*, Col. *Harvey*, killed in a duel lxix. 527
- Sir *Roger*, account of lxx. 105
- of Forfar, Lord, account and character of lxxv. 778
- Misses, drowned lxxvi. 681
- family, letters of lxxxiv. i. 248
- Aston's State Papers* lxxxxi. i. 240
- Astroites*, or star-stones lxiv. 505
- Astrologer*, S. *Clay*, account of lxxix. 684
- Astrological question* lxvi. 826
- Astrology*, remarks on lxxi. 723. lxxxii. i. 119. ii. 354. lxxxiv. i. 236. strictures on lxxxii. i. 436
- Astronomical improvements* in the division of instruments lx. 874, 1001. disquisition lxii. 602. phenomenon lxiii. 8.



- memoir lxiii. 494. queries lxviii. 5.  
hypothesis, false lxxi. 306. Observato-  
ries in Denmark, at Paris, and at Green-  
wich lxxi. 820. particular description  
of Cassini's at Paris 822
- Astronomical* and Ecclesiastical full Moon,  
discrepancy between lxxxvii. ii. 596
- Astronomy*, discoveries in lxi. 176. terms  
and signs of, of Hebrew origin lxxi.  
723. loss to the lovers of, in the death  
of Dr. Usher *ib.* observations on lxxii.  
731. lxxxviii. ii. 442
- Asturia*, Spanish patriots rise in lxxviii. 543
- Asturias*, Prince of, letter of, to his father  
exculpated lxxvii. 1163. his examina-  
tion, &c. lxxviii. 72
- Princess of, poisoned lxxvi. 673
- Astwick*, Bedfordshire, account of, re-  
quested lxxiii. 33. its etymology lxxiii.  
1198. lxxiv. 924
- Asylum* for the children of soldiers and  
sailors recommended lxx. 299
- for outcasts, proposed lxxiv. 623, 706
- for deaf and dumb, first stone laid  
lxxvii. 678
- Atcham*, *Salop*, account of, and church  
notes from lxxvi. 1001
- Atcheson*, *Ant.* account of lxxiv. 391
- Ath*, in Hainault, history of lxxxvi. ii. 391,  
485
- Athamanta Libanosis* discovered lxii. 331.  
lxvi. 287, 371. mistake concerning the  
discovery corrected lxvi. 1017
- Athanasian Creed*, observations on lviii.  
680-1, 790, 949, 1158. reasons for re-  
taining it lxi. 121. on the use of lxxv.  
659. lxxv. 721, 814, 1099. why dis-  
used? lxxv. 520
- Atheism*, the influence and origin of, in  
the human heart lxviii. 473. horrors  
of, on a death bed 474. the causes of  
the increase of, in the Universities 662.  
confuted by Vince, remarks on lxxix.  
109. picture of lxxxvi. ii. 432
- Atheists*, character of lxvii. 279. inti-  
macy with, dangerous 280. observa-  
tions respecting lxviii. 494. Rousseau  
and Montesquieu improperly styled  
Atheists 679
- *French*, their apology lxx. 1077. still  
proceeding against religion *ib.*
- Athelstaneford*, epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 300
- Athelwold*, place of his death mistaken  
lxxxii. ii. 16
- Athelwold's* perfidious wife lxxiv. 1126
- Athenæ Cantabrigienses* recommended  
lviii. 436
- *Oxonienses*, continuation recommend-  
ed lviii. 436. notice respecting its re-  
publication lxxxiii. ii. 448
- Athenæum* established at Liverpool lxx.  
934, 1034, 1048, 1053
- Athenæus* lxxxii. ii. 529. quotations from  
lx. 806. account of, and his works  
lxxi. 1025
- Athenian* democracy lxiv. 740
- Athenian* Letters, particulars of lxxxv. ii.  
405
- marbles imported by Lord Elgin  
lxxxiii. i. 426, 465
- Athenians*, characters of lix. 154. the  
defeat of, by the Lacedemonians lxvi.  
846
- Athenienne*, of 64 guns, lost lxxvi. 1257,  
1286
- Athens* flourished in arts as well as arms  
lviii. 578. account of 801. Bisari's  
description of modern lxiii. 107. pre-  
sent state of lxix. 773. St. Paul's visit  
to, displayed lxx. 868. antiquities of  
lxxix. 596. lxxx. ii. 333. lxxxii. i. 517.  
lxxxiii. ii. 40, 658. society of learned  
Greeks and Europeans at lxxxv. i. 349.  
mode of teaching in modern lxxxvi. ii.  
10. topography of lxxxvii. ii. 401, 599
- Atherton-house*, Yorkshire lxxxvii. i. 225
- Atherstone*, house called the Three Tuns  
at lxxxiv. ii. 113
- Athlone*, Earl, particulars of lxxx. i. 610
- Athol*, Duke of, petition respecting the  
Isle of Man lx. 325, 526, 527, 528.  
debate on his bill 621, 722. debates  
on his annuity bill lxxv. 1019, 1225, 1226
- Duchess of, acc. of lx. 1150. lxxv. 981
- Atkins*, *William*, account of lxxvii. 51
- *Wright Edward*, acc. of lxxiv. 1082
- family, epitaphs on lxxxv. ii. 489, 490
- Atkinson*, *Charles*, killed by falling into  
a coal-pit lxvii. 443
- *Christopher*, case of lxiv. 628
- *Matt.* confined in Hurst Castle lx. 306
- *Paul*, the real Valentio lx. 332
- *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 390
- Atkinsons*, Messrs. epigram on lvii. 125
- Atlantic Ocean*, on Strabo's account of  
lxvii. 662
- Atlas*, an improved, recommended lxxi.  
878. new modern lxxxiii. i. 135
- Atmosphere*, on the composition and de-  
composition of lxvi. 1028. Harring-  
ton's theory established lxvii. 14. phe-  
nomena of lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Atonement*, on the doctrine of lxv. 932.  
lxxi. 1012. lxxxiii. 348. letters on the  
lxxv. 543
- Atrophia lactantium*, remarks on lix. 540
- Attachment*, local, the cause of lxvii. 231
- Attempt* to explain reason, &c. lxxxviii.  
ii. 38, 98, 194
- Atterbury*, Bishop, passage in Cicero  
quoted in his letter to Pope lviii. 32.  
anecdotes relative to him lxv. 105. me-  
moirs of lxx. 657. banished 938. cor-  
rections relating to Mr. Coxe's account  
of lxxi. 988. two unpublished letters  
of 989. on his banishment lxxv. 334.  
particulars respecting lxxvii. 1216. let-  
ters from lxxxii. i. 4, 105. "Epistolary  
Correspondence," remarks on his lxxvi.  
208, 1104
- Dr. *Lewis*, family of lxxxvi. i. 131
- *Osborne*, account of lvii. 420



- Atterbury, Mrs. Sarah*, account of lix. 86  
*Attic* entertainments at Buxton lxiii. 1044  
*Atticus*, his partiality for Athens lxxv. 546  
*Attingham*, the seat of Lord Berwick  
 lxxxv. ii. 38  
*Attleborough*, storm at lxxiv. 779  
*Attor*, or the oil of roses, how to make it  
 lx. 223  
*Attorneys*, formerly distinguished by their  
 dress lviii. 50. rule for their admission  
 lxi. 771. new regulation concerning,  
 in the Court of King's Bench lxiii. 182.  
 on taxing lxxvi. 153. their bills may  
 be taxed lxxxvi. i. 368  
*Atys*, story of, where to be found lix. 890,  
 997  
*Ava*, embassy to lxx. 760. King of, his  
 politics lxxiv. 777  
*Avebury*, Wilts lxxvi. 600  
*Aviary*, Ly. Reade's remarkable lxxii. 494  
*Avignon*, riot at lxi. 964. acc. of lvii. 338  
*Avonmore*, Viscount, account and cha-  
 racter of lxxv. 782 lxxvii. 777  
*Avon*, origin of the name lxxxvi. ii. 23  
 — bridge lxxi. 271  
*Avranches*, Huet Bishop of, memoirs of  
 lxxix. 1031  
*Aubert, Alexander*, account of lxxv. 982  
*Aubonne*, view from lxxxvi. ii. 582  
*Aubrey, John*, birth-place of lxiii. 717.  
 his collections for a history of Wiltshire  
 ib. character of lxxviii. 320  
*Aubrey's Surrey*, continuation of, recom-  
 mended lxxii. 37  
*Auchmuty*, Gen. Sir J. dispatches from  
 lxxvii. 362. thanks to lxxviii. 566.  
 lxxxii. i. 68. character of lxxx. i. 301  
*Auckland*, Lord, speech of lxxviii. 245,  
 247. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 187  
*Auction Mart*, petition from the lxxxiv.  
 ii. 484  
*Auctioneers'* law explained lviii. 1114  
*Auctions* among the antients lxxxvii. ii. 28  
 — mock, complained of lxxxiii. i. 384.  
 ii. 265  
*Audley, Christ.* her tomb lxxv. 1028  
*Audley*, co. Stafford, described lxxxiii. ii.  
 113. benefactions at 420  
 — Earl of Castlehaven, epitaph lxx. 1152.  
 lxxii. 631  
 — Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, account  
 of lxiii. 323  
*Aufcre*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 888, 975  
*August assembly*, why applied to the Lord  
 Mayor, &c. at St. Paul's? lviii. 791  
*Augustin, William*, monument to, in St.  
 Mary Overy's, Southwark lxx. 941  
*Augustus*, altar in honour of lxxiv. 1029.  
 various readings of the inscription by  
 Chevalier, Lord Sandwich, by Sandys,  
 and B. J. B. 1185. recovery of lxxviii.  
 123  
*Aulneger*, observations of the office of  
 lvii. 950. See *Alnager*.  
*Aulus Gellius*, query respecting lxvii. 396  
*Aurelian Society* lxxii. 1088  
*Aurora Borealis* lxii. 995. lxiii. 67. lxxxvii.  
 i. 220. accounted for lvii. 931, 977.  
 lxxvii. 1206. crackling of, in high  
 Northern latitudes lxvi. 497. an elec-  
 trical phenomenon lxxiv. 997, 1209.  
 causes of 998, 1209. as observed at  
 Hull, described 1020. at Baldock 1008,  
 1209. frequent in 1804 lxxv. 619. re-  
 marks on lxxxii. ii. 533  
*Aurum Musicum*, of the last dispensatory  
 lviii. 116  
*Ausonius*, passage in, translated lxix. 832,  
 948, 1128  
*Aust*, Miss, character of lxxv. 166  
*Austen, Jane*, character of lxxxviii. ii.  
 52  
 — Rev. Thomas, account of lx. 1145  
*Austerlitz*, battle of, French account of  
 lxxvi. 74. Russian account of 76  
*Austin, Mr. C.* killed lxxvi. 980  
*Austin Friars* library lx. 587. church  
 lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Austria*, intelligence from lix. 941. lxxiv.  
 764. lxxxiv. i. 461. licence for a dic-  
 tionary in 1685 lxii. 1003. endeavours  
 to become a maritime power lxxii.  
 673. state of the army lxxv. 764. riots  
 on account of the dearness of bread  
 765. Emperor enters Bavaria 861.  
 commences war with France, loyalty  
 of the States, declaration of the Em-  
 peror 862. rescript to Diet of Ratisbon  
 863. note to France 864. proclama-  
 tions of the Emperor 964, 1063. sur-  
 render of Ulm 1059. Vienna taken  
 1063, 1064. battles between Austrian  
 and French armies 1162. declaration  
 of the Emperor 1164. her fallen state  
 lxxvi. 36. House of lxxviii. 43. cor-  
 respondence with 149. papers re-  
 lating thereto 150. proffered media-  
 tion of 245, 248. preparations of 546.  
 makes peace with France lxxix. 971.  
 peace between Austria and France con-  
 firmed 1065. military preparations of  
 172. declaration of war by 364, 466.  
 Russians declare war against 571. state  
 of lxxx. i. 172. losses of 272. joins  
 the Allies lxxxiii. ii. 181. declares  
 against France 372. treaty with lxxxiv.  
 i. 83. declaration of war against Murat  
 lxxxv. i. 366. See *Germany*.  
 — Archdukes of, visit England lxxxv. ii.  
 626  
 — Archduchess Maria Christina of lxviii.  
 630  
 — Archduchess Maria Louisa married to  
 Buonaparte lxxx. i. 269  
 — Emperor of, married to Princess Maria  
 Beatrix lxxviii. 85. reply to the French  
 Senate lxxxiv. i. 506. letters to, pur-  
 porting to be from the late Queen of  
 France lxxxv. i. 598. at Paris ii. 75.  
 honours conferred on British officers  
 by 450. letter to Madame Ney lxxxvii.  
 i. 362



- Austria*, Empress of, crowned Queen of Hungary lxxviii. 936. death of lxxxvi. i. 474
- Austrian* soldier cut down by his officer for pillaging lxxv. 492. army, intelligence from lxxvii. 65, 153, 241, 340, 425, 514. lxxiii. 775, 872, 1176. progress of, on the Rhine lxxix. 339. in Italy 340. misunderstanding with Bavaria lxxiii. 1177. prisoners released from France lxxvi. 969. successes lxxxiv. i. 67, 70, 80. loan, timber proposed for payment lxxxvii. ii. 457, 547
- Austrian Netherlands*, intelligence from lx. 461
- Austrians* and Turks, battle between lviii. 550, 741, 921. state of lix. 552. action with the Russians lx. 654. convention between Austria and Prussia 754. victories of, over the French lxxv. 1045. beaten by the French in Italy 1050. progress of their army 1105. lxxvi. 69. suspension of arms 70. expiration of the armistice 515. proceedings of, in Italy and in Germany 601, 605, 629, 866, 869, 870, 954, 957, 1042, 1105. take possession of Coire and Richenau lxxviii. 1071. defeated by the French lxx. 1193. beat the French lxxix. 663. vanquished 669
- Author*, bad trade of lix. 731. acrimonious expressions recommended to be struck out 887. remonstrance of an author to a reviewer 979. his right to suppress his own works asserted lx. 110. requisite qualifications of an lxxv. 547. royal lxxxii. i. 640. young, advice to a ii. 445
- Authors*, young, should not attempt to enter the list with literary veterans lviii. 305. living, a catalogue of five hundred, blunders in it lviii. 537. writing the lives of, an invidious office *ib.* impropriety of posthumous publications 1058. impropriety of publishing without the consent or knowledge of the author *ib.* on their correspondence lix. 996. advice to lx. 98. lxi. 32. grievances to which they are subject 120. want of originality in, accounted for lxiv. 212. conduct of, frequently very contrary to their writings 508. faults of, generally to be ascribed to transcribers or translators lxxv. 560. various foreign, information respecting, requested lxvi. 574. biography of lxxviii. 826, 827. a new catalogue of living, announced 1132. an irritable race lxxix. 731. modest confidence of 740. royal and noble lxxi. 801. plan to assist them in publishing their works lxxviii. 900. fund for, proposed 975. lxxix. 125. Calamities of lxxxii. i. 240, 344, 555. ii. 102. lxxxiii. i. 40. Dictionary of living lxxxii. i. 344. encouragement to ii. 526. Quarrels of lxxxiii. ii. 567. calendar of living 568. of the 18th century lxxxiv. i. 17. lxxxv. ii. 405. compensation to lxxxiv. ii. 146. on their destroying the means of re-printing unsuccessful works, &c. lxxxv. ii. 513
- Authorship*, the pride of lxxii. 106
- Autographs* of Sir Julius Cæsar and Daniel De Foe lxxxii. i. 529
- Automatons*, curious lxxxii. i. 440
- Autumnal* complaints, cautions against lix. 778
- Aux Cayes*, distressed situation of lxxiv. 369
- Auxonne*, British prisoners prevent a conflagration at lxxx. i. 475
- Awards*, law of lxxxii. ii. 544
- Awliscombe*, Devon, epitaphs at lxxxvii. i. 492
- Awliscombe*, terrier of lxxxii. i. 424
- Axbridge*, topographical description of lxxv. 201
- Arminster*, carpet manufactory at, viewed by their Majesties lix. 1047. account of, and the church lxii. 881, 996. epitaph from lxxii. 418
- Axtell, William*, account of lxxv. 794
- Aye-word* explained lx. 1194
- Aylesbury-house*, Clerkenwell lxii. 18
- church-notes lxvi. 841. gaol, remarks on lxxxii. 621
- Earl of, erects a column in memory of his Majesty's recovery lix. 760
- disfranchising Bill, proceedings on lxxiv. 747, 769
- Aylesford*, C'tess of, acc. of lxxv. 191, 279
- Ayliffe John*, esq. his forgeries lxxv. 994
- Dr. *John*, some account of lxxiv. 646, 853. query respecting lxxix. 956. lxxx. i. 613
- Mrs. lxxvii. 635
- Ayloff, Sir Joseph*, letter of, to Dr. Ducarel lxxv. 312
- Lady, account lxxvii. 256
- family, epitaphs on lxiv. 40. account of 208
- Aylsham* poor-house, state of lxxv. 892
- Aylward, Thomas*, epitaph on lxxv. 297
- *Theodore*, death of lxxi. 478
- Aylworth, Rev. J.* epitaph lxxvi. 214
- Aynsley, Gawin*, character of lxii. 578
- Ayots St. Laurence*, new church at lix. 972. lxxii. 1003, 1109. lxxiv. 860
- Ayr* colliery, cast-iron road lxxv. 1166
- Ayre, Rev. A.* account of lxvi. 353
- Ayres, Philip*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 463. lxxv. 747. anecdotes of, requested lxxi. 597
- Ayrton*, Dr. superintends the publication of Dr. Nares's works after his death lviii. 239
- Ayscough, Dr. Francis* lxxxiii. ii. 309
- *George*, some account of lxxiv. 1093
- *G. E.* his godfathers lxxxiii. ii. 309
- Rev. *S.* his description of Cudham, Kent lxxiv. 830, 901. memoirs of 1093. his works 1094. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 319
- *William*, account of lxx. 693
- Azara, M.* account of lxxvi. 240



- B. C. Y.* on its meaning lxxix. 1190  
*Baa* family-seal, and acc. of lxii. 20, 298  
*Baal*, supposed worship of, in Ireland lxv. 124, 201, 270  
*Babel*, tower of lxxii. 42  
*Babelmandel*, straights of lxx. 861. lxxvi. 9  
*Babington arms* lxxiv. 204  
—'s conspiracy lxxxviii. i. 2, 402, 585  
*Babraham*, topography lxxxiv. i. 298, 410  
*Babylon*, on the situation of lxv. 18.  
bricks from lxxi. 599, 708. fall of considered 831. hint concerning inscription on the bricks 1175. antient, brick from the site of lxxiv. 139  
*Babylonian bricks* illustrated lxxii. 41, 146, 314. lxxvi. 833, 896  
*Babylonians* every year celebrate a feast, at which the slaves assume authority over their masters lviii. 1055  
*Bacchanalian Vase*, *Ld. Cawdor's* lxx. 817  
*Bacchus*, antique statue of lxvii. 816.  
temple of, in *Naxos* lxix. 775. figure of lxxvii. 416  
*Bacheworth family* lxxxiv. i. 9  
*Back-gammon*, conjectures on lviii. 851.  
etymology of lxxxii. ii. 424  
*Backhouse*, *Rev. Dr.* account of lx. 1001  
*Bacon*, derivation of lvii. 132  
— *Dr. F. M.* account of lxxv. 883  
— *Friar*, portrait of, at *Knowle* lxxx. i. 314  
— *John*, a baker, anecdote of lx. 1151  
— *John*, statuary, account of lxix. 756, 808. lxxiii. 120. lxxxviii. i. 598. statue of *Lord Cornwallis* lxxiii. 120. monument of *Captains Hutt and Harvey* 121. figure of *Sir W. Jones* *ib.* figure of the *Earl of Chatham* *ib.* equestrian statue of *William III.* *ib.* letter from 204. statue of *Lord Chatham* commended by *Cowper* lxxvi. 822. his sculpture gallery lxxxv. i. 222  
— *John*, of the *First Fruits Office*, account of lxxxvi. i. 276  
— *Lord*, prattled like a child when he invaded the province of medicine lviii. 100. *Sylva Sylvarum* lxxvi. 999. Latin letters by lxxviii. 401. letters of lxxix. 124. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 437. account of his death lxxxiii. ii. 458. analysis of his philosophy lxxxiv. i. 248  
— *Sir N.* query of lxxvii. 1191  
— *Nathaniel*, notices of lxxiv. 207. notes respecting lxxxvi. ii. 297  
— *Mr.* killed by lightning lvii. 645  
*Badajos*, province of lxxiii. 51. capture, &c. of lxxxii. i. 378, 470, 573  
*Badbury* lxx. 1137. rings *ib.*  
*Badcock, Abraham*, account of lxvii. 436  
— *S.* anecdotes of lviii. 595, 691. extracts from his letters 780, 869. anecdotes of 781, 782, 783. supposed to have written the critique on *Madan's Thelyphthora* in the *Monthly Review* 595. lx. 713. letters of lviii. 597. lix. 713. abuse of blamed 972. remarks occasioned by reading anecdotes of 868. when born lix. 571. anecdotes and letters of 776, 871, 877. monumental inscription by lx. 310. the share he had in writing *Professor White's Sermons* lx. 978. account of the *Devonshire MSS.* lxxi. 14  
*Baddeley*, *Mr.* comedian, acc. of lxiv. 1153  
*Baden Hill*, *Warwickshire*, described lxiv. 505  
— *Duke*, transfer of his territory lxxxviii. i. 458. death of ii. 555  
— *James*, account of lxxv. 84  
— *Margrave*, account of lxv. 38  
*Badgers*, as applied to corn-factors, mealmen, &c. lxx. 1259  
*Badges* of distinction given to officers lxxxiv. ii. 369  
*Badgeworth church* lx. 1077  
*Badius, Jodocus*, *Navis Stultiferae Col-lectanea* lxxxvii. i. 23  
*Badminton*, the seat of the *Duke of Beaufort*, described lxxi. 917  
*Baffin's Bay*, curiosities, &c. from lxxxviii. ii. 558  
*Bag of Nails*, etymology of lxxxviii. i. 228, 296, 606  
*Bage, Robert*, account of lxxi. 862, 1206  
*Bagford, John*, account of libraries by, temp. *Q. Anne* lxxxvi. ii. 213, 317, 395, 509  
*Baggs*, *Major*, account of lxii. 90  
*Baghvan-Ho*, a new Prince, &c. lxxxii. ii. 78  
*Baghavadam* of *Vichnou*, remarks on lvii. 225  
*Bagnigge Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556  
*Bagot, Lewis*, *Bp. of St. Asaph*, account of, and his writings lxxii. 591, 1003. letter to the *Rev. G. Bingham*, and the answer lxxiv. 118  
— *Lady Louisa*, account of lxx. 689  
— *Richard*, epitaph lxvii. 841  
— *Sir Walter Wagstaffe*, acc. of lxiii. 379  
— *William Lord*, account of lxviii. 914  
*Bagpipe, Scotch*, deduced from the *Romans* lxxii. 143. antiquity of lxxix. 842. lxxxv. i. 581. remarks on lxxxii. i. 25  
*Bagshaw, Rev. Harrington*, account of lviii. 685  
— *John*, account of lvii. 1191  
*Bagshot camp* lxii. 669, 762, 861. road near, sunk lxxv. 574  
*Bagster, Mr.* on *Walton's Angler* lxxix. 131. reply to *Mr. Hawkins* 403  
*Bagwell*, *Lieut. Col.* account of lxxvi. 290  
*Bahama Islands*, hurricane at lxxi. 947. lxxvi. 1236  
*Bahrddt, Dr. Ch. Fred.* acc. of lxvii. 410  
*Bail*, a cause on lix. 564  
— bonds in *Scotland*, parliamentary proceedings on lxix. 767, 950  
*Bailbrook House* lxxxiii. ii. 391  
*Bailey, Mr. C.* account of lxxvii. 274  
— *John*, account of his being murdered lxv. 441  
— *Justice*, letter of lxxxiii. ii. 552  
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 214



- Bailey*, Mr. killed lxxv. 328  
 — Mrs. lxx. 1189  
*Baille*, *Suffrain de*, acc. of lviii. 1174, 1181  
*Baillie*, Captain, account of lxxiii. 188  
*Bainbrigge*, Mrs. *Elizabeth*, excellent character of lxvii. 983. her charities lxviii. 902  
*Baincroft*, *Thomas*, particulars respecting lxvii. 737, 743  
*Bajadox*, Marquis, anecdote of lix. 611  
*Baker*, *Anne*, a witch lxxiv. 910  
 — Dame *Dinah*, account and character of lxxv. 295  
 — *Edward*, account of lxvi. 614  
 — *John*, account of lxvi. 797  
 — Rev. *Francis*, epitaph lxxvi. 215  
 — *George*, esq. account of lxx. 282  
 — Sir *George*, correction concerning lxxi. 602. title of 807  
 — *George*, his “Northamptonshire” lxxxvii. i. 500  
 — *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 693. lxxv. 1221  
 — Lieut. *J. E.* drowned lxxv. 478  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1075  
 — *Thomas*, memoranda in his “*Boëthius*” lxxxv. i. 119  
 — *Wm.* his speech on the war lxi. 634. re-elected for Hertford lxxv. 175. his address to the freeholders of Hertfordshire lxxii. 766. account of lxxxii. ii. 500. lxxxiii. i. 671  
 — *Wm.* of Lismacue, shot lxxxv. ii. 558  
 — Mr. surgeon, supposed to have died a victim to the cooling treatment of the gout lxxiv. 1018, 1091, 1196  
*Baker's Chronicle*, queries on lx. 696  
*Baker's Daughter*, in Shakspeare, explained lxxiv. 1003  
*Bakerian lecture* of 1802, account of lxxiii. 837  
*Bakewell* epitaphs lxiv. 300  
*Bakewell*, *Robert*, account of lxiii. 1058. plan of farming lxxiv. 1225  
*Baking* on Sundays, bill to regulate lxiv. 629  
*Bala*, Druid altar at lxxiv. 907. town lxxv. 826  
*Balaam*, history of lxxv. 148  
*Balance*, statical lxxxiii. i. 181  
*Balcarras* family lxxiv. 644  
*Balderton* church entrance lxxvi. 913  
*Balding*, *Charles*, epitaph lxxvi. 432  
*Baldness*, means of preventing, requested lxxii. 1139  
*Baldock*. See *Meteorology*.  
*Baldwin*, *Roger*, account of lxxi. 261, 1206. lxxii. 371  
*Baldwyn*, Mr. *C.* memoirs of lxxiii. 1110  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxxiii. 1110  
*Balfour*, Dr. *R.* character of lxxxviii. ii. 468  
*Balguy*, Dr. account of lxv. 169, 252, 368. his epitaph lxxxii. ii. 512  
*Balhara* explained lxvii. 1019  
*Ball*, explanation of that word lxiv. 496  
 — of fire near Birmingham lvii. 541.  
 Somersetshire 732. at Shrewsbury lxviii. 619. at Billericay 1079. damage by lxxxii. i. 283  
*Ball*, a Parisian lxxiii. 646, 648  
 — Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 526  
*Balls hill*, co. Hertford, lowered lxxxvii. i. 464  
*Ballad*, author of, to be ascertained lxxxviii. 129  
 — satirical lxxxiv. ii. 647  
*Ballads*, referred to by Shakspeare lxvii. 124. observations on lxxxviii. i. 339  
*Ballard*, *John*, sketch of his life lxxxvii. ii. 425  
*Ballenden*, Lord, account of lxvi. 967  
*Ballinrobe*, fire at lxxx. i. 175  
*Balloons*, ascent of, from Vauxhall lxxii. 775. at Greenwich 776. accidents occasioned by *ib.* M. Garnerin's ascent at Bath 872. his descent with a parachute 873. Oliveri killed by a fall from one 1149. ascent of at Oxford lxxx. ii. 72. Madame Blanchard's ascent in lxxxii. ii. 179. killed in another ascent 574. Sadler's ascent in a lxxxii. ii. 184, 281, 379. Giard's ascent in a 574. ascension of lxxxii. i. 280. lxxxiv. ii. 81, 179, 181. nocturnal voyages in a, by Garnerin lxxvii. 935, 1016. used for flying lxxx. i. 372  
 — how to make the inflammable air lviii. 220. improvement on lxxiv. 969. ascent of lxxxv. ii. 271, 367, 457. as a medium of conveyance lxxxvii. ii. 252  
*Balls*, Herts, trial between Lord John Townshend and the Earl of Leicester respecting lxvii. 705  
 — in cows lxxii. 198  
*Balmanno*, *John*, account of lxx. 1291  
*Balneum Sali Muriatico Saturatum*, which the proper method of constructing it? lviii. 1186  
*Balsam* of Peru, balsam of Tolo sold for it lvii. 756  
*Balsham*, *Hugh de*, founder of Peterhouse lxxxv. i. 203  
*Baltic*, suspension of hostilities in the lxxi. 473. observations on the coast lxxx. i. 136  
*Baltimore*, *Frederick* Lord, enquiry concerning two books printed by him lxv. 210. riot at lxxxii. ii. 282  
*Baltinglas* explained lxii. 501  
*Bamberg*, golden MS. of lxxv. 746  
*Bamboo*, male and female always grow together lxxvii. 227. cane, usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 662  
*Bamborough* castle, signals there for ships in distress lxi. 889. described lxiii. 327. lxxiv. 1128. inscription on, to the memory of Dr. Sharp lxiii. 329. inscription at lxiv. 20. institution at lxxxii. i. 632  
*Bamfylde*, *John*, notes on lxii. 691  
*Bampton lectures* lxix. 297. lxxxiii. 1108. lxxxiv. 21, 206. list of lecturers lix. 459



*Banbury*, state of the church lx. 647, 681. the inside entirely gutted 807. falls down iv. new church lxx. 719. lxxiv. 746. state of the roads near lxxx. i. 22, 207. how to repair the roads 310  
 — Earl of, account of lxiii. 375. his right to that title 375  
 — peerage lxxxii. ii. 130, 208, 269, 371. claim to, rejected lxxxi. i. 374. decided lxxxiii. i. 467  
*Bancroft, Edward*, vindication of Priestley lx. 385  
 — *Thomas*, anecdotes of, and enquiry after lxi. 332. epigrams and epitaphs illustrated 526  
*Band*, falling, when and why was it worn? lx. 647  
*Banda Isles*, account of lxxvi. 497. captured lxxxi. i. 177. ii. 164  
*Bandages*; elastic, remarks on lviii. 719  
*Bandinell*, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxiv. 1173  
*Banditti*, cruelty of in Scotland lxi. 171  
 — *German*, execution of lxxxviii. i. 554  
 — *Italian*, outrage of lxxxviii. i. 71  
*Ban-dog* explained lix. 1199, 1200. lx. 1191  
*Bandon* family, account of lxi. 444  
 — Countess, character of lxxxvi. i. 195  
*Banff*, &c. fishery, remark on lxxv. 1117  
*Bangor* described lxxv. 830. stone in the school there lvii. 1054. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 226  
 — Deans of lxiii. 1195, 1196  
 — Viscountess of, anecdotes of lix. 184  
*Banian-tree* described lvii. 471  
*Banishment*, beneficial to the criminal and injurious to the community lxxiv. 1089  
*Banister*, Mrs. account of lxxiii. 479  
*Bank* at Dundee broke open lviii. 266  
*Bank of England*, Directors elected lviii. 360. lx. 366. regulations in 951. proceedings of the General Court of Proprietors lxi. 376. proceedings respecting the unclaimed dividends 142, 274, 275, 337, 343, 376, 438, 440, 484. loan from the lxi. 640. fire at 964. Lyons's forgery on lxiii. 1047. order of Council to prevent payment in specie lxxvii. 162, 488. meeting of bankers on the order 248. conduct of the directors vindicated 504. parliament proclamation on the order for not paying in specie lxxvii. 574, 672, 759, 846, 943. prospect 1037. motion for a rival 1098. observations respecting lxvi. 586. the solvency of 760. gives notice of forged notes being circulated on the Continent lxxviii. 67. association receive colours lxix. 898. increased buildings of lxxi. 390. account of its first establishment 518. issue of specie further restricted lxxii. 661. loss sustained by, in consequence of Mr. Astlett lxxiii. 682. loan, &c. to Government lxxviii.

82, 154. value of forged notes on lxxxii. i. 384. stamp duties paid by lxxxiii. ii. 266. — composition paid by, in lieu of stamp duties lxxxv. ii. 65, 68, 162. capital extended lxxxvi. ii. 161. pay in specie lxxxvii. ii. 624. forgeries on lxxxviii. i. 450. motion to compel a dividend of all profits 462. debates relative to 546, 632. currency of Bank tokens prohibited 634. proceedings respecting forgeries on lxxxviii. ii. 163, 176, 357, 451, 455. commission for preventing 176. plans to prevent 409, 594  
*Bank bills*, query respecting lxviii. 847  
 — notes, weight of lviii. 911. found against a broken pane of a window lx. 363. amount of lxxx. i. 275. defended 252. remarks on lxxxi. i. 25, 103. lxxxii. ii. 643. made a legal tender lxxxi. ii. 68. bill passed 161, 163. on forged lxxxii. i. 570. tender of, legal 572  
 — *Restriction* Bill lxxxviii. ii. 162, 260, 451. thoughts on lxxiv. 335  
 — *Stock*, dividend raised lviii. 268. proprietors agree to a dividend of three and a half per cent. for the half-year 832. capital increased lxxxvi. i. 560  
 — for the poor lxxxiv. i. 351  
*Banker's* clerk, robbery of, in Hatton Garden lxiii. 858  
*Bankers*, failure of lxxxii. i. 81  
*Banks*, on country lxxiv. 6. on the constitution of 543. new, at Dublin, first stone laid 369. failure of country lxxx. ii. 81. regulation of 325. apology for 407  
 — for savings lxxxviii. ii. 367  
*Bankes, Henry*, speech of lxxix. 459  
*Banking-houses* in England lxvi. 1097  
*Bankrupt*, committed on suspicion of giving a false account lviii. 359. decision on an application for certificate 748  
 — Law, proposed amendment of lxxix. 658  
*Bankrupts*, determination of commissioners respecting lxxvi. 376. bill respecting lxxx. i. 199. lxxxii. i. 466. defects in administration of their affairs lxxxvii. i. 130. a remedy in the act 598. humorous essay on lxxxvii. i. 387  
*Bankruptcy*, observations respecting lxxvii. 495. evasion in lxxix. 988. fraudulent lxxxi. i. 24. National lxxxi. ii. 136. thoughts on lxxxii. i. 226  
*Banks, Sir Joseph*, letter to the Assembly at Kingston lxi. 766. bust of lxxxiv. i. 352  
 — Mrs. *S.* account of lxxiv. 795  
 — *Thomas*, the sculptor, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 617. lxxxviii. i. 598  
 — *T. C.* strictures on his "Extinct Baronage" lxxxv. i. 32. answered 328  
*Bannat*, situation of that country re-



- requested lviii. 1007. where situated lxi. 467  
*Banner, John*, account of lxiii. 477  
*Bannister, Charles*, the singer, account of lxxiv. 986  
 — *Charles, jun.* farewell to the public lxxxv. i. 560  
*Banns*, on the publication of lxxiii. 826  
*Barnockburn*, battle of lxiv. 522  
*Banqueting-room*, Whitehall, alterations in lxxxii. ii. 440  
*Banti, Madame*, account of lxxvi. 284  
*Bantry Bay*, account of the attempt of the French to land there in 1688 lxvii. 121. proceedings of the French in 1797 155, 157, 246  
*Bantry, Visc.* particulars of lxxx. i. 610  
*Banwell*, co. Somerset, account of lxxxii. ii. 105, 210  
*Banyan tree* described lxiii. 338. lxv. 480  
*Baptism*, on the tax on lvii. 104. original intention seems to have been a family ordinance lviii. 244. on the office of lxi. 1176. antique representations of lxii. 591. queries respecting lxviii. 472. by Methodists, &c. lxxvii. 729. remarks on lxxviii. 202. on administering private lxxxiv. ii. 531  
*Baptismal faith* explained lxxv. 436  
 — regeneration lxxxvi. i. 313, 410. ii. 126  
*Bara*, on its signification lxxiv. 1037  
*Barampore*, account of lxxvi. 1126. religious ceremony at 1126  
*Barbadoes*, information against the Governor of lx. 564. insurrection at lxi. 270. lxxxvii. i. 557. advices from lxv. 690. inundation in lxvi. 70. intelligence from 429. copper money lxx. 230. phenomenon at lxxxii. i. 580. state of lxxxii. ii. 486  
*Barbarian* illustrated lxxii. 634  
*Barbarians*, antient and modern compared lxxiii. 910  
*Barbaric world*, reflections on lix. 243  
*Barbarini palace* lvii. 969  
*Barbarity* and superstition lxxix. 80  
*Barbary*, intelligence from lviii. 560, 652, 1023. extirpation of Corsairs lxxxiv. ii. 637. levies on the powers of lxxxv. ii. 456  
*Barbault, Mrs.* remarks on her Memoirs of Richardson lxxiv. 899, 1116  
*Barberini vase* lxxx. ii. 209  
*Barber, Charles*, account of lxix. 816  
 — *Francis*, account of lxiii. 619. lxxi. 190  
 — *Joseph*, paintings of lxiii. 1177. acc. of lxxxii. ii. 285. epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 101  
 — Mr. of Shropshire, decree respecting his property lxxxv. ii. 457  
 — family? lxxiii. 59  
*Barber-Surgeons*, picture of Hen. VIII. giving them their charter explained lix. 290. library lx. 527  
*Barber's-pole* lxiv. 612. lxvii. 842, 932. lxviii. 473. lxxxviii. i. 228  
*Barbers* characterized lxxii. 612. custom of snapping lxxxiv. ii. 207, 339  
*Barberry-tree* lxxxvii. ii. 220, 517. fungus on, the cause of blight in corn lxxv. 403. inquiry as to its pestilential influence on wheat lxxxv. ii. 232. instances of it 294, 515. blight in wheat erroneously attributed to 401  
*Barcelona*, account of lxii. 246. pretended insult from England at lxxi. 172. described lxxiii. 55. occupied by the French lxxviii. 260. perfidious conduct of French at 542  
*Barcham, John*, account of lxii. 418  
*Barclay, David*, visit of the King and Queen to lxxxviii. 1068  
 — *Sir James*, account of lxiii. 672  
 — *James*, account of lix. 994  
 — *John*, account of lvii. 1191  
 — Mrs. character of lxiv. 90  
*Barclay's "Ship of Fools"* lxxxvii. i. 207  
*Barclays* of Urie, genealogy of lxxxiii. i. 344  
*Bard*, self-taught lix. 36  
*Barden tower*, co. York lxxv. 1135  
*Bards*, remarks on the English lxi. 1094. Welsh, account of lxv. 381  
*Bardsey*, peculiar privilege granted to lxix. 96  
*Barefoot, J.* print of lxxxii. ii. 329, 527  
*Bareges*, account of lvii. 336  
*Bareith*, Margravine of lxxxiv. ii. 550  
*Baretti, J.* anecdotes of lix. 469, 569, 717. information about, wished for 779. offered a professorship of modern languages at Dublin lx. 1063. his letter to Dr. Leland *ib.* remarks on him 1127, 1194  
*Barfield, Rev. Abraham*, epitaph lxxvi. 673  
*Barford, Dr. Wm.* account of lxiii. 418  
*Barfreston church*, description of lxi. 897. singular funeral at lxxi. 395  
*Barge*, that word explained lviii. 221  
*Bargus, Richard*, account of lxxv. 389  
*Barham down*, Kent lxix. 299  
*Barham, Dr. Henry*, account of lxv. 244  
*Barholm church*, portraits there lviii. 506  
*Baring*, family of, account of lxxx. i. 610  
*Bark*, the word explained lviii. 221. from South America, account of lx. 60. whether it may be taken safely in the gout 1127. account of a new extract of lxii. 355. Sirambola, account of 356. palatable method of administering lxiii. 1189. Peruvian, increased consumption of lxvii. 311. a new species, from Jamaica 956. Oak, a good substitute for Peruvian lxviii. 464. Peruvian, recommended in cases of epilepsy lxxiv. 120  
 — *Jesuits*, not to be exported lxxviii. 246. bill thereon 247, 349  
*Barkeley family* lviii. 871  
*Barker, E. H.* accused of reviewing his own publications lxxxiii. ii. 14  
 — *George*, epitaph on lxi. 214



- Barker, Rev. John*, account of lxxv. 454  
 — *John Raymond*, account of, and of Mrs. Barker's death lxxvi. 1060  
 — *Sir Robert*, account of lix. 956, 1144  
 — *Thomas*, his epitaph lxiv. 1086  
 — *Thomas*, of Lyndon, co. Rutland, acc. of, and writings lxxiii. 692. his death contradicted 786  
 — of Haghmond Abbey, account of the family lx. 1193  
*Barkham, Edward*, epitaph lix. 823  
*Barking*, Essex, remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 317  
*Barklays* of Busby lxxvi. 735  
*Barkley, Lady Elizabeth*, monument in Clerkenwell church lvii. 460  
*Barksdale, C.* poem of, reprinted lxxxvi. ii. 32  
*Barley*, increase from one corn lviii. 622. number of grains in a bushel *ib.* how to prepare for sowing 625. price of in 1484 lix. 6. much used in Lancashire instead of wheat lxxv. 891. 45 bushels 2 pecks and a half produced from a single grain, within three years lxx. 941  
*Barley End House* lxxxii. i. 317  
*Barley-wine*, receipts for lxxx. ii. 625, 626  
*Barlings abbey*, account of lxxix. 11  
*Barlow, Agatha*, wife of the Bp. of Chichester, epitaph on, at Easton, Hants lxxix. 15. lxxxvi. ii. 209  
 — *Francis*, account of lxxix. 250  
 — *Sir G.* approved of by East India Company lxxvi. 577  
 — *Robert*, character of lxii. 766  
 — *Rev. Wm.* his Conference defended lxxv. 944  
*Barlowe, Rev. Wm.* acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 230  
*Barmouth*, provisions cheap at lxxv. 826  
*Barn Elms*, history of lviii. 785. lxiii. 440. lxxxvi. i. 210. Queen Elizabeth entertained there by Sir F. Walsingham 440  
*Barn Floor*, how to make one durable lxxviii. 38, 104  
*Barnaby's Journey* lxxv. 696. author of lxxx. ii. 124  
*Barnack*, Northampton, Rectory-house lxxx. i. 9. account of the church 601  
*Barnard Castle* inclosure lxvii. 921. font and figures at lxxiv. 621  
*Barnard, Dr. Edward*, vindicated from the attacks of Mrs. Berkeley lxxix. 373, 565, 663, 736  
 — *François*, account of lxxix. 816  
 — *Rev. James*, on the Divinity of Christ lxxxv. ii. 4  
 — *Sir John*, his character lxxv. 499. instance of his humanity 499  
 — *John*, sale of his prints lxxviii. 517  
 — *Mr. and Mrs.* lxxv. 154  
*Barnard, St.* hospital of lvii. 164  
 — See *Quakers*.  
*Barne, Mrs. Mary*, account of lxxii. 784  
*Barnes, Barnabe*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 233  
 — *Benjamin*, epitaph lxxviii. 1168  
*Barnes, Joshua* lxxv. 1022. mistake about rectified lix. 1106. poems by lxxxiii. i. 62, 99  
 — *Juliana*, account of lxiii. 207. work of on Hawking, &c. lxxi. 423, 496. her being the authoress of the Book of Hawking, &c. doubted lxxxv. ii. 247  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 105  
 — *Mr.* on swallows lxxvii. 1206  
*Barnes and Barn Elms*, notice of lxxxvi. i. 210  
*Barnesley, Black* lxxiv. 1126  
*Barney, Timothy*, biographical anecdotes of lix. 183  
 — family epitaphs lxxiii. 506  
*Barnet, Friern*, account of the living of lxiv. 1057. alms-house lxxv. 633  
*Barnett, Rev. Serenus*, epitaph lxxiii. 922  
*Barnfather, John*, character of lxiii. 871, 955, 1049  
*Barming-heath, Kent* lxxix. 299  
*Barnwell church* damaged by a whirlwind lix. 665. priory lx. 996  
*Barnwood*, saline spring lxxiv. 650  
*Barometer*, utility of lix. 317. seldom varies between the Tropics 600. affected by high winds lxvi. 1029. effect of the attraction of the moon on lxxiii. 1124. new lxxx. ii. 584. See *Meteorology*.  
*Barometrical* measurements, accuracy of lviii. 627. diary in Norfolk lxi. 617. observations 724, 821. statements lxxx. i. 133. tables ii. 73  
*Barometz*, or vegetable lamb, described lxxv. 114  
*Baron, Rev. Titus*, account of lxxix. 902  
 — *Rev. William*, curious epitaph on lxxiv. 1028  
 — family, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 482  
*Baronet*, a patent of, to be sold lix. 423. account of that honour lxiv. 954. arms of, how to be borne lxxviii. 485  
*Baronetage* of England, state of lix. 398, 531. the degradation of lxviii. 868. omission in, noticed lxxiv. 890. descent of a certain lxxxiii. i. 632  
 — of Scotland and Ireland lxxx. ii. 309  
*Baronets* of England and Nova Scotia, how distinguished lx. 517. lxviii. 755. of Ireland lxxix. 127. notices of lxxx. ii. 433. of Nova Scotia, query respecting lxi. 400. of Scotland and Nova Scotia lxviii. 556. lxx. 531. arms, query respecting lxiii. 134. and their ladies lxvii. 963. on existing and extinct lxviii. 398. enquiries after several lxxvi. 496. new ones lxxviii. 1183. catholic lxxxiii. ii. 436. creation of lxxxiv. ii. 672. lxxxvii. ii. 369, 463, 559  
 — *Le Neve's MS History* of lxxvii. 428  
*Barons*, parchment of lxxv. 285, 394  
*Barrack* department, debate on lxxvi. 955, 956



- Barracks*, motion against lxiii. 631. debates on lxvi. 927. in Hyde-park lxvii. 645. to be built in St. James's park lxviii. 532. management of, vested in commissioners lxxvii. 1226. debate on lxxxii. i. 570
- Barré, Hon. James*, account of lxxii. 694  
— Col. one of the supposed authors of Junius lxxxiii. i. 5. ii. 415. his character defended lxxxvii. ii. 131  
— *Madame Du*, character and execution of lxiii. 1155
- Barret, Mr.* taken up for forgery, escape of lxviii. 253
- Barrett, Sarah*, epitaph lxii. 1192  
— *Stephen*, account of lxxi. 1152  
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 90  
— *William*, account of lix. 1052. his account of Chatterton's death 1083
- Barricura* fish taken off the coast of Cornwall lxx. 79
- Barrington, Hon. Daines*, particular account of lxx. 291  
— *George*, tried, and his defence lx. 855. claims the allowance of a writ of error lix. 1045. tried and acquitted 1141  
— *John Shales*, account of lviii. 462  
— *Hon. Samuel*, account of lxx. 805, 999  
— *Hon. Shute, Bp. of Salisbury*, and of Durham, character of lx. 1094. lxxxvi. ii. 239. mark of respect to lxxxviii. ii. 461  
— *William Wildman* Lord Viscount, account of and character lxiii. 187, 279, 285, 554. his will 279
- Barristers*, original gown in the time of James I. lviii. 50. tippet of gown designed to put their breviates in lxv. 562. dissenting ministers admitted, and regular clergy refused lxvi. 816
- Barrosa*, battle of lxxxii. i. 273. medal in commemoration of lxxxii. ii. 479
- Barrow, co. Leic.* riot at, thanks returned to the justices lxv. 871  
— *Isaac*, republication of his works recommended lxix. 683. objections to his work lxxvii. 1010  
— *Mrs.* her second letter on the death of Mrs. Bovey lxiii. 399
- Barrow*, contents of one opened at Odington lvii. 292. one opened near Bristol lix. 80. description of one near Bath 393. in the Fairy Toote illustrated lix. 605. verses on opening one lxxxii. ii. 122. in N. America lvii. 992. in Dorsetshire, described lx. 897. lxxxviii. i. 522. in Worcestershire lx. 1191. near Chichester lxii. 593. on the plain of Troy lxx. 553. golden articles found in the Tartarian accounted for lxii. 142. thought by Mr. King to be of British origin *ib.* near Offham, opened and described lxxiv. 854. opening of censured lxxvi. 1094. See *Duntesbourne*. illustration of lxxvii. 46. near Stonehenge opened lxxviii. 648. curious contents of lxxxii. ii. 116, 119, 120
- Barruel's Memoirs of Jacobinism* lxviii. 790
- Barry, Dr. George*, account of lxxv. 879  
— *James*, his annuity, death, and funeral 286. anecdotes of 303, 423. MS works, &c. to be published lxxvi. 650  
— lxxvi. 229. account and character of  
— *Thomas*, acc. of the murder of lxxii. 85  
— *Mr.* a barrister, robbed by two women in Wardour-street lxviii. 531  
— family, origin of the name lxiv. 123
- Barrymore, Lord*, acc. of his fete lx. 852
- Bartas, Du*, days and weeks lxv. 648. Milton's obligations to 918. Silvester's translation *ib.* various editions of Sylvester's translations lxx. 932, 950. character of him and his works 933
- Bartholomew, Rev. Charles*, account of lxxi. 274  
— *Saint, Isle of*, captured lxxi. 555  
— *St. Priory of*, in Smithfield, account of lx. 9. surveyed lxxix. 226, 327
- St. Bartholomew's Day*, massacre of, in France lxxi. 994
- Bartholomew Fair*, motion for abolishing of lxviii. 621. origin and history of, intended abolition or restriction of lxxxv. ii. 192. particulars of lxxxvi. i. 310. notice of lxxxvii. ii. 272
- Barthelemi, Jean Jaques*, letter to M. Dutens lx. 408. account of, and his writings lxv. 528, 647. lxvi. 20. lxix. 144, 883. letter to Mr. Robertson lxvi. 94. letter to the Directory lxvii. 515. narrative of the deportation to Cayenne with others lxix. 778. escape of several of them 780. arrival in England 781
- Bartleman, David*, who was killed in action with a pirate, epitaph lxxvi. 432
- Bartlemas* village and hospital lxxxiv. ii. 211
- Bartlet, Benjamin*, account of lvii. 276. lxxxviii. i. 150
- Bartlett, H.* excursion to France in 1742 lxxxv. i. 212, 527. ii. 590  
— *Mr.* anecdotes of lviii. 939
- Bartolozzi, H.* Ramberg's letter to, in defence of his print of the King of Prussia lvii. 876. a national academy to be instituted at Lisbon under his direction lxxiv. 53. sets off to Portugal lxxii. 1156. account of 1221. regretted lxxv. 794. taken to France lxxviii. 1116
- Barton* explained lviii. 963
- Barton-house*, Devonshire lxxiii. 305
- Barton-upon-Humber*, St. Peter's tower lxxxvi. ii. 201
- Barton Segrave*, account of lxxxvii. i. 201
- Barton, Rev. Charles*, requested to print his Sermons lxiii. 24. his epitaph lxxvi. 581  
— *Eliz.* proceedings against lxxxiv. ii. 643  
— *Rev. Henry*, anecdotes of lx. 672



- Barton, Admiral Matthew*, acc. of lxvi. 81  
 — *Richard*, epitaph on lxii. 1092  
*Barwell, George*, industry of lx. 1207  
 — *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 388  
 — Mrs. account of lxvii. 168  
*Barwis, Dr.* acc. and character of lxi. 1161  
*Bas reliefs*, from the temple of Minerva at Athens, described lxxiv. 449  
*Basaltic column* lxxxii. ii. 351  
*Basford*, epitaph on lxxiv. 519  
*Bashan, Mount*, fiery cloud on lxxxiii. ii. 55  
*Basing*, account of the castle lvii. 682.  
 church notes 1056  
*Basingstoke*, heraldic notes lvii. 1152.  
 plunder amassed from lviii. 241. Holy Ghost chapel, architectural innovations lxxii. 1022. inscription from Holy Ghost chapel lxxvi. 306. elm at lxxix. 32. fire at lxxx. i. 77  
*Basire, James*, account of lxxxvii. i. 246  
*Baskerfield, Mr. Thomas*, character of lxix. 909  
*Baskerville, George*, requested to be buried near Milton lvii. 778  
 — *John*, the printer, will and epitaph of lviii. 677-8-9. letter from lxxx. ii. 521  
*Baskett, John*, account of lx. 84  
*Basnett, Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 113  
*Bason*, old one described lxi. 417. used at the baptism of Queen Elizabeth lxx. 615  
*Basque Roads*, French ships destroyed in lxxix. 363, 374, 557  
*Bass, Mr.* killed lxxvi. 1075  
*Bass's Straits*, voyage to lxxv. 337  
*Bassenthwaite Lake* lxxv. 1012, 1122  
*Basset*, why that name is given to several towns in North Wiltshire lviii. 885, 973  
 — family lxviii. 377, 765  
*Basseterre*, storm at lxii. 857. insult offered by the French to the English flag 1048  
*Bastard's* speech on the regency lix. 227  
*Bastards*, compromise on, illegal lxxxi. i. 336. armorial bearings of lxxxiii. i. 606  
*Bastardy*, increase of lxxiv. 845. hints respecting lxxx. ii. 29  
*Bastile* destroyed lix. 658. discovery of the man in the iron mask confined there lxxxiii. ii. 311  
*Batalha*, the monastery described lxv. 849. Abbey-church, monuments lxx. 1141  
*Batavia*, speech of Peter Paulus to the National Assembly at lxvi. 341. noted for violent diseases lxxvii. 995. account of a voyage to lxxviii. 101, 221, 298. lxxviii. 597, 766. captured lxxx. ii. 567  
*Batchelors of Oxford*, lamb's-skin hood, in allusion to the toga candida of the Romans lxv. 562  
*Bateman, Lord*, account of lxxii. 281  
 — Lady, account of lxxii. 1222  
 — Dr. on contagious fever lxxxviii. ii. 595  
*Bates, Joah*, account of lxix. 533  
*Bates, Thomas Rous*, acc. of lxix. 250  
 — Mr. recorder of Winster, acc. of lxvii. 622  
*Bath, Dr. Watson's* account of the water lviii. 53. additions to the list of monuments in the abbey there since 1782 189. account of lx. 23. antiquities found at lxi. 103, 221, 1012. lxiv. 918. lxxiv. 1006. lxxvii. 327. lxxxv. i. 559. and Cheltenham, remarks on a ride between lxi. 511. charities at lxii. 109. anecdote 1093. colours presented to corps there lxv. 608. house of industry proposed lxvi. 159. new free church at lxix. 504. remarks on 1040. the waters *ib.* Roman history of lxxi. 626. Pretender's cause befriended at 627. abbey-church lxxii. 517. account of the prison at lxxiv. 99. on chapels at 615. epitaphs in the cathedral lxxv. 994. new church at lxxvii. 41. coins found there 269. stone coffins found near lxxviii. 320. quality of the water at lxxix. 608. mutiny at lxxx. i. 479. explosion of gunpowder at ii. 483. election at lxxxii. ii. 645. account of the cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. on firing of cannon at lxxxiv. ii. 535. abbey-church at 550. master of the ceremonies at lxxxvi. ii. 619. plan of a new church at lxxxviii. i. 78. present state of the abbey church ii. 36, 585. freestone ingeniously applied 253  
 — Archdeacon of, his protest against the Missionary Society lxxxviii. i. 269, 314, 321. parochial libraries established in the archdeaconry ii. 35  
 — *Chronicle*, letter to Mr. Cruttwell concerning lxxvi. 637  
 — Lord, funeral of, 1765 lxxxvii. ii. 33  
 — *Margaret*, account of lxvi. 972  
 — *Order of the*, knights, installation of lviii. 459. lxxiii. 460, 712. lxxxii. i. 585. ball given by the knights lviii. 460. Lord Cochrane degraded from the dignity of lxxxiv. ii. 184. augmentation of, by the creation of Knights and Companions lxxxv. i. 65. ii. 369, 627. lxxxviii. i. 2. ii. 463. remarks respecting lxxxvii. ii. 310, 386, 488  
 — Peerage lxiii. 822  
 — Roman, discovered lxxx. ii. 515  
*Bathiani*, Cardinal, account of lxix. 1089  
*Bathing*, thoughts on cold lvii. 133. lxix. 787. best method of using lxi. 1002. cold, recommended in preference to sea lxxiv. 218  
*Baths at Rosetta*, filthy state of lxxii. 1123  
 — warm, why disused lxxv. 1134  
*Bathon-hall*, arms in lix. 409  
*Bathurst, hon. Charles Bragge*, speech of lxxix. 457  
 — Baronetage lxxvi. 613  
 — Dean, letter of lxxx. i. 7  
 — General, account of lxxi. 1208  
 — *Henry*, Earl, account of lxiv. 771



- Bathurst, Dr. Ralph*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 590. letter of lxxxiii. i. 13  
 — *Rev. T.* account of lxxvii. 445  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1068  
*Bathwick church* lxxxiv. ii. 213. foundation laid of 535  
*Batrachoides*, genus of defined lxxix. 517  
*Battel, College*, explained lxxii. 716  
*Battersea*, account of lxxiii. 440  
*Battie, Dr.* supposing a man marked with gunpowder to have a black rash lviii. 4. mistaken in supposing his wife to have a dropsy, when she was with child 5. anecdotes of 4. 5. 791. epitaph on 792  
*Battle*, interrupted by an eclipse of the Sun lix. 1005. of Hexham, account of lxxii. 975. between the Turks and Russians in 1790 lxxiii. 1161. between the Russians and French lxxvii. 167, 265, 364. of Stamford-bridge lxxvii. 1106  
*Battle*, powder-mills at, blown up lxxi. 367. lxxvii. 879. lxxviii. 360  
*Battle Abbey* lxxxiv. i. 9. roof falls in lxiv. 948. damage to the ruins there 1002. observations on the road to lxxviii. 271. possessions at Bromham, Wilts, &c. 850, 980  
*Battle-axe*, antient copper one lvii. 222  
*Battle-edge* lxxiv. 1134  
*Battlefield church* described lxxii. 893. lxxxiii. ii. 433  
*Bats*, retreat of lxxix. 408  
 — long-eared, remarks on lxxx. i. 41  
*Batwell, Rev. Daniel*, acc. of lxxii. 874  
*Bavaria*, treaty of neutrality with France lxx. 986. entered by the Austrian troops lxxi. 657. toleration of religion in 850. government of, reformed lxxii. 264. alliance of, with Austria lxxxiii. ii. 387  
 — Elector of, account of lxix. 255. proclaimed King lxxvi. 78, 80. engagement between Bavarians and Austrians 79. honours conferred on British officers by lxxxv. ii. 451. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 128  
*Baviere, De*, letters of Madame lxxii. 129  
*Baubau, King of* lxxiii. 201  
*Baumé, Antoine*, account of lxxiv. 1242  
*Bawden family* lxiv. 892  
*Bawdsey Ferry*, Roman castle there, accounts of lviii. 1155  
*Bawdwen, Rev. Wm.* error in his translation of Domesday for Dorset lxxxv. i. 6. account of lxxxvi. ii. 286  
*Baxter, Andrew*, letter to Mr. Wilkes lxxviii. 124  
 — *Richard*, character of lxxiii. 405  
*Baxterians* described lxv. 583  
*Bay-tree*, described from the Roman Poets lvii. 202  
*Bayeux tapestry* lxxiv. 313  
*Bayle, Peter*, characterized lx. 993. account of lxxi. 1000  
*Bayley, Butterworth*, acc. of lxxiii. 777  
 — *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 971  
*Bayley, Capt. Paget*, his death lxxiv. 1080  
*Bayliffe, Rev. George*, acc. of lxxiv. 1249  
*Baylis, Alderman*, character of lxi. 810  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxviii. 1083. lxxix. 179  
 — *Dr. William*, account of lvii. 837, 1083  
 — *Mr.* his miserable death in an ash-tree lxxiv. 807  
*Bayly, William*, account of lxxx. i. 185  
*Baynard, John*, character of lxxii. 676, 1101  
*Bayne, Dr. A.* memorandum of lxxxvi. i. 320  
 — *Mrs.* sudden death lxxvi. 92  
*Baynes, John*, account of lvii. 742. epitaph lxxv. 1141  
*Baynton, Andr.* epitaph lxxii. 980  
*Bayonne*, proceedings of Buonaparte at lxxviii. 544. French retreat from lxxxiv. i. 176. sortie from 673  
*Bays, window of six* lxxix. 101  
*Bayswater conduit* lxxviii. 293  
*Bazaar* first established lxxxvi. i. 272. complained of ii. 68  
*Bazena*, hot vapours emitted from a hill in the neighbourhood of lvii. 80  
*Beach, Thomas*, account of lviii. 661  
*Beacon at Ranby, co. Lincoln*, account of lix. 526. remains of one in Buckinghamshire lxxxii. i. 317  
*Beaconsfield church* lxxx. ii. 105. antiquities at lxxx. i. 388. Mr. Burke's seat at lxxxiv. ii. 98, 209, 319  
*Beale, Rev. J.* lxxv. 880  
*Bean, R.* character of lxxxvii. ii. 368  
*Beans*, stalk of, useful in making paper lxxviii. 764  
 — *Green*, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 101  
 — *Horse*, number in a bushel lviii. 622  
*Bear*, baited on the ice on the Thames lix. 82. sign of the lxxxviii. i. 228. diversion of baiting *ibid.*  
*Bear and Ragged Staff* lix. 226, 422, 492  
*Bear-garden*, particulars of lxxxvi. i. 204  
*Bearcroft, Edward*, account of lxvii. 972  
 — *P. R.* account of lxxv. 887  
*Beard, Lady Henrietta*, epitaph on lxi. 187  
 — *John*, account of lxi. 187, 277  
 — family epitaph lxxvi. 899  
*Beards*, new essay on lvii. 123. lucubrations on 1149. used as trimmings for garments lxxv. 114  
*Beast*, wild, how taken in India lxxxiii. i. 11  
*Beasts*, Sir Ashton Lever's directions for stuffing lxxiii. 1196  
*Beaison, Rev. Mr.* account of lxxv. 180  
*Beattie, Dr. James*, account of lxxii. 504. characterized lxxiii. 396. poems by lxxv. 562. some account of, and his works lxxiii. 885. directions for reading in public lxxxix. 1091  
*Beatson's Political Index* corrected lxxxiii. ii. 117  
*Beaver, Herbert* lxxiv. 877  
*Beaucaire*, antiquities found at lxxiv. 853  
*Beauchief Abbey*, account of lxxviii. 844, 949. lxxxiv. i. 225  
*Beauckerk, Bishop*, account of lvii. 937



- Beauchamp, John* Lord, the first Baron created by patent lxxiii. 1209  
 — *John* Lord, of Hacche, deed of lxiv. 425  
 — *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 1211  
 — when the family of, took the title of Warwick lx. 874  
*Beaucless, or Bookless, William*, account of lxxviii. 626  
*Beauesert*, hill at? lxxxvii. i. 348  
*Beaufort*, Cardinal, elected Pope lxxv. 635. monument of lxxxvi. ii. 596  
 — *Henry Somerset* Duke of, some account of lxxiii. 994  
 — *John de*, Duke of Somerset, tomb at Winborne lxx. 1226  
*Beaufoy*, Mr. speech for repeal of Test Acts lvii. 596  
*Beauharnois, Eugene*, crown of Italy to devolve on lxxviii. 71  
*Beaulieu*, Earl of, account of, and family lxxii. 1167  
*Beaulieu Abbey*, corrections to the account of lxvi. 470  
*Beaumes, Richard de*, inquiry respecting lxxxviii. ii. 482  
*Beaumont* barony, claimed by Mr. Stapleton lx. 816. lxxviii. 858  
 — *Lodge* described lxxiv. 1008  
 — *Francis*, enquired after lxxi. 1004. account of 1095. epitaph of, on Lord Wriothesley 1095  
 — *Sir John*, character as a poet lvii. 1170  
 — *John*, account of lxxvi. 687  
 — *John*, Registrar of the Royal Humane Society, memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 497  
 — Mr. of Whitley, character lxxxvi. ii. 142  
 — and *Fletcher*, gratuities to the editors of lvii. 76. unpublished play of lxxx. i. 321. passage in "Knight of the Burnt Pestle" illustrated lxxxv. ii. 2  
*Beaumonts*, biography of some distinguished lxxiii. 105, 313  
*Beauties of England and Wales*, defended by the editors lxxi. 621. lxxxviii. i. 110, 434. criticized lxxi. 621. corrections for Shropshire lxxxv. ii. 37. proposed Introduction to 296. omission in lxxxvi. i. 210. illustrations for 296. notice respecting lxxxvii. i. 295  
*Beauty*, blackening the eyes and yellowing the palms of the hands and nails in Egypt, and other marks of lxx. 142. essay on lxxvii. 918  
*Beau-traps* explained lxiii. 128  
*Beauvais*, church at lxxxiv. i. 9  
 — Mr. state of his family lxxxiv. ii. 104  
*Beauvoir*, Rev. *Osmund*, acc. lx. 672, 761  
*Beccatellus, Antonius*, blunder of lxv. 679  
*Beccles* church, description of lxxxvii. ii. 105. ballad on fire at 326  
*Bechinoe*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1174  
*Beck, Anthony de*, Bishop of Norwich, lxxxvii. i. 47  
 — *Catharine*, account of lviii. 371  
 — *Mary*, murder of lxvii. 342  
*Beckenham*, alterations in the church lxxxi. ii. 609. steeple set on fire by lightning lx. 1144  
*Becket, Thomas à*, stones stained with his blood lx. 699. hospital at Rome lxii. 1075. seal of the murder of lxv. 462. bells after him lxxxviii. i. 307  
*Beckford, Rose*, his daughter protected lxxx. i. 307  
 — *William*, Lord Mayor of London, remarks on his monument in Guildhall lx. 538  
 — Mrs. account of lxxviii. 637, 639  
*Beckingham* family lxxvii. 566  
*Beckinton, Thomas de*, Bishop of Bath and Wells, acc. of lxi. 208. lxiii. 322  
*Beckwith*, Brig.-Gen. account of lxxv. 981  
 — *Ray*, M. D. account of lxx. 425  
 — *Thomas*, his reasons for not publishing a second volume of Customs, &c. lx. 159  
*Bective*, Earl of, account of lxv. 257  
*Becu, M. and M. Testelin*, deaths lxxv. 881  
*Beddington*, Surrey, notes lxxviii. 764  
*Beddoes*, Dr. theory of respiration, objections to lxv. 218. account of lxxiv. 1125. lxxix. 120. lxxx. i. 336. lxxxii. ii. 42. See *Cow Pock*.  
*Bedford*, sentiments of a freeholder for conducting the County Hospital lxxi. 615, 899. account of the gaol lxxvii. 1186. public library lxxxvii. ii. 135. settlement and books 136. state of the library 578  
 — *Charity*, decision respecting lxxxviii. ii. 271  
 — *Infirmity*, state of lxxiii. 969  
 — *St. John's Hospital* lxxi. 319  
 — *Levels*, on the drainage of lxxxviii. i. 321  
 — *Francis*, Duke of, speech on the internal government of France lxiv. 1186. speech for peace lxv. 482, 663. motion against ministry lxvii. 1098. motion for dismissal of ministers lxxviii. 953. sheep-shearing lxix. 703, 1108. lxx. 682. speech on the communication from Buonaparte lxx. 339. sale of furniture, &c. 477. improvements near Bloomsbury 791. presents his copies of the Cartoons to the Royal Academy *ib.* account of lxxii. 281, 284. funeral 283. will 284. Mr. Fox's character of 449. correspondence on his real character lxxiv. 250  
 — *Gertrude*, Duchess Dowager of, account of lxiv. 675  
 — *John*, Duke of, Regent of France 1546, anecdote of lxvii. 549. monument of, at Rouen lxxxiv. ii. 18. celebrated Missal belonging to lxxxv. i. 255, 349  
 — *John*, Duke of (1803), his marriage lxxiii. 588. sheep-shearing lxxiv. 588. letter to Jennerian Society lxxv. 521. agricultural feast, &c. by lxxix. 573  
 — particulars of the house of lxvii. 412  
*Bedfordshire*, Topographical Tour in lxxvi. 216. History of, vindicated lxxvii. 406. Collections for lxxxii. ii. 448.



- remarks on lxxxiii. i. 14. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 313. epitaphs in churches of lxxxvii. ii. 394. additional History of 584
- Bedbury*, Kent, particulars respecting that manor lxii. 130
- house, foundation stone taken up, and inscription on lxii. 21. account of lxiii. 607
- Beddingfield*, Sir *Richard*, acc. of lxv. 354
- *Thomas*, account of lix. 1127
- Bedstead*, curious, valued at 100,000 crowns lviii. 31. turn-up, caution respecting lxix. 917. antient carved, described lxxxi. ii. 416
- Bedwell*, *A.* anecdote of lxiv. 614
- Beech-trees*, peculiar to the Northern part of Italy lvii. 35. remarks on 313
- Beech*, *T.* account of lxxvi. 1252
- Beef*, art of curing lxxxi. i. 666
- Beef-eater*, etymology of lx. 992
- Beef-steaks* from living cattle in Scotland lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112
- Becke*, Rev. *Christopher*, account of lxviii. 176, 254, 385
- Rev. *Henry* lxxvi. 330
- Been*, a musical instrument, described lx. 221
- Beer*, on the management of lxii. 618. query respecting 628, 881, 1107, 1113. on brewing in small quantities lxxvii. 143. on using salt in brewing lxxix. 607. molasses recommended for lxxxvi. ii. 582
- *Ginger*, &c. receipts for lxxx. ii. 626
- Bees*, cure for the sting of lix. 619. lxx. 533. lxxv. 1111. deaf lx. 619. swarm of, April 7 lxii. 328. some particulars respecting lxiii. 1087. lxxxvi. ii. 537. keeping of, recommended lxiv. 26. lxxi. 99, 293. observations on lxvi. 322. fecundation of the Queen *ib.* children stung to death by lxvi. 561, 696. proposal for the increase of 1033. an Apiary Society established at Exeter lxviii. 1080. swarm of, Dec. 23 lxix. 157. mode of treating lxxi. 208. deserving attention 601. plan for a bee-house 601. remarks on bees and bee-hives 779. the tom-tit a devourer of 1069. easy and cheap method of preserving lxxiii. 28. natural history of 513. lxxv. 895. the economy of lxxiv. 319, 643, 729. of preserving and managing 728. profit of 729. destroyed by white caterpillars 999. at work, Jan. 1804, at Baldock 1208. taking the honey without destroying lxxv. 707. remarks on lxxix. 904. custom respecting lxxx. i. 309. advantages of keeping lxxxvii. i. 129. on the management of 584
- Beet-root* sugar made at Moscow lxxvi. 271. extract from lxxxii. i. 657
- Beethoven's* Battle-piece lxxxv. i. 175
- Beetles*, black, observations on, and method of destroying lvii. 1059. lxi. 392, 504, 627, 725, 810. lxxix. 338. natural history of lxii. 1035, 1078, 1082. remedy for, requested lxviii. 372. lxxix. 316. crushed lxviii. 650. destroyed by lizards lxx. 933. remedy against lxxix. 606, 722, 723, 725, 1198. lxxx. i. 205. destroyed by red wafers lxxix. 1212
- Beguine Nuns*, account of lxxv. 430
- Begbrook*, Oxon, account of lxxviii. 390
- Beggar Girl* of Mrs. Bennet, an existing character lxxix. 108
- Beggar's Petition*, doubt about the author of lxi. 563. remark on lxi. 633, 809. picture for 810. supposed writer of lxix. 1014. lxxix. 726, 913, 1187. not written by Dr. Webster, but by Rev. Tho. Moss lxx. 41
- *Opera*, modern music of, condemned lxxvii. 718. strictures on 1214. lxxxiv. ii. 456
- Beggars*, great numbers in Scotland lxiii. 418. hint concerning lxvi. 986. institution at Munich for suppression of lxvii. 227. increase of lxxiv. 845. a nuisance lxxvii. 303. king of lxxx. i. 299. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 228. number of 390. suppressed 394. Society to relieve 670
- Begging* in Scotland, depressed by sense of honour and independence lviii. 805. Act against soldiers, &c. lxxxii. i. 372
- Begham Priory* lxxiv. 830
- Behemoth* of Job, explained lxiv. 22
- Bequests*, observations on lxxi. 716
- Bel*, or *Belinus*, worship of, in Cornwall lxv. 295
- Belatucader* explained lx. 983, 1092, 1187
- Belbroughton*, Worcestershire, acc. of, and church notes lxxv. 505, 623. school 506
- Belfast*, high tide at lxxxii. ii. 386. account of lxxxiii. ii. 466. foundation of new hospital lxxxv. i. 639
- Belfyre*, *Alexander*, epitaph on lxiii. 609
- Belgic States*, proceedings of the Congress of lx. 558. regulation of coinage of silver and copper money 850. resolutions of their army 1135
- Belgium*, become wretched and miserable lxx. 1274. conduct of France towards lxxiv. 1024. intolerant letter of Bps. in, to their Sovereign lxxxv. ii. 422
- Belgrade*, unsuccessful attempt to surprise lviii. 72. taken lix. 949. rebellious janisaries at, pardoned lxxii. 569. Pacha of, murdered lxxii. 263
- Rev. *Jeremiah* lxxii. 468
- Belhaven*, third Lord, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 49
- Belisarius*, extends the rights of war lix. 155
- Bell*, *John*, account of lxxvi. 1075
- *Robert*, on scarcity of corn lxxviii. 117
- Dr. *William*, founds eight scholarships lxxx. ii. 240. particulars of his benefaction 490. defended lxxxii. i. 620. grateful remembrance of his services lxxxiii. i. 503. his system of edu-



- cation ii. 57. account of lxxxvi. ii. 371.  
 benevolence of lxxxvii. i. 646  
*Bell, William Greaves Beaupré*, account of lvii. 277  
 — Lieut.-Col. *Bryan*, trial of, for killing Mr. Crigan in a duel lxvii. 707  
 — Mrs. account of lxvii. 532  
*Bell*, enquired after and answered lviii. 1103. at Glasgow, inscription on lx. 851. the largest known at Moscow lxix. 1184. old, at Quendon lxxvi. 1017, 1096. Great Tom, account of lxxviii. 285  
 — animalcules, account of lviii. 761  
*Bells* in Churches, use of lvii. 570. inscription on, at Clerkenwell lviii. 853. at Christ-church lxiii. 694. on ringing of lxiii. 333. rung by electricity lxxx. i. 355. invention, &c. of lxxxii. i. 38. peal of, descriptive of felicity 121. remarks relative to lxxxviii. i. 307. played by keys, &c. ii. 398  
*Bell-ringing* after a funeral lxxxvi. ii. 270. remarkable peal lxxxviii. ii. 624  
*Bella Valla Priory*, register of lxxxiv. i. 108  
*Bellamy*, Rev. *Daniel*, acc. of lviii. 272  
 — Lieutenant, account of lxxv. 84  
*Bellamy*, Mr. strictures on his proposed Translation of the Bible lxxxvi. i. 504, 593  
*Bellas*, Rev. *George*, account of lxxii. 184  
*Bellasis*, Col. acquitted by a court-martial at Bombay lxvii. 702. character of lxxx. ii. 508  
 — Mrs. account of lxvii. 1069  
*Bellasyse* family monuments lxxxvii. ii. 114, 115  
*Bellay's* epigram on a dog, different imitations of lxxv. 797  
*Belle Sauvage*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 308  
*Bellenden*, Lord, account of lxvii. 985. remarks on his pedigree and family lxxiii. 712  
*Bellendenus*, Mr. Pitt vindicated against the Editor of lvii. 670, 672. on the signature to his preface 1161. anecdotes of 786. letter from the author of the Dedications lviii. 94. who author of the Cento, from Cicero, in the Preface to his Works 414. free thoughts on 590. the publisher of, defended lxi. 129  
*Bellers, Fettyplace*, collection of lxxxii. i. 205  
*Belles Lettres*, advantages of lxiii. 1084  
 — Royal Academy of, at Paris lx. 367. prizes adjudged *ib.*  
*Bellevue*. See *Latouche*.  
*Bellew*, C. K. character of lxxiv. 787  
 — Major-Gen. account of lxix. 629  
*Bellguard*, Marquis, who? lvii. 1123  
*Bellingham*, *John*, the murderer of Mr. Perceval lxxxii. i. 482. his trial and execution 660. memoirs of him 664. bankruptcy of ii. 106, 343  
*Bellmore*, Earl of, account of lxxii. 187  
*Belly* and members, application to the fable of lxii. 5  
*Beloe*, Rev. *William*, his translation of Aulus Gellius announced lxi. 1139. his statement of the stealing of the prints at the British Museum lxxvii. 17. his Anecdotes lxxxiii. i. 42, 405, 512. memoir of lxxxvii. i. 371. character of ii. 245. extracts from his last work 246  
 — *William*, father of the above, account of lxi. 492  
*Belotto, Girolomo*, a purveyor of antiquities lxxii. 911  
*Belsham*, Rev. *Thomas*, on his religious opinions lxviii. 870. his opinions confuted lxix. 868. address to him lxxvii. 417. on the Mosaic Institute 627. answer to him 823. answer to the Bishop of St. David's lxxxiv. ii. 125. controversy with 538, 539. remarks on the Bishop of St. David's Second Address to Unitarians lxxxv. i. 320. reply 497. postscript 603. alluded to ii. 37. his inaccuracies, &c. pointed out lxxxv. ii. 124, 209. strictures on 315, 318. reply to Lord Thurlow lxxxvii. i. 10. remarks on 132  
 — *William*, his sentence on Junius lxxxiii. ii. 204. errors in his History lxxxiv. i. 328  
*Belshaw* lx. 1153. fortune, how disposed of 1190  
*Belsunce*, Bp. excellent character lxxv. 500  
*Beltane*, festival of lxxxi. i. 426  
*Beltein*, the Scotch, celebrated May 1 lxxv. 203  
*Belton*, Rutland, church and monuments lxvi. 17. lxxvi. 530  
 — *John de* lxvi. 723  
*Belvoir*, list of Priors of lxii. 396  
 — *Castle*, Sir *William Dugdale's* History of the Lords of, inquiry after lxi. 1076. festivities at lxxxiv. i. 88. destructive fire at lxxxvi. ii. 456, 554. re-erection of lxxxvii. i. 464. repairs at lxxxviii. i. 634  
*Belzoni*, Signor, death of [erroneous] lxxxviii. ii. 477  
*Bemster*, a district in Holland, described lxvii. 6  
*Benares* described lxiii. 339  
*Benbow*, Admiral, where born lxxix. 1097  
*Bencoolen*, revenue for 1788-9 lx. 531. unfavourable situation of lxx. 884  
*Bendish*, W. B. account of lx. 475  
*Bendy*, *Joseph*, character of lx. 956  
*Benefaction* suppressed lxxxiv. ii. 211  
*Benefactions*, Charitable, Act for recovery of lxxxiv. ii. 308  
*Benefice*, refused to be appropriated to creditors lxxxii. ii. 285  
*Benefices*, small, want augmenting lxxviii. 904. their value to be ascertained lxxix. 83. return of 859. augmentation of, voted 860. on the augmentation of lxxxiv. ii. 130. crown 337. plan for improving lxxxvii. i. 135  
*Benefit of Clergy* lxxxviii. ii. 28  
*Benefit Societies*, their use lxxiv. 845  
*Benefit Society Act*, debate on lxxiii. 1064



- Benet, John*, epitaph on lxxv. 409  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 645  
 — *Capt. William Henry*, acc. of lxxv. 92  
*Benevente* described lxxix. 942  
*Benevolence*, observations on lvii. 431.  
 fragment on lxiii. 1108. new plan of  
 lxxi. 405. lxxii. 422, 597. plan of, for  
 employing people released from prison  
 514. uncommon act of lxxv. 1005.  
 hints on lxxix. 1190  
*Benezet, Anthony*, his benevolence lxii.  
 705. eulogy on lxxx. ii. 130  
*Benfield, Paul*, account of lxiii. 955  
*Bengal*, intelligence from lviii. 653. fa-  
 mine at lix. 662. revenue for 1788-9  
 lx. 530. country of lxiii. 337. popu-  
 lation of lxxiii. 678. History of lxxxii.  
 i. 240  
 — *East Indiaman* lost lxxxv. i. 638  
*Benham, Berks*, epitaph there requested  
 lxxiv. 1027  
*Benn, Alderman*, epitaph lxxvii. 1121  
*Bennet, Andrew*, account of lxxv. 778  
 — *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 481  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lxi. 878  
 — *Rev. John*, acc. of lxvi. 262. lxxvii. 796  
 — *John*, account of lxxvii. 612  
 — *Judith*, school endowed by lxxxv. i. 299  
 — *Rev. Thomas Leigh*, acc. of lxxvii. 612  
 — *Dr. William*, Bishop of Cloyne, de-  
 scribed by Dr. Parr lxxv. 814  
 — *Mrs. her "Beggan-girl"* lxxix. 108  
 — *family*, of Babraham lxxxv. i. 298-301  
*Bennet's-hill*, near Birmingham, Mr.  
 Hutton's seat lxxxv. i. 201  
*Bennett, Edward*, anecdotes of lviii. 1128.  
 lix. 84  
 — *Thomas*, printer, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 380  
*Benningsen*, Gen. letter of lxxvii. 168.  
 account of the battle of Eylau 364  
*Benserade à son lit* lxxiv. 200  
*Bensington* church-notes lxiii. 718  
*Bensley, Sir W.* account of lxxx. i. 85  
*Benson, Bp.* letter to Bp. Berkeley lxii. 40  
 — *Rev. John*, apology for the Methodists  
 lxxi. 1023. account of lxxiv. 286  
 — *Mary*, trial and execution of lxxvii. 1122  
 — *Mr. the actor*, account of lxvi. 445, 522  
*Bent, Ellis, Esq.* Judge Advocate of New  
 South Wales, character of lxxxvii. i. 636  
 — *family* epitaphs lxxvii. 572  
*Bent's* meteorological journal lxxvii. 2  
*Bentham, Rev. James*, account of lxii.  
 579, 671. lxiv. 1062, 1151. Cole's  
 notes on his History of Ely lxxxiv. ii.  
 307, 413. defended lxxxii. ii. 538  
 — *Rev. Jeffery*, account of lxii. 579, 671.  
 — *Samuel*, epitaph on lxvi. 902  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 289  
 — *William*, curious work re-printed  
 at his expence lxxxviii. ii. 6  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxxiv. 986  
 — *family* epitaphs lxxiv. 23  
*Bentheim*, ceremony of the Count taking  
 possession of his country lxxiv. 775  
*Bentinck, Countess Dowager*, account of  
 lxx. 129  
*Bentinck* family, account of lxxix. 1205.  
 lxxx. i. 609  
*Bentley, Dr.* bon-mot of lvii. 125. cha-  
 racterized lx. 993. compared with  
 Horace lxi. 44. character of, reviewed  
 lxxi. 893. inaccuracy of expression in  
 lxxv. 207. query about his writings  
 lxxvi. 405. account of lxxvii. 4, 124.  
 lxxx. ii. 316. lxxxii. i. 37. discovery of  
 books with his notes lxxvii. 1047. on  
 a passage in Anacreon lxxxv. i. 101.  
 anecdote of ii. 309. lxxxviii. i. 292. dis-  
 liked the King's College-men ii. 196  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lx. 1167  
*Bentley-hall* described lxxi. 502  
*Benton, Mr. Surgeon*, character lxx. 183  
*Benwell, Rev. William*, account of lxvi.  
 797. lxxvii. 3. lxxv. 144  
*Benyon, Mr.* particulars of lxxx. i. 123  
*Benyowsky*, adventures of lx. 725  
*Berbice* taken by the English lxxiii. 1170  
*Berchtold, Count*, account of his writings  
 lxxiii. 130. account of his death  
 groundless 280. on the plague lxxv. 30  
*Berdmore, Dr.* epitaph by lxxii. 605  
*Berdone, Henry*, epitaph lxii. 1092  
*Bere Regis*, nearly destroyed by fire lviii.  
 556  
*Bereans*, sect of lxxvi. 738  
*Berecynthus* in Phrygia lxxvii. 561  
*Beresford, Right Hon. John*, account and  
 character of, and his family lxxv. 1083  
 — *John*, alias *Barford*, marriage lxxiv.  
 519. epitaph 915  
 — *Gen.* account of lxxvi. 1018. thanks  
 to lxxx. i. 475, 656. created Marquis  
 of Campo Mayor lxxxiii. i. 477. sword  
 presented to lxxxiv. i. 693  
 — *Marcus*, account of lxxvii. 990  
 — *of Derbyshire*, account and pedigree  
 of lxxiv. 915. arms 1194, 1195  
*Berg, Duke of*, territory of Munster  
 granted to lxxviii. 260. duchy of, au-  
 thorities in, suppressed lxxxii. i. 280  
*Bergen-op-Zoom*, failure at lxxxiv. i. 291,  
 383  
*Bergeret, M.* released by exchange on  
 the escape of Sir Sidney Smith lxxviii.  
 531  
*Bergholt, East, Essex*, acc. of lxiv. 208  
*Bergman, Professor*, memoirs of, and  
 writings lxix. 673  
 — *Tobern*, account of lxxvii. 481  
*Berington, Joseph*, works disapproved by  
 catholic prelates lxv. 723. character  
 of lxxviii. 622. will not write if he is to  
 be answered by anonymous correspond-  
 ents lviii. 1156. letter from lix. 26.  
 letter to Rev. J. Williamson lx. 1012.  
 answered 1165  
*Berkeley, Earl of (1788)*, house at Cole-  
 brook destroyed by fire lviii. 76  
 — *Earl of (1798)*, acknowledges his mar-  
 riage lxxviii. 532  
 — *Charles* Earl of, epitaph lviii. 344  
 — *Lord, of Stratton*, hospitality of, at  
 Bruton, Somersetshire lix. 801



- Berkeley, Elizabeth*, Countess Dowager, account of lxii. 674
- *Elizabeth*, Lady (1610), account of, requested lxvii. 39
- *Sir George Cranfield*, remarks on a speech of, in the House of Commons lxxi. 1091. account of lxxxviii. i. 370
- *Bp. George*, philosophy vindicated lviii. 955. corrections to his life in *Biographia Britannica* lx. 225. sermon on *Passive Obedience* 318. Bishop Benson's letter to lxvi. 445, 522. character of lxvii. 455
- *Rev. George*, son of the Bp. extensive charities lxv. 542. sermon on episcopacy 739. account of 25, 92, 235, 436
- *Mrs. Eliza*, describes her own situation in life lxvii. 1011. censured lxviii. 930. letter of lxix. 565. on her and her writings 663. account of lxx. 1114
- *George-Monck*, account of lxvii. 403. defence of preface to his poems 1012
- *Lady Katharine*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 209, 606. funeral 312. monument 386
- *Mary* Countess, address of lxxxii. i. 84
- *Maurice de* (1326) lxiv. 124
- *Sir Thomas* (1326) lxiv. 124
- *Sir Thomas* (1611), tomb lxxxvi. ii. 312
- *William*, Marquis, reflections on his life lxxxvii. ii. 100
- *Admiral* (1666), his body injected by *Ruyseh*, and enquiry where deposited lvii. 214
- family, account of lviii. 871. monument of (1456) lxi. 725
- peerage, proceedings on lxxx. i. 267, 656. judgment on ii. 68, 84
- Berkeley Castle*, observations on lxxi. 919. and church lxxv. 997. neglect at lxxxii. ii. 512
- *Canal*, bason of, opened lxxxii. ii. 387
- Berkenhout*, Dr. his writings lxi. 485
- Berkhampstead* lxxiv. 747. school lxxxiii. ii. 287
- Berkin*, *Rev. H.* laudable exertions of lxxxvi. ii. 23
- Berks*, tour through lix. 997. compendium of its history lxxxvi. ii. 314. additional history of lxxxvii. ii. 586. on Roman stations, &c. in lxxvi. 933
- Berlin*, intelligence from lix. 78. lx. 951. lxxxii. i. 579. negotiations with lxi. 374. mode of life similar to England lxvi. 937. contribution imposed on lxxvii. 366. French enter lxxxii. i. 377. captured lxxxiii. i. 472
- Bermondsey Abbey*, account of lx. 775. lxxiv. 830. drawing of, query about lx. 907. answered 1160. remarks on lxxxviii. 476. sculptural and architectural fragments of 681, 977. remains of lxxx. ii. 513
- Bermuda* copper money lxx. 230
- Bernadotte*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 19. anecdote of 379. accession to the throne of Sweden lxxxviii. i. 264, 265, 555
- Bernard, Charles*, account of, requested lxxiv. 521
- *Hon. H. B.* death of lxxxv. ii. 467
- *Richard*, acc. of, wanted lxxvii. 1204
- *Sir Robert*, anecdotes of lix. 88
- *Sir T.* memoir of lxxxviii. ii. 88
- *Thomas*, Bishop, account of lxxvi. 588
- *William*, account of lx. 1149
- Bernard, St. Monastery*, account of lvii. 244
- Berne*, the government of lxvi. 856
- Berners, Dame Julyana*, book of hawking, &c. lxxix. 512
- account of the family lx. 419
- Berney, John*, account of lxx. 1108
- *Mrs.* her legacies lxxvi. 1082
- Bernis, Cardinal de*, account of lxiv. 1150
- Bernoldswick* lxxv. 1131
- Bernouli*, letter of, concerning Copernicus lxvii. 98
- Bernstoff, Count de*, medal in honour of lxv. 424. account of lxvii. 616, 728
- Berri, Duke*, marriage of lxxxvi. i. 362, 554. ii. 70
- Berriew church*, Montgomeryshire, account of lxx. 609, 719, 816, 917. lxxiv. 39. lxxv. 321, 400, 624, 825. drawings of, requested lxxiv. 996
- park lxxv. 825
- Berrimans*, the two Doctors lxx. 47
- Berrington, Mr. Joseph*, account of, and writings lxix. 750. retractation of 1023. letter from lvii. 1044. reply to his letter 1161. answer to the *Lover of Truth* lviii. 124
- Berry explained* lviii. 963
- *John*, epitaph at *Barnet* lviii. 761
- *John*, account of his death at *Lewes* lxxv. 91
- Berry Pomeroy Castle* described lxxix. 947
- Berrystead-house* lxxxii. i. 209
- Berthier, Gen.* his person described lxxiii. 648. death of lxxxv. i. 637, 646
- Bertie, Admiral*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
- memoirs of the family lxxviii. 18
- Bertin, M.* a French anatomist, account of lxix. 968
- Bertrey Manor*, in *Cudham* lxxiv. 830, 831, 901
- Berwick, Salop* lxxiv. 1128. lines on *Mr. Powis's cottage* lxxiv. 803
- Berwick St. Leonard church*, Wilts lxxv. 1204, 1205
- Berwick-upon-Tweed*, gaols described lxxvi. 101. new pier at lxxx. i. 274
- Berwicke, Lord*, anecdotes of lix. 88
- Besborough, William Ponsonby* Earl of, account of lxiii. 285
- *Lord*, antiquities at *Roehampton* lxxi. 323. gems of, engraved 783
- Best, Samuel*, alias *Poorhelp*, account of lvii. 309
- *Serjeant*, speech on the Eleventh Report of Naval Commissioners lxxv. 850
- Bestiarium Amoris* lxxxviii. i. 140
- Betchworth Castle*, noticed lix. 447
- Beteem explained* lix. 388



*Betel Nut*, account of lxxvi. 207. virtues in preserving the teeth 411. how to apply it 39  
*Betenson*, Mrs. *Helen*, account of lviii. 1032, 1123, 1151. abstract of her will lix. 119  
*Bethel*, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 280  
 — Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiii. 388  
*Bethkelert Priory* lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Bethlem Hospital*, new site for lxxx. ii. 85. re-building of lxxxi. i. 571. grant for building lxxxii. ii. 269. state of lxxxiii. i. 36. Cibber's fine statues at 37  
*Bethmesley Hospital* lxxv. 1141  
*Betley*, co Stafford, account of lxxix. 521  
*Bettars*, *Fettilplace*, account of, wished for lviii. 1103  
*Betton*, Mr. *Thomas*, his noble bequest for relief of captives, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 40, 117  
*Bettws church* lxxv. 826  
*Betty*, Master, remarks on acting lxxiv. 1109, 1116. verses on acting at Leicester 1147. first appearance in London 1161. attended the Westminster play, and introduced to the Archbishop of York 1184  
*Bever*, Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1068. lxxviii. 517, 753, 754  
*Beverley*, Sir *James*, query respecting lxvi. 660  
*Beverley Minster* lxix. 93, 189. lxxvi. 520. lxxix. 630  
 — gaols described lxxv. 594, 595  
*Bevis*, *John*, account of lix. 571  
*Beuno*, St. burial place of lxiii. 982  
*Bewick*, *John*, account of lxvi. 210  
 — Mr. reviver of wood engraving lxxxvi. ii. 225  
*Bewsey*, family residence of the Butlers lxvi. 1023  
*Bexley parsonage-house* described lviii. 406. church lx. 310  
 — *John*, account of lviii. 733  
*Beza*, *Theodore*, instance of piety lviii. 1064. character of, as an editor of New Testament lix. 517. defended from falsifying the Scriptures lx. 15, 128. defence of, respecting his poems lxvii. 101, 277  
*Bezear stone*, description and use lxvi. 54  
*Bheema Bhye*, Princess, murder of lxxxviii. ii. 268  
*Bhooddha*, birth of lxxii. 815. tradition concerning 900  
*Bhurtpore*. See *Asia*.  
*Bianca Capelle*, life of lxxv. 730  
*Bibb*, *Charles*, or Count, acc. of lxxiii. 1095  
*Bible*, various texts explained lvii. 116. Matt. xxiv. 17, explained 45. Mark xiii. 15, explained *ib.* Luke xvii. 31, explained *ib.* Luke xviii. 10, 14, explained 46. 1 Cor. xi. 10, explained, 43. 1 Cor. xv. 19, explained 42. Phil. ii. 6, how translated by Abp. Tillotson 45. Phil. ii. 6, illustrated 133. reasons against printing the Cambridge MS. Vol. III.

of New Testament lvii. 572. on the publication of that MS. 873. printed at Edinburgh 1576, enquired after 976. various texts elucidated 977. letter of Mr. Hearne on Alexandrian MS. 1046. Numb. xiv. 28, 29, explained 959. 1 Cor. i. 1, critique on 782. translations and remarks on several texts lviii. 141. danger to be apprehended from writings of Dr. Priestley 194. observation on St. Luke i. 17. ii. 52. iii. 13. lviii. 385. 1 John vi. 2 and 3, new translation of 208. Dr. Dodd's notes, under the name of Locke, were the productions of Dr. Cudworth lviii. 1186. remarks on Beza's MS. of the New Testament 682, 872. American edition in English 1166. curious MS. of the New Testament at Dublin lix. 33. Hebrew words used in, an explanation wished 39. on authenticity of the text of 1 John v. 7, 101. remarks on passages in 124. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh 254. 1 John v. 7, in the Complutensian edition 297. hints for translation 309. letter of Bp. Newton on the Revelations 383. character of R. Stephens as editor of the New Testament 386, 512. elucidations 405. account of Dr. Geddes's intended translation 417. 8000 editions collected by Duke of Wirtemberg lix. 646. age and merits of Dublin MS. 691. same as Erasmus's Codex Britannicus 693. Berlin's Greek MS. of the New Testament, a forgery 694. address to Dr. Geddes on his censure of Tindal's translation 790. observations on Second Book of Esdras 794. Greek MSS. authenticity of 972. defence of R. Stephens and Beza from falsifying it lx. 15. account of a MS. of the Gospels in Saxon letters 107. Acts xx. 18, explained 159. Psalm xx. variously translated 400. passages in, explained 418. Psalm xx. illustrated 595, 703. different numbering of the Psalms accounted for 715. hexameter of names of books of Old and New Testaments 718. typographical errors in Stephens's edition 784, 891, 996. defence of the common interpretation of Acts xx. 28, 802. passage of St. John, vindicated lxi. 43. Hebrew Bible in Manchester College 212. Greek MSS. of the New Testament at Dublin 383. phrases explained lxi. 601. Esdras, prophecy of 623. passage in, remarks on 624. elegant edition of, recommended 699. several translations of parts of, mentioned 1006. Greek MS. of New Testament at Paris, not R. Stephens's 1132. John x. 16, explained lxii. 144. Milton's notes on several passages in the books of Maccabees 615. account of editions of the Poly-



glott lxiii. 153. authenticity of, defended 241. passages in the Hebrew and Septuagint noticed 410. 2 Chron. xvi. 1, explained 691, 811. query respecting 1 Tim. iv. 3, 806. question 592. critique on remarkable passages in 991, 1091, 1186, 1192. new translation of description of the Behemoth of Job lxiv. 23. criticisms on various translations of passages in New Testament 145. conjectures on passages 212, 531. criticism 304. documents relative to Walton's Polyglot 513. several passages explained 588. one of the Grecian MSS. collated by R. Stephens, preserved at Cambridge 876. Oxford translators 987, 1102. critique of 1 Cor. vii. 36, 37. lxv. 275. progress made by Dr. Holmes in collation of the Septuagint 415. remarks on 1077. authenticity of, supported by present state of the Jews lxvi. 113, 203. caution on the manner of reading it in church-service 136. 1 Tim. iii. 16, explained 368. specimen of poetic diction in 397. some of the prophecies of Isaiah explained 499. utility of a new translation lxvi. 1024. on the translation of Acts iii. 19, 659. Vulgate printed by the University of Oxford for French Clergy 849. account of Duke of Wirtemberg's collection of 693. reading of Acts xx. 28, in Vatican MS. wanted 1067. observations on some passages lxvii. 294. difficulties in explained 388. explanation of different passages wanted 542, 523. eight editions in Duke of Wirtemberg's library 1133. Jerem. v. 31; Deut. xi. 10, explained lxviii. 88. prospectus of a new Polyglot 494. confirmed by Hindostan records 503. Sir W. Jones's opinion of the divine origin of lxix. 162. Dr. Carlyle's proposal for an edition in Arabic 369. state of Dr. Holmes's Collations of the Septuagint 372. on the merits of different translations 497. Arabic translation recommended 753. Irish translation wanted 1022. Irish translation of lxx. 507. general reading of, by the poor lxxi. 1087. inscription in, given by Charles II. to Stean chapel lxxii. 610. Dr. Holmes's fourth statement of his progress in the Septuagint lxxiv. 534. editions of lxxix. 44. new translation of, into Dutch 832. distribution of English lxxx. ii. 129. Latin, lines in lxxx. i. 438. English, preface to ii. 30. History of 135. Hebrew, new edition of lxxxi. i. 240. improper use of 253. Hebrew, by Fry ii. 336. on the present version of 510. antient editions of 538. English, remarks on its printing, &c. lxxxii. i. 19. difficult passages in 537. passages in, explained 634. editors of the Geneva

ii. 327. remarks on the 436. translation of the lxxxiii. i. 11. Welsh 220. by Macklin 135. translation of Professor Eichorn's introduction to 336. edition of, by Hewlett ii. 146. family, with notes 344. early printed versions of lxxxiv. i. 29. first are printed in English 444. new version, &c. of ii. 32. new translation wanted 209. editions of 243. rare editions of 254, 349. early printed 546. foreign editions of 552. French, pretended Geneva version of lxxxv. ii. 130, 131, 134. pretended Paris edition 131, 132. new, after fourscore perusals 293. excellence of our common version 579. testimonies in favour of 585. punctuation of 582. Unitarian version of 415. translators temp. James I. and rules for conducting the translation lxxxvi. i. 503. passages supposed to be misinterpreted should be stated previous to a new translation 504, 593. French and Geneva editions 513. translated into the Amharic ii. 119. attempt to prohibit the use of the English in 1350, 324. MS. belonging to convent of Balem 483. improved versions expedient lxxxvii. i. 136. essay for a new translation? lxxxviii. ii. 38

*Bible Societies*, anniversary lxxiv. 271. lxxv. 480. lxxix. 574. lxxx. i. 582. lxxxvi. i. 630. presents to lxxv. 745. professions of, examined 837. vindicated 838. censured lxxvi. 54. objections against lxxx. 335. lxxxiii. i. 54, 220, 509. lxxxv. i. 488. lxxxvi. ii. 329, 590, 598. others established lxxx. i. 136. Report of ii. 548. remarks on lxxxii. i. 219, 532. lxxxiii. ii. 15, 111, 124, 203, 228. defended lxxxii. ii. 15, 34. lxxxv. ii. 31. lxxxvi. ii. 322. proceedings of 183. Dr. Abauzit's motives for not joining lxxxv. ii. 130. apology for English and French versions circulated by 295, 412, 578. lxxxvi. i. 513. motives for joining lxxxvi. i. 23. for not joining 436, 597. on the poor subscribing to lxxxvii. i. 133. Pope's bull against 365. authenticity of bulls against, denied 594. Bp. Sparke on ii. 138. Pope's bulls against, authentic lxxxvii. ii. 226

— Roman Catholic lxxxiv. i. 121, 445. lxxxiv. ii. 222

— Russian, Report of lxxxviii. i. 158  
*Biblia pauperum* lxxxvii. ii. 604

*Biblical* criticisms lxx. 25. lxxi. 512. lxxxiii. i. 115. writers of lxix. 217. chief objects of *ib.* observations respecting the various readings 218. remark lxxxiii. i. 208. collections lxxxi. ii. 3. query lxxv. 1006. lxxvi. 947. lxxviii. 671. critique on Romans, ch. vii. lxxv. 908. restrictions by the church of Rome lxxxiv. i. 25, 125, 229,



- 345, 441, 444, 459, 553. ii. 233, 332, 439, 545
- Bibliographia Poetica* lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Bibliographical Romance* lxxx. i. 136. labours lxxxiii. ii. 543
- Decameron lxxxiv. i. 560. corrected lxxxviii. i. 305. prospectus of lxxxv. i. 485. analysis lxxxviii. ii. 157
- Bibliography* defended lxxxi. ii. 501. study of lxxxiii. ii. 448. lxxxiv. i. 352. introduction to ii. 51
- Bibliomania* lxxx. ii. 335. lxxxi. i. 548. lxxxii. i. 14, 101, 640. ii. 4, 60, 140, 310, \*504. lxxxiii. ii. 3. lxxxvii. i. 22, 205. error in, detected lxxxi. i. 511. dinner lxxxii. ii. 79. ridiculous instance of lxxxv. ii. 303
- Bibliomaniacs*, utility of lxxxiii. ii. 329. address to 544. defended lxxxiv. i. 33. hint to lxxxv. ii. 406. described lxxxvi. ii. 420
- Bibliotheca Spenceriana* lxxxiii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. ii. 17. intended conflagration of vol. iv. lxxxv. ii. 391. prevented 513.
- *Topographica Britannica*, published by Mr. Nichols, corrections in lxi. 1028
- Bibury church* lxxii. 924
- Bicester, Oxon, History of* lxxxiv. ii. 2
- Bichat, Dr. Francis Xavier*, account of lxxii. 878
- Bickering*, etymology of lxxxi. ii. 325
- Bickerstaff, H.* portrait of lxxxii. i. 311
- Bickerstaffe, W.* anecdotes of lix. 132, 203. letter to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 203. to Lord Chancellor 204. letter to Subscribers for a Sunday-school 204
- Bickerton, Admiral Sir Richard*, account of lxxii. 280
- *Sir R. and other Officers*, invested with Turkish Order of the Crescent lxxii. 76
- Bickford, George*, character of lxxv. 529
- Bicknell, Mrs.* account of lxxvi. 991
- Bicknor church, Kent*, described lxiv. 414
- Biddeford*, description of lix. 973, 1069. lxiii. 1029. lxix. 556
- Biddel, Dr. William*, account of lxix. 1091
- Bidding*, genuine form of one in Wales lix. 99
- Biddle, Rev. John*, account of lx. 63
- Biddulph, Mr.* speech of lxxvii. 355
- Bidlake, Dr. John*, distressed state of lxxxiii. i. 560. poem by 636
- Bidoween Arabs*, their similarity to the Chingani or Gipsies lxxii. 999
- Bigby, or Beckby, Linc.* description of and church notes lxix. 377. monumental inscriptions lxx. 321
- Biggerstaff, John*, sen. epitaph lxxvi. 275
- *John*, jun. account of lxxvi. 875
- Biggin, Mr.* anecdotes of lxxiii. 1093
- Bighton church*, account of lxxix. 905
- Bigland, Mary*, account of lxxiii. 284
- Bignor, Roman pavement* discovered lxxxi. ii. 515. lxxxii. ii. 487. Roman villa at lxxxviii. ii. 175
- Bigotry* defined lxiii. 1026. Protestant and Popish lxxxviii. ii. 127
- Bilboa*, province of lxxiii. 42
- Bile*, cause of fevers in India lxvi. 1003
- Bilge-water*, occasion of many diseases of seamen lxii. 239
- Bilious diseases*, Dr. Jameson on lxxiv. 648
- Bill of Fare* of Peter the Great at Godalming lvii. 6. on an extraordinary lxxvi. 817
- Bill of Rights*, fixed at the Revolution lviii. 943. what day it passed 1155
- Bill Jones*, tale of lxxix. 142
- Billiards*, a Norman pastime lviii. 129
- Billingborough, co. Lincoln* lxxii. 1109
- Billinghay, Linc. church* notes lxxii. 313
- Billings, William*, account of lxi. 186
- Billingsley, Rev. Philip*, account of lxvii. 521
- family lxix. i. 563
- Bills of Exchange*, whence the custom of three days grace lix. 447. trial about lx. 1142. lxi. 176, 236, 238. new stamp duty on 274. new duty on lxi. 640, 677
- *of Mortality*, why not perfect lxx. 1318
- *Private*, regulations on lxxx. i. 162
- in Parliament, proceedings on lxxx. ii. 454
- Bilson, Bp.* seal lxvii. 105. autograph, and account of 207
- Bincomb, Dorset*, church and parsonage lxxii. 601
- Binderton-house, Sussex* lxx. 504
- Bindley, James*, eulogy on lxxxiii. i. 518. account of lxxxviii. ii. 280, 293, 631
- Binfield*, memorial of Pope at lxxxvi. i. 589. ii. 200
- Bingham, Rev. George*, memoirs of lxxiii. 1017. intended edition of his works *ib.* epitaph 1020. account and anecdotes of lxxiv. 117. letter in answer to Dr. Bagot, declining the Warburton lecture 119. account of his works lxxiv. 1041. letter from Rev. C. Blackstone on his work lxxv. 423. sequel of his memoirs 445. defence of the memoir *ib.*
- *Richard*, epitaph on lxxv. 297
- *Rev. Robert*, tried for arson lxxx. i. 284
- family lxix. 554
- Bingley, William*, the political bookseller, account of lxix. 995, 1084
- Binham Priory* lxxxiv. i. 13
- Binns, Mr.* report of the state of France lxxv. 166
- Biographer*, interesting allusions to one, to be found in the writings of Spenser lxx. 1127
- Biographia Britannica* lxxviii. 773. lxxx. i. 239. ii. 536. supposed to be too much in the hands of Dissenters lx. 205. writers in lxxx. i. 239
- *Dramatica*, new edition preparing lxxiv. 632. published by Mr. Jones lxxx. i. 232. lxxxii. i. 345
- Biographical Dictionary*, hints to compilers of lxi. 308, 996. new edition



- wanted lxiii. 610. announced lxxxi. ii. 440. completed by Mr. Alexander Chalmers lxxxvi. ii. 296
- Biographical Index* wanted lxi. 226. notices lxvi. 1003. lxxix. 1212. enquiries lxix. 96. queries lxxx. i. 8. publications lxxxi. i. 337. sketches lxxxiv. i. 352
- *Peerage* corrected lxxxiii. ii. 106
- Biography*, advantages of lx. 9. of portraits on Oxford Almanacks lxi. 208. ecclesiastical lxxx. i. 247. general lxxxii. ii. 343. British lxxxiii. ii. 344. observations lxxxvii. i. 291, 292. ii. 387
- Biondi's History of Civil Wars* lxxxi. ii. 521
- Birch, C.* murdered lxxiv. 1173
- *Eleazar*, escape in 1745 lxxxvii. i. 404
- *John*, on cow-pox lxxiv. 1212, 1213. objections to, answered lxxv. 229. account of lxxxvi. i. 189, 286
- *Samuel*, speech on catholic petition lxxv. 479. entertains seven sailors of the Victory lxxvi. 83. elected an Alderman of London lxxvii. 493. speech of lxxxiv. ii. 388. address to, as Lord Mayor 492. speech at the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 460
- Birch-bark*, particulars respecting lxiv. 330
- Birch tree*, character and uses lvii. 110. a tall one described 689. hats manufactured of its bark lxxviii. 647
- Birchington*, account of lxxix. 1010
- Bird, F.* sculptor, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 595
- *Joseph*, character of lxxiv. 1074
- *Mr. and his housekeeper*, murder of, at Greenwich lxxxviii. i. 173, 366. ii. 174
- bolt described lxxxviii. i. 227
- Birdcage-walk*, from whence its name lx. 791, 907, 1012, 1093
- Birdbroke church*, inscription in lix. 497
- Birdham*, Sussex, described lxxiv. 1101
- Birdlime* recommended to drive away rats lxii. 1185
- Birds*, method of flying of lvii. 45. preserved in pots, found between Giza and Saisara lviii. 11. of prey, singular account of 112. query, how to be preserved in their feathers 881. humanity to, recommended lx. 125. of use in gardens, by destroying insects, grubs, &c. 124. females, when old, taking the appearance of males lix. 609. on the change of feather and sex in birds 892. reason of their being fat in frosty weather lxi. 619. use to be made of observing their early appearance 624. when first seen in 1790 724. Natural History of English lxii. 506. Sir Ashton Lever's directions for stuffing lxiii. 1190. which sing in the night lxv. 487, 727. migratory, difficulty of tracing their winter residence lxvi. 3. flying with fire in their mouths 1009. enquiry concerning migratory, and stuffing lxvii. 184. method of preserving 194. on the eyes of 310. on stuffing lxx. 360. annual migration of lxiii. 704. account of several requested 1127. antient mode of catching lxxv. 600. migratory, account of their appearance lxxvii. 503. lxxviii. 409. lxxix. 495. suffer from icy rain lxxix. 174. migratory lxxx. i. 334. strange flock appear in Scotland ii. 175. death of, &c. lxxxii. i. 227, 416. retreat of dying birds 520
- *of Paradise*, account of lxxvi. 601
- remains of a gigantic, discovered lxxx. i. 579. curious lxxxiii. i. 176
- Birkenhead, John*, enquiry about lxxiv. 206
- Birket Kiroun*, in Egypt, discoveries there lxx. 872. lxxii. 886
- Birkett, Mrs.* death of lxxxv. i. 469
- Birks of Invernay*, remarks on lxxv. 335
- Birmingham*, seditious papers distributed lxi. 508. Dr. Priestley's address to the inhabitants 596. answered 597. account of the constitutional meeting 599. remarks on the riots 600, 813, 1007. particulars of the riots 675. answer to Dr. Priestley's letter to the inhabitants 694. rioters tried 772. present state of 1083. riots lxii. 123. lxiii. 102, 494. lxiv. 320. lxv. 524. lxxx. i. 658. trials for damages lxii. 378. reflections on 454. riots, process respecting 1109. account of lxviii. 488. inscription from St. Philip's church lxxii. 112. monumental inscriptions lxxiv. 227. on etymology of 299. the antient Brementium 528, 626. mint 517, 639, 804. its buildings commended; increase of its trade 1133. first stone of Christ church laid lxxv. 766. medals on that occasion 915. account of prisons lxxvii. 107. proposed enlargement of the catholic chapel 1197. remarks on lxxviii. 1155. free church lxxix. 1123. improvements in lxxx. ii. 414. statue of Nelson at *ib.* epitaphs at 415. musical festival lxxxi. ii. 379. lxxxvii. ii. 358. statue of Lord Nelson lxxxii. i. 417. illumination lxxxiv. ii. 78. epitaphs 100
- deaf and dumb institution lxxxiv. i. 471. ii. 630
- and Coventry canal completed lx. 664
- *Gazette* lxxxiv. i. 698
- *John*, account of lxxii. 1064
- Biron, Marshal Duke de*, acc. of lviii. 1030
- *Amand, Duke de*, account of lxiv. 89
- Birrel, Robert*, diary of, from 1532 to 1605 lxxi. 731
- Birse*, eminent natives of lxxvi. 731
- Birt, Mr.* See *Paint*.
- Birth-day odes* lxxxiv. i. 2
- Birth-place*, natural partiality for lxiii. 401. lxv. 545, 745. visit described 1086
- Births*, on numerous lviii. 991. lix. 733. objections in Scotland to the tax on lxvi. 227



- Biscay*, province of lxxiii. 43. dances, women, trade, state of health, villages 44. joins the Patriots against the French lxxviii. 543
- Biscayan Indians*, extraordinary use they make of feet lxiv. 211. language *ib.*
- Bishop, Edward*, account of lxii. 89
- *Henry*, death of lxxii. 474
- *Rev. John* lxxvi. 214
- *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 383
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxv. 994, 1025. anecdotes of lxvi. 822. lxxv. 109, 200. his character of Mr. Townley 109. poetical letter to Mr. Porter 200
- Bishop's castle*, in Wales, acc. of lxix. 453
- Bishop's Sutton church*, acc. of lxxix. 905
- Bishop's Wearmouth*, Middleton's tomb lxxix. 915
- Bishopricks*, baronies annexed to, enquired for lxv. 946. plan for augmenting small lxiii. 223. and deanries of Ireland lxx. 219
- Bishops*, three American, ordained at Lambeth lvii. 84. American consecrated 269. to reside on their Diocese lviii. 27. were Primitive Fathers of the Church 27. inattention of, increases methodists *ib.* objection to appointing too young *ib.* on constant residence on their diocese 105. promoted by merit in 1691, 286. removed from Ireland to England 309, 310, 311. Portuguese, pride of lix. 311. speeches on abolition of the test lix. 1177. ought to be men of merit lx. 206. defended 206. the custom of Boy Bishop 1076. lxxxiv. i. 537. primitive, no strikers lxi. 624. Wesley's ideas of lxii. 910. compared to a fungus lxiii. 1078. few acquire that station for literary merit 1080. Irish lxiv. 818. censure of 974. non-residence of, censured lxv. 128. appointed by George III. lxvi. 919. French, ordered not to be subject to the regulations of aliens lxviii. 621. deprived, letter respecting lxix. 458. French, their conduct considered lxxii. 847. consecration of, by catholic bishops lxxiv. 516. hints to, respecting their clergy 1017. bench of, vindicated lxxvi. 892. English, who have died temp. Geo. III. lxxvii. 24. extension of their powers 243. deaths of omitted 294. Irish, died since the accession of Geo. III. 425. list of Irish, corrected 501. list of English 639. on their dress lxxix. 596. remarks on titular lxxx. i. 215. list of present English ii. 627. wanted in West Indies lxxxii. i. 38. catalogue of 357. made temporal peers lxxxiii. i. 628. necessity of, in the Western colonies lxxxv. i. 7
- Bishopsgate-street*, White Hart Tavern in lxxxii. ii. 217
- Bishopsteignton tower* lxiv. 113
- Bishopston chapel*, account of lxxx. i. 314
- Bishopthorpe*, description of lxvi. 807
- Bisset, Dr. Charles*, acc. of lxi. 588, 965
- *J.* his museum lxxxiii. i. 408
- *Robert*, account of lxxv. 494
- Bitch*, curious suckling of a lxxxiv. i. 216
- Bittern*, Roman inscription found at lxxi. 734
- Bitton Kingswood*, colliers of, converted by Wesley lxxi. 918
- Bitumen*. See *Hatchett*.
- Bjornstahl*, Professor, anecdotes of lxii. 691. epitaph *ib.*
- Blachford, R.* epitaph lxxviii. 878
- Black, Dr. Joseph*, acc. of lxx. 85, 182
- Black Act*, the occasion of lxxiii. 410
- *Damp*, effect of lxxx. ii. 280
- *pin conspiracy* lxxxvii. ii. 353
- *thorn*, effects of, upon cattle lxxxii. i. 433
- *troops*, provision for lxxxv. i. 295
- Black Notley*, Essex lxxxiv. i. 316
- Black Prince*, some account of lxxiii. 1149
- Blackauton*, description of lxvi. 276
- Blackberries*, two children killed by lxxv. 967
- Blackburn, Mrs. Anne*, account of, and her natural history collections lxiv. 180
- *John*, account of lxviii. 913
- Blackburne, Rev. Francis*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, account of lvii. 743. lxxiii. 59. his death compared to sleep lviii. 910. anecdotes of, wanted lix. 128. lx. 449. religious tenets vindicated lxix. 615. memoirs of, and review of his writings lxxv. 627-629, 712-714, 809
- Blacket, Joseph*, poems of lxxix. 451. memoirs of lxxx. ii. 338
- Blackett, Sir Thomas*, account of lxii. 676
- *Sir Walter*, monument for, proposed lvii. 880. left a monument in his charities 1069. the library built by him neglected *ib.*
- Blackfordby*, co. Leic. acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 209
- Blackfriars Bridge*, model of lxxx. i. 500. number of passengers, &c. over lxxxii. i. 530. described ii. 624. centres of lxxxiii. i. 125, 226, 411
- Blackheath*, Roman urns found at lxxvi. 941. coins found there lxxvii. 581
- Blacklock, Dr. Thomas*, anecdotes of lxi. 685, 867
- Blacklock*, Ensign, killed in a duel lxxv. 980
- Blackmoor's head*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 308
- Blackmore, Sir Richard*, acc. of lxvii. 749
- Blacksmiths*, in the North, custom of lxvi. 133
- Blackstone, Rev. C.* letter to Mr. Bingham lxxv. 422. account of 423
- *Sir William*, information to be gained from his writings lviii. 337. his mottoes lxx. 920. Commentaries commended lxxvi. 1016. on reviling the established church lxxxv. ii. 4
- Blackwall dock* opened lx. 1142. bricking in lxxii. 777
- Blackwell, Sir Lambert* lxxii. 409



- Blackwell, Dr. Anthony*, a learned coxcomb lx. 993  
 — *Mrs.* acc. of, and her charities lxiii. 1217  
*Blackwood, Mrs.* acc. of lxxiv. 381, 431  
*Blacks of Africa*, the corpus reticulare the cause of that colour lxxiv. 217  
*Bladders of fish*, queries respecting lvii. 5  
*Bladen, Col. M.* descent of lxxxv. i. 586  
*Blagdon Controversy*, observations on lxxi. 1113. lxxii. 200  
*Blaggrave, John*, "Mathematical Jewel," and account of his family lxxxv. ii. 235  
*Blair, Rev. Dr. Hugh*, account of lxxi. 84. extracts from his Sermons lxxxiv. ii. 210  
 — *Dr. John*, omissions in his Chronology lix. 1197  
 — *Sir James Hunter*, account of lvii. 641  
 — *Hon. R.* memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 190  
 — *W.* controversy with Mr. Butler. See *Biblical* restrictions in Church of Rome.  
*Blaize, Bp.* account and miracles of lvii. 461, 570, 656, 784. lxiii. 163. lxvii. 747. patron of Woolcombers lxxxvi. i. 501. sign of lxxxviii. i. 308  
*Blake, Sir Francis*, petition to the Commons respecting taxes lxvi. 662  
 — *Sir John*, account of lxxix. 401  
*Blakeney, Lieut.-Col.* acc. of lxxiv. 1079  
*Blakestone Baronetage* lxxvi. 597  
 — *Sir William*, account of lxxix. 127  
*Blakeway, Rev. Edward*, account of lxv. 257  
 — *J. B.* letter from lxxxiii. ii. 4  
*Blakwell, Robert*, epitaph lxii. 438  
*Blan crus*, explanation of lxvii. 272  
*Blanc, Mount*, laid waste lxxiv. 968. column erected on lxxxii. ii. 373  
*Blanca, De Florida*, his life attempted lx. 660  
*Blanchard, Madan*, stays in the Pellew Islands lviii. 630  
 — *Peter*, account of lxvii. 435  
 — the Aëronaut, in America lxiii. 178. 56th ascension, when eight persons danced in his balloon lxxiv. 774, 857  
 — *Madam*, ascent in a balloon lxxxii. ii. 179. lxxxii. i. 280. killed in an ascent lxxxii. ii. 574  
*Blanche frigate* sunk by a French squadron lxxv. 856. impromptu on its sinking 844. another of the same name lost lxxvii. 369  
*Bland, Isaac*, account of lxx. 798  
 — *Richard*, account of lxxii. 189  
 — *Major*, account of lxxxiii. i. 671  
*Blandy, John*, his charitable bequests lx. 1064  
*Blaney, Arthur*, account of lxv. 881  
*Blankets*, a proper relief for the poor lxvi. 986  
*Blankett, Admiral*, memoirs of lxxii. 35  
*Blaquiere, Lord De*, acc. of lxxx. i. 610  
*Blayney, Dr.* memoirs of lxxi. 1054  
 — *Professor*, character and writings of lxxiii. 1103  
*Bleamire, Mr.* character of lxxiii. 329  
*Bledlow church, Bucks* lxxi. 390  
*Bleeding at the nose*, remedies for lxv. 12, 110, 235  
*Blegborough, Dr.* reply to Dr. Kinglake on gout lxxiv. 1199  
*Blencasset, a military troubadour*, account of lxiii. 1097  
*Blencowe, Judge*, letter of lix. 787  
 — *William*, his decyphering letters lviii. 380. family anecdotes 586. epitaph lx. 521  
*Blenheim, fountain at* lxiii. 715, 801. account of lxviii. 487. lxxiv. 411. particulars respecting the building of lxxiv. 737. described lxxxvi. i. 37, 135. lxxxvi. ii. 132, 411  
*Blenkarne, Rev. James*, acc. of lxxv. 292  
*Blenaevon new church* lxxv. 671  
*Blennerhassett, Mrs.* letter of lxxxvi. ii. 593  
*Bletchingley, Roman bath at* lxxxiv. i. 86  
*Bletchley, Bucks* lxiv. 305  
*Bletso-house, Bedfordshire* lxix. 745 church notes *ib.*  
*Blexen surrendered* lxxxiv. i. 78  
*Blichfield, stained glass at* lxxvii. 408  
*Bligh, Lieutenant*, trial of lx. 1045  
 — *Mrs.* memoirs of lxxxii. i. 486  
*Blight, Isaac*, murdered lxxv. 974  
*Blight in corn*, causes of lxxv. 617. *Sir J. Banks* on lxxvi. 339. inquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 37. reference to a publication on the subject 104. instances of being caused by the Barberry-tree 232, 294, 515. erroneously attributed to Barberry 401. See *Corn*.  
 — *American*, ravages of lxxxv. ii. 156  
 — in apple-trees, prevented lxxxviii. ii. 156  
 — smut and mildew lxxxv. ii. 294  
*Blind persons*, *Mrs. Bettenson* leaves 10,000*l.* in addition to Mr. Hetherington's charity lix. 119. a man's bargain with a woman to lead him lx. 8. charities for lxii. 903, 1035. comfort for those nearly so lxiv. 300. sensations on obtaining sight lxvi. 643. state of Liverpool asylum for lxix. 504. hospital for 2000 at Cairo 777. not so pitiable as the deaf or dumb lxxvii. 36. comforts for the lxxx. i. 508. ii. 39, 429. employment for lxxxii. i. 232. appeal in behalf of blind children 327. method for the blind to write 418. permanent asylum wanted lxxxvi. i. 445. annuities to lxxxviii. ii. 462  
*Blind Fidler*, by Wilkie, proposals for publishing an engraving of lxxx. i. 440 ii. 373  
*Blindness*, lamentable case of lix. 23. cured by electricity 347. singular, at Gibraltar lxiv. 1195. cured by Mr. Lynn lxxv. 122  
*Bliss, Rev. N. A.* account of lxvii. 249  
 — *Rev. Philip*, account of lxxiii. 284  
*Blisworth, tunnel at*, completed lxxv. 275  
*Block books*, three rare ones lxxxvii. ii. 604



- Blockett, Mr. John*, account of lxxiv. 785  
*Blockley*, topographical description of lxxiii. 297. bones found in ash-tree at lxxiv. 806  
*Blockwell, Sir Lambert*, acc. of lxxi. 569  
*Blogg, Mrs.* sudden death, Cæsarian operation performed without success lxxv. 881  
*Blois, Bp.* remains of palace lxxxii. i. 317  
*Blome, Richard*, account of lxii. 523  
*Blomefield, F.* portrait of, enquired after lxxv. 625. portrait appropriated to 799, 914  
*Blomfield, Rev. E. V.* memoir of lxxxvi. — *Charles James*, an error in his *Eschylus* lxxxiii. ii. 549  
*Blond, Richard*, account of lxii. 17, 130  
*Blood*, transfusion of, whether life has been prolonged by? lviii. 1007. experiments on the transfusion of lx. 1108. cattle bled in order to use their blood as a provision lxii. 826. on the circulation of 888. mixed with urine, experiments with lxvii. 313. circulation of, supposed to be known to the author of the book of Ecclesiastes lxviii. 400. on the colour of 501. circulation of, known to Nemesius, Bp. of Placentia, in the fourth century lxxvii. 788  
*Bloomfield, Robert*, account of lxx. 1181  
*Blore, Edward*, his drawings lxxvii. 1113. — *Thomas*, letter on his intended History of Derbyshire lxiii. 28, 302. works of lxxvii. 1000. gives up his MS Collections for History of Herts to the use of Mr. Clutterbuck lxxx. i. 207 — *Mrs.* her name suppressed lxxviii. 380  
*Blore-heath*, co. Stafford, inscription on the cross lxxiv. 123. battle of lxxxii. ii. 603  
*Blossoms Inn*, remarks on lxxxviii. i. 308  
*Blount, Thomas*, account of lxiii. 513 — *Sir Walter* lxxiv. 1019 — *Lady*, burnt to death lxxv. 187 — family of lxxix. 400  
*Blount's Antient Tenures* lxxviii. 196 — and *Grose*, difficulties in, elucidated lviii. 491-2  
*Blowing-up* of vessels under water, experiment on lix. 753  
*Bloxam, Sir Matthew*, memorial to the Judges lviii. 641  
*Bloxham*, charities at, misapplied lxxvi. 53  
*Blucher*, Marshal, reception of, &c. lxxxiv. i. 613. speech of 619. proclamation to the Saxons and Prussians lxxxv. i. 462. anecdote of, respecting the removal of pictures from the Louvre ii. 170. letter on that subject 453. letter to the King of Prussia, declining pay while in France 365. farewell proclamation to his troops 555. enthusiastic reception at Frankfort 557. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 267  
*Bluck, William*, account and portrait of lxiv. 1069  
*Bluck family* lxxv. 123, 841  
*Blue-Beard*, account of the original lxxxii. i. 346  
*Blue Boar and Boar's Head*, signs of lxxxviii. i. 308, 309  
*Blue-Coat School*, Westminster lxxxiv. ii. 239, 443  
*Blue colour* obtained from the straw of Buck-wheat lxxix. 104  
*Blue mountains*, New Holland, explored lxxxv. i. 25, 520  
*Blue-stocking Club*, to be explained lx. 935 account of lxxxxi. i. 46, 239, 309  
*Bluey John*, Fluor Spar lxxv. 610  
*Blues*, regiment of, take possession of the Horse Guards lviii. 460  
*Blundel, Bryan*, account of lxix. 902  
*Blundell, George*, epitaph at Carlington corrected lxxi. 1003. family of *ib.* pedigree 1166 — *H.* collection of lxxxiv. i. 154 — family of lxxxiv. ii. 522  
*Blunden, Sir J.* account of lxxix. 129  
*Blunt, Sir Charles William*, account of lxxiii. 283  
*Blythburgh church*, Suffolk, notes on lxxviii. 776. lxxxiii. ii. 313  
*Boadicea* transport wrecked lxxxvi. i. 173, 269  
*Boar, wild*, observations on the grinding teeth of lxxii. 1032 — brass, found at Kettering lxxv. 809  
*Board of Agriculture*, on report of lxxxvii. i. 132. See *Agriculture*.  
*Board of Controul*, proceedings of lviii. 259  
*Boarding schools*, neglect of morals, &c. in lxxxxi. i. 253  
*Boasting* censured lxiii. 621  
*Boats*, one of iron lvii. 732. passage, worked by steam lxxix. 1164. lxxxiv. ii. 494. useful hints on lxxvi. 1208. with steam-engines, utility of lxxxiv. i. 343. portable, and for ice 429, 539. scheme for adding safety to ii. 329. improvement in, recommended lxxxvi. i. 101, 210, 321  
*Bobadil*, origin of B. Jonson's lvii. 1154  
*Boca fresca de la Isla* explained lxxxviii. ii. 50  
*Bocardo*, in Oxford, illustrated lxxxv. ii. 292  
*Boccacio's Decameron*, rare editions lxxxvi. ii. 543  
*Bocage, Madame de*, acc. of lxxii. 1076  
*Bocking, Joan*, account of lxxv. 829. query about lxxxni. ii. 567  
*Bockingham, Bp.* account of lxi. 208  
*Bockleton*, church of lxxvii. 1105  
*Boconnoc*, manor of lxxxv. i. 310  
*Boddington, Benjamin*, acc. of lxi. 781  
*Bodenham, Sir Roger*, inquiries respecting lix. 1031  
*Bodiam Castle* lxxii. 9, 124  
*Bodies*, skeleton of one ossified lvii. 690, 755, 877, 1075. petrification of 578, 781, 959, 1071. an extraordinary one



- found at Chatham lix. 109. one preserved in treacle lxi. 131. remarkable change of, in the burial place of the Holy Innocents at Paris lxiii. 827. stolen at Lambeth lxiv. 274. found in Glamorganshire lxviii. 251. one five weeks undecayed lxxvii. 271
- Bodies, animal*, new method of preserving, to make them similar to wood lxx. 884
- Bodington* Crim. con. cause lxvii. 793
- Bodleian library* putting into order lix. 664. bequest of Mr. Gough to lxxix. 322. lxxxiv. i. 479. described lxxx. ii. 150. letters from lxxxii. ii. 136. catalogue lxxxiv. i. 37. origin of 116. regulations of lxxxviii. i. 385
- Bodmin* election settled lxi. 240. state of the workhouse lxxiv. 609. miserable situation of a poor lunatic there 609, 1090. gaol and bridewell described 610. earnings of prisoners 1089. church lxxxiv. i. 14
- Bodscallen* lxxv. 831
- Boeck, C. I. de*, account of lxiii. 93
- Boehm, Clement*, account of lxxiv. 697
- Boerhaave*, anecdotes of lxvi. 716. chemistry of lxxxiv. i. 17
- Boethius*, early editions of lxxxv. i. 119. epitaph on *ib.*
- Bognor*, sale of Sir Richard Hotham's property there lxx. 891
- Bogs* in Ireland, report on lxxx. i. 82
- Boileau*, satires of lxxviii. 436
- Bois-le-Duc* lxxi. 607. captured lxxxiv. i. 187
- Boisragon, Catherine*, acc. of lviii. 176
- Bold, Rev. J.* particulars of lxxxii. i. 17. ii. 426
- Boldre* church and school lxxix. 797
- Bolein, Anne*, her fate lxxxv. ii. 308. date of her death 291
- Bolingbroke, Lord*, character of lvii. 407. lxxv. 744. anecdote of, by A. Onslow lxxvii. 643. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter lxviii. 718. extract of two letters from, to Mr. Drummond, on the conduct of the Duke of Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1710; Jan. 23, 1710-11 1130. letter to Dr. Lindsey, Lord Primate of Ireland, July 27, 1714, 1132. his conduct on the demise of Queen Anne lxx. 611. pardoned 938. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 207. observations on lxxx. ii. 318
- *Castle*, final ruin of lxxxv. i. 464
- Bollington abbey*, state of lxxx. i. 20
- Bologna, Princess of* lxxviii. 71, 158
- Bologne* described lxvii. 453. called the King's-bench of the English lxvii. 453
- Bolsover*, on the altar-piece at lvii. 303
- Bolt-in-Tun* explained lix. 492, 805. sign of lxxxviii. i. 309
- Bolton* castle, remarks on lxxxii. i. 314
- church, co. York lxxxiv. i. 14. epitaph at ii. 533
- Bolton Priory*, description of lxxv. 1141. literature of the canons 1142
- *Edmund*, account of lxii. 418, 529
- *Harry Duke of*, acc. of lxiv. 1207
- *Prior*, repaired St. Bartholomew's Priory, and built Canonbury lx. 9
- *Serjeant*, account of lvii. 839
- Bombay*, revenue for 1788-9 lx. 531. Philosophical Society at? lxxxvi. 622. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 350. on travelling from, by Bassora lxxxiv. ii. 14, 107
- Bon-mot* of Laberius lxxx. ii. 532
- Bon-mots*, collection of lxxxiv. i. 144
- Bona*, insurrection at lxxxvi. i. 556
- Bonaparte*. See *Buonaparte*.
- Bonar, Mr. and Mrs.* murdered lxxxiii. i. 582. funeral of 657
- Bonar bridge* lxxxii. ii. 584
- Bond, Benjamin*, account of lxiv. 275
- *Daniel*, account of, and his paintings lxxiv. 855, 900, 1100
- *Serjeant George*, account of lxvi. 261
- *Joseph*, account of lxiv. 1206
- *Oliver*, acc. of his death lxviii. 904
- *Richard*, account of lxxv. 684
- family and arms lxiv. 200. lxxv. 301, 395
- Bone and Shell*, observations on lxxii. 1029
- Bone-house* at Rothwell lvii. 952
- Bone-setting* in Egypt lxx. 149
- Bones*, small rivulets called lviii. 122. petrification of human 951. of a larger size, found in tumuli, accounted for lix. 604. formation of lxiii. 1128. sensation of 1129. fossil, in Germany lxiv. 1121. encrusted at Gibraltar, and in Dalmatia 1122. the describing them as gigantic censured lxxv. 51. at Hythe, Kent lxvii. 935, 1024. lxxii. 1002, 1109. at Croydon lxvii. 976. found in an ash-tree lxxiv. 807. ground, broth made from lxxxii. i. 657
- Bonfire*, etymology of lvii. 39, 41
- Boning or Boning out ground*, explained lxxviii. 583
- Bonner, Bp.* his epicurianism lxix. 15, 121, 188, 268. his house? lxxxvi. 596
- *Gilbert*, account of lxx. 82
- Bonnet, C.* account of lxvii. 480
- *Theophilus*, account of lxvi. 1003. lxxvii. 279, 480
- Bonney, Mr.* his Life of Bp. Taylor noticed lxxxviii. i. 24. corrected 486
- *Mrs.* account of lxxiv. 687
- Bonsall*, tornado at lxxx. i. 487
- Boote, Mrs.* account of lxxv. 983
- Book of brass* lxxii. 993, 1109
- collectors, account of lxxxii. i. 52
- trade, state of, in Spain lxxiii. 49
- Bookbinder's bill* lxxxiv. i. 440
- Book-keeping*, what it is lxxv. 410. panegyric on, and recommended to men of pleasure as well as business 411
- Book-worm*, to prevent, botanical history wanted lxii. 508
- address by a lxxxiii. ii. 544



*Booker*, Rev. Dr. *Luke* lxxii. 15. religious attention to workhouses, &c. lxxiv. 1003. commended lxxv. 99. on vaccination 525, 908. his benevolent exertions in its cause 525. Form of worship for workhouses praised 694. respecting H. P. Lewis lxxxv. i. 120. his Case of Mary Ashford lxxxviii. i. 537  
 — epitaph on his wife lxxii. 676  
 — character of their son, J. R. Booker lxxx. ii. 185  
 — death and character of his second wife, and of his brother, the Rev. Matthew Booker lxxxvii. i. 543, 566  
*Bookham*, Great, church at lxxxiv. ii. 217  
*Bookless*, William, account of lxviii. 626  
*Books*, old editions of lvii. 212. antient in the Russian language 391. large, a great evil lviii. 33. abstracts of, useful *ib.* new, only contain a repetition 125. publications of great works patronized by booksellers in England, by the nobles in most foreign nations 126. historical progress of selling by catalogue 1065. hints to compilers of lix. 410. in the monasteries in France lxii. 1052. early printed 1082. lxxix. 625. catalogues of, with prices lxiv. 897. scarce, in Earl of Mornington's library lxv. 271. early printed, in British Museum 403. value of those printed at Strawberry-hill 479. list of sale catalogues in the country 841. hints to borrowers of 904. advantage of cheap publications on moral and religious subjects lxvi. 505. 27,372 printed in Germany in six years 147. distinction of genuineness and authenticity stated lxvi. 581. Dr. L. Seaman's, the first sale of, in London 631. on the high price of 746. lxxx. ii. 634. lxxxv. i. 519. lxxxviii. ii. 421. the demand for, in America 916. new editions of some recommended lxix. 200. price of some of Mr. Steevens's collection lxx. 462. expensive editions, objections to 952. project for writing mechanically lxxiii. 215. ordinance respecting their importation into Spain 371. company of, recommended lxxvi. 909. what book first published by subscription? 1016. on the recovery of tarnished lxxvii. 1191. lxxviii. 220. valuable, destroyed lxxviii. 99. a curious old one described 1072. rare editions of lxxix. 44. analysis of lxxx. ii. 312, 434. sales of 544. lxxxii. i. 644. ii. 3. analysis of lxxx. i. 420, 519. ii. 18, 328, 432, 521, 630. lxxxii. i. 233, 330, 430. old lxxx. ii. 329. scarce 527. lxxxii. ii. 115. lxxxiii. i. 405. ii. 543. case touching printed lxxxii. i. 82. antient catalogue of 343. unique editions of ii. 143. right of libraries having a copy gratis tried 489. curious lxxxiii. i. 130. description of rare 232. curious  
 VOL. III.

in Winchester College library 406. sale descriptive catalogue of 447. causes catalogues of ii. 14. early printed, of the rarity of lxxxiv. i. 33. delivery of, to public libraries 117. on obtaining, from the Continent 118. on collecting old 231. lottery of 646. caveat against reprinting lxxxiv. ii. 437. republishing limited impressions of rare books reprobated lxxxvi. i. 29. defended 127  
*Booksellers* the patrons of literature lviii. 126. most eminent 1068. lxxxii. ii. 504. publishers of marked catalogues lxvii. 30. number of, in France, reduced lxxx. i. 271. in Sicily lxxxii. i. 142. remarks on 558. bargains with ii. 54.  
 — catalogues, history of lxiv. 396  
*Bookselling* business lxxx. i. 466  
*Boone*, Nicholas and Elizabeth, epitaph lxxxiv. 519  
*Boorde*, Dr. A. See *Borde*.  
*Boot-soles* lxvii. 280  
*Bootan*, account of lxx. 966  
*Booth*, Rev. Abraham, account of lxxvi. 281. Sermon on his death lxxvii. 50  
 — Sir Charles, acc. of lxv. 486, 544, 840  
 — Daniel, account of lviii. 565  
 — David, proposed Dictionary lxxviii. 297  
 — Everard, account of lxiii. 325  
 — Rev. Sir George, account of lxvii. 988. his epitaph lxxxii. ii. 220  
 — Peniston, enquiry after lxiv. 219. account of 329  
*Boothby*, Sir Brooke lxxv. 507  
 — Miss Hill, letters to Dr. Johnson lxxv. 651  
 — Miss Penelope, elegant monument to, described lxxvi. 816, 817, 924  
 — family, enquiry after lxxv. 1096  
*Boothby Paynel*, co. Linc. acc. of lxxi. 105  
*Borax*, particulars relative to the production of lviii. 990  
*Borda*, Charles, account of lxix. 441  
*Bordarii* of Domesday illustrated lxii. 1128  
*Borde* (or *Boorde*), Dr. Andrew, breviary of health 1557, extract from lviii. 1047. anecdotes, and account of his writings 1151. lix. 7, 195, 807  
*Border Antiquities of England?* lxxxvii. i. 482  
*Borders*, inhabitants of the, designated lxxiv. 1128  
*Borders of England and Scotland*, antiquities of lxxxii. i. 40  
*Boreas* frigate lost lxxvii. 1168  
*Borghese*, Prince, visit to Bp. Burnet lxxxv. i. 499  
 — Princess, letter to Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 549  
*Borgia*, Cardinal, letters to Sir J. C. Hippisley lxxiv. 32  
*Boringdon*, Lord, speech of lxxviii. 154. lxxxii. i. 466  
*Borlase*, Dr. W. memoirs of lxxiii. 1114  
*Borneil*, Gerard de, acc. of lxiii. 1097  
 H



- Bornholm*, island of lxxxiv. ii. 384  
*Bornou*, kingdom of, in Africa lx. 635  
*Boroughs*, constitution of incorporated  
 lvii. 9, 105, 953. essay on lviii. 130.  
 history of lxii. 352  
*Borough Green*, Cambridgeshire, church  
 notes lxix. 1017  
*Borouk Liman* port lxxiv. 1185  
*Borrer* family, epitaphs lxxvi. 900  
*Borromeo*, Count, his collection of Italian  
 novels lxxxvi. ii. 543  
*Borrowdale* lxxvi. 132, 134  
*Borthwick castle* sold lxxxii. i. 584  
*Borz*, Professor, account of lxix. 436  
*Bos*, Abbé du, remarks on genius lviii. 17  
*Bosanquet*, Samuel, acc. of lxxvi. 684, 772  
 — *William*, account of lxx. 596, 689  
 — Mrs. account of lxxv. 1087  
*Boscawen*, Admiral, his threat to D'Estaing  
 lxxi. 515  
 — Rev. Dr. *Nicholas*, acc. of lxiii. 676  
 — *William*, account of lxxx. i. 500  
 — Mrs. account of lxxv. 289, 382  
*Boscobel House*, present situation of lix.  
 1076. described lx. 35. lxii. 113. lxxii.  
 487. lxxix. 105. description of the  
 oak lxxix. 105. preservers of King  
 Charles II. at 291  
*Boscovich*, Father, account of lvii. 274  
*Bosnia*, fire at lviii. 830  
*Bosphorus*, course of the lxxiv. 1029  
*Bossall*, coins found there lxxvii. 1105  
*Bossen*, Isle of, disappeared lxxx. i. 173  
*Bosswell*, John, account of lxii. 418  
*Bossi*, Mr. account of lxii. 883  
*Bossuet*, M. Exposition de la Doctrine  
 Catholique lxxxv. i. 211  
*Bostock*, Bridget, impostures of lix. 899  
*Boston*, co. Linc. inscriptions lxxi. 892.  
 high tide at lxxvii. 969. seal found  
 near lxxx. i. 426. gaol described lxxv. 6.  
 subscription for a chapel lxxxv. i. 77  
 — Humane Society lxxiv. 764  
*Bosville*, Lieut. col. account of lxiii. 774  
 — Col. *William* lxxxiii. ii. 630. his hos-  
 pitality 704  
*Boswell*, Capt. *Bruce*, restored to his ship  
 lviii. 927  
 — *James*, account of lxv. 445, 469, 487,  
 525. unfounded strictures on lxxxv. ii.  
 396. his character defended lxv. 634.  
 memoirs of wanted lxvii. 104. inti-  
 macy of, with Mr. Malone lxxxiii. i. 518.  
 controversy with Miss Seward lxiv. 7,  
 32, 120  
*Bosworth*, Husband's, encampment ex-  
 plained lviii. 688. lxxxii. i. 429  
*Bosworth-field* lxx. 1130. battle of lxxxii.  
 i. 429 lxxxiii. ii. 240, 571. lxxxvii. ii.  
 492. halberd found near lxxxv. i. 210.  
 King Richard's well 410  
*Bosworth*, William, enquiry after lxvi. 463  
*Botanic garden* to be established in Ben-  
 gal lvii. 828  
 — at Liverpool lxx. 1047  
 — in Sloane-street, account of lxxx. ii.  
 113, 319  
*Botanica Metrica* lxxxiv. ii. 205  
*Botanical* discoveries lix. 358. enquiries  
 lxii. 113. lxvii. 94. discoveries on the  
 Western coast of North America lxii.  
 1034. mistake rectified 1102. ob-  
 servations lxiii. 100, 102, 494. in-  
 formation 594. lxxii. 195, 196. query  
 lxiv. 296. lxxi. 973. English names  
 requested lxvii. 193. difficulties in  
 studies 215. knowledge proper for  
 ladies *ib.* intelligence lxxxiii. ii. 110  
 — calendar lxxx. i. 40  
 — history lxxx. i. 136  
 — lectures, plan for lxxxv. ii. 103  
 — materia medica lxxxii. i. 240  
 — writers, remarks on lxxvii. 518  
*Botany* encouraged by the Apothecaries'  
 Company lix. 200. plan for society  
 for encouraging lx. 397. necessity of  
 propagating male plants with female  
 lxi. 4. hints to publishers on lxiv. 299.  
*Cæsalpinus*' system enquired for lxv.  
 386. progress of knowledge of, in  
 England 946. language of, imperfect  
 lxvi. 561. information in lxvii. 542.  
 English names recommended 548. ob-  
 servations on trees and shrubs over-  
 flowering lxviii. 552. queries in 642.  
 3500 plants brought from America to  
 France by M. Baudin 716. language  
 of lxx. 211. study of, recommended  
 lxxi. 100, 199, 292. nomenclature of  
 lxxii. 38. works on, noticed lxxvii.  
 208. introduction to lxxix. 1033. pu-  
 blication on by Mr. Darwin lxxx. i. 335.  
 progress of, in England lxxx. i. 43.  
 system of lxxxiv. ii. 26. See *Horti-*  
*culture*.  
*Botany Bay* fleet arrive at the Cape  
 lviii. 362, 457. account of the fleet  
 lix. 273. convicts land, and laws made  
 274. intelligence from 462. lxii. 564.  
 lxiii. 176. lxvii. 243. dispute at lix.  
 756. described lxi. 79, 271. state of  
 population lxiv. 433. box of rope ma-  
 nufactured by convicts, brought over  
 lxvi. 783. plot and losses at lxxviii.  
 164. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 548. co-  
 lour of children ii. 327  
*Boteler*, arms of lxxxii. i. 432  
*Bothered*, i. e. both eared lx. 1195  
*Botolph*, St. Bishopsgate, register lxv.  
 750  
*Bots*, origin, &c. of lxxx. ii. 191  
*Bottesford*, co. Leic. monuments in the  
 church lxxxii. i. 245. funeral of Earl  
 of Rutland there lxxxiii. i. 324  
*Bottisham*, Cambridgeshire, church notes  
 lxix. 572  
*Bottle* found at Bury St. Edmund's Abbey  
 lxxii. 1177  
*Bottles*, stone, taxed lxxxii. ii. 370  
*Bottrieul*, Count de, account of lxxv. 493  
*Botulf*, St. seal of lxxiv. 909  
*Boverick*, and his minute curiosities lvii.  
 507, 664. still living in Feaze-gate,  
 York 666



- Bovey, Catherine*, epitaph on lxi. 345.  
letter on her death lxii. 703
- Bovey-coal*, Mr. Hatchett on lxxiv. 1222
- Boucher, Elizabeth*, commonly called  
Protectress Joan, account of lviii. 241
- *Rev. Jonathan*, glossary of lxxii. 130.  
account of lxxiv. 591. tribute to his  
memory 740, 760. Dictionary lxxix.  
310
- arms of lxxiv. 204
- Boucherett, A.* memoir of lxxxv. ii. 371
- Bouillé, Marquis de*, acc. of lxx. 1215
- Bouillon*, dutchy of, settled on Philip  
d'Auvergne, in case of the decease of  
the present duke without issue-male  
lxii. 485
- Boullen, Anna*, arms of lxxxvii. i. 520
- Boulogne* gate enquired after lix. 226.  
itinerary through 503. described lxxi.  
685. lxxxv. ii. 138. lxxxvi. ii. 115. invest-  
ment of, by Henry VIII. lxxi. 686.  
Lord Nelson's attack on 686, 756, 846,  
blockaded lxxiv. 866. tower at lxxxi.  
ii. 73, 179. attack off lxxxi. ii. 363.  
bell of lxxxiv. i. 108. column at lxxxvi.  
ii. 115
- Boulter, Archbishop*, letter of lxvi. 1016
- Boulton, Matthew*, remarks on his dollars  
lxxiv. 640, 804. account of lxxix. 979
- Bound, Rev. Dr. N.* enquiry about lxxxvi.  
ii. 487. life and doctrines of lxxxvii. i.  
503, 597
- Bounty*, on national lxxvii. 824. to sea-  
men lxxxiv. i. 432
- mutiny on board the ship lx. 463.  
mutineers taken at Otaheite lxii. 372.  
crew, descendants of lxxxv. ii. 597
- Bouguet's* collection of French Historians  
lxxii. 443
- Bourbon*, Isle of, attacked, &c. lxxx. i.  
166. captured ii. 468. lxxxii. i. 65
- House of, Russia interests itself for  
lxxii. 263. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Bourdeaux*, wood near, burnt lxxxiii. i.  
580. English enter lxxxiv. i. 290, 493
- Bourgelais, M.* account of lx. 571
- Bourgeois, Sir Francis*, account of lxxxi.  
186. legacy of 672
- Bourienne, Robert*, account of lxxiv. 1241
- Bourignon, Madame*, remarks on lxi. 791
- Bourke, Abp. of Tuam*, acc. of lxiv. 865
- *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 113
- *Mary*, character of lxx. 801
- Bourman, Thomas*, letter to Mrs. Eliz.  
Goode lvii. 7
- Bourn*, from whence derived lviii. 963.  
explained 34, 111. lix. 6, 99
- Roman coins found at lxxviii. 1181
- Abbey lxxix. 232, 507
- Bourne*, place of residence of Abp. Ralph,  
in 1114 lviii. 773
- *Emanuel*, epitaph on, requested lxi.  
504
- *Rev. John*, master of the Charter-  
house, account of lxxv. 386
- Bourne, Rev. John*, of Derbyshire, ac-  
count of lxxvi. 589
- Bournes of Kent*, account of lviii. 772
- of Ashover, epitaphs on lxi. 790, 998
- Bournon, Count de*, on sulphurate of  
lead, &c. lxxiv. 1219
- Bourton, Gloucestershire*, historical ac-  
count of lxi. 726
- Dorset, new church at lxxxiii. ii. 286
- Boustrôphedon* fonts lxxvii. 1000
- Bouthun hospital*, seal of lviii. 210
- Bouverie, Elizabeth*, account of lxxiii. 992
- *Hon. William Henry*, acc. of lxxvi. 277
- Bow-bridge*, at Leicester, falls lxi. 980
- Bow-street* police office lxxii. 131
- Bowden, Mrs.* drowned lxxiv. 1174
- Bowdoin, James*, account of lx. 1147
- Bowels, Dr. Peart* on inflammation of  
lxxiii. 616
- Bowen, Tho.* engraver, acc. of lx. 374, 473
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxx. 92
- Bower, Archibald*, character defended lx.  
1187. his History reviewed lxi. 118
- *Foster*, account of lxxv. 257
- *Capt. John*, account of lxx. 181
- *Capt. Richard*, account of lxxvii. 885
- and *Tillemont* compared lxxvii. 475
- Bowerbank, Rev. Dr. Edward*, account  
of lxxv. 682
- Bowering, Richard*, aged 100, account  
of lxx. 797
- Bowers, Dr. Thomas?* lxxv. 1096
- Bowes, Anthony Robinson*, proceedings  
against lvii. 88. and his confederates,  
sentenced 635. cause settled lix. 267.  
not to be released till his costs are  
paid lx. 665. petitions to be included  
in Debtors' Relief Bill lxxiv. 1152
- Lord Chancellor, monument lxxvi.  
307. enquiry after the family 307,  
430. account of lxxvii. 635
- *George Lyon*, account of lxxvi. 1251
- Bowland*, forest of lxxxv. i. 526
- Bowle, Rev. John*, acc. of lviii. 1029, 1122
- Bowles, Don Guillermo*, Spanish work of,  
recommended lxxi. 892. notices of  
1165
- *Dr. Henry*, account of lxxv. 84. in-  
scription to lxxxiv. ii. 204
- *Rev. St. George*, account of lxxiv. 884
- *Thomas*, character lviii. 471
- *William*, biographical notes of lxii.  
690
- *Rev. W. Lisle*, critique on his Sonnets  
lxi. 1114. extracts from his "Picture"  
lxxv. 733. his "Spirit of Discovery"  
commended, and extracts from 1221.  
address to lxxxi. ii. 28. poem by,  
unjustly ridiculed lxxxvi. ii. 327
- Major, account of lxxvi. 676
- the Indian chief, particulars of lxi. 800
- Bowler*, attempt at murder by lxxxii. i.  
583
- Bowling Green, Skittle Ground, &c.*  
lxxxviii. i. 309



- Bowmen*, prizes given to lx. 854  
*Bowne, Phæbe*, account of lxxii. 707  
*Bowry*, almshouses near Stepney lxx. 1256  
*Bowyer, Josiah*, a blundering printer lxxiii. 409  
— *Rev. R. G.* character of lxii. 238  
— *William*, the learned printer, bust of lxxxiv. ii. 418. anecdotes of lxxii. 8. memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 44. some of his "Conjectures" unfounded lxxxv. i. 325  
*Bowyer's Historic Lottery* lxxvi. 430  
*Box* found near Coventry lx. 872. brass one 1073  
*Box-clubs* recommended lx. 441  
*Box-hill* described lvii. 1061  
*Box-tree*, botanical history of lvii. 666. on Box-hill 880  
*Boxers*, modern, compared with the ancient lxi. 161  
*Boxers, Wrestlers, &c.* signs of lxxxviii. i. 309  
*Boxing*, at Brighton, matches at lviii. 745. strictures on lxxxii. i. 418. cant terms used in lxxxv. ii. 352. amphitheatre, near St. James's park lxii. 808. at Odiham lviii. 79. at Banbury lix. 948. at Combe-warren lxxxvii. i. 173. encouragement of boxing reprobated lxxxvii. i. ii. 228, 496  
*Boxgrave Priory*, Sussex lxxxiv. i. 13  
*Boy*, aged 13, acquitted of being the father of two children laid to him lx. 171. account of one that ate bees, wasps, &c. lix. 61. wild, found in France, farther particulars of him requested lxxiii. 423  
*Boy Bishop*, custom of lx. 1076. lxxxiv. i.  
— *Hugh Stewart*, against the Pope's supremacy lxxxviii. i. 123 537  
*Boyd, Hugh*, supposed author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 224  
— *Sir John*, account of lxx. 384  
*Boydell, John*, elected Lord Mayor lx. 951, 1047. proceedings of the Lords on his Lottery-bill lxxiv. 458. letter to Sir J. Anderson on state of his affairs 176. on his services to the fine arts 658, 659. account of 1177. his funeral 1177, 1178. dedications of his Shakspeare to the King and Queen lxxv. 736, 737. extracts from his Preface 737. suggestions for encouraging the arts 946. birth-place of lxxviii. 401. verses by his grandfather 771. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 417. See *Shakspeare Lottery*.  
— *Miss*, shot at by Elliot, and his trial lvii. 636  
*Boyer, Rev. J.* character of lxxxiii. i. 619  
— *General*, account of lxxv. 507. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 336  
*Boyle, F. Visc. Shannon*, book by lxxxvi. ii. 386  
— *Hon. Robert*, degraded his science by commenting on the confection of  
*Rayleigh* lviii. 100. his lectures lxix. 297. lxxxv. ii. 43. lecture sermons lxxii. 873  
*Boyle, Sir Robert*, his account of the martyrdom of Theodora and Didymus lxxi. 111  
— *Roger, E. of Orrery*, poems by lxxxvi. i. 36  
— family lxxvi. 621. lxxxiii. ii. 224. anecdotes of lxxx. i. 135. monument to lxxxv. ii. 304  
— *Abbey*, Ireland, described lxv. 185  
*Boylston, Derbyshire*, monuments in the church lxii. 884  
— family lxii. 1184  
*Boyne*, of 98 guns, burnt at Spithead lxv. 433  
— battle, obelisk in Ireland for lxix. 737, 855  
*Boys, William*, memoirs of lxxiii. 293, 421. his writings *ib.* tribute to, and epitaph 612  
— *Commodore*, deliverance of lxxxvi. ii. 632  
*Boys*, exercise for lxxii. 296  
*Brahant*, address to the Council of lviii. 78. troubles in 696. historical description of lix. 1195. Act of Union with Flanders lx. 78. account of the duchy of lxxiv. 131. intelligence from lxxxv. i. 554  
— and *Flanders* excel in manufactures, but not in accommodations for travellers lxxiv. 1122. high state of cultivation, but farmers poor; number of beggars; slavery of inhabitants lxxiv. 1123  
*Brace, Francis*, his epitaph lxxvi. 143  
*Bracewell* church, co. York lxxv. 1131  
*Brachen*. See *Fern*.  
*Brackenborough*, manor of lxxxvii. ii. 208  
*Brackenbury* family lxvi. 771, 1012  
*Bracon Ash*, Norfolk, church repaired lxxix. 1070  
*Bradford*, co. York, expence of new church lxxxvii. ii. 13  
— *Lord*, account of, and family lxx. 594  
— *Lady*, account of lxxvi. 383  
*Bradford Abbas*, Dorset, church described lxxxviii. i. 401  
*Bradick, Walter*, account of lxv. 83  
*Bradley*, Staffordshire, church lviii. 741  
— *Dr. James*, Astronomer Royal, attempts to procure a publication of his astronomical papers lxvi. 946, 1029. History of Astronomical Observations lxix. 221  
— *Mary*, character of lxx. 88  
— *Ralph*, anecdotes of lix. 84  
— *Richard*, his Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104. account of lxxvi. 999  
— *James*, his method of treating hernia lxxv. 822  
— *Mr.* unfortunate death of, at Calcutta lxxiii. 1085  
*Bradley-hall*, on Roman wall at lxii. 635



- Bradninch*, Devon lxxi. 618. family of St. Hill at, enquired after 618
- Bradshaigh*, Lady, character of lxxiv. 899. query about lxxxii. i. 528. ii. 14. 103. lxxxiii. ii. 307
- Bradshaw*, *Francis*, epitaph on lxii. 205
- *John* Lord President, friendship to Sir William Peshall lviii. 43. buried at Wigan 295. not buried at Wigan 397. information about 509. account of the family lxi. 315. lxiv. 115. lxxxvii. i. 123. epitaphs 327. note respecting lxxiii. 397. epitaph lxxiv. 203
- *Rev. Robert*, account of lxviii. 274
- Bradshawe*, monuments of that family at Noke, co. Oxon lix. 1011
- Bradstreet*, *Ann*, enquired after lxvi. 646
- Bradwardin*, on office of justice of peace lviii. 675. reason why he does not go on with the office of justice of the peace lix. 15
- Bradwell near the Sea*, Essex, particulars respecting the rectory lxxx. ii. 247. decision on its advowson lxxxiv. ii. 492
- Brady*, *John*, character of lxxxv. ii. 346
- Bragation*, Prince, account of lxxxiii. ii. 207
- Bragge*, *Abraham*, account of lviii. 271
- Brahmins*, excessive cruelty of lxiv. 1007. discovery of lxxi. 64. particulars respecting lxxiii. 19. letter of a learned 115, 226. spirit of enquiry into their religious tenets 933. account of 542. religious ceremony lxxvi. 1126. anecdote of one lxxxv. ii. 440
- Braidwood*, *John*, account of lxviii. 1032. instruction of the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 305
- Brain*, quantity of, in different animals lxviii. 296. examination of the lxxxiv. ii. 240. physiology of the 340. theory of the 551. the seat of the mind 525. causes of opposition to Gall's anatomy of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 398
- Brain church* lxxiv. 744
- Braithwaite*, Sir *John*, character of lxxiii. 792
- *Mr.* See *Abergavenny*.
- Braithwell Cross* lxxv. 940
- Bramber*, Sussex, described lxxiv. 806. church, rebuilt by Dr. Green lxxv. 318. remarks on the castle lxxviii. 317
- Bramham Moor*, battle of lxxvi. 217
- Brampton*, Northamptonsh. church lxv. 9
- co. Derby, dispute concerning the patronage of lxvi. 628. inscription found at lxxii. 297, 412
- *Abbots*, loyalty of its inhabitants lxxx. i. 422
- Bramshot*, Hants, account of lxv. 40, 993. church notes 994
- Brancaster*, epitaph on founder of the free-school lxxiii. 216
- Brand*, *Rev. John*, Sec. A. S. account of lxxvi. 881. new edition of "Popular Antiquities" lxxxii. i. 239
- Brand*, *Rev. John*, Rector of St. George, Southwark, account of lxxix. 275
- *Hon. Thomas*, speech of lxxvii. 561
- *Lieut.* misfortunes of lxxxiii. ii. 312
- Brande*, *W. T.* on the climate of Britain lxxxviii. i. 135
- Brander*, *Alexander*, account of lxiv. 672
- *Gustavus*, death and character lvii. 94
- Brandon*, Duke and Duchess of Suffolk, their portraits lxxiv. 997
- *Countess*, account of lix. 280
- Brandy*, proceedings respecting importation of lvii. 414. Assembly at Jamaica resolve against the use of foreign, in the Navy lxxviii. 76
- Branscomb*, *James*, chosen Sheriff of London (afterwards knighted) lxxvi. 769. his death and funeral lxxix. 1181
- Brant's* picture of Bibliomaniacs lxxxvi. ii. 420. *Stultifera Navis* lxxxvii. i. 22, 23, 207
- Brasier* family, epitaphs at Cudham lxxiv. 831
- Brass* in Castle Donington church lx. 1181. method of making lxxix. 822
- Brathwayte*, *R.* the author of *Barnabee's Journal* lxxxviii. i. 329
- Bray*, Berks, a Roman station lxv. 630. account of requested lxix. 15
- *Vicar* of lxxxviii. i. 513
- *Francis*, surgeon, memoir of lxxv. 612. epitaph 614
- *Rev. George*, account of lxxiii. 288
- *Sir John Norris's* charity at lxxxiii. ii. 695
- *Sir Reginald*, family, acc. of lix. 424
- *Reynold*, his epitaph lviii. 973
- *William*, his preface to *Manning's Surrey* lxxiv. 741
- family lix. 277
- arms lix. 119. lxxii. 610
- Braybroke* barony lxxvii. 552
- *Lord*, in danger from a pistol accidentally fired at a gunmaker's lxxviii. 439
- family lxxii. 631
- Brayley*, *E. W.* account of the plague at London lxxx. i. 215
- Brayton Barff* wood destroyed by fire lix. 364
- Brazen Nose College*, Mr. *Hulme's* gift to lxxx. i. 24
- Brazil*, narrative of a voyage to lxxvi. 245. Royal Family of Portugal emigrate to lxxvii. 1156. bill on trade thereto lxxviii. 247. Prince Regent of Portugal arrives there 260. commercial arrangements 1027. History of lxxx. i. 458. lxxxii. ii. 448. Travels in lxxxii. i. 39. account of the interior of lxxxiii. i. 141. constituted a kingdom lxxxvi. i. 171. king elected by negroes ii. 533. insurrection in lxxxvii. i. 618. facts respecting the provinces 619
- *Prince* of, *Te Deum* sung on his recovery lix. 950



- Bread*, London formerly supplied from Stratford lvii. 946. made of the roots of Fern in New Zealand lviii. 20. of potatoes, method of making lxv. 292, 682. great advance of 611. subscription to lower *ib.* whimsical distress of an attempt to make 1073. mixed, used in the Navy, and at Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals lxvi. 79. real value of mixed 103. pernicious effects of alum in lxvii. 730. proceedings for regulating the assize 845. proposal for serving London at a regular price lxviii. 510. lxx. 357. granaries recommended lxviii. 510. yearly supply of London, 800,000 quarters *ib.* corporal punishment recommended for sellers of light 1033. antient punishment for lxx. 37. remedies to prevent selling light *ib.* advantage of making it with bran-water lxx. 174. report of the committee respecting bread corn Act, passed to prevent the sale, until it has been baked 24 hours 175. agreement of the Lords to limit the use of 196. to make without yeast 228. a sixth of the consumption saved by not selling it until being baked 24 hours 271. cause of the high price of 1107. report of the committee on 1276. method of making in France enquired after lxxi. 1090. French method of making lxxii. 217. cheap method of making lxxx. ii. 413. scarcity of, obviated lxxxii. i. 25. improved by rice 440. economy in ii. 240. on baking lxxxvi. ii. 494. adulterated, quantity of 587. recipe for lxxxvii. i. 149. sold by bakers, pernicious lxxxviii. i. 255, 424
- Bread-fruit* introduced into Jamaica lxvi. 377. described lxxvi. 905
- Bread-fruit-tree*, premium offered for introducing it in the West Indies lx. 460. carried to St. Vincent's lxiii. 273. arrival of, in the West Indies 326. planted at Jamaica 472. cultivated successfully in Jamaica lxv. 756, 1108. a print of the transplanting of it described lxvii. 388. flourishing state of, in Jamaica 879. in a thriving state at St. Vincent's lxviii. 716
- Breakwater* at Plymouth lxxxviii. ii. 78
- Breasts*, false, worn by women in Charles the Second's time lxi. 928
- Oriental customs of gilding lxxii. 994
- Brecon*, account of the abbey lxxiv. 744. visit to lxxv. 230. gaol described lxxvi. 1123. church and priory lxxxiv. i. 14. meeting of clergy lxxxvi. ii. 128, 309
- *Ash*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Breda* taken by the French lxiii. 272. by the allied army lxxxiv. i. 80
- Bree*, Rev. John, account of lxvi. 1115
- *Thomas* and *John* lxxv. 996
- Bredbury* family lxix. 649
- Brecks*, *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 81
- Breen*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 390, 520
- Breightmet-hill*, urns found near it lxxvii. 1097
- Bremen*, proceedings at lxxiii. 584. invested by French troops lxxiv. 776. forced loan from, by the French 871. annexed to France lxxx. i. 75. captured lxxxiii. ii. 387. recovered lxxxiv. i. 68
- Bremenium* of the Romans lxxiv. 626
- Bremhill* described lxxxiv. ii. 203
- Brent*, *W.* on a grammar school in Essex lxxiv. 731
- Brentford*, when first the County Town; lxxvi. 1006. schools at lxxx. i. 144. soil of, examined, and fossils discovered lxxxiii. i. 658. election ii. 214
- Brent-Torr* on Dartmoor lxxv. 911
- Brentwood*, account of lvii. 976
- Brereton*, *Owen Salusbury*, account of lxviii. 816
- Brerewood* family, account of lxi. 713
- Breslau* taken by the French lxxvii. 166
- Brest*, intelligence from lviii. 652, 1114
- Brett*, *Charles*, account of lxix. 250
- *Samuel*, narrative of, concerning the Jews lxxii. 520
- Breteuil*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 139
- Bretby*, seat of the Earls of Chesterfield, decay of it lamented lviii. 806
- Bretland* family lxix. 650
- Breton*, *Michael Harvey*, acc. of lxviii. 544
- *N.* character of lxxxvi. i. 208
- *Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxii. 1229
- *Mrs.* account of lx. 90
- Bretorne*, *Retif de*, his astonishing memory lxvi. 912
- Brett*, Rev. *Dr. Thomas*, on Tradition, enquiry for lxvi. 906, 1067, 1076. on tradition lxvii. 124. particulars of lxviii. 747. on Suffragan bishops lxviii. 207
- Brewer*, *J. N.* introduction to the Beauties of England, &c. by lxxxv. ii. 296
- Breweries*, committee on lxxxviii. ii. 454
- and distilleries, cautions lxix. 917
- Brewers*, monopoly, &c. of lxxxviii. i. 624
- Brewhouse*, accident at Meux's lxvii. 884.
- Brewing*, cheap mode of lxv. 293. private, tax on, proposed lxxvi. 756. withdrawn 850
- Brewster*, *Humphrey*, account of his death, and anecdotes lxvii. 985, 1084
- *John*, epitaph lxii. 1186
- *Dr. David*, inventor of the Kaleidoscope lxxxviii. i. 560. ii. 60, 253
- family lxviii. 931
- Brewood*, co. Stafford, described lxvii. 17
- Bribery* in a Senate considered lvii. 582
- Brichan's* Sermons lxxx. ii. 136
- Brick*, semi-vitrified, recommended for roads lxxx. i. 310
- Brickhill*, history of, with church notes lxviii. 835
- Bricklayer*, exemplary conduct of lxxxvi. ii. 585
- Bricks* made by the Israelites lxi. 243.



- method of staining in Italy lxxv. 740.  
floating, earth to make, found in Spain  
lxxv. 746. discovery of great quantities  
of lxxvii. 1009. new mode of making  
lxxx. ii. 175
- Bridewain*, in Cumberland, acc. of lix. 423
- Bridewell*, remarks respecting the abo-  
lishment of arts-masters and appren-  
tices lxxvii. 55. origin of the foundation  
of *ib.* formerly a Royal palace, and  
granted by Edward VI. for the harbour  
and lodging of paupers and vagrants  
56. originally connected with Christ's  
and St. Thomas's hospitals *ib.* inuti-  
lity of arts-masters 152. providing  
employment for persons dismissed from  
imprisonment recommended *ib.* con-  
siderations on 595  
221, 294
- at Maidstone described lxxiv. 396
- at Dartford lxxiv. 397
- at Edinburgh, excellent police of lxxiv.
- Bridewells*, nurseries for gaols lxxiv. 993
- Bridge*, Mrs. Sarah, epitaph lxxviii. 702
- Bridge* of boats made by Cromwell over  
the river Team lix. 738 at Derry,  
account of lxi. 505. iron, Sunderland  
lxvi. 995. in Wales, of a single arch of  
140 feet lxix. 933. instead of a Pillar,  
for our naval heroes, recommended  
lxx. 66. across the Avon, opened lxxi.  
271. at Vauxhall petitioned against  
lxxviii. 442. wooden, new method of  
making lxxx. ii. 376. chain, described  
lxxx. ii. 275. over the Doon com-  
pleted lxxxvi. ii. 458. over the Con-  
way 619. proposed from Holborn-hill  
to Skinner-street, London lxxxvii. ii.  
320. chain bridge over the Tweed 175.  
iron bridge over the Irwell 464. chain,  
over the Tweed, destroyed lxxxviii. i.  
262. ii. 367. over Cross Keys Wash  
proposed ii. 460
- Bridges*, neglect of repairing, censured  
lxv. 632. See *Centres*.
- Bridge-building*, papers relative to lxxx.  
ii. 405. observations on lxxxiii. i. 124,  
225, 410
- Bridgeman*, Bp. of Chester, inscriptions  
in his house, Morton-hall, near Os-  
westry lvii. 310
- Bridgend*, account of lix. 1190
- Bridgenorth* lxxiv. 1132. new church  
lxx. 912. St. Mary church, within the  
castle lxxi. 978. only remains of the  
castle 978. castle lxxiv. 939. seal of  
the bailiffs of lxxvi. 940
- Bridges*, Bishop John, account of lxiv.  
115, 224, 328
- Sir Brook, account of lxi. 876
- Henry, account of lxvi. 128
- John, historian of Northamptonshire,  
buried at Barton lxxv. 625. epitaph  
lxxxvii. i. 201, 202
- T. W. F. character of lxiii. 1151
- family, epitaphs lxx. 135, 228, 231
- Bridgewater*, storm at lxxxiii. ii. 492
- Elizabeth Countess, biographical ac-  
count of lxii. 1163
- Francis, Duke of, account of lxxxiii.  
290, 591. great success of his stage-  
barges and warehouses at Worsley-  
bridge lxxiv. 1131
- John, second Earl of, his marriage  
lxxxiii. 628. funeral certificate *ib.*
- Kath. Countess, her family lxvii. 544
- W. J. Earl of, his ploughing match at  
Ashridge lxxvi. 876
- Dukedom of, anecdote of lxxvii. 499
- family of lxxxiv. i. 225
- Bridle*, Rev. George, inscription lxvi. 841
- Bridgman*, John, epitaph in Hyde church  
lxxii. 1002
- Bridport*, Lord, thanked by the Lords  
and Commons lxvi. 122. pursuit of  
the French at Bantry-bay lxvii. 246.  
memoir of lxxxv. i. 573
- Brief* in 1423, and one at this time lviii.  
511, 512. use and abuse of *ib.* for  
French Protestants in 1621 lix. 524.  
for redeeming thirteen religious, and  
repairing a chapel on Mount Golgotha  
*ib.* remarkable lxxi. 317
- Briefs*, on collecting lvii. 452. plan for  
a reform in lviii. 576, 609, 787, 874.  
hints on the neglect of reading 705.  
produce of, requested lxi. 30. origin  
of lxiii. 442. questions touching lxvi.  
33. charges of, and sums gathered  
on lxviii. 122. charges on lxxv. 218.  
lxxvi. 728. lxxix. 1123. lxxx. i. 117.  
history of lxxvii. 228. regulations  
touching lxxx. i. 112. Mr. Nares's cir-  
cular letter on 228. plan of a register  
of 325. on produce arising from lxxxiv.  
ii. 633. hints to increase the produce  
of lxxxvi. ii. 399, 488. statement re-  
specting lxxxvii. i. 495
- Briercliffe*, Roman antiquities at lxxii. 52
- Briggend Monastery*, co. Linc. lxxix. 11
- Briggs*, Rev. Mr. his Sermons lxxv. 1212
- Bright*, Rev. Henry, acc. of lxxxiii. 475
- William, account of lxxv. 582
- Edward, of Malden, his extraordinary  
weight and dimensions (xx. 525.) lxx. 519
- Brighthelmstone*, or *Brighton*, battery  
sinks lvii. 82. lawless banditti in that  
neighbourhood *ib.* improperly called  
Brighton 968. an elderly lady found  
there, almost starved to death lviii.  
455. camp lxiii. 782. fall of part of  
the cliff lxxvi. 1163. architectural re-  
marks on lxxviii. 126. storm at lxxix.  
572. in 1736 lxxxii. ii. 442. hospital  
at, proposed lxxxiii. i. 176. church  
font lxxxiv. ii. 423\*. ecclesiastical es-  
tablishments insufficient lxxxv. ii. 145.  
royal visit to 558. disturbance at  
lxxxvii. ii. 463
- Brigide*, St. account of lix. 1188
- Brigstock*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 105
- Brill*, in Holland, described lxiii. 1071



- Brilliant*, account of the wreck of lxxx. i. 311
- Brimble, William*, account of lxxiv. 1072
- Brimham-rocks*, Yorkshire lxxv. 898
- Brindley, James*, the engineer lxxiv. 1131
- Brington, Great and Little*, co. Northampton lxxix. 472
- Brinley*, Colonel, account of lxxv. 971
- Brisbane*, Col. account of him lxxv. 438
- Brisco*, Gen. character & funeral lxxiii. 880
- *Maria*, account of lxxvi. 1057
- Briscgau*, district of, without a government lxxi. 754
- Brissot*, accused in the Convention, and executed lxxiii. 753, 945, 1054
- Bristan*, Norfolk, sinking of the earth lviii. 649
- Bristol* formerly a slave market lviii. 724. observations on lix. 921. guild of calendaries 993. described 998. lxiv. 63. remarks on the History of lix. 1082. errors corrected in the account of that city 1106. St. Mary Radcliffe's church lxii. 9. lxiv. 154. lxix. 1039. lxxvii. 1206. lxxxii. ii. 5. account of the trade 153. lxix. 1039. analysis of chemical waters lxviii. 600. account of lxix. 1038. spars 1039. King Stephen confined in the castle *ib.* decrease of lxxiv. 1125. military history of the 18th century lxxiv. 141. brazen eagle at the cathedral sold lxxv. 329. improved state of a gaol 396. fall of iron bridge lxxvi. 175. on removing the cross 694. walls described by Pope lxxvii. 802. account of gaols 1108. storm at lxxviii. 648. lxxix. 371. Bible Society at lxxx. i. 136. disturbance at 374. lxxxi. i. 387. cathedral lxxx. i. 407. lxxxiv. i. 13. commercial rooms lxxxi. ii. 378. History of lxxxii. ii. 5. election 376. See of, improved lxxxiii. ii. 288. corn-market 492. Temple church 570. Cook's Folly near lxxxiv. i. 121. discovery of a body at 294. epitaph at the Hot Wells ii. 515. inflammatory paper lxxxvi. ii. 457. cathedral school lxxxvii. i. 327. St. Nicholas church, re-building of ii. 8
- Bristol, Elizabeth* Countess Dowager of, account of lviii. 838
- *Frederick Hervey* Earl of (Bp. of Derry), answer to address of the Irish Volunteers lxi. 103. some account of lxxiii. 789. his eccentric character 836 (*note*).
- Bristow arms* lxxiv. 924
- Bristowe, John*, shoe-maker, establishes a Sunday-school lviii. 1074
- Bristwell*, nunnery at lxxx. i. 454
- Britain*, derivation of lvii. 131. first inhabitants of lxiii. 1027. original inhabitants 1169. the forests a great defence of, in the time of the Romans lxvi. 550
- *Great*, Present State of, various edi-
- tions lxvi. 487. and Carthage, relative situations of lxviii. 297. and France, comparative statement of extent, population, and income in 1790 lxix. 76. number of statute miles 742. strata lxxxiii. i. 40. origin of the constitution lxxxiv. i. 248. History of, by Mackintosh ii. 551. economy 657. great change in the 18th century lxx. 1275. successful opposition to the Republic of France lxxi. 877. not like Carthage lxxiii. 1154. highly favoured by Providence lxxvi. 47. characterized 151. remarks on the climate lxxvii. 133. resources 1093. comparative strength lxxx. i. 336. domestic economy lxxxii. ii. 239. Topographical survey 240
- Britain, W. de*, not a naturalist lxiii. 124
- Britannia Depicta* lxxxiii. i. 136
- Britanniarum rex*, expression of, defended lxxi. 717
- British Colonies*, premiums offered for advantage of lx. 460
- *Critick*, observations respecting a stricture in lxvi. 556. vindicated 633
- *Institution* for promoting the Fine Arts lxxv. 747. progress 843. purchase of Mr. West's painting of the Miracles lxxxi. i. 240. exhibition of Sir Joshua Reynolds's paintings lxxxv. i. 435, 436. exhibition at lxxxvi. i. 560. liberal proceedings lxxxvii. ii. 60
- *Isles* declared to be in a state of blockade lxxvii. 77
- *Museum*, trustees recommended as proper persons to form a Society for the publication of National History lviii. 1150. recommended as an asylum for MSS. lix. 123. Mr. Halhed's Oriental MSS. purchased lxvi. 252. meeting of trustees lxix. 248, 269, 391. Mr. Cracherode's bequest of books, coins, and Natural History 356. treasures of the lxxi. 407. new directions respecting viewing, and the reading-room lxiii. 99. grant to lxxiv. 1056. statement of a robbery of prints there lxxvii. 17. easy access to lxxxi. i. 573. marbles in, described lxxxiv. i. 144. Baron Moll's library at lxxxv. i. 445. Athenian marbles lxxxvii. i. 80. Dr. Charles Burney's library added to that collection lxxxviii. i. 419, 484. ii. 166, 260. See also *Elgin, Townley*.
- *Orators*, portraits of two lviii. 415
- *Peers*, voting at elections in Scotland lxxi. 801
- *Sculptors*, defended lxxvi. 821
- *plan for a Society to collect and print British History* lviii. 1150. valour lxiv. 19. settlement for reformation of criminals censured 30, 399. settlement, Mr. Young's defence of 128, 298, 599. monuments in Devonshire lxvi. 1026.



- coins borrowed from the Phœnicians lxxii. 143. spirited address to the nation from the Pursuits of Literature lxxiii. 1033. property seized at Oporto lxxvii. 1163. in Russia 1165. exports, value of lxxvii. 79. liberality exemplified lxxxv. i. 464. army and navy, monument to commemorate achievements of lxxxvii. ii. 552
- Britomartis*, story of lxxvii. 489
- Britons*, character of true lxxiii. 37. dexterity in managing their chariots lxxvii. 48. address to lxxx. ii. 520. antient, manners, &c. lxxxi. i. 461
- Britt*. on the new silver coins lxxxvi. ii. 299
- Brittain*, Rev. *W.* account of lxix. 1193
- Bruttany*, tumults in lviii. 559
- Britton*, Bishop lxxvi. 1016
- Britton*, Mr. *John*, versus Mr. Storer lxxxiv. ii. 212, 311, 414, 540. on Shakespeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 5. proposals for engraving it 226. animadversions on Mr. Britton 34. his account of Corsham house lxxvi. 1047. dedication to British Institution *ib.* Beauties of Wiltshire lxxiii. 113. Architectural Antiquities lxxv. 745
- Brixworth* church, account of lxxv. 625. lxxx. ii. 321
- Brizley* tower, inscription on lxv. 479
- Broach* described lxxxiii. i. 424
- Broad Arrow*, King's, origin of lxvi. 304
- Broad*, *William*, killed lxxvi. 1085. trial of two Italians for the murder 1249
- Broadrick*, Miss, acquitted of the murder of Mr. Errington, being lunatic lxv. 612
- Broadwater* church, Sussex lxxiv. 201. lxxviii. 316
- Broadway* church, Dorset lxxii. 601
- Mrs. *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 381
- Brôche*, antique lxxiii. 696. found near Husband's Bosworth lxx. 121. lxxxv. i. 210. of Scotland lxx. 121, 231
- Brock*, *Rebecca*, epitaph lx. 1081
- Brocklesby*, Dr. *R.* account of lxvii. 1132
- Broderick*, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 169
- Brodie*, Captain, Case of lvii. 411
- *William*, apprehended for robbing the Edinburgh bank lviii. 648. trial and conviction of 829. executed 925
- Broile*, *The*, a Roman camp lxxv. 436
- Broke*, Sir *Robert*, family of lxxxiii. ii. 23, 648
- Capt. Sir *Philip*, family of lxxxiii. ii. 23, 234, 648. presented with a sword lxxxiv. i. 512
- and *Wellington*, coincidence in achievements of lxxxv. ii. 102
- Brokesby*, Rev. Mr. some acc. of lxix. 458
- Bromby*, Rev. *J. H.* lxxiv. 891
- Brome*, co. Stafford, church lxviii. 467
- *Charles*, account of lxxi. 483, 669
- Bromfield* and *Yale* hundred lxix. 655
- Bromfield*, *Philip*, account of lxix. 819
- Bromfield*, Rev. *H.* account of lxxiii. 1094
- Bromham*, Wilts, possessions of Battle Abbey, Sussex, there lxviii. 850
- Bromley*, Middlesex, notes of lxviii. 764
- *College*, Kent, 10,000*l.* left to it by Mrs. Betenson lix. 119
- Rev. *Robert Anthony*, acc. of lxxvi. 1078
- family of lxxix. 800
- Brompton* chapel lectureship lxxxii. 203, 299, 404. accommodation at lxxxii. i. 528
- Bromsgrove* church described lxxxvii. ii. 605
- Bromston*, account of lxvi. 275
- Bromwich*, *West*, church notes lxvii. 185
- *Andrew*, account of lxv. 722
- *Thomas*, account of lvii. 646
- Bronchiæ*, on affections of the mucous membrane of lxxx. i. 44
- Bronchocele* described lxv. 1090
- Bronté*, meaning of lxxvi. 417
- Brooch* or *Necklace* lxvi. 384
- Brook*, Sir *Joseph*, account of lxvi. 794
- *Arthur*, of Lewes, mortality in his family lxxvi. 1086
- Brooke*, Rutland, church lxvi. 17
- *Elizabeth Douglas Hamilton*, Countess Dowager, account of lxx. 328
- *Elizabeth*, account of lxvii. 164
- *Frances* (the authoress), account of lix. 176. lxxxiv. ii. 24. epitaphs by lix. 823
- *Henry*, his Works about to be republished lx. 802. extract from his Female Seducers lxxv. 789
- Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lix. 90, 352
- *John Charles*, account of lxiv. 127, 275. epitaph lxvii. 5
- *Ralph*, account of lxiii. 312
- Lord, story of his being shot at Liebfeld lvii. 91
- Rev. Mr. of Friarn Barnet, account of lxiv. 1057
- Brookes*, Major *Edward*, killed in a duel lxxvi. 89
- Dr. *Ralph*, account of lxviii. 130
- *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 624
- Brooks*, Mr. *James*, address by lxxx. i. 176
- Bromfield*, Bishop, his tomb lxxv. 1027
- Broomfield* Priory lxxxiv. i. 14. lxxxvi. ii. 209
- Brooms* on ships for sale lxix. 653
- Broseley* burning-spring lxxvii. 1015
- Broster*, Mrs. of Chester, account of lxxiv. 283
- Brother*, duty to a sister who has been improvident lxiv. 1095
- Brothers steps*, enquiry concerning lvii. 976, 1073. account of lxxiv. 1194
- Brothers*, *Richard*, account of, and his prophecies lxv. 223, 404. taken up, and declared insane 250, 251. sent to a mad-house 434, 525
- Brotier*, Abbé, account of lix. 496
- Brough*, stones and pottery found at lxxvi. 941
- under *Stanimore* castle lxxxiv. ii. 627
- *Job Charlton*, account of lxxvi. 93



- Brougham*, pillar near, and Castle lxxv. 1137. lxxxiv. ii. 626, 627
- Broughton* family, enquiry concerning lxii. 326
- Broughton*, Commodore, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
- Broughtons Brent*, Linc. village described lxxiv. 105. church *ib.* church notes 209, 313
- Brown Bess* lxvii. 1022
- *Paper*, good qualities of lxxv. 30, 136
- Brown* [*Capability*] lxix. 1127
- *Charles*, account of lxx. 793
- *Edward*, epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 35
- *James*, account of lviii. 1128
- *Rev. James*, account of lxxviii. 632
- *Dr. John*, biographical anecdotes of lviii. 936. lxxv. 1082
- *Dr. John*, his Principles of Christian Legislation, enquiry and account of lxi. 790, 995. lxii. 9
- *John*, artist, account of lxi. 182
- *John*, engraver, account of lxxi. 1149
- *Richard*, anecdotes of lviii. 937
- *Richard*, aged 109, his death lxv. 884
- *Robert*, account of lxi. 780. remarks on *Ld. Selkirk* on emigration lxxvi. 445
- *Temperance*, monument lx. 493
- *Thomas*, outlawry lxi. 769
- *Dr. W. L.* prize gained by lxxxv. ii. 15
- *Dr.* an Irish Archbishop, prophecy of lxxvi. 518
- *Major*, court-martial on lvii. 830. sentence of the court-martial 1011
- *Mr.* killed by flying an electrical kite lxv. 881
- family lxix. 96
- *Baronetage* lxxvi. 614
- Browne, Arthur*, proposed pillar for Lord Nelson lxxvii. 713
- *Edward*, enquired after lxvi. 647
- *Euphemia*, account of lxvii. 988
- *Frances*, account of lxxiv. 1168
- *Isaac Hawkins*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 56. ii. 179
- *Rev. John*, epitaph lxv. 195
- *John*, acc. of, and epitaph lxix. 1134
- *Lyde*, account of lvii. 840
- *Moses*, account of lvii. 286, 840. epitaph 932
- *Capt. Philip*, account of, and family lxvii. 1017
- *Sir Thomas*, Posthumous Works of lxxxii. ii. 435
- *Dr. Thomas*, letter to Mr. Dugdale lxviii. 839
- *Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 209
- *Rev. William*, epitaph lxx. 1152
- *Sir William*, subjects for prize medals of lxxix. 252. epitaph on, wanted lxxxiv. ii. 518. epitaph, &c. lxxxv. i. 199, 200. particulars of lxxxvi. ii. 48, 344
- *William*, poems of lxxxv. ii. 299. character of, as a poet lvii. 1170
- *William*, letter to Lord Shrewsbury lxxv. 200
- Browne, Ensign*, killed in a duel lxxvi. 90
- family of lxxx. i. 429. remarks on 529. ii. 308, 632
- of Ireland, descent of lxxxii. i. 227
- Browne's Travels*, affectation of the language and style of lxxi. 726. charges of, against Bruce, detected *ib.*
- Brownists*, enquiry where to find an account of lix. 1003
- Brownrigg, Dr. William*, acc. of lxx. 386
- Browny*, a sturdy and useful spirit lxv. 661
- Broxbourne*, account of lxxviii. 497
- Broxholme, Dr. Noel*, anecdote and account of lxix. 449
- Bruand, M.* description of a Mosaic lxxxvii. i. 17
- Bruce, Hon. James*, account of lxxviii. 635
- *King Robert*, life of lxxxiv. ii. 240
- *Wm.* bookseller, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 88
- the Traveller, question whether he was ever in Abyssinia lix. 544. letter from Bologna, relative to his drawings lx. 973. description of a camel defended lxiv. 206. cabinet of curiosities 353. passage in, paralleled lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. travels characterized lxx. 861. defended against the attacks of Mr. Browne lxxi. 726. account of lxxix. 637. remarks on his travels lxxxii. ii. 318
- family, their titles lviii. 788
- Brucer's* charity to poor clergy lxvii. 1007
- Bruckner, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxiv. 977
- Brudenell, George Bridges* lxxi. 189
- *Mr.* account of, and his expulsion from Eton lxix. 567
- Bruges* described lxxv. 532, 535
- Brugge* family, account of lxiv. 436
- Bruisers*, improper to be licensed publicans lxxx. i. 252
- Bruises*, porter plaister recommended for lxii. 707
- Bruister, Mr.* account of lxvii. 984
- Bruix, Admiral*, his vaunting proclamation lxxiii. 870. strength of the flotilla under his command 871
- Brummell, W.* account of lxiv. 285
- Brun's* Geography lxv. 592
- Brunck*, translations by lviii. 387
- Bruen, Col.* account of lxvi. 257
- Brune, Gen.* conversation with the King of Sweden lxxvii. 858. death lxxxv. ii. 171
- Brunswick, House of*, their title to the Crown from popular election lx. 908. History of the House of lxii. 720, 721
- *Oels, Frederick Augustus* Duke of, account of lxxv. 980
- *Duke Leopold*, his monument opened lvii. 928
- *Charles George Augustus* Prince of, his marriage lx. 949
- *William Ferdinand* Duke of, appointed Field Marshal general of Russia lvii. 84. declaration on his entering Holland 919. journal of army 920. character of lviii. 426. errors in the ac-



- count of 790. letter from their High Mightinesses to lix. 557. account of his victories lxii. 721. refuses the insignia of the legion of honour lxxv. 476. account of lxxvi. 1158, 1170, 1242
- Brunswick, Augusta* Duchess of, arrives in England lxxvii. 678. Corporation of London address her 775. annuity granted to lxxviii. 634. her death lxxxiii. i. 294
- *Frederick William* Duke of, pension to lxxx. i. 650. his death lxxxv. i. 557, 643. intended monument to ii. 267. memoir of 465. will of lxxxvi. ii. 633
- Brusley's tower* lxxiv. 1128
- Brussels*, commissioners of provisions arrested lviii. 78. intelligence from 167, 557, 747. lxix. 264, 948. lx. 1135. lxiv. 657. lxv. 425. insurrection at lix. 1137. capture 1139. account of 1197. patriotic assembly lx. 172. public entrance of Archduke Charles lxiii. 469. churches sold by auction to be destroyed lxviii. 435. sprout, account and cultivation of lxviii. 374. described lxxiv. 922. choir of St. Gudele 922. theatre des jeunes gens; cathedral 923. the Senne and Rupel; cathedral; pulpit 1024. hotel de ville; antient palace; new palace 1025. sieges 1026
- Brute beasts*, why they have not the knowledge of God lviii. 38
- Brutes*, docility of lx. 971
- Bruton*, Somerset, description of lix. 800
- *Abbey*, inscriptions lix. 988
- Bryant, Jacob*, his War of Troy, the evil design of lxx. 240. elegant lines by, on a tomb in Egham church-yard lxxi. 891. account of, and his writings lxxiv. 1080. list of publications 1081, 1165. lxxxvi. ii. 49. epitaph lxxxii. ii. 216. anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 180
- Bryce's Mirror*, &c. lxxvi. 997
- Brydges, Rev. Edward Timewell*, memoirs of lxxvii. 989. lxxviii. 7. vindicated 105, 118. See *Chandos*.
- *Jemima* (widow of *Edward*), account of lxxix. 1182. eulogy on lxxx. i. 27. remarks on 201
- *Sir Samuel-Egerton*, Memoirs of Peers of James I. lxxvi. 692, 893, 904. edition of Collins's Peerage lxxxvi. ii. 12
- *Mrs.* (wife of *Sir Samuel-Egerton*), account of lxvi. 705
- *family* lxiv. 524
- Bryn, Gwyn*, Druidical court of justice in Wales lxix. 847
- Bubble and Squeak* explained lx. 801, 876, 1075. lxi. 16, 216
- Buccaneers*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 242, 246
- Buccleugh, Duchess of*, funeral, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 413. character of lxxxv. i. 649
- *Duke of*, house at Langholm, near Edinburgh, burnt lix. 80
- Bucer, Martin*, account of lxxxiv. i. 435
- Büchan, David* Earl of (1745) his epitaph lxxxvii. i. 433
- *David Stewart* Earl of, address to his learned correspondents lvii. 193. corrections of his address 300. eulogy on Thomson the poet lxi. 1019, 1083. letter renewing his correspondence lxiv. 587. address to 786. letter of lxv. 101. his enquiries concerning Copernicus lxvii. 98
- *Dr. William*, account of lxxv. 286, 378. singular case of re-animation by lxxvi. 108
- *Mrs.* a pretended prophetess, account of lxi. 680. lxxxv. i. 38
- Buchanan, Rev. C.* Vice Provost of the University of Calcutta, particulars of lxxi. 781. gives prizes for different subjects lxxv. 839. remarks on lxxvi. 11. his prizes 155. successful discoveries in Biblical literature 251. account of Christians in India lxxvii. 1057. account of lxxxv. i. 189. lxxxvi. 68. See *Asia*.
- *George*, monument erected to lix. 663
- Buck* presented at St. Paul's lxvi. 737, 1079
- Buck-hunting*, account of lxxxviii. i. 48
- Buck-wheat*, effect of, on swine lvii. 769. commended lxxv. 1111
- Buckden* palace visited by the Prince Regent lxxxiv. i. 88
- Buckeridge, Frederick*, acc. of lix. 280
- *Rev. Theophilus*, acc. of lxxiii. 1258
- Bucket*, Rape of the lxxxiv. ii. 98
- Buckett, J.* epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 589
- Buckfast Abbey*, Devon, described lxii. 891. lxvi. 191
- Buckfastleigh*, iron instrument found there lxxvii. 529
- Buckhurst, Lord*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1174
- Buckingham church* lxxiv. 746. great fire at in 1725 lxxxiii. i. 19. lxxxviii. i. 107
- *Edmund* Duke of lxxvii. 632
- *George Villiers* Duke of, deputation of, as general of the horse lxvii. 643. extract from the register of Kirkby Moorside, of his burial lxviii. 103. extract from the codicil to his will lxix. 1102. monument (1681) lxxxvi. 589
- *Elizabeth Nugent* Marchioness of, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 292
- *John Sheffield* Duke of, issue, &c. of lxxix. 725. anecdote of 927. account of 1207. descendants from lxxx. i. 109. portrait of ii. 426
- *George Grenville* Marquis of, returns from Ireland lix. 663
- *House*, John Belville tried for a robbery in lxi. 175. built by J. Sheffield Duke of Buckingham lxv. 576. description of the interior of lxxii. 1184. lxxxv. 103. settled on the Queen lxxvii. 545. robbed lxxxii. ii. 330. ar-



- chitectural description of lxxxiv. ii. 547.  
lxxxvi. i. 36
- Buckinghamshire*, historians of lxx. 727.  
village in, reformed lxxiv. 1197. Com-  
pendious History of lxxxvi. ii. 415.  
lxxxviii. i. 105, 504
- *George Hobart* Earl of, his family  
lxvii. 472. account of lxxiv. 1170
- *John Hobart* Earl of, biographical ac-  
count of lxiii. 867, 1049
- *Robert* Earl of, speech of, against  
Catholic petition lxxv. 755
- Buckinger, Matthew*, specimen of his  
writing lxi. 418. account of 706. pe-  
tition of lxxviii. 675
- Buckland*, fire at lxxxiv. i. 86
- Buckland, R.* account of, and poem of  
lxxxv. ii. 235
- Buckle, Rev. W.* letter to Lord Henniker  
on the recovery of a drowning person  
lxxi. 784
- Buckle-makers'* petition to the Prince of  
Wales lxi. 1155
- Buckler, Rev. Benjamin*, account of, and  
epitaph on lxii. 224. epitaph on,  
written by his brother 397
- *J. C.* on Selby Abbey lxxxv. ii. 105.  
his etchings of cathedrals, &c. lxxxvi.  
ii. 37
- Bucklers* of the antients lxix. 828
- Buckles* recommended lxvii. 93. when  
first worn in shoes lxxiii. 707
- Buckley, John*, account of lxxvi. 486
- *Samuel*, character of lxxxviii. i. 441
- Buckmaster, Joseph*, account of lxix. 174,  
250
- Bucks*, societies of, account of lxi. 317
- Buda*, library at lxxx. ii. 115. fire at 376
- Budberg, General*, his letter on the de-  
feat of the French lxxvii. 357
- Buddha*, an Indian deity, an image of  
lxxiii. 417
- Budgen, John Smith*, acc. of lxxv. 495
- Budworth, Joseph*, character of Governor  
Hastings lxv. 208. See *Palmer*.
- *Rev. William*, memoirs of lxii. 292,  
683, 725, 1001. epitaph 788
- Buenos Ayres*, its importance lxxvi. 787.  
described 787. account of capture of,  
by General Beresford and Sir Home  
Popham 858. terms 860. proclama-  
tion to inhabitants 861. treasure  
taken lodged in the Bank 270. orders  
respecting trade 957, 959. Spain irri-  
tated at the loss of 969. particulars  
of its capture lxxvii. 79. re-captured  
161. Spanish account thereof 165.  
court-martial on Sir Home Popham  
for its capture 262. English defeated  
lxxvii. 864. treaty at 267. expedition  
to lxxviii. 72. English losses at 164.  
French interest declines at lxxix. 572.  
news from lxxxiii. i. 581
- Buffalo*, its sagacity lxvi. 668. monstrous  
lxiv. 239. usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 689
- Buffaloe*, town of, burnt lxxxiv. i. 378
- Buffon, George Le Clerc* Count *de*, a  
doubt of, cleared up lviii. 214. account  
of 465
- Buffoon*, account of the Duke of Whar-  
ton's, wanted lxi. 33
- Bugainæus Gulielmus*, account of, and of  
a volume in Greek and Latin, prepared  
by him for the press lvii. 217
- Bugle-hall*, in Hampshire, burnt lxi. 1055
- Bugs*, method of destroying lx. 881.  
remedy for requested lxi. 1119. re-  
ceipt to destroy lxii. 328. lxxx. 430.  
remedy against, proposed lxxix. 1202
- Building*, manner of, at Lisbon lxv. 850.  
public, description, &c. of lxxix. 527.  
models preferred to plans for lxxxiv. i.  
248
- Bulkeley, Arthur*, Bishop of Bangor, ac-  
count of lxiii. 396
- *Major William*, account of lxxi. 961
- Bulkley, Rev. Charles*, his writings lxvii.  
439. account of his family, character,  
&c. 587
- Bulam*, narrative of the state of lxii.  
1048, 1187. settlement at lxiv. 3.  
lxxxvi. 644
- Bull, Dr. George*, Bp. of St. David's, re-  
publication of his Corruptions of the  
Church of Rome lxxxiii. i. 119. passage  
in, wrested in favour of Unitarianism  
lxxxv. ii. 313
- *John*, his coffin at Hasketon, Suffolk  
lxv. 1089
- *John*, why England so called lxxx. i.  
103, 219
- *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 289
- *Rev. W.* account of lxxxv. i. 650
- *Mrs.* account of lxviii. 1144
- killed by a stone lxxx. ii. 80
- *the Pope's*. See *Bible Society*.
- Bull and Gate*, explanation of lix. 226,  
314, 421, 492. lxxxviii. i. 310
- Bull and Mouth* explained lviii. 671. lix. 422
- Bull-baiting*, fatal consequences of, at  
Dublin lx. 77. shocking instance of  
the custom of lxxi. 1142. debates in  
the Commons for suppressing lxxii.  
953. at Stamford 1154
- Bull-feast* lix. 949
- Bull-fight*, Spanish, at Bilboa lxxiii. 42.  
described lxxxii. ii. 56, 550. lxxxviii. ii. 56
- Bullard, Eliz.* aged 107 lxxiv. 1168
- Bullen* family lxvi. 812
- Buller, Sir Francis*, account of lxx. 594
- *Peter*, account of lxxv. 384
- *Dr. William*, Bishop of Exeter, ac-  
count of lxvi. 1061. lxvii. 78
- Bullets*, on entering into growing trees  
lvii. 850
- Bullion*, high price of lxxx. i. 58. state  
of 163. considerations on lxxx. ii. 440.  
gold, remarks on Report on 641, 642.  
remarks on lxxxii. i. 102. reflections on  
Report of the Bullion Committee 363.  
Report, &c. on Bullion 570, 572. See  
*Money*.



*Bulleck, G.* cast of Shakspeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 5, 226  
 -- *Capt. William*, speech at the Bishop of Lichfield's visitation (1662) lxiii. 889  
*Bulloms*, country of the, in Africa lxxiv. 529  
*Bulmer*, Capt. romantic proposal lxvi. 370  
*Bumpers*, custom of compelling, reprobated lxxviii. 979  
*Bunbury* family notes lxvi. 542  
*Bunce, James*, account of lxx. 489, 584  
 -- *Rev. John*, anecdotes, &c. of lxxviii. 403  
 -- *Wm. Chicheley*, acc. of lxxx. ii. 429  
*Buncle, John*, why written by archdeacon Blackburne lxviii. 490  
*Bunker's-hill*, with the encampments lx. 140  
*Bungay cross*, tokens, &c. lxxx. i. 425  
*Bunn, Benjamin*, character of lxxiv. 697  
*Bunney, Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 787  
*Bunyan, John*, Pilgrim's Progress commended lxxvi. 301. Bible, sale of lxxxiv. i. 248  
*Buorbon, Madame E. A.* takes the veil in England lxxv. 766  
*Buonaparte*, letter to the Pope lxvii. 246. letter to the Bp. of Genoa 973. account of his landing in Egypt lxviii. 895. character of lxix. 145. expedition into Egypt 321. a similar plan formed by Baron de Tott 322. final object of *ib.* intercepted letters from his army considered 413. feasibility of his expedition 414. character considered 568. letter to the King, and Lord Grenville's answer lxx. 169. attempt on his life 1206. what his intentions? lxxi. 504. chosen First Consul of the Cisalpine Republic lxxii. 168. medal of, struck at Lyons 170. re-elected First Consul of France for the second term of ten years 465. proposed Consul for life, and to name his successor *ib.* bombastic address to 571. hypocrisy of 648. application of the little horn of Daniel to 895. violation of his five principal promises to France 1139. sketch of lxxiii. 73. Peltier convicted for a libel on 372. attempts to persuade Louis XVIII. to abdicate his rights 470. thrown from his phaeton 471. conduct to the Emperor of Germany 472. conversation with persons introduced to him 532. variety of his talents 536. person described 646. audience of 650. journey to Brussels 675. letter to General Mortier 676. correspondence with Louis XVIII. 679. the higher his elevation, the greater may be his fall 712. opinions of Mr. Burdon respecting 845-6. atrocious character of 845. apt character of, by Seneca, in his verses de Corsicis 860, *note.* anecdote relative to poisoning his sick 908. particulars respecting

his manner and person 943. coachmanship lxxiv. 207. conspiracy to seize him 265. address to assume the title of Emperor 366. report of the grand judge respecting the conspiracy 367. Emperor of the French 466. preparations for his coronation 467. new Emperor of the French 584. address of Consul Cambaceres, with the answers of the Emperor and Empress *ib.* new ministry 586. civil list *ib.* trial of the conspirators *ib.* prayer of Cardinal Caprara for 678. letter of pardon *ib.* splendid robes 679. preparation for his coronation 679, 967. for invasion of England 679. acknowledged Emperor by Germany 870. visits Cherbourg, Cologne, Aix-la Chapelle, &c. 870, 871. returns to St. Cloud 968. conversation with Lord Whitworth, and conduct immediately preceding the war 1045. meeting with the Pope, coronation, oath, and speech 1141, 1158, 1159, 1214. a striking contrast to our beloved Sovereign 1233. letter to Dr. Troy on his coronation lxxv. 437. ceremony of crowning him King of Italy 569, 571. institutes Order of the Iron Crown 571. statutes of the order 572. annexes Genoa to France; speech of the Doge to Buonaparte, with his answer 570. speech to the Legislative Body of Italy 572. enmity to England lxxv. 1041, 1042. lxxvi. 36. ever frustrated by Englishmen lxxv. 1154. curious anecdote of 1207. triumphal monument consecrated to him lxxvi. 80. compared to Alexander 240. to Tamerlane 407. to Apollodorus 418. reflections on his character 1191. prophecies applied to him 1193. plan to shoot him offered to Mr. Fox lxxvii. 69. defeat 74. character represented 245. King of Sweden's answer to 267. death of his nephew Louis 492. predictions respecting 617. speech of 770. journey of 1160. threats against Portugal 1065. vengeance on two Prussian officers 1068. resentful decree against England lxxviii. 70. disposal of the crown of Italy 71. address to the Electoral Colleges at Milan 72. troops enter Portugal 73. accepts of the mediation of Russia for a peace 150. views respecting the navies of Denmark and Portugal 153. decree against England enforced 159. Etruria ceded to 161. demands upon America 164. refuses a present from the Grand Signior 259. proposed improvements of Paris, project against Algiers 260. adopts hereditary titles; unites Portugal to France *ib.* character of, by Dr. Trotter 319. regulations touching the Jews 356. number of Jews in the world returned to him 456. crown of



Spain ceded to 540. proclamation to the Spaniards 541. proceedings at Bayonne 544. blasphemous adulation of 545. unites Tuscany to France, and Rome to the kingdom of Italy 546. conduct towards Spain and Portugal 642. answer of the Bp. of St. Andero to 644. endeavours to enlist German and Polish sailors for his navy 646. letter to 675. influences the Emperor of Russia 743. character of 767. conduct to the King of Spain exposed 933. address to his troops 935. meets the Emperor of Russia at Erfurth 936, 1027. sequesters Spanish property in France; address to the Legislative Body 1023. anecdote of lxxix. 138. pacific proposals from 162. declares Leghorn to be a free port 172. arrives at Strásburg 365. defeats the Austrians 467. enters Vienna 469. establishes two nunneries 470. takes Vienna 564. checked by the Austrians 567, 663. orders a thanksgiving for the victories of Enzerdorf and Wagram 772. excommunicated 773. illness of 1062. speech of 1159. repudiates his wife 1160. acknowledged by the Jews as their Messiah lxxx. i. 17, 557. dissolution of his marriage 71. addresses to 170. union in marriage with the Archduchess of Austria 269. decree relative to the press 271. policy of 352. ceremony of his marriage 370. tour of 475. styled the Messiah ii. 238. he and Machiavel alike in principles 243. anagram on 417. attempts of, against the English trade 474, 477. pregnancy of his new wife declared 475. dissatisfied with the Pope lxxxi. i. 174. proposal to assassinate ii. 67, 68. decree of 179. changes the arms of the Dutch towns 272. returns to Paris 470. taxes imposed by 573. seizes on Swedish Pomerania, &c. lxxxii. i. 178. policy of 252. presents a statue to Florence 544. proceedings of 578. inexorable cruelty of ii. 449. policy of lxxxiii. i. 65. defeat of 72. Prussians revolt from 75. returns to Paris 78. answer to the address of his senate *ib.* speech of 170. concordate with the Pope 171. renews the campaign 380. King of Saxony co-operates with 476. hypocrisy of 578. concludes an armistice 579. assembles the Jews 615. appoints his Empress Regent ii. 181. his false opinion of Russia 208. declaration of Austria against 370. quits Dresden 386, 628. angry accusations of, against the allies 388. orders a conscription 388. beaten near Leipsic 489, 693. lxxxiv. i. 67. distress of lxxxiii. ii. 490. address to his senate 617. observations on lxxxiv. i. 57, 334, 367. distress of 82, 274. compared

to Nadir Shaw 109. conduct of, at Leipsic 157. leaves Paris for the army 185. his treaty with the King of Spain 187. on his christian name 225. defeated at Rothiere 279. verses on 376. dethroned 393. allowed to retreat to Elba 394. prediction respecting 453. odes to 477. journey of 507. arrives at Elba 508. compared to Benhadad 571. coinage by ii. 77. literary pursuits of his brothers 136. secret memoirs of 550. lines to 565. economy of 668. force with him at the battle of Leipsic 279. calumnies of, against the English lxxxv. i. 42. reflections on his downfall 56. interview with his genius 122. escape from Elba, return to France, and progress to Paris 266. decrees issued at Lyons 269. addresses to the people and army *ib.* declaration of the allies on his entrance into France 271. triumphal column 296. prophecies relative to 335. letter on making Duc D'Angouleme prisoner 363. letter to the sovereigns of Europe 364. letter to the Queen of Naples 550. letter to Murat 551. speech on the opening of the Session of Chambers 554. speech at the Champ de Mai 555. order of the day issued by, at Avesnes 556. abdication of 559. allusions to 606, 607. perfidy of 618-621. account of events from the battle of Waterloo to his surrender to the Prince Regent ii. 74-76. conduct at the battle of Waterloo 214. in council at Paris after his defeat 215. details respecting his second abdication 325. Fouché's letter on Buonaparte's resolution to surrender 168. letter to the Prince 76. French notification of his deportation 356. transported to St. Helena 173. protest on that occasion *ib.* particulars of, previous to his voyage 516, 606. letter to his wife 518. supposed fulfilment of prophecies in his person 469. lxxxvi. i. 316. number of the Second Beast made to correspond with his name lxxxv. ii. 485. attachment of the French to 429. adventurer assuming his name 268. French sentiments of England's conduct to lxxxvi. i. 6. dedication to 244. bill for regulating the custody of 361. scriptural allusions to 119. doubted 318. prophecy of Gog applied to ii. 307. not foretold there 389. some events in his life noticed 336, 339. intelligence respecting 454. conduct and conversation on board the Northumberland 525. complaints of lxxxvii. i. 267. motion respecting 360. statue of, presented to Duke of Wellington ii. 271. his plan of battle lxxxviii. ii. 199, 200. particulars respecting 76, 555. See *France*.



*Buonaparte, Jerome*, and his wife, arrive in Europe from America lxxv. 569.  
 letter from lxxxiv. i. 69  
 — *Joseph*, made King of Spain lxxviii. 543. letters of lxxxii. ii. 76  
 — *Madame*, account of her keeper lxxiii. 859 (*note*). particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 54  
 — *Josephine*, discarded wife of Napoleon, her death lxxxiv. i. 629, 704  
 — *Lucien*, rejects regal dignity lxxviii. 74. reaches Malta lxxx. ii. 376. arrives in England 583  
 — family, their property in France sequestered lxxxv. i. 69  
*Burbury, J.* journey described by lxxx. ii. 22  
*Burcham, Rev. John*, charities of lxi. 93  
*Burchiello*, portrait of lxxx. i. 547  
*Burcot*, Salop, sepulchral remains at lxxx. i. 3  
*Burd Oswald*, Roman station lxxiv. 1128  
*Burdett, Sir Francis*, correspondence with Dr. Parr lxxii. 917. calumnies respecting the Cold-bath-fields prison lxxiii. 934. speech of lxxvi. 606. lxxix. 460. lxxxii. i. 66. chaired lxxvii. 677. proceedings on committing him to the Tower lxxx. i. 375, 570. motion respecting John Gale Jones 465. charges against 468. speech of, respecting Capt. Lake 471. letter to the Speaker 571. action of, against the Speaker and others 574, 576, 654. proceedings on his liberation from the Tower 584. other proceedings respecting 649. ii. 68. lxxxii. i. 480. anagram on lxxx. ii. 417. verdict against lxxx. i. 488, 588. See *Middlesex Election*.  
 — *Sir Robert*, account of lxvii. 253  
 — *Sir W. V.* account of lxxix. 128  
*Burdon*, Miss *Charlotte*, account of her death lxxiv. 794  
*Burdon's Buonaparte*, remarks lxxv. 407  
*Burford*, co. Oxford, Priory lxix. 644. portraits there *ib.* church and race-course lxii. 1196. lxxiv. 1134. town, excellent architecture of lxxii. 925  
 — Salop, church, epitaphs, &c. lxxviii. 984  
 — lodge, Surrey, near Boxhill lxxxvi. i. 297, 603  
*Burges*, Capt. account and character of lxvii. 900. lxviii. 250  
*Burgess*, Rev. *Thomas*, his intended publication of Mr. Tyrwhitt's notes on *Æschylus*, &c. lxvii. 1051. appointed Bishop of St. David's lxxiii. 783. his munificence lxxv. 481. remarks on his charge lxxvi. 506. patronizes a collegiate seminary in Wales lxxx. i. 230. lxxxiv. ii. 599. Mr. Belsham's answer to lxxxiv. ii. 125. his reply to Mr. Belsham lxxxv. i. 99. second address to Unitarians, with strictures on Mr. Belsham's writings 195, 313. postscript 414. on Mr. Belsham, and his Unitarian writings ii. 4. publica-

tions of 5. third address to Unitarians 124, 209, 313. answered respecting the quarrel of Newton and Whiston 419. address to, respecting Mr. Deastry's answer to Mr. Norris on the Bible Society lxxxvi. i. 199. letter of, relative to Wreckers lxxxvii. i. 203. See *Belsham*.  
*Burgess*, Mr. speech on the relief of insolvent debtors lviii. 708  
 — Mr. his letter to Mr. Coke lxxxviii. ii. 310  
*Burgh, Elizabeth de*, carta de lxiii. 30, 128  
 — *W.* account of lxxix. 611, 1023  
 — family, pedigree and epitaphs lxxv. 211, 212  
*Burghersh*, Lord (1625), acc. of lxvii. 840  
*Burghope-house*, account of lxi. 787, 793  
*Burghley*, Lord, materials for his Life lxxxv. i. 27  
*Burgos*, seige of, raised lxxxii. ii. 481  
*Burgoyne*, Gen. account of lviii. 1162. biographical acc. and character lxii. 771  
*Burgoynes*, grant to, spurious lxxx. i. 520  
*Burgundy, Charles Duke of*, History of lxxxii. i. 336  
*Burials* by wholesale lvii. 42. fees for 104. the propriety and antiquity of places being set apart for that purpose 157. in churches, discouraged by the example of several bishops of London lviii. 111. letter to the Laird of Saltcottis 487. in Scotland, dispute respecting lxi. 816. of paupers 1015, 1189. lime recommended to be put in coffins lxv. 386. proportion of, in different times of the year lxxi. 318. propriety of removing from towns 1177. reasons for burials being chiefly on the South side of churches lxxii. 209. in church-yards lxxiii. 632. in churches reprobated lxxv. 422. premature lxxx. ii. 63. of suicides lxxxviii. 584, 880, 1065  
*Burial fees*, observations on lxxxviii. ii. 21, 228, 496  
 — grounds, lines over the door of one at Paris lix. 804. the one belonging to the Jews at Mile-end described lxv. 98. recommended to be kept sacred lxxiv. 1000  
 — service recommended to be performed by the clerks lxi. 43. impropriety of being performed by laymen 134, 221. dispute about reading it at Brechin, in Scotland 524. objection to a passage in lxiv. 620. observations on lxv. 7. lxxii. 620. lxxiii. 313\*. lxxxiv. ii. 532. whether a Church of England minister may refuse it to an anabaptist? lxv. 902. strictures on a passage in lxvi. 379. defended 719. attention to, recommended lxix. 308. performed with peculiar attention at Malmesbury lxxii. 629. abuses of 1094. omissions in, improper lxxxvii. i. 402  
*Buridan's Ass*, explanation of, requested lxi. 791, 1187



- Burke, Edmund*, his speeches lviii. 133, 135, 517. on Warren Hastings 226. on the Regency bill lix. 229, 230, 427, 428, 429, 430, 626, 815. debate on his letter 1169. on the affairs of France lx. 227. speech 326. on the Test Act 425. on libels 819. stricture on his letter 970. address to, from the resident graduates at Oxford lxi. 99. letter to Mr. Windham *ib.* characterized 210. speech on the Quebec-bill 636. thoughts on his political principles 702. consistency defended 792, 920, 1011. writes to the Archbishop of Aix 963. against Burke lxii. 106, 530. Priestley's animadversions on lxiii. 304. speech on the war 535, 628. dedication of Glasse's Sermon to 730. Mr. Owen's account of the dispute between them lxvi. 1031. his death and character lxvii. 621, 979. letter to a person in distress 635. life of lxxii. 16. on the French revolution lxxiii. 1017. character of, by Mrs. Mountague lxxiv. 1090. character, merits, and philosophy of lxxv. 1032. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. essay on the History of England 430. plagiarism by lxxxii. i. 415. letter of lxxxiii. i. 517. supposed author of Junius ii. 8, 39, 357. lxxxiv. ii. 6. not the author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 415. remarks on the Scriptures lxxxiv. i. 27. eloquence of lxxxv. i. 428. intimacy with Sir Joshua Reynolds 422. want of a national monument to, regretted 437. eulogium on 605. Burkii encomium lvii. 753. monument to, suggested lxxxv. ii. 520. his seat at Beaconsfield lxxxiv. ii. 209
- Burke, Richard* (brother of *Edmund*), character of lxiv. 188
- *Richard* (son of *Edmund*), account and character of lxiv. 770
- family lxxiii. 300. lxxxiv. i. 645
- Burland, John Berkeley*, account of lxxiv. 1078. lxxv. 180
- Burleigh House* described lxxxii. i. 342. custom at lxxxiv. i. 24. visited by the Regent 88
- Burley, Sir Simon*, corrections respecting his monument and family lvii. 220, 300, 490
- Burley and Bonham arms* lxxv. 200
- Burlington House* sold lxxxv. i. 368. alterations at 640. its internal ornaments removed ii. 231. projected erections at lxxxvii. ii. 272
- Burlton, H.* armorial bearing of lxxxiii. i. 29
- Burman, Petrus secundus* lxix. 743
- Burn, Dr. James*, account of lxiv. 767. epitaph lxxxvii. i. 435
- Burnaby, Dr. Andrew*, letter to the Clergy of Leicester on the Slave Trade lxii. 228. answered 229. extract from his charge lxv. 481. thanks, &c. to lxxx. i. 581. account of lxxxii. i. 301
- Burnby, John*, account of lxxv. 385
- Burnell, Alderman*, chosen Lord Mayor lvii. 929. sworn in 1119. monument at Whitewaltham lxv. 270
- *Nicholas*, epitaph lxxx. ii. 17
- Burnels manor* lxviii. 580
- Burnet, Bp.* coffin found in taking down Clerkenwell church, and proper respect paid to his remains lviii. 853. his funeral 953. account of his descendants lix. 1202. on the three witnesses lx. 515. family of lxii. 825. lxxii. 598, 823. account of lxxvi. 826. letters to the Marchioness of Wharton lxxxv. i. 306, 396, 493, 587. brief notice of 306. letter of ii. 497. character and monument lxxxvii. i. 113. house at Clerkenwell 497
- *Dr. T. de statu mortuorum* lxxxvii. i. 57
- *Mr.* (merchant at Aberdeen) literary prizes by lxxx. ii. 7, 629. determined lxxxv. ii. 155
- *Mrs.* her death, and husband's epitaph lxxv. 493
- Burnet-grass*, hint on the culture of lx. 97. lxiii. 703
- Burnett, John*, epitaph lxix. 939
- *Rev. George*, character of lxiii. 676
- *Robert*, knighted lxv. 344
- Burney, Rev. Dr. Charles*, bust of lxxx. i. 560. death of lxxxvii. ii. 574. library of, report respecting lxxxviii. i. 419. purchase of, commended 484. national purchase of ii. 166, 260
- *Capt. James*, on North East of Asia lxxxviii. i. 302, 421
- Burnley market* lxxii. 50
- Burns, Major George*, account of lxxi. 260
- *Robert*, account of lvii. 615. Vision, a poem *ib.* biographical notes of lxii. 691. Mr. Cowper's commendation of his poems lxxiii. 435. appeal on the copyright of lxxx. i. 265. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 54. monument for ii. 618. lxxxiv. i. 190. lxxxvi. ii. 620. anniversary of his birth lxxxvi. i. 174
- Burns and scalds*, methods of curing lxiv. 638. rectified spirits recommended as a remedy for lxvi. 230
- Burnsal, co. York* lxxv. 1143
- Burnt oak*, in Essex lxiii. 781
- Burntisland*, remarkable inscription lxvii. 26. the Caer Guidi of Beda *ib.* the various owners of *ib.*
- Burokhardt*, on Egyptian Zodiacs lxxv. 111, 316
- Burr, Col.* kills Gen. Hamilton in a duel lxxiv. 778, 874. his conspiracy lxxvii. 268. proceedings against him 368, 473, 1166
- *Mrs.* (niece of Sir J. Newton) account of lx. 86
- Burr's arms* not to be found lx. 616



- Buller, Dr. William*, Bishop of Exeter, account of lxvi. 1061
- Burrel, Sir Peter*, ordered to attend as Lord High Chamberlain at Mr. Hastings's trial lviii. 326. called before the House of Commons, for having ordered some doors to be kept shut, which incommoded the members 1143. his speech on the Alien bill lxiii. 334.
- *Sir William*, account of lxvi. 86. collections by lxxxiv. ii. 204
- Burrell, Mrs. Amy*, account of lix. 769
- *Mrs. Elizabeth*, biographical account of lxiv. 580
- *Sir Merrick*, account of lvii. 366
- *Sophia*, Lady, account of lxxii. 688
- family lxvii. 843, 1157
- Burren, Baron of* lxxix. 631
- Burrington Coomb*, brass instrument found at lxxv. 409
- Burrough, Mr.* account of lxxvii. 583
- Burroughs, Mr. J.* sworn in as Judge lxxxvi. i. 464
- Burrow, John*, anecdotes of lix. 88
- Burrows, Sir J.* epitaph lxxvi. 997
- Burrow Hill* camp? lxv. 893. skeleton, &c. found at lxxvi. 1008
- Burrows, Mr.* shot at lxxxii. i. 583
- Burrowes'* preface to the Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy lviii. 528
- Burrowes, Capt.* killed in an engagement, acc. and character lxxvi. 960, 991
- Burs, in Kent*, account of lix. 108
- Burscough, Bp.* particulars of lxii. 524, 895
- *William*, enquiry after lxii. 400
- Burslem*, pottery lxxiv. 1131. national school established at lxxxvii. i. 559
- Burston House*, Bucks lxxxviii. i. 117
- Burt, Samuel*, convicted of forgery, refuses a pardon lvii. 87. discovers a mutiny on board the Scarborough packet lx. 952
- Burton Aluph, Kent*, church notes lxii. 1162
- Burton, Edward*, epitaph and critique on lxi. 692
- *Dr. John*, quoted lxix. 280. anecdotes, &c. of lxxx. i. 521
- *John*, account of lxxvi. 485
- *Lieut. John*, account of lxvi. 169
- *Philip*, account of lxii. 1062
- *Robert*, his Anatomy of Melancholy, Hoadly's copy lxvi. 741. new edition wanted lxix. 200
- *William*, History of Leicestershire enquired after lxi. 8. lxv. 8. lxvi. 487. his own copy discovered lxviii. 921. Latin preface intended for his History 1011. a list of contributors to it 1012. letter of Sir W. Dugdale to him *ib.*
- family, epitaphs lxvii. 102
- Christian name of, wanted lxxxiii. i. 8
- Burton-Bedwardine* church, fall of the tower of lxxi. 1045
- Burton on Trent*, antiquity of the bridge lxiv. 430. seven breweries at lxxiv. 1125
- Burton Coggles Abbey*, account of lxxix. 11. climate of 303
- Burtons*, of Longner, their burials in Atcham church lxxvi. 1002
- Burward, Thomas*, epitaph lxvi. 571
- Burwell* church, remark on lxxxv. i. 298
- Bury St. Edmund's*, intended history of lxxiii. 492. storm at lxxix. 372. account of the fair lxviii. 761. plan for the new gaol lxxi. 697. good state of the gaol lxxiv. 800. account of 801. bridewell 801, 931. house of correction 801. Yates's History of lxxv. 839, 841, 917. different churches at 917. gaols, &c. &c. described 1091, 1095. remarks on the Abbey lxxx. i. 331. epitaph at ii. 527
- Busaco*, battle of lxxx. ii. 370
- Busby, Dr. Richard*, letters to lxxxiii. i. 11
- *Dr. Thomas*, on Junius lxxxvi. i. 200
- family lxxv. 15
- Busbudgia*, fort of, taken by accident lxxxvii. 82
- Buscot* church, Bedfordshire lxxii. 1095
- Bush, Thomas*, account of, and his monument lviii. 779
- Bush and Ivy Bush*, signs of lxxxviii. i. 310
- Bushnan, Joseph*, account of lxvii. 84
- Bust of ivory* lxxv. 552
- Bustard, Margaret*, epitaph on lxvii. 106
- family, of Adderbury, monumental remains of lxii. 111
- large one lxxv. 907
- Busy Gap*, on the Roman wall lxxii. 635
- Butcher's Sermons* lxxxiv. ii. 136
- Bute, Earl of*, receives 3000*l.* in a letter lviii. 833. account and character of lxii. 284. inventor of the architectonic sector lxxviii. 5. queries respecting lxxx. ii. 30. answered 206. particulars of the family of 422
- Marquis of, account of lxxxv. i. 651. description of his library and pictures lxxxvii. ii. 5. character 7
- Isle of, improvements in lxiv. 350
- Butler, Rev. Alban*, account of lxiv. 199; 324, 521, 1070
- *Charles*, speech on the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 460
- *Lady Eleanor* lxix. 830, 916, 1103, 1120. lxxv. 833
- *Miss Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 94
- *Dr. George*, elected master of Harrow school lxxv. 481, 575
- *Dr. John*, Bishop of Hereford, account of lxxii. 1170, 1222. lxxiii. 224, 302. lxxv. 539, 1212. epitaph lxxvi. 803. supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 415
- *Dr. Joseph*, Bishop of Durham, sketch of his character lviii. 910. analysis of his Analogy, by Bp. Halifax lx. 744. character of *ib.* letter to Sir Robert Walpole lxix. 100
- *Samuel*, his writings characterized lxvi. 312. lxx. 60. Hudibras written



- at Ludlow castle lxx. 958. distress of lxxxii. ii. 103
- Butler, Dr. Samuel*, remarks on his *Æschylus* lxxxi. i. 532. on Junius's Letters lxxxiii. ii. 99, 546
- *Rev. Thomas*, character of lxiii. 1067, 1143
- *Rev. Thomas*, of Ockford Fitzpaine, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 587
- *Rev. Weeden*, lines on lxxx. ii. 554. account of his school 624. Life of Bp. Hildesley lxviii. 1107
- *Rev. Weeden, jun.* on affording intellectual comfort to the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 38. his exertions in behalf of Mrs. Palairet and Mrs. Vias lxxxiii. i. 192, 330, 401, 537
- notice of the noble family of lxiv. 99, 195. lxxxii. ii. 526
- Butler*, the office explained lviii. 963
- Butt, Rev. Edmund*, epitaph on lix. 224. lxxv. 271
- Butte, René La*, account of lx. 377, 473
- Butter, Dr. Wm.* acc. of lxxv. 294, 580
- Butter*, new method of curing, recommended lxxv. 629. or shea-tree lxix. 928. why cows fed with raw potatoes and hay will not make butter lxxiv. 319. how to preserve lxxviii. 392. price of, temp. Hen. VIII. lxxxiii. i. 427
- Butterfield, Miss*, unfortunate case of lxxii. 109
- Butterfly*, dolphin lxii. 687, 1106
- Buttermere*, Cumberland, described lxii. 1114. lxxvi. 133. re-visit to lxx. 18
- Butterworth*, silver statue found at lxxii. 204
- Büttner*, Professor, account of lxxii. 272
- Button's Coffee-house*, lion at lvii. 311, 441
- Butts, Sir W.* particulars of lxxxii. ii. 431
- *Rev. William*, account of lxxvi. 486
- Buxton, George*, account of lxxv. 87
- attic entertainments at lxiii. 1084. baths, order for shutting up in Henry the Eighth's reign lxiv. 1073. waters, efficacy of lxiv. 646. essay on the waters lxxxiv. ii. 141. description of, in the Johnsonian style lxxii. 1085. the springs known to the Romans lxxiv. 1126
- *Jane*, monument lxxi. 484, 599
- Buzzard*, a remarkable one lxxviii. 207
- Bwlch y Groes* passage lxxv. 226
- Byage, Thomas*, account of lxxi. 823
- Byard, Capt. Sir Thomas*, character of lxviii. 997
- Bychton*, a seat of the Pennants lxvii. 500
- Byers green villa* described lxiii. 213
- Byker township*, mistake about lxxviii. 384
- Byland Abbey*, remarks on lxxx. i. 602. described lxxxi. ii. 107. lxxxii. ii. 505
- Bytlyng, W.* a poet lxxxiv. i. 432
- Byng, Admiral*, observations on lxxxiv. ii. 53. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 251
- *George*, biographical account of lix. 1054
- Byng, Mrs.* account of lxxv. 1085
- Byrche, Rev. W. D.* account of lxii. 283. epitaph, Latin and English 411
- of Leacroft, pedigree wanted lxxix. 1096
- Byrd, Thomas*, anecdote of lix. 26
- family, enquired after lviii. 1103
- Byrdall, Rev. Thomas*, acc. of lxx. 124
- Byres, Mr.* his Etruscan Antiquities at Cornetto enquired after lxii. 201. memoir of lxxxii. i. 260
- Byrne, Sir Peter*, his succession to the baronetage lxxxiii. i. 632
- Mr. picturesque views by lxxv. 745
- Byron, Capt.* account of lxiii. 672
- Lord, account of lxviii. 448. satires lxxxii. i. 344. accused of plagiarism lxxxviii. i. 121, 389. vindicated 390. allusion to ii. 537
- Bysshe, Sir Edward*, account of lxii. 782, 988, 996
- Cabanellas, Dr.* on use of acids in epidemics lxxv. 210
- Cabbages*, wild, account of culture of lix. 97. cultivation of lxiii. 416. method of destroying slugs in lxxv. 1090
- Cabestaing*, his melancholy fate lxxvii. 20
- Cabinet*, antique, described lvii. 121, 226
- Cables*, new improvement in making lxii. 669
- Cabul*, account of the King of lxxi. 1211. pillaged lxxxii. i. 179
- Cacoethes approbrandi* lxiv. 619
- *scribendi*, progress of lxiv. 605
- Cadboll castle* lxiii. 544
- Cade, Anthony*, enquired after lxxv. 720
- *Jack*, pedestal erected where killed lxiv. 476
- *John*, the antiquary, account and character of lxxvi. 1252. lxxxiv. ii. 147
- *Philip*, account of lxix. 249, 270, 367
- Cadell, Thomas*, publisher and proprietor of the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh lviii. 530. elected alderman lxviii. 253. character of lxxii. 1173, 1222. lxxiii. 16, 663. benefaction of lxxxiv. ii. 417
- Cadir Idris mountain*, Wales, tour up lxiii. 1167. account of lxviii. 506. lxxv. 826. sonnet on lxxxiv. ii. 467
- Cadiz*, intelligence from lx. 563. lxxx. i. 473. extraordinary mortality at lxx. 988. description of lxxiii. 52. lxxxi. i. 358. attack and surrender of French fleet at lxxviii. 639. commotion at lxxix. 268. proceedings at lxxx. i. 171, 272, 578. siege of, raised lxxxii. ii. 476
- Cadogan chapel*, Reading lxviii. 555
- Colonel, anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 63
- Dr. *William*, acc. of lxvii. 352. lxxxiv. ii. 520
- *Rev. William Bromley*, account of lxvii. 166. epitaph 796. defence of lxviii. 222. character 470. in obitum



471. chapel at Reading named after him 555  
*Cadoxton* church, account of lxxxvi. i. 393  
*Caen*, arms from lix. 520. account of the guard-chamber 782. remarks on the pavement lx. 805. disturbances at lxxxii. i. 377  
 — Abbey, remarks on lxxxv. ii. 9, 231  
*Caerleon*, Monmouthshire, description of lxix. 933, 1072. a Roman station 934. lxx. 1095. antiquities of lxxv. 1025, 1029  
*Caermarthen* lxix. 852. state of the gaol lxxiv. 198. described 509. priory church *ib.* sash windows in the church lxxiv. 743  
*Caernarvon* and castle lxix. 755. lxxiv. 42. lxxv. 828. state of the gaol lxxiv. 197  
 — Old, described lxix. 846  
*Caernarvonshire*, essay towards a History of lxiii. 981. antiquities lxiv. 379. cottages, &c. wretched lxxv. 828  
*Caerphilly* Castle described lix. 933, 1073  
*Caerwent*, present state of lxxii. 417  
*Cæsar, Julius*, his invasion of Britain lxvi. 474. passage of the Thames lxvii. 197. camp described lxxv. 1097. compared with Scipio lxxxvii. ii. 428, 430. medallion of lxxix. 913. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 532. second landing in Britain discussed. lix. 222. illustration of his Commentaries lx. 712, 820  
 — Sir *Julius*, autograph of lxxxii. i. 529. account of ii. 103  
*Cæsarea*, our Jersey island lviii. 115  
*Cæsarean* operation performed successfully by a woman on herself lx. 631  
*Cæsars*, the Twelve, how generally applied lix. 717  
*Caffraria* described lix. 830  
*Cagliari*, French defeated in their attack on lxiii. 270, 272  
*Cagliostro*, Count, in custody of the Inquisition lx. 173. sentence mitigated lxi. 485  
*Caher* described lxxxiii. ii. 317  
*Cairnes*, Major, account of lix. 1209. subscription for his family at Calcutta, doubt about lx. 256  
 — Major *Robert*, death of, at Waterloo lxxxv. i. 643  
*Cairo, Grand*, the present state of lxviii. 927. described lxix. 777. lxxii. 835. a turbulent and disturbed place lxx. 142. customs of the inhabitants of lxxi. 331  
*Caiskell*, Lient. killed in a duel lxxvi. 1077  
*Caithness*, enquiry when it first became subject to Scotland lvii. 679  
*Caius Feliscus*, tomb of lxxiv. 1029  
*Calabria*, disturbances in lxxvi. 67. See *Italy*.  
*Calais*, Itinerary through lix. 501. Wanderers, account of lxi. 917. described lxvii. 365. lxxxv. ii. 133, 577. blockaded lxxiv. 866. coins struck at lxxx. ii. 605. church at lxxxiv. i. 433. visit to lxxxv. i. 214. lxxxvi. ii. 113, 218. voyage to lxxxv. ii. 428. convent of Black Nuns at (1742) 591. great church at lxxxvi. ii. 228  
*Calamines*, analysis of lxxxiii. 837  
*Calamy, Edmund*, and ancestors lxxxvi. ii. 90, 296. Ejected Ministers by, corrected lxxx. i. 209. information of his family requested lxxiv. 123  
*Calas* family, affair of lvii. 337. lxi. 722  
*Calchographmania* lxxxiii. ii. 443  
*Calcot* farm, co. Gloucester lxxv. 385  
*Calculation*, tables of lxxxiii. i. 40  
*Calculator*, juvenile lxxxii. ii. 584  
*Calculi*, treatment in cases of lxvi. 54  
*Calculous* complaints, recipe for lxxxvii. i. 182. See *Stone*.  
*Calcutta* described lxiii. 337. account of sufferers in the Black Hole at lxviii. 598, 1021. establishment of an University at lxxi. 76, 642, 781, 851. list of militia cavalry lxxii. 689. advices from lxxiv. 581. monument at lxxx. ii. 204. earthquake at 378. government-house at lxxxiii. ii. 353  
 — Bishop of lxxxiv. i. 297, 696. See *Middleton*.  
*Caldecot*, Rutland, church lxvi. 458. church notes lxvii. 817. effect of lightning on *ib.*  
 — castle, co. Monmouth, remarks on the present state of lxxii. 416  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 279  
 — *Gilbert*, account of lxvi. 700  
 — [*Reid*] *Thomas*, acc. of lxxii. 93, 1161  
*Calder*, Capt. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 682  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 564  
 — Sir *Robert*, his trial lxxvi. 80. sentence 81. See *Naval actions*.  
 — family lxxxiii. 412  
*Calder-house*, Elgin, described lxxxiii. 209  
*Caledonian Guide* lxxxiii. ii. 344  
*Calendar*, new French lxiii. 1043. of the years of our Lord God, &c. 1685, author of? lxxxvii. i. 208. of Regiomontanus, 1st edit. lxxxvii. ii. 20  
 — Court, variations in lxxviii. 37  
 — *Gardener's*, account of lxxiv. 1103  
*Calendars*, origin of lix. 993  
*Caleva*, Roman station lxxvi. 934  
*Calf*, remarkable lxxix. 626  
*Calgarth Falls*, Westmorland lxxi. 1030  
*Calico* hangings, account of lix. 197  
 — printers, proceedings respecting lvii. 926, 1135. lxxiv. 1054  
*Calidore* to Mr. Paley, on his principles of philosophy lviii. 99, 220  
*Caligula*, anecdote of lxxvi. 1117  
*Call, James*, esq. account of lxx. 181  
 — Sir *John*, account of lxxi. 282, 359  
*Callander, Alexander*, bequest of lxxxv. ii. 635  
*Calicot*, Dr. musician, benefit for lxxix. 373



- Calle, John Francis*, account of lxix. 252  
*Callimachus*, epigram from lix. 521. Dr. Tytler's notes on lxvii. 489  
*Calmady*, Admiral Charles Everett so called, anecdote of lxxix. 17  
*Calocagathy* explained lxxxv. i. 12  
*Calomel*, efficacy of, in dysenteries and other disorders lxvi. 1003. recommended in cases of rheumatism lxxiii. 812  
*Calonne, Mons. De*, account of lxv. 286. lxxii. 1076. history of his collection of pictures lxv. 286  
*Calthorpe, Henry Lord*, acc. of lxviii. 264  
 — Sir *Henry*, account of lviii. 371  
 — family lxxxiv. i. 319  
*Calverley, Thomas*, character of lxvii. 894  
*Calvin, John*, characterized lxiii. 155. doctrines considered lxvii. 375. his institutes lxxxii. i. 439  
*Calvinism*, the general system of dissenters lvii. 136. Mr. Warton's idea of 851. defended lxiii. 1026. account of lxv. 583. Dr. Jortin's display of the doctrines of lxix. 639. doctrine long anterior to Calvin lxvii. 746. Cowper's character of lxxiii. 436. effects of, at the time of death 514. consistent character of lxxiv. 247. Mr. Faber's thoughts on the controversy respecting 851. Dr. Kipling on, answered 1142. Mr. Wilkinson on lxxvi. 633. Dr. Laurence on 647. Rev. Mr. Gregor's arguments against 944. remarks on the confutation of lxxxi. ii. 439. tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. danger of lxxxiv. i. 249. condemned lxxxvii. ii. 149  
*Calydon*, account of lviii. 306  
*Cambeck fort*, the antient Petriana on the Roman wall lxxii. 635  
*Cambelltown* church and poor lxxvi. 829. library 830  
*Camber-shide*, meaning of, requested lvii. 978  
*Camberwell* volunteers, Mr. Dodd's address to lxxiii. 919  
*Cambray*, cathedral sold lxvi. 897. taken lxxxv. i. 636. lxxxv. ii. 68-75  
 — Archbishop, life of lxxx. ii. 337  
*Cambria depicta* lxxxiii. i. 40  
*Cambrian* popular antiquities lxxxi. ii. 534  
*Cambridge*, antiquity of lvii. 482. lxi. 14. act 927. lviii. 1022. parcel stolen from the coach, and Coleman committed for it lviii. 79. riot at 173. storm 649. improvements lxvii. 376. mis-information respecting the improvements 545. built in the year 624 lxviii. 15. state of prisons described lxxiv. 297, 898. lxxv. 103. fire at lxxxii. i. 582. antiquities near lxxxiii. i. 524. lxxxvii. ii. 463. St. Michael's church lxxxiv. i. 106, 321, 433. History of 352. charters lxxxvi. i. 33. name of 515. ii. 23. Addenbrooke's Hospital, anniversary observed lviii. 648  
*Cambridge University*, prizes lvii. 541, 737. lix. 268. lx. 174. lxxx. i. 39, 135, 335, 439, 632. ii. 543. lxxxii. i. 136, 239. ii. 447. lxxxiii. i. 39, 135, 386, 439. ii. 39. lxxxiv. i. 40, 144. ii. 550. lxxxv. i. 39, 256, 347, 640. lxxxv. ii. 444, 541. lxxxvi. i. 61, 155, 540, 627. ii. 344, 345. lxxxvii. i. 60, 155, 251, 442. ii. 52, 538. lxxxviii. i. 52, 61, 157, 349, 443. enquiry into the seniority of lvii. 959. appeal on the case of Trinity College 1017. Sizar treated with more propriety than the Oxford Servitor 1146. improvement of classical learning in 682. Margaret professorship of divinity, mistakes about, rectified lviii. 819. degrees lxi. 671. lxxv. 36. vindicated lxi. 811. defended against Priestley 1188. generous competition for an university scholarship lxii. 379, 408. Commencement lxii. 667. lxxiv. 714. lxxxviii. 628. studies lxiii. 6. education 103. eminent persons educated there 199. mathematic mania censured 312. education vindicated lxiii. 600. address to the junior members lxiv. 1084. ambiguous expressions used there elucidated lxv. 18. 107, 118, 126. account of the various members of the university of 20. phrases 817, 894. degrees 1029. the rule for attending sermons at St. Mary's only censured 1089. the fate of mathematical professors there lxvi. 637. proceedings for the erection of Downing College lxvii. 160. intended improvements 376. improvements at *ib.* mis-information respecting the improvements 545. the supposed degeneracy of lxviii. 14, 383. originally monastic establishments 15. origin of servitors *ib.* pensioners *ib.* fellow commoners *ib.* mulets for neglect censured 16. Hints to Fresh-men 786. Trinity College robbed of plate 990. St. John's men remarkable for Biblical criticism lxix. 217. inscription on the wig-box of an independent preacher lxxi. 322. St. John's college 324. King James's first visit to 1178. King's College chapel lxxii. 826. particulars relating to the university drill lxxiii. 1074. letter to heads of houses of, on Mr. Thackeray's degree lxxiv. 714. statutes lxxv. 34. decree about summoning lxxvi. 227. three graces 228. corrected 304. remarks on 320. grace respecting Mr. Pitt's statue 326. foundation stone laid of Downing College lxxvii. 474, 578, 830. letter to lxxxiii. 401. academical honours at lxxix. 174. compared with Oxford University 1211. remarks on lxxx. i. 320, 423. Sub-Proctors appointed at 374. Under Graduates' dress at 274. scholarships founded ii. 240. King's College chapel surveyed



403. library, presents to 543. election of Chancellor lxxxi. i. 283. entertainment at St. John's College 667. fire at Emanuel College ii. 380. installation 35. benefaction to the library 355. History of lxxxii. i. 39. lxxxiii. ii. 344. lxxxiv. i. 352. ii. 150, 257. critics lxxxiii. i. 33. classical researches 232. new scholarship 382. ten and twenty-four year men, and pensioners, described lxxxiv. i. 4. graduates 106. headship of Downing College ii. 284. Irenodia Cantabrigiensis (1641) 436. antiquity of lxxxv. i. 29. fever at 295, 559. niche discovered at ii. 320. election of officers 369. Greek marble presented to 488. earliest charter of 496. Bibles issued by, &c. 624. charters lxxxvi. i. 33. name 515. subject selected by the Margaret Professor 444. Norrisian prize 157. prizes and scholarships, &c. 344, 345. catalogue wanted of the public library lxxxvii. i. 230. proposed improvements 319. academical honours 442. Fitzwilliam collection 539. bequest to *ib.* society of collegians at, prohibited 462. benefaction to St. Peter's College ii. 58. scholarships, salaries augmented lxxxviii. i. 61. sum voted for building churches 461. See *Fitzwilliam, Viscount*.
- Cambridge*, Duke of, address to lxxxiii. ii. 493. Irish title of lxxxiv. i. 319 — Duke and Duchess, re-married lxxxviii. i. 559 — *Richard Owen*, account of lxxii. 977. lxxv. 235. his villa at Twickenham Meadows lxxiii. 1002
- Cambyses*, death of lxxii. 420
- Camden*, *Charles Pratt* Earl, speeches on the Regency bill lix. 44, 329, 721. account of lxiv. 382. family of lxvii. 937. anecdote of lxxxvii. ii. 308. proposed memoir of lxxxviii. i. 99 — *John Jefferies Pratt* Earl, speech on address on King's speech lxv. 42. arrival in Ireland as Lord Lieutenant 342. speech on an address lxxv. 1050 — *John*, monument of artificial stone, and inscription lxii. 588 — *William*, the antiquary lxiii. 141. Remains commended lix. 227. illustrations of lx. 99, 314, 413. references to be filled up lxvi. 107. Britannia lxxix. 318
- Camel*, rate of travelling lxii. 145. observations on natural history of lxv. 205, 577, 729, 806. on the stomach of lxvi. 284. reasons for living long without water lxvii. 401
- Camelford*, *Thomas*, Lord, tried and acquitted of the murder of Lieut. Peterson of Antigua lxviii. 345. killed in a duel lxxiv. 285. account and character of 285. extracts from his will lxxiv. 877
- Camelford*, Lady, account of lxxiii. 485
- Cameo*, the term explained lxxxiii. i. 322
- Cameron*, Captain, account of lxxiv. 480
- Camillus*, ingratitude of the Romans to lviii. 763
- Cam*, Mrs. *Anne*, abstract of her will lx. 473
- Camillus III.* King of Yvetol, account of lix. 1055
- Camois*, family epitaphs lxv. 1071
- Camoy*, *Thomas de*, and family lxvi. 722
- Camp*, Mr. account of his death lxxii. 1164 — in Devonshire lxiii. 513. on Pykethwaite Fell lxxiv. 305. Danish, Saxon, and Roman lxxviii. 1000 — See *Knaptoft*.
- Campagne*, *Felice*, best cultivated land in Europe lxvi. 665
- Campanile*, at Florence lxxv. 826, 1099. lxxxv. ii. 230
- Campanus*, account of lxxx. i. 54
- Campbell*, Sir *Archibald*, account of lxi. 383. monument and inscription in Westminster Abbey lxv. 699 — Mr. *Archibald*, account of lxxv. 879 — *Archibald*, author of a Voyage round the World, adventures of lxxxviii. i. 436 — *Colin*, account of lxxvi. 585. plan of Buckingham house lxxxv. i. 36 — *Duncan*, account of lxxiii. 286 — Dr. *George*, account of lxvi. 357, 699. excellent character of lxviii. 967. on the Gospels, inaccurate printing of lxxxiii. i. 434, 614. errata in ii. 31 — Admiral *John*, account of lx. 1152. lxi. 100 — Colonel *John*, account of lxv. 703 — *Margaret*, account of lxii. 867 — *Robert*, account of lxx. 1107 — *Thomas*, the poet, noticed lxxiv. 1049 — Miss, anecdotes of lix. 89
- Campden*, *Baptist Hiches*, first Viscount, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 527, 528
- Campion*, *J.* epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 221 — family, epitaphs lxxvi. 898, 899
- Campo*, Marquis *Del*, account of lxx. 488 — *Santo*, monuments lxxiii. 524
- Campsall* school, and female friendly society lxxiv. 1142
- Campy's* character lxi. 136
- Can*, Inn of lxxv. 826
- Canada*, debate on petition from lviii. 1082. message from the King respecting lxi. 337. debates on 340, 344. account of lxxx. ii. 53. successes of English in lxxxiii. i. 277. district without clergy lxxxvii. i. 203. subscription for churches recommended 417
- Canal* made by the Emperor Claudius to drain the Fusine lake, to be cleansed lix. 646. at Paddington opened lxxi. 661. from Hopwood to Tardebig lxxvii. 473. in Sweden begun lxxviii. 547. Regent's, petitioned against lxxxii. i. 286. debates on 650, 651. from the



- New to the Grand Junction lxxxv. i. 559. from Newcastle to Carlisle lxxxvii. ii. 549. proposed extension of Regent's lxxxviii. i. 495
- Canal Bill*, regulations lxiii. 822
- Canals*, account of lxii. 1021. on planting trees near lxiii. 217, 301, 715, 800, 907, 1012. trees proper for that purpose 302. remarks on lxv. 632. state of, in Staffordshire 821. their general utility 822. their great use to trade lxxiv. 1131
- Canara*, Kingdom of, acc. of lxxvi. 1136
- Canary-birds* breed well in Edinburgh lviii. 1117. hints for breeding them wild in this country lix. 335. nests lxiv. 413
- Cancellieri*, on the word Dominus lxxxvii. i. 114
- Cancer*, cure of, by the use of cleavers, or chivers lviii. 191. remarks on treatment of lix. 732. lxxxii. ii. 544. enquiry after Mr. Plunkett's remedy for lxiv. 1108. Plunkett's remedy for lxv. 235. consolation of Archbishop Tillotson to a person afflicted with one 275. recipe for lxiii. 433, 724. lxxx. i. 613. lxxxiv. i. 654. bleeding, cure for lx. 1164. practice for lxii. 357. account and management of. 1024. Thomas's specific for lxxv. 843. Mr. Young on 1147. on the cure of lxxxii. ii. 46
- Cancer Bernardus*, queries respecting lxxvii. 136. account of 200, 208
- Candelabra*, in the Ratcliff library lxiii. 719, 784
- Candle*, thief in, explained lxxix. 605
- Candlemas-day*, ceremonies on lxxxiv. i. 45
- Candles* made of human fat lxv. 459. a remedy against moths lxxix. 397
- Candlestick* of alabaster, found near Yarmouth lvii. 565. antient lxxiv. 306. silver ones found at Harley, Lancashire lxiii. 220
- Candia*, the antient Crete, acc. of lviii. 903
- Candidum Sorache* lxii. 536
- Candy*, perfidy and cruelty of French at lxxiv. 171. King of, friendly to the English lxxx. i. 273. capture of the King, &c. and subjugation of the kingdom lxxxv. ii. 174, 262. cruelty of the Candians lxxxvii. ii. 23, 122
- Canidia* characterized lxiv. 427
- Canine madness*, how to cure lxxv. 38. remarks on lxxix. 1192
- Canker-Brier* lxxxvii. 622
- Cannibals*, outrages by lxxx. ii. 78
- Canning*, col. C. F. death of lxxxv. ii. 180
- *Elizabeth*, observations on her case lxv. 454. why not in Biographia Britannica lx. 219. queries respecting lxxx. ii. 627. particulars of lxxxi. i. 123. case of lxxxiii. ii. 337, 552. legacy to lxxxvii. ii. 194
- Right Hon. *George*, speech on the address lxxvi. 1155. speech of lxxvii. 62, 856. lxxix. 67. speech against lxxvii. 563. family of, vindicated lxxviii. 104, 346. his correspondence with Russia, &c. 150. account of the family lxxx. i. 611. encomium on ii. 344. address of lxxxiv. ii. 41. embassy to Lisbon lxxxvii. i. 455
- Canning*, Lady *Georgiana*, her death lxxiv. 1083
- Cannock wood*, Staffordshire lxxiv. 127
- Cannon-shot*, disposal of lxxxii. i. 327
- Cannor*, *William*, City Marshal, account of lxxiii. 91
- Cano*, *Alonzo*, account of lxxxi. i. 561
- Canoes*, on the origin of lxxvii. 540
- Canonbury House*, built by Prior Bolton lx. 9. lxix. 339
- Canons of Criticism*, written by Edwards lx. 1107
- Canova*, M. his visit to England lxxxv. ii. 624
- Cant-words*, beneath the dignity of the Gentleman's Magazine lxi. 104. use of 114, 217
- Cant-terms* used in boxing lxxxv. ii. 352
- Cantaber*, story of his founding Cambridge University lxxxv. i. 29, 30
- Cantalupe*, *Nicholas*, author of the Black Book at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 29
- Cantelupe*, *St.* shrine of lxxiv. 1214
- Canter*, *William*, on Lycophron lxxxv. ii. 237. classics edited by lxxxvi. ii. 419, 496
- Canterbury*, Archbishop of, account of the place of registership of lvii. 1124. trial on the right of Archbishops to make reversionary grants of the office of Register of the Prerogative Court lviii. 458, 561. palace at Lambeth broke open, and plate stolen 927. letter to his clergy on the apprehended invasion, April 29, 1798, with the resolutions agreed on at a meeting of the Bishops lxviii. 385. Addington-place purchased for him lxxviii. 628. See *Moore*, *Sutton*, &c. &c.
- *St. George's Tower* pulled down lxiv. 799, 1163. remarks on Mr. King's account of the castle 910. demolition of the castle lxxxii. ii. 36. Architectural Innovations in *St. Augustin's* monastery lxviii. 1027. remarks on *St. Austin's Abbey-church* at lxxx. i. 330. etchings of *St. Augustine's* monastery lxxxiii. ii. 138. Architectural Innovations in the monastery of *Black Friars* lxviii. 1104. tessellated pavement from lxxv. 17. *St. Mildred's* church and castle 1012. its improvement, walks, &c. lxxvii. 177. lxxviii. 481. *St. Dunstan's* church yard, epitaph in lxxviii. 632. ramble from, to *Chartham* lxxx. i. 431. riot at lxxx. ii. 176. *St. Martin's* church in lxxxiii. i. 17
- *Cathedral*, Architectural Innovations in lxviii. 1026. on tomb of *Theobald*,



- and inscriptions in lead in lxxvi. 935.  
 remarks on lxxvii. 1205. described  
 lxxviii. 219, 401. lxxxiv. i. 6. lxxxvii. ii.  
 213, 325. its pavement bad lxxix. 1125.  
 average acc. of its repairs lxxx. i. 12, 421.  
 remarks on 406. lxxxii. i. 5. beauties of  
 lxxx. ii. 29. inclosure there complained  
 of 104. present state of lxxx. ii. 3,  
 305. crypt at lxxxiii. ii. 217. epitaph  
 at lxxxiv. ii. 515. Gostling's descrip-  
 tion of lxxxvi. i. 601. picturesque no-  
 tice of ii. 143. on a late repair at 135.  
 Choral-school lxxxvii. i. 418  
*Canterbury Pilgrimage*, picture of lxxix.  
 1128  
*Canterbury muslins*, invention of lxxvii.  
 782  
*Cantharis*, or glow-worm, description of  
 lxxi. 15  
*Canticles* in English verse lxxxiv. ii. 518  
*Cantilupe*, Bishop *De*, the last canonized  
 lxxxvii. ii. 10  
*Cantire*, Mull of, its actual distance from  
 Ireland? lxxix. 1203  
*Canton, John*, account of lvii. 287  
*Canton Factory*, extent of bounds allowed  
 by the Emperor of China lxix. 702  
*Canute*, King, grant of, to Christ Church,  
 Canterbury lx. 109. coins of lxii. 122,  
 195, 221. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 415.  
 lxxxii. ii. 19  
*Canynge, William*, memoirs of lix. 923  
*Canynges, John de* lxxiv. 203  
*Cap*, license to keep it on in the King's  
 presence lxxxiii. ii. 308  
*Capability*, meaning of that word 395  
*Cape, North*, Journey to the lxxxiii. ii. 40  
*Cape of Good Hope*, bulk of the women  
 lxv. 940. manner of trading 941. ac-  
 count of taking 1041. Dutch fleet  
 taken there lxvi. 1107. dreadful fire  
 at lxix. 244. declared a free port lxxi.  
 1033. described lxxv. 337, 338. taken  
 by Sir D. Baird and Sir H. Popham  
 lxxvi. 260, 366. church at lxxxiii. i. 28.  
 surveys at lxxxviii. i. 73  
*Capel, Lady Anne*, account of lxxiv. 91  
 — *Arthur Lord*, discovery and interment  
 of his heart lxxvi. 936  
 — *Sir Gamaliel*, epitaph lxvii. 829  
*Capel Court*, foundation stone of the  
 Stock Exchange for the transaction of  
 business in the public funds lxxi. 567  
*Capell, Edward*, his epitaph wanted  
 lxxxvi. ii. 487  
*Caperan, Abbé* lxxiv. 1033, 1035  
*Capital offences*, how punished in China  
 lxv. 318  
 — punishments, hint respecting lxxxvii.  
 i. 607  
*Capitulation* at Buenos Ayres lxxvii. 867.  
 Copenhagen 872  
*Capon, Scrivener*, case of his swallowing  
 a crown-piece lxix. 1044, 1107  
*Cappe, Rev. Joseph*, account of lxi. 129  
 — *Mrs.* See *Richardson*.
- Capper, Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 979  
*Capre Island*, antiquities discovered there  
 lxv. 846. city described 847. produce  
 of the island *ib.*  
*Caprimulgus aut Fossor*, as applied to  
 Dr. Bentley lxxvi. 333  
*Captains*, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1102  
 — *Post*, regulation respecting lxxx. ii. 365  
*Captives*, fund for ransom of lxxxvi. ii.  
 40, 117. ransomed in 1734 118  
*Caputh font* described lxxvi. 736  
*Car, Isabel*, frightened to death lxxii. 1164  
*Caraboo*, an impostor at Bristol lxxxvii.  
 ii. 78  
*Caraccas*, independence of lxxx. ii. 374.  
 present state of lxxxii. i. 240. earth-  
 quake at 581. letter from ii. 110  
*Caractacus*, account of lxvii. 1083. en-  
 quiry after, subsequent to his liberation  
 at Rome lxviii. 188, 383. his ram-  
 parts in Wales lxix. 453  
 — *Castle, Wales* lxxiv. 42  
*Caradoc*, Prince lxxiv. 57  
*Caranallas, Dr. Miguel*, on contagious  
 fever lxxvi. 29  
*Carandini*, Cardinal, attempt to poison  
 lxv. 289  
*Carberry, Frances Lady*, acc. of lix. 767  
 — *George Evans Lord*, account of lxxiv.  
 1252  
*Carbon*, composition and proportion of,  
 in bitumen and mineral coal lxxxiii. 742  
*Card, John*, his charity lxxix. 58  
*Card-playing* condemned lxxxii. ii. 32  
*Carden, Sir J. C.* account of lxxix. 130  
*Cardew, Edward*, account of lxxiv. 374  
 — *Octavius*, account of lxxiv. 374  
*Cardiff*, description of lix. 1072, 1190.  
 account of lx. 22. navigation opened  
 lxiv. 173. castle lxxiv. 324. church  
 and tower lxxxviii. i. 9  
*Cardigan* weddings lxii. 325. state of  
 lxxiv. 198. dress of the women of the  
 county frightened the French invaders  
 743. History of the county lxxix. 632.  
 lxxx. ii. 24. priory lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Cardinal* of St. Peter elected Pope lxxv.  
 636  
 — verses lxxxiii. ii. 308  
*Cardinal's cap*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 408  
 — *seal* lxii. 307  
*Cardington Cross*, Bedfordshire lxvii. 200  
*Cards*, on the invention of lvii. 782. ex-  
 planation of expressions made use of  
 in playing 784. lxi. 16, 141, 327. kings  
 and queens on, to be abolished in  
 France lxiv. 367. on improper par-  
 tiality for lxxiv. 926. query concern-  
 ing 951. origin of lxxix. 631. new  
 game at lxxx. ii. 541. game of, song  
 so called lxxxiii. ii. 28. county, antient  
 pack of lxxxiv. i. 3, 128. political and  
 historical 129. History, &c. of playing  
 of 352. historical particulars respect-  
 ing lxxxv. i. 342  
*Carew Castle* described lxxiv. 633



- Carew, Bamfylde-Moore*, enquiry concerning lxxii. 607  
 — *Richard*, letter to Sir Robert Cotton lix. 227  
 — *Sir Thomas*, character of lxxv. 489  
 — *Thomas*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171. query respecting lxxxii. i. 32  
 — family lxxviii. 185  
*Carex Dioica* lxxiii. 594  
*Carey, George*, account of lxxv. 1177  
 — *George Savile*, account of lxxvii. 281  
 — *Henry*, author of God save the King lxxv. 544. account of *ib.*  
*Carhampton, Maria* Countess Dowager, account of lxxviii. 1087  
*Caricatures*, the professors of, have multiplied with the subjects lxxviii. 809  
*Caricaturing*, the art of lxxxiii. ii. 240, 577  
*Carisbrooke Castle*, architectural innovation at lxxxiii. 426. notices respecting lxxxiv. 934  
*Carleton and Faceby* parishes, charter referring to lxxxv. ii. 393  
 — Lord, speech against Catholic petition lxxxv. 756. speech on the address lxxxvi. 161  
 — Hon. Mrs. and Miss, death of lxxxv. ii. 476, 520  
*Carli's Antiquities of Italy* printing at Milan lix. 646  
*Carlisle*, petition and protest, debate on lxxv. 305. Roman sacrificial vessels found there lxxxiv. 269. how ranked as a country town 1128. gaols described lxxxvi. 102. improved state of country between Carlisle and Newcastle lxxvii. 38. hurricane at lxxxii. i. 178. deanery at, described, &c. ii. 305, 506. benefactions, &c. to the cathedral 507. riot at lxxxii. i. 480. castle described lxxxiii. ii. 51. state of the cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxvii. ii. 104  
 — *Anthony*, on muscles of slow-moving animals lxxxiv. 1219  
 — Bishop of, and Lord Lonsdale, misunderstanding between lvii. 540  
 — Earl of, his speech on the regency lix. 330. presents a window of painted glass to York minster lxxxiv. 1065. speech on address lxxxv. 1050  
 — See *Douglas, Law, York.*  
*Carling Sunday*, or *Careing*, explained lviii. 189, 288  
*Carlos, Don*, marriage of lxxxvii. i. 362  
 — *Rev. James* lxxxiv. 886  
*Carlton, Sir Dudley*, letter to Mr. Winwood lvii. 143  
*Carlton-house*, expences of, enquired into lxi. 921. money granted for lviii. 221. fete given by Prince of Wales lxxxii. i. 526, 668  
 — Wilts, described lxxxii. i. 342  
*Carlyle, Rev. Joseph Dacre*, proposal for an edition of the Bible in Arabic lxxxix. 369. account of, and writings lxxxiv. 390. lxxxii. ii. 94  
*Carlyon, Rev. John*, account of lxxviii. 908  
*Carmichael, Major*, arms of lxxxvi. 112, 430  
*Carnation*, culture of lxi. 725  
*Carne, Rev. Edward* lxxxv. 293  
*Carnedd*, a burial-place of the Druids in Anglesea lxxxix. 849  
*Carnival*, celebrated at Paris with propriety lxxxiii. 649  
*Carolan*, the Irish bard, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 29, 121  
*Carolina*, Natural History of lxxxii. i. 206  
 — grass recommended, and culture of lix. 685. mistake about, rectified 813. description of 872. account of, wanted lxx. 990  
*Caroline, Queen*, character of lxxviii. 1048. narrative of her death 1120  
*Caron, Sir Noel*, enquiry concerning lxxiv. 201  
*Carpathian Mountain*, base of, gave way lxxxii. i. 75  
*Carpenter, General Benjamin*, account of lxxviii. 275  
 — *Caroline*. account of lxxxix. 1005  
 — *George*, killed lxxxiv. 1071  
 — *Lucy*, account of lxxxiv. 789  
 — *William Fountleroy*, killed in a duel lxxvi. 709  
 — Miss, an actress, acc. of lxxxiv. 1248  
*Carpenters' Hall*, antiquities in lxxii. 1111  
*Carpentiere*, sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 597  
*Carpentras*, antient city of lxxxv. 371  
*Carpets*, manufactory of, at Worcester, visited by the Royal Family lxxviii. 756. the first made at Wilton lxxi. 683. method of restoring colours in lxxxii. 631. cleaning 702  
*Carr, Andrew*, epitaph lxxxvi. 1098  
 — Dr. *John*, master of Hertford school, epitaph lxxxiv. 1048. lxxxii. ii. 343, 513. particulars of, wanted lxxx. i. 414. account of lxxxii. ii. 602  
 — *John*, account of lxxxvi. 183  
 — *John*, of Dunston, tribute to the Lord Chancellor and Sir William Scott lxxxv. i. 484  
 — *Rev. J.* his address to the Ealing and Brentford volunteers lxxxiii. 1034  
 — *Rev. Joseph*, account of lxxxvi. 483  
 — *Margaret and Mary*, singular death of lxxxii. 473  
 — *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 186  
*Carriages*, new mode of locking lxxxii. i. 21. tax on ii. 267  
*Carrick, Earldom of*, query respecting lxxvii. 627  
*Carrickfergus Castle* lxxxii. i. 544  
*Carrington, Charles Lord*, murdered by his servants in France in 1664 lxxviii. 272  
 — *Robert Smith Lord*, speech in answer to insinuations respecting his being created an English Peer lxxviii. 74



- Carrington*, family of lxxviii. 272. lxx. 531  
 — Rev. *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 794  
*Carro*, Dr. *De*, letter to Dr. Jenner on vaccine inoculation lxxiii. 1015  
*Carrol*, *Robert*, account of lxiv. 1055  
*Carron* iron foundry lxiv. 523  
*Carronades*, not a late invention lviii. 493  
*Carrot*, to prepare seed for sowing lviii. 625  
 — *wild*, its use lxxix. 1000. description of, wanted 1096. a remedy for the gravel and stone 1127, 1214. lxxx. i. 309.  
*Carrouge*, *Bertrand Augustin*, account of lxix. 252  
*Carruthers*, Gen. behaviour on his death-bed contrasted with that of a common soldier lxi. 1156  
*Carshalton* historical notes lxxviii. 763  
*Carstairs*, *John*, case of lxxxiv. i. 138  
*Cart* used in Westmorland lxvi. 843  
*Carte*, the historian, enquired after lxi. 788, 790  
*Carteia*, antient, and its remains lxxxvi. i. 209  
*Carter*, *Ellen*, account of lxxxv. ii. 374  
 — Mrs. *Elizabeth*, an amiable character, contrasted with Mrs. Godwin lxxviii. 368. account of lxxvi. 190. poems of lxxvii. 823. reply concerning lxxxii. ii. 414. epitaph written by lxxxiv. ii. 515. Latin epigram on, noticed lxxxv. i. 8. eulogy on her letters lxxxvii. i. 403  
 — *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 784  
 — Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1074, 1165  
 — Rev. *John*, character of lxxxviii. i. 580  
 — *John*, the architect, refused admission to St. Stephen's chapel lxx. 730, 814, 847, 952. address to lxxv. 217. lxxx. ii. 239. survey of Exeter cathedral commended 551. History of Antient Architecture lxxvii. 512. remarks on his strictures lxxviii. 110. vindication of his strictures 209, 311. hints to 415. on repairs of Westminster Abbey 599. defended 676, 1165. lxxix. 405. reply to an Old Correspondent lxxix. 724. lxxx. i. 131. challenge by lxxx. ii. 333. controversies of lxxx. i. 412, 231, 340, 418, 424, 445. lxxxiii. i. 412. remarks on lxxx. ii. 229. notice to 332. charges of, examined 513. remarks respecting lxxxiii. ii. 344. Mr. Hawkins's reply to lxxxiv. i. 5, 133, 242, 348, 456, 551. his notice of that reply 329. versùs Hawkins ii. 2, 114. on Allhallows church lxxxv. i. 35. on Winchester palace 316, 608. on Mr. Hawkins's History of Gothic Architecture ii. 305. satirical notice by lxxxvi. i. 30. on monument of Dagobert lxxxvii. ii. 199. death of 285. memoir of 363. remarks on his character and talents 366. collections of 443. additional memoir of lxxxviii. i. 273. epitaph 276. collections 382, 482.  
 See *Architectural Innovation*, *Vincent*, *Westminster*.  
*Carter*, *Matthew*, account of lxii. 782, 989. notices of lxix. 299  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1117, 1211  
 — Captain *William*, account of lxxv. 589  
 — Dr. *William*, account of lxix. 258  
 — Admiral, account of, wanted lxii. 409  
 — Captain, of Transatlantic celebrity, daughter of, discovered, who is entitled to a vast tract of country in America lxxviii. 166  
 — Rev. Mr. a Romish clergyman, account of lxxiii. 712  
 — Mr. the composer, account of lxxiv. 986, 1165  
*Carthage*, stone of the wall of, preserved at Stepney church lxii. 592. conjectures respecting lxvii. 552. and Britain, relative situations of lxxviii. 297. difficulty in Scipio Africanus's account of taking of New Carthage lxix. 778. remarks on downfall of lxxiii. 1152. account of the ruins of lxxvi. 933  
*Carthage*, independence of lxxxii. i. 281. taken by Morillo lxxxvi. i. 172, 461  
*Carthew*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxi. 92  
*Cartier*, *John*, account of lxxii. 123  
*Cartmel* lxxvi. 574. silver coins found at 971. passage over the sands described lxxiv. 1129. priory lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Cartoucheans*, a banditti in France lxvi. 188  
*Cartwright*, Rev. *Edmund*, mechanical knowledge of lxx. 972. account of *ib.* prays remuneration for his improved cotton spinning machinery lxxviii. 441. indemnity to lxxix. 860  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiii. 476  
 — *Wm.* character of, as a poet lvii. 1170  
 — Rev. Mr. of Nottinghamshire, account of lxii. 1006  
 — Mr. a bookseller, gift to Dulwich College lxxxvi. ii. 319  
*Carver*, *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 390  
 — *Henry*, dead lxix. 563  
 — Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxxiv. ii. 198, 209  
 — *John*, living lxix. 563  
*Carvers*, annihilation of gold by lxxiv. 1010  
*Carving* at Speke-hall, Lancashire lxxiv. 137. on a chest at York lxii. 316. at Lincoln lxxiii. 129  
*Cary*, *Wm.* optician. See *Meteorology*.  
 — *John*, the engraver, English Atlas does honour to him as an artist lix. 23  
*Caryl*, *Worsley*, account of lxix. 434  
*Caryle*, Dame *Margery*, epitaph on lxvii. 298  
*Carysfort*, Lord, speech on address lxxv. 1049  
*Casaubon*, *Isaac*, not to be depended on in collating MSS. lxxiii. 524. on Persius? lxxxviii. i. 194  
 — Dr. *Meric*, epitaph on, &c. lxxviii. 402  
*Cascades* on the river Rontha lix. 1189  
*Case*, Rev. *Thomas Wilmot*, acc. of lx. 372  
 L



- Cashel* cathedral lxix. 1020. described lxxxiii. ii. 317
- Cashew Gum*, premium for importing lx. 460
- Cashimere*, tissues of, imitated lxxxii. i. 440
- Cashman*, the rioter, execution of lxxxvii. i. 270
- Cashna*, kingdom of, in Africa lx. 635
- Casimir*, the poet, account of lxiii. 799.  
his odes 904, 1166, 1177. enquiry whether any English translation of his works 610. translations of the odes of lxiv. 591
- Casks*, steam used for seasoning, &c. lxxviii. 392
- Caspian Sea*, enquiry whether salt? lxiv. 590
- Cassada* of the West Indies lxv. 844
- Cassan*, city of, burnt lxxxv. ii. 456
- *John*, a keen hunter, acc. of lxxii. 783
- Captain *John*, account of lxxvi. 781
- *Richard*, account of lxxx. i. 185
- Captain *T.* account of lxxxv. ii. 468
- Cassana*, *Nicholas*, notice of lxxi. 494
- Cassandra*. See *Lycophron*.
- Cassel* taken lxxxiii. ii. 387. visit to lxxxvi. i. 294, 485
- Cassilis*, Earl of, acc. of lxii. 1031, 1127
- Earl of, letter to the lairde of *Barnebarroche*, relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 1187
- Earldom of lxiii. 33
- Cast-iron* steeple proposed lxxxvi. ii. 424. road-way 460
- Castell Dinas Bran*, described lxxix. 797
- Castellum* explained lix. 410, 490, 531, 683, 1097
- Castile*, *Old*, description of lxxiii. 49
- Castillo*, *Juan del*, account of lxvi. 820
- Castle*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 510
- *Acre* priory, Norfolk lxviii. 1034
- *Andinas*, stones from lxxii. 394
- *Baynard ward*, history lxxxvi. i. 520
- *Crags* lxxv. 1122
- *Donington*, old hall at lxxxv. ii. 209
- *Howard*, description of lxxxv. i. 202
- *Hyde* lxxi. 424
- *Rushen*, remarks on the gaol lxxx. ii. 514
- *Spectre*, impropriety of antient dresses in the lxix. 468
- Castleburg*, once a sun-dial lxxv. 1132
- Castlehaven*, *James Touchet* Lord Audley Earl of, epitaph lxx. 1152. lxxii. 631
- *Mervin*, Lord Audley Earl of, execution of lxxxvii. ii. 29
- Castlehead* lxxv. 1121
- Castlereagh*, Lord, political and military services of lxx. 847, 1258. speeches of lxxiv. 1149, 1151. lxxv. 956, 1051. lxxvi. 163, 164, 555. lxxvii. 160, 257, 356, 853. lxxviii. 248. lxxix. 66, 257, 660
- Castlethorp*, Bucks, church notes lxix. 1024
- Castleton*, *Henry*, enquiry after lxxiv. 295
- Castles*, antient, on architecture of lxix. 274. publication of records of, recommended 640
- Castre*, Northamptonshire, account of lxiv. 980
- Norfolk, described lxxvii. 913. tradition there 915
- Castrees*, in St. Lucia, destroyed by fire lxxxiii. i. 581
- Castries*, Field-marshal *De*, account of lxx. 187
- Caswall*, *Timothy*, account of lxxii. 880
- Cat*, brings up young hares lx. 705. occasions the death of a child lx. 84. story of one lxv. 383. adventures of 455. squirrel nurtured by a lxxii. 415. male tortoise-shell lxxx. ii. 638
- *a-pan* in the "Vicar of Bray" lxvi. 1065
- *in the Pan*, meaning of lxxxii. i. 308, 429, 627. lxxxiii. ii. 334. lxxxviii. i. 512
- *and Fiddle*, *Cat and Bagpipe*, &c. lxxxviii. i. 511
- *whipping*, sign of, and trick so called lxxviii. 411
- Catacombs*, state of the bodies preserved in lxii. 653. at Rome, contain windings of 63 miles lxvi. 932
- Catalogues*, booksellers' lxxx. ii. 336
- Catalonia*, action in lxxxii. i. 274
- Cataract*, two boys drawn down the Linn of Campsie lvii. 1190. at Powerscourt, in Ireland lxx. 609
- treatise on lxxxiii. i. 40. new operation for lxxxiv. i. 87, 260
- Catch*, antient musical lxxxiii. ii. 25
- Catch-club* anniversary lvii. 543
- Catchup*, a remedy for ring-worms, tetters, and eruptions lxviii. 423
- Catchword* in printing lxxx. i. 139
- Catechism*, the best explanation of lxix. 2. Bp. Mann's exposition recommended lxx. 331. by Dr. Watson lxxviii. 782. lectures on, by Sir Adam Gordon lxxix. 348. Mr. Marriott and Mr. Yates on lxxxiii. ii. 240, 244
- Catechismal* instruction recommended to the clergy lxxii. 234
- Catechisms* on various subjects, by Dr. Mavor lxxix. 348. account of different 950. by Dr. Mavor, extension of, wanted lxxx. ii. 434
- Catechizing* at Whitechapel and Stepney commended lxxv. 608. duty of 1034
- Cateley*, the celebrated *Anne* (afterwards Mrs. *Lascelles*), her will 1049. account of lix. 926
- Caterpillar*, contemplation on the changes lviii. 18. anatomy of lxxx. i. 18, 407. remarks on 122. spawn brought by N. E. winds lxx. 270
- Catesby*, *Mark*, account of lxxxiii. i. 557
- Cathamus* plant recommended as an object of commerce lxx. 149
- Catharine*, Queen, first wife of Henry VIII. tomb of, at Peterborough, and account of lxix. 273
- *Parr*, Queen, manual of devotions



- lx. 618, 700, 703, 785, 799, 986, 1100. buried at Sudeley, Gloucestershire 553.
- Catherine, Saint*, intended martyrdom, and legend of lxxvii. 651
- *Saint*, church, near the Tower, architectural innovation in lxxii. 901. lxxiii. 410
- Catharine-wheel*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 590
- Cathcart, Elizabeth*, Lady Dowager, account of lix. 766
- Cathedral antiquities* lxxxiv. ii. 136, 212, 311, 415, 550
- *schools* lxxxvii. i. 11. ii. 104. St. Asaph lxxxvii. i. 225. Bangor 226. Bristol 327. Canterbury 418. Chester lxxxviii. i. 103. Chichester 391. St. David's, Durham 487. Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford 488
- *service*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 222
- Cathedrals*, proposal for being supported out of the income of the See lvii. 680. modern embellishments of, censured lxxv. 924. modern style of altering lxxviii. 1107. in Ireland lxix. 1020, 1126. observations on Gothic and Grecian lxxii. 309. against new pavements in lxxvii. 630. marble used in lxxxviii. 117. drawings of lxxix. 1030. on lantern towers of lxxx. ii. 503. views, &c. of 517. remarks on stipends in lxxxii. i. 325. British, architecture of lxxxiii. ii. 325. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 394. work illustrative of lxxxvi. i. 601. illustration of ii. 37. thin attendance of Clergy at lxxxvii. ii. 2
- Catholics, Roman*, principles stated lvii. 107. lviii. 413, 424, 583, 696. penal laws a bridle to lviii. 43. their ideas of Jews 964. reply to Mr. Berington on their principles lix. 32. toleration of 224. vindicated 424. debate on penal laws against lxi. 240. 543. dissenters, debates respecting 339. relief granted 615. remarks on 811. debate on bill for their relief 825. publications relative to relief of lxii. 119. controversy publications 239. writings recommended 632. relief granted to, in Ireland lxiii. 567. orders for observing fast-day and Lent lxiv. 176. protestation lxxv. 451, 657, 724. principles of modern 583. tenets lxvi. 310. lxxviii. 747, 840, 923. argument against the authenticity of the protestation of lxvi. 495. their anxiety to make converts 1075. state of, in Ireland lxvii. 593, 1026, 1038. 1157. proportion of, in Ireland 666. preaching in the language of the country 843. eleven errors of lxxviii. 133. in Ireland, live in greater security than Protestants in Catholic countries 652. remarks on, and proofs against their religion 666. view of controversy between Churton and Eyre 667. errors of 735. seminary of, at Standon, Herts lxix. 450, 496, 572. arrogance in terming themselves Catholics 467. means to prevent spreading their opinions 496. state of, in Ireland 506, 1131, 1142. political sentiments of a moderate one lxix. 653. English establishments of, in Europe lxx. 1066. policy of government in appointing and maintaining priests in Ireland lxxiii. 1046. address to, from the titular Abp. of Dublin 1215. extracts from catechism 1217. pamphlet on claims of, reviewed lxxv. 735. London petition against claims of, and debates on 754, 849. debates touching bill respecting lxxvii. 561, 564. lxxxiii. ii. 16, 66, 151, 182, 492. privileges proposed for lxxvii. 657. erection of chapels 1197. petition against lxxviii. 444. remarks on their petition lxxx. i. 150, 176. question respecting their claims, and proceedings on lxxx. i. 40, 336, 361, 363. ii. 9, 68, 164, 166. lxxx. i. 177, 265, 269, 654. ii. 66. lxxxii. i. 166, 265, 282, 372, 467, 571, 640, 658. ii. 77, 136, 240, 268, 369, 528, 634. lxxxiii. i. 56, 81, 119, 151, 154, 161, 176, 197, 270, 361, 466, 581, 644. lxxxiv. i. 85, 122, 189, 192, 259, 345, 445, 470, 502, 512, 669, 681, 692. ii. 65. lxxxv. ii. 65, 67. lxxxvi. i. 367. ii. 62, 162, 164, 167. lxxxvii. i. 399, 545, 550. memoirs on question respecting lxxx. i. 450. oaths of 529. proceedings of delegates ii. 376, 579, 649. tenets of, opposed 631. religion portrayed lxxxii. i. 40. church described 249. looking-glass for lxxxiii. ii. 233. number of, in England 435, 550. ceremonies lxxxiv. i. 43. Bible Society 258. Board of, declared illegal 692. discipline of ii. 221. re-union with Protestants 222. correspondence with Protestants 240. petition for unqualified emancipation lxxxv. i. 75. a baker excommunicated 75, 318. impolicy of acceding to ii. 420. terms proposed by the Pope to facilitate their emancipation 622. singular mandement issued to confessors lxxxvi. ii. 266. chapel at Glasgow lxxxvii. i. 77. report on 80. chapel at Cobridge 609
- Catigern* lxxiv. 611, 1214
- Catinat, Marechal De*, conduct, &c. of lxxxvi. ii. 425
- Catley Abbey*, Lincolnshire, account of lxxxix. 11. lxxx. i. 200
- Catling, Wm.* killed by a fall lxxiv. 792
- Cato*, censured for suicide lvii. 41. compared with Scipio lxxxvii. ii. 429
- Catoptromancy*, remarkable instance of lx. 896
- Cats*, Sir J. account of lxxvii. 1099
- Cats*, electricity of lvii. 947. of three colours, query if ever males lxi. 1023. remarkable partiality for lxii. 423. adventures of lxxv. 576, 631. disorder of



- lxvii. 210, 285, 389, 464. singularities observed in lviii. 756. held in veneration in Egypt lxx. 143. causes of the luminous appearance of their eyes in dark places lxxii. 1026
- Cattaro*, the mouth of, seized by the Russians lxxvi. 370, 373
- Catterhill* manor, tenure explained lxx. 320
- Catterick*, old monument at lxxv. 705. epitaphs from 211
- Cattle*, Rev. B. lxxv. 203
- Cattle*, distemper in Poland lvii. 83. an ox, weighing 280 stone, shewn to the King 84. distemper at Dresden 175. salubrity of their breath 1059. 1000 guineas refused for a bull and cow lxi. 91. hosed, remedy for lxxv. 894. lxvii. 211, 507. a cow in her 32d year lxvi. 286. Neapolitan 666. on the prevention and cure of the distemper amongst lxvii. 665. farthing bound disorder described, and remedy lxviii. 301. remedy for disorder incident to cattle 397. rearing of, for prizes, reprehended lxxi. 1181. Lord Somerville's shew of lxxv. 264. remarks on lxxix. 452. disorder of staling blood lxxxii. ii. 618. lxxxii. i. 433
- Cattle Comber*, Kilkenny, mineral discoveries lxxi. 875
- Catto's* Italian poem, enquiry after lxiv. 987
- Catullus*, editions of lxxiv. 1184. passages from lxxvi. 333
- Cavallo*, *Tiberius*, account of lxxx. i. 442
- Cavalry Act* respecting Quakers lxvii. 118
- Cave*, Sir *Charles*, acc. of lxxx. i. 294, 381
- *Edward*, character of, by Sir John Hawkins lvii. 285
- *Joseph* and *Edward*, epitaph lxxvii. 1196
- Sir *Richard*, judgment on lxxxiii. ii. 535
- *Richard*, and *Sarah*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 5
- Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 381
- Sir *Thomas* (his grandson), account of lxii. 93
- *Wm.* account of, wanted lxxxiii. ii. 206
- Cave* near Gya lx. 220. discovered at Worfield lxxx. i. 3
- Cavendish*, Lord *Frederick*, account of lxxiii. 995
- *Frederick*, account of lxxxii. i. 197, 289
- Lord *George*, account of lxiv. 484
- Sir *Henry*, his death lxxiv. 789
- Mr. *Henry*, character of lxxx. i. 195
- *Thomas*, circumnavigator, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 606
- Sir *William*, claim to be author of the Life of Wolsey lxxxiii. ii. 568
- Mrs. (by some called *Jack*) lxxxii. ii. 14
- family lxxii. 829
- bridge, Castle Donington lxxxv. i. 305
- Cavern* at Loxton lxiv. 399. low-bowed ones lxix. 653. near Nizzi, in Italy lxxiii. 776. curious one at Spaxton, Somersetshire lxxxvii. ii. 271
- Cavities*, of sonorous lxxxii. i. 109
- Caubonabere*. See *Parr*, Dr. *Samuel*.
- Cauldron*, Staffordshire, acc. of lxiv. 711
- Caulfield*, Chief Justice *St. John*, account of lxviii. 1015
- Cauliflower*, method of cultivating lxxviii. 391. experiment on 576
- Caus* family, deeds of lxxii. 412. inscription relating to lxxiii. 740
- Cautions*, useful lxii. 496
- Cawdor*, Lord, Bacchanalian Vase described lxx. 817. account of lxxiv. 179
- Cawley's* portrait lxxv. 434
- almshouses 435
- Cawne*, *Robert*, account of lxxvi. 481
- Cawston*, *Henry*, account of lxxv. 391, 484
- Cawthorn*, *James*, memoirs of lxi. 1081
- Cawthorne*, *J. F.* expelled the House of Commons lxvi. 839, 928. lxxvii. 258
- Caxton*, collection of books printed by him burnt lx. 437. lxxii. 419. supposed portrait of lxxx. i. 547. books printed by lxxxv. ii. 143. early edition of his Chronicle lxxx. ii. 223. Golden Legend 1483 lxxxv. i. 349
- Cay*, *Henry Boulton*, account of lxv. 171
- Cayenne*, description of lxxiv. 914. taken lxxix. 461
- Cayley*, *George*, on medical reform, resolution from Ripon on the subject lxxvi. 715
- *William*, account of lxxiv. 182
- Cayley's*, *Arthur*, Life of Raleigh, remarks on lxxvi. 400
- Caylus's* antique paintings lxxi. 159
- Cecil*, Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxx. ii. 196, 320. lxxxii. ii. 439
- Cecil*, Secretary, instructions how the Papists are to be dealt with lviii. 43. verses by, enquired after lxxv. 200
- Cecil's* holiday, Nov. 5th so called lxxvii. 29
- Cecil-house*, built by Sir Thomas Palmer lvii. 33
- Cecilia*, St. history of lxii. 1106, 1180. lxiii. 25, 33, 163. lxxiii. 925
- Cecisbeo*, on the custom in Italy lxv. 547
- Cedar*, a peculiar species of lxiv. 396
- Celery*, queries respecting lxxiii. 951. a vegetable monster 1199
- Celestial Hemisphere* by Heming lxxxiv. i. 463
- Celibacy*, impolicy of imposing on Fellows of Colleges lx. 503. thoughts on Fellows of Colleges marrying 613
- Cellini*, *Benevenuto*, supposed portrait of lxvi. 9, 371
- Celt*, found in Staffordshire lxvii. 111. Devonshire 194, 200. lxvii. 729. Somersetshire lxxiv. 140. Burrington Comb lxxv. 409. at Enfield lxxvii. 529
- Celtic*, animadversions on Pinkerton's Gothic Reflections lx. 601. literature lxv. 376, 507. explanations of lxx. 418. origin of name 624. language investigated lxxii. 991. researches lxxiv. 435. dictionary lxxx. i. 84. funerals,



- &c. lxxxvii. i. 16. language, Greek and Latin derived from lxxxviii. i. 229. erratum 418
- Cement*, decay of modern lxxvii. 326. for iron flues lxxviii. 392. for patching up buildings censured lxxvi. 422, 496. remarks on 1005. failure of, noticed 1127, 1128
- Cemeteries*, instances of neglect of lxiv. 1083. one near St. Alban's described lxix. 364
- Cenis, Mount*, Savoy, account of lxvii. 736
- Centaur* man of war, painting of, at Exton Wall lxix. 179
- Centioner* explained lxx. 1255. illustrated lxxi. 229
- Centres of bridges*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 124, 225, 411. ii. 222. new mode of fixing 223
- Century*, on the commencement of lxviii. 573, 676, 677, 679, 681, 791, 401, 468, 493. lxix. 1176. lxx. 64, 132, 381. blessings of the present lxx. 3. worthies of *ib.* retrospect of the eighteenth 3, 119, 120, 314, 412, 508, 611, 713, 831, 937, 1049, 1154, 1273. lxxi. 33, 119, 314, 522. South Sea scheme lxx. 937. Layer's plot 938. Bishop Atterbury banished *ib.* Lord Bolingbroke pardoned 939. reflections on the revolutions of the late lxxiii. 756
- Ceram*, island of lxxvi. 905
- Cerberus*, critical remarks on lxxxiv. i. 237, 320
- Ceremony*, ridiculous influence of lx. 45. misplaced 225
- Cerès*, translation of Hymn to, proposed by Badcock lviii. 691. publication of Hole's version 787. Eleusinian lxxii. 609. statue of, conveyed from Athens to England lxxiii. 758. bust of, at Cambridge lxxiv. 58. inscription found in Caervoran lxxxvi. ii. 364
- Cerjat, Maximilian de*, acc. of lxxii. 688
- Cerne Abbey*, coin found at lxxvii. 916
- Cervantes' Don Quixote* lxxxvi. ii. 536
- Cetra*, or antient buckler, on lxix. 829
- Centa* delivered up to the English lxxx. i. 173
- Ceylon*, intelligence from lxvi. 67, 336. lxxiv. 874. lxxv. 476, 477. capitulation of Trincomale lxvi. 68. reserved to the English by the preliminaries of peace lxxi. 1033. ceded to England lxxii. 452. tradition concerning kings of 899. the Taprobane of Ptolemy 1008. victories of the English lxxiii. 273. lxxiv. 352. proceedings in the Commons respecting 459. miserable state of lxxv. 271. its trade lxxvi. 305. account of, under the antients 1138. not the Taprobane of the antients lxxviii. 32. lxxix. 108. stated to be the Taprobane of the antients 206. described 431, 513. ravages of the small pox lxxx. ii. 145. insurrection in lxxxviii. i. 363, 460. affairs of ii. 171, 364, 556
- Chabert, Marquis De*, improvements of time-keepers lvii. 214
- Chad, St.* pennies explained lviii. 503. Gospel of lxvi. 296. burying ground at Shrewsbury neglected lxxiv. 1000
- Chadwick, Sir Andrew*, extraordinary codicil to his will lxxiii. 1205
- *John*, account of lxx. 1216
- Chadwicke, James Mansfield*, account of lix. 1152
- Chaffinches*, migration of lx. 991. account of lxii. 507. curious notes respecting lxiii. 135
- Chapin, Rev. William*, early life of lxxxviii. i. 8-10. account of deer-hunters ii. 113. death of 282
- *Mrs.* letter to her husband, 1628 lxxxvii. ii. 603
- Chaigneau, Will.* author of Jack Conner lxvi. 823
- Chain*, silver, found at Inverness lxxvii. 1214
- Chain-bridge* in America lxxx. i. 282. one described ii. 275
- Chains* of bombs, experiment to break lix. 947. against their use to confine maniacs lxxxviii. 285
- Chair, state*, account of a lxxxviii. 970
- Chairmen*, riot of, at Bath lxiii. 1144
- Chalcondyles, Loanicus*, his account of easy virtue of English women lxxv. 548
- Chalcophones* stone lxiv. 618
- Chaldee*, 18 varieties of alphabets lxix. 880
- Chalfont St. Giles* lxxii. 487. residence of Milton at 487. church 630
- Chalices* of tin lix. 591
- Chalk church*, Kent lxxiii. 9
- Chalk quarries*, near Gravesend lxxiii. 222
- Challenge*, answer to one lix. 521. Rev. Mr. Harbin committed to prison for sending one lx. 470. George Franklin receives judgment for sending one 564. between Sir John Holles and Messrs. Zouch and Marsham lxxiii. 1003
- Chalmers, Alexander*, his advertisement to British Essayists lxxv. 647. notices of his Biographical Dictionary lxxxvi. ii. 296. lxxxvii. i. 291
- *Lieut.-col. James*, acc. of lxxvi. 986
- *James*, account of lxxx. i. 598
- *Dr. Thomas*, his preaching commended lxxxvii. i. 431. work against his Discourses ii. 482
- Chaloner, Richard*, epitaph lxxxviii. 673
- family lxvii. 1087
- Chalton*, fire at lxxvii. 774
- Chalybeate* spring, near Stow-on-the-Would lxxxiv. i. 624
- Chamanism*, acc. of that religion lx. 367
- Chamber of Manufactures*, proceedings lvii. 180
- Chamberlain, Dr. Edward*, epitaph and anecdotes lxi. 1014. epitaph illustrated 1192



- Chamberlain, Thomas Robert*, account of lxiv. 481  
 — of London, proceedings on the poll for lxviii. 75  
*Chamberlaine, W.* on valentines lxxv. 29.  
 on stizolobium or cowhage 251  
*Chamberlaine's* portraits lxx. 710, 836, 916  
*Chamberlayne, Anne*, epitaph on lxi. 1109  
 — Dr. Dean of Bristol, a prayer by lviii. 1040. correction of 1151. Latin prayer translated lx. 970  
 — Dr. *Edward*, family of lxii. 797  
*Chamberlin, Mason*, on Luke XXIII. lxxxv. ii. 32  
*Chambers, Ephraim*, letters to Mrs. Chambers lvii. 314, 381. anecdotes of his Dictionary lxxix. 123. particulars of lxxxiv. i. 17  
 — *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 1071  
 — Sir *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 592  
 — Sir *William*, account of lxvi. 259. author of Heroic Epistle to lxxxv. ii. 485. Heroic Epistle to, ascribed to Mr. Morgann lxxxvi. i. 34. written by Mason 489  
*Chambers* of peers and deputies, opening of lxxxv. ii. 362. lxxxvi. ii. 450. address of the peers to the King lxxxv. ii. 363. reduced lxxxvi. ii. 264. proceedings of 548. addresses of lxxxvii. ii. 455  
*Chameleon*, observations on lxxxv. i. 216  
*Chamois*, description of, and of the Chamois hunter lxxxv. i. 407  
*Chamoletting* of paper lxxv. 1147  
*Champ de Mai*, ceremony at lxxxv. i. 554  
*Champagne* lxxiv. 774  
*Champante, Mary*, melancholy death by drowning herself lxxiv. 794, 905  
*Champignons*, poisonous effects of lxxviii. 942  
*Champigny, William Champion*, account of lxxiii. 89  
*Champion, Colonel Alexander*, epitaph on lxv. 876  
*Champness, Samuel*, acc. of lxxiii. 992  
*Champneys, Sir Thomas* lxxi. 1184  
*Chance*, atheistical doctrine of, combated lxxiii. 757  
*Chancellor, Lord*, avocations of, injurious to clients lxxviii. 393  
*Chancellor of the Exchequer*, money remitted to, anonymously lxxxviii. i. 80. bequest 648  
*Chancels* of churches lvii. 662  
*Chancery*, trial between the Six Clerks and the Clerks in Chancery lvii. 633. suit in the Imperial Chamber more than 200 years lxi. 221. practice in lxxxii. ii. 440. delay of suits in lxxxii. i. 651. ii. 80. lxxxv. ii. 520. lxxxvii. i. 599. lxxxviii. i. 98. principles and practice of the lxxxiv. ii. 240. new building intended for Court of lxxxvi. ii. 79  
*Chandler, Bishop*, family of lxiii. 910, 974, 1000, 1131  
*Chandler, Rev. Dr. Richard*, on Ilium lxxv. 729. account of lxxx. i. 188  
 — *Thomas*, convicted of perjury lviii. 604  
*Chandos, James Duke of* (1676), his letter to Dr. Busby lxii. 39. original letter of 589  
 — *James Brydges Duke of*, account of lix. 958. pedigree of 1048  
 — Sir *John* lxxvi. 115. See *Pembroke*.  
 — barony, petition for claiming lx. 1157. particulars respecting lxxvii. 989, 1091. remarks on the claim to lxxviii. 7, 118, 119  
*Chant*, plan to improve the present mode of lxxxix. 35  
*Chantilly* described lxxxv. ii. 140  
*Chantrill, William*, account of lx. 374  
*Chantrey, F.* monument by lxxxvii. ii. 391. merit as a sculptor lxxxviii. i. 102  
*Chapel, free*, in West-street, St. Giles's lxx. 438, 821. near Tavistock-square lxxii. 409, 519. erected at Sedgley lxxxvii. ii. 550. at Plymouth 623. and school, new one in Dean Forest proposed lxxxiii. i. 417. the same consecrated lxxxvi. ii. 122  
*Chapels*, domestic, consecrated, not the fashion lx. 785, 907, 1079, 1193. plan for general places of public worship lxx. 926. free ones recommended lxxvi. 328. lxxviii. 599. parochial, rendered more useful lxxix. 306. wanted lxxx. i. 627. recommended lxxiv. 615. lxxviii. 583. lxxx. ii. 111, 230, 325. remarks on 439. pews in lxxxii. i. 528. erected in Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 200. for the established church, obstacles to erecting lxxxv. ii. 584  
*Chaplains*, Shrewsbury infirmary lvii. 792. neglect of, to gaols and hospitals lxxiv. 709, 710. recommended to prisons 994. injunction to Royal Chaplains lxxxiii. i. 531. new year's gift to Court Chaplains lxxxiv. i. 44  
*Chapman, Archdeacon John*, corrections respecting lxi. 698  
 — Rev. Dr. *George*, account of lxxvi. 285  
 — *George*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 220, 221  
 — *John*, epitaph on lxiii. 320  
 — Dame *Sarah*, account of lxx. 391  
*Chapone, Mrs.* memoirs of lxxi. 1216  
*Chappe, Claude*, inventor of the telegraph, account of lxxv. 184, 378  
*Chapial, M.* lxxiv. 774  
*Chapusette, de St. Valentin*, family, account of lviii. 945  
*Character*, only to be estimated by examining every part lvii. 559. a worthy lxiii. 298. national, the difficulty in attaining lxv. 548. bill in defence of, recommended lxx. 503  
*Characters*, absurdity of blazoning undeserved lxxvii. 726. from real life (1761) lxxxv. i. 405. remarks on lxxxiv. i. 145



*Charades* lxxxii. ii. 32. by Professor Porson lxxviii. 775. lxxxviii. i. 221  
*Charcoal*, its preserving quality lxxvii. 1128. experiment on lxxxii. i. 178  
*Chardry*, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066  
*Charette*, account of execution of lxvi. 441  
*Charge*, not delivered at the Old Bailey lxvi. 464  
*Charing*, village of, query about lxxxiv. i. 111  
*Charing-cross*, Cabal-house near lviii. 241. sword, &c. fell from the statue of Charles I. lxxx. i. 377  
*Charing-place*, Kent lxxviii. 467  
*Charitable Donations*, Report from the Committee appointed to inspect them lviii. 641. account of 642. donations, produce of 1143. how to obtain a copy, as returned to Parliament in 1786, lxiv. 818. hints respecting lxv. 481. lxxxii. ii. 608. lxxxiv. ii. 308. bill respecting lxxx. i. 56. lxxxiii. i. 423. ii. 18, 215. at Keel lxxx. ii. 410  
— *Funds*, hint on, &c. lxxxv. ii. 508  
— *Institutions*, intention of subscribers to be strictly adhered to lviii. 816. defended lxxv. 134. hint to lxxvi. 1104. thoughts on lxxxiv. ii. 57. increase of lxxxvi. i. 409  
— *Loans* in Ireland lxiv. 99  
— *Uses*, law respecting lxxix. 252  
*Charities*, 365 guineas, profit of a London tradesman, to be disposed of in lvii. 102. on abuse of public 1158. proposal for a committee to enquire into the state of 1159. advice to bequeathers of lxxi. 495. remarks on public lxxiv. 911, 1028, 1196. act for regulating lxxx. ii. 125. hint for reform of 127. on increase of lxxxvii. ii. 405. list of, in London lxxxiv. i. 152  
*Charity*, families not to be neglected for lviii. 27. characterized lxvi. 1027. best method of bestowing lxxi. 592. hypocrisy of lxxiv. 911. eulogy on lxxxiv. ii. 326. collectors of 648  
*Charity Schools*, anniversary of meetings lviii. 558. lxvi. 518. lxix. 448, 640. lxxxiii. 474. lxxiv. 589. rules for subscribers to lxv. 505. their origin lxvi. 630. in Zoar-street 834. one for girls at Leicester lxviii. 990. utility in Wales lxx. 504. Mrs. Cappe on lxxv. 553. lxxvi. 645. drawing proposed to be taught in lxxvii. 911  
*Charlemagne* constellation? lxix. 1067  
— poem of lxxxii. i. 439. lxxxiii. i. 40. translated lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Charlemont*, James Caulfield Earl of, account of lxix. 813. family 899. memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 434  
*Charles I.* notices of things that belonged to him lvii. 41. saying of Bernini, when he saw the picture of lviii. 290. death warrant, where signed 501. account of a bust of 669. letter of lix.

877. his coin 935. lx. 703. body supposed to be visited by Cromwell the night after his death lix. 1012. enquiry into his saintship and martyrdom 1093. characterized by Dr. Mayhew in a sermon *ib.* statue of lx. 1189. epitaph 1168. doubt about his residence 1191. bust of, enquired after lxi. 115, 221. remarks on 904. memorials of 401, 618, 814. lxii. 21. writing of, to be decyphered 418. letter of Archbishop Williams, on the death of lxiii. 99. and Lewis XVI. compared 139. portraits wanted by Mr. Copley, &c. 536. inscription to his memory at Church Handborough 608. bust of, at Hammersmith 715. coffin of his daughter Elizabeth dug up in the Isle of Wight 1147. state chair and stool lxiv. 507. anecdotes of lxv. 36. lxxv. 1132. lxxxiii. ii. 533. lxxxv. ii. 218. lxxxvi. ii. 319. notes respecting his death-warrant lxv. 152, 211, 467. route from Oxford to Newark 566. rout from Downham to Oxford 657. enquiry after his Letters lxvi. 635. description of a painting of 911. silver heart of lxvii. 377. examination of his tomb recommended 746. gold ring of 830, 1017. shirt worn at his martyrdom, and other reliques of, deposited at Ashburnham church, in Sussex lxviii. 271. mourning-ring of, at Strawberry-hill 832. ribband worn by him immediately before his death lxix. 106. character of, by Fuller 287. characterized lxx. 119. lxxxiii. 426. gold coin of 3s. value lxx. 1061. box and seal, with the medallions of him and his Queen, described lxxxiii. 712. letter of, recommending Dr. Weekes lxxvi. 901. writ to obtain money, to Nicholas Steward 1027. shilling of, struck at Pontefract 913, 1006. Order worn by him given to the Prince of Wales lxxvii. 1169. loyalty towards lxxix. 317. bust of 1023. lxxxiii. i. 558. reception at York and Durham lxxx. ii. 99. memoirs of the reign of lxxxii. ii. 239. martyrdom of lxxxiii. i. 48. particulars of his interment 299. burial-place of 404. ii. 236. discovery of his coffin and person i. 456. letter relative to 404. memoirs of 546. original letters of 412. picture of lxxxiv. i. 108. effigies, &c. of, discovered at Southwell ii. 435, 436. author of Icon Basiliæ lxxxv. ii. 293. medallion of lxxxvii. i. 209. annals of his reign ii. 28. his character 29  
*Charles II.* restoration and character lvii. 703. narrative of his concealment at Moseley lix. 592. hardships and flight 738. statue of lx. 1189. licence to Sourton to preach *ib.* 413. trait of his court 815. English manners in



- ing a sermon preached at his birth 322.  
 entertained at Pittenween, in Fife 544.  
 chair of lxiv. 618. letter to Duke of  
 Ormond on taking the Seals from Lord  
 his reign 928. anecdote of his friend  
 Dame Joane lxiii. 127. note respect-  
 Clarendon lxvi. 377. Charles Fitz-  
 Charles, a son of by Catherine Pegge  
 451. invasion of England by, in 1650  
 lxviii. 279. characterized lxx. 119.  
 letter to Dean Steward 1020. medal  
 struck on his birth 1061. extracts  
 from the diet-books of lxxii. 501. two  
 blank commissions to raise troops for  
 his service lxxiv. 140. paintings of his  
 friends lxxix. 291. letter of, 296.  
 anecdote of 843. painting of lxxxiii. i.  
 228. restoration of ii. 320. men of  
 note in his reign lxxxv. i. 587. escape  
 after the battle of Worcester lxxxvi. ii.  
 499. wax statue of lxxxvii. ii. 33  
*Charles III.* of Spain, character lxii. 348  
*Charles IV.* of Spain, pension to lxxxv. i.  
 460  
*Charles V.* Emperor, his visit to the  
 place of his nativity lxv. 546. picture  
 of, and his consort, in Corby-castle  
 lxxiv. 1129. statue at Ghent lxxv. 430.  
 interview with Wolsey at Bruges 533  
*Charles V.* King of France, death and  
 burial lxxv. 636  
*Charles VIII.* History of lxxxii. i. 336  
*Charles XII.* of Sweden, anecdote of  
 lxxx. ii. 250  
*Charles the Bad*, account of his death  
 lxxiv. 1005. Froissart's acc. of lxxvi. 140  
 — Archduke, splendid entry into Brus-  
 sels lxxiv. 1024. book written by, pre-  
 sented to public library of Mentz  
 lxxxv. ii. 614  
 — Prince of Wales, painting of his return  
 from Spain lxvi. 900. letter of, to  
 Prince Rupert lxxi. 799  
*Charlestown*, in America, Judge Pendle-  
 ton's charge to the Grand Jury lvii.  
 147. bank robbed lxxxii. ii. 373  
 — in Cornwall, described lxx. 637  
*Charlotte*, Queen, anecdote of lviii. 654.  
 birth-day kept lx. 80. lxix. 241. lxx.  
 271. lxxiv. 81. ball given by her lxix.  
 518. visit to the Duke of Marlborough  
 lxxxvii. ii. 270. instance of her bene-  
 volence 475, 639. at meeting of Na-  
 tional Schools lxxxviii. i. 461. dona-  
 tion 462. illness of 462, 559. address  
 to ii. 68. state of her health 79, 176,  
 273, 367. death and memoir 387. ge-  
 nealogy 389. funeral 561  
 — Princess, proposed marriage of lxxxiv.  
 ii. 67. proceedings respecting 266,  
 268. medical certificate respecting  
 284. first evening-party lxxxv. i. 560.  
 marriage of lxxxvi. i. 175, 270, 449,  
 462, 559. allowance by Parliament  
 449, 551. estate for 559. congratu-  
 lations 628. Marlborough-house taken  
 by lxxxvii. ii. 271. demise and funeral  
 of 449-454. feeling excited by, in  
 France 445. anecdotes of 483. re-  
 flections on her death 536, 609, 610.  
 medal in commemoration of 540. in-  
 scription on her coffin 640. astrolo-  
 gical remark lxxxviii. i. 2. subscrip-  
 tion for monument 78. churches pro-  
 posed 102, 198. anecdote of 140. ad-  
 dresses on her death 164. her monu-  
 ment to be a temple for divine wor-  
 ship 463. reflections on 614  
*Charlton*, church notes from lxxvi. 211.  
 pictures, &c. in Earl of Suffolk's seat  
 there 211. park lxxi. 917  
 — Lieutenant, killed in a duel lxxvii. 780  
 — alias *Courteen*, Mr. collection of lxxxii.  
 i. 205  
*Charleton* church, near Malmesbury lxxii.  
 825  
*Charmagnols*, why French were so called  
 lxxiv. 1124  
*Charnel-house*, at Stratford lxiv. 506  
*Charnel-houses* and *Crypts*, on lxiv. 617  
*Charnell*, *Alicia Dorothea*, account of  
 lxiv. 91  
*Charnels*, arms of the family, account of  
 lix. 607. seat of the family 495  
*Charnock*, *John*, memoirs of lxxvii. 883  
*Charnwood Forest* described lxii. 359.  
 lxxxv. i. 209. during an eclipse lxiii.  
 1105. suit respecting part of lxxxii. i.  
 667. discoveries in lxxxiii. i. 81. in-  
 closure, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 491. chapel  
 at lxxxv. i. 209. church in, proposed  
 to be called Waterloo church lxxxvii. ii.  
 482  
*Charrington*, *John*, and *Elizabeth* his  
 wife, death of lxxxv. ii. 572  
*Chart*, in Kent, church of, destroyed by  
 lightning lxxxiv. i. 230  
*Chartreuse*, *Grande*, described by Wilkes  
 lxxv. 57  
*Charter-house*, abuses in lvii. 1158. re-  
 servoir of the lxxi. 1161. Earl Moira  
 made a governor of lxxxii. i. 668. an-  
 niversary lxxxvi. ii. 560. lxxxvii. ii.  
 551  
*Charters*, particular words explained lxi.  
 1001. advantages of lxiv. 538. to the  
 town of Dunster, Somersetshire lxxviii.  
 874  
*Chase*, Judge, acquitted lxxvi. 478  
 — *Thomas*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 105  
*Chaser* sloop, history of lxxxviii. i. 211,  
 404  
*Chastelleux*, Marquis *De*, account of an  
 engagement in America, corrected by  
 Col. Simcoe's journal lvii. 36. account  
 of lviii. 1029  
*Chatalet*, Duke, account of lxvi. 705  
*Chateaubriand*, M. *De*, letter of lxxxiv. i.  
 336  
*Chatham*, curiosities found there en-  
 quired after lix. 400. figures in the  
 church explained 724, 782. frag-



- ments of antiquities in the old church lxv. 905. church described lxvi. 376
- Chatham chest*, some account of lxxiv. 656
- Chatham, Hester Grenville Countess*, account of lxxiii. 388. her funeral 476
- *William Pitt* Earl of, inscription on an obelisk erected to his memory at Clifton, near Bath lix. 607. remarks on his conduct lxxx.i. 364. statement of his proceedings 365
- title of lxxvii. 40
- Chatsworth* in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594
- Chatsworth-house* lxxiv. 1126. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
- Chatterton, Sir James*, account of lxxvi. 390
- *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1243
- *Thomas*, his knowledge of heraldry lvii. 954. collection of his detached pieces called for 1058. writer of Rowley's Poems lviii. 781. enquiry into the causes of Dr. Knox's alteration in the account given of him in his Essays lix. 602, 684, 707. letter of Mr. Badcock respecting that controversy 878, 879. remarks on his life 1081. list of partizans on each side 1084. account of the family lx. 691, 717, 988, 1073. no application said to be made by the editor of the Biographia Britannica to Mr. Walpole, for particulars concerning him 801. mistake about rectified lxi. 41. letter of Dr. Farmer respecting lxii. 398. correspondence with Lord Orford lxvii. 125. disquisition on his life lxix. 21, 120, 272. his death 22. drawings *ib.* posthumous works 23. application to Lord Orford 24. early writings 385. circumstances respecting the family of lxx. 99. Sir Herbert Croft's answer to Mr. Southey's attack respecting Chatterton's papers 99, 223, 323. Mr. Southey's reply 226. mistakes of lxxiv. 203. native place of 1125. account of the subscription edition of 722. life of lxxviii. 611. his works examined lxxx. ii. 245
- *William*, epitaph lxi. 131
- Chattertonian* controversy, Tyrwhitt and Steevens convinced of the forgery of Rowley's Poems lviii. 187
- Chaveney* family lxix. 96
- Chaucer, Geoffry*, his house and portrait lxii. 532, 614. supposed interview with Petrarch lxxiii. 8. account of the life and works of 1141, 1229. various employments 1233. character 1234. confined, and deprived of employments 1233. remark on lxxv. 1142. lxxix. 512. monument lxxvii. 974. quotation from lxxx.i. 200. critical remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 295
- Chauncey, Rev. Charles*, account of lxxiv. 283, 423
- Chauncy, Nathaniel*, account of lx. 87. epitaph lxiv. 592
- Chauncy, Philip and Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 592
- Chauvel, Rev. Arthur Robinson*, sermon of, dedicated to Sir T. B. Thompson lxxvi. 354
- Cheam, East and West*, Surrey, historical notes of lxxviii. 763
- school, particulars of lxxx.i. 417
- Cheap Cross*, when taken down lxv. 306. ornamented with a statue of Diana lxvi. 737
- Chedder Society* meeting, July 1800 lxx. 707, 836
- Chedworth, John Howe* Lord, account of lxxiv. 1242. numerous legacies 1243, 1244. report of trials on his will lxxvi. 672, 1030, 1201. character of, by Lords Dartmouth, Moira, Suffolk, Eldon, &c. &c. 1031. letter of lxxvii. 119. epitaph on lxxviii. 379
- Cheeke* family lxviii. 580
- Cheere*, name of, assumed by Madryll lxxviii. 549
- Cheese-wring Rocks* lxxvii. 1023
- Cheese, Stilton*, account of lx. 1207
- Cheesecake-house* in Hyde-park lxxi. 401
- Cheetham, Mrs.* charities left by lx. 857
- Cheke's* translation of Sophocles and Euripides lxxix. 198
- Chelmsford* church fallen in lxx. 79. downfall of 432. gaol and town-hall *ib.* Conduit, New-hall made a retreat to 50 nuns *ib.* fire at lxxviii. 263. cause of the fall of the church lxxviii. 912. county gaol, good state of lxxiv. 397, 702. described 705. earnings of prisoners in 1089. state of house of correction 706. dreadful fire at 1160. description of the county hall lxxviii. 922
- Chelonis*, duty to her father and husband lviii. 960
- Chelsea*, late and present rectors, defence of their characters lxviii. 288, 461. proposed history of lxxix. 1127. church described lxxx. i. 416. history of 558. Salter's Coffee-house at lxxxii. i. 207. new burial-ground at ii. 415. Catholic chapel at lxxxiii. i. 494. lectureship of lxxxiv. ii. 23
- *College*, foundation of lxxi. 390. hall of, prepared for the trial of General Whitelocke lxxviii. 82. ground near, granted to Colonel Gordon lxxix. 657, 658, 755. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 134, 226. description of lxxxv. i. 49
- *College of Divinity*, enquired after lxxiv. 855
- Chelsum, Dr. James*, account of, and farther particulars enquired for lxxi. 1176. letter to, from Mr. J. A. Partridge 1177. account of lxxii. 181, 293
- Cheltenham*, diary of journey of the Royal Family to lviii. 649, 757, 883, 978, 1075. waters 911. remarks on a ride between there and Bath lxi. 511.



- church lxviii. 652. Dr. James on the properties of the waters lxxiv. 649. increased state of lxxix. 40. storm at 472. ecclesiastical establishment at, insufficient lxxxv. ii. 145
- Chelvey*, coins, &c. found at lxxviii. 360
- Chemical* discoveries by Scheele lix. 307 — experiments lxxv. 402. on Mr. Cruikshank's lxxii. 19
- Chemical Catechism* by Parkes lxxvii. 143. lxxviii. 25, 628
- Chemistry*, premiums offered for discoveries in lviii. 424. lx. 457. progress in the science of lviii. 525. nomenclature, account of 525. modern lxxvii. 1019, 1158. professor at Leipzig lxviii. 842. theories of lxxviii. 775. Dr. Harrington's theory of, defended 896. conversations on lxxix. 1031. rudiments of lxxx. i. 52. remarks on English lxxx. ii. 536. elements of lxxxii. i. 240. nomenclature in 325. agricultural lxxxiii. i. 336. lxxxiv. i. 466. authors on lxxxiv. i. 17. original professorship of ii. 2. observations on animal lxxxviii. i. 348
- Chemists*, an error of modern lxiv. 310
- Cheneys* family, monuments and arms at Teddington lxxiv. 505
- Cheping*, co. Lancaster, font at, elucidated lxxi. 1097
- Chepstow*, castle described lxi. 512. bridge at 1016. road to lxix. 1038. remarks on the castle lxxii. 206. church 208. History of lxxx. ii. 136. accident at lxxxii. ii. 386. priory lxxxiv. i. 13. bridge completed lxxxv. ii. 367. bridge opened lxxxvi. ii. 269
- Chequers* lxiii. 531. origin of lxiv. 797. sign of lxxxviii. i. 590
- Cherbourg*, notice of a plan of lvii. 461. prophetic wish of ruin of works at, fulfilled lviii. 152
- Cherokee nation*, subdued by 50 Americans lviii. 1162. chiefs arrive lx. 1138
- Cherries*, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
- Cherry*, Mr. A. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 293 — *Francis*, account of lxxv. 825, 894. family lxix. 95 — Mr. murder of, at Benares lxix. 620 — originally pronounced Kerry lxxvii. 199
- Cherry Hinton*, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxx. 632 — trees, a disease in lxxii. 612
- Chertsey*, ruins of the abbey lxxvii. 196. church lxxv. 78. lxxvii. 555, 705
- Cherubim*, on the representation of lxxvii. 1100
- Chesapeake*, American frigate, taken lxxxiii. ii. 280
- Cheselden*, Colonel *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 986
- Chesheer*, recommended as a good Gothic architect lix. 214
- Cheshire*, promised History of lxxi. 1178. History declined lxxxiii. 59. intended History of 1204. riots lxxxii. i. 479. Hundred of Edisbury lxxxiii. ii. 568. History of lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 32. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 505. lxxxvii. i. 123. lxxxviii. i. 325
- Cheshunt*, epitaphs at lx. 618 — college opened lxxii. 800
- Cheslyn, Richard*, account of lvii. 1191 — Mrs. account of lxxii. 671 — *Sarah*, account of lxxxv. 886
- Chesnut*, Spanish, recommended to be planted lx. 316 — horse, method of making starch of lxxv. 1005 — tree at Offchurch lxxxiv. ii. 470
- Chess*, morals of lvii. 590. game of, first found out by Pesse, an Indian lviii. 395. reward he asked for it *ib.* a curious game between King John and Fitzwarin *ib.* forbid by Louis IX. and James I. *ib.* two of King Henry I.'s sons quarrel at 504. enquiries concerning 759\*. answers to enquiries 879. hints on 947. morality in chess, by Lord Pope Innocent lix. 641. when first introduced 725. invented by the Indians of Asia lx. 225. described from an antient Latin poet lxvi. 97, 211. Chinese method of playing 756. history of the game of lxxi. 825. played by two separate committees lxxvii. 605. moralized in Dutch lxxxv. ii. 338
- Chessher*, Mr. his surgical practice similar to Mr. Venel's lxxx. i. 36
- Chest*, stone, found at Fifield, Essex lxxxii. 394. in Lancing church lxxviii. 316
- Chester*, want of police lvii. 879. storm at lviii. 556. lxxix. 878. old public buildings lix. 493. right of chusing members of the Corporation lx. 228, 339, 720. account of the bishoprick lxi. 310. 323. water-tour to lxi. 1174. new county hall lxvii. 1064. made a principality lxix. 554. enlarged by Richard II. 654. Phoenix tower and city wall lxxii. 801. castle and city gaols, particularly described lxxvi. 812, 815. antiquities at lxxvii. 313. removal of its citadel 1024. St. John's collegiate church, seal of lxxviii. 969. cathedral lxxix. 494. lxxxiii. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 13. school established at lxxx. ii. 182. elective dispute at 475. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 103. subscription for repair of the cathedral ii. 3, 461. law library presented to lxxxviii. 461. excellence of the infirmary ii. 26 — Earls of, portraits in stained glass lxxxvii. ii. 443. their privileges lxxxviii. i. 326 — *Inn*, in the Strand lxi. 1170
- Chester-le-street* church lxxxii. i. 513
- Chesterfield* church notes lxiii. 977. lxiv. 15. town notes 17. gives title to Earl of lxxxiv. 749



- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope Earl* of, a literary poacher lix. 27. letter from the celebrated lxxii. 293. notice respecting lxxiv. 749. death of lxxxv. ii. 282
- *Lady*, encomium on lxxviii. 932
- Chesterford, Great*, stone coffins found at lxxii. 394
- Chettle*, co. Dorset, described lxxxiv. ii. 423\*
- Chetwynd*, Captain, account of lix. 178
- Chevalier's Voyage in Propontis* reviewed lxxiv. 1029. extracts from 1185. contradicts Mr. Dallaway 1186
- Chevalier*, Rev. Dr. *John*, acc. of lix. 279
- Cheviot hills*, description of lxi. 9, 115
- Chevreau*, extract from lxxv. 593
- Cheyney*, Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Lincoln, account of lxvi. 629
- Sir *John*, account of lxii. 1090
- Chicheley*, Henry, Abp. of Canterbury, character of lxiii. 394. epitaph on, &c. lxxviii. 402. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. benefactions of lxxxv. i. 393, 394. account of 395
- Chichester*, antiquities found in a vault there lix. 761. lxii. 593. lxxv. 926. cross lxxiii. 22. cathedral 23. painting in the cathedral lxxix. 596. architectural innovation lxxiii. 229. St. George's Hospital for lepers lxxiv. 202, 312, 313. disembattling the cathedral censured *ib.* views? 423. plan of subscription library at 1201. History of, recommended lxxv. 433. maintenance of the poor 435. city walls *ib.* answer to author of History of 651. quantity of rain lxxvii. 637. the supposed Regnum of Antoninus 1190. lxxix. 39. new church lxxxii. ii. 476. cathedral school of lxxxviii. i. 391
- *Thomas Pelham Earl* of, account of lxxv. 91
- *Thomas Pelham Earl* of, a patron of literature lxxv. 308
- Chichleiana Stemmata* lxvii. 1024
- Chicken-pox*, mistaken for small-pox lxxiii. 896
- Chidioc*, Sir *John*, and Lady, monument of lxi. 216
- Chiffinch*, enquiries after lxxix. 852. account of 926
- Chigani*, or Gipsies, similarity to the Bidoween Arabs lxxii. 999
- Chigi*, Prince, history of lxv. 229
- Chigwell*, Essex, account of lxxiii. 808
- Chilblains*, remedies for lx. 1106. lxvii. 193, 297. lxix. 1045. remarkable case of lxvii. 118. efficacy of tar-water in lxviii. 185
- Child*, Sir *Josiah* lxix. 1127
- *Thomas*, a self-taught mathematician, account of lxxii. 699
- baronetage lxxvi. 614
- family lxix. 96
- Child*, a beggar steals one lxi. 759. with two heads, acc. of lxi. 149. lxxii. 1026. a monstrous lxiii. 1125. extraordinary escape of one at Minden lxxiv. 215. of extraordinary talents lxxv. 573. Justice Hardinge on child murder 823. bill against child stealing lxxviii. 535, 637. lxxxiv. ii. 536. suffocated under a cloak lxxix. 80. stolen lxxxii. i. 81, 284. reflection on the loss of one 133. convictions for child-stealing lxxxv. i. 222. trial for child-stealing lxxxvii. ii. 551. one stolen and recovered lxxxviii. ii. 625
- Child-birth*, a remarkable instance of lxxxviii. ii. 270
- Child of Nature*, vain attempt to form one lxxx. ii. 460
- Childe Alarique*, author of lxxxiii. ii. 216
- Childe Harold*, critique on lxxxii. ii. 607
- Childermas* lxix. 33
- Childhood*, scenes of lxxi. 418
- Children*, Richard, epitaph on lxi. 214
- Children*, progress of, from love of mischief to cruelty lix. 15. caution for preserving lives of lxiii. 876. six born at one time lxviii. 254. devoured by a wild beast in France lxx. 781. on religious instruction of lxxiv. 491. attention to their health necessary 491, 494. to be kept warm to preserve their lives 1202. reflections on loss or want of lxxv. 336. diseases in heads of lxxviii. 1154. introduction of, into company lxxix. 496. cause of death of still-born lxxxii. ii. 177. lost, &c. 529. dictionary for lxxxiv. ii. 660
- Childrey*, Berks, Fettyplace's almshouse lxx. 201
- Chilham*, Kent, antient keep of lxix. 909. church notes lxx. 825
- Chili*, account of coast of lxxiv. 446. inhabitants *ib.* History of lxxx. ii. 137
- Chillenden*, Thomas, account of lix. 334
- Chillingworth*, Wm. epitaph lxiv. 697
- Chiltern Hundreds*, enquiries about lviii. 885, 1070. account of lix. 195. lxvii. 217. lxxii. 928. lxxiii. 410. lxxxviii. i. 107
- Chiltington chapel*, acc. of lxxviii. 673
- Chilton*, topographical notes from lxxiv. 746. lxxviii. 674. church lxxix. 497
- Chilvers Coton*, school, &c. built there lxxvii. 707
- Chimay*, Princess *De*, death lxxxiv. ii. 499
- Chimes* on bells, use of lvii. 570. in churches lxxv. 1110. lxxix. 40
- Chimney-piece*, Salisbury, explained lviii. 224
- Chimney-sweepers*, Sunday-school for them recommended lviii. 513. lxiv. 129. sufferings of lxvii. 1010. lxxiii. 305. lxxiv. 311. lxxxvii. i. 131. a way of sweeping recommended 1010. enquiry after substitute for lxviii. 19. entertainment at Mrs. Montague's lxix. 431. plan for alleviating the miseries of lxxii. 928, 1189. lxxiii. 36, 317, 521,



1029. substitutes for 123. society for relief of 236. state of number employed in London, expence, and value of the soot 237. two suffocated lxxiv. 521. one killed 779. child sold to one lxxv. 800, 918. place to ply at lxxvi. 312. feast at Clifton lxxix. 995. one burnt lxxxi. i. 486. society to supersede lxxxvi. i. 628. meeting respecting lxxxvii. i. 173. report on ii. 34
- Chimneys*, the antiquity of lvii. 408. enquiry concerning, in time of Elizabeth 112. whether formerly made use of in England 577, 579, 592. cause and cure of smoky lxvii. 15, 95. lxxiv. 399, 503, 621, 1018. lxxv. 18, 409. lxxxvi. ii. 328. curious one at Newport lxxii. 1105. sweeping of 988, 1011, 1109. date of, in England 988. antient lxxii. 1109. lxxiii. 36, 317. lxxxii. i. 314. Mr. Stuart's plan for sweeping lxxiii. 928. sweeping of lxxiv. 27, 220. new ones liable to smoke 738. machines for sweeping, recommended 779. lxxxvi. ii. 225. Mr. Smart's [not Mast's] invention to sweep lxxiv. 779, 1069. introduction into England lxxv. 433, 434. Smart's chimney-cleanser described 535. better mode of cleaning lxxxvi. i. 602. meeting to promote use of machines in cleansing lxxxvi. ii. 174, 270. method of extinguishing fire 328
- Chimney-sweeping*, meeting respecting lxxxviii. i. 77. mechanical ii. 290
- China*, a famine there lviii. 743. varied beauties of 951. intelligence from lxi. 962. embassy to lxiv. 708. Lord Macartney's embassy 814. reception of Russian ambassador *ib.* punishment for capital offences lxv. 318. prime minister put to death lxx. 988. crimes and confiscations of Ho-xen, the prime minister 1055. police of 890. catholics of, sent to Rome and Naples lxxi. 882. efforts for the illustration of literature 643. account of an evangelical MS. in the British museum 881, 991. dreadful action in lxxiii. 585. executions 679. battle between the Cochin Chinese and the Tonquinese *ib.* disturbances 873. circumstances attending the death and funeral of a wife of the Emperor 968. catalogue of books in the language lxxiv. 133. disquisition on the language 300. rebellion in lxxv. 670. Bible translating into Chinese lxxvi. 543. antient MS. of Bible in Cochin China; antiquity of Chinese poetry? 520. Christianity introduced lxxvii. 967. anecdote lxxviii. 27. laws of lxxix. 728. costumes, &c. lxxxii. i. 344. dictionaries of the language of lxxxiii. i. 440. lxxxvii. i. 61. armorial bearing lxxxiii. i. 464. Voyage to lxxxiv. i. 560. Grammar of language of *ib.* employment of natives of, in the West Indies recommended 566, 657. ii. 33. emigration from ii. 33. the Emperor's statement of a rebellion lxxxv. i. 74. catholicism in 172. persecution of christians lxxxvi. ii. 362. Emperor of, dethroned 453. failure of embassy to lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 461. embassy to ii. 76. agriculture of, recommended 128. account of the embassy 231. character of the people of lxxxviii. ii. 519
- China-manufacture* at Worcester visited by the Royal Family lviii. \*756
- Chin-cough*, History of lxxxiii. i. 544
- Chingford*, Essex, homage to the rector of lx. 788. account of lxiv. 1106. epitaphs lxxvi. 124
- Chinnery*, Mr. a chief clerk of the Treasury, extent against lxxxii. i. 286. conduct of 469
- Chinnock, Middle*, Roman coins found at, described lxxv. 1111
- Chinsurah* taken lxvi. 336
- Chipleys* family lxvi. 291
- Chippenham*, Wilts, improvements at lxxi. 639, 917. church notes from lxxvi. 212
- Chipping-Ongar* castle described lxxviii. 1161
- Chipsted*, epitaph at lxxxii. ii. 209
- Chirbury* church lxxxiv. i. 14
- Chirk Castle* lxxv. 833
- Chiswell, Richard Muiltman French*, account of, and will lxvii. 173, 249. loss of early-printed books lxxii. 419. monument at Debden 632
- Chit-Chat*, periodical paper by Sir Richard Steele, enquired after lviii. 978
- Chittim*, on descendants of lxvii. 278
- Chivaler*, on the term of lxxxiii. ii. 211
- Chivers, Martha*, account of lix. 865
- Chobham*, epitaph from lxxvi. 404
- Chocolate*, receipt to make lxi. 692
- Choirs*, members of, on their stipends lxxxii. i. 325. meeting of, at Hereford lxxxvi. ii. 363
- Choiseul*, Count, his fine collection of drawings lix. 238
- *M. De*, death of lxxii. 74
- *Gouffier*, Count *De*, memoir lxxxvii. ii. 372
- Cholera Morbus*, ravages of lxxxviii. i. 363
- Cholmley*, Sir *Hugh*, account of lviii. 697
- family, anecdotes of lviii. 618, 780
- Cholmondeley* castle, painted glass there lxxvii. 408
- *Harriet Mary*, killed lxxvi. 971
- Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 570
- Hon. and Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 692
- Cholsey*, barn at, described lxxxvi. i. 105
- Chorley*, Lancashire lxxiv. 1130
- Chorography* defined lxxxii. i. 320
- Chovet, Dr. Abraham*, account of lxi. 279



**CHRIST**, extent of redemption by lvii. 481. on blood and water coming out of the wound in his side lviii. 31. a man who supposed himself to be 1169. antient authorities for the divinity of lix. 1098. the divinity of lxi. 319. faith in lxii. 125. his descent into hell explained lxii. 301. lxxv. 146. prophecies concerning lxiii. 242. query respecting his age 1188. the age of lxiv. 588. supposed portrait of lxv. 370. his name glorified lxviii. 784. the nature of redemption by 1058. without sin lxx. 32. Sibylline prediction of the coming of lxxiii. 314. observations on the sacrifice of 343. P. Lentulus's letter to the Roman Senate, describing him, considered spurious lxxiv. 22. Abgarus's letters on, considered spurious 23. character of 607. divinity of, proved 757. his attention to outcasts 1087. the time of his nativity lxxvi. 996, 1128. second Advent of, explained lxxxii. i. 442. second coming of ii. 333. remarks on Courayer's tract on lxxxiii. i. 26. poem on the five wounds of lxxxiv. i. 432. critique on the picture of Christ Rejected ii. 411. his divinity believed by Ignatius lxxxv. i. 128. visible church defined lxxxvi. ii. 391. Christ Rejected, a painting by West 439

**Christ - Church**, Hants, antient castle there preserved lxii. 705, church repaired lxxx. i. 6. described 131. interesting remains in 517

— cathedral, Dublin lxix. 1022

— college, architect of lxxxii. i. 616

— priory lxxxiv. i. 14

**Christ's Hospital**, general court lvii. 270. benefaction to lviii. 80. library lx. 586. presentations lxv. 394. connexion with Bridewell and St. Thomas's lxviii. 57. report on re-building lxxii. 485. lxxiii. 234. education at, not perverted lxxxii. i. 99. boys lxxxiii. i. 532, 617. orations at ii. 214. remarks on, &c. 288

**Christineham** burnt lxxiv. 1231

**Christenson**, Capt. *Peter*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099

**Christenings**, custom of buttered sops at lxvi. 133. private, censured lxxxvii. i. 203

**Christian**, Sir *Hugh Clobery*, account of lxix. 170. character of his lady lxix. 86. lxx. 177

— *William*, epitaph lxxiii. 507

— the mutineer lxxxvii. ii. 340

— life of a, compared to that of a soldier lviii. 40. raises man superior to the miseries of life 202. customs lxi. 215. advantages of, over a Deist lxvi. 584. privilege of having the Lord for his God lxviii. 783. tenets vindicated lxx. 633. superiority of the Christian religion over that of reason lxxii. 645.

intrepidity recommended lxxv. 741. body, its unity lxxv. 943. lxxvi. 1041. man as set by the Pope lxxxii. i. 239. æra, prophetic records of ii. 344. parent lxxxiv. ii. 550. charity recommended lxxxv. ii. 428. revelation, argument for lxxxvi. i. 202. ministry, duties of, &c. ii. 340. ethics lxxxii. i. 40. ii. 155. Morals, by Mrs. Hannah More lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxiii. i. 214, 312, 520. religion vindicated lxxxii. ii. 240. religion, sum of? lxxxvii. i. 348

**Christian Knowledge**, Society for promoting, account of proceedings lxiii. 316, 418. lxv. 138. lxvii. 658. lxxii. 298. lxxxii. ii. 216. lxxxiii. i. 81. lxxxvi. i. 630. lxxxvii. i. 560. their conduct concerning Dr. Rennell's and the Bp. of Meath's censure of public schools considered lxxiii. 376. address to the Bishop of Calcutta lxxxv. ii. 222. duty of supporting lxxxvii. ii. 138, 140

**Christian's Duty**, who the compiler of? lxxxiii. i. 544

**Christians**, newly-discovered, in India lxxvii. 1057. free thinking lxxxii. i. 466. History of early lxxxiii. i. 135. faith and practice of *ib.* persecuted in China lxxxvi. ii. 362

**Christiana**, Queen of Sweden, coin of lxxii. 1185. account of 1186

**Christianity**, in no danger from attacks of modern Jews lix. 783. Church of England vindicated 1011, 1012. in danger lx. 696. on preaching it in India lxiii. 616. love and kindness among men improved by 623. present state of, in India 625. friendly to peace, good order, and submission lxiv. 310. observations on writings against lxv. 830. primitive lxvii. 55. causes of the decline of 411. beginning to be again received in France lxviii. 1058. rational objections to that term lxix. 34. systematic attempts against, opposed 108. assurances of divine favour to the faithful professors of 963. chronological progress of lxx. 53. account of confederacy against 55. dissenters from, characterized *ib.* defence of the established church 56. indifference of professors answered *ib.* injured by false philosophy and accommodating morality lxxi. 1015. origin of plan for annihilating lxxiii. 150. recommended to the study of youth 258. establishment of 338. compared with natural religion 340. to be learned from the Old Testament 343. importance of to society 546. does not discountenance self-defence; inconsistent with war, refuted; a system of peace lxxiv. 1135. principles of genuine christianity 1138. courts of investigation 1139. purity of, in England, contrasted to the superstition and bigotry of, in France



1141. the friend of man lxxv. 139.  
universal prevalence of 342. leading  
truths of, stated by Bishop of Lincoln  
lxxv. 842. essential doctrines of lxxvi.  
233. introduced into China lxxvii.  
967. conversion of the native troops  
in India to 1069. contrasted with su-  
perstition lxxviii. 100. Society for  
promoting, among the Jews lxxx. ii.  
27. spirit of lxxxii. i. 439. beauties  
of ii. 543 lxxxiii. i. 250. extinct in a  
country where it once prevailed lxxxiv.  
i. 453. abolished in Japan ii. 214.  
embraced by the Russians 421. part  
of the Law of England lxxxviii. i. 388,  
486
- Christmas*, customs observed at lx. 795.  
how observed at Cork 1212. incon-  
veniences of lxxii. 1191. antient man-  
ner of passing lxxx. i. 215. mode of  
celebrating, in Yorkshire 423. atten-  
tions in Christmas week lxxx. i. 247.  
contemplations on lxxxii. ii. 619. carols,  
&c. lxxxiv. i. 118. customs lxxxviii.  
i. 139
- Christmas-day*, Old, January 6 lxx. 208
- Christie*, F. aged 103 lxxv. 384
- *James*, account of lxxiii. 1098
- *Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 345
- Christophe*, Gen. account of lxxv. 271,  
1074. joint governor of St. Domingo  
lxxvii. 368. president of St. Domingo  
574. recognized as president of Hayti  
lxxviii. 70
- *Saint*, taken lxxx. i. 267
- Christopher*, St. legend of lxxiii. 1028
- Christopher*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 591
- Chromatic scale*, derivation, &c. of the  
term censured lxxxviii. i. 120. defended  
416. derivation of ii. 32, 229
- Chronicle of Winchester*, errors pointed  
out in lviii. 670
- Chronicles I xx. 3.* illustrated lxxxii. ii. 324
- Chronological Table* lxxi. 511. shewing  
that remarkable events occur at stated  
periods lxxxvii. ii. 498. one on plan  
of concentric circles noticed 496
- Chronology*, antient, to be fixed lix. 909.  
observations respecting lxvi. 763. lxix.  
46. strictures on lxxv. 317. treatises  
on lxxxii. ii. 205. analysis of lxxxiii.  
ii. 136. scriptural lxxxiv. ii. 550
- Chrysal*, written by a Mr. Johnstone lxiv.  
591, 780. account of author of lxxvii.  
631. author of, discovered lxxx. i. 311
- Chrysolarus*, Manuel lxxiv. 837
- Chrysopolis*, now Scutari lxxiv. 1029
- Chrysorhoas* river lxxiv. 1185
- Chrysostom*, St. extract from his life lxi.  
521. his banishment lxxiv. 1029.  
Savile's edition of lxxxii. ii. 540. cleared  
from misrepresentation lxxxvii. ii. 101
- Chudleigh*, fire at lxxvii. 474
- *Elizabeth* (Duchess of Kingston), ac-  
count of lviii. 838
- Chumleigh*, storm at lxxxiii. i. 479
- Church, John*, account of lx. 956
- Church of England*, too great power of  
lvii. 296. ceremonies lxi. 723. pro-  
spect of union with Gallican church  
lxiv. 204. reflections on, censured 530.  
observations on coalition of, with the  
Church of Rome 591, 607. on a pro-  
posed union of the Gallican and Eng-  
lish 687. impracticable 696. re-union  
with Church of Rome recommended  
737, 884. power of, to salvation lxxvii.  
137. excellency of 585. lxxviii. 314.  
no danger of embracing atheism or  
popery lxxvii. 586. defence of 952.  
caution against innovation in lxxi. i.  
boundary which separates it from her  
protestant adversaries 1013. remarks  
on 1019. lxxxii. i. 632. Non-Calvinism  
of lxxiii. 841. articles not Calvinistic  
lxxvi. 647. service lxxiii. 632. lxxvii.  
311. lxxx. i. 528. lxxxii. i. 527. state  
of lxxx. i. 336. hints on the establish-  
ment of ii. 214. excellence of liturgy  
lxxxii. i. 126. union with 157. lxxvii.  
ii. 52. zeal of Grotius for lxxxiii. i. 102.  
society of friends to 119. defence of  
613. compared with the Church of  
Rome lxxxiv. ii. 32. history of 136,  
240. Blackstone on reviling lxxxv.  
ii. 4. divine commission of, and its  
ministers 425. doctrines lxxxvi. ii.  
589. See *Public Worship*.
- Church of Greece*, state of, in Russia  
lxxxiv. i. 463
- Church of Rome*, Biblical restrictions by  
lxxxiv. ii. 233, 332, 439, 545. revival  
of power of lxxxv. ii. 421. intolerant  
spirit of 424. abjured lxxxvii. i. 270.  
clergy of lxxxviii. ii. 126
- Church of Scotland* characterized lxvii. 585
- Church and State*, alliance between lxxix.  
59. lxxxiv. i. 248
- Church Government*, Hawley's defence  
of lxxiv. 747
- Church Lands*, on the mode of raising  
money for the improvement of lviii.  
388. how far improved by inclosing *ib.*
- Church-livings*, one advertised lxxxii. i.  
302. information about lxxxviii. i. 148
- Church Missionary Society*, observations  
respecting lxxxviii. i. 314, 318, 485
- Church revenues*, &c. hint respecting  
lxxxviii. i. 98
- Church-service*, early attendance urged  
lxxxviii. ii. 38
- Church Union*, sermons on lxxxii. i. 157
- Church-yards*, thoughts on fences of lxi.  
213. reflections on visiting lxii. 433.  
remarks on lxvii. 181. lxxxii. ii. 27.  
should be venerated lxxvi. 326. Liten  
used for lxxviii. 216. abuse of, how  
caused lxxxii. ii. 215. depredations in  
lxxxiv. ii. 620
- Churches*, remarkable particulars of se-  
veral lvii. 661. porches *ib.* chancel  
662. shameful neglect of 879. hints



on worship in lviii. 961. iron-work nailed for ornament on doors of 1070. state of Queen Anne's bounty to lx. 5. behaviour at 225. lxxviii. 793. impropriety of chapels in private houses lx. 785, 907, 1079, 1193. improvements in lxiii. 598. causes of the neglect of attending 1069. one of iron near Coalbrook-dale 1107. whitening of, censured lxiv. 807. one at Potsdam burnt lxv. 780. one at Covent Garden burnt 786. a design for lxvi. 993. elegance and beauty of popish, and their monuments lxvii. 995. early impressions respecting lxix. 393. architecture of lxx. 918. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Bridgenorth, Berriew, Willien *ib.* reformation in music in, proposed lxxi. 782. want of room in 811. pestiferous air of 1177. reasons for burying on the South side of lxxii. 209. prevalent motives for building 1118. advantages of music in lxxiv. 51. lxxv. 1212. use of organs in 317. want of, in large towns 535. the system of chapels considered *ib.* neglect of 412. reflections on different styles of building 751. impropriety of burying in lxxv. 422. æras of building 1129. innovations in 1144. observations on 1145. beautiful construction of towers of 1191. additional ones wanted in the metropoiis lxxvi. 327, 414. accommodations in 727. free one at Bath, falsely so named lxxvii. 42. against vaults of, being let out 151. improprieties in 635. seats in lxxviii. 302. lxxx. ii. 417. robbed lxxviii. 650. want of accommodation in 903. lxxxi. i. 412. lxxxii. i. 406. lxxxvii. ii. 406. disproportioned to their parishes lxxix. 55. want of 56, 114, 414. Dean Swift on building fifty new 114. of England and Scotland 308. free one at Birmingham 1123. rebuilding of 1124. spire of one fell at Liverpool lxxx. i. 174. dangerous state of one 310. repairs ii. 5, 26. lxxx. i. 38. new construction of spire for lxxxi. ii. 375. want of new ones 303. lanterns in lxxxii. i. 14. number of, &c. 221. hanging armour in 416. origin of hanging up arms in ii. 19. thatched lxxxiii. ii. 40, 313. lxxxiv. ii. 123. establishment of, in India lxxxiii. i. 20. ii. 265. on adorning with evergreens 446. lxxxiv. i. 317. ii. 644. hereditary succession to lxxxiv. i. 15. conventual, still in use 13. new ones wanted ii. 214. lxxxvii. ii. 505. rights, duties, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 316, 406. one proposed for a national monument lxxxvi. i. 600. antiquities in, illustrated lxxxvii. i. 14. St. Ebbe, co. Oxford, opened 173. at Weymouth, Frome, Glasgow, and Guernsey 462, 463, 621, 622. one in

Lincoln's-inn-fields projected 500. in Dean Forest ii. 177. in Delamere Forest 623. in Charnwood Forest 482. new one proposed at Bath lxxxviii. i. 78. at Liverpool 269. at Rochdale and Radcliffe 633. meeting respecting additional 173. on presentation to new 195. proposed to commemorate national achievements, &c. 197. donations in aid of 461. grant of Parliament 628. new at Stepney ii. 79. in Northumberland 270. at Frome 271. at Exmouth 367. prevention of decay in 290. cast iron for the erection of 506. proceedings on the bill for building 259, 357. See *Charlotte, Prs.*  
*Church, Text, and Court Hand* lxxxviii. ii. 2  
*Churchey, Walter*, [a feigned name] his character of Henderson, and remark on Agutter's Sermon lix. 504  
*Churchill, Charles*, column to his memory erected by Mr. Wilkes at Sandown-bay lxiv. 780. lxxiv. 17. Mr. Wilkes left no MS notes on his works 1184, 1185. account of 433. distressed state of his granddaughter lxxxii. i. 338  
— *John*, account of lix. 445  
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxiv. 692  
*Churching of Women*, query on lxxxii. ii. 222. answered 427, 444  
*Churchman* armed, &c. lxxxiv. i. 248  
*Churchman's Guide*, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 101  
*Churchmen* turned dissenters lxiv. 1093. impropriety of frequenting chapels of dissenters lxxxvii. i. 400  
*Churchwardens*, right of the rector to elect one lxvi. 660. power of lxv. 570, 719. duty of lxx. 645. remarks on lxxx. i. 533. cannot place monuments within churches lxxxviii. i. 560  
*Churchyard, Thomas*, references for a life of lxii. 295. remarks on lxxxii. i. 360  
*Chute, Thomas Lobb*, account of lx. 1057  
*Churton, Rev. Archdeacon Ralph*, his controversy with Mr. Eyre lxvi. 821. lxxiv. 1073. view of the controversy lxviii. 667, 736, 747, 840, 923. on the gunpowder plot lxxvi. 352. Dr. Milner's remarks on his Sermon 1105. reply to Dr. Milner lxxvii. 29. memoirs of Sir Roger Newdigate 705. answer to the remarks on the Life of Nowell lxxx. i. 214. appeal to ii. 426. vindicated 631  
*Chya*, fortress of, taken lxxxii. i. 179  
*Cibber, Caius*, statues at Bethlem Hospital lxxv. 795. lxxvi. 423. account of lxxxvi. i. 305. statue of William of Wickham 520. notice of lxxxviii. i. 595  
— *Colley*, anecdote of lxxxvii. ii. 528. lines on lxxxiv. i. 2  
*Cicada Spumaria*, account of lxiv. 601  
*Cicero* relates a dream lviii. 497. Oxford edition of his works 590. his reverse of fortune 764. remarks on his Con-



- solatio lxi. 32. partiality for place of his education lxxv. 546. behaviour under affliction considered 746. account of antique bust of lxvii. 864. apology for a passage in his Offices lxviii. 581. Barker's edition of his works, remarks on, and answers to remarks lxxxii. i. 517. ii. 444
- Cider*, receipt to improve lxxx. ii. 626
- Cimbri*, descendants of, in Italy lxiv. 1000, 1186
- Cimmerians* called mare-suckers lxvii. 562
- Cimon*, list of the names of those who fell under him in Egypt, in the French National Museum lxviii. 392
- Cinnatus*, history of lxii. 1165
- Cinnamon*, premium offered for its growth in the West Indies lix. 619. lx. 460. cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 756
- Cinque Ports*, custom peculiar to lxvii. 364. meeting of lxxx. ii. 51. privileges of lxxxiv. i. 576
- Cintra*, Convention of, Court of Inquiry touching lxxviii. 1033, 1177. convention at, disapproved of lxxix. 66
- Cioppino*, or Venetian lady's stilt, described lxv. 1083. lxvi. 115
- Circe* frigate lost lxxiii. 1074
- Circle*, parallelism of a chord in a lxxiii. 1007. squared lxxx. ii. 276
- Circulating Libraries*, evils of lxxv. 1136
- Circulating Medium Bill* lxxx. ii. 163
- Circulating Medium*, on the lxxxviii. ii. 483, 595. See *Currency*.
- Circumcision* of Moses lx. 241. female, in Egypt lxx. 145. of Jews and Mahometans 435
- Cirencester* described lxi. 513. Roman pavement discovered at lxxi. 919. church notes lxxvi. 212. topographical notice of lxxxv. ii. 203. canal lx. 109. church lxxii. 827
- Cisalpine Republic*, constitution of, settled lxxii. 167. its heads 168
- Cisbury* fortification lxxiv. 202
- Cities* subject to dissolution lxix. 1012
- Citizens*, retirement of, to country boxes censured lxxiii. 404. on marriages with lxxxii. i. 314
- City*, remains of one discovered in Transylvania lxxiv. 58
- *Lying-in Hospital* well managed lxxiv. 710
- *Volunteers* on duty at the Horse-Guards lxxxv. ii. 176
- Civil Law*, Doctor's degree in lxxxviii. i. 306, 388, 496. ii. 98
- Civil List*, some account of the rise and progress of lxxii. 752, 848
- Civil Wars*, History of, between the Houses of Lancaster and York lxxxi. ii. 521. letter during the lxxxiii. i. 413
- Civilians*, origin of association of advocates lxxiv. 645. account of several *ib.*
- Civility* of tradesmen, observations on lxxiii. 822
- Civilization*, or a life of nature, in what either is preferable lix. 118
- Ciudad Rodrigo* taken lxxx. ii. 169. relieved lxxx. ii. 170, 370. siege of lxxxii. i. 173. capture of 177, 269, 274
- Clack*, Rev. Mr. account of lxxv. 679
- Clairfait*, General, checked lxiv. 469. account of lxviii. 723
- Clairmarais*, itinerary through lix. 502
- Clamond*, John, account of lxi. 208
- Clanbrassil*, Henrietta Countess Dowager of, anecdotes of lxii. 580
- *James Hamilton* Earl of, account of lxviii. 175
- Clancarty*, William Power Keating Earl of, account of lxxv. 678
- *Earldom* of lxxxiv. ii. 642
- Clandestine Marriage*, author of lxxxii. i. 346
- Clandon*, West and East, Surrey, history of, and church notes lxviii. 557. lxx. 606
- Clanrickard*, Henry de Burgh Earl, account of lxvii. 1076
- Clanwilliam*, John Meade Earl of, account of lxx. 1009
- *Richard Meade* Earl of, acc. of lxxv. 972
- Clapham* old church described lxxxv. ii. 489
- *Rev. Samuel*, preface to Dr. Clarke's Sermons lxxvi. 836. dedication to Bp. of Lincoln 837. selection of Sermons, particulars relating to lxxiii. 1136
- *family* lxxv. 1141
- Clare*, antiquities and natural history lvii. 789. lxiii. 29. woollen manufacture driven from thence to Cavendish and Glemsford lx. 118
- *Island*, light-house burnt lxxxiii. ii. 492
- *Holles* Earl of, character of lxxxii. i. 431
- *John Fitzgibbon* Earl of, account of lxxii. 185, 219. lxxiii. 15
- *Richard* Earl of, puts to death his son for cowardice lxxvii. 625. tradition respecting his son *ib.*
- *Richard de*, acc. of, and family lxii. 1076
- *Lady*, perilous situation of, by the falling of a stack of chimnies lxxviii. 167
- *Mrs.* account of lxxvi. 91
- *family* of lxiii. 405
- Claremont* estate purchased for Princess Charlotte lxxxvi. i. 559. account of lxxxviii. i. 493. public admitted at ii. 272, 366. See *Clermont*.
- Clarence*, Lionel Duke of, inscription on lxxxiv. i. 102
- *Prince William Henry* Duke of, grant for that title lix. 462. establishment of his household 565. takes his seat 1177. speech of lxxvii. 354. marriage lxxxviii. ii. 79
- Clarendon*, Charlotte Countess of, account of lx. 862, 953. her life 980. anecdotes 1080
- *Henry* Earl of, MSS. of, enquired after lix. 126. his character lx. 518. characterized lxi. 701. extract from a



- speech of 1012. letter to Lord Carbery 1078. original letters from lxxii. 402. State Papers lx. 995. History of Charles II. lxxii. 920. diary and letters lxxvii. 476
- Clarendon House* lxxviii. 827. lxix. 753. lxxx. ii. 601. lxxxii. i. 211
- *Press*, delegates of, vindicated lxxvi. 916. lxxxviii. i. 335
- Clarey, David*, executed for setting fire to his house lviii. 652
- Clarges*, family of lxxxiii. ii. 427
- Claridge*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1169
- Clarina, Eyre Massey Lord*, account of lxxiv. 487
- Clarion*, in heraldry lxiv. 919
- Clarissa* defended lviii. 1168
- Clark, Dr. John*, account of lxxv. 678
- *Rev. Dr. John*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
- *Joseph*, confesses he set fire to a house for which Sarah Lloyd was hanged lxxvi. 472
- *Josiah*, account of lix. 955
- *Alderman Richard*, elected Chamberlain of London lxxviii. 76. speech of lxxxvii. i. 174
- *Samuel*, printer, account of lix. 178
- *Mr.* address to Earl Spencer lxxxvi. i. 3
- Clarke, Sir Arthur*, account of lxxvi. 487
- *Rev. Charles*, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 206
- *Dr. Henry*, account of lxxxviii. i. 465
- *Charles John*, fatal accident at Paris lxxi. 1156, 1207
- *Rev. Edward*, account of lvi. 1092. corrections of the account of lvii. 274
- *Edward, Esq.* acc. of lxvi. 291, 355
- *Dr. Edward Daniel*, his travels lxxii. 1122. lxxxiii. i. 135. memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 150. dissertation on Alexander's Tomb lxxv. 700. his conjecture on architecture opposed lxxxvii. ii. 304
- *Hamlet*, extracts from his records in 1612 lviii. 582
- *Rev. John*, account of lxii. 1221
- *Rev. John*, monument erected by his scholars lxiv. 695
- *John*, account of lxxv. 91, 1233
- *Jonah*, account of lxxv. 188
- *Mary*, account of lxx. 390
- *Mary-Anne*, examined lxxix. 164, 258, 355. her memoirs suppressed 374. judgment against lxxxiv. i. 190
- *Randolph*, epitaph on lix. 824
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxvii. 83
- *Sir Samuel*, information respecting, requested lxxiv. 127
- *Dr. Samuel*, a new edition of his Homer's Odyssey recommended lviii. 121. great desire of Queen Caroline to make him a Bishop, which he declined lxxviii. 1049. his portrait in St. James's vestry lxxxiv. i. 247. vindicated from Unitarianism lxxxv. ii. 313. notes in the Common Prayer Book ascribed to *ib.* his Sermons abridged by Mr. Clapham lxxvi. 236. recommended by
- Dr. Johnson* 836. their benefit to Dr. Johnson lviii. 39
- Clarke, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxviii. 814. lxxxiii. 33. lxxiv. 411, 740. epitaph lxxv. 506. lines by lxxvii. 1096
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxiii. 961
- *Rev. William*, illustration of Nestor's Cup lxxii. 510
- *William*, of Liverpool, acc. of lxxv. 1079
- *Wm.* the ossified man lvii. 690, 755, 877
- *William*, exhibitor of philosophical fire-works, account of lxxxvi. ii. 469
- *Captain*, enquiry respecting him lxxxviii. ii. 482
- *Lady*, account of lxvii. 896
- *Mrs.* biographical account of lviii. 837
- *family*, of Heston lxxxv. ii. 205
- Clarkson*, on the uncandid manner in which he had been treated lviii. 215. critique on the Slave Trade lxxx. i. 38
- Classic ground* lxvii. 225
- *Poets.* See *Elton*.
- Classical Dictionary* lxxxiv. ii. 208
- *Gallery* lxxx. ii. 440
- *Journal* lxxix. 60
- *Learning*, advantages of lxvi. 1023
- *Literature*, too highly valued lxxxv. ii. 440
- *Recreations* lxxxiii. i. 351, 633. by Barker lxxxiv. i. 129
- *Sayings* lxxxv. i. 118, 200, 323
- Classicks*, critical queries and illustrations of lx. 784. by Homer lxxx. i. 312. best editions of lxxxiii. ii. 344. editions of antient lxxxiv. ii. 246
- Clavering, George*, account of lxiv. 577
- *General*, committed lxxix. 556
- Claverton estate* lxxxvii. i. 173
- Clavis universalis*, copy at Glasgow lxxxv. i. 208
- Claude*, paintings of, purchased by Mr. Beckford lxix. 647. offered by the Princess Altieri to Mr. Tatham 648
- Claudian*, inscription, &c. on lxxxvii. ii. 433, 134
- Claudius, M.* his death lxxxv. ii. 92
- Claxton, Lieut.* humanity of lxxxvii. ii. 176. intrepidity of lxxxviii. ii. 270
- Clay, Hercules*, account of, requested lxxiv. 1212
- Clay Land*, its value and proper cultivation lxxix. 40
- Claybrook*, manerial rights enquired after lviii. 1103. account of the manor lix. 25, 217, 253
- *storm at* lxxvii. 473
- Claydon* lxxiv. 746
- Clayton*, celts, &c. found near lxxv. 696
- *Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 385
- *Major John*, account of lxxxiii. 384
- *Rev. Dr. Nicholas*, account of lxvii. 528
- *Sir Robert*, account of lix. 445
- *Snow*, account of lx. 85
- *Mr.* See *Ryland*.
- *family* lix. 647



*Cleanliness*, advantages of lx. 880  
*Cleaveland, Ezra*, epitaph on lxiii. 393  
*Cleaver, Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1085  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 1241  
 — *Dr. William*, Bp. of St. Asaph, memoir of lviii. 140. lxxxv. i. 563. his father and brother ii. 213  
*Cleeve Field*, saline spring lxxiv. 650  
*Cleeve, Adolph*, Duke of, his monument lxxviii. 196  
 — *Rev. A.* account of lxxv. 974  
*Cleghorn, Dr. George*, acc. of lix. 1209  
 — arms of? lxxii. 519  
*Cleiveland, Rev. William*, account of lxiv. 960, 1051  
*Cleland, John*, anecdotes of lix. 120  
*Clement, Francis*, account of lxvi. 1055  
*Clement XIV.* bull for suppressing the Jesuits lxxxv. ii. 22  
 — of Alexandria, passage in, illustrative of St. John lxxv. 408, 699. Lardner's character of him lxxvi. 1218  
*Clementina, Sobiesky*, anecdote of lviii. 200. medal explained 200, 677  
*Clementines and Recognitions*, observations on lxi. 40, 108  
*Clement's Inn*, its entrance lxxvii. 324  
*Clements, Rev. William*, father of the University of Oxford lxviii. 102. account of lxix. 356, 474  
 — *Mrs.* first maker of Durham mustard lxxvii. 830  
*Clementson, John*, Deputy Serjeant at Arms, rewarded lxxiv. 864. account of lxxv. 489  
*Clenard, Nicholas* lxvii. 393, 643  
*Clennel, Percival*, account of lxvi. 352  
*Clent church* described, &c. lxxxii. ii. 417  
*Cleopatra's obelisks* lxxii. 833. needle 1129  
*Clerc, Chancellor*, temp. Eliz. and *Eleanor* his wife, monument to lxxxv. ii. 490  
*Clere, Sir Edward*, account of lxxiv. 646  
*Clerestory*, explanation of, requested lxvi. 720. windows 1079  
*Clergue, Margaret*, aged 106, account of lxxiii. 193  
*Clergy*, improprieties in their dress lvii. 23. propriety of dress recommended 219. queries respecting some irregularities in reading the service 308. advice to, by Lady Elizabeth Hastings 403. of London, congratulatory address to the Bishop 1121. one relieved by the liberality of the Etonians lviii. 93. a reform of dress wished 214. error reprehended 309. disappointment of one 381. on the act empowering them to build, &c. 389. trial about the pay for duty 457. have in a great measure lost that veneration and respect that is due to them 489. their duty 490. proper requisites for parish priests 604. why so much sunk in the estimation of the world *ib.* learned, diligent, and conscientious,

still held the object of admiration and esteem 606. unequal division of the church revenues 679. hint for dilapidations to be lessened 687. hint for lessening the distress of widows of *ib.* music meeting at Worcester for the relief of widows and orphans of 755\*. domestic chaplains were had in honour by the nobility till the reign of Charles the Second 757\*. distresses of a Curate 848. hint to, on altering the words made use of in the liturgy 849. inferior, their distress greater than any other profession 972. stipends of the inferior lix. 11. propriety of marriage of curates considered *ib.* have they a right to the ground the pulpit stands on? 100. defence of the appeal to the Bishops in behalf of the widows and orphans of the clergy 129. difficulty of gathering their tithes 197. church preferments recommended to be given to men of distinguished learning 491. hints to 520. distressed case of widow of one 700. impropriety of Irish Bishops ordaining in England 1010. account of the application of Queen Anne's Bounty 1026. observations on a Westmoreland clergyman's character 1099. clergyman sentenced for solemnizing a marriage contrary to law lx. 304. pulpit eloquence 608. pulpit plagiarism 694. small livings easily raised 700. regulations respecting Queen Anne's Bounty *ib.* questions of importance on chapels of ease 812. how to direct to 291. lxi. 131, 503. unequal distribution of preferment lx. 911. on blacksmiths, &c. taking the name of reverend 1181. on the Fellows of Colleges marrying 1182. state of 1186. conduct of 1190. why parents are so anxious to bring up their children to the church 1192. state of Queen Anne's Bounty 5. lxiii. 315. hints to lx. 206. query on the ordination of Scotch and American Bishops 392. their wretched state in Cumberland 505. plan for reforming the Liturgy and Articles lxi. 11. lxv. 3, 28, 129. hardships of inferior lxi. 19. the Bishops' Charges recommended to be in Latin 20. hints to, relative to their conduct in the pulpit 112. obliged to obey the Rubrick 221. thoughts on distribution of preferments 409. a disquisition of importance to, respecting chapels 433. query on the sale of advowsons 504. sale of advowsons censured 1128. remedy to prevent the ordination of improper persons *ib.* purchase of livings lxii. 32. advice to a young clergyman, by Dean Stanhope 407. proper conduct of 1002. letter to, in Leicestershire 1143. pitiable state of the French emigrant 1166.



rational amusements of lxiii. 40. on precedency 125. want of proper employment for, lamented 295. proposed regulations 411. their attention to the French emigrants 498. ill effects of their becoming objects of compassion 543. account of a charitable institution for their families in Suffolk 805, 1107. conduct of many of them censured 1069. charitable societies for lxiv. 28. enquiry respecting charitable establishments for 40. charity for the families of, in the East Riding of Yorkshire 103. various other establishments 104. literature and religion the proper objects of 107. many valuable writings by the inferior and unbeneficed *ib.* science and learning necessary in them 108. plan for the relief of 234. subscription for the widows and orphans of, in Surrey 296, 396. on the unequal distribution of tithes on death 397. considerations on the statute 28 Henry VIII. respecting 607. of the Church of England, state of, in Scotland 787. hardships on the families of deceased 890. on residence of 975. salaries advanced in Scotland, and the like recommended in England 988. residence recommended lxv. 29. pluralities and non-residence censured 128, 391. scanty allowance to, in Scotland 145. query on the appropriation of timber grown on glebe land 210, 297. non-residence of 291, 733, 738. labour of an inferior one 271. their children on the same footing as freemen of London, in presentations to Christ's Hospital 300. non-residence defended 474. remarks relative to the inferior 489. grievances of 562. grievances of a young vicar 571. remonstrance in favour of the inferior 717. abolishment of dilapidations recommended 718. daughters ought to be educated for ladies'-maids, rather than apprentices *ib.* stipends of curates 725. observations on, by a French writer 833. poverty of inferior 903. dissatisfied, may leave the profession *ib.* recommended that none but persons of fortune and family be admitted *ib.* dissatisfied, are apt to make alterations in the liturgy *ib.* all alterations in the liturgy censured *ib.* relief of the inferior, a duty superior to that of modernizing cathedrals 924. condition of the inferior 1014. on reading of the liturgy 1084. state of curates 1085. caution to, in reading the Scriptures lxvi. 136. necessity of a relief of curates 298, 372, 397. case of augmented curacies 372. attention to parsonage houses recommended 387. curates' bill 347, 387, 479. amusements of 504. their situation as curates

560. poverty the chief cause of contempt of 595. proper address of 719. hardships of curates 742. duty of 767. modern study of man censured in *ib.* libraries and general conduct of the young 815. little prospect of profit to, from their writings *ib.* abuses of private patronage 826. unequal distribution of benefices 834. pluralities defended 837. general liberality of 849. respectability and hardships of old 903. considerations on the disposal of livings *ib.* pursuits of the younger, censured 904. literary pursuits recommended *ib.* writ issued by Richard II. for the array of 709. complaint of a regimental chaplain 918. names of several who have laid aside the clerical dress 1005. enquiry concerning the appropriation of complimentary fees 1086. enquiry respecting giving titles, and employing proper persons 1088. residence of lxvii. 134. exchange of the bar for the pulpit 368. their writings characterized 585. remarks on the clerical character 592. causes of contempt of 593. a Deacon cannot lay aside the office 665. fund for relief of widows and orphans in Lincoln diocese 831. charitable donation by a Mr. Bruister 921. Bishop Grandison's Hospital for 927. solemnity of the service at Whilton, Northamptonshire 931. distressed state of poor vicars 1007. Brucer's charity *ib.* proceedings in the Commons on the lecturers' petition 1094. neglect of deserving curates by the Bishops lxviii. 128. account of a late Bishop, who appointed curates recommended by electioneering interest 134. attention to oratory recommended 217. remarks respecting ordination 284. the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of Rochester's letters to their clergy on the apprehended invasion, with the resolutions agreed on at a meeting of the Bishops 385. necessity of residence 408. whether persons in priest's orders can sit in parliament or serve public offices 494. reverence required in performing divine worship 657. characters of a faithless and faithful shepherd contrasted 782. the church-yard decided to be the property of the rector 805. letters of orders by Alexander Ross, Bishop of Edinburgh 932. condition of curates lxix 7. the propriety of their bearing arms 138. disuse of the clerical habit censured *ib.* proper attention due to the burial service 308. Lord Kenyon's address to the jury on a trial for non-residence 365, 579. conviction of the Reverend Mr. Blake for non-residence 432. testimonials for orders 681. increase



of parish churches in populous parishes recommended 626. chapels censured *ib.* laxity of conduct censured *ib.* caution of a Bishop in ordination applauded 917. their duty to co-operate with instruction, exhortation, and influence 967. non-residence censured 968. their duties 1060. case of, in Ireland, respecting tithes 1133. the non-residence of, in Ireland *ib.* address of the Bishop and Clergy of Dromore to Lord Cornwallis *ib.* advice to Bishops respecting ordination lxx. 49. duty of Bishops respecting ordination 159. their right to the revenues defended 558. state of the revenues *ib.* number of clergy 559. state of the ministers of the Kirk of Scotland *ib.* informations for non-residence 605. duty of residence 642. the utility of rural deans *ib.* on tithes and commutations 643. on residence 709. lxxi. 3, 435, 499. lxxv. 415. lxxxii. i. 38. lxxxii. i. 322. lxxxiii. ii. 129. lxxxiv. i. 451, 500, 546. lxxxv. i. 57. ii. 583. lxxxvi. ii. 37. importance of regularity lxx. 709. difficulty in signing petitions for obtaining public-house licences 737. trial for non-residence at Bury 785. on residence 824. sale of advowsons censured *ib.* signing testimonials for publicans 837. trials for non-residence 893. the Parish Priest described 943. hardships of enforcing general residence *ib.* attention to registers recommended 945. benefit of, explained 960. their preaching in meeting-houses censured 973. regulations proposed 974. letter of one of the 1019. plan for promoting residence of 1029. duty of residence 1078. enforcing of residence approved 1134. neglect of registers censured 1135. their meritorious conduct and services 1183. the average annual income 1183, 1184. Mr. Stock's bounty to 1254. proposed relief of 1255. remarks on the lxxi. 113. statute of non-residence 205, 224, 307. state of pulpit oratory 114. new edition of Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy proposed 624. non-residence of, considered in parliament 649, 843. incapacity of, to sit in parliament 650, 745, 845. non residence of, tamely defended 897. amendments in the non-residence bill 937. debates on 937, 938. non-residence indefensible 1001, 1003, 1165. licensing of curates 1089. dignity of the clergy 1082. restraint under which many sometimes lay 1021. hard case of the parochial 1166. indifference of, in the performance of their duty 1171. should be habituated to professional language lxxii. 234. catechismal instruction recommended to the 234. non-residence

of, considered 246, 341. curates' bill 247. clerical diligence the best security against sectaries 303. energy of the pulpit inculcated 328. characters and qualifications of curates defended 637. remarks respecting Queen Anne's Bounty 638. cause and origin of pluralities 639. greater attention to qualification recommended 640. sat in parliament from the time of Edw. I. 641. power of the convocation in the time of James I. *ib.* proceedings in parliament on non-residence 661, 955. lxxiii. 674, 862. frequent disinterestedness in the disposal of livings lxxii. 699. no impropriety in the pursuit of rural sports 702, 828. the situation of many vicarages and perpetual curacies 731. tithes taken from the church assured by Henry VIII. to maintain an army of 40,000 men *ib.* defence of, from the objections made to them 741. hints for improving the energy of the pulpit 811. hints to the London 1094. hints to the inferior lxxiii. 221. regulations proposed for holy orders 314. the importance of a well-educated 338. whole income of 354. average income of, only 88*l.* 10*s.* a year 355. defence of, from abandoning their doctrines 446. hints on the residence bill 493. on the duties of the *ib.* of France, 8000 took refuge in England 537. their duty 658. remarks on the bill for residence of 705-6. one a gamester 706. public spirit of, commended 716. a series of queries on the situation of curates 815. inadequate stipend of the city livings 831. state of the inferior 835. remarks on the ecclesiastical profession 841. their right to a seat in parliament considered 945. canvassing for a successor during the life of the incumbent censured 950. maintenance of the London 1043. residence of 1053. abolition of pluralities 1132. Queen Anne's Bounty 1165. debate on the stipend of curates 1166. causes of the neglect 1135. bill to exempt them from arrest lxxiv. 161. their attention to workhouses defended 496, 518. attention to their duties recommended 614, 1017. their bad reading 742. remarks on their residence and conduct 1139, 1140. residence of, enjoined by Bishop of Bristol 1141. not to judge where life is at stake 1195. Seyer, on causes of their non-residence lxxv. 45, 53. their bad reading censured 219. cause of their indifference 414, 415. why presented to livings without academical degrees? 407. plan for bettering their condition 424. the body honourably vindicated 426. hints to 607, 608, 721, 808, 918, 1106. lxxxiii.



i. 104. vindicated lxxv. 722, 791, 922. vindicated in regard to residence 731. Bishop of St. David's, on privileges and advantages of 842. improprieties of one of the, exposed lxxvi. 39. precedency of? 132. query how they are to act towards a person excommunicated 415. said to be avaricious 543. should pray for their flock 544. degraded state of 731. remissness of, pointed out 1003. general reflections on improper 1096. characterized 1043. exemplary conduct of 1120. vindicated 1128. their conduct lxxvii. 120. sufferings of those in France 195. account of those of Holland 222. the appointment, &c. of curates 243. query on prebendal leases 302. inactivity of 712. discouraged by spies and informers 1017. proposed reform of catholic clergy, by dispensing with their celibacy lxxviii. 70. hardships on beneficed 509. Literary Fund open to those in distress lxxix. 450. hard case of one lxxx. i. 104. distressed situation of the inferior 128. address from one to his parishioners 442. plan to benefit ii. 11. fund for widows of 60, 334. poor, grant in favour of 165. institution for orphan children of 215. remarks on 417. their right to tithes lxxxi. i. 36. stipends of the Scotch clergy augmented ii. 320, 651. distresses of 530. remarks on their residence by act 532. Lyndewode's address to 625. meaning of the word 613. objections of, to the proposed register bill lxxxii. i. 149. residence of, beneficial 420. abuse of church-yards not owing to ii. 216. provision for 101. condition of the unbeneficed 319. useful station of lxxxiii. i. 535. laws respecting 544. poverty of, in Ireland 553. hard case of one ii. 411. indemnity bill 611. comfort for lxxxiv. i. 4. opinion on ii. 310. hardship of laws respecting lxxxv. i. 121. answered 415. the clergy vindicated 196, 197. duty previous to publication of marriage banns 421. improprieties in the mode of addressing 608. on laws respecting ii. 34-36. laws referred to three Bishops for revision 35, 36. acts respecting, inefficient 146. ought not to act as magistrates 584. civility essential in lxxxvi. i. 231. review and sham-fight ii. 21. impropriety of their joining in the chace 390. bill respecting lxxxvii. i. 417, 454, 550. unjust character of 592. mode of facilitating residence ii. 2. residence said to occasion the want of attendance in cathedrals *ib.* proceedings on residence bill 65, 257. laws relating to the clergy remonstrated against 296. propriety of 420. necessity of residence, and evils

of non-residence 593. university for the clergy in Wales 595. remark respecting their dress 606. misrepresentations answered lxxxviii. i. 199. inquiry relative to non-residents 290. dress, inattention to censured 295. proper motives for taking holy orders 396. reply to answer to misrepresentations respecting 605. observations on the dress of ii. 216, 315, 586. residence of 312, 510. laws 313, 509. See *Burial, Marriage.*

*Clergy, Sons of the*, anniversary lvii. 543. lxvi. 850. lxxi. 476

*Clerical hats*, origin of? lxxxvii. ii. 194

— *Institution* at St. Bees lxxxvii. i. 332.

ii. 330. lxxxviii. i. 269

— *titles*, misapplied lxxviii. 780. innovations in lxxix. 693, 830

*Clerk of the Pipe and Hanaper?* lxxxv. ii. 328

*Clerk, John*, inscription on a piece of plate given to him lxxix. 18. merits of 208

*Clerk's Naval Tactics* commended lxxvi. 155, 329

*Clerks*, of Avington, account of the family lxi. 923

*Clerke, John*, lines on lx. 1152

— *Mrs. M.* account of lx. 179

— *Sir Philip Jennings*, character of lviii. 176

*Clerkes*, of Dudley, their arms lx. 1181

*Clerkenwell Abbey*, advertised to be sold in 1716 lviii. 952

— *church* (St. James), memorabilia in lvii. 460. bill for rebuilding lviii. 225. particulars of, and observations on its being taken down 501. monuments, &c. in 600, 853, 1045. the first stone laid 1117. inscription on a brass plate deposited at laying the first stone lix. 118

— *prison*, investigation into the state of lxix. 160. two persons escape from lxxx. ii. 280. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 438

*Clerks*, parish, hints respecting lxxxi. i. 31

*Clerks' well* lxxxiii. ii. 554

*Clermont, William Henry Fortescue* Earl of, account of lxxvi. 985

*Clermont, France*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 139

— *House*, bought for the Princess Charlotte lxxxvi. ii. 166. See *Claremont.*

*Cleve*, coins found at lxxxiv. i. 86

*Cleveland, Yorkshire*, assistance requested for an intended History lxx. 229.

History of lxxix. 138. See *Graves.*

— *Duchess* of lxxv. 625

— *Earldom*, when extinct lxxiv. 1211

*Cleveland, the Poet*, and General *Lesley*, anecdote of lxi. 791

*Cliefden-house*, historical account of lxxv. 363. burnt down 433

*Clifden, Lucy Dowager Viscountess*, account of lxxii. 723



- Cliff*, Kent, account of, and church lxxiii.  
 505. monument at lxxvii. 401  
 — etymology of lxxxi. ii. 20  
 — *Elhanore de*, monument of lxiv. 809  
*Clifford*, Hon. *Charlotte*, acc. of lxx. 907  
 — *Henry* Lord, account of lxxvi. 1136  
 — *John* Lord, account of lxxv. 1135  
 — household-book lxxv. 1136, 1137, 1139  
 — family picture lxxv. 1137. vault and  
 its contents particularly described 1140  
 — of Brackenborough, family of lxvii.  
 842. lxxxii. ii. 526. lxxxvii. ii. 207  
 — of Frampton, family lxviii. 18  
 — castle, near the Wye lxvii. 726. lxxiv.  
 744  
*Clifford's Tower*, at York, description of  
 lx. 1161  
*Clifton*, near Bristol, account of lix. 607.  
 lxxix. 1038  
 — Lord, his present to the Exeter In-  
 stitution lxxxv. ii. 252  
 — Rev. *William*, account of lix. 1055  
*Climate*, effects of, on the human body  
 lx. 631. great change in our lxxvi.  
 1095. of Great Britain, deterioration  
 of lxxxviii. i. 135. notices of ii. 3  
*Climates*, tropical, influence of lxxxii. ii. 344  
*Climbing Boys*, necessity of superseding  
 lxxxvi. ii. 174, 225. See *Chimney-*  
*sweepers*.  
*Clindrie*, rocking stone at lxxxv. i. 77  
*Clinton*, *Edward* Lord, acc. of lxiii. 831  
 — *George William Trefusis* Lord, ac-  
 count of lxvii. 291  
 — *G.* elected Vice-President of the  
 United States lxxv. 373  
 — *Sir Henry*, account of lxv. 1060  
 — *Sir Henry*, Commons vote thanks to  
 lxxxiv. ii. 70. lxxxvi. ii. 67  
 — Barony lxiv. 200  
*Clinton and Say*, *Henry Fynes* Lord  
 (1575), account of, requested lxvii. 39  
*Clio*, those signatures in the Spectators  
 explained lviii. 485, 486. who the au-  
 thor of lx. 802  
*Clipsham*, Rutland, Royal arms there  
 lxvi. 17  
*Clipston Hospital* lxxii. 213  
*Clisson*, *De*, the constable, attempt on  
 his life lxxvi. 437  
*Clitherow*, *James*, acc. of lxxv. 493, 1001  
*Clive*, Lord, thanks to lxxiv. 769  
*Clive Hall*, account of lxxx. ii. 505.  
 lxxxii. i. 544. chapel of 609  
*Clives*, family picture of, explained lix.  
 1063. lxxxvii. ii. 308  
*Cliver-ointment*, receipt for lx. 1165. re-  
 medy for the scurvy lxii. 603, 720,  
 747, 843, 893. excellency of, for ulcers  
 lxx. 533. a cure for cancer lxxxiv. i. 654  
*Cliviger*, Lancashire, etymology of lxxii. 51  
*Cloathing*, society for distributing left  
 off, proposed lxxxv. ii. 39. its probable  
 good effects 406. hint respecting 509  
*Clobery*, Rev. Dr. *Robert Glynn*, account  
 of lxx. 276  
*Clock*, curious, in Italy lviii. 32. at  
 Whitehall at martyrdom of Charles I.  
 lxix. 296. origin of the lxxxii. ii. 259.  
 strikes the day of the month lxxxvi.  
 ii. 270. on a new principle lxxxvii. i. 73  
*Clockmakers*, safe conduct to lxxxiii. ii.  
 420. invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341  
*Clogher* lxix. 1020  
*Cloisters*, their use lxx. 607  
*Clomines*, ruins of lxi. iv. 1001  
*Clonakitty*, catholic chapel at lxxxv. i. 318  
*Cloncurry*, *Margaret* Baroness lxix. 883,  
 899  
 — *Nicholas* Lord, account of lxix. 818  
 — family lxix. 899  
 — Lord, admitted to bail lxxi. 271  
*Cloncurry's* divorce bill lxxx. i. 269  
*Clonfert* lxix. 1021  
*Clonmell*, *John Scott* Earl of, account of  
 lxviii. 538, 622, 651  
 — Earl (1688), particulars of lxxx. i. 610  
*Clonmell*, Ireland, account of lxi. iv. 1001  
*Clontarfe castle* lvii. iv. 1057. battle of  
 lxxx. ii. 40  
*Clopton*, Warwickshire, described lxiv.  
 505  
 — family lxiv. 505  
*Close*, Rev. *H. J.* account of lxxvi. 484  
 — Rev. *R.* epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 24  
*Closer*, *Joseph*, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 191  
*Closing*, game of lxxxiv. i. 32, 127  
*Cloth* manufactory at Woodchest visited  
 by their Majesties lviii. 883  
*Clotworthy*, *Sir J.* peerage of lxxxv. i. 520  
 — family of lxxxiii. ii. 224  
*Clove-tree* described lxxvi. 497  
*Clover* sown with oats lx. 297  
*Clouds*, causes of electrical lix. 598. their  
 formation lxxiv. 635. whence they  
 proceed 827. some aid the discovery  
 of maculæ in the sun 1119. observa-  
 tions on lxxx. ii. 412. terms used for  
 528. new nomenclature of lxxx. ii. 113  
*Clown* drawn in a tub by geese lxxxviii.  
 ii. 79  
*Cloyne* cathedral lxix. 1021  
*Club* for sick, advantage of lxv. 255  
 — *Alfred* lxxviii. 1016. lxxx. i. 221  
 — *Nobody's* lxxvii. 173  
 — *Law*, observations on lxxiii. 828  
*Clubbe*, Rev. *J.* anecdotes, &c. of lxxx. i.  
 234  
 — Rev. *W.* his translation of the Farmer's  
 Boy announced lxxiv. 759  
*Clubs*, remarks on lxiv. 233  
*Clugny*, Abbey of lxxxiv. i. 8, 10  
*Clun castle*, Shropshire lxiii. 18. lxix. 655  
*Clunn*, in Wales, account of lxix. 453  
*Cluny*, prices of labour at lxxvi. 825  
*Clutterbuck*, *Robert*, his proposed History  
 of Herts (one vol. published) lxxx. i. 207  
*Clwyd vale*, in Wales lxix. 455  
*Clyde*, the falls of, bombastically de-  
 scribed lxviii. 804. plants near the  
 lxxxiii. ii. 240  
*Clyde & Forth* Navigation opened lx. 759



- Clynog*, in Carmarthenshire, church notes  
lixiii. 982
- Clypeus*, or shield  
lix. 829
- Cnetin*, a disease with which families are  
infected in the lower Valois  
lxv. 740
- Coach*, one from Bath overturned  
lxvi. 75.  
on a new principle  
lxxxvii. ii. 175
- Coach and Horses*, sign of  
lxxxviii. i. 591
- Coachman* frozen  
lix. 80
- Coade*, Miss, monument of artificial stone  
lxii. 805
- Coalbrook Dale*  
lxxiv. 1131
- Coals*, monopoly in  
lvii. 1133. Z. Williams's  
last proposal for the finding of coal-  
mines in Carmarthenshire 1157. de-  
bate on bill respecting  
lviii. 886. in-  
troduced about the time of James I.  
1060. premium offered for finding it  
at Milan  
lix. 646. when first used in  
this kingdom 705, 1098. lx. 806. duty  
on, in Scotland, repealed  
lxiii. 1112. heavy duty on, in Scotland, carried  
coastwise  
lxv. 144. remedy for the  
scarcity of  
lxix. 269. magazine for  
391. causes of the high price of, and  
a plan to lower them 684. lxxiii. 754.  
duty of 1s. a chaldron purchased by par-  
liament  
lxix. 1116. reasons against the  
impolicy of obtaining from the inland  
districts  
lxiii. 752. assize of, temp.  
Hen. VIII. lxxxiii. i. 428. quantity of,  
imported into London 177. countries  
where they abound  
lxxxv. ii. 340. po-  
licy of taking off the duty  
lxxxvii. i. 21
- Coal-mines*, instance of a man living after  
falling into one  
lviii. 192. premium  
offered to prevent damps in  
lix. 588, 724, 884. experiments on forcing in-  
flammable air from 969. sufferings of  
George Spearing in one  
lxiii. 697. wonderful deliverance from one  
lxv. 739. explosions in  
lxxvi. 21. lxxxii. i. 583. lxxxv. ii. 79, 175, 559, 623.  
lxxxviii. ii. 461, 624. query whether  
useful in iron furnaces  
lxxviii. 966. take fire  
lxxxii. ii. 487. ventilation, &c.  
of  
lxxxiv. ii. 467. means of preventing  
explosions in  
lxxxv. ii. 623
- Coal-trade*, observations on  
lx. 442. frauds in  
lxx. 814. causes of the sin-  
gular state of, since 1773  
lxiii. 753. some account of 1047. treatise on  
lxxxiv. ii. 550
- Coat of arms* described  
lxxi. 623
- Coates, Alexander*, account of  
lxxviii. 1188
- *Rev. Charles*, History of Reading  
lxi. 1088. memoir of  
lxxxiii. ii. 88
- Coatham*, Yorkshire, trip to  
lxxx. i. 39. account of  
ii. 43
- Cob-stones*  
lxx. 134, 304
- Cobalt*, mine of, discovered in Ireland  
lxiv. 1045
- Cobb, James*, death of  
lxxxviii. i. 573. account of  
ii. 182
- *Rev. Thomas*, memoir of  
lxxxvii. ii. 556
- Cobbe, Charles*, account of  
lxviii. 636
- Cobbett, William* [Peter Porcupine], life  
of  
lxxv. 550. trial of  
lxxx. i. 660
- Cobbold*, Mrs. account of  
lxxvi. 1077
- Cobham* family  
lxii. 224
- Cobourg*, Prince of, battle with the  
French  
lxiii. 277
- *Leopold*, Prince of, memoir of  
lxxxvi. i. 532. See *Charlotte, Princess*.
- *theatre*, foundation stone  
lxxxvi. ii. 458. opened  
lxxxviii. i. 559
- Coca* of the West Indies  
lxv. 844. appli-  
cation of  
lxxxiv. ii. 218
- Coccium*, supposed site of  
lxxvii. 1097
- Coccius*, or American blight  
lxxxv. ii. 156
- Cochin* taken  
lxvi. 337. described  
lxxvi. 9
- Cochineal*, attempt to raise it in the  
Mauritius  
lxxiii. 778. substitute for  
lxxxii. i. 311
- Cochran*, Justice, account of  
lxxv. 875
- Cochrane*, Sir *Alexander Forrester*, ac-  
count of  
lxxxiii. ii. 49
- Sir *A.* sword presented to  
lxxxiv. i. 86
- Cochrane*, Lord, speech of  
lxxvii. 763, 764. proceedings, &c. against  
lxxxiv. i. 511, 620. ii. 81, 168, 267. degraded  
lxxxv. i. 77. committee of privileges  
respecting  
451
- Cock*, Rev. Dr. account of  
lxvi. 170
- *B. D.* killed by the overturning of his  
curricule down a precipice at Bath  
lxvi. 248
- Cock*, the origin and progress of throwing  
at cocks  
lxxii. 998. the fascinating  
effect of drawing a circle of chalk  
round one  
lxvi. 925
- Cock*, *Fighting-cock*, &c. signs of  
lxxxviii. i. 592
- Cock and Pie*, sign of  
lxxxviii. i. 593
- Cock Macaw*, lays eggs  
lviii. 794
- Cock's-comb* described  
lix. 61
- Cock-fighting*, battle-royal and Welsh  
main explained  
lxi. 437. origin of  
lxvi. 375. progress of  
lxxii. 908
- Cock-lane ghost*  
lxxxi. i. 465
- Cock-pit theatre*  
lxxxiii. ii. 218
- Cock-roaches*, hedge-hogs a remedy  
against  
lxxix. 1202
- Cockatrice*, imposition in  
lix. 493. their  
manner of killing the crocodile  
lix. 628
- Cockayne Hatley*, Beds. account of  
lxxi. 1183. and inscriptions for the family  
of Cockayne  
lxxi. 1183
- Sir *Aston*, extracts from his *Travels*  
lxviii. 17
- Cockburn*, Capt. *J.* character of his lady  
lxiv. 1205
- Cockburne*, Lieut. account of  
lxx. 1107
- Cochen Hall*  
lxxiv. 1127
- Cockermouth* castle described  
lx. 930. lxvii. 9. lxix. 281. gaol described  
lxvi. 102
- Cockfield-dike* described  
lx. 20
- Cockin, William*, account of  
lxxi. 575
- Cockney language*, vindication of  
lxxiii. 145. explanation of the term cockney  
ib. derivation of  
lxxxviii. i. 532



- Cocks*, Rev. *Philip*, account of lxvii. 395.  
lxviii. 254
- Cocksedge*, Rev. *Ralph*, acc. of lxxvi. 377
- Cocoa-tree*, ships may be built of lix. 544.  
culture of, at Sierra Leone lxix. 244.  
usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 661
- Cod bank* discovered lxxviii. 744
- Codd*, *Charles*, account of lxi. 1067
- Coddington* family lxx. 332
- Codex Alexandrinus* lxxxiv. ii. 31
- Codsall*, Staffordshire, described lxvii. 17
- Codham Hall* described lxxxi. i. 513
- Codlin*, Captain, executed for sinking his ship lxxii. 1156
- Codrington* family lxix. 1120
- Cœlebs*, remarks on lxxix. 495
- Coets*, *Philip*, anecdotes of lix. 178
- Coffin*, stone, found in Canterbury cathedral lvii. 223. not laid aside in the 14th century 300. found at Lichfield 469. in Reading abbey lviii. 208. found at Ufford, in Suffolk 702. one found at Sapcote 1071. at Sapcote, described lix. 100. lid of lxi. 1097, 1098, 1207. at Kegworth lxiv. 173. at Waltham-abbey lxv. 369. stone, in Denbighshire 378. at Fortrose, Scotland lxvii. 976. found at West-acre; Norfolk 976. antient ones lxxii. 297, 393. at Chesterton 394. near Tonbridge priory lxxiv. 17. near Bath lxxviii. 320. discovered lxxx. ii. 406. lxxxiv. ii. 597. at King's Holm lxxxv. ii. 271
- Coffee* first introduced in England in 1652 lix. 438. cultivation of lxii. 837. virtues of 989. houses for sale of lxix. 736, 1019. successful culture of, in the Carnatic lxxvi. 271. high duty on, complained of lxxviii. 76. Iris pseudocerus similar to lxxxvii. ii. 348. dealers in imitation, fined lxxxviii. i. 560
- Coffee-simmerer* described lxxxvii. i. 603
- Coffee-berries*, on extracting spirit from lxxvi. 569
- Coston* chapel, account of lxiv. 1106
- Cogan*, Dr. *Thomas*, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 177, 642
- Cogger*, *Mary*, epitaph on lxxiv. 1182
- Coimbra*, 3000 students in the university lxv. 848. its museum and library 849. taken lxxx. ii. 570
- Coinage*, regulation in, proposed lix. 728. of silver and copper recommended lxi. 1103. Roman, list of writers on, requested 1120. improvement in British, recommended lxv. 14. thoughts on a new lxix. 489. Wood's copper lxx. 1049. of Britain, historical account of lxxiv. 109. of new half guineas 473. remarks on the projected 803. loss by coinage of 1696, 804. of silver wanted 1187. Lord Liverpool's treatise on, criticised lxxv. 726. lxxvi. 50. new copper coinage 473. at Soho lxxix. 979. History of English lxxx. ii. 40. remarks on 437, 439. of silver lxxxii. ii. 490. of England, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 207. lxxxvi. i. 491. progress of the new lxxxvi. ii. 620. inconvenience respecting plain shillings and sixpences *ib.* issue of silver lxxxvii. i. 175. proclamation respecting new 270. of Henry VI. 326. of Scotland, particulars 602. new, versus old ii. 25. proclamation respecting old coinage 80. errors in new silver 309. new, issue of lxxxviii. i. 366. gold and silver ii. 80, 258. See *Copper Coinage*.
- Coiners* discovered at Birmingham lxxiv. 370
- Coining*, five people taken up for lviii. 175. woman burnt for lix. 272. steam engine applied to lxii. 193. remarks on lxxx. ii. 332
- Coins*, Roman, found near Belvoir castle lvii. 83. account of large pieces 246. found in Ireland 314. caution to young collectors of 484. price of some rare ones at Mr. Bartlett's sale 542. found in Scotland 632. of Edw. I. II. III. and Alexander III. of Scotland found there 659. found in Scotland 732. of Antoninus Pius 952. Anglesey token 1160. Holyhead token *ib.* Man penny 1161. Worcestershire token *ib.* struck at the Bishop of Durham's mint, account of lviii. 225. found at Wickhambrooke 702. at Benacre, in Suffolk 792. query on episcopal 885. a gold one explained 973. observations on Jewish 1000. described 1069. found in Scotland explained 1112. coins explained lix. 254, 607. lx. 595, 647, 708, 795, 1009, 1012, 1192. lxi. 6, 104, 727, 755, 891, 921, 1178. lxii. 221. lxiii. 29, 83, 513, 696, 786, 1164, 1188, 1190. lxiv. 331. lxvi. 106, 196. lxviii. 189, 294. found at Linlithgow lix. 560. to be explained 742. found at Bristol 921. Roman, why struck with different reverses 1080, 1085. forgery of Roman lx. 213. on the use of studying antient 612. cast by the Romans 1191. of Canute found in Ireland lxii. 122. found in Sussex 123. Venetian 241. of Arcadius 529. of Nuremberg 536. Irish, and found there 637. of Hadrian 882, 996. found in Scotland lxiii. 1144. old ones found at Leeds castle, Kent lxiv. 476. observations respecting English lxiv. 1099. modern provincial one lxv. 33, 130, 199. of Richard III. described lxvi. 196. found near Nottingham 344. account of antient 639, 825, 843, 897, 983, 1005. lxvii. 645, 756, 820, 1022. found at Ashby Wolds, and in Staffordshire lxvi. 843, 983, 1005. provincial 838, 991. lxvii. 471. an old English one lxvii. 35, 119, 393, 444. Roman, found in Leicestershire 75. antient 201, 203, 281. on the weight of 394.



penny of Edward I. an imposition 739. of James I. and Charles I. found at Winterborne Stoke, Wilts 791. use and amusement of collecting lxviii. 11. superior advantage to sculpture, painting, MSS. and printed books, in recording the events of history 12. Collector's Companion; or The Virtuoso's Guide 790. on antient 825. of Charles I. and II. found at Ingestre 922. pennies of Richard I. and II. 923. struck by the Kings of Prussia lxix. 279. Roman, found in Norfolk 616. Roman, found near Vienna lxx. 614. antient English 818. found at Stafford 1276. writers on lxxi. 28. found at Livingston, near Ipswich 175. and skeleton found at Cosgrove, co. Northampton 76. one illustrative of the Union 978. notice of lxxii. 911. and jettons found at Stafford 1095. one of Edward, King of Sicily lxxiii. 130. Roman, found in Scotland 274. gold moderately ductile best adapted for 839. one found near Malton, Yorkshire 910. found near Swansea 1075. antient English one lxxiv. 15. gold, found in Transylvania 58. at Swire 471, 512. one of Severus lxxvii. 310. Roman, found at Coyre 471. Index of, by Parry 503. found at Blackheath 581. discovered at Deeping 774. found in Norfolk 915. at Cerne-abbey 916. at Aberdeen and Zealby 1071. at Bossall 1105. gold, found near Sherborne lxxviii. 40. great variety of Roman 128. copper, if legal, not to be refused 166. found at Chelvey 360. Roman, found near Sleaford 1031. history of English lxxix. 10. Ruding's proposed work on 216. gold one found at Calder 914. Mr. Roberts's collection of lxxx. i. 179. ii. 440, 544. amount of dollars stamped i. 275. triangular ii. 24. quantity made since the Restoration 178. collection of 228. bad state of copper 325. scarcity of silver *ib.* considerations on 440. Roman, discovered 609. currency of 630. description of Greek lxxxi. ii. 335. discovery of Roman 412, 506. one found at Alborough lxxxii. i. 321. found at Perth 584. proposals for new ii. 215. jaku of gold lxxxiii. i. 206. found near Farringdon lxxxvi. i. 367. Saxon and English pennies ii. 216. coins of British sovereigns 322. caution against alleged discoveries *ib.* buildings upon lxxxvii. i. 16. Saxon, discovered 620. executed by Mr. F. Wyon lxxxviii. i. 179-185, 199. antient, discovered in America ii. 269 *Cojee Petruse Uskan*, letter from lxxxiv. ii. 229 *Coire* taken possession of by the Austrians lxviii. 1071

*Cokayne*, Sir *Aston*, account of lxvii. 555. his travels corrected 736. his writing 737  
*Coke*, D. P. his letter to Mr. Wilmot lxxxv. i. 137  
— *John*, letter of, Sept. 3, 1627 lxvii. 121  
— Lord Chief Justice, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 314. his writings the center of modern and antient law lviii. 438  
— the Poet, anecdotes of lxii. 26, 215, 313. account of his publications 26  
— *Thomas William*, M. P. for Norfolk, presented by his tenantry with a vase of 700*l.* value lxxiv. 682  
*Coke's Collections* for Derbyshire enquired after lxi. 467. where to be met with 531  
*Cokes*, *Thomas Secundus* lxxiv. 1019  
*Cokesey* family lxii. 398  
*Colby*, *Dorothy*, account of lxvii. 725  
— *T.* letter to Sir Henry Sidney lxvii. 200. account of 283  
*Colborne*, Mr. his remedy for the stone lvii. 44, 695  
*Colchester*, election determined lix. 1164. pavement at lxiv. 801. bridewell and borough gaol described, and defects pointed out lxxiv. 705, 706. defended 1096, 1097. prisons described lxxv. 100-103. bronze figure found at lxxvi. 155. country between there and Harwich beautiful lxxvii. 10  
— Lord, particulars respecting lxxxvii. i. 483. provision for ii. 68, 70, 71. letter to the House of Commons 70. present to the city of Chester lxxxviii. i. 461  
— Viscount, family who possessed the title lxxxvii. ii. 296  
*Colclough*, *J.* executed in Ireland, account of lxviii. 630  
*Cold*, thoughts on cold bathing lvii. 133. Dr. Franklin's and Sir John Pringle's thoughts on catching lxi. 200. of Christmas-day 1796 lxvi. 1071. of Christmas-eve 1797 lxvii. 8, 160. effect of, on health 311, 547. of Christmas-week 1798 lxviii. 1081. remedy for lxix. 213. lxxii. 1217. lxxiv. 323. extraordinary lxxii. 411. effects of 492. relative degrees of lxxxiv. i. 143, 144  
*Cold-bath-fields prison*, proceedings in the House of Commons on the state of lxix. 399, 951. riot at lxx. 791. enquiry concerning 1252. See *Middlesex Gaol.*  
*Cold Harbour*, origin of that name enquired after lxi. 1186. explained lxiii. 603  
*Cold Higham*, church notes from lxxvi. 214  
*Cold water*, drinking imprudently lxxxviii. ii. 366  
*Coldbatch*, Dr. his receipts enquired after lix. 420  
*Coldbrook-house*, Monmouthshire lxix. 587



- Coldwell*, Dr. Bishop of Salisbury, account of lvii. 1159
- Cole*, *Charles*, account of lxxiii. 220, 476
- *C. N.* account of lxxiv. 1248
- Capt. *Francis*, account of lxxviii. 444
- *John*, anecdotes of lxxviii. 1037
- Sir *Lowry*, Commons vote thanks to lxxxvi. ii. 67
- Rev. *William*, letter of, to Dr. Lort lxxvi. 693. notes on Bentham's Ely lxxxiv. ii. 307, 413
- Dr. *William*, acc. of lxxvi. 287, 1072
- Mr. of Dulwich, account of lix. 955
- Colebroke* family, mausoleum at Chilham, Kent lxx. 825
- Coleman*, *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lix. 824
- Coleman's* musick-house lxxxiii. ii. 553
- Colemore*, *William*, queries respecting, answered lxxix. 412
- Coleraine*, *John* Lord, biographical account of lxiv. 1206
- Lord, marriage of lxxxv. i. 577
- Coleridge*, *S. T.* a native of Bristol lxxiv. 1125
- Colet*, Sir *Henry*, monument for, at Stepney lxiii. 713. lxiv. 111
- Dean, the first introducer of Sermons in England lxxiii. 826. publications by lxxxv. i. 329-331. improved edition of his life wanted 332. munificence of lxxxviii. ii. 233
- Colic*, *Endemial*, of Devonshire lxviii. 305
- Coll de Balaguer*, fort of, taken lxxxiii. ii. 377
- Collar of SS* lxxxiii. ii. 231. particulars of lxxxv. i. 109
- Collars* of Knighthood, acc. of lxiv. 1089
- Collateral* succession, tax on lxvi. 485
- Collect* for the day, to be announced lxxix. 31. noticed 311
- Collects*, lectures on lxxxii. i. 544
- Collections*, curious lxxxii. i. 205
- Collectors* of engraved portraits satirized lxxii. 107
- anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 513
- College* at Cheshunt for methodist preachers lxii. 260. at Calcutta, public examination lxxiv. 581. of divinity at Chelsea lxxiv. 855, 932. of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 459, 545
- Colleges*, Fellows of, defended lxxxii. i. 29
- Collens*, *Celestina*, her eccentricities lxxiii. 288
- Collett*, *B.* character of lxxxv. ii. 188
- Colley*, *Brown*, character of lxi. 381
- Collier*, *Arthur*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. i. 208
- *E.* enquiry after lxxi. 494
- Admiral Sir *George*, acc. of lxv. 437
- Colliers*, distress of lxxxvi. ii. 76
- Colliery*, falling in of one lxxxiii. ii. 183
- Collington*, Capt. *John Wheler*, account of lxxvi. 589
- Collingwood*, Lord, account of the victory off Trafalgar lxxv. 1052, 1158. letter to Marquis de Solana respecting wounded prisoners 1159. to Admiral D'Alava, claiming him as a prisoner 1160. thanked by Parliament lxxvi. 163, 164. 2000*l.* a year granted to him 164. account of lxxx. i. 486. monument voted for ii. 265. vindicated lxxxiii. ii. 637. monument to lxxxvii. i. 464
- Collingwood*, title of lxxvii. 40
- Collins*, *Arthur*, anecdotes of lxix. 282, 474. his family 282. diary of lxxxiii. i. 210. letter of lxxxv. i. 391. error in his Peerage corrected lvii. 1167. new edition by Brydges lxxxvi. ii. 12
- *C.* See *Queenborough*.
- Colonel *David*, account of lxxx. ii. 489
- *Harry*, epitaph lxxxiii. 924
- *James*, character of lviii. 181, 296
- *Jane*, burnt to death lxvii. 355
- *Peter*, acc. of a print of lviii. 581, 688
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 695
- *T.* the actor, account of lxxvi. 484
- *William*, proposals for a monument for lix. 1064. monument and inscription lxv. 741. inscription on, in Chichester cathedral 902. explanation of a passage in his ode requested 1091. account of lxxii. 6. lxxxiii. 409
- Collinson*, Rev. *John*, account of lxiii. 865. his History of Somersetshire lxxxv. i. 6, 7
- *Michael*, account of lxv. 792
- *Peter*, portrait, &c. of lxxxii. i. 206
- *Thomas*, character of lxxxiii. 795, 878
- Colliton-house*, near Dorchester lxx. 123, 217
- Collop*, *John*, enquiry after lxvi. 646
- Collop Monday* lx. 796
- Colloredo*, Count, account of lxxvi. 383
- Collosseum* at Rome, model of lxxxvi. ii. 136
- Collumpton*, Devonshire, church lxx. 1131. chapel, antiquities in lxxviii. 1073
- Collyer*, *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1242
- Collyer's* Lectures lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Colman*, *George*, account of, and his writings lxiv. 772
- *George*, the younger, account of lix. 1084
- Colmore*, *William* and *Elizabeth*, enquiry concerning lxviii. 556
- family lxviii. 747. lxix. 7
- Colmworth* church, co. Bedford lxxxii. i. 31, 544
- Colne* church, inscription at lxxii. 52
- Colnett*, *James*, account of lxxi. 285
- Colney*, Norfolk lxxiv. 137
- Cologne*, Elector of, his letter to Dummourier lxiii. 723. death of the Elector of lxxi. 849. Archduke Anthony chosen Elector 946. renounces his election 1137
- Colonels*, precedence of lxxx. ii. 6
- Colonia del Sacramento* taken lxxvii. 569
- Colonies*, Western, a Bishop necessary in lxxxv. i. 7
- Colour*, causes of difference of colour of mankind lxxiv. 531



- Colours*, only three primitive lxxii. 1037.  
inability of distinguishing lxxiv. 625,  
725. arrangement, &c. of lxxvii. 1048.  
experiments on lxxxiii. i. 232. on  
dyeing unalterable lxxxiv. ii. 666. used  
by antient painters lxxxv. ii. 349  
*Colours*, presentation of, to the Queen's  
Royal Volunteers lxxiv. 71  
*Colquhoun*, Dr. *Patrick*, on the police  
lxxxviii. ii. 219, 410  
— *William*, account of lxxiii. 195  
*Colsterworth* church lxxvi. 530. bene-  
factions to lix. 775  
*Colston*, *Edward* lxxiv. 1125. anniver-  
sary of lxxxii. ii. 487  
— Rev. *Henry*, account of lxvi. 529  
*Coltman*, Mrs. account of lxxii. 1065  
*Colton*, in Lancashire, statistical account  
of lxxiii. 929, 1200  
*Colville*, Gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267, 649  
*Columba*, *St.* account of lxix. 308  
*Columbium*, a new metal from North  
America lxxiii. 529  
*Columbus*, his discovery of America ques-  
tioned lix. 1067. true character of lxi.  
1104. America proposed to be called  
Columbia lxxv. 1017  
*Column*, at Ruthin, in North Wales lxxiii.  
418. at Boulogne described lxxxvi. ii.  
115. for national victories lxxxvii.  
i. 607  
*Comb*, ivory, from Ickleton nunnery lxxvi.  
942  
*Combe*, in Herefordshire, acc. of lx. 693  
— *Bennet*, account of lxxvi. 92  
— Dr. *Charles*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 467  
— *Charles*, elected Assistant Secretary  
of Society of Arts lxxvi. 175, 279  
— *Harvey Christian*, account of lxxii.  
113. lxxxviii. ii. 83, 648. portrait 201  
— *John*, and his school at Oxford lxxix. 9  
— *Thomas*, account and character of  
lxxvi. 1174  
*Comber*, Dr. *Thomas* lxxvii. 808. on his  
death 901  
— Mr. *Thomas*, against duelling lxxvii.  
829  
*Combs*, M. account of lxi. 387  
*Comedy of John Bull*, criticised lxxiii. 816  
*Comet Society*, in Leicestershire, outrages  
of lxvi. 344  
*Comets* predicted lvii. 59. Miss Carolina  
Herschel's account of lviii. 904. the  
theory of 1048. lxviii. 14. account of  
the expected one 1049. one discovered  
at Paris 1117. one observed in France,  
but not seen in England lix. 12. one  
discovered by Mr. Walker lxxvii. 706.  
Mr. Loft's account of 810, 938. ob-  
served lxxvii. 170. account of one 972,  
1032. its progress 1072. illustration  
of lxxxii. ii. 204. described 280. re-  
port on 381. on the tail of a 533.  
opinions on 535. remarks on the late  
one lxxxii. i. 82. a new one 84. one  
discovered ii. 176. discovered lxxxiii.  
i. 477. lxxxviii. i. 63, 166. ii. 623. effects  
of lxxxiii. ii. 432  
*Comines*, translation of lxxxii. i. 336  
*Commandments*, propriety of reading lxi.  
1008. the second omitted by Papists  
lxxviii. 302  
*Commeline*, *Samuel*, character of lvii. 740  
*Commemoration*, days of public, when  
and why instituted lviii. 1054  
*Commerce*, state of lxiii. 1116. danger  
to, to be apprehended from France  
1117. advantages to, from the West  
India trade 1118. foreign, lost in  
France lxvii. 752. first establishment  
of lxx. 857. state of, in the eighteenth  
century 1274. no danger to, from the  
rivalry of France lxxiii. 545. orders  
respecting neutral lxxvii. 1064. on  
British 1112. orders in Council re-  
specting 1151. neutral, on the French  
decree against lxxviii. 245, 246. Spa-  
niards averse to lxxx. i. 142. impeded  
272. destruction of, on the Continent  
299, 418. laws of lxxx. ii. 336. with  
India lxxxii. i. 136. new source of  
404. oriental lxxxii. ii. 448  
*Commerce and Sciences*, on the advantages  
of their union lxxxv. ii. 461  
*Commercial* code of France lxxvii. 962  
— credit, bill for the relief of lxiii. 1015,  
1109. proceedings on lxxxi. i. 268,  
369. report on 286  
— grants lxxxiii. ii. 12  
— interests lxxxiv. i. 31  
— pamphlets, query on lxxviii. 966  
— Road, account of lxxiv. 268  
— towns, manufactories in lxxiv. 711  
— treaty with France, proceedings in the  
House of Commons lvii. 139, 229, 231,  
319, 504. copy of 150. ratified 179.  
address of the Lords and Commons on  
it 270. Mr. Fox's speech on 319. with  
Portugal, proceedings concerning 231,  
595. with France, French King's  
arret respecting the entry of English  
merchandize 627. tariff of duties on  
English merchandize 628. proceedings  
respecting 691, 792. Latin verses on  
1200  
*Commerell*, *Frederick*, epitaph at Han-  
well lxx. 305  
*Commissaries*, how to be educated lxxxii.  
i. 123. pensions to lxxxiii. i. 279  
*Commission*, Oxford, degrees conferred  
by lxxvii. 510  
*Committee of Secrecy*, reports of lxxxvii.  
i. 165, 258, 554. appointed ii. 67, 69.  
report of 163. respecting treasonable  
practices lxxxviii. i. 165, 260, 261, 263,  
449, 451  
*Committees*, chess played by lxxvii. 605  
*Common Hunt*, office of lxxxv. ii. 435  
*Common Prayer*, sealed book of lxxii.  
1105. rubric of, altered lxxvii. 1193.  
variations in lxxix. 31, 104. in French  
lxxx. i. 544. book of lxxxiii. ii. 25



- Common Sense*, remarks on lxxix. 701  
*Commoners* in Parliament diminished lxxii. 513  
*Commons*, letter to Sir John Sinclair on the inclosure of lxviii. 3  
 — *House of*, Speaker's salary to be increased lx. 328, 330. petition the King for some preferment in the church on their chaplain lx. 915. attempt to fire it lxii. 476. vindication of the constitution of lxx. 457. ineligibility of persons in holy orders for sitting in the lxxi. 554. list of lxxvii. 758. lxxxiii. i. 647. lxxxviii. ii. 626. Speaker of, approbation of his conduct lxxviii. 348. letter from the Duke of York to the lxxix. 355. debate on the exclusion of strangers lxxx. i. 257. member committed for irregularity 363. privileges, debates on 651. standing orders relating to private bills lxxx. ii. 39. History of lxxxii. ii. 239. origin of lxxxiii. i. 122. biographical list of 135. thanks of, to Generals Stewart, Pringle, Picton, and Clinton lxxxiv. ii. 69. Speaker's address to the Duke of Wellington 166. to Major General Fane and Lord E. Somerset 269. See *Parliament*.  
*Commonwealth*, seal of the, where lxxii. 49. original seal of lxxxv. i. 525  
*Communicant's Assistant* lxxx. ii. 16  
*Communion*, making the space within the rails a seat for female boarding schools censured lxxii. 801  
 — *service* in Scotland lxiv. 1086, 1088  
*Companion to the Altar* lxxv. 617, 808  
*Company*, observations on lvii. 431  
*Compass*, on the variations of lxxxvii. i. 421  
*Complainers*, or Grumblers, essay on lxxvi. 309  
*Complaints* in life oftener expressed than felt lxxv. 509-512  
*Composition*, observations on lvii. 1074. lxxv. 406, 407. rules for English lxxxii. i. 39  
*Compound words*, on lxxiv. 817  
*Compton*, Lord, speech on an address to the King lvii. 46  
 — family, account of lix. 111, 491. arms of lxxxiii. i. 16  
*Compton*, Long, in Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 195  
*Comptons*, of Bisterne, account of lviii. 871  
*Comus*, masque of, revived lxxxv. i. 465  
*Comyn*, Rev. Thomas, acc. of lxviii. 177  
*Comyns*, Sir John, epitaph on lxv. 195  
*Conant*, Dr. John, and family, account of, and epitaph for lxxv. 211  
*Concert*, harmonic, at Bath lxxiv. 269  
*Condé*, Prince, palace at Chantilly described lxvii. 723. residence of lxxxv. ii. 140. death of lxxxviii. i. 458. memoir of 563  
*Condemned Prisoner*, letter to lxxxviii. i. 580  
*Condorcet*, character of lxx. 452  
*Condover Hall*, Shropshire lxxxv. ii. 38  
*Conduct*, observations on lvii. 431. rules for lxxii. 644  
*Conductors* for lightning much used at Altona lxxi. 824  
*Conduit* in Chapel-street, Bedford-row lviii. 672. at Maidstone lxxvii. 113. at Oxford, removed to Nuneham 295. antient lxxvii. 223  
*Conduitt*, John, letter of lix. 776  
 — Mrs. account of lxxvi. 529  
*Coneysthorp*, Yorkshire lxix. 787  
*Confederation* of the Rhine acceded to by Prussia lxxviii. 259. dissolved lxxxiii. ii. 615  
*Confessions* of a naval officer lxxix. 1124, 1197. lxxx. i. 208, 427, 615. ii. 32, 233, 323, 423, 528. lxxx. i. 212, 623  
*Confirmation*, Bishop Seabury's opinion of lvii. 41. proper method of lxi. 659, 723, 799, 810, 850, 896, 982, 1176. query respecting lxv. 736  
*Congo expedition* lxxxvii. i. 71, 72  
*Congregations* in churches, thinness lxxxvi. ii. 491  
*Congress* at Luneville agreed on lxx. 985. at Vienna, proceedings of lxxxv. i. 270. declaration on Buonaparte's entry into France 271. discussion on the proceedings of 360. at Vienna, act of lxxxv. ii. 77. See *Aix-la-Chapelle*.  
*Congreve*, William and Jane, epitaphs on lxiy. 694  
 — William, extracts from letters of lx. 239. his birth-place lxv. 10. dedication of Way of the World lxxv. 698. pun by lxxxviii. i. 593  
 — rockets, effects of lxxxiv. i. 615  
*Coni*, commencement of the siege of lxx. 73. account of the surrender of 163  
*Coningsby church*, Lincolnshire, notes from lxxii. 313  
 — hospital, Hereford, acc. of lxxv. 537  
*Conisborough monument* lxix. 1067. stone lxxii. 39. lxxv. 940  
 — castle, description of lxxi. 201, 296, 421. lxxiv. 934. lxxvi. 220. tomb in church-yard 221  
*Conishead House* lxxiv. 1129  
*Coniston*, Norman door way at lxxv. 1144  
*Conjugal fidelity*, on the trials of lxv. 114  
*Conjunctions*, on lxxix. 149  
*Conjurors*, arrest of lxxxiii. ii. 420  
*Connoisseur*, paper designed for lxxi. 399  
*Connubial medal* lxv. 474  
*Conolly*, Lady Anne, acc. of lxvii. 253, 346  
 — Right Hon. Thomas, acc. of lxxxiii. 596  
 — Miss, murder of, at Dublin lxx. 84  
 — family, mistakes about, rectified lix. 1145  
*Conquerors*, on the miserable death of lxxii. 420  
*Conquest*, not founded on justice lxx. 857. danger of abandoning *ib*.  
*Consaunts*, Nicolas, epitaph lxxiv. 200



- Conscience* explained by Mr. Locke lxvi. 581. obedience to the dictates of, not a proof always of acting right 581. tortures of, described lxxxiii. i. 444
- Consciousness*, on continued lxxiv. 112
- Consecration* of colours lxviii. 950. of St. Martin Outwich new church lxviii. 1081
- Conservancy*, court of, expenses of treat to, in 1747 lxxi. 420
- Consolidated Fund*, state of lxxviii. 443. lxxx. i. 79. lxxxviii. ii. 462. income and charge, war taxes, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 621. war taxes, &c. lxxxvii. i. 81
- Conspiracies*, Bow-street patrole, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 79, 366, 459
- Conspirators* in France, trial of lxxiv. 677. Georges and 11 others executed 678
- Conspiracy* detected lxxvii. 182. among the 28th regiment 676. against the King of Spain 1066
- Constable*, Dorothy, epitaph lxxiii. 1007
- *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 286
- Constance* cutter lost lxxv. 173
- Constant*, Benjamin, account of lxvii. 1041
- Constantinople*, advices from lvii. 261. discontent at lviii. 72. intelligence from 166, 264, 352, 360, 643, 644, 746, 1109. lix. 562. lxi. 374. lxiv. 265. lxv. 155. lxvi. 342. a gentleman sets off to walk there and back again within the year 926. fire at lxv. 694. rebellion of the Pacha of Widden lxvii. 877. described in 1739 lxix. 775. misunderstanding with Russia lxx. 779. affray at, between the Turks and Russians lxxi. 75. account of the walls of lxxiv. 145. particularly described by Chevalier, quarters of the city, gates, royal cistern, aqueduct of Valens, churches of St. Sophia, Holy Apostles, and Stadius, hippodrome, plan 1030. general view, seraglio, ichoglens, mint, government, navy, arsenal, wine commonly used, opium drinking, baths, mad-houses, public-schools 1031. public-libraries, castle of the seven towers burying places, Greeks, market for women, courtezans, suburb of Galatta, devotion of the Turks, mosques, baths, 1032. empire threatened by Russia 1033. English appear before lxxvii. 367, 369, 464. insurrection at lxxix. 79. journey to lxxx. ii. 22, 114. massacre, &c. at lxxxi. i. 76. Constantinople described 140. lxxxii. i. 554. journey to lxxxiii. i. 340. fire at lxxxviii. ii. 268
- Constitution*, corporated bodies associated for support of the lxiii. 48. proceedings on the present state of 1181. excellency of the lxvii. 134. supporters of, branded with abuse and slander lxxii. 595. of England lxxxvi. ii. 102
- good, ruined by medicine lxxii. 4
- Constitutional Information Society*, proceedings of lix. 1183
- Consular* annals, fragment of lxxxvii. i. 347
- Consuls*, abuses in their appointment lxxxi. ii. 554. how to be educated lxxxii. i. 123
- Consumption*, cure for lviii. 392. lix. 385. lxi. 141. lxx. 330. lxxiv. 83. new method of treating lxiv. 311. reading aloud recommended in 597. effect of pure air in lxvi. 111. on remedies for lxviii. 601. of the lungs, practical information on lxxiii. 833. very prevalent in America lxxvi. 470. epitaph on a lady who died of a lxxxi. ii. 17
- Contagion*, malignant, Dr. Pearson on lxxv. 448. Mr. Goodwin on lxxvi. 52. rules of safety from lxxxviii. ii. 24
- Contake*, on the word lxxxii. ii. 628
- Contemplation* lxxvii. 477
- Contemplative* ramble lxxxvii. ii. 204
- Contentment*, advantages of lxiii. 612. more of it in the world than generally imagined lxxv. 509
- Contentment in a Cottage*, who the author of? lxxxviii. i. 98
- Continent*, state of affairs on the lx. 945, 1042
- Contractors*, hint to lxxiv. 1017
- Controversial* tracts and writers lxxx. ii. 520
- Controversialists*, hints to lxxx. ii. 235
- Controversy*, on keeping temper in lxi. 1101
- Controverted* points, evidence should be summed up when they become long lviii. 122
- Conventicles*, dangers to be apprehended from lxx. 1077
- Convention*, the Emperor ratifies the lxi. 374. neutral, between Russia, Sweden, and Denmark lxxi. 75. preparations for its support by the Northern powers 269. of Cintra lxxviii. 834. for the surrender of the Russian fleet at Lisbon 837. British claims on France lxxxvi. i. 73
- Convents*, list of, in the Low Countries suppressed by the Emperor lix. 897
- Conversation*, observations on lvii. 431. plagiarists in, not easily detected 1081. hyperbole in, censured lxxi. 704, 793, 900. the great duty of lxxiv. 412. new mode of lxxv. 327. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 561
- Conversions*, on real and imaginary lxxiii. 627
- Convertor*, a new mechanic power lxxxvii. ii. 348
- Conveyancing*, practice of lxxxiv. ii. 550
- Convicts* to be sent to America lviii. 1116. land at Botany Bay lix. 274. singular thought of one lxviii. 395. at Woolwich attempt to escape lxxii. 774
- Convocation*, hint to lx. 998. meeting of lxvi. 874. power of, in the time of James I. lxxii. 641. meeting of 1217.



- meeting to address the King lxxiii. 183.  
in Ireland (1678), letters respecting  
lxxxvii. ii. 30. revival of, proposed  
lxxxviii. ii. 227
- Convoys*, proceedings in the Commons  
respecting lxiv. 141
- Convulsions*, charm for cure of lxiv. 889.  
occasioned by sympathy lvii. 268
- Conundrums*, specimens of lxxxvii. ii. 390
- Conway*, curiosities found at lxi. 795.  
river and castle lxix. 455. poor near,  
numerous and wretched, Plas Mawr  
lxxv. 831. ferry-boats, hints on lxxvi.  
1207. church lxxxiv. i. 14
- *Henry Seymour*, Field-Marshal, ac-  
count of lxv. 620. tribute to his me-  
mory lxvi. 272
- Capt. murder of, at Benares lxix. 620
- family, particulars of lxxxviii. i. 486
- Conybeare, J. F.* on early poetry lxxxvii.  
ii. 104
- Conyers, Lady Harriet*, account of lxiii.  
1153, 1187
- Sir *T.* distressed state of lxxix. 1110.  
portrait 1185. particulars of lxxx. i.  
302. subscriptions for 439
- Baronetage lxxvi. 597. lxxx. i. 530. ii. 31
- Conyngham, William Burton*, account  
of lxvi. 528, 611. not the author of  
Jack Connor 823
- Cook, Captain James*, the circumnaviga-  
tor, monument to his memory pro-  
posed lvii. 386. extracts from his  
life lviii. 617. medal, account of,  
617. ought to have a monument  
erected to him lix. 509. his passport  
from Dr. Franklin 1187. protected by  
Providence from the Americans, not  
by Dr. Franklin's letter lx. 217. mo-  
nument for, recommended lxi. 318.  
lxxiii. 206, 396. lxxxvi. ii. 217. apology  
for an error in his life by Dr. Kippis  
lxv. 715. the name of New South  
Wales proposed to be called Cookia  
1017. anecdotes of, in his early life  
lxx. 517. particulars of lxxvii. 424.  
elegy on lxxix. 378. opinion respecting  
lxxxiii. i. 548. voyage of lxxxviii. i. 302,  
304, 421, 422
- *James*, son of the Navigator, and Cap-  
tain of the Spitfire, drowned lxiv. 182.  
some account of his relations *ib.* had  
but one sister 199
- *Matthew*, and family, epitaph lxxvi. 124
- *Robert*, burial of, with masonic ho-  
nours lxx. 490
- *Robert*, inscription to his memory  
lxxii. 800
- *Thomas*, account of lxix. 531
- Cook's Folly*, near Bristol lxxxiv. i. 121
- Cooke, Captain Edward*, account of lxix.  
998, 1084
- Captain *George*, account of lxvii. 617
- *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1090, 1178
- *Thomas*, Poet, account of lxvii. 566.  
his *Plautus* lxxxv. ii. 204
- *Thomas*, engineer, acc. of lxviii. 1085
- Cooke, Rev. Washbourne*, acc. of lxxiv. 280
- Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxvii.  
901, 933. lxviii. 62, 500
- Rev. *William* lxxx. i. 397
- family lxxx. i. 428, 530
- Cooker, Captain*, account of his being  
killed in Ireland lxx. 483, 584
- Cookery* in France lxvii. 909. antient  
lxx. 737. boiling more frugal than  
roasting 816. May's book on, described  
lxxxv. i. 33. extracts from 124, 594.  
school of instruction for the offices of  
the mouth 34. cooking apparatus de-  
scribed lxxxii. i. 33
- Cookes, George*, account of lxv. 256
- *Henry*, epitaph on lxxiii. 419. ac-  
count of *ib.* account of the family 420
- Cookham, Berks* lxix. 14
- Cooks' perquisites*, their abolition recom-  
mended lxxiii. 928
- Cooper, Astley*, on the ear lxxii. 1029, 1036
- Sir *Grey*, speech on the East India  
declaratory bill lviii. 613. account of  
lxxi. 769
- Rev. *Miles* lxxv. 385. account of,  
and lines to his memory 452
- *Oliver St. John*, thanks to, for his in-  
formation about Bedfordshire lviii. 139
- Dr. *Samuel*, his charge at Beccles  
lxiii. 718
- Rev. *Samuel*, character of his writings  
lxx. 89, 177
- *Thomas*, account of lviii. 1131, 1179
- *Thomas*, of Sierra Leone, account of  
lxxi. 770
- Rev. *Timothy*, account of lxxiv. 1175
- *T.* account of lxx. 702, 898, 1000, 1104
- Mr. excellence of his miniatures lxi. 399
- Cooper's Isle*, particulars of lxxviii. 26
- Cooksey*, proceedings in the Lords on Lord  
Coventry's complaint against him lxii.  
726. reprimanded by the Chancellor  
819
- Coombe, Ellen*, or *Cwm Elen*, account of  
lxix. 873
- Coote, Sir C.* account of lxxix. 402
- Dr. *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 648
- Sir *Eyre*, omitted in the Biographia  
Britannica lxiii. 1164. anecdotes of  
lxiv. 203
- family of, acc. &c. of lxxx. i. 203, 334
- Cope, J.* his degree lxxv. 36, 224
- Sir *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1176.  
lxxvii. 273. family, account of 536
- Copenhagen*, intelligence from lviii. 747.  
lxiv. 658. lxxvii. 769. plot discovered  
lix. 459. improbability of the plot 464.  
palace burnt down lxiv. 268. damage  
done by the fire lxv. 607. action of,  
between Lord Nelson and the Danes  
lxxi. 359, 366. armistice at 362. eco-  
nomical society of lxxv. 339. battle  
of, described 341. British army land  
near lxxvii. 860. surrendered to the  
English 871. thanks to officers, &c.  
for bringing home the Danish fleet  
from 1063. value of the stores taken



- there 1068. damage at 1165. expedition to lxxviii. 66, 70. debates on the expedition to 345, 349. thanks to those employed in it 151, 152. vindicated 153. capture, &c. of the Danish ships there 245, 247. blockaded by the English 587. library at lxxxii. ii. 40. tour to lxxxiv. ii. 32
- Copernicus*, particulars of his life and writings lxviii. 98. epitaph 99. bust of 100
- Copford*, punishment of the Danes for robbing that church lviii. 793
- Copinger, Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 378
- Cople church*, monument in lxxxv. ii. 394
- Copledyke*, family of lxxxii. i. 407
- Copleston, Rev. Edward* lxxvi. 330
- Coplestone family* lxviii. 1093
- *House*, Devonshire lxix. 1067, 1113
- Copley*, medal given to Mr. G. Atwood lxvii. 945. adjudication of lxxxv. i. 135 lxxxvi. i. 61
- Copper*, curious dish lxxiv. 813. increase of copper works of Britain lxxvii. 1093. sheets to prevent fire spreading lxxix. 199. method of purifying one 822. its effects on water lxxxiii. i. 544
- Copper-coinage*, proceedings on lvii. 1134. hints on lix. 608, thoughts on lxiv. 1081. the modern lxvii. 31. the arrangement of 33. want of 270. a profitable commerce 396. penny and two-penny pieces 793, 843, 1157. tokens, 2000 varieties 1035. Bolton's lxix. 1035. proclamation issued 1165
- Copper-mines* discovered in Devonshire lxxv. 175. one discovered in Silesia lxxxii. ii. 78. one in Somersetshire lxxxvii. ii. 271. one near Stowey lxxxviii. ii. 461
- Coptic alphabet* lxii. 982. hospitality lxx. 149
- Copyholds*, queries respecting lxxiv. 722, 822. lxxv. 115. queries answered lxxiv. 1009. lxxv. 216, 318. whether a qualification to kill game lxxvi. 414. explained 493, 507. tenure lxxxiii. ii. 105
- Copyright*, bill respecting lxxxiv. i. 680. hardships of the act respecting lxxxv. i. 152. lxxxviii. i. 214. petitions against lxxxvii. i. 490. lxxxviii. i. 350-352, 445, 631, 632. injurious to literature lxxxvii. ii. 154. motion respecting 162, 166. report on bill respecting lxxxviii. i. 577. debate on ii. 161
- Coquenary*, that word to be explained lxi. 563
- Coracle*, or fisherman's boat lxix. 852
- Coral* recommended for a manure lxiii. 540
- Coram, Thomas*, founder of the Foundling Hospital, account of lxxx. ii. 459
- Corasse*, in Bearn, account of lvii. 337
- Corbet* versus *Corbet*, a feigned case in the Common Pleas, 41 Eliz. lxvii. 216
- *John*, of Sundorne, character of lxxxvii. i. 570, 636
- Corbet, Robert*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171
- *Vincent*, father to the Bishop lxxxii. i. 15
- Corbett, Sir Charles*, case of lxxix. 325, 826
- *Capt. Erasmus*, shot himself lxxv. 529
- *John*, Archdeacon of Salop, his speech lxxxviii. i. 321
- *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 987, 1069
- family lxxix. 599, 825, 903
- *Baronetcy* lxxix. 725, 825
- Corby castle* lxxiv. 9, 1129
- Corby priest*, not obliged to work in the gardens or fields lviii. 950
- Corcoran, S.* his sudden death lxxv. 979
- Cordinet*, remarks on his account of some seals found in Scotland lxiv. 314
- Cordova*, province of lxxiii. 53
- Cordwainer*, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
- Cordwainers'-hall*, first stone laid lviii. 79
- Corfe Mullen*, church of lxxx. i. 201
- Corfraguil Abbey*, remains of lxxvi. 829
- Corfu* delivered up to the Russians lxxvii. 963. canal of, blockaded lxxx. ii. 272
- Coriolanus* driven into exile by the violence of Sicinius lviii. 763
- conjectures on Shakspeare's lx. 44
- Cork*, prisage of wines at lxxxii. ii. 580
- mattress, or life-preserver lxxxiv. i. 540. succedaneum for lxxx. ii. 477
- *Earl of*, property of lviii. 1187
- Cork and Orrery, Edmund Boyle Earl of*, account of lxviii. 912
- Corlett, Rev. H.* account of lxxi. 1212
- Corn*, regulations of the trade in, at Brussels lviii. 77. bounty on import into France lix. 81. not to be sent to France 668. importation of, from America 1166. shrivelled, as good for sowing as the plumpest lx. 297. defect of a tenth in the crop advances it three-tenths lxii. 112. artificial scarcity the cause of the high price lxvi. 37, 102. mischiefs of jobbers 102. enquiry in the House of Commons respecting 122, 214. on the scarcity 300. reduction in price accounted for 507. quantity consumed by distillers, and the hogs and bullocks fed by them 507. proceedings respecting the high price of 749. encouragement necessary for the growth of 942. revived custom of selling by the bushel at Maidstone 960. London committee on high price of flour 962. 41,000*l.* bounty paid on importation lxvii. 131. manner of thrashing, near Athens lxix. 773. distinction of quarter and load lxx. 1257. expected from Russia and Canada lxxi. 662. mills enquired after lxxii. 218. advice to buyers and sellers of lxxiv. 949. queries on the prices of 1028. blight in, considered lxxv. 517. sowing of mildewed seed lxxvii. 723. scarcity of, unaccountable lxxxviii. 33. accounted for 117. considerations on the laws respecting lxxix. 534. on harvesting it in wet



- weather lxxix. 99, 909, 931, 1119. Mr. Rusher's plan of harvesting defended lxxx. i. 218. scarcity of, to be prevented lxxxii. i. 25. expence of importing 164. strictures on the trade ii. 335. pamphlet on laws relating to lxxxiv. i. 248. experiment to dry in sheaf lxxxvi. ii. 455. See *Wheat*.
- Corn-bill*, debates on lxi. 240, 342, 344. price fixed for exportation and importation 543. abstract of 964. proceedings on lxxiv. 1056, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154. lxxxiii. ii. 70. lxxxiv. i. 606, 608, 680. ii. 64, 65, 165, 268. lxxxv. i. 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 357-360. disturbances excited by lxxxv. i. 272, 357-359
- Corn-rents*, in lieu of tithes, remarks on lxxxiv. i. 137
- Cornel-shrub*, described by Virgil lvii. 202
- Cornelianum Dolium* lxxv. 458
- Cornelly*, Mrs. account of lxxvii. 890
- Corner, Elizabeth*, epitaph lxix. 940
- Cornhampton*, seal found at lxxi. 497. token found at 498. elucidated 623, 797
- Cornish* language, specimen of, with etymologies lx. 712. romance lxxxv. ii. 330
- Corns*, remedy for, wanted lxii. 1163. remedies for lxiii. 129, 398, 1091. lxiv. 976. lxxiv. 218. cause of *ib*.
- Cornwall*, antient tenures in, illustrated lx. 11, 608. a political history of, wanted 1074. Hals's History of, enquired after lxi. 32. the town Llyans sunk in the sea lxxvii. 296. proposal for shortening the roads in lxxviii. 662. capital found at St. Michael's Mount lxxi. 972. Dutchy of, its revenues claimed by the Prince of Wales lxxii. 259, 566. proposed history of, by Mr. Polwhele lxxiii. 718. eleven antient crosses in, described lxxv. 1201. antiquities in lxxvi. 932. lxxvii. 313. vindicated lxxviii. 400. described lxxxiv. i. 3. ii. 136. Geological Society lxxxv. i. 76. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 507. lxxxviii. ii. 386
- Cornwall, Charles Wolfran*, Speaker of the House of Commons, anecdotes of lix. 87
- Cornwallis*, Admiral, thanked by the Lords and Commons lxvi. 124, 126
- Marquis, reform of the army in India lix. 358. letter on the state of affairs in the East Indies lxi. 573. intelligence from 863, 957, 1147-1152. his proceedings in the East Indies lxii. 173, 1142. thanked by the Lords lxiii. 141. voted, by the East India Company, an annuity of 5000*l*. for twenty years 667. presented with the freedom of London lxiv. 379. speeches of the Lord Mayor and Chamberlain on that occasion 380. superbly entertained at the Mansion-House *ib*. his pedigree 514. arrival at Dublin, June 20 lxviii. 617. speech to the Irish Parliament at the opening of the session lxix. 72. Tippoo Sultan's sword and picture sent to him lxx. 989. statue of, erected at Fort St. George, East Indies lxxi. 757. Bacon's statue of lxxiii. 120. account and character of lxxvi. 88, 173, 178. testimonies of respect for his memory 173. monument to be erected to him in St. Paul's 257. statue of, at Bombay lxxxv. i. 638
- Cornwallis*, Mrs. on the Scriptures lxxxviii. i. 249. her work vindicated ii. 39, 226
- Coromandel* hoy plundered lxxxvi. ii. 77
- Coromantin* explained lix. 218
- Coronation*, chair used at, in Westminster Abbey lxix. 861. by two Popes contrasted lxxv. 130. original book on which our Kings took their oath lxxxvii. ii. 540
- Coroner*, office of, explained lix. 1005. of Middlesex, charge by lxxxii. 583
- Corporations*, constitution of lvii. 9, 105. jurisdiction of lxx. 742
- Corpse* arrested lxiv. 952
- Corpulence*, cause of clerical lxiv. 596, 889, 1002. remarks on lxxx. i. 153. proper mode of subduing lxxxvii. i. 333, 334
- Corpus Christi College*, vase presented lxxxviii. ii. 366
- Corpus reticulare*, the cause of the black colour of Africans lxxiv. 217. the organ of feeling *ib*.
- Correction*, honorable lxxix. 799
- Correspondence* with Russia and Austria presented to Parliament 1808 lxxviii. 149. interesting correspondence on the Regency lxxxii. i. 184
- Corresponding Society*, meeting at Copenhagen-house lxv. 874. trial of Sir W. Addington for the taking up of Mr. Ferguson at the meeting at Pancras lxviii. 166. the plaintiff non-suited *ib*.
- Correspondents*, apology of one lxxx. i. 227. note to lxxiii. 933
- Corrosive Sublimate*, eater of, at Constantinople lxxvi. 374
- Corruption*, the imaginary and real sources of lviii. 893
- Corry*, Mr. on financial state of Ireland lxxiv. 1056
- Corsairs*, deliverance from lxxxiii. ii. 235
- Corsellis, Nicholas*, monument lvii. 760
- Corsets* lxxii. 828
- Corsham-house*, Britton's acc. of lxxvi. 1047
- Corsica*, revolt in lix. 1044. state of lxiii. 849, 850. proceedings against lxiv. 265. subdued 565. description of 589. importance of, from the growth of naval timber 590. proceedings at 665. lxx. 472. union of, to Great Britain lxiv. 665, 754. Diodorus Siculus's account of 687. Paoli's speech at Furiani 754. Hood and Elliot's letter to Paoli 755. Elliot's address to the General Council 756. Elliot's speech in the General Assembly 757.



- extent of lxiv. 818. surrender of Calvi 855. intelligence from 944. lxxv. 692. regulations in the government of lxxv. 339. the Viceroy's (Sir Gilbert Elliot) speech at opening the session 665. proclamation by the Viceroy 779. tea-plant cultivated there lxxx. i. 579
- Cortelasso*, fort of, taken lxxix. 1157
- Cortes, Hernando*, death of lxxii. 420
- Corundum* stone from Asia, observations on lxx. 450. lxxiii. 531
- Corunna*, action with the French at lxxix. 72. thanks to the officers, &c. at the battle of 161. French account of the battle 171. evacuated lxxix. 662
- Cory, Mrs. E.* burnt to death lxxviii. 360
- Coryphæus* of the antient drama lvii. 1073
- Cosby*, arms of lix. 523. lx. 616
- Cosciusko*, Colonel, account of lxxv. 566. See *Kosciusko*.
- Cosin*, Bishop, memoirs of lxxiv. 646. lxxxvi. ii. 237. account of M. A. De Dominis lxxxvii. ii. 486
- Cosmo of Cremona* lxxiv. 838
- Cosmogony*, Mosaic, vindicated lxxiv. 1039
- Cosmopolitanism*, observations on lxxix. 559
- Cosmore, Elizabeth*, epitaph of lviii. 860
- Cossacks*, account of lxxvii. 73. their mode of fighting 365
- Cossart, Rev. Henry*, account of lxii. 477
- Cossé, Duc De*, beheaded by the mob in France lix. 942
- Costa, E. M. Da.* See *Da Costa*.
- Costar, Laurence*, inventor of printing lxvi. 910
- Costard, Rev. George*, not a dissenter lxxiii. 240. account of lxxv. 305, 1022. lxxvi. 600
- Costiveness*, remedy for lx. 226
- Costume*, theatrical lxxix. 216. hints for its improvement lxxviii. 901. of England lxxxi. i. 136. inattention of sculptors to lxxxvi. ii. 133
- Cotes, Rev. Digby*, account of lxiii. 284
- *Samuel*, account of lxxxviii. i. 276
- Coton*, petrifying well at lxxxv. ii. 103
- Cotrone*, surrender of lxxvi. 857
- Cotswold games* lxii. 618, 714. instituted by Dr. Dover about 1600 lxvii. 827
- Cottage* overwhelmed by the bursting of over it lxvii. 160
- *grounds*, Mr. Marshall on lxxvi. 743
- Cottager*, exemplary conduct of lxxxvi. ii. 585. industrious, in Cornwall lxxxvii. ii. 174
- Cottel family* lxxii. 19
- Cottered*, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 2
- Cotterstock*, antiquities at, and church described lxxxii. ii. 219
- Cottingham*, near Hull, description of lxvii. 1001. church and school 1003
- *Northampton-hire*, church lxviii. 1093
- Cottle, Joseph*, on Chatterton's works lxxiv. 723
- Cotton, Sir John Hynde*, acc. of lxxv. 171
- *Lettice*, epitaph lxx. 1152
- Cotton, Richard*, epitaph lxxv. 639
- *Sir Robert*, library of lxxxvi. ii. 214
- *Dr. Nathaniel*, account of lviii. 756, 834. inquiry concerning him lxxvii. 398. further particulars of 500, 631
- *Sir Stapleton* (now Lord Combermere), thanked lxxx. i. 465. lxxxiii. i. 466
- Cottonian library*, MSS. in lxxii. 538
- Cotton*, manufactory of, carried to Rouen, by Mr. Holker lvii. 312. manufactory at Paisley 373, 465. machine for twisting, invented by Lawrence Earnshaw 1166, 1200. cultivated in Africa lviii. 433. improvements in the manufacture in America 642. manufactory established in America lxii. 1142. raw, exportation prohibited lxxviii. 246. spinning machine improved 441. proposed to be cultivated in France 450. machine for spinning lxxxiii. i. 662
- duty proposed on printed cottons lxvi. 486. amazing increase in the manufactory of 500
- Cotton Manufacturer's Bill*, proceedings on lxxiv. 1056
- Cotton-mills* in Derbyshire burnt down lxi. 1054. at Sheffield burnt lxii. 177. introduced into Scotland lxiv. 350. at Hanging-bridge, Staffordshire lxvi. 721. excellent regulations of Mr. Dale's, Lanark, Scotland lxxiv. 492. defects of Sir R. Peele's act for the regulation of apprentices 492. health of children employed in lxxiv. 711
- Cotton-weavers* petition parliament for an increase of wages lxx. 955
- Cotton-wool*, proposed duty on lxxviii. 246. motion respecting lxxxiii. i. 645
- Covenant of Seizin* lxxxiii. ii. 532
- Covent Garden*, Oxford-house in lxxvii. 424. mansion in lxxxiv. ii. 444
- *church*, consecrated lxviii. 719. historical particulars of lix. 978. lxxxiii. i. 234
- *market*, picture of lxxxvii. i. 112. tolls at lxxxviii. i. 78
- *square* lxxxii. ii. 134
- *theatre*, repaired and opened lxii. 862. burnt lxxviii. 846. had a tontine 868. hints to its managers 902. to be raised by subscription 1033. account of the death of sufferers at the fire 1037. opened and described lxxix. 880. new prices of admission opposed, &c. 882. profits, &c. of 978. account of the late riots in 1128. proceedings respecting lxxx. i. 77. opened, &c. ii. 284
- Coventry*, the being sent to, whence first derived lix. 25, 97. remark on being sent to lxi. 622, 947
- *St. Michael's steeple* at, account of lix. 419. gates there 420. antiquities at 532. the old buildings recommended to care 614. antiquities 990. lxiv. 127. lxxiv. 224. canal completed lx. 664. Bishops of, sometimes styled Bishops of Chester lxi. 310, 329



- Henry the Seventh's entertainment there lxii. 985. intended repair of St. Michael's church lxiii. 690. topographical notes from St. Mary's Hall 813, 1103, 1162. account of, by Mr. Seward, in Latin lxvii. 478. query respecting the blacksmith mentioned by Evelyn lxviii. 14. St. Mary hall lxx. 1147. St. Michael's church 1228. lxxxiii. i. 39. state of architecture at lxxi. 31, 117. Mary Queen of Scots a prisoner there 323. materials for a history of lxxiv. 400. Lady Godiva *ib.* History of lxxvi. 815. lxxxii. i. 345. prison lxxvii. 314, 316. benefaction to lxxxiii. i. 92. disfigured 127, 200, 232. hail-storm lxxxiv. ii. 283
- Coventry*, Anne Countess Dowager, account of lviii. 363
- *Barbara* Countess, acc. of lxx. 1219
- *George William* Earl of, the Royal Family dines at his seat at Croome lviii. 978. his gardens at Croome lxii. 790. report concerning his death erroneous lxxvi. 95, 179
- *Thomas*, Lord Keeper to Charles I. a speech of his enquired after lxi. 21
- *Thomas*, acc. of, and bequests lxvii. 529
- *T.* mention of lxxii. 6. query whether author of a novel dedicated to H. Fielding lx. 971
- Coverdale*, Miles, his letter to Lord Cromwell, with an account of him lxi. 415. doubt about his Bible cleared up 532
- Coverham Abbey*, account of lxxvi. 627
- Covetousness*, quaker's thoughts of lviii. 547. reflections on lxxxvi. i. 43
- Cough* occasioned by iron stoves lviii. 209. relief for cough and catarrhal affections lxxxvii. i. 624
- Coughton House* lxiv. 224. gate 320
- Could*, Rev. James, character of lxiii. 1056
- Coulthurst*, Rev. Henry William, account of lxxxviii. i. 178
- Sir N. C. account of lxxix. 127
- Connan's*, St. well, in Scotland, virtues of lxvi. 223
- Council*, Orders in lxxvii. 68. act of indemnity to be proposed respecting lxxviii. 151. referred to a Committee of Ways and Means 153. debated 245, 248. bill thereon 246. debates and petitions on 345, 349, 441, 442. lxxix. 353, 358, 464, 563. lxxxii. i. 268, 371, 475, 570, 571, 576, 649. ii. 68, 265. revoked 166, 267
- Counsel* of the King's Bench, their letter to the Earl of Mansfield on his retiring, with the Earl's answer lviii. 480. on being employed at examinations before Justices lxxvii. 1023. amenable for calumny while pleading lxxxvii. ii. 550. fees to lxvii. 368, 549
- Counsels and Directions*, Divine and Moral, extracts from lxxxv. ii. 293
- Counter Irritation*, on effects of lxxxi. ii. 136
- Counters*, Nuremberg lxii. 996
- Country boxes* of citizens censured lxxiii. 404
- *dancing*, analysis of lxxxi. i. 136
- *gentlemen*, race of, lessened lxxxiv. i. 31
- *house*, misery of a lxxvi. 795
- *parish*, excellent institutions in lxxxvi. ii. 232
- County Annual Register* lxxx. i. 231. ii. 544
- County-club*, whimsical address of a member lxxv. 816
- County Histories*, remarks on lxiii. 202. lxiv. 116. lxxxii. ii. 450. lxxxiv. ii. 32. analysis of the statistical account of a parochial district lxi. 506. authors of defended lxiii. 303. lxxxiii. i. 308. folio size recommended for lxv. 495. variations in the plan of lxii. 702. Compendium of lxxxvi. ii. 313, 314, 415, 417, 505, 507, 599, 601. lxxxvii. i. 25, 30, 123, 210, 299, 409, 505, 517, 604, 605. ii. 10, 109, 210, 213, 322, 409, 489. Compendium commended lxxxvii. i. 122, 604. additions to the Compendium ii. 194, 290, 583
- *Prisons*, hints for management of sick in lix. 890
- *Rates*, want equalization lxxx. i. 23. made from the returns of property-tax 252. in Devon lxxxiii. ii. 318, 351
- Counties*, districts insulated by other counties how to be accounted for? lxi. 722, 1098
- Counties*, Midland, tour through lxxix. 1127
- Courage* roused by the example of ancestors lix. 116
- Courayer*, Peter Francis, account of lvii. 809, 900. epitaph on 902. publication of a treatise of lxxxii. i. 620
- Courland*, Duke of, his palace at Mitta, in Poland, destroyed by fire lix. 81. account of the palace 217
- Court de Gebelin*, Anthony, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 483
- Court of Chivalry*, researches about lxxxv. ii. 511
- Courteenhall*, c. Northampton, described lxix. 18, 287, 563 (after Index to Part I).
- Courten*, Lady Katharine, epitaph on lxv. 286
- Courtenay*, Captain George William Augustus, account of lxiii. 862
- Dr. Henry Reginald, Bishop of Exeter, account of lxxxiii. 602
- John, account of lxxxvi. i. 375, 467
- William second Viscount, account of lviii. 1131. views by lix. 492
- Lady Viscountess, character lxiii. 118
- William, third Viscount, his birth-day kept lx. 759
- Hon. Miss, her cloaths catch fire lxi. 171
- the bag-piper, his funeral lxiv. 866
- Courthope* family, epitaphs lxxvi. 898
- Courtney*, John, account of lxxvi. 382



- Courtney*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 1241  
 — *Capt. Stephen*, acc. of, wanted lxxiii. 134  
*Courtown* family lxix. 649, 922  
*Courtois*, Mr. *John*, Mrs. *Phipoe's* attempt on lxxv. 344. his death lxxxviii. ii. 644  
*Courtship*, privilege of lxxvii. 401  
*Couse*, *Kenton*, account of lx. 959  
*Cousins*, on the marriage of lxxxvii. ii. 194. legal 422, 423  
*Cow*, *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 352  
*Cow-house*, at Glasgow lxxxvi. ii. 76  
*Cow-pox*, or *Vaccination* lxix. 380, 466. the supposed fallacy of 417, 575, 787. defence of 664. replies to arguments in defence of 666. cases of successful inoculation 834. causes and effects 876. case of inoculation on a horse's heel 920. inoculation censured lxx. 18. objected to 57. vindicated 119. arguments against the introduction of 213. inoculation candidly discussed 302. case of natural small-pox after inoculation for cow-pox 433. other objections to 434. arguments in favour of 434, 533. testimonial of many respectable medical men in favour of 640. observations respecting 969. inoculation recommended by the physicians of Manchester infirmary 1203. empiricism of 1269. recommended lxxi. 319. King of Prussia's letter to Dr. *Schulz* 890. query concerning 1072. remarks on its being noticed by parliament lxxii. 200, 327. in France 671. forcibly recommended 1005. defended 1093. introduced into Sweden 1151. on the progress of 1214. institution for inoculation of, to exterminate the small-pox lxxiii. 69. compared with the small-pox and inoculated small-pox 320\*. table of advantages of 400. introduced amongst the Cherokee Indians 463. remarks on charge for inoculation 521. erroneous charge against, refuted 609. supposed to have been long known in Germany 711. numerous advantages of 896. preservative against the plague 1015. lxxxiii. i. 381. long known in Germany proved erroneous lxxiii. 1130. report of persons who have received it 1181. good effects of lxxiv. 7, 128, 221, 327. objection to, refuted 327. introduced into the army 473. success of, in Persia 588. query on 722. lxxv. 400, 904, 1147. Messrs. *Ring* and *Addington's* report on Mr. *Montague's* children lxxiv. 809. success at Ceylon 874. candid reflections on, by Mr. *Addington* 1113. cases of, in *Fulwood's* rent 1114. numerous advantages 1115. Mr. *Birch's* ideas on 1213. lxxix. 315. a whole village in Buckinghamshire inoculated lxxiv. 1197. success in India lxxv. 172. defended 282. Dr. *Squirrell's* observations on 244. proofs of its efficacy 271. report of vaccine pock institution 271. report of Jennerian Society 272. utility of 325. attempts to convey it to New South Wales 339. report of the committee on cases of small-pox after vaccination 449. Dr. *Moseley* on 152, 555, 697, 897. lxxvi. 25. great number inoculated in Denmark lxxv. 573. defended 672, 807, 1112, 1207. inoculating stations for, established in Asia 671. familiarly explained 745. Mr. *Roberts* against 809. Sarah *Holmes* died of small-pox after vaccination 810. adopted with spirit at Norwich 891. numbers inoculated 892. Mr. *Sutton's* objections 898. address to Mr. *Sutton* on 1116. Mr. *Merriman's* defence of it 902. Mr. *Ring's* defence 916. observations on 993, 1206, 1207. Rev. *Rowland Hill's* exertions and success 968. a second inoculation where doubtful recommended 992. subsequent inoculation with small-pox matter recommended 1207. temper in discussing it recommended 1004. *Plumptre's* sermons on 1040. arguments for vaccine and variolous inoculation contrasted 1113. candid remarks on 993, 1114. case of Mrs. *Mazoyer's* child 1115. Mr. *Pope* on 1115. Mr. *Roberts's* and Dr. *Moseley's* objections to it lxxvi. 25. vindicated by Rev. *Rowland Hill* and Mr. *Eisdell* 28. its great progress in Prussia 80. the name unfortunate 198. address to the inhabitants of *Hinckley* on 250. success in *Istria* and *Dalmatia* 371. letter from Dr. *Beddoes* on 400. importance of 421. speeches of Dr. *Lettsom*, Rev. *R. Hill*, and Dr. *Jenner* on 572, 574. numbers inoculated 574. introduced into China *ib.* resolution of the House of Commons, submitting it to the College of Physicians 620. Mr. *Woolley* on 621. success of, and declarations on it lxxvii. 104. used in the foreign dominions of Spain 171. remarks on, by Rev. *R. Hill* 229, 615. letter on 327. in India 472. at the Foundling Hospital 474. Dr. *Jenner* further remunerated for its discovery 857. encouraged in Sweden lxxviii. 75. adopted in *Suabia* 161. contrasted with small-pox 192, 308, 507. report on 344. unsuccessful case of 366. questioned 478. advantages of 507. discussed 763. experience and opinions on 870. no other diseases excited by 964. justified lxxix. 3. establishment for, by Government 82. effects likely to be produced by it 205. introduced in Asia 1163. progress of, in India lxxx. i. 273. prejudices against 322. defended 331. letters on 332. Mr. *Birch* on 333. progress of, in Germany



372. remarks on ii. 332. lxxxi. i. 6. ii. 145, 146. good effects of lxxx. ii. 523. Dr. Jenner's replies to queries on 524. effects of, at Nottingham 525. in Russia lxxxi. ii. 180. at Canton 473. defended lxxxii. ii. 31. progress of 486. report of establishment 127. account of, in France lxxxiii. i. 79. opposition to 544. lxxxiv. ii. 24. honorable testimony to its merits by the Governors of the Small-pox Hospital lxxxv. ii. ii. See *Jennerian Society*.
- Cowan*, Mr. his sudden death lxxv. 90
- Coward*, Dr. *William*, particulars of lvii. 100. two letters to Sir Hans Sloane 100. his life intended to be printed in the new edition of the *Biographia Britannica* 687
- Cowbridge*, account of lix. 1189. lxxix. 854. vestiges of antient walls lxxiv. 324
- Cowdray House*, Sussex, particulars of, wished for lx. 785. burnt down lxiii. 858. pictures there described 951, 996. lxxx. ii. 533. noticed lxiv. 224. account of lxviii. 371. published in the *Vetusta Monumenta* of the Society of Antiquaries 480. description of lxxii. 1197. near view of lxxv. 705
- Cowe*, Rev. *James*, Charge of, to the master of Sunbury workhouse lxxii. 111
- Cowel*, Dr. account of lxxvi. 1016
- Cowhage*, efficacy of lxxv. 251
- Cowley*, Middlesex, notes respecting lxx. 813, 825. rectory lxxii. 423
- *Abraham*, the Poet, letter of lvii. 847. characterized lxv. 17. his house at Chertsey lxii. 28. lxvii. 199
- *Hannah*, character of lxxxix. 377. works of lxxxii. ii. 240
- *Mary Elizabeth*, epitaph for, written by her mother lxxii. 418
- *Richard*, account of lxvi. 363
- Cowling*, Dr. *Richard*, called upon for his anecdotes of Dr. Thicknesse lx. 791
- Cowlinge*, estate at, sold lxxxvii. ii. 174
- Cowper*, *George Nassau Clavering* Earl, account of lix. 1213
- *George Augustus Clavering* Earl, his coming of age celebrated lxvii. 706, 727. has no seat at Wingham lxviii. 18. account of his seats at the Moat, near Canterbury, and Ratling-court *ib.* account of lix. 174
- *John*, brother to the poet, prediction concerning lxxi. 1005
- *William*, the poet, account of lxii. 615, 798. lxx. 487, 584. account of, wanted lxv. 733. his works characterized 733. a publication of his works to be wished for lxx. 951. his "Task" lxxi. 1005. lines and letter to his sister lxii. 989. life of, and family lxxiii. 433. commendation of Burns' poems 435. remarks respecting W. Hastings's trial 436. character of Calvinism *ib.* remarks on the French revolution *ib.* character of the Dowager Lady Spencer *ib.* character of Professor Hurd's 437. his opinion of the constitution *ib.* his character of Lord Mansfield 438. his death and character 439. landscape by lxxiv. 505. his lines on Whitfield 835. on the conduct of a parish priest 820. lines on Rev. John Newton lxxvi. 302. anecdote of lxxvii. 631. on his version of the *Henriade* 716. translation of Voltaire's *Henriade* lxxix. 605, 1094
- Cowper*, the grant to that family of Clerk to Parliament lx. 216
- Cows*, ball found in the stomach of one lxxi. 1183. benefits derived from lxxv. 432. sucked and injured by hedge-hogs lxxix. 817. lxxx. i. 210, 213, 512. ii. 26, 125, 206. contradicted 1188, 1216. articles for a club for insuring lxxxvii. ii. 596. See *Hedge-hogs*.
- Cox*, Admiral Sir *J.* arms of? lxxxviii. i. 98
- Rev. *John*, account of lxix. 249
- *William*, his services in exploring the Blue Mountains lxxxvii. i. 118, 119, 122
- Coxe*, *William*, Archdeacon, his character of Rev. John Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30. his Travels lxii. 107
- Cozens*, *Mary*, account of lxvi. 168
- *Zachary*, his Collections in the Isle of Thanet lxxix. 231
- Crab*, Rev. *Habakkuk*, account of lxy. 167
- Crabb's* German Dictionary lxxv. 746
- Crabbe*, Rev. *George*, account of lxii. 798, 876, 1005. critique on his Poems lxxviii. 26. error in, explained 104. his correction in the "Borough" lxxx. i. 334
- Crabley*, *Jane*, remarkable case of lxxiii. 704-6
- Cracherode*, *Ann*, trial respecting her will lxxv. 274
- Rev. *Clayton Mordaunt*, account of lxix. 354, 373, 395, 434. lxxxiii. ii. 210. his bequest of books, &c. to the British Museum lxix. 356. mistake as to his Christian name lxxx. ii. 5. particulars of 317
- Cradle of Security*, play so called lxxxii. i. 347
- Cradley*, chapel opened at, with a sermon by Mr. Plumtre lxxiv. 1138. design of its consecration 1138
- Cradoc*, Sir *David*, his tomb lxxv. 707
- Craftsman*, account of that paper lxii. 26
- Craggs* family lviii. 938, 1187. lxvii. 933
- Craig*, General, legacies of lxxxii. i. 672
- Craig y Dinas*, cromlech lxxv. 827
- Crambe*, font at, noticed lxxxv. i. 202
- Cramer*, the musician, acc. of lxix. 906
- Cramond*, battle at lxxxv. i. 579
- Cramp*, remedies for lx. 226, 911, 1083. lxi. 232
- Cranbourn lodge*, Berks, account of lxiii. 914
- Cranbourne*, Dorset, account of lxxxiii. i. 601. boundaries of the chase lxxxvi. ii. 270
- Crancé*, *Dubois*, account of lxx. 692



- Crane, Dr. John*, first practised the cold regimen in the small pox before 1652  
 lx. 509. epitaph on him 510  
 — *Dr. John*, of Wells, poetical epistle to lxiii. 748. his remarks on it 782  
 — *Lieut. John*, character of lxx. 186  
*Crane-court*, Fleet-street, remarks on buildings in lxxxiii. ii. 564  
*Cranes* in the seas near Rhodes lviii. 903  
*Craniology*, essay on lxxvi. 503. advice to students, &c. of lxxxv. i. 11. satirized lxxxvii. i. 334  
*Crank, George*, character of lxxiv. 182  
*Cranmer, Archbishop Thomas*, Strype's memorial of lxxxi. i. 448. verses to lxxxii. ii. 58  
 — *Thomas, Esq.* epitaph on lxii. 991  
 — family, and epitaphs lxii. 991, 993. lxiii. 120. arms 230. query respecting lxxx. i. 227  
*Crape*, manufacture of, introduced into England lxxx. i. 277  
*Crashaw, Richard*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171. early productions of lxiii. 1001. poetical writings 1166, 1196. lxxxi. i. 420, 519. education lxiii. 1194  
*Crashaw's poems* lxxxi. i. 420, 519  
*Crassus*, in what sense brother to Scævola lix. 411, 531. queries about 628  
*Cranston, George*, account of lxxiv. 278  
 — *Mrs. mother of George*, account of lxxv. 284  
 — *James Lord*, cause of the death of lxvi. 798, 877  
*Cranstoun, Rev. Mr.* account of lxxvi. 827  
*Craven*, deanery described lxxv. 1129, 1130. History of lxxxii. i. 543. ii. 40  
 — *William Earl*, temp. Jac. I. memoirs of lx. 615  
 — *William Earl*, account of lxi. 970. his funeral 1224  
 — *Sir William*, account of lxxv. 1143  
 — *Mrs. mother of Lord*, acc. of lix. 672  
 — *Mrs. her sudden death* lxxiv. 1247  
 — family lxv. 983. pedigree 1084  
*Craufurd, Alex.* account of lxvi. 699  
 — *Brig. Gen. Robert*, speech on the army lxxv. 1157. character of lxxx. ii. 507. remarks on lxxxi. i. 121. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267. monument voted for 370  
*Crawford, Dr. Adair*, his treatise on animal heat lviii. 895. defence of lix. 129, 219. account of lxv. 789  
 — *Dr. Adam*, epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 149  
 — *George*, on the Scottish peerage lxxii. 488  
 — *Sir James*, his escape from France lxxiv. 967  
 — *Col. John Walkenshaw*, acc. of lxiii. 370  
 — *Mrs. (formerly Mrs. Barry)*, account of lxxi. 1152  
 — *Mr.* his collection of paintings lxxxiii. ii. 332  
*Crawley, Sir Ambrose*, remarks respecting him lxiii. 236. lxxvi. 618. not the "Greenhat" mentioned in the Tatler lxxxiii. 1004  
*Craws*, monstrous Indian lxxv. 476, 571 1090  
*Creag*, game of, explained lviii. 189  
*Cream*, luxury of clouted lxi. 720  
*Creation*, Mosaic account of, illustrated lxxvi. 1042. remarks on lxxix. 109. scriptural account perverted lxxxvii. i. 107  
*Creaton*, strictures on the meeting of Calvinistic clergy at lxxvi. 1037  
*Crebillon*, his works the foundation of many divorces lviii. 391  
*Credit*, public, on the support of lxxiii. 656  
*Credulity*, an innate principle lxxiv. 537  
*Creech, William*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 179  
*Creech's Lucretius*, criticism on lx. 256, 312  
*Creed, James* lxxvi. 213  
*Creeds*, thoughts on lvii. 401  
*Creepers* explained lviii. 787, 791, 848. lix. 39, 108, 302, 400  
*Cref, William De*, Bishop of Tournay, his monument lxvii. 996  
*Creich* parish, in Sutherland, described lxvi. 224  
*Cremorne*, Visc. particulars of lxxx. i. 610  
*Creoles* described lxxix. 734  
*Crepundia Literaria*, No. I. lxxxiv. ii. 207. No. II. lxxxv. i. 101  
*Crequy Canaples*, Countess of, account of lxvi. 354  
*Crescent*, Order of the, act relating to lxxvi. 330  
 — frigate lost lxxviii. 1120  
*Crescentiis, P. De*, Ruralium Commodorum Libri lxxxvi. ii. 8  
*Crespigny*, bill of indictment against, preferred by two soldiers lviii. 558. soldier tried for an assault on 1024  
 — *Mrs.* account of her fete champêtre at Camberwell lxxiv. 621  
*Cress*, curious species of lxxxiii. ii. 110  
*Crests*, origin, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 640  
*Creswicke, Henry Lebzetterke*, account of lxx. 186, 384  
*Creswick, Rev. Dr. Samuel*, letter of, to his diocesan lxxi. 496  
*Crete* island, account of lviii. 903  
*Crevenna, M. Pierre Antonio Bolongaro*, account of lx. 351. not dead lxi. 33  
*Crewc, Nathaniel*, Lord Bishop of Durham, life and anecdotes of lx. 924. his character 993. lxxiv. 1125, 1128. account of lxxii. 611. his humanity to shipwrecked mariners lxxiv. 1128. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 631  
 — *Salathiel*, his epitaph lviii. 974  
 — family, epitaphs on lx. 420, 493. lxxii. 610. arms *ib.*  
*Crewc-hall*, English hospitality there lxxiii. 79  
*Crewkherne* school lxix. 938. lxx. 1269. almshouse lxxi. 296  
*Cryke, Rev. J.* account of lxxii. 825  
*Cribb, Capt. W. R.* account of lxxv. 1171  
*Crichton*, the admirable, his character lxxxviii. ii. 322



- Crick-Howel*, description of lxxii. 22. lxxv. 231
- Cricket*, a Saxon game lviii. 189. origin and progress of lxxii. 997
- *house* lxii. 920, 1002, 1078. account of 1079
- Crickets*, remedy for, wanted lxi. 723
- Cricklade*, cross at lxxxi. ii. 508
- Crier*, author of lxxxii. ii. 589
- Crigan, George*, death of, by a duel lxvii. 534
- Crillon, Mahon, Duke*, acc. of lxvi. 614
- Crimea*, travels in the lxxiii. 55. a tour in the, in 1795-6 137, 144
- Crimes*, thoughts on the prevention of lxi. 212. motion on increase of lxxxviii. ii. 454
- Crim. Con.* trials for lix. 566, 1141. lx. 666. lxi. 372. lxii. 178. lxxviii. 252
- Criminal Laws*, new code of, in Germany lvii. 263. regulations in Prussia *ib.* of Tuscany 771
- *offences*, bill relative to lxxxviii. i. 450
- Criminals*, employment for, to be provided by the state lviii. 104. service of labour and solitude to 213. alarming increase of lxi. 115. state of earnings and expences of, at Oxford lxiv. 174. dissection of executed criminals recommended lxxxiv. ii. 621. proceedings against state criminals without trial 643. repentance of lxxxvii. i. 607
- Crimson-dye*, produced from the machineal tree lxii. 953
- Cripps, Joseph*, epitaph lxxvi. 213
- Crispe, Henry*, account of his capture lxxix. 1010
- Crispin*, sign of lxxxviii. i. 593
- "*Criterion*," by Bp. Douglas lxxvii. 476
- Critic*, qualifications of lxxxviii. i. 313
- Criticism*, hardly known till the 18th century lviii. 284. theological lxxi. 1172. miscellaneous lxxxii. ii. 205. modern, system of 208. specimens of lxv. 322. observations on lxxxviii. i. 220
- Critical Query* lxxx. i. 528
- *Review*, remarks on a review in it lxxv. 407
- *Reviewers*, Mrs. Piozzi's appeal against lxxi. 603. reviewed lxxvi. 916, 919
- Critics*, newspaper theatrical, criticised lxxiv. 1109
- Critique* explained lviii. 1074. on *Macbeth* lxxiv. 625
- Croakers* described lxxxvii. ii. 8
- Crocodiles*, how killed by the cockatrice lix. 628. of Egypt lxxii. 838, 841. in the Nile, never hurt persons bathing 930. fossil one lxxxiii. ii. 618. their increase lxxviii. 1030
- Cræsus*, King of Lydia, his love of learning and science lviii. 15
- Croft, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 185, 279
- *Rev. Dr. George*, epitaph lxxx. ii. 415
- *Dr. Herbert*, Bishop of Hereford, bred at Douay, conformed to Church of England lxxiv. 1039
- Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert*, letter on the progress made in a new English Dictionary lvii. 651. encouraged to compile a Dictionary lviii. 7. his designed Dictionary laid aside lxiii. 491. MS collections for a Dictionary enquired after lxvii. 670. letter to Mr. Nichols lxx. 99. answer to Mr. Southey's attack respecting Chatterton's papers 100, 222, 323. Mr. Southey's reply 226. medal given to, by the King of Sweden lxxi. 497. his death and account of lxxxvi. i. 470. publication of ii. 487
- *Sir Richard*, death of lxxxviii. i. 188. memoir of 277. will of ii. 94
- *Y.* letter to Dr. Priestley lxii. 35
- family lxxvi. 115
- Crofton, Sir Marcus Lowther*, account of lxxix. 401
- Crogan, Mr.* released by the House of Commons lxxxiii. ii. 163
- Crois, St. Chevalier De*, acc. of lxxiii. 1091
- Croke, John*, epitaph on, corrected lxxiv. 747
- family of, and epitaphs lxix. 1097. lxx. 106
- Cromarty, Earl*, why pardoned? lxix. 1067
- *John Lord Macleod*, Count, epitaph lxvi. 1054
- *Isabella Gordon* Countess of, epitaph lxvi. 1054
- Cromie, Sir Michael*, account of lxxix. 129
- Cromlech*, in Dorsetshire lvii. 487. enquiry respecting, recommended lxi. 1120. in Devonshire lxii. 114. lxvi. 1026. Celtic, origin of lxii. 695. in the Isle of Anglesea lxix. 456, 849. on Marlborough Down lxx. 1025. at Bryanstown, near Dublin lxxii. 105. druidical, Mr. King's explanation of the uses of 141. in Cornwall lxxiv. 144
- Crompton, Adam*, account of lxiii. 1214
- Cromwell, Elizabeth*, account of lxii. 1058
- *Jane*, epitaph on lxvi. 278
- *Oliver*, original letters lviii. 225, 313, 379. his behaviour to the clergy lviii. 319. lix. 877. lx. 885, 1186. lxi. 44, 520. lxxxiv. ii. 418. letter from, after the battle of Naseby lix. 26. supposed to visit the body of Charles I. 1012. his scimitar described lx. 412. his ancestor 447. where buried 702. character of 783. portrait of, illustrated 783, 907. anecdotes of lxi. 200. lxiii. 396. lxxx. ii. 156. lxxxvi. ii. 498. warrant of lxi. 919. funeral escutcheon lxii. 114. lxiv. 19. lxxxv. ii. 6. sword of lxiii. 209. family pictures lxiv. 328. his house at Clerkenwell 617. copper halfpenny of lxv. 365. farthing lxvii. 271. character of, by Granger lxix. 281. medallion 474. remains of his government 587. portrait in the British Museum 603. a better man than



- Buonaparte 1022. characterized lxx. 119. portrait of, at Bowood lxxi. 637, 917. standard of, at Chatham lxxiii. 220. death of, contrasted with Rochester's 514. his coachmanship lxxiv. 206. portrait of, at Gisburne lxxv. 1130. his orders expunged from the Cambridge register lxxvi. 228. portrait of, at Beccles lxxviii. 991. curious watch 1074. the pretended Messiah lxxx. i. 17. MSS. of, discovered lxxxii. i. 40. sketch of lxxxiii. i. 547. crown refused by ii. 123. address to 432
- Cromwell, Richard*, his writ of summons to parliament lx. 6
- *Thomas* Lord, letter to, from Miles Coverdale lxi. 415. two letters of lxii. 307
- family lvii. 517. lxviii. 671
- Cromwell's Conspiracy*, a tragedy lxxxiv. ii. 435
- Crookshanks, John*, account of lxv. 258
- Cropthorn cross* lxiii. 791
- Crosby, Brass*, account of lxiii. 188
- Colonel? lxxv. 625
- *House*, account of lix. 1003
- Crosfield, Rev. Thomas*, epitaph lxxix. 203. acquitted of high treason lxvi. 433, 434
- Cross*, Mr. killed by a waggon lxxiv. 885
- Cross, St.* hospital at Winchester lxvi. 908
- Cross, Cross Keys*, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 13
- Cross-bow*, Gascons and Genoese excel in the use of lviii. 667. used as an instrument of war *ib.* still in use lix. 1031
- Cross-buns*, superstitious keeping of lxxix. 316. origin of lxxxvi. ii. 502
- Cross-readings* in newspapers, origin of lxxx. i. 300
- Crossborough* family lxx. 1044
- Crosse, Mrs.* character of lxx. 286
- Crosses*, at Beucastle lxii. 1104. lxxiv. 141. taking up of the one at Beucastle explained lxxiv. 214. antient lxiv. 224. lxxiii. 313. lxxxvi. i. 9. ii. 575. one found at Old Sarum lxvi. 185. in France lxvii. 453. an antique one lxviii. 573. one at Gosforth, Cumberland lix. 833. queries respecting lxx. 1046, 1135. one in St. Mary Magdalen church-yard, Milk-street 1064. and crucifixes, observations on 1065. one at Hatfield in Holderness lxxi. 393. at Leighton Buzzard 321. one in a church-yard, singular instance of the destruction of lxxii. 50. of stone lxxiii. 113. one at Minster, in the Isle of Thanet 417. of Edward the Confessor 1028. their use lxxx. ii. 507. one at Garsington, Oxon lxxxvii. ii. 9
- Crossman, Rev. George*, account of lxxiii. 1092
- Crotch, William*, his fate lviii. 42. is writing an Oratorio *ib.* his genius for music, why forgot by Burney? lix. 610
- Crotone*, error respecting lxxxviii. ii. 2
- Crouch, Mrs.* the celebrated singer, account of lxxv. 977
- Croup*, treatment of this disorder lxi. 182. case of lxii. 626. history and cure of lxviii. 558
- Crow, James*, character of lxv. 261
- white, or Royston lxvi. 732, 926, 998, 1000. lxvii. 39
- Bowthorp lxvii. 94
- Crowdy, James*, account of lxxviii. 361
- Crowe, Dr. William* lxx. 813
- Crowfoot, W. H.* his success in restoring suspended animation lxxv. 1206
- Crowfoot*, a mercantile mark lxxix. 16
- Crowley, Sir Ambrose*. See *Crawley*.
- Crown*, succession of the lxxxii. ii. 538. possessions of the lxxxiii. i. 232. refused by Cromwell ii. 123
- *Debtors* released lxxix. 1070
- *Grants*, Marquis of Lansdown's motion respecting lxvi. 928
- *Lands*, second volume of the report on lxxiii. 279. alienation of, proposed lxxviii. 535
- *Living*s lxxxiv. ii. 337
- *Pieces*, description of lxxxviii. ii. 386
- Crown*, &c. sign of lxxxviii. ii. 16
- Crows*, anecdote of, in Egypt lxx. 146. none seen at Grantchester for half the year lxxiii. 416. conjectures on their yearly migration from Grantchester 704. history of lxxx. i. 308
- Crowther, Philip Wyatt*, acc. of lxxiii. 387
- Croydon* described lxxxii. ii. 158
- Croyland* boundary-stone lxvii. 24
- *Abbey*, an asylum for malefactors lxvi. 923. great age of the monks 814, 921. chair of the abbot lxxiv. 432. remarks on lxxx. i. 330. state of lxxx. i. 20. lxxxiv. i. 13. lxxxv. ii. 395. and bridge lxxxviii. i. 18
- Crucifix* at Prague lxiii. 324. from Lenton Abbey lxvii. 280, 327. of gold, found near Horsemanden lix. 985
- Crucifixion* of a child by the Jews lxv. 371. darkness at the lxxxvi. ii. 409. lxxxvii. i. 136, 322, 444
- Crudwell*, Wilts, church notes lxxi. 23. lxxvi. 210
- Cruelty* by armies lvii. 480. condemned lix. 16. instances of 97. becomes disregarded by use lxvi. 501. to animals lxviii. 972. lxxxv. ii. 584. to a mare lxxxvii. ii. 78
- Cruikshanks, William Cumberland*, surgeon, account of lxx. 694, 792. experiments of lxxi. 519. remarks on his chemical experiments lxxii. 19
- Crumford*, Derbyshire lxxiv. 1126
- Crumpe, Rev. Pierrepont*, acc. of lxvii. 81
- Crumpe, Dr. Samuel*, account of lxvi. 255
- Crusades*, Gibbon's reflections on lxiii. 252
- Cruttenden, Robert*, letters of lxxix. 548, 627



- Crutwell, Richard*, account of lxix. 531  
*Cruttwell, Mr.* printer, acc. of lxxiv. 1176  
*Cryptogamia* class of plants lxvi. 560  
*Crypts* explained lxiv. 617  
*Crystallography*, elements of lxxxii. ii. 544  
*Crystals* found in Ireland lxxxv. i. 249  
*Ctesias*, his account of India lxx. 858  
*Cuba*, hurricane at lxxxi. i. 78  
*Cubbeer Burr*, the banian-tree described lvii. 474  
*Cuckfield*, Sussex, account of lxxviii. 105.  
monument at lxxxiii. ii. 426  
*Cuckham-house*, Sussex lxxiii. 313  
*Cuckoo*, borrows other birds nests lviii.  
794. account of lxii. 506. lxiii. 587.  
lxxiv. 620, 713. torpid state of lxv.  
981. lxxv. 1024. migration of lxvi. 3.  
lxxx. i. 334. young one reared lxvi. 4.  
a note rather of love than hunger 96.  
observations concerning 117, 386. not  
of the hawk species 196, 198. re-  
markable discovery of one 269. na-  
tural history of 551. lxxvi. 312. me-  
thod of preserving lxvi. 552. first ap-  
pearance of 651. numerous in Ireland  
lxvii. 179, 456. time of coming lxix. 928  
*Cuckoo's man* lxvi. 715  
*Cucumber*, improved culture of lxv. 1051  
*Cudham*, Kent, described lxxiv. 830, 901  
*Cudmore, Daniel*, enquired after lxvi. 646  
*Cudworth, Dr. Ralph*, his works enquired  
after lviii. 1103. curious account of  
the fate of his manuscripts 1186. doubt  
about some MSS. of his lix. 126. lxvi.  
830, 100  
*Cuerton, Daniel*, his great strength lxxiii.  
382  
*Cufaude*, pedigree lviii. 574. lix. 551.  
monumental inscriptions lviii. 575.  
lxxvi. 307  
*Cufic* inscription explained lxix. 128  
*Cugna, Numas de*, native of Bengal, died  
in 1566, aged 370 years lxix. 117  
*Cuit, George*, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 278  
*Culross*, famous for girdles lxxvi. 825  
*Culinary* hint lxxvii. 1128  
*Cullen, Dr. William*, account of lx. 183.  
lxxvi. 736. remarks on a Novel written  
by his daughter lxxxiv. ii. 428  
*Cullen, Charles Cockayne* Viscount, ac-  
count of lxxii. 687  
*Culloden Papers* lxxxii. ii. 543  
*Cullum, Sir John*, account of lxxxiii. i. 550  
*Culme, John*, an old English gentleman  
lxxiv. 281  
*Culpeper, Nicholas*, accounts and anec-  
dotes of lxvii. 390, 563. his writings  
391, 477  
— family lxvii. 294, 476, 543, 563, 645  
*Culworth, Northampton*, inscriptions at  
lxii. 205  
*Cumana*, damage at lxxxii. i. 521  
*Cumbe*, tenure of that manor explained  
lix. 203  
*Cumber* explained lviii. 30  
*Cumberland* bridewain lix. 423. improve-  
ments in lx. 505. natural curiosities  
lxii. 24. collections making for a his-  
tory of that county 25. intended his-  
tory of 1073. lxiii. 122. Roman city  
lxii. 1074. tour to the lakes of lxxv.  
506, 609, 709, 804, 918, 1010, 1121.  
lxxvi. 132, 222. lxxxiii. i. 110. gaols  
described lxxvi. 102. history of lxxxiv.  
i. 515. compendium of its history  
lxxxvi. ii. 599  
*Cumberland, Ernest Duke of*, speech  
against catholic petition lxxv. 755. at-  
tempt to assassinate him lxxx. i. 582.  
embarks for the continent lxxxiii. ii. 480.  
marriage lxxxv. i. 637. debate on allow-  
ance on his marriage ii. 163, 164. re-  
marriage 272. royal correspondence  
respecting his marriage 625  
— *Frederica Carolina Sophia* Duchess,  
family connexions lxxxvi. i. 112. deli-  
vered of a still-born child lxxxvii. i. 174  
— *George Clifford* Earl of, commended  
lxxvi. 841  
— *John*, character of lxiii. 374  
— *Henry Frederick* Duke of, his funeral  
lx. 856, 950. account of 866, 953.  
musical instruments sold lxi. 175  
— *Dr. Richard*, Bishop of Peterborough,  
anecdote of lviii. 286. memoirs of  
lxxx. i. 590  
— *William* Duke of, absurd expedition  
of in 1757 lix. 727. character of  
lxxxviii. ii. 303  
— *Richard*, remarks on his Memoirs  
lxxvi. 333. account of, compiled from  
his Memoirs lxxx. i. 590, 635. notes  
of lxii. 691. his character of Dr. Vin-  
cent lxxvi. 1143. account of Dr. Bent-  
ley lxxvii. 4. letter by lxxx. ii. 337  
*Cumberlege*. See *Ganges*.  
*Cuming, Dr. William*, account of lviii.  
364. mistake of in Hutchins's Dorset  
lxxi. 1098  
*Cunningham, Alexander*, particulars of  
lxxxviii. ii. 101  
— *Capt. Alexander*, account of lxix. 260  
— *Rev. Peter*, account of lxxv. 683  
— *William*, a self-taught poet, account  
of lxxiv. 1251  
*Cunninghamè*, Captain lxxvi. 735  
*Cunnington, Mr.* the Wiltshire antiqua-  
ry, account of lxxx. i. 185  
*Cup, Three Cups, &c.* signs of lxxxviii. ii. 16  
*Cupid's visit* lxxx. ii. 453  
*Curaçoa* taken lxxvii. 171, 261. hurri-  
cane at lxxviii. 77  
*Curates*, action of one against his rector  
lx. 665. poor lxxii. 37, 503. lxxiv. 1103.  
on the act for augmenting their salary  
lxxii. 110. bill 247. recommended to  
attend prisons lxxv. 395. licenses to,  
where to be deposited lxxxiv. ii. 284.  
reasons for their independency lxxxv. i.  
413. nomination of by Bishops im-  
politic lxxxvii. ii. 296  
— *Act* lxvi. 544, 560, 634, 742, 815.  
query concerning 544. inconveniences  
that may happen from 724. explained



769. remark respecting rectors 837.  
 objections to 903. commendation of  
 905. parliamentary proceedings on  
 929. lxxvii. 746. lxxix. 7. lxxxii. ii. 267,  
 269. operation of lxxvi. 1086. Bishop of  
 Bristol's observations on lxxvii. 134,  
 365, 397. lxxxii. ii. 366, 615. lxxxiii. i.  
 646. ii. 66, 267. case of a vicar under  
 lxxvii. 288. hardships of lxxviii. 32.  
 strictures on lxxxv. ii. 24. expediency,  
 &c. of 35  
*Curates' petition* lxxxxi. ii. 612  
 — *Stipendiary*, remarks respecting lxxviii.  
 317, 479, 499, 509, 523, 535, 927. lxxxiv.  
 i. 317, 546. ii. 25, 316, 336  
*Curiosities in London* lxx. 1207  
*Curiosity*, culpable, in disturbing the  
 ashes of the dead lxx. 617. power and  
 effects of lxxii. 710. fatal effects of  
 lxxvii. 205. lxxxxi. i. 4  
*Curll, Edmund*, letters to Robert Wal-  
 pole, Esq. and Lord Townshend lxxviii.  
 190. advertisement relating to Pope's  
*Miscellanies* lxxvi. 498  
*Curling, Edward Spencer*, possession of  
 Offley Hales Estate [an inaccurate ac-  
 count] lxxx. i. 306. the protector of  
 Mr. Beckford's daughter 307  
*Curling* on the ice, a favourite amuse-  
 ment in Scotland lvii. 1088, 1165  
*Curran, John Philpot*, account of lxxii.  
 265, 326, 362, 363. lxxxvii. ii. 371, 638  
*Currants* inhibited lxxxiii. i. 131  
*Currency*, depreciation of lxxx. ii. 545.  
 motion on lxxxviii. ii. 260  
*Currents* Westward of Scilly lxiii. 1126  
*Currer, John Richardson* lxxv. 1129. epi-  
 taph for 1132  
*Currie, Dr. James*, account of lxxv. 885  
*Curries* explained lxi. 126  
*Curse* [of Sherbourne] lxxvii. 805  
 — of Scotland, conjecture concerning  
 lvii. 150  
*Curste* explained lxiii. 599  
*Curteis, Jane*, account of lxvi. 258  
*Curtis, Sir Roger*, his humanity at Gib-  
 raltar lxiv. 1197. account of lxxxvi.  
 ii. 478, 635  
 — *William*, account of, and of his pub-  
 lications in botany lxix. 628. account  
 of, and family 635. his *Flora Londi-  
 nensis* and *Botanical Magazine* 636  
 — *Sir William*, elected Lord Mayor lxx.  
 787. address to lxxxviii. ii. 79  
 — Corporal, motion respecting lxxxii. 267  
*Curzon, Anna Margaretta* Viscountess,  
 account of lxxiv. 601  
 — *Penn Assheton*, account of lxxvii. 891  
*Cush*, on the situation of lxix. 1107  
*Cushnie, John*, charities of lxxi. 670  
*Cust, Francis Cockayne*, acc. of lxi. 1163  
*Custance*, Mr. eccentric character lxix. 84  
*Custine*, General, account of lxiii. 864  
*Custom-house*, proceedings in the House  
 of Commons for a reform of lvii. 327.  
 robbery sworn against an officer of
- lviii. 360. abolition of fees and holi-  
 days lxxvi. 1164. burnt lxxxiv. i. 191,  
 248. in 1677, described lxxxv. i. 309.  
 description of new lxxxvii. ii. 176, 360  
*Customs*, proceedings on consolidation of  
 duties lvii. 410, 691, 792. proposed  
 regulations 736. laws of lxxxxi. ii. 440.  
 lxxxiv. ii. 136. practice of lxxxii. i. 40  
 — old ones, from whence arose lx. 719,  
 795. observed on Twelfth-eve, and  
 eve of the Epiphany lxi. 403. force of  
 lxiii. 105. the dominion of 899. whim-  
 sical, at Sir ——— Holts, of Aston,  
 near Birmingham lxx. 110. remarka-  
 ble, to burn the Pope, the Devil, and  
 the Cardinals on the anniversary of  
 Queen Elizabeth's birth-day lxxiii. 413.  
 remarkable ones lxxiv. 909. of the  
 East lxxvii. 227. of the manor of Pam-  
 ber lxxx. i. 308. a good one dropped  
 ii. 324. antient ones lxxxxi. i. 415.  
 Scottish 429. singular ones in Devon-  
 shire and Gloucestershire lxxxvi. ii.  
 270, 364, 408  
*Custrin*, commander, &c. of, condemned  
 lxxvii. 76  
*Cutaneous* diseases, synopsis of lxxxiii. i. 336  
*Cuthbert, St.* beads lxii. 21, 130, 233.  
 MS life of lxxvi. 704, 1007  
 — *Dorothea*, epitaph lxxvi. 216  
*Cuthell, John*, bookseller, taken up for  
 selling Wakefield's Reply to the Bi-  
 shop of Llandaff lxviii. 165  
*Cutler, Sir John*, statue of lxxxiv. i. 140  
 — *Dr. Timothy*, letter of to Dr. Grey  
 lxxiv. 616. lxxv. 313  
*Cutten Priory*, enquiry where situated  
 lviii. 1151  
*Cuttle-fish*, properties and uses of lxxviii.  
 781  
*Cuxhaven* captured lxxxiii. i. 470  
*Cyanean rocks* lxxiv. 1185  
*Cybele*, statue of lxi. 1097  
*Cyclopean* architecture, account of lxxxvi.  
 i. 509  
*Cyclopædia*, a new one suggested lxxx. i.  
 627. proposed ii. 224. plan for a new  
 lxxxii. ii. 526. pocket 544. insuffi-  
 ciency of lxxxiv. ii. 26  
*Cyder*, great quantity made lviii. 1060.  
 hints to makers of lxi. 1000  
*Cymbal player*, anecdote concerning lx. 66  
*Cymbeline*, observations on lx. 215, 307.  
 critique on the scenery, &c. lxx. 1266  
*Cymmer Abbey* lxxv. 826  
*Cynips*, or Gall-fly, particulars concerning  
 lxxxiii. 801. various species of 802  
*Cynossimation*, or Dog-cemetery, of the  
 Duke of Wirtemberg lxviii. 82  
*Cynvelyn's* Incantation lx. 989  
*Cypher*, a new one lxii. 1090  
*Cypress-tree*, described from the Roman  
 poets lvii. 15  
*Cyrus's* dying charge to his children  
 lxiii. 201  
*Czerny-Georges*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 172



- Da Costa, Emanuel Mendes*, account of, wanted lxxxii. ii. 407. account of the family lxxxii. i. 21. particulars of his literary friends, &c. 205, 513. MSS. of 329
- Dacke, Dr. Robert*, character and anecdotes of lxii. 773
- Dacre*, in Cumberland, figures in the church-yard lxv. 985, 1077
- *Ranulph Lord*, epitaph lvii. 579. information about, wanted lix. 213
- *Lady*, robbed near Lee, Kent lxxiv. 972 account of lxxvi. 782, 871, 1072
- family, account of lvii. 472; lxv. 985
- *Barony* lxiv. 809
- Daddo, Rev. William*, letter to, and account of lxi. 222
- Dade, Rev. William*, account of lx. 767, 1196. enquiry concerning his History of Holderness lxxii. 1108
- Dæer, Basil William Lord*, account of lxiv. 1059. lxv. 436
- *Lord*, a friend to agriculture lxxvi. 732
- Daffye, Dr. Thomas*, inventor of the elixir, enquiry after lx. 801. account of, and epitaph lxxxv. ii. 493
- Dag, Pocket*, proclamation against lxxxii. ii. 422
- Dagenham* briefs, sums collected lxxv. 920
- Dagobert*, monument of, in St. Denis lxxxvii. i. 423, 518. remarks upon ii. 31. reply to 199
- Dahomy* government and manners lxvi. 51
- Dairy*, advantages of lxxx. ii. 177
- Dakin, William*, a charitable enthusiast, anecdotes and portrait of lxx. 921
- Dakins*, or *Dakeyne*, family lxx. 739
- Dakins, Rev. W.W.* patronised by Bishop Horsley lxxvi. 990
- Dalby, Mrs. Eliza*, acc. of lxix. 351, 373
- family lxvii. 1017. lxix. 555
- Dale, David*, of Lanark, attention to his cotton manufactory lxxiv. 492, 611, 896. acc. of lxxvi. 294, 379, 770, 829
- *Dr. Samuel*, memoir of lxxxv. ii. 525
- *Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. i. 275
- *Valentine*, answer to Duke of Parma lxxiv. 646
- D'Alembert*, part he took in the progress of infidelity lxviii. 790. behaviour on his death-bed 791
- Dalhousie, George Ramsey Earl of*, account of lvii. 1024
- Dallas, Sir G.* on trade between India and Europe lxxiv. 1040
- *Sir Robert*, charge to Grand Jury lxxxvi. ii. 326
- Dallaway, Rev. James*, his Anecdotes of the Arts lxxi. 103. statement respecting an inscription at Constantinople corrected lxxiv. 1126
- Dally, Mrs.* death and legacies lxxv. 487
- Dalmatia*, human bones found there doubted lviii. 384
- Dalrymple, Sir David*, his remarks on the Tatler lx. 679, 793, 901, 992, 1073, 1163. account of lxii. 1154
- Dalrymple, Sir John*, memoirs of, and remarks on lviii. 493-4. humorous letter lxxxvii. ii. 235
- *Maj.-Gen. Stair Park*, acc. of lxxv. 1176
- *William*, letter to Mr. Rigby on the small-pox lxxvi. 22
- Dalston-hall*, inscription on lx. 414. account of 1069
- Dalton, Lancashire*, quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
- the capital of Furness lxxiv. 1129
- D'Alton, Count Edward*, acc. of lxiii. 863
- Dalton, Laurence?* lxxv. 520
- *Michael*, account of lxxxv. i. 151
- *Richard*, description of the pyramids in Egypt lviii. 10. account of lxi. 188. anecdotes of, and list of drawings and etchings 195, 197, 528
- *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 212
- *General*, surrounds the house of assembly at Brabant, while the States were sitting lviii. 167. acc. of lx. 275
- family and arms lxxxvi. i. 587. ii. 231
- Daly, Right Honourable Denis*, his library sold lxii. 326
- *Mrs.* account of lxv. 439
- Dalyngrige* family lxxv. 601
- Damase, Lord*, legendary story of lxv. 116
- Dame*, antient order of nuns so called lxvi. 650
- Damer, Mrs.* bust of Sir Joseph Banks by lxxxiv. i. 352
- family, account of lix. 107
- Damien*, fanatic, acc. of lxxxvi. ii. 484
- Damm, Thomas*, died at the age of 154 lvii. 301
- Damp* in coal-mines, method to prevent it requested lix. 588. how to prevent? lxxv. 947
- Dampter, Sir Henry*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 188
- *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of Ely, library of lxxxii. ii. 240
- *Captain*, account of a water-spout near Celebes lviii. 106. voyages approved lxxxiv. i. 661
- Danbury*, contents of leaden coffin found there lix. 337. monuments at 496
- Dancer, Daniel*, a miser, account of lxiv. 964
- *John*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1172
- in the character of a demon, much burnt lvii. 733
- Dances*, of the antients lxvii. 561. rural one at Buttermere lxx. 22. of Spain lxxiii. 43
- Dancing*, Italian, censured lxvi. 856. instructions for lxxx. ii. 535
- Dandridge, Edmund*, account of lxx. 394
- *Joseph*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 514
- Danegeld* lxv. 1102
- Dances*, their skins nailed over the door of Copford church, which they had robbed lviii. 793, 879. progress in England lxv. 1102
- Danger*, firmness in, a biographical sketch lxxii. 113
- Dangers*, diurnal of lxxxiv. ii. 437



- Daniel, C. F.* life preserver, sketch and account of lxxvi. 308
- *Samuel*, character as a poet lvii. 1171
- *William*, journal of his expedition to India lxxxii. ii. 19, 124, 225, 332
- criticism on chap. ix. v. 20. lxix. 32. on the prophecies of 1132. prophecy of, explained lxx. 201. application of a remarkable prophecy of lxxii. 895. foretold the division of the Macedonian empire lxxiv. 54. prophecy of, illustrated lxxxii. i. 256. remarks on the book of lxxxii. i. 353. chap. xi. 35, &c. prophecy lxxxvi. i. 316
- Daniell, Samuel*, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 295
- Danny*, account of lxxvi. 900
- Dante*, translator of, enquired after lxxi. 692. account of different translations of lxxv. 551, 552. vision lxxxiv. i. 40. gives the appellation of worm to Cerberus 237, 320
- D'Antraigues*, Count and Countess, murdered lxxxii. ii. 79
- Dantzic*, action near lxxvii. 568. siege and capture of 570. blockaded 666. taken lxxxiv. i. 172, 183
- Danvers, Sir John*, account of lxvi. 966
- Lady, account of lxx. 1006, 1104
- *John*, epitaph on lxii. 980
- D'Anvers*, family of lxii. 793. lxiv. 1099
- Danvers House*, Chelsea lxxx. ii. 624
- Danube*, inundation of lxxxii. i. 583
- D'Aranda, Rey. Peter*, acc. of lxxiv. 888
- Darby, Admiral George*, acc. of lx. 373, 473
- *James*, epitaph, &c. lxxvi. 215
- *John*, account of lxi. 89
- *Margaret*, character of lxxviii. 260
- Darcy, John Lord*, account of, and family lxxvi. 116
- Dardanelles*, passages of, forced by the English lxxvii. 367. blockaded 568
- Darell, Sir Lionel*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1090
- Mrs. account of lviii. 320
- Dark day* lxxxii. i. 82
- Darker, William*, history of lvii. 497
- Darkness*, plague of, the Egyptian described lxxiii. 633. that might be felt, elucidated lxxvi. 1006
- Darlington Society of Natural History*, Antiquities, &c. lxiii. 1035
- *Catherine Mary* Countess of, account of lxxvii. 598, 679
- *Henry Vane* Earl of, acc. of lxii. 868
- Darney, Jehny*, account of lx. 1081
- Darnley, Mary* Countess of, account of lxxiii. 386. sarcophagus inscription on lxxiv. 84
- Earl of, speech on naval affairs lxxv. 851
- Dart, John*, enquiry after lvii. 409
- Dartford* powder mills blown up lxiv. 1203. lxxv. 574. bridewell described lxxiv. 397
- Dartmoor* described lix. 518. ramble on lxxv. 910, 1008, 1020. lxvi. 34, 194, 275, 393, 545, 729. boundaries of 545. mode of improving 546, 729. privileges of Fenfield-men on 546. granted by the Prince of Wales to Mr. Tyrwhitt lxvii. 884. riot at lxxxii. ii. 284
- Dartmouth, George Legge* Earl of, account of lxxx. ii. 500, 511
- *William Legge* Earl of, account of lxxi. 768, 792
- Countess of lxxv. 286
- Darwin, Charles*, veracity of, questioned lxxi. 607
- *Dr. Erasmus*, memoirs of lxxii. 473. letter of lxxviii. 869. botanic garden lxxxvi. ii. 340
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxv. 678
- Dashwood, Dame Elizabeth*, account of lxxviii. 444
- *Sir Francis*, character of lxi. 1183
- Lady, account of lxvi. 883
- Datchett Bridge*, to be re-built lxxxii. 274
- Date*, antient, on a cabinet lvii. 121
- Date-tree*, valuable lxxxiv. i. 660
- Datura Stramonium*, or Thorn Apple, dangerous effects of seed of lxvii. 762
- Davenant, Sir William*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1172
- Davenport, George*, executed at Leicester lxvii. 792
- *Hugh*, epitaph lxxv. 706
- *John*, account of lxx. 1006
- Davenport*, methodist preacher lxxiv. 617
- family lxix. 650
- Daventry church*, alterations lxx. 1146. epitaphs from lxxvi. 214
- Davers, Sir Charles*, account of lxxvi. 677
- David*, an additional Psalm of, in prose and verse lxx. 12. remarks on his numbering the people lxxiv. 150. his elegy on the death of Saul and Jonathan lxxxvii. ii. 615
- David's, St.* See *St. David's*.
- Davies, Anne*, inscription on lxxxvi. i. 15
- *Edward*, his writings lxxii. 990
- *Rev. H.* his letter to Mr. Donovan lxxix. 516. Mr. Donovan's answer to 712, 818
- *Henry Pelham*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
- *Rev. James*, account of lxxiv. 696
- *Sir John*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171
- *Dr. John*, his manuscript of the Welsh Bards, written in the year 1620 lviii. 608. letters of, on Welsh Dictionary lx. 22
- *John*, epitaph on, in the West Indies lxiii. 884
- *Miles*, or *Michael*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 301
- *Sarah*, account of lxxv. 1242
- *Dr. Sneyd*, his rank as a poet lxxxvii. ii. 235
- *Rev. William*, account of lx. 185, 272
- Bishop, his monument lxxv. 1027
- Mr. on British Druids, corrected lxxx. i. 534
- Mrs. portrait of lxxv. 625
- Davis, David*, account of lxxviii. 902
- *Joe*, eccentricities of lxxvi. 287



- Davis, Lockyer*, account of lxi. 390  
 — *Rev. John*, biographical acc. of lix. 179  
 — *Rev. Mr. Rector of East Wittering* lxxiv. 1101  
 — *Mr. of Weymouth*, his maid drowns herself and his child lxxv. 781  
*Davis's Life of Chatterton* lxxvi. 1051  
*Davison, William*, account of lxiv. 1055  
 — *Mr. on his conduct in the barrack department* lxxvii. 353  
*Davy, Sir Humphrey*, on colours used by antient painters lxxxv. ii. 349. on preventing explosions in coal-mines 623. plate presented to lxxxvi. ii. 252, lxxxvii. ii. 463. inventor of safety-lamp lxxxviii. i. 64  
 — *Rev. John*, character of lxii. 481  
 — *Sir John*, acc. of required lxxvii. 135  
*Daubeney, George*, account of lxxvi. 586  
*Daubenton, M.* account of lxx. 183  
*Daubeny, Archdeacon*, pamphlet by lxxxviii. ii. 311  
*D'Aubigné*, extract from life of lxxxviii. ii. 599  
*Daughter*, letter of advice from a father to his lxxvi. 605  
*Daundelyon, John*, epitaph at Margate lxiii. 792  
*Dauphin of France*, his death lix. 576  
 — pretended lxxxvii. ii. 265, 353, 546. his sentence lxxxviii. i. 167  
 — origin of name lxxxviii. ii. 302  
 — and *Dauphiness of France*, monumental inscriptions on lx. 308  
*D'Auvergne, Charles and James*, descended from the antient Comtes D'Auvergne lvii. 84  
*Dawes, Francis*, account of lix. 957  
 — *Henry*, account of lxxxiv. i. 701  
 — *John*, character of lviii. 187  
*Dawkins, Anne*, her death lxxv. 1030  
 — *Letitia*, account of lxxiv. 789  
*Dawley*, the seat of Lord Bolinbroke lxxii. 725  
*Dawlish, Devon*, description of lxiv. 825  
*Dawnsey, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxii. 980  
*Dawson, Dr. Benjamin*, some account of, wanted lxxxi. ii. 357. family of lxxxii. ii. 26  
 — *John*, of Penrith, account of lxxvi. 1182, 1250  
 — *John*, of Sedburg, account of lxxii. 39  
 — *William*, account of lxxiv. 793  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxxvi. 485  
*Day, Ann*, a gypsey, aged 108 lxix. 351  
 — *Daniel*, account of lxxvi. 615  
 — *Peter*, epitaph lxxv. 1098  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxxvi. 590  
 — *Sir Thomas*, anecdote of his being knighted lxviii. 1007  
 — *Thomas*, account of lix. 958  
 — family lxix. 95  
 — *Mr.* account of lxi. 401  
*Day and Marloe*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 220  
*Daynell, Marmaduke*, account of lx. 376  
*D'Azyr, Felix Vicq*, account of lxvi. 880  
*Deacons*, if eligible to parliament lxxvi. 1018. cannot be chosen into Parliament lxxvii. 136  
*Dead bodies*, reviviscence in the graves questioned lvii. 53. placing a plate of salt on 1088. burial of, why instituted lviii. 235. persons in Africa are strictly interrogated and supposed to answer 434. a plan to prevent too hasty interments 706. ashes of, not to be disturbed for curiosity lix. 617. violation of lxii. 805. depredations on lxv. 285. cautions of the treatment of 389. proceedings on stealing lxvi. 838. defaming of, censured lxx. 503. punishment for libels on lxx. 740. arrest of one lxxxi. ii. 478. methods of disposing of lxxxvi. ii. 300  
*Deaf and Dumb*, intellectual comfort afforded to them lxxvii. 36. asylum for their relief 130. hints for the relief of lxii. 134, 200, 696. institutions for relief of 804. lxx. 436. lxxii. 490. lxxv. 132, 1036. lines spoken by the children lxx. 436. various institutions for the instruction of lxxiii. 1204. instruction of lxxvii. 305. first stone of their asylum in the Kent road laid 678. instruction for lxxx. ii. 635. institution for, at Birmingham lxxxiv. i. 471. ii. 630. lxxxviii. ii. 266. successfully treated lxxxvii. i. 368  
*Deafness*, cure for lx. 969, 1082, 1176, 1193. lxxxii. i. 440. lxxxiv. i. 654. lxxxv. ii. 39. observations on the cause and cure of lx. 21, 39, 130, 138. seat of lxii. 1026. remedy requested lxvi. 211. query respecting lxxiii. 928, 1032. the original cause of 1000. remark respecting lxxiv. 16. tube for lxxvi. 104, 197, 304. cause assigned for early lxxvii. 307  
*Deal* damaged by a storm lxxviii. 79  
*Dealtry, Rev. John*, account of lxvii. 441  
 — *Peregrine*, memoir of lxxxiv. ii. 289  
 — See *Burgess*.  
*Dean, John*, account of lxiv. 919, 1098, 1183. portrait at the India House lxxvii. 606  
 — *Robert*, killed by a fall from a coach lxxiv. 791  
 — *Forest of*, state of religion in lxxxiii. i. 417. chapel lxxxiv. i. 545. subscription for a church lxxxvi. ii. 23. chapel consecrated 122. new church lxxxvii. i. 402. ii. 177. replanted 175  
*Dean's yard*, Westminster, antiquities in lxxxv. ii. 202  
*Deane, Silas*, acc. of lix. 866. dialogue on his death-bed lx. 383. thoughts on the conversation ascribed to him 518. his death 695  
 — *Rev. R.* account of lxix. 179, 345  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxx. 188, 281  
*Deaneries, Rural*, remarks on lxxix. 1202. lxxx. ii. 4, 426



- Deans of Westminster*, arms of lxxix. 195. of Ireland lxxvii. 822. how to be addressed lxxix. 830. armorial bearings lxxxix. i. 60
- Dearth*, fasting days recommended in times of lxvi. 32. in Zealand lxxxii. ii. 77
- Death*, preparations for, and its consequences lvii. 658. observations on sudden lviii. 1101. observations on, in different countries lx. 547. electricity recommended as the test of 1109. thoughts on lxi. 141. met by the wisest men with equanimity, by the ignorant with concern lxiv. 1092. reflections on, by Eusebius lxviii. 101, 306. reflections on lxix. 363. letter of Dr. Stephen Hules on 551. certain signs of 918. lxxvi. 108. sentiments on lxix. 1011, 1064. number of, in a London parish lxxi. 411. extraordinary, at Devizes lxxiii. 19. an inevitable accident lxxiii. 1146 (*note*). providential escape from lxxviii. 27. calculations respecting the number that die lxxvi. 445. pre-sentiment of lxxx. ii. 33; 231. remarkable 492. punishment of lxxxix. ii. 335. consciousness after lxxxiv. i. 112, 325, 327, 454, 542, 553. pleasantries at ii. 133. suggestions for reducing the dread of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 299. reflections on the death of a friend lxxxvi. i. 505
- Death-bed* of a christian lxxxviii. ii. 215, 311, 412
- Death's-head* buttons lxxvii. 309
- Debating Society*, one suppressed by the Lord Mayor lxii. 1146. persons at one in St. Martin's-lane taken up lxviii. 166
- De Bauermeister*, Gen. acc. of lxxiii. 480
- Debbieg*, Col. court-martial on lix. 756
- Debden* church, monuments at, in the pointed arch style lxxii. 494
- Debenham*, epitaph at lxxvii. 727
- Deborah Fundish*, origin of lx. 617
- Debt*, imprisonment for, legal slavery lviii. 216. imprisonment for, considered lxi. 639
- *National*, account of its reduction lxxxix. ii. 184, 479. lxxxiv. i. 339
- Debtor and Creditor bill*, debate on lx. 227, 229
- Debtor's prayer*, by Dr. Jeremy Taylor lxxxvi. ii. 15
- Debtors*, proceedings on bill for insolvent lvii. 694. bill for their relief proposed lviii. 417. laws in Africa 433. Bloxham's memorial for their relief 641. insolvent, a plan for modifying the laws of 702, 711. query respecting 794. bill, debate on 892. relieved in Newgate lix. 81. petition in behalf of those in Newgate lxi. 144. state of, enquired into 922. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxii. 236. unhappy case of one lxiii. 979. imprisonment of, abolished at Lisbon lxxv. 852. proceedings on Lord Moira's motion for relief of lxvii. 845. low state of the society to educate the children of confined lxxiii. 72. inclined to cheat their creditors lxxiv. 750. debates on bill for their relief 882. in Newgate, in want of aid lxxvii. 504. bill for the relief of those for small sums lxxviii. 536. liberated lxxix. 1070. petitions of lxxxii. i. 267. insolvent bill ii. 240. bill lxxxiii. ii. 69. lxxxiv. ii. 592
- Decalogue* mistaken for an author lxxv. 681. in Welsh and Hebrew lxvi. 423, 483
- De Calonne*. See *Calonne*.
- De Carro*, Dr. See *Carro*.
- December*, contemplations on lxxxii. ii. 619. thoughts lxxxiii. i. 219
- Decius Imp.* inscriptions in honour of lviii. 1149
- Decker, T.* drama by, restored lxxxv. ii. 220
- Declaration* and counter-declaration between France and England lvii. 1007. on the efficacy of the cow-pock lxxvii. 104. against Russia 1152. of the Emperor of Russia 1159. of Prussia against England lxxviii. 161. of Sweden against Russia 256. of Russia against Sweden 257. of the Danes against Sweden 354. respecting Russia and France 1109. of war against America lxxxiii. i. 65. Prince Smolensko 271. of the allies ii. 616
- De Coetlogon*, Rev. C. E. letter of lxvii. 723
- De Cossé*, Duc. See *Cossé*.
- De Courcy*, Rev. Richard, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1094. lxxiv. 51
- Decree* for uniting Tuscany to France, and Rome to the Kingdom of Italy lxxviii. 546
- De Cref, William*, Bishop of Tournay, his monument lxxvii. 996
- Decyphering*, patent of 100*l.* a year that that art may be retained lviii. 479. letters on 251. Dr. Wallis rewarded for lix. 3, 113
- De Crescentiis, P.* See *Crescentiis*.
- De Cugna, Numas*. See *Cugna*.
- Deddington*, Oxfordshire, camp, or castle, account of lviii. 792. brass plate in the church lxxv. 737, 841
- De Dominis, Mark Antony*, Bishop Cosin's account of lxxxvii. ii. 486
- Dee, John*, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 207. account of lxxxv. i. 586
- Deeds*, contrast between antient and modern lxxviii. 400. mode of executing antient 571. attestation of lxxx. i. 196
- Deeping, Market*, priory, acc. of lxxix. 11, 507
- Deer*, disorder amongst lxvii. 211. account of hunters of lxxxviii. ii. 113
- Deerhurst* priory lxxxiv. i. 14
- Deering* family lxvi. 192, 290, 304



- Defamation*, observations on lvii. 432.  
 against nobility, worse than against  
 a private man lviii. 50. explained *ib.*  
 extraordinary trial at Bombay respect-  
 ing defamation and extortion lxxxi. ii.  
 274
- Defaulters*, public lxxxii. i. 571
- Defence, Army of*, proceedings on lxxiv.  
 863, 865, 866, 957, 958, 1053, 1151  
 — of the country, Mr. Fox's motion on  
 lxxiv. 765. debate on lxxv. 261, 362-  
 364
- man of war lost lxxxii. i. 74, 175
- Defender of the Faith*, Henry VII. had  
 that title lxxxv. i. 312
- Deffand's Letters* lxxix. 1032
- Definitive Treaty of Peace* lxxii. 452
- De Foe, Daniel*, books written by lx. 647.  
 catalogue of his writings where to be  
 found 681. on the plague in Lon-  
 don lxxix. 1126. autograph of lxxxii.  
 i. 529
- De Front, Philip St. Martin Count*, me-  
 moirs of lxxxii. ii. 500, 590
- Degeneracy of the times* lxxiv. 441
- Degge, Sir Simon*, his Collections en-  
 quired after lxi. 467. where the ac-  
 count of to be met with 531
- Degrees*, University, on granting them  
 to improper persons lxi. 210. at Cam-  
 bridge lxxix. 198. increase of lxxx. i.  
 102. Scotch ii. 7. in Law at Oxford  
 lxxxviii. i. 306, 388, 496
- Deipnosophists*, Collections from lxxxiii.  
 i. 40
- Deism*, causes of the increase of, in the  
 universities lxviii. 662. innate idea of  
 a Deity doubted lxiii. 241. on the na-  
 ture of lxxx. i. 442
- Dejoces*, the usurper of the Medes lxxii.  
 1149
- De la Harpe, John Francis*, account of  
 lxxvi. 87
- De la Lande* on spot in the sun lxxv. 336
- De la Meare, John*, account of, wanted  
 lxxxiv. ii. 2
- Delamer Barony* lxxxv. ii. 328
- De la Motte, Col. Philip*, acc. of lxxv. 293  
 — family lxxv. 456
- De Landre, Frederick*, musician, account  
 of lxx. 84, 426
- Delany, Dr. Patrick*, Dean of Down, cha-  
 racter of, as biographer of Swift lx.  
 156. two letters of lxxiv. 297  
 — Mrs. Mary, widow of the Dean, ac-  
 count of lviii. 371, 462. lx. 1145. her  
 epitaph lxvi. 807
- De la Pole, Sir John William* lxix. 1092
- De la Rance*, founder of the monastery  
 of La Trappe lxxxviii. i. 45
- Delaune, Henry*, enquiry after lxvi. 463
- Delawar, John Richard West Earl*, ac-  
 count of lxxv. 706
- Deleau, Madame*, character of lxxiv. 380
- Delft*, account of lxiv. 43, 411. inscrip-  
 tion 427
- Delhi*, King of, dies lxxvii. 586
- Delight, Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 1182
- Delights for Ladies*, 1608 lxxxvi. ii. 497
- Delille, James*, the French poet, memoirs  
 of lxxxv. i. 92. lxxxvi. ii. 393
- Delinquent*, or *Seeing Company* lxxv. 1230
- Dell, Rebecca*, account of lxxvi. 776  
 — Wm. enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 482
- Delme, Sir Peter*, anecdote of lxix. 286
- De Lolme* stated to be Junius lxxxvi. i. 337
- Delos Island*, account of lxix. 773
- Delves*, family of lxxx. ii. 543
- De Luc, Jean Andre*, account of lxxxvii.  
 ii. 629
- Deluge, The*, new theory of, promised  
 lxi. 1119. effects of lxviii. 834. Mr.  
 Kirwan's theory of lxxiii. 744. ob-  
 servations on lxxiv. 435. lxxxviii. 768.  
 lxxxii. i. 405, 635. proofs of 332
- Demerara* taken lxvi. 604. taken by the  
 English lxxiii. 1067. murders by ne-  
 groes lxxxviii. i. 623
- De Missy* lxxvii. 739
- Democratical writers*, false comparisons  
 of, to be guarded against lxxi. 736
- Democracy*, Athenian lxiv. 740. natural  
 character lxvi. 139
- Democritus* supposed to be mad lix. 252.  
 letter from the Senate of Abdera to  
 Hippocrates, to come to recover him  
 252. enquiry after his writings lxvi.  
 193, 290
- Demosthenes*, on the ingratitude of the  
 Athenians, poisoned himself lviii. 763.  
 a good edition of his works enquired  
 after lxi. 791
- Dempster, George*, speech on the re-  
 gency lix. 228. acc. of lxxxviii. i. 566
- Denbigh, Wales*, account of lxix. 455.  
 gaol lxxxvi. 910
- *Basil Fielding Earl of*, account of  
 lxx. 701, 793, 898
- Countess of, &c. monument lxxxvii.  
 ii. 601
- family lxx. 1000
- Dendraith castle*, Wales, its site lxxiii. 902
- D'Enghein, Duke*, anecdote of lxxxiii. i.  
 379. remains of lxxxvi. i. 362
- Denham, Bucks* lxxiv. 747
- Sir John, the poet, characterized lxx.  
 17. his character defended 282. some  
 account of lxxv. 552
- Denison, Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 1181
- Judge lxxiv. 1126
- Denman, Dr. Joseph* lxxxii. ii. 93
- Dr. Thomas, requested to finish his  
 system of midwifery lviii. 1186. me-  
 moir of lxxxv. ii. 566
- Mr. the actor, acc. of lxxvi. 1077, 1248
- Denmark*, intelligence from lvii. 175.  
 lviii. 739, 928, 1110. lix. 366, 845. lx.  
 79. lxi. 963. lxxv. 425, 513. lxxiii. 472,  
 776. lxxiv. 76, 268, 368. lxxv. 269.  
 lxxvi. 373, 469, 668. lxxx. i. 372. ii.  
 581. lxxx. i. 75, 176, 281, 386, 485,  
 583. lxxxii. i. 77, 580, 657. ii. 280.



- lxxxiii. i. 173, 276, 477. ii. 81, 285.  
 lxxxiv. ii. 281, 384. lxxxv. i. 463. lxxxvii.  
 i. 171, 266, 364. lxxxviii. ii. 75, 556.  
 list of the navy of lviii. 830. King's an-  
 swer to the Swedish memorial 920. de-  
 claration and counter-declaration be-  
 tween Denmark and Sweden 1015. ob-  
 serves a strict neutrality in the war  
 between Russia and Sweden lix. 453.  
 declaration of Mr. Elliot to the Count  
 Bernstoff 453. intercourse stopped be-  
 tween Denmark and Sweden lx. 358.  
 palace, account of lxiv. 329. account  
 of the King of, and his court 358.  
 dreadful fire at Copenhagen lxv. 514.  
 rescript from Petersburg to lxi. 375.  
 a frigate and convoy seized lxx. 779.  
 misunderstanding with, settled 823.  
 concludes a convention with England  
 986. fallen state of, in the eighteenth  
 century 1274. action off Copenhagen  
 lxxi. 362. Denmark and Sweden in-  
 vited to concede to the convention be-  
 tween Great Britain and Russia 656.  
 improvements in 824. fortification of  
 the frontiers of lxxiii. 678. Danish  
 army assembled in Holstein 870. state  
 of its forces lxxiv. 873. proclamation  
 to them by the English lxxvii. 860.  
 proclamation of 875. fleet of, surren-  
 dered to the English 871. thanks to  
 the officers for bringing away their  
 fleet 1063. King of England's decla-  
 ration respecting lxxvii. 878. proceed-  
 ings of the English there 962, 965.  
 unpopular 1166. mediation for peace  
 with lxxviii. 151. means of defence  
 153. declares war against Sweden 257.  
 declaration of, against Sweden 354.  
 convention of, with France 355. Swe-  
 dish answer to their declaration of  
 war lxxviii. 445. marine of 451. con-  
 duct of the Spanish troops in 547.  
 scarcity of meat and oil in 1117. Spain  
 declares war against lxxix. 1069.  
 treaty of, with Sweden lxxx. i. 74.  
 peace with England and Sweden lxxxiv.  
 i. 82, 273
- Denmark*, King of, society appointed by,  
 to publish all the Icelandic monuments  
 of Danish history lviii. 197. his an-  
 swer to the Swedish memorial 920.  
 his library open to public use lix. 158.  
 account of its contents 159. cabinet  
 lxxvi. 651
- *Christian IV.* of, his visits to James I.  
 lxxvi. 1049
- Crown Prince of, releases an English  
 Ambassador lxxviii. 75
- Prince Royal of, bounty to the Swedes  
 lviii. 830. marriage lx. 949. returns  
 to the English a sloop presented by  
 them lxxvii. 1166
- Prince *Frederick* of, account of, and  
 funeral lxxvi. 182
- Princess of, concerned in an intrigue  
 lxxix. 1163
- Denmark*, Royal House of, memoirs of  
 lxxxiii. i. 439
- Denmark House.* See *Somerset-house.*
- Denne*, Rev. *John*, account of lxx. 396
- *Mary*, account of lxvii. 1075
- Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxix. 722, 943
- Dennevitz*, battle of lxxxiii. ii. 283
- Dennis*, *Sarah*, epitaph on lxv. 40
- Rev. *T.* sudden death of lxxxv. i. 280
- additional notes to the life of lxv. 105
- Dennison*, Sir *Thomas*, and Dame lxxxv.  
 i. 104
- Denon*, M. prospectus of the voyage of,  
 in Lower and Upper Egypt, during  
 the expedition of Buonaparte lxxi.  
 928. his rout in Egypt lxxii. 833. his  
 account of Egyptian zodiaeks lxxv. 111,  
 316
- Densham*, *Joseph*, character of lxii. 766
- Dent*, *John*, epitaph lxix. 940
- *John*, curious work re-printed at  
 his expence lxxxviii. ii. 6
- Dent de Vauillon*, view from lxxxvi. ii. 582
- Dentatus*, death of, picture of, by Haydon  
 lxxx. i. 440
- Denticum* explained lxxvi. 1127
- Denton*, *Thomas*, account of lix. 757
- Denys*, *St.* tomb of lxxxvii. ii. 82
- Denton*, Lancashire, account of the cha-  
 pel lxvi. 985
- Lincolnshire, Mosaic pavement at  
 lxxvi. 530
- D'Eon*, Chevalier, proved to be a male  
 lxxx. i. 502. memoirs of 586
- Dépendance and Detraction*, observations  
 on lxxxiii. 913
- De Polier*, *Charles*, character, of, by  
 D. Percival lxxiv. 1162
- Depravity*, shocking instance of lxvi. 516.  
 the age of lxvii. 541. the reformation  
 of lxxii. 500. observations respecting  
 hereditary 745. extraordinary instance  
 of lxxv. 176
- Deptford*, St. Nicholas church at, de-  
 scribed lxv. 113. plundered of the  
 lead coffins lxxi. 1143
- *Road*, zigzag lxix. 395
- Derby*, etymology of its name lx. 669.  
 accident at lxi. 86. manufactories  
 lxxiv. 1125. notice respecting the  
 town lxxv. 507. meteorological results  
 at lxxxiv. i. 242. musical festival  
 lxxxvi. ii. 618. state of its prisons  
 lxxvii. 314. inundation at 473. do-  
 nation to its Infirmary 581
- *James Earl* (1649), loyal answer to  
 Ireton lxxxviii. ii. 400
- *Edward Earl* (1749), letter to Mr.  
 Hardman lxviii. 668
- *Wm. Earl* of, and family notes lxiii. 42
- *Elizabeth Countess* of, account of  
 lxvii. 262. her funeral 342
- the present Countess of (late Miss  
 Farren), anecdotes of lxviii. 503
- Derbyshire*, observations in a tour through  
 lviii. 806. Degge's and Cooke's Col-  
 lections for, enquired after lxi. 467,



531. excursion through part of lxii.  
 306. Blore's intended History of lxii.  
 28. lxxvii. 800. appeal from the historian of lxiii. 302. History of, report of progress in, requested lxviii. 1031. Mr. Mawe's mineralogical description of lxxii. 535. History of lxxxiv. ii. 32. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. petrifications lxxix. 727. agriculture of lxxxiii. i. 135. History of, noticed lxxxiv. ii. 32. tour into lxxxvi. ii. 593. Compendium of its History 601. conduct of dissenters in, as to riots lxxxviii. i. 28, 206, 208
- Deretend*, St. John's chapel at lxxxviii. i. 497
- Derhum*, Dr. *Roger*, account of lxiv. 1069
- Dering*, Sir *Edward*, account of lxviii. 1089. lxx. 1269
- Dermont*, *Walter*, inscription on his monument lix. 1018
- Derrick*, *Charles*, his *Memoirs of the Navy*, extracts from lxxvi. 650, 894, 1145
- Derry* cathedral lxix. 1021
- *Frederick Hervey* Earl of Bristol, Bishop of, his writing in the Album of the Carthusians lxi. 3. answer to the address of the Irish volunteers lxi. 103. petition of lxviii. 343. petition of artists to the administrator of the finances of the army of Italy for the restoration of his collection of drawings, statues, &c. 435. interred at Ickworth, near Bury lxxiv. 372. See *Bristol*.
- Rev. Dr. *Hume*, Dean of, corrections respecting his being dead lxii. 863
- Derwent Lake* lxxv. 1011, 1122. lxxvi. 133
- Derwentwater*, Lord, state of his remains lxxvi. 16
- *Mary Tudor* Lady, account of her death lxiv. 889
- De St. Croix*, Chevalier. See *St. Croix*.
- Desalines* destroyed lxxvii. 78
- De Salis*, Rev. Dr. *Henry Jerome*, lines on the death of lxxx. i. 463. account of 501
- Desart*, *Otway Cuffe* Earl of, account of lxxiv. 789
- D'Escury*, Baroness, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 291
- Deseada Isle* captured lxxviii. 527
- Deserted Village*, original of lxxxviii. ii. 19
- Deserters*, English, demanded lxxvii. 771. one executed 968
- Des Gesnettes* refused to poison French troops at Jaffa lxxv. 501. anecdote of *ib*.
- Design*, valued by taste lxxvii. 912
- Desmond* family lxv. 278
- Despair* described by the poets lvii. 302
- Despard*, Colonel *Edward Marcus*, account of lxix. 316. taken up for a conspiracy lxxii. 1216. special commission appointed for the trial of lxxiii. 80. trial of, for treason 173. execution 177, 275. account of 377. his wicked death lxxiv. 243
- Desparre*, Lady of General, delivered of three children lxviii. 992
- Despencer*, *Rachael* Baroness *Le*, account of lviii. 468
- Lord, doubt respecting the heir to that title lviii. 561
- Despondency*, national, reasons against lxviii. 53
- Despotism*, state of, 1774, in Europe lxii. 1198
- D'Esrigny*, Abbé, assassinated lxxxv. ii. 267, 376
- Dessalines*, General, his death announced lxxv. 1074. contradicted 1169
- Dessin's* hotel at Calais described lxvii. 451. character of *ib*.
- Destitute*, Refuge for the lxxxi. ii. 335
- Detected*, a periodical paper lxxxviii. i. 128, 220, 313, 418, 515, 593. ii. 34
- De Toni*, Lord, family lxix. 660, 920
- Detraction*, observations on lxxiii. 913
- De Valangin*, Dr. *Francis*, account of lxxv. 291, 382, 871
- Devaynes*, *John*, account of lxxi. 93
- Mrs. account of lxv. 172, 437
- Devereux* family, notices of lxxxvii. ii. 100
- Deverill*, five villages of that name lxxxv. ii. 393
- De Vesci*, *Thomas Vescy* Viscount, account of lxxiv. 1073
- Devices*, odd ones lix. 991. on the use, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 436
- Devil*, "Talk of the Devil and bless you" explained lxi. 136. four works of the lxxiv. 1034
- Devil's Arrows*, near Boroughbridge lx. 1081, 1196. near York lxi. 132
- *Bridge*, in Wales, account of lxxiii. 443. lxxxiii. ii. 659
- *Crass* (a tumulus), described lvii. 564, 659
- *Dike*, a legend lxxx. i. 513
- *Hand-writing* lxvii. 574
- *House*, near Woolwich lxi. 403
- *Three-jumps* lxix. 921
- Devisme*, *David*, account of lix. 1150
- Devizes*, awful event at lxxv. 1021. gaol at, remarks on lxxviii. 106
- Devonshire*, History of, to be enlarged lix. 411. the first inhabited part of England *ib*. fine views in 519. queries for the Natural History of lx. 1178. queries on the antiquities of, proposed lxi. 1120. query recommended to the Historian of lxii. 428. account of several parts of lxiii. 593. MSS. relating to the History of lxxi. 14. gems lxxvii. 1205. lxxviii. 116. worthies of lxxix. 527. county rates of, unequal lxxxii. ii. 421. county rate and gaols of lxxxiii. ii. 318, 551. Lord Mayor of London (M. Wood, Esq.) a native of lxxxvi. ii. 400. custom at reaping and harvesting of wheat 408. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 25. ii. 194. corrected 424



*Devonshire, Edward Courtney Earl of*, epitaph on lxiii. 254  
 — *Georgiana Duchess of*, account and character of lxxvi. 386  
 — *William 4th Duke of*, letter of lxxxvi. ii. 291  
 — *William 5th Duke of*, minstrel's petition to lxxviii. 3. character of lxxxi. ii. 188  
 — *William - George 6th and present Duke of*, ground in Ireland, and donation given by, to erect a church lxxxv. ii. 78. his revenue lxxxvii. ii. 623. curious work re-printed by lxxxviii. ii. 6  
 — *Mr.* account of lxxiv. 884  
 — *House*, robbery at lviii. 654  
*Devotion*, how performed at Naples lx. 237. on female lxxxi. i. 563  
*Deuteronomy*, 32d chapter of, translation of lxxxi. ii. 511, 609. critique on passages in lxxxii. i. 19. illustration of 103. c. xiii. v. 6, explained ii. 437  
*Dew*, essay on lxxxiv. ii. 240  
*D'Ewes, Clopton*, epitaph on lvii. 379  
*Dewes, Court*, character of lxiii. 1068  
*Dewey, George*, his unfortunate death lxxiii. 1096  
*Dewsbury, Yorkshire*, history and description of lxvii. 286. church notes 287  
*Diabetes Mellitus*, cases of, and remedy for lxix. 49. remedy for, requested lxxiii. 1236  
*Diachylon*, preparation of lxxiv. 218  
*Dial*, inscription on lxii. 121. See *Sundial*.  
*Dial of Life* lxxxii. i. 240  
*Dialectical expressions*, their value lxxiii. 146  
*Diamante*, attack near lxxviii. 1109  
*Diamonds*, Sir *Paul Pindar's* lvii. 491. valuable one lxxx. i. 270. and jewels of the Courts of France lxii. 950. substance resembling lxxxii. i. 178. treatise on lxxxiii. i. 336. account of rare ones lxxxv. i. 593. supposed mine of lxxxviii. i. 553  
*Diana*, on the story of lxvii. 560  
 — *Taurica*, human sacrifice offered to lxvii. 488  
 — *Temple of*, in London lxvi. 737. statue of, on Cheap cross 737. remarks on the temple of at Ephesus lxxi. 496, 599, 691, 893, 1023. lxxii. 311, 405, 1178. lxxiii. 807. ichnographic plan of lxxii. 1189. temple of, at Ephesus, observations on Pliny's account of its dimensions lxxiii. 807  
*Diaries*, use of, recommended lxxv. 1100. kept in 1649 lxviii. 469  
*Diatessaron* explained lxxxvi. i. 238  
*Diatonic scale* lxxxii. i. 419  
*Dibdin, Charles*, his method of learning music lxxix. 399. vindicated lxxx. ii. 60. memoir of lxxxv. i. 285  
 — *T. F.* hints to lxxiv. 1184. omissions

in his Introduction to the Classics lxxv. 843. Bibliomania defended lxxxi. ii. 499. his literary labours lxxxiii. ii. 440. remarks on his works 543. his account of Niceron's works erroneous lxxxv. i. 103. Bibliographical Decameron 485. intended conflagration of his 4th vol. of Bibliotheca Spenceriana ii. 391. prevented 513. strictures on his account of the Calendar of Regiomontanus lxxxvii. ii. 19. dinner given by at Paris lxxxviii. ii. 5. curious work re-printed by 6  
*Dice*, loaded lvii. 448. remarks on lxxxv. i. 343  
*Dicearchus* erected two altars to impiety and injustice lxxii. 648  
*Dicey, Emma*, account of lxxv. 490  
*Dick, Sir John*, account of lxxiv. 1176  
*Dickinson, Elizabeth*, account of lxix. 445  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxxv. 1174  
*Dickinson's Southwell, &c.* lxxiv. 1214  
*Dictionaries*, information of a new Latin one lvii. 41. thoughts on 790. of the English language lxxviii. 297. defects in lxxxii. i. 122. Jamieson's remarks on lxxxiii. i. 601  
*Dictionary-makers* inadequately appreciated lxix. 460. hint to lxxxvi. ii. 33  
*Dickson, Dr. Thomas*, epitaph lviii. 573  
 — *Dr. William*, Bishop of Down, account of lxxiv. 890. lxxv. 1169. epitaph lxxv. 1169  
 — *Lieut.-Col. Hugh*, acc. of lxxii. 881  
*Diderot*, his conduct on the approach of death secreted lxviii. 791  
*Didier's Planetarium*, description of lix. 114  
*Didot, Françoise Ambrose*, the celebrated printer, account of lxxiv. 785. lxxv. 179  
 — family, tribute to lxxxv. i. 41, 43  
*Didymus*, of Alexandria, on the Trinity lxxiv. 740  
*Dieppe*, description of lxxiii. 210. blockaded lxxiv. 266  
*Dietrichsen, Lieut. John Augustus*, account of lxxiv. 1244  
*Dieulacres Abbey* lxxxii. i. 438  
*Diganwy Castle* lxxv. 831  
*Digbeth* explained lxii. 796  
*Digby, Sir Edward*, his tomb lxiii. 391  
 — *Sir Everard*, anecdote at his execution lxxv. 290  
 — *Henry Lord*, account of lxiii. 959  
 — *John Lord*, account of lxx. 105  
 — *Rev. Joseph*, account of lxiv. 385  
 — *Sir Kenelm*, his library lxxxiii. i. 131  
 — family, pedigree of lxiv. 791, 918, 1077. lxxv. 743, 840. epitaph 1077  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxxi. 676  
*Digestion*, essay on lxii. 828  
*Digestive organs*, on the action of lxxxvii. i. 321  
*Digges Chapel, Chilham, Kent* lxx. 825  
 — *Leonard*, epitaph on lxiii. 20. family of 21



*Digitalis*, opium, an antidote for the poison of lxviii. 581. medical uses of lxix. 758

*Dijon*, prizes given by the academy lvii. 1020

*Dilapidations*, abolishment of, recommended lxv. 718. observations respecting lxiii. 543. receipts for, when to be applied lxxx. ii. 280

*Dilkes*, Brig. Gen. thanks to lxxxi. i. 374. sword presented to lxxxii. i. 81

*Dillon*, Gen. *Arthur*, account of lxiv. 388

— *Arthur-Richard*, Abp. and Duke of Narbonne, account of lxxvi. 685

— Sir *John*, account of lxxv. 878

*Dilly*, *Charles*, bookseller, account of lxxvii. 478

*Dimmock*, Gloucestershire, acc. of lxii. 696

*Dimo*, M. account of lxx. 341

*Dimock*, Rev. *Henry* lxxx. ii. 293

*Dimsdale*, Baron *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 88, 209, 669

*Dinas Bran* lxxv. 833

— *Dinlle* fort, account of lxv. 640

— *Mouddy*, remarks on by W. Hutton lxviii. 105. animadversions on the remarks on 490. account of lxxv. 826

*Dine with Duke Humphry*, explained lxiii. 1192. lxiv. 127, 210, 529

*Dineley*, Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 1171

*Dinley*, *William*, inscription for, at Boston lxxi. 892

*Dinner-time* of the ancients lix. 254. lxxxiii. i. 424

*Dinsdale Baths*, Durham, account of lxxvi. 250

*Dinton* lxxiv. 747

*Dinwoody*, *William*, account of lxxv. 872

*Diodorus Siculus*, description of Corsica lxiv. 687. a passage of, explained lxvii. 388

*Diogenes and Plato* lxxxviii. ii. 33

*Dionysius*, biographical sketch of lx. 331

— *Halicarnassensis*, critique on lxi. 1101. some account of More's edition of his piece "de antiquis oratoribus" lxxiii. 819

*Dioscorides*, emendations on lx. 207

*Direction-posts*, observations respecting lxv. 645

*Discoveries*, folly of rejecting new lviii. 1040. from trifling circumstances lxvii. 282. advantage of communicating 289

*Diseases* near lead mines lxi. 220. caused by animalculæ lxvi. 984. influence of the air on lxix. 41. causes of many, quite unknown lxix. 42. observations on epidemical, in London lxxiii. 1051. origin of lxxvii. 700. cured by music 1005

*Dishley farm* described lxiii. 792

*Dishwater bird* described lxxiv. 102

*Disney*, *Gervase*, account of lvii. 89

— Dr. *John*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 627. lxxxvii. i. 189. his principles cen-

sured 212. query relative to 593. his edition of "Great Importance of a Religious Life" ii. 208, 518

*Disney*, Mrs. account of lxvii. 262

*Disorders* from the effluvia of insects lxxxi. ii. 34. arising from indigestion, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 516. lxxxviii. i. 216. periods in 584

*D'Israeli*, Mr. critique on lxxxii. ii. 207. versus Mr. Hawkins lxxxiv. ii. 12

*Dispensaries*, observations on lix. 918. their usefulness lxxvii. 515

*Diss*, quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637

— *Mere*, on the water of lxx. 451

*Dissections*, case of a man's intestines being reversed lviii. 362, 397. reflections on human lxiv. 316. lxvi. 14

*Dissenters*, in general inclined to Calvinism lvii. 136. case of, in reference to the Test Act 238. impartial character of 470. their ministers dependant on the approbation of their auditors lviii. 398. appeal in behalf of lix. 215. Dr. Wallis's description of 294. on the reasonableness and policy of the laws against lix. 285. vindicated against the reviewers 1192. advised to be content lx. 102. their conduct to Charles I. 205. when first attained consideration in England 244. not to be entrusted with command 249. religious objections of 250. educated at the Universities 403. how far concerned in the murder of Charles I. 404. vindicated from being opposers of Government 500. address to the people of England 566. Dr. Priestley's account of one rejected by the Royal Society rectified lx. 271. remarks on an address to 272. attempt to remove the reproach fallen on some lxi. 752. some of them men of excellent character 884. of Yorkshire, address to the people of England 924. letter to Dr. Priestley 927. fall off in their religion and candour 1102. their education lxii. 61. supposed spirit and system of their ministers 222. recommended to peace 518. address of the delegates to the Dissenters of Birmingham 567. service 985. their loyalty 1069. lxiii. 3. declarations of lxii. 1070. account of the regium donum to lxiii. 246. ill fate of academies of 409. intentions of, censured lxiv. 346. characterized 355. lxxii. 637. their Psalms lxiv. 696. who have turned to the church 1092. remarks concerning 1100. marriage in their meetings lxv. 739. a list of the public places of worship of, requested lxvi. 34, 554. ministering in churches censured 553. vindicated 565. lxviii. 253, 255. lxxxviii. i. 206. qualifying by communion considered lxvi. 572. inimical to the Constitution 572. places



- of worship 651, 723. re-adopt the errors of popery 671. on dissenting amongst lxvii. 959. meeting of, in Southwood-lane, Highgate, and account of the ministers lxviii. 126, 215. attempts of, to invalidate Scripture prophecy 591. as a body, inimical to Government 789, 828. their rancorous animosity against the Civil Constitution 842. ready to join the French, in case of an invasion lxix. 47. new species of lxxii. 740. assembly of their ministers at Sherborne lxxiii. 1131. Protestant, at Cheshunt lxxiv. 614. on licensing lxxvii. 818. lxxxii. i. 223, 469. political principles of lxxviii. 573, 702, 1066. bill respecting lxxx. i. 624. negatived 652. tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. registers for, proposed 356. opinion of 384. principles of 432. resolutions of lxxxii. ii. 183. conduct of lxxxiii. i. 613. remarks on ii. 204. lxxxvi. ii. 590. meeting of, at the Library, Red-cross-street, respecting suffering French Protestants lxxxv. ii. 559. money levied on poor by lxxxvi. ii. 20. some causes of their increase lxxxvii. i. 134
- Dissidents*, answer to the author of address to lx. 1168
- Dissimulation* of religion dangerous lvii. 785
- Distances*, instrument for the measure of lxvii. 609
- Dister, Allayne*, epitaph lvii. 379
- Distillation*, illegal, in Ireland lxxxvi. i. 366
- Distilleries* in Scotland, proceedings respecting lviii. 322, 325, 417, 420, 515. lxvii. 1032. one stopped lxvi. 214. pernicious effects of 223. debates on lxxii. 67, 161. remarks on lxxxii. i. 466
- Distilling*, as practised at Chatra lx. 222. salt-water used in lxxix. 974
- Distress*, account of a family in lviii. 299. affecting story of lxi. 407. plan for relief of lvii. 388. of a worthy woman lx. 708. relief to hay-makers in lxxxvi. ii. 76. of the country, observations on lxxxvii. i. 105, 106. speech on 213. See *Poor*.
- Disturbances* in Northern ports lxxxv. ii. 367. in various parts lxxxvi. i. 462. in Wales ii. 456. address of High Sheriff of Monmouthshire *ib.* at Birmingham and Manchester 457. inflammatory paper at Bristol *ib.* See *Riots*.
- Disturnell, F.* gratitude of lxxxiii. i. 539
- Ditchling*, account of lxxxii. ii. 105
- Ditton, Humphrey*, character of lxiii. 497
- *John*, anecdote of lxxvi. 517
- *Hall*, Cambridge, History of lxxi. 1073
- D'Ivernois, Sir Francis*, political works abridged lxxiv. 1142. particulars of lxxxviii. ii. 10
- Dives and Lazarus*, on the parable of lxxi. 1080. lxxvii. 1094
- Dividends*, unclaimed, amount of lxxxii. ii. 584
- Divine Worship*, attendance on lvii. 431. reverence necessary in lxviii. 657. admitting neighbours to, in private houses, illegal lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Divining rod* of Hazell lviii. 496
- Divinity*, irregular degrees in, censured lxx. 132. directions for the study of lxxiii. 843. lectures at Cambridge lxxix. 449. Bachelors, of, at Cambridge lxxxiv. i. 4
- Divinity of Christ*. See *Jesus Christ*.
- Diving Bell* used to recover lost goods lxxx. ii. 376
- *Boat* lxxxii. ii. 285
- *Machine* lxxx. i. 170
- Divorce Bills*, regulations respecting lxviii. 955. debates respecting lxx. 1059. standing order on lxxix. 754
- Divorced women*, marriage of, &c. lxxxvi. i. 598
- Divorces*, decision on lxxxiii. i. 382
- Dix, Joseph*, account of lxxv. 389
- *Mrs.* account of lxxv. 679
- Dixie Baronetage?* lxxvi. 496. account of Sir Wolstan 93, 598
- Dixon, Francis*, account of lxxi. 678
- *Rev. George*, account of lvii. 277, 287
- *Henry*, Bishop of Down, account of lxxiv. 290
- *Rev. Richard* (1555), account of, wanted lxxxii. i. 32
- *Richard*, a pedlar lvii. 89
- *Captain*, perished in the Apollo lxxiv. 804. generosity of Captain Maitland towards his family 804
- Dobel, Barbara and Mary*, epitaphs on lxxiv. 1181
- *William*, and *Mary* his wife, epitaphs, characters, and arms of lxxiv. 1181
- Dobie, Rev. John*, account of lix. 577
- *Richard*, account of lxxv. 773
- Dobson, Edward*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 532
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxv. 679
- *Lieutenant*, account of lxxxvi. 281
- Docetæ*, sect so called lxxxv. ii. 316
- Docharty family* lxvii. 910
- Dock-yards*, increased number of workmen lxxiv. 37. mutineers in lxxv. 362. different, when first established lxxvi. 295
- Docks, East-India*, at Blackwall, opened lx. 1142. progress of a new one lxxiv. 73
- *London*, progress of lxxiv. 73
- *West India*, at Blackwall lxxii. 897. breaking in of the water 677. progress of lxxiv. 73. account of 867
- *Wet*, proceedings respecting lxvi. 661, 747, 750. lxix. 214. utility of new ones doubted lxxiii. 752. commercial road to lxxv. 73
- Docksey, Mrs.* trial for part of the Garrick property lxvi. 249



- Doctor and Student*, dialogue between lxxxiv. i. 126. Christopher St. Germain the author 342. citations, &c. from 655. lxxxvi. i. 35
- Doctors*, precedence of lxxx. ii. 15
- Doctors Commons*, civilians there incorporated lvii. 416
- Doctrine of Bible*, author? lxxxviii. i. 2
- Dod, Pierce*, epitaph on lxiv. 41
- *Thomas*, epitaph lxxiii. 710
- Dodanin*, conjectures concerning lxvii. 192
- Dodd, Elizabeth*, character of lxii. 1171
- *James Solas*, aged 104, acc. of lxxv. 388
- *Philip*, address to the Camberwell volunteers lxxiii. 919
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxxxi. i. 606
- *Rev. Dr. William*, account of lx. 1010, 1066, 1077. extracts from some of his last letters 1078. remarks on lx. 128. MSS. lxv. 451
- family lxx. 1265
- Doddington*, Cambridgeshire, tithe of lxxxviii. i. 205
- *Great*, Northamptonshire, vicarage of lxxxiii. i. 112
- Doddridge*, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, letters enquired for lx. 1066. letters of lx. 199. lxiii. 166. character lx. 127. his successors characterized 330. his life to be admitted in the new Biographia Britannica 397. his letter to Bishop Hildesley lxiv. 415. list of his writings to 1749, 416. letters to lxxix. 627. lxxxv. ii. 483. epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291. his friends and correspondents ii. 483. plan for an abridgement of his Family Expositor lxxxvi. i. 483. reflection on the close of the year 1749, lxxxvii. ii. 484. on the new year (1750) lxxxviii. i. 25
- Mrs. (widow of Dr.) query respecting her circumstances lvii. 659, 755. not in necessitous circumstances 869, 886. account of lx. 377. letter to her children lxi. 884
- Dodge family* lxix. 649. coat armour 832
- Dodgson*, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, Bishop of Elphin, account of lxv. 175
- Dodington*, Gloucestershire, new church described lxxv. 1229
- Dodoen's Herbal* lxxvi. 998
- Dodsley, James*, account of lxvii. 346
- *Robert*, writers in his Collection of Poems lxxxvii. ii. 386
- Dodson, Christopher*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
- Dodwell*, Rev. Dr. *William*, Archdeacon of Berks, publications of, and epitaph lxxiii. 1129
- Dog, Dog and Duck*, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 210
- Dog-stealer* convicted lix. 1044
- Dog-days*, account of lxxxiv. i. 2
- Doge of Genoa* elected lix. 948
- Dogherty, Thomas*, account of lxxv. 1074
- Dogs*, wolf-dogs of Ireland lvii. 676. fighting lix. 123. military, of Ramjava-ram, their manner of training lxi. 62. petition for a tax on 237. relief refused to paupers that keep dogs 482. query on the re-growth of their teeth 1178. query, whether puppies of the first litter are most apt to go mad 1083. remedy for the bite of a mad dog 912, 1004. lxii. 43, 134. lxiii. 43, 134. lxxv. 1237. lxix. 106. lxxvi. 178. lxxxvii. i. 558. ii. 17, 517. tax on, recommended lxii. 1143. lxv. 119. tax on lxvi. 520, 840. observations on madness in lxiv. 827. treatment of persons bitten by 827. instance of sagacity and faithfulness in 875. fidelity and sagacity of lxv. 91, 163, 300. lxxiii. 205. polite accomplishments 300. one three weeks in a rabbit burrow 631. account of the Hydrophobia in, by Mr. Meynell lxviii. 949. on madness in lxix. 381. the distemper cured by laudanum 381. inscription on Mrs. Damer's Greek dog 753. of Egypt, described lxx. 142. hermaphrodite lxii. 1028. mad, in Cracovia lxxiii. 272. one killed by swallowing a poisonous serpent 999. singular property in lxiv. 127. truffle hunters 127. partiality for, in the lower orders lxxvi. 825. Dr. Blane's medicine for the distemper in lxxix. 607. in Turkey lxxxiii. i. 555. worming of, recommended lxxxvii. ii. 40. worming ineffectual in preventing their going mad 218. value of, anecdote lxxxviii. i. 312. observations on ii. 208, 209, 210, 290
- Dolben, Anne Juliana*, character of lxiv. 1172
- *Judith Lady*, epitaph lxix. 939
- *Sir William*, his speech on the Test Act lx. 427. lxxxiv. i. 417, 526
- Doletus, Stephen*, vindicated lxi. 434. Professor Ward's remarks on lxiii. 796. ode lxiv. 198. account of 402
- Dollar*, Mr. Macnab's munificent bequest to the parish of lxxxviii. ii. 624
- Dollar Society* lxxxiii. i. 480
- Dolgelly gaol*, state of lxxiv. 197
- Dollars*, stamping of lxvii. 469. called in lxvii. 884. stoppage of circulation of lxviii. 766. sent to the Tower to be recoined 806. issuing of lxxiv. 225. re-stamped by Mr. Bolton 473: observations on regeneration of 640. counterfeit, detected 724. guage-plates for 725, 1009. fall in value 804. proceedings on dollar-bill 1054, 1055. value raised lxxxi. i. 226, 371. notice respecting Bank lxxxvii. i. 78
- Dolomieu*, memoirs of lxxi. 1215
- Dolphin*, sign of lxxxvii. ii. 302
- Domesday-book*, a geographical index wished for lviii. 341. passage in, il-



- illustrated lix. 202. lxxxv. ii. 111. remarks on lxii. 508. lxxxiv. ii. 424. customs, illustrations of wanted lxii. 623. for Lincolnshire, illustrated lxii. 295. state of the lands in 329. of Ralph de Diceto lxxvii. 1008. translation of lxxx. i. 240. information from requested lxxiii. 103. lxxxiv. i. 216. dimensions of parishes in ii. 123. abbreviation in lxxxv. i. 6. meaning of *ipsa* in 7. compilation of lxxxvii. ii. 531
- Domestic Medicine*, Dr. Reece on lxxv. 451
- *Recollections* lxxiv. 1116, 1146
- Domingo*, St. insurrection at lxi. 964, 1147. lxii. 125. lxxii. 75. account of lxii. 112. lxxx. ii. 444. answer to the representation lxii. 226. proceedings in 375. lxiv. 270. lxv. 245, 246. lxxiv. 167. lxxx. i. 580. lxxxiii. i. 478. disturbances at lxii. 666. deplorable situation of lxiii. 1205. taken lxiv. 662. lxxix. 167. enormities committed there lxiv. 1167. intelligence from lxv. 1108. lxxxii. ii. 580, 658. lxxxiv. ii. 283, 381, 386, 597, 669. French government of lxvii. 319. number of French inhabitants 319. origin of the first revolt 407. massacre at *ib.* importance of, to Great Britain 409. present state of lxviii. 701. Port au Prince and St. Marc's evacuated by the English 710. republican seal found lxix. 737. disputes terminated lxx. 987. new political constitution framed for lxxi. 945. French expedition for its reduction 1044, 1138. proceedings of the French lxxii. 1152. lxxiii. 77, 181. massacre of the Blacks lxxiii. 181. conduct of Touissant lxxii. 265. landing of the French 266. Cape Town burnt 267. actions at 364. cruelties of the Negroes 364, 365. difficulties of the French troops 466. number of French troops landed 568. successes of the French 573. dreadful situation of lxxiii. 679, 778, 1073. surrender of the French lxxiv. 78. distressed situation of 369. massacre of the Whites 681. cruelties committed 874. Col. Chalmers's remarks on the war, &c. 1043. coronation of the Emperor Dessalines lxxv. 77. summary of events lxxvi. 609. Emperor Dessalines shot 1239. Dessalines killed lxxvii. 78. revolution at 268. its government divided between Pichon and Christophe 368. new constitution there 574. trade thither increased 1070. revolution at lxxxii. ii. 283
- Dominica*, insurrection at lxx. 1044. defeat of the French lxv. 868. speech of Mr. Matson, president and commander in chief lxvii. 1119. expences of provisions and passage from lxxii. 136. circumstances of the revolt 568. attacked by the French lxxv. 373, 565, 567. stone instrument from lxxvi. 942. intelligence from lxxxiv. i. 509.
- Dominis*, Marcus Antonius de, Abp. of Spalatro, inquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 312. particulars of 389, 481
- Dominus*, &c. M. Cancellieri on lxxxvii. i. 114
- Domville*, Mrs. S. epitaph on lxxv. 994
- Sir William, his feast, when Sheriff, at Stationers' Hall lxxiv. 965. elected Alderman lxxvi. 175. elected Lord Mayor lxxxiii. ii. 392. sworn into office 494. created a Baronet in his mayoralty lxxxiv. i. 686. addition to his coat-armour ii. 172. encomium on 492. portrait of lxxxv. ii. 101
- Don*, Colonel, query respecting lxxx. i. 200
- Donaldson*, John, account of lxxi. 1056
- Donations*, list of, &c. to two aged ladies lxxxiii. i. \*401, 537
- Donatives* augmented lxxiv. 724
- Doncaster* castle, town, &c. described lxxiv. 749. lxxv. 301. Miller's History of lxxv. 795, 910, 938. extracts from, and analysis of 939, 941. church described lxxvi. 220. cross 600. water spout near lxxvii. 473
- Donegal*, Arthur Chichester Marquis of, account of the dispute between him and Chief Baron Yelverton lvii. 81. account of the Marquis lxix. 81
- Doniert*, King of Cornwall, drowned lxxvii. 717
- Donington*, Castle, Leicestershire lxi. 157. original royal letters there *ib.* old hall at lxxxv. ii. 109
- Down*, Abraham, the mathematician, account of lxxiv. 999
- Benjamin, account of lxxiv. 1000
- Dr. John, characterized lxvi. 298. Walton's Life of, corrected lxxi. 1178. seal by him lxxvii. 313. Walton's Life of 434. his monument under St. Paul's lxxviii. 1073
- Donne*, Benjamin lxxviii. 632
- Donnington* castle, Berks, account of lxxvii. 185
- Donovan*, curious trial for excommunication with Rev. Mr. O'Brien lxxv. 864
- E. letter to lxxix. 516. answer of, to the Rev. H. Davies 712, 818. remarks on Mr. Griffiths lxxx. i. 123
- Don-River*, natural productions near lxxxv. i. 398. neighbouring inhabitants of 509
- Dooley*, Edward, miner and musician, account of lxxii. 882
- Doran*, Mary, taken for firing her house lxi. 377
- Dorchester*, Dorset, improved state of the gaols lxxiv. 608. lxxvii. 409. lxxx. i. 133. reformation of prisoners there 1088
- Oxfordshire, notice of lxv. 460. lxxxv.



- ii. 203. brass figure in the church  
 lxvi. 108. antient sword-hilt from  
 lxxii. 124. church lxxxiv. i. 14. new  
 bridge at lxxxvi. ii. 297. old bridge at  
 lxxxviii. i. 105  
*Dorchester, Evelyn Pierpoint* Marquis of,  
 original letter from lxxi. 26  
 — *George* Earl of, entertains the Royal  
 Family at Milton Abbey lxxvi. 167  
 — *Joseph Damer* Earl of, account of  
 lxxviii. 258  
 — Lady, character of, censured lxx. 317  
*D'Orde*, Baron, poem by lxxxiv. i. 44  
*Dore, Margaret*, account of lxxiv. 786  
 — Herefordshire, account of lxii. 395.  
 seal of the abbey lxxvi. 793. church  
 lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Doris* frigate lost lxxv. 173  
*Dorking*, beauties near lvii. 964, 1061  
*Dornford, Eleanor*, account of lx. 89  
 — *Joshua*, junior, account of lxvii. 800  
*Dornock*, account of the cathedral lxvi.  
 220. fire at lxxx. i. 175  
*Doron Basilicon*, mistaken for an author  
 lxxv. 680  
*Dorset, George John Frederick Sackville*  
 Duke of, account of his death lxxxv. i.  
 189, 382. character lxxxvi. ii. 195  
 — *John Frederick Sackville* Duke of,  
 letters stopped in France lix. 848. let-  
 ters to the National Assembly 849,  
 850. account of lxxix. 630  
 — *Thomas Sackville* Earl, account of  
 lxxxvii. ii. 147, 148  
 — Duke of, verses to lxxxiii. i. 41  
 — family, portraits of, re-painted lxxx.  
 i. 379  
*Dorset Gardens Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 218.  
 lxxxiv. ii. 9  
*Dorsetshire*, encouragement given to an  
 intended History of lxxiii. 59. enquiry  
 after the History 399. information  
 requested 735. History of lxxix. 196.  
 lxxxii. i. 99. lxxxii. ii. 39, 448. lxxxiii.  
 ii. 41. lxxxiv. ii. 32, 344, 550. History  
 of, completed lxxxviii. i. 522: Druid-  
 ical remains in lxxxv. i. 401. Com-  
 pendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 30  
*Dort*, observations on the Synod of lxvi.  
 1100  
*Dovaston, J. F. M.* on ghosts in the Red  
 Sea lxxxv. i. 123  
*Dove, Henry, D. D.* account of lxvi.  
 735. monument in St. Bride's church  
 735  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of Peterborough,  
 seal and account of lxvi. 185. monu-  
 ment 290. account of lxvi. 539. called  
 the Silver Dove by Queen Elizabeth  
 540. inscription on his monument *ib.*  
 monument destroyed by Cromwell's  
 soldiers *ib.* remarks on his seal 541  
*Dove*, sent forth by the pilot of the Ar-  
 gonauts lxxv. 139  
*Dove-cote* pulled down without regarding  
 the old proverb, which intimates, that  
 the wife must die with it lviii. 770  
*Dove Dale*, Notts, Reynard's-hall lxiv. 297  
*Dovedale*, Derbyshire lxiv. 207  
*Dover* market-place lviii. 105. hospital  
 there, enquiry about lix. 1000. not  
 to be found 1094. alms-house at, en-  
 quired after lx. 35. objections to  
 Shakspeare's description of the cliff  
 lxvii. 364. antient seal of lxxi. 978.  
 orderly conduct of the inhabitants of  
 lxxiii. 114. account of St. James's and  
 St. Mary's churches lxxiv. 997. lxxv.  
 801, 918. lxxxii. i. 524. priory gate  
 lxxvi. 697. impressions of a view of  
 its cliff, &c. lxxvii. 57. fire at lxxviii.  
 454. lxxx. i. 77. fall of part of the  
 cliff at ii. 583. History of lxxxii. ii. 52.  
 lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 651. a traveller's re-  
 marks on lxxxv. ii. 426. description of  
 lxxxviii. ii. 405  
 — *Castle*, Roman Pharos at lxxxii. ii. 217.  
 well in, discovered 477  
 — *Joseph Yorke* Lord, account of lxii. 1155  
 — Lady, her house burnt down lxiii. 180.  
 her death and character 283  
 — Dr. instituted Cotswold games about  
 1600 lxvii. 827  
*Dovercourt*, acc. of its church lxxxii. i. 17  
*Douay*, fate of the English college there  
 lxvi. 297. catechism 1076. lxvii. 125  
*Doubleday, Michael*, account of lxvii. 252  
*Douce, Thomas Augustus*, anecdotes of  
 lxxii. 283  
 — *Francis*, remarks on Mr. Pye's Com-  
 ments on Shakspeare lxxvii. 921. on  
 giants at Guildhall lxxxvi. ii. 42  
*Douespe, M. De la*, account of lxxv. 437  
*Douglas, Alexander* Marquis of, pedigree  
 of lxxx. i. 485  
 — *Sir Andrew Snape*, account of lxvii. 533  
 — *Andrew*, account of lxxvi. 678  
 — *Sir Charles*, account of lix. 276  
 — *Daniel*, character of lxiii. 773  
 — *Sir James*, account of lvii. 1027  
 — *Sir John*, account of lxxxv. i. 381  
 — *Sir Robert*, his Peerage of Scotland,  
 continued lxxix. 411  
 — Earl, stabbed by James II., of Scot-  
 land, his bones found lxvii. 620  
 — Earl, slain at the battle of Otter-  
 bourne, his tomb lxxvi. 434  
 — *Dr. John*, elected Bishop of Carlisle  
 lvii. 842. calumny against, reprobated  
 lxi. 118  
 — antient Earls of lx. 1091. corrected iv.  
 — family of lxxxii. i. 309  
 — *Castle*, account of lxvi. 221  
*Down* cathedral lxxix. 1020  
*Down-hall*, Essex, enquired after lxvi.  
 503. described 624, 629, 804, 996  
*Downe* family, monuments and epitaphs  
 lxvii. 107  
*Downes, Peter*, Midshipman, killed on  
 board the Leander lxviii. 1023  
*Downey, Thomas*, character of lxxxviii.  
 i. 440  
*Downing*, the seat of the Pennants lxvii.  
 499



- Downing, Catherine*, acc. of lxxiii. 280  
— *George*, account of his funeral lxx. 1011  
— *Sir George*, founder of Downing College, Cambridge, acc. of lxxi. 197, 410  
*Downing College*, Cambridge, progress towards the erection of lxvii. 160. estate caused determined lxviii. 529. charter to be granted lxx. 786. situation of lxxi. 623. charter established lxxii. 675. first Master of lxxxii. i. 491  
*Downman, Dr Hugh*, notes of lxii. 691. account of lxxx. i. 81  
*Downshire, Arthur Marquis of*, account of lxxi. 863, 932  
*Downton, Herefordshire*, described lxvii. 473. castle criticised lxxiv. 745  
*Doxology*, not first introduced into our Liturgy by Pope Damasus, but by Didymus lxxiv. 740  
*D'Oyly, Sir Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 180  
— *Sir John*, account of his daughter lxviii. 173  
— *Rev. Matthias*, acc. of lxxxv. ij. 478  
— *Rev. W.* memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 93  
*D'Oyley* explained lxviii. 755  
*Doyne's* version of Tasso lxxxviii. i. 12  
*Drafts*, Polish game of lxxxii. i. 248. origin of the game lxxi. 826  
*Dragon*, sign of lxxxviii. ii. 303  
*Dragons*, fiery, flying in the air lxvi. 1009  
*Drake, Sir Francis*, supposed portrait of lx. 878, 990. his service to Plymouth lxxxiii. i. 638. his ship lxxxv. i. 592  
— *Dr. James*, memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 327. elegy on 389  
— *Dr. Nathan*, on Dyer's Fleece lxxi. 19. his Literary Hours lxxiv. 912. British Essayists lxxv. 648  
— *William*, account of lxvi. 707  
— *Mr.* debate on his correspondence lxxiv. 670  
— family lxvii. 569. epitaphs 570. pedigree 573  
*Dram drinking*, Dr. Hales's remarks on lxiv. 690  
*Drama*, censure of the present state of lxix. 683. German, a tendency to Jacobinism 683. alterations in the amusements of the lxxii. 999. English, purified lxxxii. i. 40  
*Dramas* destroyed by Mr. Warburton's cook lxxxv. ii. 8, 217  
*Dramatic Composition*, observations on modern lxix. 3  
— *Romance*, temp. Henry VI. lxxvi. 723  
— *Writers* depressed lxxi. 38. selection from lxxxiii. ii. 567  
*Draper, Sir William*, account of lvii. 91. character and Latin epitaph lxix. 918, 1127. extract of a letter from lxxii. 391  
— *Mr. surgeon*, account of lxxv. 87  
*Drapers' Company*, benevolent conduct of lxxxvii. i. 520  
*Drawing*, grace in lviii. 229. proposed to be taught in charity schools lxxvii. 911. antient lxxix. 1121. essay on mechanical lxxx. i. 136. liquid for ii. 542. on instructing the poor in the elements of lxxxiv. i. 19  
*Drawings* at Castle Howard lxiv. 309, 407, 496. on proportion in lxxix. 416. washing of lxxx. i. 199, 437. of English antiquities lxxxv. ii. 204  
*Draycot Charity*, remarks on lxxix. 58, 407  
*Drayton, Michael*, remarks on his poetry lvii. 1081. character of, as a poet 1172  
*Dreams*, a doubt of the authenticity of the dream in p. 6 lviii. 673. lines in Latin, after a dream which came to pass lx. 12. account of lxi. 408. fatal realization of one lxvi. 456. danger of the belief of lvii. 1062. lviii. 6. remarkable 1167. occasioned by pain lviii. 131. on joy and grief in lxiii. 426. observations respecting lxix. 33. realized lxxx. ii. 33, 234, 323. remarks on 603  
*Dreghorn, John Macclaurin Lord*, account of lxvii. 165  
*Dresden*, gallery of paintings lxx. 239. German language most purely spoken there lxxvii. 9. behaviour of the French at lxxviii. 1028. taken lxxxiii. ii. 489  
*Dress*, propriety of, to distinguish different professions lviii. 50. improvement of, in Scotland lxiii. 545. the change of, in Scotland lxv. 143, 146. on modern lxvii. 500. antient, impropriety of, on the stage lxix. 462. impropriety of, in the monuments in Westminster Abbey 1016. of female servants, a cause of prostitution lxx. 435. of ladies, medicinally considered lxxii. 916. female, remarks on lxxiii. 825. observations on, by Mr. Shennstone 905. on the late innovations and inconsistencies in *ib.* distinctness and indelicacy in, whimsically satirized 906. remarks thereon lxxvii. 12. on unsuitable lxxx. ii. 514. bridal lxxxii. i. 288. of the French lxxxiii. i. 18. folly of wearing thin dresses lxxvi. 828  
*Drew, Lieutenant John*, acc. of lxxiv. 966  
— *Mary*, singular epitaph on lxxv. 539  
— *Major*, account of lxiii. 281  
— family lxiii. 781, 1131  
*Driffild, Great*, famous for trout lxxv. 596  
— *Estate* lxxxv. i. 424  
— *Abbey*, account of lxxxviii. i. 14  
*Driggle* reservoir burst lxxx. ii. 582  
*Drill*, or Tullian, husbandry? lxxxviii. ii. 290  
— *ploughs* recommended lxiii. 602  
*Dring, Rev. John*, eulogy on lxxv. 482  
*Drinker*, monument of one at Surat lxxi. 589. portrait of a celebrated 591  
*Drinking* amongst the antients lxvii. 384. on abundant lxxi. 590. against excessive lxxviii. 979



- Drinkwater*, Major lxvii. 440, 472  
 — family lxvii. 566  
*Driving*, fashionable lxxxi. i. 616  
*Drogheda* gate lxv. 201  
*Droitwich*, Worcestershire, arms of lxv. 13  
*Drolling, Martin*, account of lxxxviii. i. 93  
*Dromoland*, the seat of Sir Lucius O'Brien lxv. 1069  
*Dromore* cathedral lxix. 1021. account of the town lxxxiii. ii. 465  
 — Bishop of. See *Percy*.  
*Dronfield*, Derbyshire, church notes lxv. 477  
*Dronningaard*, hermit of lxxix. 946  
*Drop, the Black*, receipt for making it lxxix. 398  
*Dropsy*, cases of lxiv. 1058. lxvii. 532. lxx. 434, 1153. lxxi. 307. lxxiv. 692. heath-broom a remedy for lxvi. 752. Tockay de Espagna a cure for 823. cause of 771. in the chest, remedy for, requested 652. effectual remedies for 739, 752, 838. lxxv. 910. lxxxviii. ii. 541. observations respecting lxvii. 778, fatal, after being tapped 86 times, and 202 gallons of water taken away lxviii. 632. nature and cure of lxxxii. ii. 544. Dr. Blackall on 448  
*Drouery* explained lxxxxi. i. 611  
*Drought* and famine in Vellore lxxxii. 485  
*Drowned* persons, their bodies said to be discovered by quicksilver lxi. 130. directions for their recovery recommended to be inserted in Didactic Works lxxvi. 1147. superstition respecting drowned persons lxxxv. i. 173. persons saved lxxxii. ii. 237  
*Drowning*, inventions for prevention of lxxxiii. 272. lxxvi. 803. lxxxvi. ii. 455, 609. case of a woman saved from lxxxiii. 732. modes of saving persons from lxxxiv. i. 428, 538. man saved from lxxxviii. ii. 270. boys saved 366, 367  
*Drax, Thomas*, notice of lxxi. 528  
*Druid's altars* at Guernsey lxvi. 373. at Bala lxxiv. 907  
 — temples, sent from Jersey to Park-place lviii. 1117, 1151. in Anglesey lxxiv. 44. notices of lxxvii. 219  
*Druidical* custom of cutting miseltoe lxi. 34. customs in Cornwall lxv. 294. remains in the Peak of Derbyshire lxiv. 297. in Devonshire lxvi. 1029. in Wales lxix. 246. at Worfield lxxx. i. 4. stones, described by Mr. Coxe lxxi. 1097. information requested lxxxii. 114. relics lxxxiv. ii. 642  
*Drummer*, or *Haunted House*, origin of the story of lxvi. 6  
*Drummond, Henry*, account of lxiv. 676  
 — Rev. T. Discourses censured lxxvi. 228  
 — Sir William, Letters to lxxxii. i. 438  
 — William, of Hawthornden, character of, as a poet lvii. 1172. remarks on lxiv. 198. a new edition of his works wanted lxx. 1024. one in progress 1131. anecdotes of 1024  
*Drummond, Lieut.-Gen.* lxxv. 682  
*Drunk as David's Sow*, origin of the proverb lxxxii. i. 634  
*Drunkeld bridge* opened lxxxviii. 1032  
*Drunkenness*, story of lvii. 478. mischief of lviii. 333-4. an aggravation lxiii. 641  
*Drury, Dru*, account of lxxiv. 86  
 — John, account of lxxiv. 646  
 — Robert, his History of Madagascar similar to Bruce's Travels lx. 1075. account of 1190. review of his Adventures lxxxviii. 143. strength of 486  
 — Sir Roger, monument of lxxxiii. ii. 17  
 — William, account of lxxiv. 646  
 — Mrs. character of lxviii. 355  
 — family of, answer about lxi. 104. lxxxiii. i. 461. ii. 641  
*Drury Lane*, fall of a house near lxxx. ii. 584  
 — Theatre, account of lxiv. 381. fire at lxxix. 271. re-building of, commenced lxxxii. 478. report on lxxxii. i. 383. bill for 467. new theatre described ii. 286. address 470. rejected addresses 468, 471, 564, 638. observations on lxxxiii. i. 439. notice respecting ii. 218. meeting of proprietors lxxxvii. i. 272. power to open lxxxviii. ii. 272  
*Druses*, country of the lxiv. 813  
*Dry belly-ache*, history of lxii. 357  
*Dry rot* compared to the Jewish leprosy lxvii. 137. causes and cure of 209. cause of lxxviii. 392. means of preventing lxxxii. ii. 35. lxxxviii. ii. 541. essay on lxxxvii. i. 414  
*Dryander, Jonas*, account of lxxx. ii. 398. epitaph on 540  
*Dryburgh*, statue of Sir W. Wallace at lxxxiv. ii. 631  
*Dryden, John*, two letters to Dr. Busby lviii. 943. remarks on his ode to the memory of Mrs. Killigrew 965. defect in his poetry 971. defended lix. 510. merits of, investigated 682. and Pope, comparative merits of 391, 818. lx. 120. Mr. Morfitt's sentiments on his merits lx. 6. observations on the writings of 6, 27. sentiments on 386, 523. letter of 583. notes on his family 1106, 1190. observations on Dryden and Pope 697, 777, 786, 976, 1193, 1197. controversy between Dryden and Pope about to end lxi. 8. portrait of lxi. 321. lxii. 293. lxx. 1153. lxxi. 112. account of lxx. 812. relationship to Dean Swift 813. remarks on Rymer lxxi. 907. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 206. letter of, to a poetical lady lxxvi. 498. censured



- lxxvii. 428. new edition of his works  
 lxxx. ii. 135. residence of lxxxii. ii. 536.  
 prose works of lxxxiii. i. 519  
*Dryden*, Lady, mistake about, rectified  
 lviii. 1071. requested to have her  
 throat cut after death lxi. 581  
 — Mrs. letter to Dr. Busby lvii. 943  
 — Sir *John Turner*, account of lxvii.  
 521. family lxi. 1017. lxii. 225. lxvii.  
 743  
 — *John*, inscription to, at the George  
 Inn, at Northampton lxi. 789  
*Duane*, *Matthew*, his collection of coins  
 lxxiv. 52  
*Du Bartas*. See *Bartas*.  
*Dublin*, Lying-inn Hospital lvii. 459.  
 Trinity College Observatory described  
 lviii. 291-2, 293-4. old courts of jus-  
 tice 294. lxx. 621. buildings in and  
 near lviii. 1069. lx. 792, 981, 1044.  
 public edifices in and near, described  
 lix. 500. account of Daly's Club-house  
 lx. 396. new Military Infirmary *ib*.  
 lxi. 26. St. Audoen's church at, cor-  
 rection about lxi. 26. Parliament-  
 house burnt lxii. 270. old house and  
 arms lxv. 905. inside of the four new  
 courts of law described lxvi. 993.  
 Christ Church and St. Patrick's cathe-  
 drals lxix. 1020, 1022. lxx. 219, 403, 741.  
 Parliament-house lxix. 1121. bay de-  
 scribed lxx. 833. manners, inns, hack-  
 ney-coaches *ib*. a mis-statement cor-  
 rected 917, 1048. advantages of an  
 union 834. bridge fallen in lxxv. 78.  
 population of, ascertained lxxvi. 416.  
 storm at lxxvii. 675. Corporation pe-  
 tition against the catholic claims  
 lxxviii. 444. bill to enlarge the post-  
 office 536. study of Hebrew at lxxxii.  
 i. 323. Hebrew premiums at ii. 328.  
 philosophical society 240. History of  
 lxxxiii i. 136. lxxxv. ii. 198. Univer-  
 sity prizes lxxxv. i. 445. lxxxvi. i. 540.  
 ii. 443. lxxxviii. i. 443. charitable as-  
 sociation lxxxvii. i. 139. stove-tenter  
 house at lxxxviii. i. 113. mineral water  
 115  
 — Archbishop of, his porter and house-  
 maid murdered lvii. 1115  
*Dubois* C. Esq. collection of lxxxii. i. 205  
 — *Abbé*, on the casts of India lxxix. 173  
*Du Bourg*, *Abbé*, conduct of lxxxiv. i. 112  
*Dubricius*, *St.* account of lxix. 380. his  
 tomb lxxv. 1027  
*Ducarel*, Dr. *Andrew Coltee*, account of a  
 Stonehenge in Friesland lviii. 195. ac-  
 count of lxxiv. 647. letter to Dr. Gif-  
 ford on English coins lxxv. 26. Mr.  
 Wise's letter to him lxxvii. 114. sale  
 of his library lxxxii. i. 516. extracts  
 from his MSS. lxxxv. i. 210. ii. 203.  
 lxxxvi. ii. 590. opinion on publishing  
 the Prayer-book under a disguised  
 title lxxxv. ii. 101  
*Duchal castle* lxiii. 543  
 Vol. III.  
*Duché*, Mrs. account of lxvii. 531  
*Ducie*, Lady, account of lxiii. 485  
*Ducis*, medal in honour of lxxxvi. i. 349  
*Duck*, *Stephen*, epitaph by lxxxv. ii. 392  
*Duck*, why that word used to children lx.  
 159  
*Duck*, cruelty to one lxxix. 80. five  
 hundred raised from 17 ducks lxv. 694  
*Duck and Darling*, explanation of,  
 wanted lx. 68  
*Duckenfield* family lxix. 650  
*Duckett*, *William*, his excellence in hus-  
 bandry lx. 296. account of lxxii. 178  
*Ducking-stool* lxxiii. 1104 (*note*).  
*Ducklington* described lxxxv. ii. 491  
*Duckworth*, Admiral, account of his en-  
 gagement with the French fleet lxxvi.  
 271, 273. thanked by Parliament  
 458. 1000*l.* per annum settled on him  
 459. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 275, 372  
*Dudley*, case of distress from lxxxiv. ii.  
 448. trade improving lxxxvii. ii. 290.  
 re-erection of the church lxxxviii. i.  
 104. castle lxxiv. 1125. curiosities  
 found at 745  
 — Rev. Sir *Henry Bate*, vase presented  
 to lxxxvii. i. 279  
 — Governor *Joseph*, character of lxxix.  
 207  
 — Sir *Robert*, who he was lix. 988, 1201.  
 lx. 700  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxv. 1099  
 — family, device of lix. 520. some ac-  
 count of lxiv. 1182  
*Dudley and Ward*, *John* second Viscount,  
 anecdotes of lviii. 937  
 — *William* third Viscount, his petition  
 to the House of Lords lix. 1009. Vis-  
 count *Dudley and Ward versus Anna*  
*Maria Ward*, decree affirmed lxvi. 928.  
 his liberal donations lxxxvii. ii. 550.  
 lxxxviii. i. 104  
*Duelling*, tax on, proposed lxxxiii. i. 429.  
 letter against lxxxv. ii. 100. argu-  
 ments against 311  
*Duellists*, hanging of, recommended lxvii.  
 166. convicted lxxxiii. ii. 183  
*Duels*, origin of lvii. 216. Capt. Casey  
 challenged by Lieut. Row. 271. be-  
 tween Colonel Hutchinson and Lord  
 Mountmorris 446. Captain B. and  
 Captain S. 545. Sir John Macpherson  
 and Major Browne 831. observations  
 in the Spectator respecting lviii. 485.  
 rational and religious arguments a-  
 gainst 1039. thoughts on lix. 14. be-  
 tween the Duke of York and Colonel  
 Lenox 463. absurdity of 521. at  
 Exeter 560. between Captain Tongue  
 and Captain Paterson 667. Colonel  
 Lenox and Mr. Swift 668. strictures  
 on 686. proposal for preventing 715.  
 between Mr. Sumner and Mr. Ashton  
 756. in Ireland 1138. two school-  
 boys lx. 79. in Ireland 362. in Scotland  
 363. at Margate 251. mode of settling,  
 3



in Africa lxi. 62. between Mr. Graham and Mr. Julius, former killed 672. hints for a new mode of settling lxxv. 385. between Burges and Kearnes lxxvi. 7. fuste et scuto se defendere, explained 239. Duke of Norfolk and Lord Malden 432. reprobated lxxvii. 104. query on etiquette in 212. between Fitzgerald and Warrington 429. Colonel King and Colonel Fitzgerald 1120. Pitt and Tierney lxxviii. 532. Allen and Aston, latter killed lxxix. 527. Joseph Fortune, Esq: killed in one 904. in Ireland, Conlan and Morean, latter killed lxx. 269. Corry and Newburgh, latter killed 678. Obree and Smith, latter killed 701. fatal, between Sir George Wharton and Sir J. Steward in 1609, 1019. punishment for lxxi. 39. Hunter and Mitchell, former killed lxxii. 1064. regulations to prevent, in America lxxiii. 273. one in Hyde-park, fatal to both 278. unfounded 377. Montgomery and Macnamara, former killed, latter wounded dangerously 372. Macnamara tried and acquitted *ib.* Burchall and Page, latter killed lxxiv. 94. Camelford and Best, former killed 285. Colonel Burr and General Hamilton, latter killed 778. remarks on 822. lxxv. 446. lxxvii. 631. lxxx. ii. 630. fatal one at Deal lxxiv. 972. act for prevention of, proposed lxxvii. 879. between Mr. Smith and Mr. Huston, both killed lxxviii. 367. strictures against lxxix. 225. between Lord Castlereagh and Mr. Canning 281. plan to repress lxxx. ii. 39. 337. lxxxii. ii. 7. Mr. Alley and Mr. Adolphus lxxxvi. ii. 555. fatal one at Paris, Count de St. Morys killed lxxxvii. ii. 116. between Mr. O'Callaghan and Lieut. Bailey, latter killed; Mr. O'Callaghan and the seconds tried, and found guilty of manslaughter lxxxviii. i. 79. punishment for a challenge 558

**Duff**, Mrs. account of lxxv. 1176, 1237. cause of her death lxxvi. 86

**Duffield**, co. Derby, description of lxxii. 13. bridge 201

**Dufour**, Mr. method of destroying insects lxxvi. 569

**Dugdale**, *Richard*, account of, and family lxxvi. 292, 377

— *Sir William*, original letters of lxxiii. 30. lxxxii. ii. 205. account of 514. letter to Burton, the Historian of Leicestershire lxxviii. 1012. defended lxxx. i. 507. continuation of his History of Warwickshire proposed lxxxii. i. 38. portrait of 116. on Embanking, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240. on Roman antiquities in Southwark park lxxxv. i. 225. a work erroneously attributed to lxxxvii. i. 202. his Baronage characterized

lxxviii. 869. new edition of his *Monasticon* lxxxii. i. 438. lxxxiii. i. 430. letter respecting his *Monasticon* lxxxvi. i. 18, 133. his Warwickshire lxxii. 141

**Duick**, *John*, account of lvii. 286

**Duigenan**, *Dr. Patrick*, speech against catholic petition lxxv. 757. lxxvii. 562. account of lxxxvi. i. 371

**Duke**, *Richard*, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536

**Duke's Head**, &c. sign of lxxxviii. ii. 303

**Dukes**, sons of, how styled lxxxiii. i. 625. mortality among lxxxvii. ii. 98

**Dulce Domum**, enquiries concerning lxxvi. 102. Latin and English, with the history 208, 287. comment on 570. new translation of lxxxii. ii. 503

**Dulrosky**, Mr. his collection of MSS. lxxxv. 746

**Dulwich College** library lx. 587. account of lxxv. 687. Heraldic errors at lxxvii. 1119. Sir Francis Bourgeois's bequest of paintings to lxxxiii. ii. 29

**Dumaresq**, *Admiral Thomas*, account of lxxii. 693

— *Rev. Dr. Daniel*, account of lxxv. 1082

**Dumb**, instance of a person being restored to speech lix. 1138. cause of being dumb, and remedy proposed lxxii. 134, 200. intellectual comfort afforded to them lxxvii. 36. asylum for their relief 130. the consequence of being deaf 130, 306

**Dumbarton castle**, surprize of lxxxii. i. 456

**Dumferline**, fall of its steeple lxxvii. 879

**Dumfries bridge**, account of lxxv. 105

**Dumourier**, his letter to the National Convention lxxiii. 364. impeached of high treason *ib.* seizes the commissioners sent to arrest him *ib.* leaves his army *ib.* arrives in London, and ordered to leave the kingdom 572. his behaviour in Germany censured 723

**Dun**, *the New*, made by the Dutch lxxv. 1068

**Dun Cow**, sign of lxxxviii. ii. 304

**Dun**, *Rev. Dr. William*, his sudden death lxxv. 1081

**Dunbar**, battle of lxxv. 220. prison lxxiv. 292

— *Asa*, epitaph on lviii. 366

— *Sir George*, account of lxxix. 993

— *Dr. James*, account of, and list of his writings lxxviii. 539, 622

— the Poet, account of lxxvi. 826. excellence of his poetry lxxxii. ii. 27

**Dunblane Bishoprick** lxxv. 1027

**Dunboyne**, Lord, recantation of lvii. 829

— Peerage lxxiii. 333

**Dunbrody Abbey**, account of lxxix. 509

**Duncan**, *Adam Viscount*, his victory over the Dutch fleet lxxvii. 876. progress to London 883. extract from a sermon on his victory 1050. addition to arms



- granted lxviii. 714. 2000*l*. a year settled on, and two succeeding male heirs 766. account of lxxiv. 790, 877
- Duncan*, Dr. father of Viscount, anecdote of lxix. 58
- Captain *Alexander*, account of lx. 859
- *Alexander*, account of lxvii. 711
- Captain *James*, account of lxxiv. 1242
- Rev. Dr. *John*, religious view of the present crisis lxxvi. 419, 500. on the French Usurper lxxvii. 310
- Mr. *John*, account of lxvi. 84
- *Jonathan*, thanks of House of Commons to lxxiv. 769
- Dunce*, *Henry*, epitaph lxvi. 809, 919
- Dunchurch*, Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 988. alterations in the church lxx. 1146
- Duncomb*, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxiv. 243
- *William*, account of lxviii. 909
- Duncombe Park*, Yorkshire, improvements lxxiv. 613. lxxx. i. 603
- *William* and *John*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146
- Dundas*, Captain *George*, acc. of lxiii. 767
- *Henry*, letter to the East India Company lviii. 258. his speech on the revenue from India 1137. on the Regency lix. 623. on the state of our affairs in India lxi. 731. on the government of India lxiii. 1013. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 744. See *Melville*.
- *Robert*, Lord President of Scotland, account of lvii. 1126. ceremonial of his funeral 1191
- *R. S.* speech in favour of Lord *Melville* lxxv. 957
- General *Thomas*, his monument described lxxv. 1065
- Lord, account of his father lxxv. 608
- Dundas of Dundas*, mistake respecting that family corrected lxxv. 608
- Dundee*, the boy of lxxi. 10. storm at lxxx. ii. 79. donations to the infirmary 278
- Duneton*, Roman bath at lxxxii. i. 381
- Dunham Massey* lxxiv. 1131
- Dunkerley*, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 973, 1052. extraordinary particulars of lxvi. 6, 41, 191. a son of George II. 41
- Dunkeswell Abbey*, account of lxi. 1170
- Dunkirk*, translation from a French MS. on the siege of lvii. 11. sale of, to the French lix. 808. historical description of lx. 40. original papers relative to the state of lxii. 779. blockaded lxxiv. 866. description of (1742) lxxxv. i. 589. account of lxxxvi. i. 108, 197. lxxxviii. ii. 494. nunnery 495
- Dunkirk-house*, account of lix. 685
- Dunmail Raise* lxxv. 1011
- Dunmow*, fire at lxxix. 80
- *Chronicle*, passage in, explained lxxix. 830
- Dunn*, *John*, murdered in Ireland lvii. 81
- *John*, account of lxv. 620
- *Samuel*, account of lxxxvi. i. 85
- *William*, epitaph lxxv. 506
- Dunning*, Counsellor, one of the supposed authors of Junius lxxxiii. i. 5. ii. 416
- Dunnings*, religious house at Cambridge lx. 996
- Dunnington on the Heath*, old house lxxxviii. ii. 17
- Duns*, on the lxxiv. 937
- Dunseverick Castle* described lxii. 977
- Dunstable*, remarks on lxxi. 320. sermon preached at, commemorative of the charities of Mrs. Ashton and Mrs. Chew lxxv. 574
- Dunstable*, royal palace at lxxxvi. ii. 393
- Priory church, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052. remarks on lxxx. i. 509. priory house described lxxvi. 179. church notes from 216. state of lxxxiv. i. 14
- Dunstan pillar*, on Lincoln heath lxv. 561
- Dunstanburgh Castle* lxxxix. 142
- Dunster*, co. Somerset, acc. of lxxxviii. 873
- Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxxvi. i. 472
- Dunstesbourne Abbas*, barrows opened at lxxvi. 971
- Dunston*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- *Hospital*, state of lxxxix. i. 19
- Dunton*, *John*, pamphlet attributed to him lxxxii. i. 623. account of lxxxiii. i. 557. remarks on his Life and Errors lxxxviii. i. 246, 292, 393, 441, 513, 599
- Duntze*, Sir *John*, account of lxv. 175
- Dunwich*, antiquities found near lxxvi. 217
- Dupaty*, M. anecdotes of lviii. 933
- Dupont's* speech in the National Convention of France, in which he declares himself to be an Atheist lxii. 1214
- Dupuis*, *Thomas Sanders*, musician, account of lxvi. 622
- Durazzi*, Cardinal, character of lxxxviii. ii. 126
- Durdham Downs*, view from lxxxv. i. 489
- Durham*, value of the Deanry lviii. 1007. seal explained lix. 13, 123, 124, 217, 226, 400. monuments destroyed by Dean Whittingham 520. college for literature founded in 1657, 1666. cathedral described lxxi. 1000, 1092. lxxii. 30, 133, 228, 327, 494, 520. lxxiv. 1127. lxxviii. 1000. lxxix. 529. lxxx. i. 405. lxxxiv. i. 7, 13. kitchen at the deanry preferred to the famous one at Glastonbury lxxi. 1092. scenery in its neighbourhood, and palace lxxiv. 1127. King Charles's reception at lxxx. ii. 99. King James's reception at 615. chapter-house demolished lxxix. 23. gaol described lxxv. 987. benefactions to the prisoners 990. lxxvi. 123. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 487. ii. 40, 103
- County, Mr. Hutchinson's History of lxiii. 202, 216, 308. lxxvii. 935. lxxxix.



- i. 515. his History criticized lxxix.  
1175. Mr. Surtees's History of lxxxii.  
ii. 39. lxxxiii. i. 121, 231. lxxxiv. ii. 32.  
some account of the election lxxii. 844.  
Flora of lxxxi. i. 40. geographical description of the county lxxxvi. ii. 425.  
ecclesiastical division *ib.* Mr. Raine's intended History of North Durham 606.  
Compendium of History lxxxvii. i. 210  
*Durham*, Bishops of, public entry of the Bishop of, in 1791 lxi. 695. possessions of, at Howden lxiii. 595. circular letter of the Bishop, recommending provision for the poor lxi. 1079. pamphlet by Bishop of lxxx. ii. 631. portraits of Bishops lxxxii. i. 240. origin of Bishops' rights lxxxvii. i. 211  
— *Mustard*, its origin lxxxvii. 830  
*Durer*, *Albert*, paintings by lxxxii. ii. 344  
*Durian fruit* lxxvi. 905  
*Durno*, *James*, account of lxvi. 81  
*Durolitum*, station of lxxxvii. ii. 310  
*Durron*, *Martha*, epitaph lxix. 939  
*Dust*, volcanic lxxxii. ii. 307  
*Dutch*, East India Company, regulations in lviii. 707. lxxxviii. i. 70. fleet sent to join the English lx. 655. changes which have taken place in the character of the lxxi. 805, 1162. composure of their army whilst retreating lxxiv. 1123. address their King lxxvii. 1161. commissioners for enquiry respecting Dutch prizes lxxix. 753. collectors lxxxii. i. 205. their treatment of bankrupts 227. See *Holland*.  
*Dutens*, Colonel, letter from General Stuart on the death of lxxi. 780  
— *Rev. Lewis*, on the antiquity of vaults lxxv. 352, 408. remarks on Dr. Clarke lxxx. ii. 641. account of lxxxii. ii. 391  
*Duties of private life*, Mr. Macdonald on the lxxv. 307  
*Dutton family*, privilege of lxxxvi. ii. 194, 319, 507  
*Du Val*, *Rev. Dr. Philip*, account of lxxviii. 278  
*Duyrdent*, *Walter*, epitaph on lxii. 1162  
*Dwarfs*, how employed lxxviii. 894. death of one lxxxiii. i. 92  
*Dye*, a new one discovered lxxvii. 268  
*Dyer*, *Edward*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 525  
— *George*, acknowledgments of obligations to several persons of Emanuel College lxvi. 555. poetics lxxxii. i. 344, 543. on the antiquity of Cambridge University lxxxv. i. 29. description of Peterhouse, Cambridge, by 203. his account of *Rev. John Dee* 586. queries relating to his History of Cambridge ii. 496. remarks on passages in his "Cambridge" lxxxv. i. 33. extract 515  
— *Sir John Swin*, death of lxxi. 373  
— *John*, *Drake's* observations on the "Fleece" of lxxi. 19. his death lxxxiii. 410  
*Dyer*, *Sir Lodowich*, drawing of his monument requested lxxiv. 996  
— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1077  
— *Colonel Samuel*, account of lxxxiii. 478  
*Dying persons*, consolations of lxi. 595. treatment of lxxxiv. i. 153  
*Dyeing*, premiums offered for improvements in lviii. 424. lx. 457. new discovery in lxxxii. i. 311  
*Dymond*, *John*, a blind man, particulars of lvii. 1075  
*Dynastow Court* lxxv. 1028  
*Dyot*, *Philip*, account of lxii. 1150  
*Dyott*, *Richard*, account of death lvii. 90  
*Dyptich* of *Areobindus* described lxxiv. 59  
*Dyrham house*, co. Gloucester lxxxiv. ii. 29  
*Dysart*, *Anna Maria* Countess of, account of lxxiv. 889  
*Dysentery*, efficacy of mercury for lvii. 346. treatment of, at Jamaica lx. 9. remedy for lxvi. 1002. lxvii. 461. lxxxii. ii. 344  
*Dyson*, *Humphrey*, enquired after lxvii. 147  
*Eadric*, treachery of lxvi. 58  
*Eagle*, *Eagle and Child*, signs of lxxxviii. ii. 398  
*Eagle cutter lost* lxxxiii. 1178  
*Eagles*, *Thomas*, account of lxxxii. ii. 589  
*Eagles on New Forest* lxii. 506. cruel treatment of, in the Hebrides lxiii. 927. story of one seizing a turbot *ib.* one shot in Kent lxvii. 342. at Horsham lxviii. 1060. near Lynn lxx. 1202. in Lincolnshire lxxx. i. 374. description of lxxxiii. i. 339  
*Eamer*, *Charles Samler*, acc. of lxxvi. 181  
— *Sir John*, knighted lxv. 344. tried by Court Martial, and honourably acquitted lxxv. 1229  
*Eamont explained* lxi. 1080  
*Ear*, diseases of the, dispensary for lxxxvii. i. 424. ii. 252. new treatment of 540  
*Ear-cockle*, is there such a plant? lx. 876. remarks on the lxxi. 1082  
*Ear-mark*, meaning of lxvi. 298, 396  
*Ear-trumpet* lxxvi. 104, 197, 304  
*Ears*, boring of lxvii. 540  
*Eardley*, *Hon. William*, acc. of lxxv. 973  
— *Mary Marow Lady*, account of lxiv. 282  
*Earl*, on the title of lxx. 944. lxxxiv. i. 15  
*Earl Marshal*, office of lxxxv. ii. 511  
*Earle*, *George*, epitaph lxxvi. 210  
— *Sir James*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 381  
— *William Benson*, account of, and his charities lxvi. 353. epitaph lxx. 1152  
*Earle's Microcosmography*, edit. Bliss, lxxxv. i. 103  
*Earl's Shilton*, Leicestershire, account of lxxxviii. i. 305  
*Earlshill*, Barony of, settled lxi. 639



*Earlstoun* lxxv. 242  
*Early rising*, advantages of lxxxvii. i. 272  
*Earnshaw, Lawrence*, an ingenious mechanic, account of lvii. 665, 1155. description of an astronomical and geometrical machine made by him 665. his various and extensive knowledge 1166, 1200. inventor of a machine for twisting cotton *ib.*

*Earth*, on the various changes it may have undergone lvii. 197. strata of, at Boston, Lincolnshire 494. remarkable sinking of, in Norfolk lviii. 649. all the strata of the earth had their origin at the bottom of the sea 714. theory of the original state of 714, 1135. conjectures on the peopling of various countries lix. 117. questions relating to the moving of it lix. 935. sinking of, in Cumberland lxii. 271. sinking of, in Sweden lxiii. 272. extraordinary convulsion of, near Hereford 294, 366. not a solid body lxiv. 802. changes in the face of lxv. 39. account of several sinkings of lxvi. 873, 1008. rotation of the lxvii. 199. horse sinks into, at Blackheath lxviii. 1078. sinking of, in Guernsey and in Yorkshire lxix. 245. density of the lxx. 447. lxxx. i. 292. religious estimate of the inhabitants lxxii. 112. observations on the Huttonian theory 1039. lxxxiii. i. 231. enquiry into Dr. Hutton's theory lxxiv. 539. an inundation in Italy destroys an entire village lxxiii. 75. sinking of, at Giessen lxxxii. ii. 380. custom of eating lxxxiv. ii. 220

*Eartham*, Sussex, monumental inscriptions lxix. 15

*Earthen-ware*, importation prohibited in Prussia lvii. 175. English manufacture of lxxxv. ii. 342

*Earthquakes*, in Scotland lvii. 82, 198. lviii. 907. lix. 1041. lxxxii. ii. 427. lxxxvi. ii. 269. at Ratisbon and Cracow lvii. 83. in Poland 174. at Whitehaven, June 16, 1785, 198. in the North of England, Aug. 11, 1786, 198, 494. in Gloucestershire 358. lxxxii. i. 479. in Calabria lvii. 601. lix. 265. lxx. 453. in Italy and Mexico 830. in Upper Bavaria 928. at Lisbon lix. 788. lxix. 896. lxxvii. 675. lxxxvi. i. 171. in Wilts lix. 947. at Bongo San-Sepolcro 1043. at Barnstaple 457. at Arnside, in Westmoreland lx. 463. at Constantinople 759. at Oran, in Africa 1137. in the inland counties lxii. 272. at Messina 634. lxx. 452. in the West of England lxiii. 950. in Naples lxiv. 657. lxxv. 860, 1016. lxxvii. 77. in Perthshire lxv. 74. at Chesterfield 891. in Canada lxvi. 515. in England lxvii. 312. in South America 872. at St. Kitt's *ib.* in the West Coast of

Sumatra, Feb. 20, 1797, lxxviii. 344. at Sienna 528. at Sienna, and volcano formed 619, 715. in France lxix. 155. in Guernsey, and account of remarkable effects of it 245. at Philadelphia lxxi. 76. at Edinburgh, Glasgow, &c. lxxi. 948. in Russia lxxii. 1151. at Constantinople, &c. 1153. in Wales 1154. at Cuman, in South America lxxiii. 77. in Eastern Prussia 120. at Ghergon 272. in Holland lxxiv. 174. at the Hague 267. in Vale of Clwyd lxxv. 173. at Rome, and in Germany lxxvi. 970. at Sumatra 262. at Nieuwied lxxvii. 964. in Italy lxxviii. 451. at Malta, &c. lxxx. i. 371. at the Cape of Good Hope ii. 278. in India 372. at Amboyna lxxx. ii. 79. in Germany lxxxii. i. 77. in Oxfordshire 20, 283. at Rome 475. at Caraccas 527. ii. 110. at Jamaica lxxxiii. i. 80. lxxxviii. ii. 173. the great one at Lisbon very particularly described lxxxiii. i. 105, 201, 314. at Stamford ii. 391. in various parts of England 366. shock of, at Mansfield lxxxvii. i. 268. at St. Helena ii. 622. near Athens lxxxviii. i. 71. in Lincolnshire 171, 364. in Sicily 362. in Germany 554. in various parts 557

*Earwigs*, three cases of their getting into the ear, and remedy lxxviii. 555

*Easington Ward*, Durham, described lxxxvi. ii. 426

*East Cheap*, inscription from the ruins of the old church in lxxi. 1175

*East India Budget* lxxiv. 1149, 1151. debates on *ib.* lxxviii. 36. lxxiii. 452

— *College*, at Hertford lxxvi. 22. chapel consecrated lxxxv. ii. 271

— *Company*, affray on board the Royal Admiral lvii. 84. debates respecting affairs of 320. directors chosen 361. lviii. 360. lx. 366. proceedings on lvii. 501. ships taken up 831. proceedings in the House of Commons 290, 981, 1134. proceedings on their sending the four regiments to India lviii. 168, 255. petition his Majesty 256. Bengal petition, that the Company's officers and those of his Majesty do bear equal rank 257. fraud discovered 267. petition against the bill for explaining the power of the Board of Control 611. declaratory bill, debates on 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 707, 710, 711, 794. debate on their raising money on credit 1138. first foundation of, in 1600, lix. 437. increase of their stock 759. state of their revenue lx. 46. general view of their finances 530. debate on money lent to lx. 215. notice given to, of the expiration of their charter lxi. 440. Earl Cornwallis's letters to the Court of Directors 957. petition to Cromwell for a convoy lxii.



689. proposed regulations lxiii. 476.  
renewal of their charter 616. ac-  
counts 725. chaplains proposed to be  
sent to India 1112. proceedings re-  
specting a bill for regulating 1182.  
debate on lxiv. 821. address to the  
King 1145. arms of lxxvi. 1007. en-  
tertain the Persian Ambassador lxxx.  
i. 79. apply to Parliament for aid  
655. notice to Directors lxi. 378.  
their debt to Government lxx. 1094.  
debate on their charter lxvi. 931. the  
General Elliott quitted by the crew,  
but saved off Yarmouth lxviii. 251.  
debate on their accounts lxxiii. 365.  
charter bill lxxxiii. ii. 67, 69, 70, 84,  
161, 265, 267  
*East India Company of France*, capital  
enlarged lvii. 178  
*East India House*, pediment of, described  
lxxiii. 430  
— *Patronage*, abuses in, discovered lxxix.  
372  
— See *India*.  
*Eastbury House* lxxxiii. ii. 313  
*Easter* old customs lx. 796. mistake  
concerning 970. time fixed for lxxxvii.  
ii. 504, 595  
*Easter-book* enquired after lxiii. 398  
*Easter-day*, remarks on lxxx. ii. 621.  
lxxxii. i. 127. rule for 234. on the  
observance of 527  
*Easter-dinner* at the Mansion-house, ac-  
count of lxxxiv. i. 403  
*Eastern nation*, antient intercourse with  
the British Isles lxi. 427. Oriental  
MSS. lxxix. 641. antient usages illus-  
trative of modern lxxxviii. ii. 27  
*Easton, James*, account of lxx. 84  
*Easton Mauduit*, Northamptonshire, pos-  
sessors of the manor of lxxi. 422. por-  
traits at 423  
*Eatington*, Warwickshire, monument at,  
for George Shirley, Esq. lxxi. 393  
*Eaton*, earth-works at lxxiv. 939  
— *Daniel Isaac*, found guilty of a libel  
lxxxii. i. 286  
— Captain *John*, suicide of lxvii. 620  
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxvi. 887  
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxx. 903  
— Rev. Archdeacon *Stephen*, account of  
lxxvi. 284  
— Gen. *William*, rewarded by America  
lxxvi. 375  
*Eatte*, Dowager Lady *Mary* lxxv. 679  
*Eau Brink*, drainage of lxxxviii. ii. 176  
*Eau de Luce*, receipt for lxxvi. 693  
*Eau Medicinale*, virtues of lxxxii. ii. 511.  
observations on lxxxii. ii. 40. letter  
on 143. caution respecting lxxxiv. ii.  
130  
*Edel*, Dr. plagiarism from lxxxvii. ii. 11  
*Eberall, Joseph*, his epitaph lxxv. 996  
*Eccentricity of character*, observations  
on lxxxviii. ii. 33  
*Eccleshall Castle* lxi. 1170  
*Ecclesiastes XII.* remarks on the Oriental  
figures in lxviii. 400. commentary on  
lxxx. ii. 548. illustrated lxxxv. ii. 135  
*Ecclesiastical Annual Register* announced  
lxxix. 252, 1128. lxxx. ii. 544  
— *Costume* in dress lxxix. 596  
— *Courts*, proceedings in the House of  
Commons, on regulations in lvii. 326.  
proceedings respecting 886. abuses of  
lxxxii. i. 165  
— *Establistments* lxxxii. i. 240  
— *Grants* lxxxiii. ii. 11  
— *History*, remarks on lxxxvii. i. 323,  
397, 586. hint respecting ii.  
— *Laws* lxxiv. 1190, 1195. See *Clergy*,  
*Residence*.  
— *Polity* lxxxiii. ii. 206  
— *Residence*, thoughts on lxxxvi. ii. 37.  
See *Clergy* and *Residence*.  
— *Subjects*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 37  
*Eccleston, Thomas*, account of lxxix. 1171  
*Echinites*, at Gibraltar lxxiii. 626  
*Echlin, Lady Eliza*, character of lxxiv.  
899. query about lxxxii. i. 527. no-  
tices respecting lxxxii. ii. 14, 103.  
lxxxiii. ii. 307  
— family of, particulars of lxxxii. i. 415  
*Echo*, remarkable one lxi. 510. lxxiv.  
744. effect of lxxxii. i. 110. curious  
fact relating to lxxxvii. i. 77  
*Eckhel, Joseph Halarius*, account of  
lxviii. 993, 1082, 1144  
*Eckington*, Derbyshire, acc. of lxv. 826  
*Eclipse*, the race-horse, his life insured  
lvii. 964. bequeathed as a legacy 1197.  
death of lix. 267  
*Eclipses*, memorable ones lix. 1094. of  
the sun, best method of viewing lxi.  
125. observations respecting lxviii.  
5. of the moon, explained lxxiv. 805.  
of the sun lxxxvi. ii. 450  
*Ecliptic*, obliquity of, explanation wished  
for lix. 447  
*Ectropium*, observations on lxxxiii. i. 349  
*Edda*, mistakes pointed out lviii. 138.  
hints given on the poems in that col-  
lection *ib.* old, the historic part to be  
published 139  
*Eddington*, battle of lxxxii. ii. 420  
*Eddish* explained lxiv. 886  
*Eddowes, John*, character of lxxii. 883  
*Eden, Sir Frederick Morton*, the British  
Ambassador, arrives at Madrid lviii. 460  
— family lxviii. 826. lxxxiii. ii. 112  
*Edenhall*, the luck of lxi. 721, 1097  
*Edenham*, co. Lincoln, acc. of lxxviii. 17  
*Edgcumbe, Sir Richard*, generosity of  
lxxxv. ii. 330  
— Lady, reviviscence of lxxxv. ii. 331  
*Edgeworth, Dr. Henry Essex*, epitaph  
on lxxviii. 638  
— *Richard Lovell*, memoir of lxxxvii. i.  
637  
*Edifices*, antient, mode for preserving  
lviii. 689. religious, comparative  
scales of lxxxiv. i. 643



*Edinburgh*, their manner of building in  
old times lviii. 313. Transactions of  
the Royal Society of 530. description  
of lix. 327. fire at lxi. 84. lxxxi. ii. 651.  
scarcity of water at lxx. 886. tolbooth  
lxxiv. 293. Holyrood House prison *ib.*  
bridewell *ib.* miserable prison and  
police of 608. no progress made in  
the new gaol *ib.* controversy on  
the police of lxxv. 543, 544. profes-  
sorship of surgery instituted at lxxvi.  
1971. quantity of rain near lxxvii. 637.  
riot, &c. at lxxxii. i. 79. letters from  
lxxxiv. i. 144. new bridge and gaol  
lxxxv. ii. 457. improvements at lxxxvii.  
ii. 579. crown room, &c. at, examined  
lxxxviii. i. 171. chapel consecrated  
lxxxix. 268  
— *College of Physicians*, register care-  
lessly kept lxxvi. 241  
— *College*, proceedings lxxxvii. i. 173.  
museum at lxxxviii. ii. 269  
— *Horticultural Society* at lxxx. i. 232  
— *University*, students lxxxvi. i. 174. de-  
grees lxxxvii. ii. 551. mace presented  
to *Senatus Academicus* lix. 947  
— *Review*, remarks on lxxxi. ii. 541.  
lxxxii. ii. 208. lxxxiv. i. 332. strictures  
on an article in lxxxv. i. 12, 130  
*Edis, William and Mary*, epitaph lxxv.  
995, 996  
*Edisbury*, History of lxxxiv. i. 144  
*Edlin, A.* on the gout lxxiv. 1047, 1091  
*Edlington Hall*, inscription at lxxv. 795,  
940  
*Edmeades's Gentleman and Lady's Gar-*  
*dener*, lxxiv. 1105  
*Edmond, St.* life of, MS. lxxxv. i. 525  
*Edmonds, Rev. George James*, account  
of lxxiv. 1176  
— *Robert*, account of lxxv. 618  
— *Mrs.* anecdotes of lxxv. 738  
*Edmonton*, two new bells lviii. 460. sub-  
terraneous passage found there lxix.  
519. gateway at lxxi. 393. fair, ac-  
count of lyiii. 832. lxxviii. 805  
*Edmunds, Rev. Thomas*, his death lxxiv.  
1175  
*Education*, new thoughts on lvii. 944.  
strictures on modern 1066. strictures  
on the modern system lviii. 25, 117,  
286, 389, 491. of girls, hints on 863,  
1170. money hurtful to youth at  
schools 946. national history recom-  
mended in preference to Livy or  
Florus 1057. attendance on coun-  
cils necessary to liberal lix. 99. let-  
ters on 507. fatal consequences of  
a too refined education 730. thoughts  
on academic lxi. 210, 311. of dis-  
senters lxii. 61. a theme on afford-  
ing it to those who cannot afford  
it 509. neglect of, compared to bad  
ploughing in Spring lxiii. 543. ob-  
scurity of, no real objection lxiv. 205.

partiality to the places of our lxxv. 545.  
of females, in England 833. lxxviii. 699.  
lxix. 146. lxxiv. 298. lxxxii. i. 250. neg-  
lect of, in France lxvii. 752. the mi-  
series of neglected lxxviii. 746. plan  
for educating the children of Welsh  
labourers lxix. 390. system of 561.  
on university 686. a course of study  
for liberal 1143. faults of parents in  
the great business of lxx. 49. of Clergy  
and Catholics in Ireland, the conse-  
quences of the neglect of 63. on reli-  
gious 644. expensive, censured 1043.  
public, defended lxxii. 148. lxxiii. 346.  
the guardian of lxxii. 796. lxxiii. 33.  
treatise on, characterized lxxii. 797.  
study of Christianity recommended in  
public lxxiii. 352. present state of,  
defective 1209, 1211. advantages of  
lxxiv. 395. Godwinean system of 443.  
importance of 755. lxxv. 137. mo-  
dern, censured 1139. notes relative  
to Lancaster's plan of lxxvii. 51. plan  
of, by Lancaster lxxviii. 997. state of,  
at Sierra Leone lxxvii. 225. on public  
and private 338. letter on Mr. Lan-  
caster's system of 340. public 716.  
domestic lxxix. 47. English 339. es-  
tablishments of lxxx. i. 354. medical  
ii. 328. plan of lxxxii. ii. 140. of the  
poor, National Society for 479, 501,  
653. lxxxvi. i. 630. Lancasterian So-  
ciety for lxxxii. ii. 653. Dr. Bell's sys-  
tem long used lxxxii. i. 26. of the poor  
99. lxxxiii. ii. 145, 215, 493. what  
proper for consuls lxxxii. i. 122. pro-  
fessional 240. of infant poor ii. 428.  
public examination by National Soci-  
ety for, and proceedings lxxxiii. i. 507.  
dinner to children of National Society  
630. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 346, 532.  
lxxxviii. i. 26. suggestions respecting  
Dr. Bell's system of lxxxiii. ii. 57. na-  
tional 360. systematic lxxxiv. ii. 446.  
national ii. 561. free school for, at  
Westminster 599. of poor in St. Pan-  
cras, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 122. of labourers'  
children lxxxviii. i. 59. report of com-  
mittee lxxxvi. ii. 167. lxxxvii. ii. 257.  
foreign, reprobated lxxxvi. ii. 438.  
mode of, in modern Athens 10. ex-  
tension of national lxxxvii. i. 559.  
meeting of the National Society 624.  
proceedings on education bill lxxxviii.  
ii. 257, 355, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455,  
545. religious, importance of 329  
*Edward the Confessor*, remains of the  
chapel and font in which he was bap-  
tized at Islip, Oxon lviii. 1051, 1149.  
worship at his shrine forbid lx. 715.  
decaying state of his shrine in West-  
minster-abbey lxix. 860. enquiry af-  
ter his crucifix and gold chain found  
in 1628 lxxii. 924. his cross lxxiv.  
1028. his shrine 1120



- Edward I.* epitaph on, erected by the Duke of Norfolk, in 1685 lxi. 1173. fall of the monument at Brough Marsh lxvi. 395. that monument rebuilt lxxiii. 780. penny of, an imposition lxvii. 739. monument and tomb at Westminster opened lxix. 859. notices of lxxv. 1141. writs to Chief Justice of Chester and Bishop of Carlisle lxxvi. 939. extracts from his *Rotulus Familie* 939. Royal assent to open his tomb not obtained lxxix. 112. tomb of 209. vindicated 520. inquiries into his reign lxxxiii. i. 123. examination of his remains lxxxvi. ii. 301
- Edward II.* monument lxxv. 996. murder of lxxxvii. ii. 13
- Edward III.* coin of lxvii. 201. legend on a coin of explained 402. state of his tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 860. sword and shield 861. query relating to his coins lxxii. 631. appoints the Prince of Wales president lxxiv. 815. death and funeral lxxv. 635. account of his jubilee lxxix. 899
- Edward IV.* his body viewed at Windsor lix. 271. device borne by him lxviii. 839. portrait of lxxiv. 997, 1188. History of lxxxii. i. 336. letter when Earl of March, to his father lxxxvi. i. 579.
- Edward V.* where buried? lxxv. 12, 128.
- Edward VI.* born at Hampton Court lx. 396. two letters of, to Barnabe Fitzpatrick lxii. 704. journal of lxxxiii. ii. 261. reverence for the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585
- Edward the Black Prince*, his death lxxv. 635
- Edward*, Rev. William, acc. of lix. 767
- Edwards*, Bryan, acc. of lxx. 702, 793
- Rev. David, character of lxxv. 531
- Rev. Edward, Archdeacon of Brecon, his affability lxxiv. 820
- Edward, the artist, particulars of lxxvi. 1245. sketches of antiquities 941
- Francis William, epitaph on lxxxiv. i. 453
- Lady Hester, her death lxxv. 488
- James, sale of his library lxxxv. i. 135. rarities in, noticed 254. prices of some 349. account of lxxxvi. i. 180
- Lady Jane, funeral of lxxxii. ii. 87, 663
- Dr. John, enquiry concerning lxii. 1002
- Mary, her sudden death lxxvi. 1079
- Rev. Samuel, account of lxxv. 975
- Sir Thomas, account of lx. 1058
- Dr. Thomas, hint to, on one of his public sermons lxi. 201
- Thomas, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 484
- Rev. William, epitaph on lxiii. 19
- William, account of lix. 1210
- Mr. of Tottenham-court-road, his charitable bequests lxi. 1066
- family epitaphs lxi. 1000
- Edwin*, John, the comedian, account of lxxv. 285, 378
- Mary, account of lxxi. 373
- Edwin and Emma*, the foundation of that poem lxii. 100
- Edystone light-house* lxxxiii. i. 248
- Eels* in paste, generation of lx. 880. not eaten in Scotland lxvi. 223. market for lxxi. 400. fishery for lxxii. 704
- Effectuate*, enquiry on that word lxi. 529
- Effingham*, Catherine, Countess of, account of lxi. 1234
- Elizabeth, Countess-dowager of, account of lxi. 974
- Eft, Land*, account of lxi. 816, 1088
- Egbert*, crowned monarch of the whole nation at Winchester lviii. 970. coins of described lxiii. 900
- Egede*, Hans, narrative of lix. 636
- Paul, account of lix. 1209
- Egel*, Ambrose, account of lxxi. 959
- Egerton*, Hon. Francis H. his chess parties lxxvii. 605
- John, Bishop of Durham, account of lvii. 93, 274. lxvii. 638, 733, 822. destroyed an elegant chapel at Hereford lxxv. 538, 539
- John, bookseller, account of lxxv. 87
- Samuel, memoirs of lxvii. 935
- Hon. Thomas, some account of his marriage and issue lxxiii. 629
- Dr. William, descent and alliances of lxxiii. 527, 628. epitaph 630
- William, acc. of, and family lxxvi. 391
- Mrs. of Tatton Park, character of lxxiv. 793
- of Tatton, family lxix. 649
- Egg Saturday* lx. 796
- Eggs*, one laid by a cock macaw lviii. 125. a dunghill cock has been known to lay 794. laid by a cock macaw, vindicated *ib.* laid by cocks lix. 609, 709, 821, 1012, 1202. queries on the various qualities of lxviii. 423. new-laid, how to have in winter lxxxiii. i. 127. liquor of, a cure for lameness lxxix. 626
- Eggleton*, Rutland, church spire lxvi. 18
- Egham*, elegant lines on a tomb in the churchyard lxxi. 891. church described lxxxviii. i. 577
- Eginton*, Francis, stained glass manufactory lxxiv. 1133. account of lxxv. 387, 482. list of his works lxxv. 606, 625, 821, 822
- Egle*, religious house at lxxix. 1208
- Egleton*, Sarah, account of lx. 1150
- Eglintown*, Alexander Earl of, at the age of 70, married Dame Katharine Key, at 90, 1698 lviii. 123
- Archibald Montgomery, Earl of, account of lxvi. 968
- Egotism* censured lxiv. 6
- Egremont*, Alicia Maria, Countess of, account of lxiv. 579



*Egremont, George second Earl of* (1806) on vaccination lxxvi. 599  
*Egremont-house* sold lxxvi. 578  
*Egypt*, remarks on the description of pyramids lviii. 2. the seat of literature in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus 15. musical instruments lx. 974. prints relative to the manners and customs of lxi. 176. query whether the antient natives of, were negroes? lxii. 213. pyramids lxiv. 525. lxvi. 386. lxxii. 650, 835. observations concerning the plagues of lxiv. 540. mummies from, opened in London 1120. L'Isle de-la-paix, and Corfu, taken by the Turks and Russians lxix. 328. defeats of Buonaparte at St. John de Acre 612. state of affairs lxx. 78, 573. observations made in 141—151. advantage of civilization by the French 144. advantages from becoming a colony to France 146. its fertility 150. evacuated by the French 267. capitulation of the French army 375. the French permitted to evacuate 379. the convention for evacuating 574. proceedings of the French in 677, 779. antient revenue 860. sunk revenue 861. intelligence from 883, lxxii. 1059, 1151. lxxiii. 75. researches in 872. offensive operations recommended 986. proceedings in 1196. motions in Parliament concerning lxxi. 43, 72, 323. arrival of Sir R. Abercromby 262. asylum for nightingales 291. action of Aboukir 365. landing of the English effected at Aboukir 468, 469. bravery of the English there 475. General Abercromby mortally wounded 475. farther successes of the English 564. French collections for the topography of Alexandria 642. canal works at Rosetta 642. antique torsos from the Delta 642. French driven from Rosetta 653. from Rahmanieh 655, 657. motion in the House of Commons for a vote of thanks to the army 745. successes of the Grand Vizier 747, 749. progress of the British forces 749. Cairo surrendered 756, 940, 941. Menou refuses to capitulate in Alexandria 850. curious remarks on, in the prospectus of Citizen Denon 930. Alexandria surrendered 943, 946, 1037, 1041, 1135. Egypt restored to the Porte, by the preliminaries of peace 1033. articles of the capitulation of Alexandria 1039. French garrison conducted from Cairo to Aboukir 1040. Menou's reasons for the surrender of Alexandria 1137. antiques from lxxii. 270. antique vase discovered near the foot of Pompey's pillar 297. attempt to destroy the pyramids 651. Joseph's well *ib.* Pompey's pillar *ib.* caverns *ib.* ruins of Mesr, or Memphis *ib.* the

Nile *ib.* famine arising from the failure of the rising of the Nile 652. pyramids of 800. Egyptian inscription, two interpretations going on by M. de Sacy, and M. Akerblad 822. M. Denon's rout 833. Pompey's pillar *ib.* 1129. Cleopatra's obelisks 833. the Ibis 836. Birket at Karoun lake *ib.* colossal statues 838. antiquities deposited at the British Museum 926. temples 929. celestial planisphere 930. kamsin or hurricane 931. locusts *ib.* mummies 932. papyrus *ib.* account of the British expedition to 1121. the battle of March 21, 1122. the filthy city of Rosetta *ib.* baths, almas or dancing girls of Montubis 1123. Massacre at Jaffa 1124. poisoning and destroying the sick and prisoners 1125. misery of the villages 1126. height of the large pyramid, other pyramids, catacombs, sphinx, bird-pits, mummy-pits, city of Memphis *ib.* antiquities from, deposited in the British Museum, and other places 1127. surrender of Cairo 1128. Mr. Clarke's tour, siege and surrender of Alexandria *ib.* Cleopatra's needle 1129. fertility of *ib.* moral and physical state *ib.* plague and ophthalmia 1130. state of the rebellion in lxxiii. 777. its possession a step to the supremacy of France 945. the Turks entirely driven from by the Beys 1072. progress of the rebellion in 967. curiosities from in the Mentor brig, in part saved lxxiv. 528. monuments from in the British Museum described lxxv. 540. antique from 607. Regnier's state of 638. its inhabitants characterized, revenues, and population 639. advantages of its being governed by France *ib.* evacuation of it by the French 640, 641. remarks on their ornaments 993. views in lxxix. 452. natives of, inventor of the arch lxxx. i. 323. ii. 205. advantages of the Nile lxxxii. ii. 226. government, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 440. French work on lxxxv. ii. 61

*Egypt*, Pacha of, activity of lxxxviii. 1170  
*Eichorn*, professor, remarks on his Introduction to the Old Testament lxxvii. 1032

*Eighteenth Century*, retrospect of it lxxi. 619, 709, 1077

*Eikon Basilike*, author of? lxxi. 505

*Elkins*, Rev. Dr. Jeffery, Dean of Carlisle, account of lxi. 1070. lxxxiii. i. 557

*Elam, Emanuel*, account of lxvi. 257

*Elba*, isle of, proposed retreat of Buonaparte lxxxiv. i. 394. tour, &c. through 463. described 432. ii. 32

*Elbe*, claimed by Buonaparte as a free river lxxiii. 73. in a state of blockade, 673. lxxvi. 460. lxxvii. 358



- Elcho*, Lord, not qualified to sit in the House of Commons, being the eldest son of a Scotch Peer lvii. 1140
- Eld*, Colonel, account of lxiii. 863
- Elder*, Thomas, account of lxix. 623
- Elder trees*, utility of lxiii. 792
- Elden*, Lord, speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 756. on address 1050. on the slave trade lxxvii. 66. address to, lxxxiv. i. 54. dedication to 357. encomium on lxxxv. i. 484
- Eldred*, Thomas, portrait lxxvi. 941. family 942. arms 1007
- Eleanor*, Queen of Edward I. her tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 859. funeral, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 111. crosses to her memory lxxxviii. ii. 14
- Elecampane* recommended for ascarides lxii. 1081
- Election* scene depicted lxvi. 563
- Elections*, proceedings respecting the regulation of lvii. 1083, 1140, 1142. regulation of voters lviii. 136. undue returns lx. 1104. petitions against lxi. 46. trial about freedom of in Scotland 171, 422. proceedings concerning contested lxii. 235. mischievous consequences of lxvii. 824. regulations for lxviii. 858. scandalous disorders of, fomented by Jacobinism lxxiii. 334. interference in lxxvii. 16. lxxxviii. ii. 65, 166, 257, 353, 355, 450. law of lxxxii. i. 240. state of in 1818 lxxxviii. ii. 80
- Electioneering*, remarks on lxxx. i. 103
- Electric column* lxxx. ii. 584
- *fluid* emitted from the earth lxvi. 984. remarkable effects of lxx. 346
- *phenomenon* lxxvi. 1000.
- *quality* in flowers lix. 332
- Electricity*, improvements in lvii. 178. of cats 947. Mosaic gold the best en-citor of lviii. 116. experiments in 220, 1085. to be tried on dead bodies 706. of the fur of hares 776. blindness cured by lix. 347. of clouds, cause of 598. recommended in the palsy lx. 1099. as the test of death 1109. if a certain criterion of life or death? lxi. 134. Mr. Fell's machine described lxii. 299. good effect of in a paralytic case lxiv. 453. medical 827. a new system of lxvii. 677. of meteorological appearance lxxiii. 21. Galvanic 232. method of producing, by pouring acid on steel filings 896. phenomena of astronomical explained lxxiv. 826, 827. on aerial electricity 997. defined, &c. lxxx. i. 292. effects of 355
- Elegy*, and critique thereon lxxx. ii. 28. on Carolan lxxxiv. ii. 31
- Elephanta*, cave of lxxxiii. ii. 352
- Elephantiasis*, a disorder of Egypt lxx. 145
- Elephants*, value of their teeth in 1612 lviii. 111. in what manner they nourish their young 214. tooth of one found on the Suffolk coast 1155, and correction about lix. 127. bones of found near the sign of Sir John Old-castle, Hoxton lx 889. bones found near Lynn lxii. 1200. when first brought into Britain lxvi. 831. flesh of cut out of living ones and eaten lxx. 858. account of the lxxi. 1009. man-ners, habits, and natural history of lxxii. 1027. different species of Asiatic, and their modes of dentition 1028. iron head of a spear found in a tusk 1032. increase of lxxvii. 574. punish-ment by lxxxiii. ii. 491
- Elephants*, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 400
- Eleusis*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 360
- Elfi Bey*, account of lxxiii. 972
- Elfrida*, a nunnery founded by lviii. 239
- Elgin*, account of the cathedral lxiv. 210. Dr. Gray's benefaction to lxxx. i. 86
- *Lord*, his collection of Greek antiques lxxiii. 725. Athenian antiquities re-moved by lxxx. ii. 333. lxxxv. i. 51, 52. vindicated lxxxiii. i. 426. superior ex-cellence of his marbles lxxxv. ii. 624. proceedings respecting his marbles lxxxvi. i. 263. parliamentary report 324, 405. sums granted for his mar-bles ii. 164, 165
- Eli*, death of, Mr. Bird's picture of the lxxxiii. i. 279
- Eliot*, Hon. Edward James, account of lxvii. 896. family 932
- *Rev. John*, character of lxx. 720
- *Edward Craggs* Lord, account of lxxiv. 126
- Elliott*, Gen. Sir George Augustus, created Baron Heathfield lvii. 646. See *Heath-field*.
- Eliseg*, pillar of lxxix. 297, 416, 604
- Elisha*, conjectures concerning lxvii. 192
- Elizabeth*, Queen, value of presents given to her lviii. 219. anecdotes of 219. lx. 1083. lxiv. 613. lxxix. 3. lxxxviii. ii. 45. portraits of those who conspired to assassinate her, enquired for lix. 491. hand writing of lix. 1186. anecdote of when Princess lx. 219. golden ma-nuel of prayers described lxi. 28. treatment of the Earl of Arundel 218. letter to, from the Emperor of Morocco lxii. 1071. from the Grand Turk *ib.* doubts respecting the genuineness of letters to lxiii. 31. to the Hermyte of Tyboll 599. character of by Sir N. Throckmorton 1090. reply on her death-bed to the Abp. of Canterbury lxvii. 233. letter to the Earl of War-wick lxx. 1064. conduct to Mary Queen of Scots censured lxxii. 709. her ring lxxiii. 40, 129, 208, 321, 431. Queen Bess's day? 334. christening bason 636. on her birth-day 1198. proclamation of concerning the scar-city of grain lxxiv. 137. ring given by her to the Earl of Essex 1017. lxxv.



723. medal described lxxv. 209. Osborn's account of the ring 797. Dr. Birch's account of it 1003. its truth asserted 1003, 1107. contradicted 1004. complimented 1137. speech at Tilbury lxxvi. 146, 840. medal 147, 152. a coquette 320, 430. distribution of old clothes to Maids of Honour 518, 1104. extracts from Preface to her "Progresses" 838. orders on her going to St. Paul's 841. Baker's character of *ib.* two visits of her's to Harefield 1174. lxxxv. i. 10. slave-trade commenced in her reign lxxvii. 128. her dress 702. proclamations by lxxix. 10. letter of to the Bishop of Ely 136. Sonnet on her death lxxxi. ii. 159. state of architecture in her reign lxxxii. i. 341. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 3. apothecary's bill for ii. 3, 202. her virginal lxxxv. i. 593. Sir James Melvil's conversation with 594. lines on lxxxvi. i. 14. epitaph 603
- Elizabeth*, Princess, a man gets into her apartments, and is taken up lviii. 558. institution by lxxviii. 167. marriage lxxxviii. i. 365
- Archduchess, her death lx. 261
- daughter of Henry VII. bad state of her tomb lxi. 859
- daughter of James I. anecdotes of lx. 615
- daughter of Charles I. her coffin at Newport, in the Isle of Wight lxxv. 694
- Elizabeth*, St., hospital of lvii. 419
- Elizabethan* Protestants lxxxiii. i. 123
- Elkington*, Mr. 1000l. voted for his improvement in draining ground lxxv. 1095
- Ellenborough*, *Edward* Lord, debates on his seat in the Cabinet lxxvi. 362, 363. character of lxxvi. 1034. account of lxxxviii. ii. 565
- Ellesborough*, Bucks lxxii. 630
- Ellesfield*, Oxfordshire, description of lxi. 837, 944
- Ellesmere*, Lord Chancellor lxxvi. 232. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 225
- Ellesmere canal*. See *Pontcysyllte*.
- Ellice*, Rev. *Peter*, epitaph on lx. 986
- Ellicott*, *Edward*, account of lxi. 187, 379
- Elliock*, *James Veitch*, Lord, account of lxiii. 675
- Elliot*, Sir *Gilbert*, speech on impeaching Sir *Elijah Impey* lviii. 230, 232. against the late Chief Justice of Bengal 980, 1079, 1080. letter to *Paoli* lxiv. 755. address to the General Council of Corsica 756. speech in the General Assembly 757. excellent trait in his character 1196. speech at the opening the session lxxv. 655. proclamation 779
- Rev. *Richard*, account of lviii. 1184
- *William*, a common beggar, extraordinary anecdotes of lviii. 659
- Elliot*, the publisher of Scotch authors lviii. 530
- Elliott*, *Anne*, epitaph at Tunbridge lxvii. 727
- *John*, account of lviii. 26, 177
- *Nathaniel*, character of lxix. 353.
- Right Hon. *William*, character of lxxxviii. ii. 467
- *William Elliott*, letter to Mr. Neild lxxvi. 169
- Dr. shoots at Miss *Boydell*, with his trial lvii. 636
- Ellis*, *Charles*, account of lviii. 237
- Hon. Mrs. *Charles*, acc. of lxxiii. 194
- *C. A.* Peerage of *Howard de Walden* decided in his favour lxxvii. 457
- Rev. *Edward*, of *Leke*, acc. of lxxv. 351
- Rev. *Edward*, of *Westborne*, account of lxxv. 292
- *George*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 371
- Col. Sir *H. W.* death of lxxxv. i. 644
- Governor *Henry*, conjectures on hurricanes lx. 37
- *James*, account of lxx. 1110
- Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of *Merioneth*, epitaph on lxxv. 995
- Deputy *John*, account of lxi. 1238
- *John*, case of hydrophobia lxiv. 1055
- *John*, collection of lxxxiii. ii. 43
- *Samuel*, account of lxi. 953
- Dr. *Welbore*, Bishop of *Kildare*, and lady, epitaphs on, and account of the family lxii. 789. lxxvi. 206
- *Welbore* (afterwards Lord *Mendip*), his speech on the regency lx. 527. See *Mendip*.
- *Gardener's Calendar* : lxxiv. 1106
- on *Respiration* lxxxii. i. 337
- Ellison*, *Henry*, account of lxxv. 879
- Ellys*, Sir *Richard*, particulars of, wanted lxxxii. ii. 205. account of 407. further particulars of lxxxiii. i. 29. death of 544
- Dr. *Anthony*, Bishop of *St. David's*, account of lxvi. 736, 859, 1012
- Elm trees*, remarks on lvii. 313. mistake about, rectified lx. 712. recommended for hedge-row timber lxxv. 205. old one at *Basingstoke* lxxxix. 32. remarkable one at *Hampstead* lxxxv. ii. 436
- Elmham*, a Roman station lxxvii. 914
- Elmsley*, *William*, his hard confinement at *Knaresborough* lxxv. 695
- Elmsly*, *John*, account of lxxv. 677
- *Peter*, bookseller, account of lxxii. 477
- Elnstow Abbey* lxxi. 319
- Elocution*, nature, &c. of lxxxiii. i. 544
- Elohim*, remarks on the word lxxxii. i. 322. pronunciation of 629. that term proper lxxxii. ii. 204
- Elopement and adultery*, growing evil of lxxv. 1104. how to prevent 1105
- Elphi Bey*, the *Marmaluke* Chief, death of lxxvii. 526
- Elphin* cathedral lxix. 1021
- Elphinston*, *James*, dedication of, to the



- King lviii. 148. account of lxxix. 1057.  
letters of 1116. epitaph on lxxx. ii. 464
- Elsdale*, Rev. *Samuel*, Poems announced  
lxxx. i. 544. a third edition put to  
press lxxxii. ii. 40
- *Samuel*, account of lvii. 273
- Elsineur Castle* described lxvii. 369
- Elsted*, Surrey, salubrity of lxx. 512
- Elstob*, Miss, her Saxon homilies en-  
quired for lxviii. 607. account of 653
- Eltham Palace* described lxxxii. i. 13, 110.  
lxxxvi. ii. 407, 446
- Elton*, Sir *Abraham Isaac*, acc. of lx. 180
- *Charles A.* explanation of a passage in  
his poems lxxxii. i. 110. objectionable  
parts of his work acknowledged ii. 632.  
specimens of Classic Poets, strictures  
on lxxxv. i. 116. vindicated 217. spe-  
cimens of his *Theocritus* 417
- Elves*, Sir *Gerard*, epitaph lxi. 1098
- Elwes*, *John*, account of lix. 1149. his  
character lxi. 693. defended 905
- pedigree of, not complete lx. 716
- Elwyn*, *Cæcilia*, epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 366
- Ely*, seal of the chapel of St. Mary in the  
Sea in the isle of lxxi. 1073. gaol de-  
scribed lxxiv. 898. lxxv. 500. mode of  
securing the prisoners lxxiv. 898.  
bridewell described 932. Bentham's  
history of lxxxii. ii. 39. Cole's notes  
on Bentham's History of lxxxiv. ii. 307,  
413. rioters condemned at lxxxvi. i.  
558
- *Cathedral*, repairs of lxxv. 122, 216,  
224, 230, 304. guide to lxxvi. 233.  
stained glass in lxxvii. 408. benefac-  
tion to the choir 611. conventual  
church a part of the cathedral lxxx. i.  
330. History of lxxxii. i. 343. lxxxiv. i.  
463. architects of lxxxii. i. 616. view,  
and description of ii. 601. state of  
lxxxiv. i. 13. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 394.  
description of lxxxvii. ii. 306. cathe-  
dral school lxxxviii. i. 488
- Ely*, *Charles Marquis* of, acc. of lxxvi. 384
- Bishop of, letter to by Queen *Eliza-  
beth* lxxix. 136
- Embanking*, Dugdale on lxxxiii. ii. 448
- Embankments*, hints for lxii. 136. utility  
of 695. near Tre Madoc lxxxii. ii. 279
- Embargo* on Turkish vessels lxxvii. 568
- Ember Weeks*, observance of desired  
lxxx. ii. 517
- Emerson*, *William*, account of lvii. 775.  
lxiii. 610
- Emery*, the composition of , lxxxiii. 531
- Emetic*, violent operation of one lix. 243
- Emigrant Corps Bill*, debate in the Lords  
on lxiv. 1011
- Emigrants* to America, situation of lxiv.  
1170. sentiment respecting lxv. 461.  
misrepresented by the author of *Pur-  
suits of Literature* lxviii. 202. French,  
objections against their being conti-  
nued at Winchester palace 382. cau-  
tion against admitting their religious
- dogmas lxix. 142. occupy Winchester  
palace lxxvii. 291. letter respecting  
them 292
- Emigration*, ill policy of encouraging  
lxiii. 401. motives against lxvi. 760.  
into France, effects of lxxxvi. ii. 3, 4.  
remonstrance against 437
- Emigrators* to America lxxxvi. ii. 269,  
361, 454. lxxxviii. ii. 172
- Emlyn*, *Henry*, the architect, account of  
lxxxv. ii. 573
- *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 714
- Emmet*, *Thomas Addis*, examination of  
before the Secret Committee in Ire-  
land lxviii. 1116
- Emmett*, Wiltshire, account of lxix. 1193
- *Robert*, trial of for high treason lxxiii.  
876. execution of 983. account of  
and family *ib.*
- Empedocles and St. Paul* compared lxix.  
388
- Emperor out of place* lxxxv. ii. 325
- Empingham church*, arms at lxvi. 18
- Empires*, Roman and Greek, revival of  
lxxxiii. ii. 424
- Ems river* blockaded lxxvi. 460. lxxvii.  
358
- Emulation* cherishes genius lviii. 17
- Enamel painting*, inventor of lxxxv. ii. 343
- ware improved by Palissy lxxxv. ii. 343
- Encyclopedie*, French, compiled with a  
view to assist the conspirators against  
all religion and government lxviii. 150.  
burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718
- Encyclopædists*, useful hints to lxxii. 217
- Enderby*, *Samuel*, account of lxviii. 254
- Enderby Wood chapel* lxvii. 472
- End of the World*, Ezekiel's prophecy of  
the lxxxvi. ii. 309
- Enfield flour-mill* fell in lix. 365. cu-  
riosities found at lx. 595, 1177. half-  
penny lxviii. 294. races 805. bene-  
factor to the poor of lxxvi. 382. con-  
firmation at lxxvii. 369. cedar tree at  
lxxxiv. ii. 206
- Rev. *William*, account of, and his  
writings lxvii. 987, 1068
- Engane family*, arms lxxiv. 204
- Engelberg*, visit to the convent of lxxxv.  
ii. 507
- Enghein*, or *Edinghen*, a small town  
in Hainault lviii. 688
- Duke *D'*, trial and execution of lxxiv.  
366. consequences of the murder of  
468. Russian note to the French mi-  
nister on the arrest of 680. proceed-  
ings on, with the States of Germany  
*ib.* particulars of his death lxxv. 1024
- Engine* for warming the Marquis of  
Lansdowne's library lxv. 374
- Engineers*, civil, how occasioned lxxxiii.  
i. 246. society of 247
- England*, premiums offered for the ad-  
vantage of the colonies 520. account  
of charitable donations in England and  
Wales 642, 643. prerogatives of, as-



serted and confirmed at the revolution 943. inferior in its mountains and lakes to Italy and Switzerland 950. what cities have heretofore been the capital of 969. tour through the West of Ix. 518. tour through England and Wales 1071, 1189. Ix. 21. Ixix. 755. causes of the decrease of her trade to the Levant Ix. 95. naval preparations 655. convention between England and Spain 1046. national character 1083. convention between England and Austrian Netherlands 1136. note to France, with the answer Ixii. 764. allegorical tales on the constitution 1067. appeal on the constitution 1085. excellence of the constitution of Ixiii. 244. declaration of 1044. treaty with America concluded 1047. expence of living in Germany little less than in England Ixv. 37. a Roman topography of, recommended 629. tour through the midland counties 632. anecdotes respecting the succession to the crown on the death of Queen Anne 742. their want of confidence in foreigners 832. their degraded character, by a French writer 833. financial state of 939. prospect by continuing the war 940. account of British subjects who have suffered by the French revolution 1099. detached situation of parts of several counties Ixvi. 469. view of circumstances in 1783 and 1795, 503. alteration in the constitution proposed by Mr. Cartwright 502. peasantry degraded by Mr. Miles's account of them 674. dangers to be apprehended from France 937. proposal for raising the necessary supplies by voluntary contributions 938. loan of 18 millions raised by voluntary subscriptions 1051. comparative view of the wealth of in 1697 and 1792, 1097. exports in 1795 *ib.* total expenditure and national income *ib.* capital above 4000 millions 1098. answer of England to the Spanish declaration of war 1111. declaration of the circumstances of the late treaty for peace 1112. conduct of government vindicated Ixvii. 417. ten changes of the government in the year before the restoration 844. declaration on the failure of the negotiation for peace 969. various invasions of 1015. reflections on the politics of Ixviii. 229. tour through the central parts of 390, 486, 560. Ixx. 453, 851. Nuneham, Courteney, Oxford Ixviii. 390. Blenheim, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick and Castle, Birmingham 487, 429. the real designs of France against 514. design of the French to form England, Scotland, and Ireland into three distinct directories 696. friendly

intercourse with America established 716. more to be feared from delusion than invasion 776. reasons against an immediate reform 777. enquiry into the treatment of the French prisoners 856. ill consequences to be apprehended from the influx of riches from India 867. the war with France unavoidable 871. voluntary contribution and diminution of expences recommended 872. progress of the settlement of the Hanover succession 873. queries to the friends of the Constitution 940. proceedings on the bill for the defence of the nation 955. situation of England contrasted with France 1058. report of the committee on the treatment of French prisoners 1099. state of public affairs at the beginning of 1798 Ixix. 129. comparative statement of the income and population with that of France 248. increase of the revenue, &c. from 1792 to 1799 Ixix. 594. state of affairs in 1798, 675. no dangers from the national debt 677. advantages gained by time *ib.* blessings of 686. become the grand emporium of both Indies 961. evils to be dreaded from an unstable peace with France 962. the religious character of, during the great rebellion, and greater evils to be now dreaded 963. progress of several societies towards illuminism 1056. tests of the wealth and finances 1058. retrospect of the 18th century Ixx. 3, 119, 204, 314, 412, 508. peculiarly favoured by Providence 3. ill influence of the French revolution on 63. defended from being the cause of the war 243. reply to the answer sent to the letter of Buonaparte to the King 264. answer to the reply 265. duration of parliament extended from three to seven years 831. George I. visits his German dominions *ib.* design of Sweden to invade England frustrated 832. Spanish fleet defeated in 1718 by Admiral Byng *ib.* partiality of George I. to continental connexions 1049. papers respecting a negotiation with 1092. proceedings on a motion to enquire into the state of the nation 1250. alone stood superior to the shock of the French revolution Ixxii. 456. progressive improvement of the constitution of 1043. debates in the Lords on the defence of the country Ixxiv. 669. Mr. Fox's motion on defence of the country 765. Mr. Addington's motion on opening the budget 768. French accurate picture of 774. causes of the war with France 1044. English sea-fights with France Ixxvi. 139, 140. cabals in temp. Ric. II. *ib.* measures for its defence Ixxviii. 535. commerce



- and resources of lxxx. i. 299, 418.  
 climate of 343. once part of the  
 continent lxxxi. ii. 19. safe and tri-  
 umphant lxxxii. i. 229. beauties of ii. 7.  
 treaty of peace between England and  
 Russia 483. constitution of lxxxiii. i.  
 152. lxxxiv. ii. 556. lxxxviii. ii. 167.  
 Geology of lxxxiii. i. 439. map of  
 lxxxiv. i. 3. travels in 40. treaty  
 of peace with France and England  
 609, 634. coronation of Kings of ii.  
 344. remarks on, at the beginning  
 of the 19th century lxxxv. i. 391  
*England, Richard*, trial of, for the killing  
 of Mr. Rowlls in a duel lxvi. 163  
*England's Parnassus*, poets quoted in  
 lxxxv. i. 17  
*Englefield, Lady Catharine* lxxv. 588  
*Englefield, Berks*, church notes and  
 house lxix. 30  
*English, Thomas*, account of lxviii. 448  
*English*, manners of the, characterized  
 by a German lxiii. 516. their various  
 ranks characterized lxv. 309. charac-  
 ter of the peasantry lxxi. 491, 691.  
 goods seized in Holland lxxiv. 267.  
 shut out from Portugal lxxvii. 1067.  
 collectors lxxxii. i. 205. on their pro-  
 perty in Poland ii. 313. synonyma  
 lxxxiii. ii. 448  
 — *Dictionary*, progress in, by Herbert  
 Croft lvii. 651. plan for a new one  
 lxx. 946  
 — *History*, Letters on the cultiva-  
 tion of lviii. 125, 196, 285, 404,  
 499. national history recommended  
 to the study of the great 126. abounds  
 with fine manuscripts, but shamefully  
 neglects them *ib.* history of, the most  
 interesting knowledge of every native  
 127. had no historian after Beda, who  
 wrote in 731, till the year 1100, 197.  
 prelates removed from Ireland to 309,  
 310, 311. on the heinous and pre-  
 sumptuous sins of 384. Norman con-  
 quest has been the least illustrated  
 404. history of preceding the con-  
 quest wished for 405. number of  
 antient charters preserved in, amazing  
 777. professorship of history recom-  
 mended to be founded at Oxford or  
 Cambridge 1057. in letters, enquiry  
 by whom written lxiii. 799, 1077, 1164,  
 1189. an edition of old historians  
 proposed by Messrs. Gibbon and Pin-  
 kerton lxvii. 914. Burke's essay on lxxx.  
 ii. 430. Mackintosh's History lxxxii.  
 ii. 40. Poetical History lxxxiii. i. 232.  
 Bigland's History ii. 40. Dibdin's Me-  
 trical History 357. Turner's History  
 lxxxiv. i. 463. delineations of pre-  
 paring dresses lxxxvii. ii. 391. letter  
 on lxxxviii. ii. 291  
 — *Language*, proposal for a society for  
 the improvement of lvii. 119. impor-  
 tance of fixing the phraseology 125.  
 number of French words introduced  
 into it 212. club at Lyons for the  
 study of 696. on the abuse of lviii.  
 850. words and expressions explain-  
 ed 963. French words should not  
 be introduced where our own lan-  
 guage has synonymous ones lix. 122.  
 culture and improvement of lxvii. 218.  
 causes of the corruptions of 218. va-  
 rious uncertainties in spelling lxviii.  
 299. a standard for pronunciation of  
 567, 570, 660, 851, 938, 1023, 1109.  
 impropriety of any system of poetical  
 pronunciation 759. borrowing of  
 French words objected to lxxii. 803.  
 some remarks on the variations of  
 English prose lxxiii. 747. disquisition  
 on lxxiv. 30. defects of 1010. gram-  
 matical dictionary of, wanted 1011.  
 inaccuracies in speaking 1186. gram-  
 mar of, still a desideratum lxxv. 206.  
 remarks on 1142. on introducing  
 French words into lxxvi. 109. Dic-  
 tionary of lxxviii. 297. anecdotes of  
 lxxxiv. i. 352. powers of lxxxv. ii. 595  
*English Literature*, desiderata lix. 1031  
 — *Opera-House* lxxxvii. ii. 272  
 — *Population*, correction to the ac-  
 count of lx. 715. population, annual  
 rent, and number of acres of arable  
 and grass land in England and Wales  
 lxiv. 402. population 8,500,000 lxvi.  
 1097. population of, at different pe-  
 riods lxxii. 545. area and population  
 of each county lxxiv. 638  
 — *Prisoners* in France, perpetual re-  
 movals of lxxiii. 675. at Leghorn, de-  
 clared prisoners of war 677. conduct  
 of, at Malta contrasted with that of  
 the French 940. condition of lxxv. 267  
 — *Writers*, inaccuracies in the most  
 eminent lxxv. 207  
*Englishmen*, power, opulence, patriot-  
 ism, and concord of lxxv. 835. to  
 what owing 836. not afraid of French  
 invasion 1005, 1108. character of  
 1040. origin of lxxx. ii. 18  
*Englishwomen and Frenchwomen* lxxxvi.  
 ii. 390  
*Engravers*, History of lxxx. ii. 336. cri-  
 tique on British lxxxiii. i. 119. Bio-  
 graphical Dictionary of 232  
*Engraving*, specimens of the progress  
 of, a useful publication lvii. 1090.  
 helps to make antient buildings known  
 lviii. 689. progress of, in England  
 lix. 404. prints annually exported to  
 the value of 60,000*l.* *ib.* doubt if used  
 in Julius Cæsar's time 520. from ca-  
 binet paintings lxxxiii. i. 6, 119. modes  
 of lxxxiv. i. 320. lxxxvii. i. 244. the  
 art of 430  
*Enniscarthy*, in Ireland, described lxxi.  
 977, 1173  
*Ennui*, derivation of lxviii. 663, 839,  
 948, 1106



- Enoch*, prophecies of lxi. 323. or advantages of high attainments in religion lxxv. 742
- Enquiry*, doth a spirit of enquiry characterize the present age? lix. 792
- Ensigns*, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1102. bravery of two lxxx. i. 665
- Entails*, query on barring one lxxviii. 34. registering of, proposed lxxiv. 912
- Enthusiasm*, nature and character of lxxii. 740
- Enthusiasts* in 15th century characterized lxxiv. 839
- Entomology*, introduction to lxxx. i. 135. on works on that subject 526. introduction to lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Entrochi* lxii. 233
- Entwisle, John*, account of lxxxviii. i. 83
- Entwyssel, Sir Bertin*, tomb of lxvii. 927
- D'Eon, Madame*, petitions the National Assembly to be employed as a soldier lxii. 659
- Eon of Brittany* lxxiv. 810
- Ephesus*, temple of Diana at, on the number of columns in lxxii. 735. its dimensions lxxiii. 808
- Epic poems*, should have three component parts lviii. 703. not subject to rigid rules lxx. 974
- Epictetus*, paraphrase of lxxxiii. ii. 62
- Epicure's almanack* lxxxiv. i. 352
- Epicurus*, tenets of lxxx. i. 238
- Epidemic disorders*, observations respecting lxi. 42. causes of? lxxvi. 569
- Epidemy in Spain* lxxv. 125. See *Plague*.
- Epigram*, one restored to its owner lxv. 806. on Dr. Hill lxxviii. 1074. satirical one lxxix. 843. on a priest and thief lxxx. i. 513. "ad Elisam," &c. noticed lxxxv. i. 8. Inveni Portam, &c. versions of lxxxvi. ii. 194, 423
- Epigrams translated* lxi. 221. lxxvii. 999. medley of lxxxiii. i. 31. translation, &c. of, by J. Owen lxxxv. i. 126
- Epilepsy*, remarks on the extraordinary case of G. Lukins lviii. 609. remedies for lxii. 231. lxxiv. 407. lxxix. 135, 1023. lxxxvii. ii. 386. question respecting lxxiii. 628. considered lxxiv. 298. Peruvian bark recommended in cases of 120
- Epileptic fits*, remedy for, wanted lxxviii. 1144
- Epilogue* on the King's birth-day, 1715 lxxii. 802
- Epiphany*, observance of, at St. James's lxxxvi. i. 80
- Episcopacy*, propriety and authority of lxi. 1063. general history of lxxii. 747. established in America lxxxii. i. 129. in West Indies lxxxvi. i. 103
- Episcopal Chapels* in Scotland, bequest to lxxxv. ii. 328
- *Church of Scotland*, proceedings respecting lxii. 1009, 1016. defended lxiv. 879, 886. Rev. R. Morehead on the church of Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 341. See *Scotland*.
- Episcopal Costume*, remarks on lxxix. 413. addresses lxxxii. i. 19
- *Portraits*, enquiry after lxvii. 423. answered lxvii. 568
- Episcopalian law of Scotland* to be explained lx. 392
- Episcopalians*, Scotch, some account of lx. 39. number of, in Scotland lxi. 426. Scotch, vindicated lxii. 239, 331, 497
- Epitaphs*, on a servant who afterwards officiated as a master of a Sunday-school lviii. 735. at Swale, in Yorkshire lx. 320. impropriety of, without names lxi. 532. on a student of St. John's college lxi. 1187. on Grotius lxiv. 44. on Elizabeth Duncomb 243. miscellaneous lxiv. 297. the utility of lxvii. 811. in popish churches 995. reflections on lxi. 20. remarkable lxx. 432. by writers of eminence 634. military 948. in Abergavenny church lxxi. 204. singular lxxii. 4, 396. from Salisbury 7. by Mrs. Cowley 418. from Axminster church *ib.* by Dr. Berdmore 605. apology of the author of the lines on a physician lxxiii. 104. in St. Helier's church-yard, Jersey 912. at Midhurst and Petworth, Sussex 922. at Quainton, corrected lxxiv. 746. in French, age of 747. on two Danish soldiers at Beverley lxxvi. 431. on Mrs. Percy lxxvii. 60. at Stratford-upon-Avon 609. on Dr. Edgeworth 638. on Dr. Scott 640. at Harwich 724. of Charles Gowdy 727. at Reading 799. in Hackney church-yard 823. at Brazenoze college, Oxford 825. in Westerham church 905. for Lieut. Delmont 974. at Hendon 999. in Bockleton church 1105. in Westerham church 1101. in Hertfordshire 1120. at Mintye, co. Gloucester 1121. on a living author 1133. of Sir William Penn 1206. of Rev. Mr. Watson lxxviii. 288. for Mr. Harrod 330. on Lord Chedworth; of Archdeacon Peirson 379. of Archbishop Chicheley and Dr. Casaubon 402. for Bishop Hurd 563. on Frances Woodgate 673. on Richard Chaloner *ib.* Mrs. Bridge 702. for Addison 868. on Catharine Jane Parr and William Abbots 873. on Lady Luttrell 877. on R. Blackford and John Wyther 878. wanted 904. in Burford church, co. Salop 984. on Robin Partridge 1055. in Ludlow church 1142. in Norbury and High Osley church lxxix. 19. Ludlow church 37. on Dr. Hurd 43. in Little Horsted and Albourn churches 112.



on Gen. Moore 160. on Thomas Crossfield 203. on Mr. Hollis 246. for the Duke of Ancaster 276. on Mr. Gough 321. in Madeley church 410. on Mr. Dakin 386. in St. Giles's church-yard, Reading 475. in Berley church 521. at St. Lawrence, Reading 675. on Rev. W. Gilpin; on Lieut. Gen. Villettes 798. at White Ladies, Salop 809. at Bighton and Bishop's Sutton 905. in Reculver church 907. on Mr. Gascoigne 1072. at Twickenham 1106. on R. Lyster 1189. on J. Forbes 1192. at Christ Church, Hants lxxx. i. 7. at Sutton, Bedford 35. of the Tyrol patriots destroyed 74. at Warblington 105. at Teversall, Notts 121. in York cathedral 178. on Thomas Tusser 213. on Rev. J. Clubbe 236. at Titchborne, Hants 305. on Peter Bowden 338. in Oswestry church 409. in Chelsea church 416. on Dr. J. Burton 522. at Chelsea 558. at Ipswich 628. in Kensington church 665. in Ferring church lxxxi. i. 17. in Woolstanton church 323. at Yaxley 415. at Sutton 424. at Tedston Delamere 429. at Stanton Drew 454. in New Alresford church 521. on Rev. Dr. Lort 526. on Mr. and Mrs. Cave ii. 5. at Rogate 11. on a lady who died of a consumption 17. on Nicholas Burnell *ib.* on John Fransham 129. on Mr. J. Bryant 216. on Hans White 217. on Archdeacon Balguy 512. at Thorley 111. at Lichfield 254. at Keel 307. at Sutton 317. at Peynings 414. on V. Corbet lxxxii. i. 16. on Mr. Inchbald 145. in Hinckley church 198. in Flamsted church 211, 318. on Rev. P. Stockdale 212. on W. Boys, Esq. 238, 307. at Ivingho 315, 610. in St. Michael's church, Coventry 345. at Winchester 508. in Lee church 529. at Clive 609. in Stevington church ii. 9. on Tusser 26. at Orton on the Hill and Ashby 35. at Ditchling 135. at Chipstead and Shere 209. at Cotterstock 220. in Wycliffe church 322. on Mrs. Mason 343. on Viscountess Palmerston 416. in Clent church 417. at Hinton St. George *ib.* on Rev. C. Walters 425. on Mr. T. Ludlam *ib.* on Dr. Butts 431. in Adlingfleet church 505. in Maer church 506. in St. John's, Hertford 513. at Dorchester lxxxiii. i. 7. correction of 14. at St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, London 33. in Weypole church 99. at Cuddesden 104. at Bromley 105. at Great Doddington 112. at Fulham 240. at Shrewsbury 306. at Bosworth 312. at Hawsted 551. at Northampton 609. at Oak-

ingham and Heigham 670. at Hinckley 671. at St. Stephen's, Ipswich ii. 22. at Hillingdon 24. at Grinton 106. at Audley 113. on Sir Christopher Wren 131. at Wrentham 211. at Frankley 417. at Cuckfield 425. on Captain Blyth 699. at Bright-helmstone lxxxiv. i. 310. at St. Michael's, Cambridge 321, 433. at Fulham 211, 431. at Gillingham 113. at Granchester 453. at Stratford-upon-Avon 440. at Finningham ii. 3. at Birmingham 100. at Fircle 216. on Dr. John Price 307. at Hertingfordbury and York 411. at Ealing 466. at Lichfield, Bristol, and Canterbury 515. at Sefton 521. on old Jenkins 534. on Capt. Thomas Noël 626. at Appleby 827. in Spofforth 637. selection of interesting epitaphs lxxxv. i. 3, 199, 291, 292, 303, ii. 195, 483. one at Cambridge censured lxxxviii. i. 593, observations respecting 593. ii. 34  
*Epping church* lxxvi. 313  
 — *Forest*, encroachments on, noticed lxxv. 432  
 — *Place*, curious picture at lix. 1063. lxxxii. i. 30, 437  
*Epsom*, particulars of lvi. 963  
 — *Water* lxxxiii. ii. 554  
*Epistolary correspondence*, useful to young women lviii. 1169  
*Epître aux Anglois* lviii. 1102  
*Equality*, the folly of such a system lxiii. 244. characterized 634. fatal effects of attempting it in France lxiv. 232. and liberty, remarks on these two great principles lxviii. 416. no such thing in Heaven, Earth, or Hell 693. true, enjoyed in England 1056. explained lxix. 1054. attempts at lxx. 59. effects of lxxiii. 122  
*Equestrian wager* lxxx. ii. 636. swiftness lxxxiv. ii. 124  
*Equinoxes*, on the precision of lxxii. 1036  
*Equitable Society*, address to lxxxiii. ii. 433  
*Erasmus, Joannes*, account of lxxiv. 811  
*Erasmus, John* on Christianity lvii. 404. remarks on his Life, by Jortin lix. 889. character of lxiii. 972. lxxxiv. ii. 222. house and figure of, at Rotterdam lxxi. 805. life of, still a desideratum 999. false quotation by lxxix. 8. life of, extract from lxxxii. ii. 320. publication for St. Paul's school lxxxv. i. 330. his opinion of William Farel 585. on death of Sir Thomas More lxxxviii. ii. 198  
 — *Saint*, his martyrdom lxxvi. 942  
*Erastus*, senior lxxix. 46  
*Erdington family*, pedigree lxxv. 990  
*Erfurth*, university abolished lxxiv. 1159. commander of, disgraced lxxvii. 76  
*Erica*, pronunciation, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 205, 431



*Erie, Lake*, losses at lxxxiv. i. 75  
*Erith church*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 415  
*Erne, Jane Lady Dowager*, account of lxx. 226  
*Ernesti, Augustus William*, account of lxxii. 625  
*Ernley, Sussex*, described lxxiv. 1101  
*Ernulf, Bishop*, anecdotes of lviii. 773  
*Errata in printing* lxxx. i. 139  
*Errington, George*, account of his murder lxxv. 530, 576  
*Errol, George James Hay* Earl of, account of lxxviii. 542  
 — Earl and Countess, letters to the Pretender and his Consort, 1707 lxxxv. i. 220  
 — family lxxviii. 622. lxx. 531  
*Errors corrected* lviii. 1187. of the press, observations respecting lxxv. 467. vulgar lxxvi. 636  
*Erskine, Hon. Henry*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 372, 638  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxiii. 91, 377. lxxiv. 153  
 — Sir *William*, account of lxxv. 354  
 — Lord, speech on the bill for the security of the King's person lxxvi. 328. speech on the trial of Williams for publishing Paine's Age of Reason lxxvii. 552. letters supposed to have been written by him in the Johnsonian style lxxii. 1025. speech on the trial of Lord Chedworth's will lxxvi. 1206. title of lxxvii. 40. speech of 564. brief account of lxxxvii. i. 433  
 — Lady, monument of lxxxvii. i. 433  
 — Lieut.-col. account of lxxxviii. ii. 91  
 — family epitaphs, at Alva, in Stirlingshire lxxvi. 565  
*Eruption*. See *Volcanic eruption*.  
*Erytheus*, the Periplus of lxx. 856  
*Escalop-shell*, used as a badge of a pilgrim lxxviii. 976  
*Escape*, account of a man who fell into a chalk-pit lxxiii. 1125. from the rebels in 1745 lxxxvii. i. 404  
*Eserick, Yorkshire*, account of lxiv. 528  
*Esculapius*, account of a small marble image of, at Cambridge lxxviii. 659  
*Escurial*, 3000 Syriac MSS. there intended to be translated lvii. 359  
*Esdaile, Lady*, account of lxii. 277  
*Esdras*, the immortality of the soul described in a translation of lviii. 954. Arabic translation of, enquired after lix. 11. Fourth Book of, its authenticity doubted lxi. 531. illustration of a passage in Book II. lxx. 1030  
*Esher*, village of, described lxxxviii. i. 493  
*Esk, North*, river of, forms a new channel lxxxii. ii. 427  
*Esmond, Sir Thomas*, acc. of lxxiii. 1188  
*Espe, Walter L'*, some acc. of lxxiv. 613  
*Esquire*, that title indiscriminately applied lx. 256. and Mister, the pro-

priety of using them lxvi. 838. Lieutenants' right to that distinction lxxviii. 932  
*Essays*, publication of lxxx. i. 156. periodical, publication of, intended 304. by Archdeacon Nares 440  
*Essendine church* lxxxiv. i. 350  
*Essentialists*, sect of lxxvii. 125, 336  
*Essequibo and Demerara* taken by Sir Samuel Hood and General Grinfield lxxiii. 1067  
*Essex*, storm in lviii. 745. trial respecting a fine upon the county lxi. 770. county gaol, good state of lxxiv. 701. resolution of the magistrates of 702. state of prisons in 707. new history of, wanted lxxviii. 571. History of lxxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 136. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 299, 517  
 — *Arthur Capel* Earl of, his heart lxxvi. 208  
 — *George Capel* Earl of, speech on the address lxxvi. 161  
 — *Robert Devereux* Earl of, doubt about portrait of lx. 878. explanation of his "glorious feather triumph" wanted lxxvi. 1020. account of the ring given him by Queen Elizabeth lxxiii. 40, 129, 208, 431. lxxv. 31, 136. cured of a complaint lxxix. 3. bad policy of lxxx. ii. 435. See *Elizabeth*.  
 — Countess of, Bishop Rainbow's account of lix. 935  
 — *William Anne Holles Capel* Earl of, account of lix. 258. lxxiii. 40, 129, 208, 431  
*Esslin*, battle at lxxix. 664  
*Establishments*, remarks concerning lxiv. 1100  
*Estates*, entailed, query touching, answered lxxviii. 112. answer to a legal query respecting 209  
*Esther* illustrated lxxi. 1161  
*Estienne, M. St.* address to the people of England lx. 944  
*Estlin, Rev. Dr. John Prior*, account of lxi. 128. lxxxviii. ii. 127, 277, 638  
*Estonians*, burial customs of lxxviii. 1138  
*Estoteville family* lxxvii. 1001  
*Etaples* blockaded lxxiv. 266  
*Eternity*, impression made on the mind by the idea of lxxix. 560  
*Ethelbert, St.* where martyred lxi. 9  
*Ethelbert and Ethelred*, irradiation in the tomb of lxxviii. 838  
*Ethelburga, St.* church of, London lxxvii. 638  
*Ethelred*, King, extortions on him by Danish pirates lxxviii. 368. time of his death lxxvi. 651. monument at Winbourne lxx. 1226  
*Ethelwold and Elfleda*, story of lxxv. 1021  
*Ethelwolf*, King, picture of lxxxiv. i. 102  
*Etiquette*, military, in a Russian centinel lxxiv. 1115



- Etna*, eruptions of lxxix. 569. lxxxii. ii. 645. lxxxii. i. 77
- Eton College*, sketch of lxxviii. 111. right of the Fellows to hold livings established lxxxv. ii. 176
- *School*, defence of lxxviii. 285, 323. schoolmaster defended lxxix. 374. account of an expulsion from 565, 663. custom at lxxxiv. i. 45. speeches, &c. at lxxxvii. ii. 174. rebellion at lxxxviii. ii. 460, 557
- *Grammar*, vindicated lxxix. 131
- *Montem* lxxiii. 571. lxxvi. 431, 771. lxxviii. 791. lxxix. 1027. lxxxiv. i. 537, 693. lxxxvii. i. 559. lxxxviii. i. 107
- Etonians*, generosity of, to a distressed clergyman lxxiii. 93. unhappy situation of superannuated scholars 93
- Etough*, Rev. Henry, his MSS. lxxii. 1161. epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 2. account of ii. 146. where buried lxxxiii. ii. 567
- Etruria*, contributions demanded from, by the French lxxiii. 677. pottery lxxiv. 1131. ceded to France lxxviii. 161
- *King of*, condition of lxxi. 850. acknowledged by the King of Prussia 1137. his death lxxiii. 584. burial of the King of 677
- *Queen of*, refuses to marry Eugene Beauharnois lxxv. 669. proposed exchange of her dominions lxxviii. 70
- Etruscan vases*, &c. in the British Museum, historical account of lxxiv. 310. lxxxiv. ii. 291
- Etty*, Mrs. eulogy of lxxv. 1088
- Etymological Dictionary*, by Jamieson, remarks on lxxxii. i. 521, 625. lxxxiii. i. 601
- Etymology*, a new work of, wanted lxxvii. 18. neglect of lxxiii. 624. uncertainty of lxxvi. 53. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 433
- Evance*, Sir Stephen, his failure lxxviii. 529. anecdote of lxxix. 288
- Evangelia Quatuor*, MS. lxxxv. i. 255, 349
- Evangelical Doctrines*, &c. considered lxxxvii. ii. 141
- *Preachers*, labouring to undermine the church lxxii. 636. hint as to their qualification lxxvii. 719
- *Preaching* lxxii. 199, 608. lxxiii. 226. lxxiv. 1142. strictures on lxxxviii. ii. 310
- Evangelists*, Syriac MS. at Florence lxx. 781. on the introduction of the lxxi. 499, 593
- Evans*, Rev. Caleb, account of lxxi. 781
- Rev. Edward, a Welsh bard, account of lxx. 976
- Rev. Evan, anecdotes of lxxiii. 334. his letter to Dr. Owen lxxi. 1174. enquiry after lxxii. 129. particulars of 201, 411. account of 1100. lxxxv. 1021. account of his writings lxxii. 147
- *John*, account of lxxv. 685
- Evans*, Rev. John, his character of Mr. Mullett lxxxv. i. 83
- *Richard*, murder of, at Benares lxxix. 620
- *Thomas*, his death and remarkable character lxxiii. 696
- *William*, account of lxxv. 356
- Rev. William, account of lxxvi. 258
- Messrs. debates respecting the imprisonment of lxxxvii. ii. 164, 165, 166, 167
- *Dr.* poem of the Bees lxxxviii. ii. 194
- Evanson*, Rev. Edward, proceedings against, for omitting parts of the liturgy lvii. 181. account of, and his works lxxv. 1073, 1233
- Evaporation*, observations on lxx. 318
- Eveilla y Cunega*, Don Alonzo d' lxxi. 807. life of 878, 879
- Evelyn*, Sir G. A. W. Shuckburgh, account of lxxiv. 793
- *Sir John*, letter of lvii. 476
- *John*, on the culture and improvement of the English language lxxvii. 218. an abridgment of "Sylva" wished lviii. 32. horticultural works lxxiv. 1104. lxxxvi. 998, 999
- *Mary Lady*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 478
- *Mrs.* biographical account of lxxi. 1067
- Evening* described lxx. 1190
- Everett*, Charles, called Admiral Calmady, anecdote of lxxix. 17
- Evergreens*, on adorning churches with lxxxiii. ii. 446. lxxxiv. ii. 644
- Everley*, curiosities at lxxxii. ii. 119. new church at lxxxiv. ii. 491
- Everton church* consecrated lxxxiv. ii. 670
- Evesham*, painted glass at lxxiv. 320. jurisdiction and liberties lxxvii. 201. abbey totally destroyed 202. seal found at lxxix. 417
- *Abbot of*, his staff, chair, &c. lxxvii. 201. writ of election of Abbot of lxxxvi. 941
- *Vale* lxxxvii. 145
- Evidences*, address to lxxiv. 546. elementary, on Christianity lxxvii. 48
- Evil*, a lesser, in comparison of a greater, a positive good lxxvii. 604
- Eubulus*, epigram of, whence taken lxx. 324
- Eucharist*, essay on lxxxiv. i. 463
- Euclid*, Cippus of lxxiii. 828
- Eugene*, Prince, said to encourage the Mohawks lxxi. 336. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 40. anecdote of 511
- Euharmonic organ* lxxxiii. ii. 155
- Euler*, M. discourse at his funeral lxx. 1207. his writings 1289
- Euphrates river* lxxxii. ii. 434
- Eure family* lxxviii. 104. enquiry concerning lxxii. 304. notices of family of lxxxvii. ii. 90
- Euripides*, quotation from, corrected lxxii. 1198. Mr. Burgess had not the use of Mr. Tyrwhitt's emendations



- lxvi. 947. critique on a passage in  
 lxix. 111. critique on a passage in  
 the Orestes 659. critique on 739. on  
 the Hecuba of 1031. explanation of  
 a passage in the Phœnissæ of lxx. 304.  
 water-spout described by 831. trans-  
 lation of lxxix. 198. Phœnissæ of  
 lxxxii. i. 157. Heraclidæ of lxxxiii. i.  
 231  
*Europe*, early population of lxvi. 1026.  
 statistical chart of lxxxiii. i. 232, 439.  
 events of 1806 in lxxxv. ii. 137  
*European* ravagers of Asia and America  
 lxvi. 32  
 — *Mercury*, analysis of lxxx. i. 446  
*Eusebius Pamphilus Chronicon*, new pub-  
 lication of lxviii. 1063  
*Eusebius's* reflections on death lxviii.  
 101, 306  
*Eustace*, Rev. John Chetwoode, account  
 of lxxxiv. i. 319. lxxxv. ii. 372 descrip-  
 tion of the Pantheon lxxxv. i. 204  
*Eustatius*, St. law proceedings on the  
 capture of lvii. 75. surrendered to  
 the English lxxi. 652  
*Ewen*, John, character of lxvii. 435  
*Ewenney* priory, destroying lxxiv. 325.  
 state of lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Ewer*, John, anecdotes of lxii. 746  
*Ewin*, Dr. W. H. account of lxxiv. 1174  
*Exchange*, Royal, supposed by Mr. King  
 to have been copied by Sir T. Gresham  
 from an Eastern Bazaar lxxii. 145.  
 arms defaced there lxxxii. ii. 434  
*Exchequer*, state of appointments in lvii.  
 601. MS. preserved there lx. 585.  
 omitted duties paid in anonymously  
 lxxx. i. 275. bill filed in, by a high-  
 wayman lxxxii. i. 610  
*Exchequer-bills*, loan on lvii. 1134. mo-  
 ney granted for lx. 136. debates on  
 lxvi. 927. issue of lxxxviii. i. 166  
*Exchequer-office* to be pulled down lxxxvii.  
 ii. 505  
*Excise*, proceedings on consolidating lvii.  
 410. officers of, petition for an in-  
 crease of salary lviii. 326. petition  
 against the extension of the laws lx.  
 621. debate on excise laws 623. ob-  
 jections to exemptions of the duty of,  
 in Scotland lxviii. 319. history of the  
 scheme under the administration of  
 Sir R. Walpole 1117. arrangements  
 respecting porter lxxii. 1217  
*Excommunicated persons*. See *Clergy*.  
*Excommunication* of Buonaparte lxxix.  
 773  
*Excursions into Kent*, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240  
*Executions*, new method at Oxford lvii.  
 732. impropriety of public 1050. ob-  
 jections to private lviii. 316. in the  
 years 1786 and 1787, 362. on public  
 lxi. 212, 510. on board the Brunswick,  
 described lxii. 1097. remarks on, by  
 the guillotine lxviii. 932. in the Old  
 Bailey lxxvi. 578. against attending  
 them lxxvii. 205. mode of, at Halifax  
 lxxxii. i. 426  
*Executors*, a caution to lxvii. 1124. should  
 be allowed a compensation lxxiv. 1010  
*Exercise*, methods of lxxx. i. 626  
*Exeter*, a benedictine priory there lviii.  
 35. hurricane at lxxvii. 170. gaols  
 lxxviii. 412, 502. literary society at  
 lxxx. i. 82. house of correction at ii.  
 121. meteor at lxxxii. ii. 583. organ  
 and clock at lxxxii. ii. 419. notices  
 of lxxxv. ii. 205. present to literary  
 institution at 252. account of the  
 cathedral lxxv. 550, 551. lxxvii. 821.  
 remarks on the cathedral lxxx. 405.  
 model of the cathedral lxxx. ii. 651.  
 cathedral repaired lxxxvi. ii. 358. ca-  
 thedral school lxxxviii. i. 428  
 — *Brownlow* Earl of, account of lxiii.  
 1158, 1213  
 — *Henry Cecil* Marquis of, account of,  
 and funeral lxxiv. 485, 627  
 — *Thomas* Duke of, temp. Hen. VI.  
 matrix of the seal of lxxiv. 146. his  
 monument lxxix. 102  
 — Countess of, account of lxvii. 166  
 — Earl of, burns the works of Voltaire,  
 Rousseau, Bolingbroke, Raynal, and  
 the French Encyclopedie lxviii. 718  
 — *College*, Oxford lxxiii. 313  
*Exile*, thoughts on lxxv. 745  
*Exmoor Forest*, crown allotment in  
 lxxxvii. ii. 271  
*Exmouth*, Devon, description of lxiv. 825.  
 earthquake at lxxxii. i. 278  
 — Lord, presented with the freedom of  
 London, and a sword lxxxvii. i. 173  
*Exodus* xii. i. defective versions of lxxxv.  
 ii. 132  
*Exorcism*, forms of lxxxiv. i. 24, 217  
*Exotics*, cultivation of lxxi. 294  
*Expences*, difference of lxxix. 519. me-  
 morandums respecting pocket ex-  
 pences in the 17th century lxxiii. 1206-7  
*Expenditure*, public lxxi. 176  
*Experience*, on the neglect of lxxvii. 1124  
*Explosion* in Ireland lvii. 446. at Battel  
 1189. lxxviii. 360. at Faversham lix.  
 950. at Dartford lxiv. 1203. at Ley-  
 den, at Cheam lxxvii. 77. in London  
 lxxviii. 80. at Naples 260. at Twy-  
 ford lxxix. 372. at Heaton colliery  
 lxxxv. ii. 78. at Newbottle 79, 175.  
 at a sugar-house 559. on Hounslow  
 Heath, and at a coal-pit 623. means  
 of preventing explosions in coal-mines  
 ib. at Welsh Pool lxxxiii. ii. 695. at  
 Pentre colliery lxxxvi. i. 79  
*Expostulation* with the triple-formed  
 Geryon lxiii. 220  
*Exsertile* and *exserted*, meaning of those  
 words required lxxvii. 40  
*Exton*, Rutland, church notes lxvi. 18  
*Extortion*, ill effects of lxxix. 1215  
*Extravagance*, complaint against, early  
 in the last century lxxiii. 216



- Eyam*, Derbyshire, ravages of the plague at lxxi. 302. singular perforated rock near 785
- Eydon* church, in Northamptonshire, account of lviii. 860. Lords of the manor of, from Edward III. to this time 861
- Eye*, Suffolk, church notes at lxxvii. 915. inscription at lxxxiii. i. 112, 524. Roman cemetery near lxxxviii. ii. 132
- Eyes* drawing straws, explained lx. 978, 1185. lxi. 16. why the right one decays first? lxiii. 1101. diseases of 827. lxxxii. i. 40. efficacy of mercurial snuff for the *gutta serena* lxvi. 56. an extraordinary defect in lxvii. 957. on the orifice of the retina lxx. 448. vision of the lxxii. 1030. case of a recovery of sight 1036. power of the lxxiii. 529. chemical nature of humours in oxen, sheep, and men, considered 339. on maculæ in the human lxxv. 312, 413. complaint in the 617. hospital for disorders in the lxxxviii. ii. 558
- Eylau*, battle of lxxvii. 364
- Eyles*, Lieut. *Wm.* account of lxx. 85
- Eyre*, *Charles*, account of lxiv. 870
- *Francis*, account of lxxiv. 1072. controversy with Mr. Churton 1073. view of the controversy between Eyre and Churton lxviii. 667, 736, 747, 840, 923
- Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxii. 1040, 1055, 1218. epitaph on lxiii. 217
- Chief Justice, account of, and character lxix. 709
- Squire, account of lxv. 267
- Rev. Mr. of Reading, acc. of lxxiii. 316
- family lxv. 41, 121, 212
- Eyrus*, query on lxxxii. ii. 442
- Eythorne court*, Kent, acc. of lxxv. 151, 211
- Eythorp* lxxiv. 747
- Eyton*, Rev. *John*, strictures on his Sermons lxxxv. ii. 9, 301, 499
- Eyworth* church, Bedford, monumental inscriptions in lxxiii. 1005
- Ezekiel*, ch. xxxviii. xxxix, commentary lxxxvi. ii. 306
- Faas*, a class of inhabitants of Northumberland lxxii. 820
- Faba Pichurim* lxxxiv. ii. 31
- Faber*, *George Stanley*, on the Calvinistic and Arminian controversy lxxiv. 851. Dissertation on the Prophecies, extracts from lxxvi. 235, 240. remarks on 320. on the man of sin lxxix. 228. illustrated lxxx. ii. 518. on mystic totos lxxxvi. i. 408, 599. on mundane totos lxxxvi. ii. 316
- Fables* never succeed better than in verse lviii. 866. of the rats and mice lxxx. i. 37. by Rowe 231. for the fire-side lxxxii. i. 438
- Fabroni*, *Angiola*, account of lxxiv. 86
- Face painting* lxii. 421. an antient custom lxvii. 282
- Faction*, skits of lxiii. 128. progress of lxxvi. 606
- Facts*, force of testimony in establishing facts contrary to analogy lxxii. 1037
- Fæculæ, Solar*, observations on lxxiv. 637, 733, 925, 1021, 1119, 1120
- Fagel*, character of lx. 1051
- Fagg*, Sir *William*, account of lxi. 1060
- Fagius, Paulus*, account of lxxxiv. i. 435
- Fair, George*, account of lxx. 494
- *Dutch*, at Frogmore lxv. 435
- Fairchild* lecture lxix. 709
- Fairfax*, Rev. *Guy*, account of lxiv. 868
- *Robert Lord*, account of lxiii. 677
- *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 193
- *Thomas Lord*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 925
- General Lord, 1671, tomb lxxvi. 222
- Lords, notes of lxvi. 379
- Peerage, proceedings on a claim to lxx. 684. claim granted 686
- Fairfax's Tasso*, Mr. Singer's edition of lxxxviii. i. 12
- Fairfield*, query concerning answered lxxi. 599
- *Charles*, a painter, account of lxxv. 880
- Fairlop oak*, account of lxiii. 792, 894, 910. lxxvi. 615. not entirely burnt lxxv. 672. damaged lxxvi. 574
- Fairman*, Capt. thanked by the King of Spain lxxxviii. ii. 328
- Fairs*, impropriety of, near London lxiv. 1098. immoral tendency of, and their extension round the metropolis lxxxv. ii. 198—200. remarks on lxxxvi. i. 309
- Fairies*, observations and enquiries respecting lxv. 553. their attention at births and deaths 651. origin of the popular superstition of *ib.* term for lxxxviii. ii. 131
- Fairy's rings*, explanation enquired after lviii. 139. cause of lx. 710, 796, 800, 1007, 1072, 1106, 1180, 1191, 1193. review of various opinions concerning 1086. observations on lxi. 8, 36, 127, 141, 518, 728, 1206. lxii. 43, 103, 206, 209, 211, 524, 1107. lxiii. 124, 907, 983, 1086. lxviii. 661, 752, 879. lxx. 128. caused by ruffs and reeves lxvi. 386. extraordinary number this year lxxiv. 802
- Fairy's toote* lix. 392. lxii. 1082, 1181. to be searched further into lix. 606
- Faith*, thoughts on confessions of lvii. 401. reflections on lix. 925. unbiassed and sincere confession of lxxiv. 657
- Faith, St. church* of, account of lx. 537
- Faithful Friends*, an unpublished play lxxx. i. 321
- Fala and Soutra* church lxxvi. 830
- Falcon and Falconer*, signs of lxxxviii. ii. 505
- Falconer*, Dr. *Colin*, Bishop of Moray lxxvi. 830



- Falconer, Thomas*, epitaph on lxiii. 782  
 — *Thomas*, controversy between and Rev. Richard Warner lxxiv. 1135. letter to the Governors of Bath hospital lxxvii. 43  
 — *Dr. William*, of Bath, receives the Fothergillian medal lvii. 270, 633  
*Falconry*, terms of explained lxxxv. i. 27  
 amusement of lxxxviii. i. 49  
*Faldo, Henry*, epitaph on lxi. 920  
*Falkland, Henry Cary* Viscount, letter to the Earl of Corke lvii. 676. epitaph by lxiii. 168. notice respecting lxx. 812  
 — *Charles John Cary* Viscount, killed in a duel lxxix. 273  
*Falkland islands*, discovery of lxxxi. ii. 608  
*Falkner, William*, account of lxii. 886, 920. epitaph on 719, 996  
*Fall*, history of the, vindicated lxxvi. 1042  
*Falling stones*, observations on lxxxv. i. 533  
*Falmouth*, accident at lxxxii. ii. 583  
*Falstaff, Sir John*, his character considered lxiii. 1084. origin of the character of lxvi. 375. cleared of cowardice 490  
*Families*, propriety of estates going to the eldest son lviii. 788. noble, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 609. honour in, a spur to emulation in poor descendants lxii. 591, 782, 783. consequence in lxviii. 930. assembling together of lxxxiii. ii. 141. friendship in lxxxiv. i. 340  
*Family Sermons* lxxxiv. ii. 344  
*Famines* of Joseph and Herodotus lxx. 517  
*Famote* lxxvii. 307  
*Fanal of Europe* lxxiv. 1185  
*Fanatic*, that term investigated lix. 1071.  
 round head lxx. 1258  
*Fanaticism* described lxiv. 538  
*Fanaxari castle* lxxiv. 1185  
*Fancy*, the power of lxiii. 244  
*Fane, Maj.-gen. Henry*, receives thanks lxxxiv. ii. 268  
 — Viscountess See *Vane*.  
*Fanferedin, Prince* lxix. 28, 121. tales of, enquired after lxxii. 40  
*Fanshaw, Sir Richard*, his travels lvii. 1071  
*Fanshawe, John*, of Shabden lxxxvi. i. 603  
 — family arms and mottos lxvi. 552  
 lxxxii. i. 432. ii. 209.  
*Farces*, collection of lxxix. 632  
*Farey, John*, against Thomas Marshal, on music lxxxv. ii. 202  
 — *Rachel*, account of lxxiv. 182  
*Farinacius, Prosper*, account of lxvii. 480  
*Farleigh, Rich. de*, architect lxxxv. i. 524  
*Farley*, inscription over the church door lxiv. 497, 599, 617  
 — castle, Somersetshire, account of, wanted lxviii. 1022. account of the old chapel, and epitaph from lx. 1186.  
 gateway lxix. 745  
*Farlie, Robert*, enquired after lxvi. 646  
*Farlington, Hants*, topographical description of lxx. 729. church and church notes 731  
*Farmer, Rev. Hugh*, account of lvii. 184. lxxiv. 848  
 — *John*, account of lxxv. 686  
 — *Mary*, epitaph lviii. 974  
 — *Rev. Dr. Richard*, subscribers to his proposed History of Leicester, invited to receive back their subscriptions lxvii. 545. account of, and character 805, 888, 1068. lxx. 649. library sold lxviii. 517. library sold for 2,210*l.* and his pictures for 500*l.* 720  
 — *Capt.* dialogue in the shades lxxvi. 155  
 — *Gentleman* lxxxii. ii. 242  
*Farmer's bull*, story of lxiv. 235  
*Farmers*, selfishness of lviii. 624. premiums to recommended lxv. 4. overgrown, tend to promote scarcity 463. of the present day lxxi. 588. advice to lxxxiv. i. 152  
*Farming*, antient modes of lxxviii. 701. extension of knowledge in lxxxiv. ii. 635  
*Farmingham*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 608  
*Farms*, hope of reducing large ones defeated by inclosures lxxi. 809. mischief of large lxxii. 333  
*Farnesian inscription*, commentary on lxix. 25  
*Farnham, Barry Maxwell* Earl of, account of lxx. 1220  
 — *Robert* Earl of, acc. of lxxi. 424, 990  
 — *Captain*, account of lxiii. 1150  
 — family, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 601  
*Farnham castle*, architecture lxxii. 1113  
*Farquhar, Lieut.-col. Francis William*, account of lxxiii. 1258  
 — *George*, persons from whom the characters of the Rehearsal were taken lxxvi. 924. Serjeant Kite commended lxxxv. ii. 407  
 — *Lady of Sir Walter*, acc. of lxvii. 806  
*Farrant, Godfrey Lee*, account of lx. 762  
 — *Thomas*, his epitaph lxxiv. 831  
*Farren, William*, the comedian, account of lxv. 528  
*Farrer, Rev. John*, account of lxxix. 85  
 — *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 214  
*Farriery and veterinary science*, distinction between lx. 1003  
*Farringdon, Thomas*, epitaph lxvi. 1069  
*Farringdon Without*, Ward of, meeting of in support of association lxxiii. 682  
 — Berks, hill and town described lxvi. 12, 392. church notes 1069. lxx. 505. notice of lxxxv. ii. 203  
*Farthing-bound*, disorder incident to cows described, and remedy lxviii. 301, 397  
*Farthings of Queen Anne* particularly described lxxiv. 1102. the real value of lxxxiv. ii. 2, 567  
*Fascination*, effects of lxvi. 925  
*Fashion*, on what principle regulated lviii. 722. query to men of lxi. 631.



- danger of foreign lxx. 308. power of  
 lxx. 1034. idle, how discountenanced  
 lxxxii. i. 314. remarks on 417  
*Fashionable folly* lxiii. 332  
 — *character*, on the lxxiv. 835  
*Fast*, strictures on the service for general  
 lxiv. 417. strictly observed lxx. 163,  
 298. proclamation for lxviii. 76. ob-  
 served lxxix. 161. proclamation for a  
 general lxxi. 77. lxxv. 70. lxxvi. 83.  
 lxxxii. i. 84. prayer for general lxxiii.  
 899. of the general 972-4. religiously  
 observed lxxiv. 474. lxxv. 177. lxxvi.  
 176. lxxvii. 171. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 8  
*Fast-day* recommended in times of dearth  
 lxvi. 32  
*Fasting*, extraordinary instance of, 61  
 days lxxiv. 1223  
*Fastolfe's place* lvii. 226  
*Fat man*, an uncommon one at Hinckley  
 lix. 265. See *Lambert*.  
*Fata Morgana*, account of lviii. 1007,  
 1072. observed at Ramsgate lix. 325  
*Father*, dying advice to his son lxiii. 802.  
 epistle to a lxxxiv. i. 447  
*Fathers*, hints to, respecting the dress of  
 females lxxiv. 1011, 1017, 1092  
 — *Holy*, vindicated against Arianism  
 lxvii. 188. abridgment of lxxx. ii. 134  
*Fatio*, Mr. letter to from Sir Isaac New-  
 ton lxxxiv. i. 3  
*Fatuus*, history of lxxv. 426  
*Farel, William*, account of lxxxv. i. 585  
*Faversham*, Kent, church lxxix. 553. new  
 steeple 654. powder-mill at blown up  
 lxxvii. 880, 968. lxxxiii. ii. 183  
*Favras, Marquis De*, his confession, sen-  
 tence, and execution lx. 174, 262.  
 lxiv. 250  
*Fauchet, M.* his conduct in America  
 lxvii. 221  
*Fauconberg, Henry Bellasyse*, Earl of,  
 account of lxxii. 376  
*Faulknor, Adm. Jonathan*, acc. of lxxv. 615.  
 account of his eldest son lxxix. 93, 275  
 — Capt. his gallant behaviour at Marti-  
 nique lxvii. 50. anecdote of lxxvi. 36  
 — Rev. *William Elisha*, account of  
 lxviii. 998, 1082  
*Faunist's Journal* lxi. 900. lxii. 424  
*Fauntleroy, William Moore*, account of  
 lxxiii. 1092  
*Favorinus* on the duties of a judge lxx. 314  
*Fauxhall*, extracts from Court Rolls lvii.  
 309. extent of manor 572  
*Fawcett, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxiv. 185, 276  
 — Sir *William*, account of lxxiv. 385  
 — Lady, relict of Sir William, account  
 of lxxv. 293  
*Fawkes's Apollonius Rhodius* lxxxv. ii. 236  
*Fawsley*, Northamptonshire, church and  
 manor house lxiv. 977  
*Faxton church, &c.* lxxv. 793  
*Foy, Rev. Patrick*, convicted of forgery  
 lviii. 829  
*Fayette, Marquis La*, character lvii. 606.  
 accusation against lxii. 850. motion  
 in the Commons in favour of lxvii. 400  
*Fuyting, Rev. Nicholas*, acc. of lix. 278  
*Fear*, magnifies its objects lviii. 284.  
 strange effects of in Egypt lxx. 146.  
 lxxxii. i. 76  
*Fearn abbacy* lxiii. 543  
*Fearne, Martha*, account of lxxii. 877  
*Feast of Fools*, remarks on lxxvi. 935  
*Feathers tavern*, meeting at lxxxvi. i. 148  
*Feathers, Plume of Feathers, &c.* signs of  
 lxxxviii. ii. 503  
*Featherstone, John*, killed by a fall from  
 his horse lxxiv. 791  
*Featherstonhaugh, Rev. Utrick*, account  
 of lix. 84  
*Featley, Daniel*, notes from his *Clavis*  
*Mystica* lxi. 26  
*Fecamp* blockaded lxxiv. 866  
*Fector, Mrs.* account of lxxv. 254  
*Feeling*, the *corpus reticulare* the organ  
 of lxxiv. 217  
*Feet*, how to preserve them warm and  
 dry lxxix. 1104  
*Feilde's Staffordshire collections* lxii. 589  
*Feinagle's method* to assist memory lxxxv.  
 ii. 281. art of memory not new lxxxiv.  
 i. 107  
*Felic beg*, account of lxxxv. i. 419  
*Felixstow cottage*, described lxxix. 1013.  
 lxxxvi. ii. 105  
*Feldon, Isaac*, account of lix. 763  
*Fell, Rev. John*, acc. of lxvii. 893. lxviii. 231  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxi. 208  
 — Bishop, letters of lxxvii. 633  
 — Mr. his electrical machine described  
 lxii. 299  
*Fellow-commoner* of Cambridge charac-  
 terized lxx. 20. remarks on the prac-  
 tices of lxxii. 424. dress of lxxix. 1125  
*Fellowes, Capt.* account of the loss of the  
 Lady Hobart packet lxxiii. 738  
*Fellows of colleges*, celibacy of considered  
 lxxii. 336. defended lxxxii. i. 29  
*Feltham, Middlesex*, new church conse-  
 crated lxxii. 1059  
*Feltham's Resolves*, new edition of wanted  
 lxix. 200  
*Felton, Rev. Dr. Henry*, enquiry after  
 lxii. 400. particulars respecting lxiii.  
 506, 524  
*Feltre, Duc De*, account lxxxviii. ii. 636  
*Female association*, advantages of lxxx.  
 i. 531  
 — *Friendly Society*, Rev. Mr. Lowe's  
 Sermon on lxxiv. 1142. one established  
 at Campsall ib.  
*Female Writers*, additions to the list of  
 lviii. 7.  
*Females*, pitiable case of unfortunate  
 lvii. 433. their fondness for rank vin-  
 dicated lviii. 100, 101. consulted in  
 affairs of state by the Germans 100.  
 Saxon, sit in the courts of justice 101.



an imperfection and error of nature 224. vindication of the inherent rights of *ib.* the advantages of admitting them to seats in the House of Parliament 222. competent to serve the office of overseer of the poor, &c. 361. by education made equal to males 960. the Graces, Muses, and Virtues all feminine characters 961. causes of infelicity which particularly affect them 862. sentiments of eminent writers in honour of 958. their minds should be rightly educated 961. one had her throat cut in the Strand lix. 268. one burnt on the funeral pile of her husband lx. 462. their influence on the virtues and vices of society lxxv. 103. masculine manners disgusting in *ib.* censured for learning military exercise *ib.* advised to show contempt for men of loose practices 104. military ardour in censured 293. vindication of lxxvi. 646. on calling them by men's names lxxvii. 749, 842. one seven feet two inches high lxxviii. 246. the friendship of young 516. their desire to be agreeable to the men 736. remarks on the conduct and character of 736, 850, 945. abject state of lxxix. 310. the danger of Mrs. Woolstoncroft Godwin's writings to 683. on the modern education of lxxxi. 675. lxxiv. 298. lxxix. 1032. lxxx. ii. 338. lxxxvi. i. 226. music too much attended to in 975. taste for botany ridiculously inculcated 976. modern manners of lxxii. 846. of Andalusia, their beauty lxxiii. 52. one sleeping eleven weeks 272. project for arming 715. on the present undress of lxxiv. 427. improprieties in the education, dress, and manners of lxxiv. 1012, 1092. asylum for well-educated, but destitute, wanted lxxv. 430. penitentiary for established lxxvii. 171, 303. assisted in marriage 330. heroism of one lxxviii. 658. seduction of, not enough punished 1155. institution for unportioned lxxix. 636. appeal for unprotected lxxx. i. 25. address to lxxx. ii. 501. warriors lxxxiii. i. 20. churching of 27. celebrated French 150. respect to ii. 10. erring and deserted lxxxvi. i. 32

*Femoral Aneurism*, operation for the cure of lxxviii. 1062

*Fence*, invisible lxxix. 313

*Fenelon*, Abp. of Cambray, remains at Cambray not disturbed, and subscription opened for a monument for him lxxiv. 1214. Lives lxxvi. 599. Life of lxxx. i. 40. ii. 313

*Fenfield-men*, their privileges on Dartmoor lxvi. 546

*Fenn*, Sir John, account of lxiv. 189

*Fenton*, *Elijah*, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536. account of 703

— *Sir Geoffrey*, account of lxxv. 277, 726

— *John*, epitaph on lxi. 703

*Ferber's Theory of the Formation of Volcanoes*, remarks on lxi. 24

*Ferculum* explained lxxvi. 543

*Ferdinand IV.* restored to Naples lxxxv. i. 625, 637. his entry into Naples lxxxv. ii. 69

*Ferdinand VII.* plan for his liberation lxxx. i. 475. plan for his rescue abortive lxxxvi. ii. 526. marriage of 360

*Ferdinand Duke of Tuscany*, his kindness to Antonius Magliabecchi lxxxv. ii. 298

*Ferguson*, Dr. *Adam*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 641

— *James*, anecdote of lxxiv. 973

— *Thomas*, imprisoned for improper influence at an election lxxxviii. ii. 65, 166, 257, 353, 355, 450

*Fermor*, Sir *Henry*, account of lviii. 1072. lix. 176

— Sir *Richard*, unfortunate case of lxxiii. 305

*Fermoy Barony* lxx. 439

*Ferne*, Sir *John*, account of lxii. 417

*Ferns church* lxix. 1021

— bread made of the roots in New Zealand lviii. 20. lxxxviii. i. 145. balls made of the ashes, used to wash with lviii. 20. swine feed on the roots 20. dry, a good covering for tender vegetables *ib.* seed not visible 21.

— or *Brackan*, botanical description of the female, or common lviii. 19. indicates a proper soil for tillage *ib.*

*Fernyhough*, Lieut. *John*, acc. of lxxv. 1172

*Ferrajo*, *Porto*, taken lxvi. 869. relieved by Admiral Warren lxxi. 755, 1134. further defence of 1136

*Ferrar*, *Anne*, account of lxx. 793

— Bishop *Robert*, vindicated from papistical aspersions lxi. 605

*Ferrers*, *Robert Shirley* seventh Earl, corn distributed by him to the poor lxxv. 697. trial respecting poor rates in 1803 lxxiii. 79

— family, similarity of titles in lxxxiii. i. 628

*Ferrey-friston church*, Yorkshire lxviii. 573

*Ferriar*, *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 377

*Ferring*, acc. of the church lxxx. i. 17

*Ferris*, Capt. court-martial on lxxi. 854

*Ferroe Islands*, account of lxxix. 832

*Ferrol*, unsuccessful attempt on lxx. 880, 883. motion in the House of Commons concerning the expedition to lxxi. 354. taken lxxix. 265. evacuated 662

*Ferrum præcipitatum* lxxviii. 1056

*Ferzen*, Count, murdered lxxx. ii. 78

*Festivals* lxxvii. 202

*Fete*, fatal one in France lxxx. ii. 76, 272



- Fettiplace*, Sir Edmund, epitaph lxii. 201  
*Fettyplace*, Sir William, alms-houses founded by lxx. 201  
*Fever*, *Catarrhal*, present treatment of lxxiii. 203  
 — *Eruptive*, remedy for lxxiii. 114  
 — *Lurden*, cure for lviii. 1047  
 — *Putrid*, long frost productive of lxvii. 311. yeast an effectual cure for lxix. 762, 1134. remedy for lxxxvii. ii. 623, 624  
 — *Remittent*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 232  
 — *Ship*, treatment of lxvi. 1003  
 — *Scarlet*, practical information on lxxiii. 498. treatment of lxxiv. 150. remedy for lxxxii. i. 439  
 — *Typhus*, treatment of lxxxviii. 116. remedy for lxxxvii. ii. 623, 624  
 — *Yellow*, account of lxii. 230. of Philadelphia lxiv. 3, 293, 418. accounted for 101. method of cure 293. in America lxvii. 974. brought to the West Indies from Bulam lxviii. 702. remedies for, requested 823. hints for the prevention and cure of 919. olive oil recommended *ib.* at Philadelphia, New York, Boston, and New London 988. ravages by, at Philadelphia, Bridgewater, and New York 1075. progress of, in various parts of America 1140. observations on lxix. 41. James's powder recommended for the cure of 116. of America, a modification of the plague 591. directions to avoid 754  
 — wards for, in hospitals proposed lxxii. 891. the various sources of contagion 893. means of preventing contagion *ib.* pestilential, at Philadelphia 1211  
*Fevers*, observations on the connection of the new and full moon on lvii. 339. influence of the moon on 808, 1098. remarks on the contagion of lx. 731. contagious, on preventing the spreading of 835. various, treatment of lxiv. 827. of Philadelphia, account of, and treatment 838. at Jamaica, described 1043. in India, caused by bile lxvi. 1003. contagious, at Philadelphia lxvii. 878. cautions respecting persons supposed dead of lxix. 917. method to prevent, in gaols and work-houses lxx. 532. ravages of, in America lxxiii. 1073. at New York 1075. at Newcastle *ib.* Dr. Wood on, at Newcastle lxxiv. 651. 40,000 annually die by infectious fevers, and 3,000 in London only 701. cure for lxxvi. 415. Col. Riddell on lxxvii. 699, 899, 997. advice to patients in a fever 933. of Batavia, violent, effect of Dr. James's powder for a 905. fever remedy 825. on Mr. Perkins's treatment of 900. in Scotland lxxx. i. 373. treatment of lxxxii. ii. 458. at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 295, 559. plan for exterminating infectious lxxxviii. ii. 24. prevalent in the metropolis 450. Dr. Bateman's account of 595  
*Feversham*, Kent, some acc. of lxxiv. 519  
 — Earl, anecdotes of lviii. 102  
*Feudal age*, vengeance of lx. 1094  
 — *Law*, introduced at the conquest lxx. 115  
 — *Learning*, many roots of our law taken from lviii. 337. this study recommended *ib.*  
 — *Service*, abolition of lxxx. ii. 274  
*Pezzar* in Africa described lx. 635  
*Fibula* of the Romans lvii. 767. found in Cornwall 1055. oval Roman one found lviii. 702. of gold described lxiv. 980  
*Fichetus*, a native of Savoy, account of lxxx. i. 137  
*Fiction*, on writings of lxxxiii. ii. 40. History of lxxxiv. i. 248  
*Fidelity*, goddess, when lost, found in a dog-kennel lxv. 300  
*Fidell*, Thomas, account of lxiii. 128  
*Field*, John, account of lxvi. 792  
*Field's Staffordshire Collections* lxii. 420  
*Fielding*, Henry, anachronism in Tom Jones lxi. 434. pamphlet by lxxxviii. ii. 337  
 — family of lxxxii. i. 242  
*Fiends* in Scripture lxxviii. 1071  
*Fiesole*, amphitheatre discovered at lxxv. 746  
*Fife*, Macduff's cross at lxxix. 497  
*Fifield*, Essex, stone chest found at lxxii. 394  
*Figures* from Hampton church lxxiv. 621. Abbotsbury 621, 738. Barnard Castle 621  
*Figueras* captured lxxx. i. 482  
*Fil O'Feighny* lxxxiv. ii. 122  
*Filbert*, a variety of the hazel, meliorated by cultivation lviii. 495  
*Files*, machine for cutting lxxxii. i. 440  
*Filey*, Yorkshire, particular account of lxxv. 793. lxxvi. 308  
*Filial Obedience* lxxvii. 800  
*Filligrane*, etymology of lviii. 604  
*Fillis*, William, account of lxv. 347  
*Filewood*, Rev. Thomas, account of lxx. 805, 898, 1104  
*Filmer*, Sir John, account of lxvii. 351  
*Filtering Machine* described lxxix. 691  
*Finance*, thoughts on lxvii. 857. two plans of lxxiv. 154. national lxxxvi. i. 165, 167, 257. reports on lxxvii. 272. new system of, exploded 356. Sir J. Pulteney's project of 456. committee of 665. lxxxii. ii. 372. state of lxxvii. 1207. lxxx. ii. 65. lxxxiii. i. 363. lxxxiv. ii. 66. committee reduced lxxix. 161. report of committee lxxxvii. i. 272, 450, 455. ii. 80. debate on financial state of the country lxxxiii. i. 569. lxxxvii. ii. 163, 260. lxxxviii. ii. 162  
*Finances of France*, statement of lxxxviii. i. 360



- Finch, Henry*, account of lxxvi. 776  
 — *Lord*, portrait of, enquired after lxxxii ii. 511  
 — *John Finch* Lord, monument and account of lxxxiii. i. 17  
 — *Dr. Robert Poole*, account of lxxiii. 486  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 391  
 — *Admiral Hon. William Clement*, account of lxiv. 964, 1051  
 — *Col.* wounded at a review lxviii. 439  
 — *General*, thanked by the Commons lxxviii. 152  
*Finchale Abbey* lxxiv. 1127. lxxvii. 1201  
*Fincham*, Mr. plan of his life-boat wanted lxxxvi. ii. 130. information respecting 423  
*Finchingfield*, account of tenure of lands there lvii. 383  
*Findbury* monuments lxiv. 617  
*Fine Arts*, state of lxxiv. 905. palace of, suggested lxxxvi. i. 39  
*Finedon*, Northamptonshire, epitaphs lxix. 939, 1103  
*Finet*, Sir *John*, enquired after lxvi. 646  
 — family, epitaphs lxvii. 107  
*Fingal*, *Arthur James Plunket* Earl of, account of lxiii. 863  
*Fingal* and *Redesdale*, Lords, correspondence lxxiv. 257, 653  
*Fingers*, custom of snapping lxxxiv. ii. 206, 339  
*Finian*, St. hermit of lxxii. 419  
*Finkenstein*, Count, account of lxx. 183. lxxii. 874. inscription to his memory lxxii. 874  
*Finland*, Swedish, Russians march against it lxxviii. 75. Russians enter at 254  
*Finland*, *Charles Gustavus* Grand Duke of, account of lxxv. 972  
*Finningham* church, epitaph in lxxxiv. ii. 3  
*Finney*, *William*, account of lxviii. 340  
*Finsbury*, alias *Holiwell*, prebendal manor lxvii. 816. improved state of lxix. 588  
*Fiorin Gross*, its properties, &c. lxxix. 133. remarks on lxxx. ii. 232. lxxxii. i. 33. vindicated 524. Dr. Richardson on lxxxvi. ii. 107  
*Fiott*, *John*, account of lxvii. 167  
*Fir*, *Scotch*, enquiry about lxi. 563  
*Fir-tree* described from the Roman poets lvii. 15  
*Fir-wood*, passing of sound through lxxxii. i. 106  
*Fire*, globe of, seen near Bath lxi. 865. phenomenon lxxv. 56. spring-doors guards against lxxx. i. 111. preservative from lxxxii. i. 228. how to avoid accidents by lxxxiii. i. 345. escape from, projected lxxxvii. ii. 386  
 — and *Light Company* lxxvii. 49  
 — of *London*, picture of lxxxvi. i. 123  
 — *Arms*, gradual progression of lviii. 667.
- taken into use in the reign of Queen Elizabeth 667  
*Fire Ball* near Steeple Bumstead church, Essex 382. at Biggleswade. lxxxiii. 473. in Leicestershire 586. effects of lxxix. 174  
 — *Damp*, explosion of lxxxiii. ii. 83. lxxxvii. ii. 77  
 — *Engines*, dissertation on lxii. 503. invention of 710. attached to ship's pump lxxxii. ii. 480  
 — *Flies*, observed at Winchester in June 1799 lxx. 1045. conjectures on lxxxiii. 627  
 — *Offices*, trial with the assignees of Lockyer and Bream lxvi. 518. their calculations lxxvii. 821. amount of stamp duty paid by lxxx. i. 275  
 — *Ships*, account of the Infernal, the first fire-ship lxiv. 106  
 — *Side enjoyments* lxxiv. 1116, 1146  
 — *Works*, young gentlemen at Eton killed by lxxiv. 1065. improvement in lxxvi. 1232. use of, dangerous lxxx. i. 672. in the parks lxxxiv. ii. 180  
*Fires*, regulations in Poland respecting losses by lvii. 83. at Mr. Hornsby's, at Hook, near Tichfield 85. Manchester Waggon *ib.* St. Petersburg 264. Lisbon *ib.* Richmond in Virginia 266. Hertford 271. Brompton 358. Olney 447. Little Wild-street 633. Aldersgate-street 634. Ruppen, Brandenburg 830. experiment of a dress for a man to go into a house on fire with safety lviii. 362. at Mr. Heath's, in Leicester-fields lix. 272. Brandon in Suffolk 457. Koningsberg *ib.* Corfu *ib.* Teschen 458. Malta *ib.* occasioned by rats lx. 659. a woman charged with setting fire to her house 759. at Madrid, could not be extinguished by prayers 852. Rochester 1045. Bridge-street 1138. on St. John's eve lxii. 500. invention for stopping fires on board ships lxiii. 209. at Saredon lxiv. 272. Excise-office Coffee-house 274. project for extinguishing 1118. in Hertfordshire lxv. 432. at the Duke of Devonshire's, Chiswick lxvi. 75. mills at Lea-bridge *ib.* hay-ricks at Enfield 76. Bow-street, Covent Garden 77. at Nine Elms 79. near Leeds in Yorkshire 155. wheat stack near Hastings 156. Morton mills, in Surrey *ib.* windmill at Rugby 158. corn-mill in the Isle of Man *ib.* at Wressle castle, Yorkshire 247. Exeter *ib.* Little Bodwin mill *ib.* Half way-baro, near Southampton 248. Scarborough *ib.* Axminster *ib.* Hawkshead *ib.* Hemel Hempstead *ib.* wheat-ricks near Barnet 249. Bristol 250. Barking *ib.* Frampton, Dorsetshire 344. Middle-row, Holborn 347. 4000 warehouses X



- at Smyrna 429. at Shotley 430. Lathbury Inn *ib.* Sapcote *ib.* Pulborough *ib.* Doctors' Commons 432. Kensington 516. Cheshunt *ib.* Cul-lum-street 519. in the playhouse at Nantz 783. Liverpool 784. East Whittön, Yorkshire 872. Thetford *ib.* ship in Shields harbour 873. new mills near Henley *ib.* cotton mills at Hunslett, near Leeds 960. Hallaton, co. Leicester *ib.* Gateshead, Newcastle 961. abbey corn-mill, Winchester *ib.* Sonning mills, Berks 1049. Enfield *ib.* Shadwell 1111. St. John's-street 1112. new mode of lighting lxxvii. 96, 297. recommendatory letter for relief for loss by 117. near Deptford Creek 246. Long Orton, near Peterborough 247. Burwell, near Newmarket *ib.* load of hay by breaking the lamp of a mail coach *ib.* the Duke of St. Albans', at Hanworth Park *ib.* Gower-street 248. Haydon-square, Minories *ib.* danger of, from globular decanters 283. Brewer-street, Golden-square 344. Savannah 429. Yester, the Marquis of Tweedale's *ib.* Thames-street in 1714-15, 454. in the church of Celestins at Paris 603. Wigan 608. Lord St. Helen's, Great Russell-street, supposed by lightning 610. Stamford 706. Burgess's Library, Ramsgate 791. Honiton, Devonshire 792. Tiverton, Somerset *ib.* 3000 buildings at Constantinople; 141 houses in the the Danish Isle of Funere 877. 86 houses at Albany 879. Taunton 883. Ringwood; Whitechapel sugar-house 976. Palace-yard 978. Bolton steam-engine, Shadwell 1064. Windmill-street, Finsbury-square 1121. near St. James's church, Piccadilly lxxviii. 348. Duke of Buccleuch's, at Smeaton, near Dalkeith 71. cotton machine at Carlisle; Newcastle-upon-Tyne 162. Purleigh, Essex; Great Chishall, Essex 251. Birmingham 252. of the Quatorze Juillet ship at L'Orient 435. Stilton; powder-mills at Battle 436. in the kitchen of the Prince's Pavilion at Brighton; Ashton, near Gundle; Sibson, near Wansford 529. Smith's timber-yard, near Westminster Bridge 531. at Shadwell Dock 533. Rat's Castle, St. Giles's; Walmer Castle East Indiaman 621. of kiln faggots at Framfield 717. Southampton 805. Little Britain 806. a ship at South Shields 900. the city of Clausenburgh, in Transylvania 987. Monks Kirby church, Warwick; Chester 990. at Walthamstow 990, 1140. lxxv. 1167. lxxix. 272. Collumpton; the Strand lxxviii. 990. Barracks at Maryborough, in Ireland; Belfast 1076. La Coquille frigate (taken by Sir J. B. Warren) burnt 1080. the Northumberland at Gibraltar; Heytesbury, Wilts 1140. Earlof Essex's, May Fair 1141. Bocket Hall, Lord Melbourne's 1142. Palais Royale at Paris lxxix. 70. Colebrooke-row, Islington 76. Sir John Rose's, Walworth 159. Queen-street, Cheap-side 161. admonition against accidents by 210. Cape of Good Hope 244. Henrietta-street, Portman-square 247. Constantinople 341. in Maryland *ib.* near Taunton; in a canal boat at Chesterfield; Salford; Prestwich; Hereford 342. Boreham; Gloucester; Field-lane 343. means of preventing accidents by 419. Constantinople 431. Clerkenwell Green 432. Petticoat-lane 432, 616. Charlotte East India ship, in Bengal River 615. Banbury 616. Shoreditch 617. woman burnt to death on Great Saffron Hill 707. in the King's Bench Prison 708. five cottages near Newmarket 985. Paisley mills 986. Tyneglass-house; Wapping at Liverpool 986. Lord Le Despencer's, Hanover square 988. Waterford 1072. sugar-house, at Whitechapel 1124. Shaftsbury lxx. 79. Pimlico; Goswell-street 81. Rickets's Circus, Philadelphia 172. Mr. King's, Bath 174. brandy and sugar warehouses in Lower Thames-street 175. brewery at Bath 270. Crutched Friars 271. James-street, Leicester Fields *ib.* Ramelsberg Mountain, in Lower Saxony 380. Drury-lane 382, 383. Brown's Close, Edinburgh; Hoath, in Kent 473. Springfield, Essex 474. Lower Grosvenor-street 476. Wilsted-street, Somers Town 477. the Queen Charlotte, of 100 guns, burnt 481. barn at Trimley, Suffolk 580. Chatham 782. Bristol; Essenden, Herts; Minehead 724. at Widworthy, Devonshire; North Mimms; Dunmow, by lightning; Axminster; Sewardson 785. Vauxhall 788. Oxford-street; Bury-street, St. James's 789. Rutland Place, Blackfriars 790. Balassa, in Hungary; Black Forest; his Majesty's ship Resistance, in the Streights of Banca 824. Marr, in Scotland; Ely 827. Windsor Camp 888. Woods of Bande; an actor at Brunn burnt 987. Queen Indiaman 988. barracks at Dover 990. mill at Rothing, Essex 991. paper-mill near Exeter 992. Wapping 997. Aldgate 1098. Arrah in Bengal 1197. Manchester 1202. Oriel College, Oxford 1202. lxxi. 660. Chacas, in China lxxi. 173. Manchester 174. Gerrard-street, Soho 271. Garden street, Whitechapel 272. Providence 365. Aldgate 420. in the Woods of Ballyarthur 564. at Waltham Abbey 658. Catdown, near Plymouth 659. Wood-street 660.



Norwich cathedral 758. Abchurch-lane 761. Kenton 853. Tower Hill 1046. Kilmarnock 1140. Southampton 1141. Stratton Strawless 1142. Walford 1202. Cavendish-square 1203. Thames-street lxxii. 176. Great Marlborough-street 270. Bedwell Park, Essendon 366. Bell's Buildings *ib.* Goodman's Fields 574. Woolwich Warren; Swanton, Norfolk; by lightning at Little Oakley; Waddon near Croydon 675. at Lynn; St. Giles's 676. cloathing manufactory at Iron-bridge; cloathing-mills at Clifford; powder-mills at Cork; Liverpool 872. Leadenhall-street 873. Theobalds; Ashwell 965. Portland-street, Manchester; Marn-hull, Dorsetshire; steam engine at Gravesend 966. Holborn; Lambeth 967. Holmfirth, near Huddersfield 1059. in Leather-lane 1061. Stockholm; several thousand houses destroyed at Cachoa, in the East Indies 1151. a palace of a Poligar in the East Indies 1152. Cork 1153. woman burnt to death at Norwich 1155. Allhallows-lane, London Bridge 1157. Hamburgh 1215. Gottenburgh lxxiii. 75. of the Huzzar of 38 guns at Blackstakes 78. Gottenburg 180. Ashton, near Birmingham; two children burnt to death at Coventry 183. Bethnal Green; Tottenham-court-road; Mr. Hamilton's, printer, Fleet-street 183. hints respecting cloaths catching 233. at Ghergon. 273. in Rosemary-lane; St. Giles's 278. at Olmutz 472. Leicester Grange, near Hinckley; Sheering, near Harlow; Biggleswade; Buckden; Huntly Castle 473. at Boston church 585. at Greenwich 586. Montreal in Canada 679. Westminster Abbey 681, 786. Clerkenwell Green 682. Castle-street, Long-acre; Wardour-str. 684. Madras 777. Chumleigh; Bradford, co. Dorset 780. St. George's Fields 782. Culness Forest 876. Astley's Amphitheatre 877. Bombay 969. Liverpool 970. St. Alban's 970-1. Madras 1073. Fawley Court, near Henley 1074. Woburn Place 1075. Mr. Dimsdale's in Goswell-street 1079. Arlsey; Walkern, Herts 1178. Nanswydden 1179. Ringwood; Fordham 1246. Frith-street 1247. cotton-mills at Gorbals, near Glasgow lxxiv. 78. child burnt to death in Westminster; cotton-mill, Elvet, Durham 79. Stockport 176. Bond-street 189. Manchester; windmill near Lincoln; the new church, Halifax; Charing Cross 270. Aldgate; Paddington 271. St. George's Fields 272. Charlotte-street, Bloomsbury 313. Norfolk in Virginia 369. Vauxhall 370. Shadwell 371. Mile End, and

inscription on six persons burnt to death 431. Bayonne 467. Coventry; Darnford oil-mills, Norfolk 470. Crispin-street, Bishopsgate 589. magazine at St. Helier, in Jersey, most providentially extinguished 676. East Bourne Camp; Bristol 682. Angel-alley, Whitechapel 683. three houses in Taylor's Buildings, Bedfordbury 780. Cowbit church 875. Primrose-street; Blossom-street; Tichborne-street 876. Southampton-street, Strand; Brick-lane, Whitechapel; in Union-street, Westminster 971. New Crane, Wapping 972. Bradwell-on-the-Sea 981, 1065. Liverpool; Frodsbam Bridge; Cherry Hinton; and Coleham 1065. Chelmsford 1160. Plymouth; Mr. Overton's, Finsbury-street 1161. Island of St. Thomas lxxv. 77. Clowes wood; coal-mine near Burslem; cotton-mill at Salford 78. Horsleydown; Queen-street; Swallow-street; Wapping Wall 79. Adams-street, Edgware-road 81, 181. New York 172. the Poultry 177. Quebec-street, Oxford street 286. George Inn, Chertsey; flour-mills at Bromley 376. Brompton, near Huntingdon 478. Crown-court, Finsbury-square; Grosvenor Mews 481. at Plymouth 672. Royal Circus; Petticoat-lane 768. Talbot Inn, Southwark; West-street, Soho 866. at Liverpool; Redbourne near Derby 966. Wansford 967. Bury 1065. Edmonton; at Ewelme [contradicted 203]; Armley; Wakefield; Wycombe; Preston; and Brayton House 1167. Mr. Gillett's, Salisbury-square; Queen-str. Cheapside 1168. Wantage lxxvi. 273. in Southampton-court, Tottenham court-road; Shoreditch 274. Leeds 375. Knowle, and Derby 471. Bear-alley, Fleet Market 473. Longford, in Ireland 575. Hythe; Tooley-street; Key Bagnio, Chandos-street 577. Pimlico 578. Pill; Union-street, Shadwell; Lambeth 769. Newcastle 869. Bevis Marks; Millbank; Northfleet 870. Blunham; telegraph on Haldon 970. Barton-upon-Humber; Cheshunt 1069. Luke-street 1070. Garlick-hill 1163. Hare court, Aldersgate-street 1164. Portsmouth Dock-yard; Acomb 1236. St. Thomas's Island; Ketteringham Hall; Leicester lxxvii. 78. cotton-mill at Ashton-under Line; in St. James's Palace 79. worsted-mill near Leeds; house at Cottesmore 170. Marino; Hafod 269. Capel 270. in Southwark; Somers Town; Tottenham-court-road 271. Staplegrove 368. the Isle of St. Thomas *ib.* Chudleigh; Upper Brook-street; Norton-street 474. Furstenberg 572. Newgate-street 581. Chipping by Buckland;



at North Moreton; Forton Barracks; Stevenage 676. at Chalton; Chatham 774. at Hoxton; Lambeth water-works 775. in Fleet-street 776. method to escape from 821. lxxix. 111. Upper Belgrave-street; Kenton-street; at a chapel in Holloway lxxvii. 881. Whitbread's brewery; Whitechapel 971. Fleet-street 972. Trowse 1071. weaving factory at Sherbourne; cotton manufactory at Stockport; Fountains Buildings, City Road; Bolt-court, Fleet-street 1072. Attercliffe; Hill-top; brewery at Tottenham; Berkeley-square; a school at Tottenham 1168. Liverpool 1226. Deptford 1227. Stowe-lodge, Berks lxxviii. 77. Mr. Nichols's printing office 99. Petworth; Westminster; Castle-street 166. seat of John Sowerby of Lilly near Luton; Cuffnells, Hampshire 262. Chelmsford 263. a mill at Sturry, Kent; Clenton, Surrey; St. Clement's lane, London 264. Somers-town 360. Smithfield 455. Trinidad; Dover 453. Haddenham 548. the Commercial road 549. in Jamaica 743. near Hendon 744. Bradley mills 845. Chancery-lane; Covent Garden theatre 846. New York, America 938. near North Audley-street; Castle-street, Long-acre; Limehouse 940. Caverton mill 1032. Bermondsey; Pancras road 1033. Bramley near Leeds 1182. Escot-house; Dunmow lxxix. 80. St. James's palace 82. Conduit-street 83. St. Paul's churchyard; Pall Mall; in York-street, Westminster; Deptford; Drury-lane theatre 175. hints to prevent its spreading 199. its spreading how prevented 232. Oxford 271. Limehouse 273. Enstone; Twyford 372. Eyre-street; on Lemon common 373. Hallam mills 472. near Billingsgate 473. Kingsgate-street; Limehouse; St. Martin's-lane 474. Coventry 573. Alderton 574. Conduit-street 673. near Colchester 776. Harlowe 877. near Uxbridge; Yaxley 878. near Lincoln's-inn fields 880. Kennington 978. Hardinge Green, Surrey; Plymouth 1070. Hoxton; Lambeth 1071. paper mill near Leeds; Bristol 1164. Gravel-lane 1227. Dover; Basingstoke; Plymouth; Water-lane, Fleet-street lxxx. i. 77. Hinckley 174. Leighton Buzzard; Grotto near Stoke, Bucks; Torbay; Dornock; Horncastle; Ballinrobe 175. Midthorpe 274. Spitalfields; Holles-street, Clare-market; Tower-street 275. Cork 373. Langley, Wilts; near Halifax 374. Tower-street; Little Ogle-court; on College-hill 374. Caston; Exton park 479. Queen-street, Southwark; St. Paul's

churchyard 481. Thorney 581. near Salisbury 658. Malden, Essex 659. Crutched Friars 660. East Upton, Essex; Wycomb, Bucks; Chelmsford ii. 81. Little Titchfield-street, Took's-court 83. Fleet-street 85, 178. Progers 176. Bristol 177. Bermondsey-street 178. Buda 376. Rawdon hall 378. Thames-street 380. lxxxi. ii. 78. Kennet's wharf lxxx. ii. 484. Wearyholme; Esclusham 582. Mark hall; Rodden-down factory 583. Sloane-street; Lisle-street 584. near Scarborough lxxxi. i. 83. Puddle-dock, &c. 84. Whitechapel; Vere-street 179. Tra-deston; Norwich; Bristol 283. Skinner-street; Limehouse 284. Crowland 388. Barwell 429. New Alresford 522. near Halifax 584. Bury-street ii. 78. Konigsberg 78. Montego bay 79. Chiswell-street; Brick-hill-lane 184. Mucking hall, &c.; Kensel green 278. Brick-lane; Hampstead 281. St. Martin's churchyard 282. Exning 376. Chalk end 377. near Shrewsbury 475. Bermondsey 479. Cassel 574. Stratton-street lxxxii. i. 82. St. Ive's 182. Bathpool mills 380. Datchet 479. Cambridge 582. Plymouth, &c. 584. Shepeshed 659. Gamlingay ii. 78. Glasgow 180. Islington 182. South Audley-street 286. Dalkeith 387. Camomile-street; Oxford-street; in Leadenhall-street 388. Buckingham lxxxiii. i. 19. Aldgate High-street; Wapping 81. Cambridge 175. York-street; St. James's-street 176. Little Waltham; Manchester 278. Boston 279. Belfast 381. Manchester; Bristol; Lincoln 382. Skinner-street 383. Poole 478. Beaconsfield 479. Dublin 582. Banstead 657. Soroe ii. 81. Woolwich 82. Gutter-lane 184. Clare-market; Whitechapel; Vauxhall; near Oxford-street 185. Mint-street 288. Farnhurst 390. Orpington; Rye 391. Nash mill 492. Shadwell 493. Welsh Pool 695. Wheatfield lxxxiv. i. 86. near Leeds 189. Holborn 190. Midhope stone 294. Long Buckby 692. Watford ii. 178. King-street, Seven Dials; Bankside 285. Battersea 286. St. Neot's; Hull 387. Shadwell 389. Limehouse 494. Bird-hill lxxxv. i. 75. Pickworth; Charing cross; Smithfield; St. Paul's churchyard 77. Ardpatrick; Manchester 173. Conduit-street 174. Northumberland-court 368. Limehouse 464. Leadenhall-street; Old Fish street; Wood-street 560. Dorset-street 640. Bath ii. 79. Tower-hill; Spitalfields; Upper Shadwell 80. on board a ship at Harwich 175. Somersham 271. Epping forest; Yeovil; Crewkerne; Travella 367. near Buntingford;



- Swaby 457. the Mint; in Soho 458. Welleclose-square 559. Kentish-town 560. Red Lion-street 623. High Holborn; Lissongreen; City road 624. Mitchelstown; at Moreton-hampstead lxxxvi. i. 174. near Finsbury-square 175. Roscrea church 270. method of extinguishing 271. Dublin 366. Belvoirlea; Chelsea 367. Old Stock Exchange 463. Thane's Castle, Ireland; Wear; near Cranbrook 528. Clapham; Poplar; Whitecross-street 560. means of escape from lxxxvi. ii. 14. machine for extinguishing 270. mode of extinguishing in chimnies 328. Stockport 363. Belvoir castle 456. Bow churchyard 459. list of fires in London in 1816, 487. Enford; Chippenham; Marsh farm; Albion mills, Manchester 618. Bishopsgate-street; Dyer's buildings; Ashbridge; near Barnet lxxxvii. i. 80. Edmonton 173. Darlington 268. Penzance 269. Weston 367. Great Wigborough 368. Knott-mill, Manchester 462. Thame; Aldbourne 463. Birmingham 464. Exeter; by lightning at Southampton 620. Bermondsey 624. in steam boats; Uffington house ii. 78. the theatre at Berlin 171. Redbridge, by lightning; Ladberton; Liverpool 174. Tewkesbury 549. Newfoundland 621. Southminster 623. Rotherhithe; Bishopsgate-street 624. Knole in Kent lxxxviii. i. 77. Newington Butts; Bankside 79. Colnbridge 171. Gorhambury 262. Strand 269. ii. 79. French theatre i. 361. St. Petersburg 362. Liverpool 461. Benthall hall 633. Sandridge ii. 78. Newton-street 80. Bolton 175. Dewsbury 176. rewards for assistance at 231. Fox-cover at High Oakham; Buntingford 270. Beaconsfield; near Witney 271. Ratcliffe highway 272. Limerick theatre 462. Warminster 557. Cornhill 558. Hexham abbey 624. Whitechapel; New Bond-street; Tooley-street 625.
- Firelock*, invention and improvement lviii. 668
- Firle*, Sussex, church notes from lxxxiv. ii. 216
- Firring of kettles*, how to prevent lxi. 226
- Firth, William*, on Norwich workhouse lxxv. 1019. answered 1125
- Firuz-Shah*, inscription on the staff of lx. 223
- Fischer*, Mr. the oboe player, account of lxx. 488
- Fish*, Rev. *Augustine*, acc. of lxiv. 271, 1051
- Fish*, on the bladders of lvii. 45. paintings of, in the parlour of Fishmonger's-hall lviii. 43. price of in Wales lxi. 221. royal household ordinaries for 507. deaf 619. migration of lxiii. 603. ingrossers of censured *ib.* on the supply of London with 997. in stone lxvi. 755. non-descript lxviii. 1013. spontaneous generation of 1032. spawn of lxxiii. 1108. preserved by freezing lxxvii. 3. resuscitation of 1117. how kept from tainting 1128. remarks on ova of lxxix. 424. queries respecting gold and silver lxxx. ii. 320. committee for preserving lxxxviii. ii. 461
- Fish-street-hill*, plan for levelling lxix. 181
- Fisher, Paine*, account of lxvi. 489
- Rev. *Peter*, account of lxiii. 868
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1085
- *Thomas*, assisted in his History of Rochester by Mr. Shrubsole lvii. 1052
- *Thomas* (son of the former), account of Roman pavements in London lxxvii. 415. his very curious work on "Stratford" lxxxvii. i. 328, 489
- *William*, epitaph on lxi. 793
- Fisherton*, county gaol at lxxxviii. ii. 271
- Fisherwick* house, portico sold lxxxvi. ii. 76
- the governors elected lviii. 358
- Fishery, British*, Society for extending, — Newfoundland, proceedings for the regulation of lviii. 1138
- of Great Britain, remarks of Dr. Anderson, Mr. Knox, and Dr. Adam Smith, on the lvii. 207. observations on lxiv. 837. state of at Rye, Hastings, &c. lxv. 633, 997. protection to, proposed as a sure refuge against scarcity 462. not a refuge against scarcity 633. encouragement of, recommended lxxxii. i. 164. right of, increased value in Scotland lxxxv. i. 464. at Hartlepool lxxxvii. i. 484. hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 482
- Fishing*, experiment in lxi. 270
- Fishing-vessels*, plan to secure lxxxiii. i. 521
- Fishguard*, Pembrokeshire, beauties of lxix. 380
- or *Abergwayn*, account of lxxiv. 56
- Fitch* baronetage lxv. 33
- Mrs. account of lxiv. 862, 954
- Fits*, charm for lxiv. 433
- Fitz* church-yard, epitaph in for Dr. Waring lxxi. 1165
- Fitz-Alan* family and possessions lxix. 654
- Fitz-Charles, Charles*, a natural son of Charles II. by Katharine Pegge, account of lxvi. 451
- Fitzgerald*, Lord *Edward*, his service in the army dispensed with lxii. 1146. a reward of 1000*l.* offered for the apprehension of; apprehended lxviii. 435. death 540. character of lxxii. 112.
- Lady *Edward*, enquired after lxxii. 112
- Lieut.-col. *Richard*, his death lxxxv. ii. 180
- Lord *Robert*, note to Court of Portugal lxxv. 170
- Lieut. *William*, account of lxxv. 583
- Colonel, shot by the Earl of Kingston lxvii. 1063. his conduct to Miss King



1063. duel with Colonel King 1120.  
Col. King and John Hentney acquitted  
of the murder of lxviii. 347  
*Fitzgerald*, Mrs. account of lxv. 174,  
253  
— family lxvii. 645. lxx. 439. lxxx. ii. 119  
*Fitzgibbon* family lxx. 256  
*Fitzherbert*, *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 186  
— *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 897  
— *William*, account of lxi. 777  
*Fitzjames*, Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Lon-  
don, account of lxiii. 394  
*Fitzmaurice*, Hon. *Thomas*, account of  
lxiii. 1053, 1147  
*Fitz-Otho*, *William*, seal of lxvi. 289  
*Fitzpatric*, *Barnabe*, two letters of Ed-  
ward VI. to lxii. 704  
*Fitzpatrick*, Right Hon. *Richard*, account  
of lxxxiii. i. 494, 672. epitaph lxxxvi.  
i. 99  
— *Thadæus*, epitaph on lxiii. 1192  
*Fitz-Ranulph* family lxviii. 844  
*Fitzroy*, Lady, account of lviii. 1131, 1180  
*Fitzwalter* barony lxviii. 276, 943  
*Fitzwilliam*, Hon. Gen. *John*, account of  
lix. 766  
— *Richard*, Viscount, bequest of, to  
Cambridge University lxxxvi. i. 189,  
367, 627. his Museum at Cambridge  
lxxxvii. i. 539. additions to ii. 58.  
suggestion respecting 130, 424  
— *William*, account of lxiii. 831  
— Earl (present), his arrival in Ireland  
as Lord-lieutenant lxv. 74. returns  
from Ireland 340. observations on  
his return from Ireland 407. speech  
of lxxxii. i. 166  
*Flackton*, *William*, bookseller, account  
of lxviii. 170  
*Flagellation*, generally used at Rome  
lviii. 498. a fund of pleasantries for  
planters *ib.*  
*Flaminian Way*, inscription found on  
the lxxvi. 940  
*Flaminus*, short account of lxxii. 426  
*Flamsted*, Herts, described lxxxii. i. 210.  
church notes from 318. curacy of  
lxxxiv. ii. 25  
*Flanders*, act of union with Brabant lx.  
78. intelligence from 559. subsidies  
it pays to Austria lxii. 401. become  
wretched and miserable lxx. 1274.  
account of lxxv. 22, 227. tour through  
lxxxvi. i. 6, 105, 197, 294, 484. See  
*Brabant. Netherlands.*  
*Flanders*, Robert Earl of lxxxiv. i. 15  
*Flannel*, advantage of wearing next the  
skin in hot weather lviii. 989. next  
the skin, enquiry whether of any use  
lxiv. 791. beneficial effects of, worn  
near the skin 936. waistcoats recom-  
mended lxix. 125  
*Flavia* characterised lxiv. 427  
*Flaurus Park* lxxxiv. 1128  
*Flax*, improvement in the watering lvii.  
488. mode of managing it in Ireland  
lx. 13. raising of lxxvii. 1093. lxxix.  
1216. refuse of recommended for  
making paper lxxviii. 763  
*Flaxman*, *John*, the sculptor, his address  
to the Royal Academy lxvii. 20  
*Flea*, natural history of lix. 313  
*Flechere*, Rev. *John William de la*, epi-  
taph for at Madeley lxxi. 1163 cha-  
racter of lxxviii. 869. anecdote of  
lxxxii. i. 339. correspondence of lxxxii.  
ii. 11  
*Fledborough church* lxxviii. 1073  
*Fleece*, *Golden Fleece*, &c. signs of lxxxviii.  
ii. 504  
*Fleet*, etymology of lxv. 1067  
*Fleet prison*, verdict against the Warden  
for the escape of Count de Verteillac  
lxii. 273. proceedings on inflamma-  
tory hand-bills distributed there 1051  
*Fleet Marriage Register* lxxix. 314  
*Fleet-street*, old houses in lxxxii. i. 638.  
ii. 236, 542  
*Fleets*, original prayer for our fleets lxvii.  
284  
*Fleetwood*, Col. *George*, account of his  
death wanted lxxxiv. i. 530  
— Dr. *Wm. Bp. of Ely*, Sermon on pay-  
ment of debts lxviii. 828, 528. lxxix. 288  
*Fleming*, Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 356  
— Rev. *Robert*, not a minister of Salter's-  
hall lxv. 453  
— *Robert*, prophecy of lxiii. 8, 327  
— *Samuel*, notices of lxxi. 493  
— Lieut. murder and suicide by lxxxvii.  
i. 373  
— family lxvii. 574, 912  
*Flesh* cut from living cattle in Scotland  
lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. from  
living elephants eaten lxx. 858  
*Flesher*, *Gilbert*, collections of lxxxiv. ii.  
202  
*Fleta*, by Selden lxxxii. i. 314. explained  
ii. 423. fanciful etymology of lxxxv.  
i. 123  
*Fletcher*, *Andrew*, of Salton, account of  
lxxvi. 826  
— *Giles*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173.  
Bp. Hurd's character of lxxviii. 869  
— Gen. *Henry*, account of lxiii. 379  
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxxvii. 385, 582  
— *James*, account of lxviii. 448, 533  
— *Phineas*, character of as a poet lvii.  
1172  
— *R.* enquiry after lxvi. 463  
— *Thomas*, printer at Cambridge, ac-  
count of lx. 673  
— signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16  
*Fletching*, church notes from lxxv. 601  
*Flete*, Lincolnshire, view of the church  
lxviii. 925. epitaphs from 1094  
*Fleur-de-lis*, in armory lxxv. 1107. trans-  
mission of from Heaven lxxvi. 519.  
Dr. Orwade on lxxvi. 619. origin of  
1099. armorial bearing of lxxx. ii. 416,  
526, 620  
*Flexman*, Rev. Dr. *Roger*, acc. of lxvi. 308



- Flies*, &c. recipe to destroy lxxvi. 792.  
 affected by the sun lxxvii. 626. do not  
 settle on a magnet lxxx. i. 372. walk-  
 ing on cieling, &c. lxxxvi. i. 630.  
 feet of ii. 397
- Flinders, John*, aged 96, acc. of lxxviii. 539
- Flint* church described lxxi. 9. account  
 of the gaol lxxvi. 911
- Flint* with a resemblance of a human  
 face lxii. 882. female figure carved  
 on lxxii. 798. weapons discovered at  
 Hoxne, Suffolk lxx. 1065
- Flintoff, Thomas*, account of lxix. 1084
- Floating islands*, account of lix. 501
- Flood, Sir Frederick*, acc. of lxxix. 130
- *Henry*, his speech on a Parliamentary  
 Reform lx. 325. account of lxi. 1163,  
 1224. lxii. 44. his bequest to Trinity  
 College, Dublin, set aside lxiii. 477.  
 observations on his bequests to Trinity  
 College, Dublin lxix. 218
- *Luke*, account of lxxxviii. i. 189
- Floods*, damages done by late lxv. 246.  
 in Ireland lxxii. 1153. in Lincolnshire  
 lxxviii. 117. lxxxii. i. 380. by a sudden  
 thaw lxxix. 83, 173. at Wungen  
 lxxx. ii. 373. in Scotland lxxxv. ii.  
 367. in various parts lxxxvi. i. 79.  
 near Ipswich lxxxviii. i. 364. at  
 Gloucester 461. at Battle-bridge 462
- Flooring* at Bengal lxvii. 34
- Floors*, enquiry of what the red floors in  
 Italy are made of lviii. 8
- Flora Batavia*, undertaken lxx. 871
- *British*, works on lxxxviii. i. 534
- *Pocket*, plan of lxvi. 918, 998. lxvii.  
 18, 19, 103, 215, 306, 336, 401, 488, 542
- Floralia*, of Helstone, account of wanted  
 lx. 1100
- Florence*, intelligence from lxi. 374, 483.  
 lxiii. 1044. the Great Duke's public  
 entry into lxi. 962. described lxiv.  
 735. lxxx. i. 446. government of lxvi.  
 593. gallery at not destroyed by the  
 French lxix. 231. destruction by the  
 French at 831
- Florence Miscellany*, extracts from lxi. 4
- Florian, M.* query respecting his safety  
 lxii. 835. answered 996
- Florianus*, inscription to his memory in  
 France lvii. 112. present state of the  
 inscription near Peterborough lviii. 36
- Florida Blanca*, Count, the man hanged  
 that attempted to assassinate him lx.  
 252
- Floridas and Louisiana* ceded by Spain  
 to France lxviii. 529
- Florin*, half, of Edward III. lxx. 945.  
 half and quarter 1130
- Floris's* paintings at Antwerp lxxiv. 812
- Flour*, punishment for the adulteration  
 of lxv. 466. substitutes for lxvi. 192
- *Company Bill* lxxi. 41, 43
- Flower, William*, sudden death lxxv. 981
- Flowers*, natural history of lxi. 619. the  
 passion for at Haarlem lxvi. 911. hints  
 for improvement of lxvii. 456. first  
 importation of exotic lxxxvii. i. 426.  
 effects of hot water on lxxxviii. i. 160
- Floyd, or Lloyd, Nicholas*, MS. of, and  
 epitaph lxxiii. 296. some account of  
 1192
- Fludd, Robert*, account of lxiv. 531
- Fluids*, the resistance of bodies moving  
 in lxx. 348. velocity of, from aper-  
 tures in vessels lxxii. 1037. intensity  
 of sound in lxxxii. i. 108
- Flushed*, that word explained lviii. 881, 973
- Flushing*, attacked by the English lxviii.  
 987. disturbance at lxxii. 671. port  
 of ceded to France lxxvii. 1162. storm  
 and inundation at lxxviii. 159, 260.  
 taken by the English lxxix. 761, 765,  
 771, 863. basin, &c. at, destroyed  
 1225
- Flutes*, made of reeds, canes, bones of  
 deer and asses lxvii. 561. of the an-  
 tients lxxx. ii. 60
- Flux*, fatal effects of, in armies lxiii. 291.  
 remedy for the 1187
- Fluxions*, treatise on lxxx. ii. 440
- Fly, Dr. Henry*, his account of the con-  
 vent of nuns in the Minorities lxvii.  
 932, 1018
- Flying*, invention of lxxvii. 964. at-  
 tempted lxxx. i. 372. lxxx. i. 665. ii.  
 78, 472
- Flying-fish* described lxii. 533
- Fockerby, Yorkshire*, description of lxv.  
 1067
- Foe, Daniel De*, notice of a grandson of  
 lvii. 1086. stole his History of Robin-  
 son Crusoe from Alexander Selkirk  
 1155. his transaction with Selkirk  
 lviii. 206. account of his works lix.  
 992, 1202. lxi. 346. books published  
 by him lxi. 347. his Political History  
 of the Devil lxvii. 843. See *De Foe*.
- Fetus*, extra-uterine lviii. 54, 94. account  
 of the removal of a lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Fog*, extraordinary, at Dublin lxviii. 161.  
 dense lxxxiii. ii. 695. great lxxxiv. i.  
 85, 87, 189, 239. lxxxviii. i. 78
- Fogg, Robert*, account of lxxvi. 284
- Fohis, Vtyenti*, account of lxxv. 188
- Foix, Count De*, account of him and his  
 Court lxxvi. 137. cause of his death 436
- Fokingham* church, Lincolnshire, notes  
 from lxxii. 313
- Folding of papers*, how taken out lxxx.  
 ii. 522
- Foley, Edward*, trial on the seizure of  
 plate lix. 1167
- *Hon. Edward*, account of lxxiv. 296  
 epitaph for lxxv. 278
- *Herbert*, account of lxxiv. 986
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxiii. 1189
- *Richard*, account of lxxiii. 882
- *Thomas* first Lord, letters of lxxxii.  
 ii. 100, 343
- *Thomas* second Lord, acc. of lxiii. 675
- *William*, killed in a duel lxxviii. 174
- Folger, Capt. Mayhew*, letter on Pitcairn  
 isle lxxxv. ii. 598



- Foljambe* family, epitaphs at Chesterfield lxiv. 15
- Folkes, Martin*, monument lxii. 1106
- *Sir Martin Browne*, account of the family lxxx. i. 610. ii. 103, 630
- Folkingham* house of correction described lxxv. 5
- Folkstone*, fall of part of the cliff near lxxi. 475, 517. lxxix. 174. damage at lxxxii. ii. 387
- Lord speech of lxxvii. 160
- Follies*, fashionable lxxxii. i. 418
- Fonnereau, Rev. William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 276
- Font, Martin de St.* envoy from the King of Sardinia lviii. 80
- Fonts*, Hendon lvii. 565. antient forms of lvii. 661. at Shorne described lix. 401. classical illustrations of verses and antient inscriptions on lx. 605. St. Martin's, Canterbury lxiii. 324. Nettiswell, Essex lxiii. 712. Bootle lxxv. 52. Brighton lxvi. 212, 906, 1079. lxxviii. 127. Bridkirk lxvi. 1004. lxvii. 38. lxxiv. 141. Winchester lxvi. 1013. ornaments of 1079. Drogheda lxix. 194. Cheping, Lancashire lxxi. 1097. Barnard castle lxxiv. 621. antient one in Laddewednack church lxxvi. 1017. Lekhamsted lxxxvi. ii. 497. Litchet Maltravers lxxxvii. i. 209
- Fontaine*, his ashes deposited in the vault of the section of Brutus lxvii. 701. Tales of lxxxiii. ii. 448
- Fontana, Phillippo Nupumeceno*, Count, epitaph lxxvi. 113
- Fontenelle* no infidel lxix. 650
- Fontenoy*, poor-boxes for prayers for those who fell there lxvii. 996. battle of lxxvii. 475. lxxxvi. ii. 294
- Fonthill*, account of lxi. 231. preparations for building at lxvi. 784. tower, not demolished lxx. 476. account of the sale at lxxi. 853. lxxvii. 880. pictures of Claude there 915. decay of the cement there lxxvii. 326
- Fontmel, Great*, Dorset, described lxxxiv. i. 536
- Fonton, Francis*, tried for forgery on the Bank lx. 759, 856
- Fopone* at Milan lxxv. 288
- Food*, observations on the food of animals lxxv. 637. case of Anne Moor living without lxxx. i. 20. cheap lxxxii. ii. 17. lxxxvii. i. 102. 230, 346. substitute for lxxxiv. ii. 218. quantity, &c. necessary for health 419
- Fools*, story of lx. 1097. materials for a history and biography of lxxiv. 718, 719, 720, 721
- *and rogues*, comparative number of lxxvii. 116
- Fool's-cap*, paper-mark lvii. 761, 952
- anecdote respecting a custom in Spain lxxxviii. ii. 212
- Foot-races*, origin and progress of lxxii. 997
- Footte, Samuel*, anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 304
- Mr. the banker, accidentally drowned lxxv. 585
- Footways* on roads neglected lxxviii. 1153
- Forbes, Lady Catharine*, her death lxxv. 489
- *James Lord*, account of lxxiv. 788
- *James*, means of his liberation from France, letter to Mons. Carnot at Paris, account of his travels and writings lxxiv. 734. honourable mode of his release from France lxxxiv. ii. 516
- Adm. the Hon. *John*, account of lxvi. 260
- *John*, governor of the Bahama Islands, account of lxvii. 711, 749. political character of 755
- *John*, account of lxxv. 1087
- *Sir William*, account of lxxvi. 1085, 1249
- Lady Dowager, acc. of lxii. 673
- Forbidden fruit* of Jamaica lvii. 903
- Force*, illustrated lxxviii. 216. etymology of 319. on the word lxxix. 124
- Ford* palace, account of lxxx. i. 617
- Ford, Edward*, account of lxxix. 1168
- *J. dramas* by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 219
- Dr. *John*, account of lxxxvi. 586
- *Sir Richard*, account of lxxv. 484
- Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, address to the Volunteers of Melton Mowbray lxvi. 567. laudable attention to his church lxxxv. ii. 493
- *William*, account of lxxii. 688
- Forde, Ricardes de*, deed of, 18 Ric. II. lxxv. 811, 918
- Forden*, town of lxxxiv. ii. 645
- Fordyce, David*, epitaph lxvi. 1052
- Dr. *George*, account of lxxii. 588
- Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxvi. 1052. epitaph by, on his brother David 1052
- *Sir William*, account of lxii. 1213
- Mr. Receiver-General for Scotland, debate on motion respecting lxxv. 458
- Foreigners* distinguished by the illustration of their national history lviii. 285-6. proceedings respecting the enlisting of lxiv. 334. ought to pay income tax lxxiv. 654. bill for enlisting 1055. dis-service to religion by bestowing benefices on lxxvi. 528
- Fore-knowledge*, instance of lxi. 544
- Forest, New*, proposal for planting lxii. 819
- Forests*, discovered at St. Owen's bay lviii. 362. remains of one near Liverpool lxvi. 549. one in India set on fire lxxx. i. 78. submarine, one in Pevensea Level lxxxiv. ii. 128. remains of one in Lincolnshire lxxxvii. ii. 144. glossary of forest laws wanted lxx. 462. charter of exemption from forest laws lxxvi. 935. submarine one on the East coast of England lxxii. 1027. public, neglected lxxv. 432. state of timber in royal lxxxiii. i. 24



- Forester, Mary*, account of, and family lxi. 433
- Forfar, William*, account of lxxii. 1227
- Forgeries, Literary* lxi. 1172
- Forgery, Lamb's*, on the Bank lviii. 79. horrors of a girl who suffered for 104. persons taken up for lix. 173, 365, 560. father and son executed for lix. 855. M'Cullin executed at Edinburgh lxxiii. 70. trial of Mann for 75. trial of Mr. Reeves for forging a receipt for scrip *ib.* conviction of Wilkinson and Adamson for 350. several persons taken up for lxx. 893
- Forks*, antient silver one lxxvi. 942. use of lxxx. ii. 218
- Formaleoni's History of the Navigation of the Black Seas*, printing at Venice lix. 646
- Forman, Anthony*, account of lxxiv. 411
- Formido, Sir C.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
- Forms of Prayer*, salutary effects of lxxxviii. i. 51
- Fornicett*, phænomenon near lxxvii. 830
- Forrester, Pulter*, where buried lxxxiii. ii. 567. epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 2
- Forsooth* used for dame or madam lxvi. 650, 1077
- Forster, Rev. Benjamin*, account of lxxv. 1177, 1237
- *Sir Claudius*, and *Lady Elizabeth*, letters by lxxxiii. i. 413
- *Edward*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 398, 487
- *Jane*, account of lviii. 271
- *John Reinhold*, the celebrated navigator account of, character, and writings lix. 165, 433
- *Matthew*, account of lxviii. 810
- *Rev. Dr. Nathaniel*, of Colchester, account of lx. 376, 473
- *Rev. Dr. Nathaniel*, Prebendary of Bristol, account of lxxxvi. i. 537
- *Rev. Peter* lxxxii. ii. 300. lxxxiv. ii. 83
- *Rev. Ralph*, account of lxxiv. 1175
- *Robert*, the flying barber, account of lxx. 435
- arms and family of lxxxiv. i. 341
- Forsyth, William*, method of preserving old trees lxi. 569. on planting oaks lxxiv. 713. doubts relative to his plaster 757, 1095. death and character of 787. correspondence between Dr. Lettsom and Mr. Knight on his composition 823. attestations in its favour 826. remarks on 1006. efficacy of his composition for trees lxxv. 104, 513—516. biographical sketch of 431. list of committee who examined his discovery 432. letter of committee to Lords of the Treasury 515. section of timber restored by his composition 516. remarks on Mr. Knight's and Dr. Lettsom's controversy on composition for trees, by Mr. Redwol 614. Mr. Knight on the composition 992. letter to Dr. Lettsom on 1000. See *Knight* and *Lettsom*.
- Fort William* college. See *Asia*.
- Fortescue, Sir Adrian*, a MS Diurnal of lx. 117
- Fortescue, Lord*, notes by, on Bower's History of the Popes lxxx. i. 509
- Forth and Clyde* navigation opened lx. 759
- Forton, Salop*, description of the church lxxi. 17
- barracks, near Gosport, fire at lxxvii. 676
- Fortrey* family, epitaph on lxxiii. 305
- Fortuita Sacra*, author of lxxxii. ii. 447
- Fortunate Fool*, a Spanish novel, translated by P. Ayres lxxi. 597. extract from *ib.*
- Forty-days*, whence that term derived lix. 704, 1097. use of that term lx. 805. singular predilection for lxx. 820
- Fordyke Wash* bridge lxxxii. ii. 121
- Fortune-teller*, arrest of lxxxiii. ii. 420
- Fosbrooke, Rev. Thomas Dudley*, statistical account of Gloucestershire lxx. 435, 501. queries concerning his Ode explained lxxiii. 626. additions to his British Monachism lxxiv. 107. strictures on niches and temples lxxxvii. ii. 399. See *Whitby*.
- Foss road* in Leicestershire lxxv. 857
- Fossil* plants lxiii. 136. bones found in Germany lxiv. 1121. at Gibraltar, and in Dalmatia 1172. bones of the mammoth and another unknown animal lxxii. 493. crocodile lxxvii. 7
- Fossil, cornu ammonis* lxxi. 1073
- Fossils* found at Hendon lviii. 525. Dr. Hutton's collection presented to the Royal Society at Edinburgh lxviii. 71. found near Newmarket lix. 12. in the vicinity of Guildford 1175. Donovan's museum of lxxvii. 812. of North America lxxxvi. ii. 616
- remarkable lxxiv. 305
- Fossilogists*, account of lxxxii. i. 206
- Foster, Anne Emelinda*, acc. of lix. 373
- *Lady Harriet* lxxxiv. ii. 643
- Right Hon. *John*, his speech on the finances of Ireland lxxiv. 959, 1056. debate on his holding an official situation without vacating his seat 1150. speech on Ways and Means of Ireland lxxv. 457. on Irish finance 657. on Irish Ways and Means 754. on Irish revenue lxxvi. 661
- *Rev. Dr. John*, of Ireland, anecdotes of lviii. 933
- *Rev. Dr. John*, Master of Eton school, account of lx. 875
- *John*, account of lxxi. 484
- *Sir Michael*, life of lxxx. ii. 333. lxxx. i. 451
- *Sir Richard Thomas*, acc. of lxxix. 130
- *Mr.* remarks on his "Essays" lxxvi. 395, 500. his charge against Addison and Johnson refuted *ib.*



- Foster*, Mr. his collection lxxxii. i. 515  
*Fotherby*, brief notice of lxxxvii. ii. 207  
*Fothergill*, Rev. Dr. *Anthony*, inscription to his memory lxxii. 1186  
— *Anthony*, M. D. on preventing pestilential contagion lxxvi. 29. on premature interment 107. caution against yellow fever 491  
— Dr. *John*, medal left by him, given to Dr. *Falconer* of Bath lvii. 270. anniversary of his birth-day kept lviii. 358. query respecting his medal 762. medal lxxv. 474. supposed correspondence of lxxiv. 652  
— Dr. *John*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 513  
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 793. his writings lxxiii. 411  
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxxv. 776  
*Fothergill's* Yorkshire lxxiv. 1182  
*Fotheringay* pulpit lvii. 381. castle lxix. 1067. notice of lxxii. 708. church 828  
*Fouche*, the French Minister, account of lxxiii. 535. letter on the surrender of Buonaparte lxxxv. ii. 168. resigns his office 266. letter to Duke of Wellington lxxxvi. ii. 169  
*Foudon* [not *Fondon*], the residence of the Kingsland doctress lxxiv. 995, 1165  
*Foul Point*, Madagascar, surrender of lxvii. 340  
*Foulds*, *Sarah*, account of lxxv. 387  
*Foulis*, *Robert* and *Andrew*, account of wanted, and a list of their publications lxviii. 29. the first who formed and executed a plan for an academy of the Fine Arts, *ib.*  
*Founders' kin* lxiv. 803  
*Foundling Hospital*, experiment on the safety of vaccination lxxvii. 474. origin of lxxx. ii. 459. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. i. 599. hint to Governors lxxxvii. ii. 518. regulations of lxxxviii. i. 232  
*Fountain*, Mr. a Baptist missionary, account of lxxi. 675  
*Fontaine*, *De la*, family lxiv. 15  
*Fountains Abbey*, state of lxi. 134. state of at the suppression lxiv. 1074. notices of lxxv. 711, 1106, 1133, 1199. lxxvi. 199, 625. lxxxviii. ii. 312, 580  
*Fountayne*, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxii. 190, 198  
*Fowke*, Sir *F.* fête given by lxxxviii. ii. 423  
— *Joseph*, particulars of lxxxvii. ii. 527. letter of Dr. *Johnson* to 528  
— Mr. of the East India Company, debate on lxi. 542  
*Fowler*, Rev. *Barnard*, acc. of lxviii. 542  
— Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Gloucester, account of lxxi. 713  
— Dr. *Robert*, Abp. of Dublin, account of lxxi. 965. particulars of wanted lxxxii. i. 240.  
— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxvi. 1001  
— *William*, eminent in delineating Mosaic pavements lxxv. 746  
*Fowler*, Lieut. suicide of lxvii. 712  
— Mr. killed in America lxxv. 478  
*Fowls*, *Dorking*, remarks on the fifth claw of the lviii. 385  
*Fox*, *Charles James*, speeches on various subjects lviii. 47, 48, 131, 132, 134, 228, 229, 230, 324, 513, 514, 518, 612, 615, 616, 712, 796, 888, 891, 1077, 1081-2, 1140. lix. 42, 43, 46, 47, 137, 138, 139, 229, 233, 236, 522, 623, 1108, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1172. lx. 137, 140, 227, 229, 326, 338, 421, 427, 628, 1103, 1105, 1155, 1159. lxi. 47, 238, 240, 540, 730, 732. lxxx. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 40. speech on the address lvii. 47, 48. against the commercial treaty with France 236, 319. character of by the Rev. Dr. *Parr* 865. character of by *Horne Tooke* lviii. 811. speech on the war lxiii. 534, 628. character of, by Mr. *Miles* lxvi. 854. speech on the state of the nation 931. opposition to the Ways and Means lxvii. 214. struck out of the list of Privy Councillors lxviii. 430. thoughts on his secession 777. anecdote of his being cured of the measles lxix. 58. letter to *Joseph Elderton* of Salisbury lxix. 640. eulogium on Francis Duke of Bedford lxxii. 449. contraries of conduct and sentiment 647. elected an honorary member of the National Institute of France 1148. motion of for the mediation of Russia lxxiii. 262. change in his sentiments respecting the sovereignty of the people 334. speech on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. motion on transporting the Hanoverian troops 770. speech on the address lxxv. 72. relative to Lord *Melville* 563. for Catholic petition 656. on Mr. *Pitt* 957. against Lord *Melville* 1156. epitaph on Bp. *Dickson* 1169. on Mr. *Pitt* lxxvi. 162. eulogium on Duke of Brunswick 299. his manifestoes censured 299. speech on Prussia 657. on the slave trade 851. tapped for the dropsy 769. account and character of 885, 886, 1045. character of Mr. *Gibbon* 975. funeral 976. will 977. sermon on his death lxxvii. 43, 244. his death lamented 66. epitaph on 508. character of 1220. urn to his memory lxxviii. 454. strictures on his historical work 480. his classical attainments 574. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. Life, &c. of lxxx. ii. 440. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 26. correspondence of lxxxiii. i. 232. eloquence of lxxxv. i. 428. scholarship in commemoration of proposed ii. 310. statue of lxxxvi. i. 629  
— *J. Santa Maria*, or the Mysterious Pregnancy lxviii. 786  
— Sir *Stephen*, acc. of lxi. 230. lxxxiv. i. 225  
— Bishop, founder of Corpus Christi



College, anecdote respecting lxi. 208.  
 monumental chapel of, at Winchester  
 lxxxvi. ii. 595. his tomb opened lxvii.  
 638  
*Fox*, Judge, complaints of his conduct  
 lxxiv. 863, 1053, 1054, 1056. motions  
 relative to lxxv. 849, 852  
 — the martyrologist lxxxv. i. 27  
*Fox* drowned by a swan lxvi. 345  
*Fox-cover* at High Oakham burnt lxxxviii.  
 ii. 270  
*Fox-hunting*, expences of, in the thir-  
 teenth century lx. 789  
*Foxall* family, particulars respecting, and  
 epitaphs lxxiii. 922  
*Foxglove*, a remedy for the dropsy in the  
 chest lxvi. 739. caution necessary in  
 the use of *ib.* useful in fevers lxxxii.  
 i. 439  
*Foxhall* used for *Faukeshalle* lvii. 135  
*Fracasterius*, account of lxxii. 426  
*Fragments of Literature* lxxxv. i. 27. ii.  
 292. lxxxvi. ii. 498. lxxxviii. ii. 102  
*Fraine, Catharine*, account of lxxiv. 695  
*Frames, forcing*, linen coverings for lxxix.  
 302  
*Frame work Bill* lxxxii. i. 369  
*Framlingham*, Suffolk, information a-  
 bout, requested lxi. 419. account of  
 the church lxxiv. 39 (*note*).  
*Frampton, James*, description of the  
 obelisk erected to him at Moreton,  
 Dorsetshire lvii. 49  
 — Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxiii. 694  
*France*, description of, by Ephraim  
 Chambers lvii. 314. their fondness for  
 English fashions 656. remonstrance  
 of the Parliament of Paris, July 24,  
 1787, 723. proceedings in the Parlia-  
 ment 1020. dispatches between the  
 King and Parliament 1117. King's  
 commercial arrêt 1182. third remon-  
 strance of the Parliament to the King  
 1183. recalls her minister from Hol-  
 land lviii. 73. sends Count De St.  
 Priest, so that he hears of the battle  
 of Utrecht, and stops 73. disturbances  
 between the King and Parliament 77,  
 78. edict issued in favour of America  
 170. friendly letter of the King of, to  
 their High Mightinesses 173. new  
 edict about marriage 174. distin-  
 guishes herself as the first historian  
 of modern nations 196. magnificent  
 collection of the old French historians,  
 begun in 1738, 196. ferment occa-  
 sioned by letters *de cachet* issued  
 against M. De Catalin 357. contest  
 between the King and Parliament  
 448-9. resolutions of the Parliament  
 450. ought to have preferred Russia  
 and a Greek church to Turkey and  
 Mahometan infidels 536. ordinance  
 for establishing a *Cour Pleniere* 553.  
 protest of Peers and Bishops to the  
 King 554. insurrections in 647. me-

morials between France and Holland  
 650. the ambassadors from Tippoo  
 Sultan arrive 652. arrests of the Coun-  
 cil of State, July 5, and Aug. 8, 736.  
 memorial to the Court of Holland 742,  
 743. ceremony of presenting the In-  
 dian ambassadors 746. report of the  
 bankruptcy of 749. arrangement of  
 ministry 833. proceedings of the As-  
 sembly of Notables 1016, 1110. two  
 of their ships visit the Sandwich  
 Islands, &c. 1111. King's speech on  
 dissolving the Notables 1116. resolu-  
 tion of the King on the restoration of  
 the State lix. 78. resolution of the  
 Peers 80. itinerary through Calais,  
 St. Omer's, &c. 501. letters from the  
 King to the States, with answers 561.  
 Neckar's memorial on the scarcity  
 653. minutes of the royal sitting of  
 the States held at Paris *ib.* statement  
 of the late revolution 654, 749, 846,  
 941, 942, 1038, 1044, 1133. game  
 laws to be abolished 942. tithes  
 abolished *ib.* the King seized at Ver-  
 sailles, and sent to Paris 945. speech  
 of the President to the King and  
 Queen 1038. a baker murdered 1039.  
 resolutions of the Assembly *ib.* the  
 King and Queen send their plate to  
 the mint 1133. female societies ap-  
 pointed for receiving jewels 1134.  
 plan for the reduction of their expences  
 1135. revolutions in lx. 75, 166, 358.  
 the National Assembly address the  
 King and Queen 82. cause of the  
 increase of their trade to the Levant  
 95. King's speech to National As-  
 sembly 166. National Assembly's re-  
 ply to the King and Queen, and an-  
 swer 167. divided by the National  
 Assembly into 83 departments *ib.* re-  
 ception of the ambassador from the  
 National Assembly at Lisbon 172.  
 statement of the revolution in 263.  
 state of the army settled 264. letter  
 from the National Assembly to Lord  
 George Gordon *ib.* debate on the re-  
 duction of church livings in 358. re-  
 marks on reviewing a History of 415.  
 proceedings of the National Assembly  
 lx. 461, 559, 656, 845, 941, 1038, 1133,  
 1209. lxi. 73, 169, 265, 573, 665, 857,  
 953, 1049, 1145. lxii. 72, 169, 265,  
 369, 465, 561, 657, 753, 849, 945,  
 1041. lxiii. 73, 169, 265, 361, 465,  
 561, 657, 753, 849, 945, 1041, 1137,  
 1205. lxiv. 71, 166, 263, 367, 463,  
 559. lxv. 65, 153, 241, 337. notes  
 and bills to pass lx. 462. decree of the  
 National Assembly on the right of  
 making peace or war 471. Paoli's  
 speech before the Assembly 560. the  
 right of making peace and war deter-  
 mined by the National Assembly *ib.*



proclamation for the procession of Confederation 662. National Confederation held at Paris 754. discoveries, by whom made 788. soldiers rise at Nancy 847, 852. M. Neckar resigns 848. procession at the opening of the States General 885. the Parliament at Thoulouse seized 952. [*an error in this article corrected in p. 1042.*] account of the disturbances, October 5 and 6, 1789, 952. debate and proposals for paper money to pass 1038. debate on changing the national colours 1039. Brest, articles agreed to 1040. ministers of state resign *ib.* discipline and good order take place in the fleet *ib.* protest of the Parliament of Thoulouse 1042. present state of 1112. civic oath to their ambassadors 1134. Protestant refugees restored their property 1209. the oath the clergy take lxi. 74. National Assembly's address to the King, Queen, and Dauphin, and their answers *ib.* sends ships, with arms and ammunition, to Tippoo Saib 84. the King's message concerning the Emperor of Germany 169. conclusion of the budget for 1791, *ib.* national flag hoisted at Brest 172. Abbé Mann's letter on the revolution in 227. Quakers' petition 265. tumults at Paris 267. tumults in 369. King's speech to the National Assembly *ib.* the responsibility of French ministers 378. troubles in 473. M. De la Fayette resigns 475, 957. Lavilasse and the Abbé Thalet murdered 476. on the present state of 626, 704. French revolution anniversary dinner 673. M. Couedic's address to the company *ib.* Protestant church opened at Dunkirk 865. intelligence from 866. Imperial orders to the emigrants 1052. state of affairs 1153, 1154. the Wanderer's diary through 807, 898, 917. the Wanderer's remarks after his return from France 1115. new constitution of 1197. reflections on the late revolution lxi. 30, 645. manifesto of the Emperor against, with the King's answer 78. probable consequences of the revolution 133. political situation of, with respect to the Emperor 169, 171. disturbances at Paris 170, 177. Emperor's answer to the requisition 171. on the revolution 215. magnitude of 245. taxation of *ib.* new picture of 294. particulars respecting the emigrants 295. proceedings respecting the emigrants 369. situation of affairs in 376. the inhabitants characterized 645. federation anniversary 657. massacre of Aug. 10, 756. answer to a note from the British Court 764. wretched state of

791. proceedings respecting a National Convention 849. massacres of Sept. 1 and 2, 854. arrival of emigrants 860. state of 879. remarks on the present state of 890. reflection on the present situation of 895. royalty abolished by National Convention 945. proceedings respecting Savoy 946. inventory of diamonds and jewels stolen 350. state of religion 987. decrees against the emigrants 1043. prophecy respecting 1071. Temple scene 1104. decrees against emigrants 1137. proceedings at Onaglia 1145. pitiable state of the clergy 1166. act relative to the emigrants 1209. Dupont's speech in the National Convention, in which he declares himself an atheist 1214. attempts to introduce weapons for assassination into Spain lxxiii. 79. Lord Grenville's letter to M. Chauvelin, Dec. 31, 86. prophecy verified in the affairs of 8, 160, 204, 537. prophetic account of the present state of 99. Miss Seward's letter on the present state of 108. thoughts on the distracted state of 139. unsuccessful attack on Sardinia 175. extracts from the register of the Temple *ib.* declares war against Great Britain and Holland 181. reflections on the affairs of 224. proceedings in the House of Lords respecting the situation of 237. causes of the present miserable state 250. abstract of the new constitution of 268. demands made by, on the Republic of Venice 271. troops of, routed by the Prince of Cobourg 277. wretched state of 316, 363. danger to, from the Holy League 326. old government of 345. ill consequences of the revolution 346. proceedings on organizing the army 361. decree on the emigrants 362. articles respecting agriculture and commerce *ib.* report of artillery at Paris 364. inscription of gratitude erected by the clergy of, at Winchester 391. proceedings in the Parliament of England in consequence of the death of Louis XVI. 427. revolution in, characterized 447. proceedings respecting the Queen, and the Temple 471. Petrarch's account of the desolate state of Paris in 1360, 496. collection for the clergy of, in England 498, 508. proceedings on the constitution of 562. present state of, described by Bishop Watson 633. by Bishop Percy 684. force and resources of 739. state of 742. Brissot and other members of the Convention arrested 753. decrees against aristocrats 753. federation at Paris 756. remarks on the character of the French 804. classical character of 893. charges against Brissot and



Co. in the Convention 945. Queen of, murdered 963. address of Barrere on the acceptance of the constitution 1043. new calendar *ib.* solemn dirge for the Queen of 1047. present state of 1115. horrid scenes acting there 1122. state of persons in 1137. report of the marching of all the French in one body 1137. report of the committee of public welfare 1138. motion respecting the Danish, Swedish, and Hanseatic flags 1140. cruel proceedings in various parts of 1142. diet of French prisoners in England 1173. army regulations 1205. compulsory loan *ib.* proceedings respecting foreigners *ib.* proceedings respecting emigrants 1207. suppression of colleges of divinity and physick *ib.* register of the fate of the regicides recommended lxiv. 48. regulations respecting Bishops 71. navigation regulations *ib.* excellence of the artillery 126. decrees against Brissot, &c. 166. importation of English merchandize forbid *ib.* subjects of Great Britain put under arrest 167. decrees against Lyons *ib.* foreigners ordered to be imprisoned till the peace 168. resolution on property in foreign countries 237. persecution of the clergy 244. account of the beginning of the revolution 245. errors of the Constituent Assembly 250. account of the horrid event of the 10th of August *ib.* prohibition of English merchandize 263. subjects of Great Britain put under arrest, and effects seized *ib.* decrees respecting the coin *ib.* decrees respecting acts and the calendar *ib.* Lyons ordered to be rased 264. proceedings at Toulouse *ib.* decrees against British subjects *ib.* executions at Paris 269. government, what it was and what it is 355. original causes of the revolution 359. decree respecting schools, and respecting the dress of women 362. respecting the trial of criminals 369. strictures on the revolution 444. cruelties committed there in former times 445. all priests and religious worship abolished 464. effect of free masonry on the revolution in France 491. depravity of principle the cause of the calamities there 537. army regulations 559. regulations concerning priests *ib.* proceedings respecting Mirabeau *ib.* festival to the Supreme Being 561. on the present state of 647. account of the league against, in 1521, 688. petition from Lyons 751. foreigners excluded the Convention 752. Col. Money's account of the 10th of August 829. regulations in the navy 847. new flag decreed 943. military de-

crees *ib.* sale of effects of emigrants ordered *ib.* proceedings on the law of *maximum* 943. present state of religion in 1070. statement of the expences of, for three years 1103. a conspiracy announced 1135. causes of the downfall of the clergy of lxx. 27, 128. practices and principles of, reprobated in America 66. Executive Council abolished, and Twelve Commissioners appointed 153. proceedings against Danton and others 154. St. Just's report of the police of the republic 241. the causes of the troubles in 312, 320. resolutions respecting farmers-general 337. national edifices to be converted to public schools *ib.* decrees the existence of a Supreme Being and festivals *ib.* decrees respecting ecclesiastics 338. report upon mendicity *ib.* produce of confiscated property 339. decree to spare no British or Hanoverian soldier *ib.* observations on the moderation of the present rulers 413. declaration of Stofflet and his Generals 426. proclamation to the inhabitants of Anjou and Upper Poitou *ib.* observations on France and Sparta 492. less danger from war with, than an insidious peace *ib.* decree for confiscation of English property reversed 513. petition for peace presented to the Convention *ib.* republic of, acknowledged by the Ottoman Porte 607. a fragment of antient history modernized, as applicable to 644. practices of the first movers of the revolution 669, 673. present picture of 669. not calculated for a republic, consistent with a balance of power 676. necessity of a King in 677. compared to a swollen river 679. the number of emigrants from 766. sends commissioners to England 788. picture of, and its present rulers 823. powder magazine at Maubeuge blown up 867. enormous expences, and inability to support the war 938. new constitution depicted 939. horrors occasioned by the revolution 1030. reception of the Princess in the Austrian dominions lxxi. 69, 153, 343. suspension of arms with the Austrians 70. revolution characterized by Dumourier 139. government of, acknowledged by Denmark 245. Mr. Wickham's note to M. Barthelemi, with the answer 345. Dr. Sturges's letter respecting the clergy at Winchester 373. list and character of the sufferers there wanted 379. memoirs of the war in Vendee 407. behaviour of the clergy defended 471. contemplation on the revolution 494. their cruelty will not be credited by posterity 501. expiration of the armistice



515. levelling system of modern 732. Mr. Gibbon's opinion of the revolution in 744. conduct and views of, exposed 937. message from the Executive Directory to the Council of Five Hundred 1047. conduct of our ministry respecting the revolution lxxvii. 224. original causes of the revolution 228. the present state of 229. peace with the Pope concluded 245. atrocities of the revolution 315. new elections 428. subscriptions for female emigrants 429. population of, compared with Great Britain and Ireland 494. decrease of population since the revolution *ib.* sums paid by the Austrian Netherlands to the French 515. on the revolution 594. account of the author on the present population of 595. ignorance of the native language 637. state of, at the end of 1796, 751. decay of roads and canals 752. increase of robbery and murder *ib.* M. Mercier's prediction of the revolution, and the effects of it 855. revolution originated in the assistance given to America 952. account of the revolution, Sept. 4, 1797, 973. distress in the navy 974. distress of the inhabitants 996. badness of the inns *ib.* ambition and conquests of 1035. real strength of 1041. proclamation of the Directory, Nov. 21, 1061. intent on general invasion and tyranny lxxviii. 57. encouragement given by them to revolt 58. avowed enmity to people refusing liberty and equality *ib.* determined to be the tyrants of Europe *ib.* put their threats in execution *ib.* new arrangement of prisoners 74. instructions given to Col. Tate, who commanded the banditti which landed in Wales 162. observations on the politics of 229. cause of the animosity of 233. depredations committed by them at Venice 246. four millions of livres granted by the citizens of Hamburgh 247. Switzerland reduced by them *ib.* effects of the revolution on the mind 318. feasts and public rejoicings censured *ib.* the revolution similar in effect to an earthquake 309. bulk of the people do not consider themselves bettered by the revolution *ib.* levity and inconsistency continue to mark the character *ib.* the inns wonderfully altered for the worse 310. cruelties by the French in Suabia 319. state of Paris in 1796—Boulevards, Church of St. Genevieve, Luxemburgh Palace, manner of presenting petitions to the Directory, Theatre, Palais Royale (now Egalité), Council of Five Hundred, Council of Elders, Tuileries, Louvre, Church of Notre Dame, Markets,

Palais de Justice, Office of Police, corps of 12 or 1400 spies, Hotel des Invalids, Military School converted into Barracks, Champ de Mars, Observatory, Royal Library, Hotel Dieu, Botanic Garden, 14 Theatres, Opera-dress, sudden change in manners and sentiments, state of agriculture, service in the Cathedral at Sens re-established 310-313. account of Lyons 313. general state of the country and inhabitants 314. arrival of the army at Rome 344. Geneva incorporated with the republic 345. Directory compared with Danish pirates 368. application of prophecies to the revolution 405. on the proceedings, by Sir Francis D'Ivernois 409. advantages expected from the invasion of England 418. dangers from the failure of the expedition 419. opposition to their ambassadors at Rome, Vienna, and Algiers 435. unhappy consequence of the revolution 504. real designs of, against England 514. Neufchateau to go out of the Directory 528. malignant influence of atheistic and libertine character in 601. views of 604. account of their depredations in seizing Rome 618. particulars of their seizing Malta 680. war declared by the Ottoman Court against France 715. proofs of enmity given by Naples *ib.* Spain is disgusted with the treatment of *ib.* endeavours to reconcile the friendship of America 716. arrival of Buonaparte at Alexandria 719. troops land in Ireland *ib.* a supposed motive of Buonaparte's expedition into Egypt 745. more than two millions murdered by republican France 778. the escape of Barthelemi, Pichegru, and others from Guiana 803. treatment of America by 871. to set fire to the four corners of the world, and to disorganize Europe, the sublime vocations of the Convention 872. war declared by the Grand Signior against 892. progress of, in Switzerland *ib.* defeat of the navy at the mouth of the Nile 893. relation of the landing and progress of Buonaparte in Egypt 895. scenes in the prisons 937. plunder of the Scotch College by *ib.* conduct of, to America 963. the abandoned state of, before the revolution 965. Christianity beginning to be again received in 1058. situation of, contrasted with England *ib.* declaration of the Directory against sailors, natives of neutral states, to which the King of England threatens retaliation 1072. islands of Bourbon and de France throw off their subjection to 1075. report of the committee on the treatment of French



prisoners in England 1099. disastrous state of lxi. 57. comparative statement of the extent, population, and income of France and Great Britain, 1790, 76, 248. not calculated for an university for the arts of design 97. Burke and Adams's opinions of the revolution 109. conduct of, towards Switzerland 143. Lord Orford's character of 209. seizes Naples 243. narrative of the deportation of Barthelémy, &c. to Cayenne 778. near fifty thousand prisoners with the Austrians after a balance 231. present situation of several of the active persons in the revolution 243. murder of the two plenipotentiaries 923. pathetic observations on the revolution 953. miseries occasioned by the revolution 957. liberty of, characterized 958. various constitutions characterized *ib.* become a poor, distressed, sequestered country 960. prospect of recovery by a peace 961. advantages which may be hoped for, from the example of 1125. the monstrous republic 1143. account of the new constitution 1180. assassination of the plenipotentiaries at Rastadt 1181. by French emissaries 1483. retrospect of affairs lxx. 77, 379. submission of the Chouans 171. reply to the answer sent from England to Buonaparte's Letter to George III. 264. answer to the reply 265. state of affairs in March 266. masked balls permitted *ib.* Madame restored instead of Citizeness *ib.* republic described 355. capitulation of the troops in Egypt 375. permitted to evacuate Egypt 379. sincerity of opinion of partizans of the revolution 458. proceedings of Sir J. Warren and Sir E. Pellew on the coast of 573. naval and military exertion 779. makes proposals for a cessation of arms 883. treating with the Pope for the re-establishment of the Catholic religion 884. anniversary of republican government 986. plot to assassinate Buonaparte 987. concludes a treaty with America *ib.* apostacy of 1076. convention with America 1090. papers respecting a negotiation with England 1092. changes in, in the 18th century 1275. life of the First Consul endangered lxxi. 75. accuses the English government of insincerity 171. rejoicings in honour of the peace with Germany 268. treaty with America 270. treaty with Naples 564. intercourse with the English government 365. threatens England with an invasion 474. anniversary in the Champ Elysées 652. revolution in, a lesson to mankind

725. preparations of, for the invasion of England 756. fallen state of education in 819. view of its present state of learning *ib.* national institute of 821. public libraries *ib.* concordat with the Pope 250. national musical library founded at 851. treaties of peace with Portugal, Russia, and the Ottoman Porte 945, 1034, 1035, 1036. true pedigree of the revolution 1003. Notices et Etraits des MSS. de la Bibliotheque Nationale, &c. 1027. account of the national collections of coins *ib.* system of policy adopted by 1138. joy at the peace in 1043. expedition for the purpose of reducing St. Domingo 1044, 1138. fleet of, sails for St. Domingo lxxii. 74. interior condition of 75. convention of the First Consul with the Pope 360. definitive treaty with, ratified 367. causes of the revolution 427. wretched state of the rising generation 439. revolution in, how differing from that of England 456. amnesty concerning the emigrants 462. Menou presented to the First Consul 464. Buonaparte re-elected Consul for the second term of ten years 465. proposed Consul for life, and to name his successor 465. death of Gen. Destaing *ib.* project of a law for the colonies restored to 572. necessity of foreign war to 646. conduct of, in the subversion of Venice and Genoa 647. invasion of Switzerland *ib.* invasion of Egypt 648. monument erected to the father of Buonaparte 668. mass said by the Abp. of Paris, June 21, *ib.* proclamation of the Consuls, July 14, *ib.* fête of July 14 *ib.* installation of the new Bishops 670. organization of Legion of Honour *ib.* to be called the Empire and Republic of the Gauls *ib.* prize medals offered 671. premium given for lunar tables *ib.* treaty signed with the Prince of Orange *ib.* private treaty with the Duke of Wirtemberg 672. address of the President of the Conservative Senate to the First Consul 769. extract from the registers of the Conservative Senate, Aug. 2, 1802, *ib.* reply of the First Consul 770. supplement to the constitution *ib.* denies any intention respecting Turkey *ib.* opposition to the commercial treaty *ib.* Bishop of Autun unfrocked *ib.* fête at Paris *ib.* sends a small fleet to Tunis 771. treaty with the Prince of Orange *ib.* supplement to the constitution of 862. occurrences in 867, 961, 1055, 1148. Buonaparte's visit to Rouen 1055. union of Piedmont with 961. revolution, great results of 1043. decree for the payment



of creditors in foreign countries 1149. journey through part of lxxiii. 210. view of the present situation of 269. conversation of the Consul with Lord Whitworth 270. war against, declared by the Dey of Algiers 272. new coinage 366. presents demanded by the Dey of Algiers, but he gives up the claim *ib.* Cowper's remarks on the revolution in 436. more than eight thousand of the clergy of, took refuge, and supported in England 527. correspondence with the British government 577. statement of the negotiation 580. declaration of the First Consul 581. re-commencement of war with Great Britain. extract from the Register of Deliberation, May 22, 1803, 582. preparations for war *ib.* situation of in 1803, as depicted by an arrête 602. people characterized 648. national vivacity greatly abated 649. importation of English produce prohibited 674. journey of the First Consul 675. infamous fabrications of the Paris papers 773. vigorous preparations for an invasion 774. projected royalist attempt upon 775. expences of its military during the last three years 861. subjects of, in Great Britain ordered to quit the kingdom 866. preparations for invasion 870. proclamation of Admiral Bruix *ib.* mercantile integrity of its government 871. present system of devastation compared with those of the antient Gauls and Goths 910. their moral character changed 911. conduct at Malta, contrasted with that of the English 940. constant aim at universal power 944. base conduct of, in Egypt 1037. Mr. Burke and Dr. Price's sentiments on the revolution in 1017. preparations for invasion 1070. English prisoners in 1071. forces of, in Holland *ib.* proceedings at Hamburgh and Hanover 1072. monarchical and republican 1153. resembles Rome only in her vices *ib.* distribution of the armies lxxiv. 74. destruction of wolves *ib.* exposition of the state of the republic, Jan. 16, 1804, 172. present state of 526. policy of, with respect to Ireland 655. trial of the conspirators 677. preparation for the invasion of England 679. inhuman treatment of English prisoners *ib.* ceremony on administering oath to Legion of Honour 773. new conspiracy 774. Russia can have no interest in going to war with *ib.* Dutch newspapers prohibited in 775. French ports blockaded by English fleets 866. Buonaparte acknowledged Emperor by Germany 870. refused by Russia and Sweden *ib.* prepara-

tions for coronation of Buonaparte 774, 869, 967. distribution of rewards and decorations of Legion of Honour 869, 871, 967. department of Mont Blanc laid waste 968. effects of abolition of marriages in *ib.* English prisoners at Verdun *ib.* Emperor and Empress return to St. Cloud *ib.* conduct towards Belgium 1024. causes of the war with England 1044. coronation postponed 1061. reception of Buonaparte at Paris, oppression of Nantz, and letter to French Bishops on the Pope's journey to France *ib.* manifesto on Lord Hawkesbury's note 1062. notes from Russia declaratory of her sentiments 1063. seizure of Sir G. Rumbold near Hamburgh *ib.* destruction and defilation of churches in 1139. calamities of the church in 1140. its superstition 1141. character of, under the old and present governments 1143. plot to excite insurrections, by D. and C. Thum 1156. trees of liberty pulled up, meeting of Buonaparte and the Pope, coronation of Buonaparte 1158, 1159. prayer on that occasion, oath and speech of Buonaparte, expences of the coronation 1159. Buonaparte's speech on opening of the Legislative Body lxxv. 73. lxxvi. 266. exposé of France lxxv. 74. lxxvi. 266. new coinage lxxv. 75. state of 166. proposition of peace 167. Buonaparte's letter to George III. *ib.* Lord Mulgrave's answer 168. statute constituting Buonaparte King of Italy 369. his speech on that occasion 370. an occurrence at a play-house 371. modern philosophers of, characterized 652. remarks on the Russian ambassador Novosiltzoff's note 762, 763. answer of Buonaparte on union of Genoa with France 763. immense number of vessels at Boulogne, &c. 764. French account of action with Sir R. Calder 857. extract from Moniteur on the invasion *ib.* declaration to Diet of Ratisbon 858. reflections on M. Novosiltzoff's note, French calendar abolished 859. substance of correspondence with Austria *ib.* note of Talleyrand to Austria 863. another communication *ib.* commences war with Austria and Russia 961. substance of the first five bulletins of grand army 961, 962. Buonaparte's proclamation to the army, and particulars relating to the armies 963, 964. Buonaparte's address to Bavarian soldiers 964. speech to Austrian Generals at Ulm 1060. progress of French armies in Germany 1060, 1063. Buonaparte's answer to the Emperor of Germany, who requested peace 1063.



proclamation at Genoa 1064. substance of the 21st to the 29th bulletins of the grand army, their disgraceful means of taking Vienna, and French falsehoods exposed 1162. causes of the revolution in lxxvi. 57. battle of Austerlitz described 74. substance of bulletins from grand army *ib.* armistice with Germany 77. affairs of, temp. Charles VI. 137, 140. addresses of constituted authorities to Buonaparte 169. Buonaparte's address to his soldiers respecting Naples 170. acts confirming hereditary government 369. exposé of the state of France 465. French account of the battle of Trafalgar 466. audience of Ambassador from Sublime Porte, of Ambassadors extraordinary from Holland, requesting Louis Buonaparte as King 567. Emperor's speech on the occasion, treaty relating to the King of Holland 568. mouths of the Cattaro given up to France 469. contradicted 570. peace signed with Russian minister D'Oubril 761. address to the Jews 762. bases of the negotiation with England 863. price of provisions and labour 864. flotilla at Boulogne destroyed 960. letter of Buonaparte to King of Bavaria 969. letter from Buonaparte to King of Prussia 1066. substance of the 5th to the 25th bulletins of the grand army, containing the battles between France and Prussia 1055, 1060. armies withdrawn from the coast 1069. progress of the French armies 1159. proclamation of the Emperor *ibid.* substance of the bulletins of the army 1160, 1161, 1227. proclamation of Buonaparte to the grand army 1229. speech of Arch-chancellor to the Senate 1234. speech of M. Regnault to the Senate 1235. ideas on a distant view thereof lxxvii. 57. substance of the 41st to the 48th bulletins from the grand army 73. subjects of, banished from Russia 77. French predictions of the revolution 103. commenced hostilities with Sweden 166. substance of the 49th to the 55th bulletins from the grand army 166. effusions on its Usurper 310. retaliation on, advised 353. Jews there liable to military service 366. substance of the 73d to the 77th bulletins from the grand army 570. predictions respecting 616. makes peace with Russia 672. commercial code of 962. requires America to declare against England 1066. the Seven Islands ceded to 1068. its philippic against England 1160. port of Flushing ceded to 1162. correspondence respecting peace with lxxviii. 150. offers to give Norway to Sweden

152. conscripts of 1809 called out 157. revenues of 259. rupture with France and Algiers 261. Danish convention with 355. treaty of France with the King of Persia 452. Tuscany, &c. incorporated with 545, 546. five men of war surrendered to the Spaniards 639. Spaniards declare war against 640. proceedings against them in Portugal 645. army under Dupont beaten 734. evacuate Madrid 735. repulsed by the English in Portugal 829. evacuate Portugal 834. empire, state thereof 1024. evacuate Prussia 1029. seize the papal archives 1030. ill treatment of English prisoners there 935. declaration on overtures of peace made by 1109. Tour in lxxix. 137. Papal States united to 670. peace with France and Austria 971, 1065. state of lxxx. i. 69. lxxxi. ii. 73. lxxxii. ii. 223, 320. early printing in lxxx. i. 137. peace between France and Sweden 172. Rome united to 271. decree relating to state prisoners in 270. proceedings in, treaty of with Holland 370. ships ceded to, by Russia 373. Spanish address to the soldiers of 477. population of France and its dependencies 577. remarks on Mr. Whittington's Historical Survey of the Antiquities of 29, 129, 330. defended 27, 224, 315, 523, 624. Holland annexed to ii. 76. internal state of 136. male population of, reduced 171. population of France and its dependencies lxxxi. i. 174. ii. 371. lxxxii. i. 177. state of the British prisoners of war in lxxxiii. i. 161. address to the people of 273. Austrian declaration against ii. 369. entered by the English, &c. 387. invaded lxxxiv. i. 81, 176, 185, prophecy on 215. the Bourbon standard raised in 289. Denmark against France 292. constitution of 400, 505, 609. cessation of hostilities with 504. treaty of peace with France and England 609, 634. new frontiers of 635. treaty with ii. 64. state of 73. treaty of peace with 165. post roads in 240. reception of the King of, at Paris 360. liberty of the press in 417. monuments of 551. journal of an excursion in 1742 lxxxv. i. 211, 587. ii. 590. remarks on the revolution ii. 47. suspension of arms between the Allied and French armies 70. hints to travellers in 138. imperial committee at Paris after the battle of Waterloo 215. vessels captured by the English restored to 356. treaties with France signed, &c. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617. indemnity to be paid by to the allies 620. prophecies suggested as referring to 469, 485. effect of emigration into, as to morals,



&c. lxxxvi. ii. 3, 4. visit to 113, 217.  
 treaty for its evacuation lxxxviii. ii.  
 361. See *Buonaparte. French.*  
*France, Charles IV.* King of, goes mad  
 lxxvi. 438. escape of at a mask 440  
 — *Mary* Queen of, wife of Charles Bran-  
 don, Duke of Suffolk, her portrait lxxv.  
 697, 800  
 — Queen Mother of, temp. Charles I.  
 narrative concerning lxxi. 1167  
 — *Louis XVI.* King of, summons to  
 his nobles lvii. 84. friendly letter to  
 their High Mightinesses lviii. 173.  
 speech on dissolving the Notables 1010,  
 1016. resolution of on the restoration  
 of the States lix. 78. letters from, with  
 answers 561. seized at Versailles, and  
 sent to Paris 945. President's speech  
 to him and the Queen 1038. plate  
 sent to the Mint 1133. address to lx.  
 82. speech to the National Assembly;  
 National Assembly's reply, and answer  
 167. inscription on his parents 307.  
 Duke de Fitzjames's letter to lxi. 75.  
 message concerning the Emperor of  
 Germany; his aunts leave Paris 265.  
 speech to National Assembly 369.  
 prevented leaving Paris 473. and  
 family escape 579. stopped, and  
 brought back to Paris 580, 665, 762.  
 his declaration 667. flight of the King,  
 Queen, and Royal Family 761. ac-  
 cepts the new constitution 860, 927,  
 955. debate on the flight of 954. his  
 speech, and proclamation of his bro-  
 thers 1049. answers of several Courts  
 to the notification of his acceptance of  
 the new Constitution 1145. lxii. 78.  
 the Emperor's manifesto against  
 France, with the King's answer lxii.  
 78. account of his being brought  
 back 451. intended legal murder of;  
 on National Assembly declaring him  
 inviolable; his acceptance of the new  
 constitution; his refusal to sanction  
 the decree against the emigrants 654.  
 proceedings respecting his deposition  
 655. his suspension 849. King and  
 family sent to the Temple 863. orders  
 respecting the confinement of him  
 and the Queen 951. charges against  
 1045. autograph 1084. proceedings  
 against 1137. lxiii. 73. trial of lxii.  
 1211. lxiii. 76, 169. sentence lxiii.  
 78. particulars of the murder of 85.  
 mourning ordered 88. compared with  
 Charles I. 139. trial 169. declara-  
 tion of his brother as Regent 172. his  
 will 173. letters-patent by his brother  
 naming a Lieutenant-general *ib.* ob-  
 sequies for, in the Spanish chapel at  
 London 257. proceedings in the  
 National Convention respecting him  
 265. debates in the House of Lords  
 after his murder 532. sermon for,

and cenotaph at Winchester 931.  
*Elogie par Lenoir* 932. defence of  
 lxiv. 529. motives for his death 830.  
 situation of his daughter in the Tem-  
 ple lxv. 780. effect of the account of  
 his death at the English theatre lxvii.  
 851. prayer and promise by lxxxiv. ii.  
 485. extract from his will lxxxv. i. 42.  
 re-interment of his remains and those  
 of Marie Antoinette 71. prophecies  
 relating to 334. solemnization of the  
 martyrdom of lxxxvi. i. 76. testament  
 of 167. cruel treatment of and family  
 lxxxviii. ii. 238  
*France, Queen of*, character of lxii. 644.  
 orders respecting her confinement 951.  
 proceedings respecting her and the  
 Temple lxiii. 471. removed from the  
 Temple to the Conciergerie 755. mur-  
 dered 963. lxiv. 168. solemn dirge  
 for lxiii. 1047. trial of the Queen ordered  
 lxiv. 166. narrative of her murder by  
 an eye-witness lxviii. 937. memoirs  
 of lxxvi. 55. her person described 56.  
 character vindicated 59. death and  
 funeral lxxx. ii. 501, 632. particulars  
 of 586  
 — *Madame Royale* of, marriage to the  
 Duc d'Angouleme lxix. 702  
 — *Madame Elizabeth*, her execution  
 lxiv. 461  
 — *Louis XVIII.* King of, proclamation  
 in his name lxxxiv. i. 290. his resto-  
 ration ii. 360. See *France.*  
*France, Isle of*, attack on lxxx. ii. 582.  
 captured lxxxi. i. 171. ceded to Eng-  
 land lxxxiv. i. 637  
*Francis I.* drawings of the Court of  
 lxiv. 407  
*Francis, Anne*, account of lxx. 1289  
 — *Hannah*, account of lxxiii. 191  
 — *Sir Philip*, his speech relating to  
 Nuncomar lviii. 327. identified with  
 Junius lxxxvi. ii. 539. lxxxviii. ii. 8.  
 his death lxxxviii. ii. 574. See *Junius.*  
*Francisco* (a Tyrolese) trial of lxii. 1216  
*Franklyn, John*, MS. account-book of  
 lxxvi. 933  
*Francois, Cape*, disturbances at lxiii. 79  
*Frankfort*, intelligence from lviii. 1114.  
 French extortions at lxxvi. 172. taken  
 lxxxiv. i. 70  
*Frankfort*, an old Jew, acc. of lxxiv. 1252  
*Franking* by deputy lxv. 928  
*Frankland, William*, acc. of lxxv. 1242  
*Frankley*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 417  
*Franklin, Dr. Benjamin*, the morals of  
 chess lvii. 590. observation on his  
 doctrine of water-spouts, by Dr. Lind-  
 say lviii. 106. his speech on the con-  
 stitution of America 265. address to  
 the United States of America on their  
 dissatisfaction to the new system of  
 government lix. 95. letter on early  
 marriages 384. passport to Captain



- Cook lix. 1187. account of lx. 571.  
 letter on death *ib.* epitaph 573. a  
 tribute of homage paid to him at Paris  
 759. his will 761. account of his  
 family 775. his father enquired after  
 910. a fable of his, borrowed from  
 Sadi 969. his parable against perse-  
 cution, from whence borrowed and  
 traced to its source lxi. 109, 312, 362.  
 lxxxiii. i. 304. on catching cold 200.  
 thoughts on his character 413. letter  
 to the Earl of Buchan lxxiv. 587. Dr.  
 Kippis's defence of his life of lxxv. 715.  
 letter of lxxvii. 741. his character  
 similar to that of Abitophel lxxix. 956.  
 statue of lxxvii. 550. defended lxxxii.  
 ii. 607. his last thoughts on religion  
 lxxxv. i. 7, 8. letter to his son Governor  
 Franklin in 1784 138  
*Franklin, George*, judgment for sending  
 a challenge lx. 564  
 — *J.* his sudden death lxxv. 284  
 — *W.* account of lxxiv. 1080  
 — Governor *William*, his case as an  
 American loyalist lxxxv. i. 137  
 — Sir *William*, temp. Car. I. ? lxxv. 625  
*Franklyn, Sarah*, character of lxxv. 1059  
*Franks*, ladies of the name of, establish  
 a school and female friendly society at  
 Campsall lxxiv. 1142  
*Frankton*, enquiry after the preacher  
 there, from 1648 to 1668 lvii. 409  
*Fransham, John*, account of lxxxii. ii. 11.  
 MS. works of 127  
*Fraser, Lieut.-gen. Alexander Mackenzie*;  
 account of lxxix. 902  
 — Hon. *Simon*, account of lxxxii. i. 289  
 — Gen. account of lxxv. 465, 466, 486  
*Fraternity* of mankind as established by  
 God lxxiii. 730  
*Frazer, Anne*, account of lxxvii. 262  
 — *Hugh*, account of lxxv. 886  
 — Lieut. *William*, account of his me-  
 lancholy death lxxii. 981  
*Fredenheim, Count*, some account of  
 lxxiii. 788  
*Frederick William II.* King of Prussia,  
 and Philip II. of Macedon, parallel  
 between lix. 727. account of lxxvii.  
 1130  
*Frederick III.* King of Prussia, his death  
 lxxiii. 123. facts in reply to aspersions  
 on his memory lxxviii. 697  
*Frederick*, Col. son of Theodore King of  
 Corsica, account of lxxvii. 172. epitaph  
 on 172  
 — Dowager Lady, account of lvii. 274  
*Free, Dr. John*, letter to the Abp. of  
 Canterbury lviii. 381. Lord Chatham  
 adopted his plan for invading Nor-  
 mandy 323. hints to lviii. 597. me-  
 moirs of lxi. 966. epitaph 967, 1048  
*Free Chapels*, on lxxvi. 519  
*Free Schools*, does the law appoint visi-  
 tors to? lx. 787. answered 980.  
 farther query 1084. abuses of lxxiv.  
 625. neglect of at Steyning 206  
*Free Schools and Schoolmasters*, remarks  
 on lxxiv. 21, 135, 206, 304, 409  
*Free-thinking*, remarks on lxxiv. 700  
*Freeborne, Anna and Dorothy*, epitaph  
 on, at Prittlewell lxxvi. 988  
*Freefolk*, in Hampshire, account of lix.  
 21. further account of lix. 621  
*Freeholder*, No. XLIX. recommended  
 lxxii. 33. particulars of lxxxii. i. 51  
*Freeland, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxv. 824  
*Freeman* family lxxvii. 827  
 — Mrs. burnt to death lxxiv. 971  
*Freemantle, Rev. Thomas*, and family,  
 epitaphs on lviii. 974  
*Freemasons*, anniversary of lvii. 542.  
 account of lxi. 317. their origin lxxiv.  
 491. compared to the mysteries of  
 Isis 492. supposed to have been the  
 cause of the revolution of France *ib.*  
 queries respecting 493. elucidation of  
 612, 637. their designs against reli-  
 gion and government lxxvii. 961. en-  
 tertainment at Stockholm 1061. their  
 ceremonies lxxiii. 926. prohibited by  
 the Pope lxxxiv. ii. 280. oration on  
 their science lxxxv. i. 489. decree  
 against lxxxviii. ii. 458  
*Freke, Sir John*, account of lxxix. 129, 401  
*Fremington*, famous for potter's and  
 pipe-maker's clay lix. 1069  
*French, Lady Rose*, account of lxxv. 1178  
 — *Thomas*, anecdotes of lxxvi. 527  
 — Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxix. 130  
 — Ensign, account of his death lxxix. 993  
*French*, teachers lvii. iv. importance of  
 drinking French wine lvii. 803. goods  
 seized in Gallini's house lix. 172.  
 thoughts on the right of taxing  
 themselves 316. church in Thread-  
 needle-street, their library lx.  
 587. correspondent lxxiv. 102. use  
 of their phrases censured lxxv. 24. pro-  
 phets 404. lxxiv. 1027. Dictionary of  
 their language wanted lxxvi. 920. pri-  
 soners lxx. 25, 646. refused to be pro-  
 vided for by the Consular Government  
 270. best method of making bread  
 lxxii. 217. institute dissolved, and  
 divided into three academies lxxiii.  
 99. observations respecting emigrants  
 123. universal depravity of the man-  
 ners of their women 935 (*and note*).  
 emigrants arrested in Germany lxxiv.  
 368. origin of their poetry 254. gun-  
 boats lxxv. 915, 1005, 1108. wheat  
 commended 1111. prisoners, corre-  
 spondence on 1168. beat by the Rus-  
 sians lxxvii. 357, 364. character of  
 the 608. lxxxviii. ii. 133. enter Leg-  
 horn lxxvii. 963. prisoners, why de-  
 tained lxxviii. 168. occupy Rome;  
 erect batteries at Leghorn 261. enor-  
 mities of, at Madrid, &c. 542. losses



- by their armies lxxix. 369. ships burnt, &c. 1154, 1155. garrisons in Zante, &c. surrender 1223, 1224. mistakes of French writers on English customs lxxxi. i. 218. retreat of, in Portugal 280. cruelties of 384. defeated 483. eagles, &c. deposited in Whitehall chapel 488. imperial titles 708. inhumanity of lxxxii. i. 176. perfidy of 177. decree ii. 68. reverses of, in Russia 482, 578. officers break their parole 488. dress of the antient lxxxiii. i. 18. retreat of 367. their loss in the invasion of Russia 476. revolutionists ii. 52. disasters lxxxiv. i. 67, 81, 169, 185. mischiefs of the prevalence of their language 531. prophecy ii. 209. proceedings 229. questions respecting orthoëpy, &c. lxxxv. i. 104. weights, &c. 104, 216. college at Penn, Bucks 173. enquiries respecting their language, and observations on Hamel 422. constitution 554. Catholics address the Deity in the plural number ii. 3. their attachment to Buonaparte 429. Protestants persecuted 559. prophecy of Gog applied to the retreat of their armies from Moscow lxxxvi. ii. 306. theatres lxxxviii. ii. 245. judgment against French Protestants reversed 457
- French Clergy*, Mr. Wilmot's address to, in return for the inscription lxiii. 685. characterized 730. their gratitude to their English supporters. 930, 1123. habitation of, in Devonshire lxvi. 650. liberality of the English to 849. military employment recommended to 908. account of 1075, 1077. supineness and secularity the causes of their fall lxvii. 134. conduct of, considered 204. their reception in England *ib.* their conduct defended 205. have no injunction from their Bishops not to enter a Protestant place of worship lxxi. 592
- *Traveller's Journey in England*, inaccuracies in lxxiv. 821
- Frend*, Dr. *William*, defended lxiv. 206 lxvii. 115. strictures on his conduct 299. his trial 299. further account of him 323. letter to, on his animadversions on the Bishop of Lincoln's Elements of Christian Theology lxx. 333. defence of his animadversions 499. further remarks on St. John 925. his correspondence with the Prince of Peace lxxiv. 680
- Frescheville* family lxvii. 563
- Fresh water*, separating from sea lxxxvi. ii. 304
- Fresh-water-gate*, in the Isle of Wight described lvii. 377
- Frevile* family lxix. 1017. lxxii. 721
- Freylinghausen's Abstract*, &c. lxxv. 65, 250
- Friend*, Rev. *William Maximilian*, account of lxxiv. 600
- Friend to Accuracy*, communications of lxxxviii. ii. 194, 283
- Friendly Islands*, affinity of their language to the Hebrew lix. 13
- Friendly Societies*, queries interesting to lxv. 1082. doubt concerning lxvii. 470. recommended 667. lxxv. 445. lxxvii. 303. at Wanstead, anniversary lxviii. 563. address to the members 564
- Friendship*, false lxiv. 982. of young women, remarks on lxviii. 516. miseries of being without lxxxvi. ii. 429
- Frigates*, English, captured lxxxiii. i. 277, 651. comparative force of, with Americans 229
- Fright*, distressing effect of lxxxiv. ii. 522
- Frindsbury* church, near Rochester, description of lxxiii. 901
- Frinsham* church, Surrey lxvii. 1085
- Mrs. account of lxvii. 82
- Frith*, examined for throwing a stone at the King's coach lx. 81. tried, and proved lunatic 367
- Frith and Frith Silver* lxix. 832
- Frith of Forth*, proceedings of the association for promoting the defence of lxxiv. 259
- Frizzel*, Mr. killed in a duel lxii. 572
- Frobenius*, *John*, account of, and epitaph, Latin and English lvii. 760
- Frobisher*, *Martin*, deed respecting his expedition for the North-west passage lxxxvii. i. 585
- Frodsham*, Capt. *John*, acc. of lxi. 585
- Frælich's* book on Syrian Kings lxxiv. 53
- Frogmore*, magnificent entertainment at lxx. 783. library at lxxxiv. i. 352
- Frogs* found under-ground lxxviii. 224. one alive in solid coal lxxxviii. ii. 624
- Froissart*, supposed errors of lxxii. 619. a new translation undertaken by Mr. Johnes lxxiii. 7, 129. account of death of Charles the Bad lxxiv. 1005. MS copy of lxxv. 17. Mr. Johnes's edition of 141. Life of, wanted lxxvi. 38. Chronicles, translation of lxxxi. ii. 534
- Frolesworth*, hospital at lxxxii. i. 242
- Frolick*, fatal lxxx. ii. 379
- Frome*, Somerset, opulence of owing to the woollen manufacture lxxi. 914. asylum at lxxix. 679
- Fronto*, works of, discovered lxxxv. ii. 444
- Frost*, Rev. *Thomas*, account and character of lxxv. 187
- Mr. his sentence lxiii. 572
- the vegetable appearance it causes on windows, queries about lviii. 123. observations on hoar 628. violence of 1117. severity in different countries lix. 80. observations on the thermometer in England and Italy, during the frost of 1789, 100. effect of, on mortality lxi. 132. of 1739, acc. of lxv. 197. great damages by, in Germany and



- France lxi. 243. in Spring, effects of, on vegetation lxxii. 599. how to preserve fruit from, &c. lxxx. ii. 425. effect of, on stone lxxxii. i. 80. great frost in 1814 lxxxiv. i. 87, 233, 142. lxxxv. i. 154
- Frosty-weather*, cautions how to walk in lx. 256
- Fround, Anthony*, account of lxxiv. 881
- Froxfield* alms-house described lix. 997. lxxi. 306. ring found near lxxxiii. i. 609
- Fruit and Vegetables*, consumption of, in the metropolis lxxi. 273
- Fruit*, method of preserving lxxx. ii. 475. lxxxiii. i. 102
- Fruit-blossoms*, on preserving lxxi. 399
- Fruit-trees* in blossom in December lviii. 1113. Mr. Forsyth's improvements of lxxiii. 1155. hints for renovating lxxvii. 398. how guarded from ants lxxx. i. 23. not injured by ants 310. improved lxxxv. ii. 594. method of forcing lxxxviii. i. 159
- Fruits*, exotic, first importation of lxxxvii. i. 426
- Fry, John*, query respecting lxxxi. i. 32
- *Joseph*, anecdotes of lvii. 385
- *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, epitaph lxiii. 1192
- *Mr. of Bristol*, account of lxxv. 1177
- Fryer, John Langley*, on Hinton Abbey, Somerset lxi. 323
- *Mr. shot by footpads* lxvii. 430. Clynch and Macklay executed for his murder 520
- Fualdes, M.* trial of his murderers lxxxviii. i. 361. sentence 458. execution 553
- Fucus*, on the species of lxviii. 234. Thrix or Capillary described 237
- Fuel*, hints on the use of lxxxiv. i. 152
- Fulham*, notes respecting the parsonage lx. 177. History of lxxxii. i. 240. ii. 543. lxxxiii. i. 151, 239, 556. error in, corrected 199. epitaph in the church lxxxii. ii. 431. palace described lxxxiii. i. 240. on Mr. Owen's resignation of the curacy ii. 226. improvements at the palace lxxxiv. ii. 494
- Fuller, Rev. Andrew*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 633
- *John, M.P.* committed for irregularity lxxx. i. 363
- *Thomas*, prize dissertation by lxxxv. i. 39
- *William*, banker, particular account of, and character lxx. 289
- Fuller, Dr. Thomas*, his History of the Reformation, observations on lvii. 383. character of a good King lxi. 287. Good Thoughts lxxxi. ii. 623. new edition of his works wanted lxi. 200. intended re-publication of his "Worthies" lxxix. 1094. lxxx. i. 39, 544. new edition of, by Nichols lxxxi. ii. 40, 623. on jesting lxxxvii. i. 436
- Fullers-earth* in Scotland lxiii. 540
- Fullerton, Mr.* speech on the Regency lix. 528
- Fulmerstone, Sir Richard*, account of, wanted lxxx. ii. 426, 522
- Fulmondestone, Norfolk*, History of lxii. 612
- Fumigations* against contagion lxxxvii. ii. 623, 624
- Funding System*, observations respecting lxvi. 586, 761
- Funds*, a collection of acts for, recommended lxiv. 977. assessments on public, recommended lxix. 402. conspiracy to raise the price of, and proceedings thereon lxxxiv. i. 295, 500, 511, 619, 680. account of public 339. state of 464
- Funebrial garland* lxxiii. 403
- Funeral Biscuits*, whence they originated lx. 118. lxxii. 105
- *Ceremonies of the Wodyacks in Siberia* lvii. 6. ceremonies at Naples lxv. 389
- *Certificates*, bill for reviving lxxxvi. i. 490. funeral certificates of Ireland 592
- *Customs* lxviii. 573
- *Feast* lxxxi. i. 463
- *Inscriptions*, æconomy in lxvii. 82
- *Monuments*, destruction of, lamented lxii. 330. investigated 1082, 1181
- *Orations* lxxx. ii. 534
- *Rites of the Banyans* lxxii. 626
- *Solemnities*, on lxxi. 1101
- Funerals*, celebrated with music and dancing lviii. 434. attendance on lxxiii. 35, 129, 237. whimsical lxxxiii. i. 187. of Lord Collingwood lxxx. i. 487. pompous, in the city lxxxiii. i. 32. hints to clergy about 105. bell-ringing after lxxxvi. 270
- Fungus*, a scarce one lxii. 113. a new species of lxvii. 95. to be noticed lxxix. 748. four persons killed by eating lxxxi. ii. 277. tribe, knowledge of, imperfect lxxxv. ii. 397
- Funicane, Captain Donat*, account of lxx. 1013. two of his children taken under the protection of the Prince of Wales *ib.*
- Furness Abbey*, lxi. 1126. lxxiv. 1129
- Furniture*, antient, several places where preserved lxii. 423
- Furnival's Inn*, Holborn, building described lxxxii. ii. 236
- Furry-day*, at Helstone, explained lx. 520, 875
- Furs*, how preserved lxxix. 397
- Furstenburgh, Count*, account of lxiv. 960
- Furtado, Isaac*, account of lxxi. 573
- Furze and Gurze* lxvii. 487
- Fuseli, Henry*, resumes the Professorship of Painting lxxx. i. 231
- Fusileers*, from what that word derived lviii. 668
- Fust, Sir Francis* lxxxiv. ii. 116
- *the Painter*, anecdote of lxxxii. ii. 523
- Future Happiness*, share of social affec-



- tions in lxxi. 36. M. Bonnet on lxxxvii. ii. 229
- Future Rewards and Punishments*, the doctrine of lxxix. 966
- *State*, on the necessary preparations for lvi. 658. Dr. Taylor's letter on 873. thoughts on the happiness of lxx. 1155. lxxi. 34. Dr. Paley's work in relation to the uncertainty of lxxiii. 842. conjectures on a lxxiv. 213. on recognition lxxxviii. ii. 226, 290
- Fyfield church*, Berks [an imposition] lxxiv. 409. cross in the church-yard 409
- *John*, anecdotes of lxxvi. 171
- Fynney, Fielding Best*, and family, account of lxxv. 973
- Fyrebrand's* seven satires lxxxviii. 200
- Gabii*, city of, discovered lxii. 763. lxxv. 210, 225, 462
- Gabriel*, Rev. Dr. *Robert Burd*, account of lxxiv. 1250
- *Don*, Infant of Spain, acc. of lviii. 1126
- Gaches*, Rev. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 972
- Gadbury family*, monuments, and arms lxxiii. 1006
- Gadesby, William*, his execution and confession at Edinburgh lxi. 373
- Gaelic or Celtic Professorship* lxxxviii. i. 232
- *Chronicle*, dispute between Pinkerton and Lorimer concerning it lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066
- Gaeta* besieged lxxvi. 467. particulars of the siege 666, 759, 763, 864. articles of capitulation 763. surrendered lxxxv. ii. 450
- Gage, Sir T. B.* account of lxxvi. 393
- *William Hall Gage* Lord, account of lxi. 974
- Gaines, Rev. Dunham*, acc. of lx. 574
- Gainsborough*, storm at lxxix. 878. particulars of lxxxvii. ii. 530, 532
- *Henry Noel* Earl of, biographical account of lviii. 359, 622
- *Thomas*, Painter, anecdotes of lviii. 753. his beautiful view of Felixstow Cottage lxxxvi. ii. 105
- *Rev. Mr.* enquiry after his clock lviii. 819
- Gairdener, Catherine*, account of lxi. 620
- Gala* given by the Princess Royal at Windsor lix. 460, 564
- Galanthus Nivialis* lxxvi. 270, 469
- Gale, Miles*, description of Kighley lxxxv. i. 495
- *Dr. Theophilus*, Life of lxxxiii. i. 318 family of 197, 318
- Galen*, account of lix. 199 (note). the father of medicine lxxi. 700
- Galgacus*, his speech to the Britons lxxvii. 122, 123
- Galilee*, use of, in cathedrals lxxxii. i. 6
- Gall*, Dr. theory of skulls of, explained lxxii. 200. his wonderful discoveries lxxvi. 503
- Gall and Spurzheim*, opposition to lxxxv. ii. 398
- Galla*, Signora, account of lxxiv. 1250
- Gallantry*, instance of, in India lxxxviii. ii. 122
- Galloway, Rev. John Cole*, account of lxxiv. 93
- Gallett, Joseph*, charged with forgery, a suicide in the house of correction, Clerkenwell lxxvii. 982
- Galliard, M.* a purveyor of antiquities lxxii. 911
- Gallic districts*, cities, rivers, and mountains, their names changed lviii. 306
- Gallican Church*, the practicability of an union with it considered lxxiv. 510
- Gallini, Lady Elizabeth*, her death lxxiv. 795
- *Sir John*, contraband goods seized in his house lix. 172. account of lxxv. 89, 279
- Gallitzin, Prince*, account of lxxiii. 959
- Gallo, Cardinal Muzio*, acc. of lxxii. 280
- Gallop* explained lxi. 928
- Galloway, antient Lords of* lx. 1091. corrected iv.
- *James*, account of lxxvi. 1075
- *John Stewart* Earl of, account of lxxvi. 1085
- *Joseph*, death of lxxiii. 847
- *Payne*, account of lxxv. 440
- Galls*, settle about the 8th century in Dacia lviii. 306
- Gall-flies*, formation of, acc. of lxxiii. 801
- Galvez, Count*, account of lvii. 548
- Galway, Lord*, letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 395
- Galway, Dowager Viscountess*, account of lxi. 91
- Galton, Samuel*, Quaker, acc. of lxix. 623
- Galvani, Lewis*, account of lxix. 436
- Galvanic Experiments* lxxxviii. 600
- Gama*, the discoveries of lxx. 864
- Gambling on Sundays* reprobated lxxxviii. ii. 585
- Game*, provincial dislike to, accounted for lvii. 861. 1200 penny loaves distributed to the poor of Downham, as a penalty for killing a hare on Sunday lviii. 455. trial on the right of killing in Scotland lxi. 373. how to preserve lxxviii. 392. snipes and woodcocks deemed as such 442. of partridge, &c. near London, proclamation respecting lxxxv. ii. 435
- *Laws*, an Arabian letter on lviii. 817. abolished in France lix. 942. trial about, in Scotland lx. 562. proceedings for a revise of lxxvi. 750, 839. observations on lxxvii. 501. lxxxvi. i. 414. explained lxxvi. 414, 493, 507. origin of lxxxiii. ii. 10. report on lxxxvi. ii. 366
- *Licences* lxxiii. 886
- *Purchase, Bill* lxxxviii. ii. 354, 449, 453
- Gambier, Admiral Lord*, trial of lxxix. 773. thanks to lxxx. i. 162, 257
- Gamble, Captain Richard*, acc. of lxix. 85



- Games*, account of the Antients' lviii. 1071. connected with chess, among the Greeks, Romans, Chinese, Indians, and Persians lxxi. 825, 827. allowed on Sundays lxxxiii. i. 18. an antient one described lxxxviii. ii. 421
- Games and Sports*, the origin and progress of lxxii. 997
- Gamgarow* described lxxiii. 531, 587
- Gaming*, origin of lvii. 216. the Prince Bishop of Liege issues a proclamation against lviii. 455. effects of 1055. fatal effects of lxiv. 830. laws against, enforced lxvii. 248. too constant an accompaniment of races lxxi. 327. illegal lxxx. i. 213. observations on lxxxv. i. 341
- Gamlingay*, Cambridgeshire, topographical description of lxxii. 709. church described 710. monuments in *ib.* epitaphs lxxiv. 203
- Gammon*, derivation of lvii. 132
- Gander*, Spanish, 25 years old lxvii. 429
- Ganges* East India ship, lost lviii. 354
- *Mr. Lacam's* plan for a port on the lxxvi. 24. Captain *Cumberlege's* remarks on 24
- Gaols* and Houses of Correction regulated lxi. 735. at Chester, remarks on lxxiv. 4. in Wales 101. miseries of 195. solitary confinement not recommended by Howard *ib.* state of, in Germany *ib.* Philadelphia 196. difficulty of preventing fever in 708. laws respecting, in Ireland lxxx. i. 259. See *Lettsom* and *Neild*.
- Gaolers*, directions to, respecting prisoners on trial lxx. 200. precise rules for, recommended lxxiv. 994
- Gape, Thomas*, account of lxix. 535
- Garant*, verses on the battle of the Vale of lix. 1077
- Garden, Dr.* extract from his version of Job lxxiii. 1113
- subterraneous, at Bulstrode lxxiv. 313
- *Robbers*, &c. opinion on lxxxv. ii. 391
- Gardener, Robert*, epitaph lxi. 359
- Gardener*, qualifications requisite in a lxvii. 584
- Gardener's Calendars*, account of lxxiv. 1103. lxxv. 34. additional list of lxxv. 1103
- Gardening*, useful discovery in lxi. 569. a refined taste for, not to be desired lxii. 1176. rise and progress of, in Ireland lxxiii. 1125. modern, censured lxxv. 270. sentiments on lxxi. 103. recreation of lxxvii. 810. picturesque, &c. capable of delighting by description lxxxvi. ii. 410
- Gardens in town*, plants proper for, enquired after lxi. 414. advice about plants proper for 619. attachment of great men to lxxxvi. ii. 340
- Gardenstone, Francis Lord*, account of lxii. 769, 803
- Gardiner, David*, account of lxiv. 960
- *Stephen*, Bishop of Winchester, family of lxxxii. i. 309. particulars of 417
- *Gen. William*, acc. of lxxvi. 683, 771
- *William*, memoir of lxxxiv. i. 622
- *Rev. Dr. of Walton-upon-Thames* lvii. 881, 947
- *Mr. burnt to death* lxxvi. 673
- Gardner, Rev. Jonathan*, acc. of lxvi. 256
- Gardner, Thomas*, the antiquary lxxvi. 217
- licence to use the name of lxxiv. 471
- Gardnor, Joseph*, on water-colour drawings lxxxvii. ii. 202
- Gardusfoy, Cape* lxxvi. 10
- Garendon Park*, damages done there lxxx. ii. 581
- Garjarin, Princess*, account of lxxv. 677
- Garland*, a term applicable to periodical publications lvii. 1073
- Garlike, Benjamin*, acc. of lxxxv. i. 564
- Garner, Mary*, epitaph on lxvi. 812
- Garnerin, M.* observations on balloons lxxvi. 570. account of his aerial voyages lxxvii. 935, 1016
- Garnet, Thomas*, inscription on lxxiii. 923
- Garnett, Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxii. 690, 777, 990
- Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward*, account of and history of his writings lxxii. 1220
- Garnier, John Miller*, account of lxxii. 83
- *Capt.* particulars of his death lxvi. 1062
- *Lieut. col.* account of lxvi. 1060
- Garran, Irish* for hackney horse lxix. 1067
- Garrand, Mrs.* account of lxxv. 972
- Garratt, Thomas*, account of lxviii. 352
- Garrett, Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 1251
- Garrick, Rev. Carrington*, acc. of lvii. 546
- *David*, original picture of, painted by Batton, in possession of Sir Richard Kay lx. 1173. medal of lxi. 104. a correct reader of the Liturgy 1008. anecdotes of lxii. 522. his Old Plays lxiii. 499. Miss Seward's epitaph on 619. universality of his abilities lxvii. 113. observations on the prologue when he undertook the management of Old Drury 206. his benevolent disposition 419. monument by Albany Wallis 611. indefatigable in the illustration of Shakspeare lxxi. 610. letters of, on the story of Lear and his daughter 613. lines on, by Mr. Lewis lxxv. 111. lines addressed to lxxvii. 306. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. lxxxii. ii. 100. lxxxvi. i. 28. monument to lxxx. ii. 255. centenary of his birth-day lxxxvi. i. 270. character of, illustrated ii. 576
- Garrow, Rev. David*, account of lxxv. 386
- *William, M.D.* account of lxv. 1059
- *Sir William*, invested as a Judge lxxxvii. i. 464
- Garsington, Oxon.* description of lxxxvii. ii. 9



- Garter*, order of, chapter held lviii. 456  
 — *Knights of*. See *Installation*.  
*Garth, Henry*, his penuriousness lvii. 639  
 — *Samuel*, account of lx. 194. letter to the Duchess of Marlborough *ib.* time of his birth wanted lxi. 536  
*Garthmill-house*, Montgomeryshire lxx. 9  
*Garthshore, Dr. Maxwell*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 387  
 — *William*, account of lxxvi. 389  
*Garthwaite's Evangelical Harmony* lxxviii. 761  
*Garton's Practical Gardener* lxxiv. 1105  
*Gartre road* in Leicestershire lxx. 859.  
 etymology of lxxvi. 33  
 — *bush* described lxxvi. 33  
 — and *Guthlaxton Hundreds*, case lxxxvi. ii. 129  
*Gas*, or inflammable air, to make, lviii. 220. from human bodies 674. oxygenous condensed lxx. 1067. oxygen, no new discovery lxx. 48. oxygenated muriatic, introduced in French hospitals lxxiv. 1062. application of lxxxii. i. 440. display of lights from lxxxiv. i. 511  
*Gascoigne, George*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173  
 — *Judge*, monument lxxiv. 1126  
 — *General*, speech of lxxvii. 160  
*Gascoyne, Bamber*, account of lxi. 1066  
*Gash, Dr. Samuel*, anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 334  
*Gaskin, Rev. Dr. George*, vindication of lxxvii. 658. lxxviii. 658, 659  
*Gassendi's Logic* lxxxviii. i. 127  
*Gastrell, Mrs.* censured for agreeing to cut down Shakspeare's mulberry-tree lxii. 18  
*Gatehouse, Sir Thomas*, notice respecting lxxxvi. i. 392  
*Gate, Gen. Horatio*, acc. of lxxvii. 273, 547  
*Gatford, Miss*, peculiarities of lxix. 820  
*Gavelkind*, custom of lxxiii. 401  
*Gaudaloupe* ceded to France lxxxiv. i. 637  
*Gauden, Bp.* not the author of the "Icon Basilike" lxxxv. ii. 293  
*Gauging*, a query in lx. 906  
*Gaultier, Philip*, account of lxxv. 147  
*Gaunt, John of*, his retainer to Sir Hugh de Hastings lxi. 102. pretension to the crown of Spain ridiculed lxxiii. 1229. his adulterous connexion with Catherine Swinford 1230. conspiracy of the courtiers against 1232. his death and character 1234. marriage medal of, why supposed genuine lxxv. 612  
*Gaunt, Rev. Dr. John*, account of lxxvii. 356, 439  
 — *Rev. Mr.* account of lxxiv. 886  
*Gawler, Captain*, account of lxxv. 970  
*Gay, John*, monument to, erected by the Duke of Queensbury, the epitaph by Pope lxxvi. 6. compensation to for his various publications lxxxiv. ii. 146  
 — *Nicholas*, account of lxxiii. 891  
 — *Samuel Richard*, account of lxxv. 779  
*Gaynard, Pierre Le*, Dictionary of rhymes lxxiv. 854  
*Gayton, Rev. Mr.* address to Hampshire Fencible cavalry lxxvi. 246  
*Gazette, Extraordinary*, counterfeited lvii. 545  
 — mistakes in lx. 681. etymology of lxxiv. 219  
*Gazetteer of England and Wales* lxxx. i. 231  
*Geach, Dr. Francis*, account of lxxviii. 259, 305  
*Gebelin, M.* account of lxxvii. 480, 481  
*Geddes, Dr. Alexander*, called on by Dr. Priestley, for his defence of the Trinity lxx. 11. hints suggested to 309. account of his intended translation of the Bible 417. a citation respecting a Hebrew expression of his 621. address to on his censure of Tindal's translation 790. on his religious and political opinions lxxiii. 888. remarks on letter to the Bishop of Centurio lxxiv. 27. defended 130, 227, 321, 516. reply to the defence 230. defended lxxiv. 522, 1069. lxxv. 9. account of lxxvii. 323. lxxii. 279, 312. a co-operator with the author of all evil lxxii. 491. his dying recantation contradicted lxxiii. 511. observations on his principles 723. on his description of the Dissenters public dinner 1028. on his construction of *Jeve-nissi* lxxiv. 122. censured lxx. 1028, 1159  
*Geddington cross* lxxxvi. ii. 508  
*Gedeours forest?* lxxii. 520, 619  
*Gedge, Mrs.* account of lxxiii. 1153  
*Gee, Edward*, enquired after lxxii. 424  
*Geese*, wild, breeding at Piron castle lxxv. 558. machine on the water drawn by lxxxviii. ii. 79  
*Geffrey, J.* drama by lxxxv. ii. 221  
*Gell, Rev. Dr. Robert*, account of lxii. 806  
 — family mansion at Hopton lxxiv. 1126  
*Gellert's Essays, &c.* lxxxiii. ii. 567  
*Gellia, Via* lxxv. 508  
*Gellibrand, Rev. Joseph*, acc. of lxxvi. 586  
*Gellius, Aulus*, account of, and his writings lxxv. 313. a French translation of 468  
*Gem found near Rumsey* lxxxvii. i. 209  
*Geminiani*, anecdote of lxxxiv. ii. 29  
*Genealogical queries and corrections* lxxii. 112, 409  
*Genealogies, Irish*, errors in corrected lxxxvi. i. 321. in the Gospels, query concerning lx. 910. scriptural lxxxiv. ii. 550  
*Genebrier's History of Carausius* lxxix. 796  
*General Elliot* East Indiaman laden from Jamaica, worth 100,000*l.* quitted by the crew, and saved off Yarmouth lxxviii. 251  
*General Institution* for literary purposes projected lxxv. 747



- Generals, British*, lives of lxxxiii. ii. 568  
*Genesis*, conjectures on passages in lxvii. 192. genealogy in chap. x, illustrated 275. observations on lxxiii. 1152. new version of lxxxii. i. 127  
*Genethical astrology* lxxxii. i. 436  
*Geneva*, the rage for liberty at lxi. 269. letter from the British Minister at Berne to the Republic lxii. 1047. revolutions at lxiv. 763, 849. lxv. 584. incorporated with the French Republic lxviii. 345. pastors, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 324. capitulated lxxxiv. i. 181  
— *Bible*. See *Bible*.  
— *Catechism*, observations on lxxxvii. i. 136, 520  
— *Lake*, Lord Byron's address to lxxxviii. i. 122  
*Genevieve, St. Abbey* lxxix. 628  
*Gengon, St.* patron of good husbands lxvii. 637  
*Genius* cherished by emulation lviii. 17. progress of lxii. 508. evils and advantages of 1099. ironical commendation of the increase of lxix. 199. the art of propagating children of lxxiii. 309. men of, their inattention to prudence lxxvii. 998. enquiry on lxxx. i. 149. indigence and envy attendant on lxxxvi. ii. 430. extraordinary instances lxxxvii. i. 78, 604  
*Genoa*, the suburbs of St. Pietro d'Arena ought to be visited by travellers lviii. 771. not wholly built of marble *ib.* intelligence from lix. 174. lxiii. 1140. lxiv. 168, 268, 657. lxvi. 342. proceedings of Admiral Gell's fleet there lxiii. 1044. description of lxiv. 734. lxvi. 933. poor-house at lxvi. 933. troubles at lxvii. 973. blockaded by Admiral Lord Keith lxx. 171. state of affairs 572. proceedings against 774. brigands in the neighbourhood of lxxii. 570. new government of lxxiii. 75. annexation of with France lxxv. 570. taken lxxxiv. i. 676  
*Genoese*, superstition of lxxxii. ii. 20  
*Gentility*, modern qualifications for lxxv. 720  
*Gentleman*, character of the English lxv. 309. the upstart, described 464. a modern requisite in, to write a book lxix. 740. character of one by himself lxxix. 1121. characterised lxxx. i. 124. complaint of a, 1581 lxxxiv. i. 37  
— and *Philosopher*, a dialogue lviii. 491  
*Gentleman's Diary* lxxxiii. ii. 240  
— *Magazine*, proposal for Correspondents to sign their real names lvii. 1044. corrections in vol. LV. see after *Index of Books* vol. LVII. p. 1. thoughts on the Obituary. see *Back of Title*, part ii. notices of corrections in vol. LVII. lviii. 604. strictures on 604, 685. lxxvii. 620, 808. censured for admitting extracts from Gibbon's History Vol. III,
- lviii. 599, 1157. — remarks on lxi. 810  
hint to Correspondents lxii. 1196. — selections from; recommended lxix. 754. selections published lxxix. 640. List of Plates in, from 1731 to 1807, lxxxiii. i. 562. — encomium on lxxxvii. ii. 437  
*Gentlemen Pensioners*, standard of in 1639 lx. 400  
— *Commoners* at Oxford, on lxxii. 423  
*Gentoo Indians*, voluntary torture of lxi. 205. their code of laws lxx. 306  
— *Kings*, table of lxxiii. 20  
*Geognosy*, Essay on lxxxiii. i. 440  
*Geographer of Ravenna*, and his work lxxvii. 1002  
*Geographical books* lxxviii. 925, 1032  
*Geography*, manuel of, hints for lix. 410. modern lxxix. 145. introduction to lxxx. ii. 335. system of lxxxii. i. 438. antient and modern lxxxiv. ii. 143  
*Geohagen, Ignatius*, account of lxiii. 90. lxvii. 712, 727  
*Geology*, outlines of lxxxiii. i. 439. lectures on 501. introduction to lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Geological constitution of Great Britain* lxxxiv. i. 463  
— *Society*, transactions of lxxxiv. ii. 32.  
— *Society*, in Cornwall lxxxviii. ii. 78  
— *Travels* lxxxii. ii. 136  
*Geometry* superior to algebra lxxx. ii. 13. elements of lxxxiv. i. 19  
*George I.* explanation of shillings wished for lviii. 731. statue of at Dublin re-elevated lxviii. 716. state of parties at his accession 875. his conduct on coming to the crown lxx. 612. espouses the Whig party *ib.* receives many loyal addresses 613. meets his first parliament *ib.* account of his death 1155. character of *ib.* innocence of his Queen lxxxvii. ii. 194  
*George II.* anecdote of lviii. 393. visited Count Heidegger at Barne Elms lviii. 785. character of at his accession lxxviii. 1047  
*George III.* gives ten fat oxen to the poor of Windsor lvii. 84. speech on opening the Sessions 88. attacked with a rheumatic gout 271. proclamation for the encouragement of piety and virtue 534. speeches of 544, 1018, lviii. 653. lx. 80, 565, 1048. lxi. 994. lxii. 1148. lxiii. 1184. lxiv. 85, 1192, 1202. lxv. 524, 875, 1096. lxvi. 485, 874. lxvii. 610, 978, 1064. lxviii. 620, 1080. lxix. 1119. lxx. 66, 789, 1101, 1278. lxxi. 166, 1047. lxxii. 1054. lxxiii. 781, 1078. lxxiv. 772. lxxv. 71. visits Whitbread's brewhouse lvii. 632. error in the birth-day ode 628. message to Parliament on the debts of the Prince of Wales 1139. address on the message 1141. in danger from a vicious horse lviii. 361. birth-day kept 558. and his family, diary of their journey to



Cheltenham 649, 757, 823, 978, 1075, 1159. visits Worcester 755\*, 1075. visits Tewksbury 758\*. treaty of alliance with the King of Prussia 917. minutes of the daily progress of his indisposition 928, 1025, 1118. himself and family remove to Kew 1115. forms of prayer for his recovery 1118. his Physicians examined *lix.* 42, 44, 170. minutes of his indisposition 83, 175. his happy recovery 265. form of prayer and thanksgiving for his recovery 266. speech of the Commissioners and message to both Houses of Parliament 269. rejoicings on account of his recovery 270, 273, 370, 447. Answer to the House of Commons 271. various administrations employed by him 274. prescription sent to Dr. Willis 349. treaty of defensive alliance with the King of Prussia 357. address to, from Ireland, and answer 361. procession to St. Paul's 366, 459. falls from his horse 464. birth-day observed 565. *lx.* 565. goes in state to the House of Peers 566. and family, set off for Weymouth 568. rejoicings at Ratisbon on his recovery 661. diary of his and her Majesty's journey to Weymouth and Plymouth 856, 951, 1046, 1142, 1202. rewards the Physicians for attending him 951. his convalescence pronounced to the House of Lords 1008. stone thrown at him *lx.* 81. debate on his speech 1101. debates on address on the convention with Spain 1157. speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons to, on presenting the bills of supply 1212. message to the House of Commons *lxi.* 276. to the House of Lords, about Russia 538, 539. answer to the message 541. character of *lxiii.* 161. anecdote at his coronation 804. visit to Portsmouth *lxiv.* 762. diary of his excursion to Weymouth 1048, 1142. corn sold by him to the poor at a much reduced price *lxv.* 699. tour to Weymouth *ib.* proclamation for emigrant corps to quit Hanover 267. message on the scarcity 1060. proceedings in Parliament on the assault on *lxvi.* 38, 40. debates on his speech 38. proceedings for the act for safety of his person 77, 125, 212, 301, 388. message to the Commons, Dec. 17, 1796, 1051. message to both Houses on breaking off the treaty for peace 1112. message on breaking off the negotiation *lxvii.* 483. message on the order not to pay in specie at the Bank 574. arrives at Weymouth 795. intended visit to Admiral Duncan's fleet at the Nore 884, 977. message for making remittances to Ireland 1031. proclamation for a thanksgiving for naval

victories 1054. procession to St. Paul's 1065. message on the marriage of the Princess Royal 1090. message on the mutiny in the navy 1099. subscribes 20,000*l.* out of his privy purse for the exigencies of the State *lxviii.* 76. message to both Houses on the threatened invasion 684, 1045. diary of the royal excursion 804, 989, 1076, 1111. message respecting the militia 1102. debates on the address on the speech, both by the Lords and Commons *lxix.* 38. letter of thanks to the cavalry and volunteer companies reviewed by him *lxix.* 698. reviews the Kent associations at Lord Romney's, near Maidstone 704. Speaker's speech to him, on presenting the bills, July 12, 1799, 707. reviews the Berkshire cavalry, and letter of approbation 794. letter to Lord Romney after the Kentish review 797. diary of his excursion to Weymouth 803, 989, 1082, 1109. message on the communications from Buonaparte, and proceedings thereon *lxx.* 337. shot at by Hatfield at the playhouse 478. levee the next day 481. addresses on the occasion *ib.* addresses of the Lords and Commons on his escape 580. London address *ib.* Hatfield acquitted on the plea of insanity 581. copy of the convention with the Emperor 780. journey to Weymouth 786, 893, 992, 1093, 1197. review at Beach-hill 789. proclamation against riots, &c. 894. proclamation for the meeting of the United Parliament 1088. proclamation respecting provisions 1206. proceedings on his property bill 1249. message relative to the treaty with the Emperor of Germany 1253. prayer for his recovery *lxxi.* 361. goes to Weymouth 567. summary of the reign of 876. proclamations for general peace, and public thanksgiving *lxxii.* 358. message for a provision for the Dukes of Sussex and Cambridge 763. address of the Speaker to, on the close of the session 1051, 1052. ordinance respecting Osnaburgh 1058. debates in the Commons on the address 1145. address of the Commons on his escape from a dangerous conspiracy *lxxiii.* 265. prayer ordered for escape 276. London address to, on his escape 277. message to the Lords and Commons on the military preparations of the French 362. debates on the message *ib.* message on calling out the militia 363. the French manifesto on the King's message to Parliament 369. declaration on the war with France 466. message to Parliament on the dreadful state of affairs in Ireland 686. debate on the King's mes-



message respecting Ireland 687. speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons to his Majesty 780. message to both Houses on insurrection in Ireland 1240. correspondence with the Prince of Wales 1173, 1244. thanksgiving for his recovery lxxiv. 177. proceedings in the Commons respecting his illness 264. restoration of his health 273. state of his health 354. proceedings in the Lords on his illness 458. message for vote of credit 1056. communication to foreign ministers on seizure of Sir George Rumbold 1064. diary of his progress to Weymouth 1233, 1235. a striking contrast to Buonaparte; is entertained by Sir W. Pitt; stops at Andover and Dorchester, and arrives at Weymouth 1233. his health restored by the Weymouth air, his great activity, and manner of spending his time 1234. excursions to Portland, and grand review on Bincomb Downs *ib.* presents pictures to the Society of Antiquaries lxxv. 27, 419. royal progress 65. grand review and naval fête *ib.* visits Cuffinells and returns to Windsor 67. declares war with Spain 69. Buonaparte's letter to 167. answer 168. answer to address 259. gives a grand fête at Windsor castle 262. his birth-day celebrated 574. visits Chelsea hospital, and Royal Military Asylum 576. message to Lords and Commons on state of negotiations 1049. debates on 1049, 1052. his progress to Weymouth 1805, 1213. Lord Chancellor's speech from his Majesty on proroguing Parliament 1226. diary of his excursion to Weymouth lxxvi. 40, 165. answer to address of House of Commons 161. speech of Commissioners in his name lxxvi. 73, 956, 1153. lxxvii. 567, 577, 775. lxxviii. 64, 928. lxxx. i. 65. answers to City addresses lxxvi. 82, 176. declaration as Elector of Brunswick 334. Proclamation laying embargo on Prussian vessels 366. notification of the blockade of the Elbe, &c. 367. message to Parliament respecting Prussia 556. declaration on breaking off the negotiation with France 960. holds a private levee 1070. presents plate to the great church at Quebec lxxvii. 581. proceedings respecting his illness lxxx. ii. 472, 575, 652. lxxxi. i. 267. prayer for him lxxx. ii. 484. lxxxiii. i. 403. ii. 207. household establishment of lxxxii. i. 163, godfather to George Edward Ayscough lxxxiii. ii. 309. anecdotes of lxxxv. ii. 405. lxxxvi. i. 83, 112, 145. ii. 291. lxxxvii. i. 334, 387. his statue at Guildhall lxxxv. i. 485. just tribute to his virtues ii. 46. bust of

458. library at St. James's lxxxvi. ii. 214. has reigned and lived longer than any King since the Conquest 460. his daily habits lxxxvii. ii. 175. evening walk at Windsor in 1810, 332. reflections on his state of mind 451. reflections on his birth-day lxxxviii. i. 559. custody of his person 560. Mr. MacLaine's conference with lxxxviii. ii. 110. periodical state of his health lxxxix. i. 84, 286, 390, 488. ii. 81, 381. lxxxii. i. 65, 67, 167, 203, 383. ii. 80, 183, 286, 388. lxxxiii. i. 279, 382, 480, 584. ii. 184, 288, 392, 494. lxxxiv. i. 87, 190, 510, 693. ii. 184, 284, 388, 491, 599. lxxxv. i. 77, 173, 272, 368, 464, 560. ii. 79, 175, 272, 368, 458, 559. lxxxvi. i. 80, 175, 270, 367, 462, 559. ii. 77, 174, 274, 364, 458, 555. lxxxvii. ii. 79, 175, 271, 360, 463, 551. lxxxviii. i. 78, 172, 269, 365, 461, 559. ii. 79. 176, 272, 367, 462, 558

*George, St.* characterized by Gibbon lxii. 13. account of 130

— patron of England, acc. of lxxvi. 431

— the porter, tomb of lxxx. i. 618

— Hanover-square, on the church of lxxvii. 832

*George's-bay, St.* Company, bill for establishing lxi. 539

*George, Simon,* account of lxviii. 508

— Rev. Dr. *William,* account of lx. 374. honours to lxxxiii. ii. 309

*Georges, Cadoudal,* executed in France lxxiv. 678. account of 877

*Georgia,* money granted to make good their claims lx. 813. how planted lxxix. 21

*Georgina, or Georgiana?* lxix. 345

*Georgium Sidus,* query respecting tables for calculating the lxii. 206. the retrograde motion of the two satellites of lxx. 347

*Geramb, Baron,* sent away lxxxii. i. 384

*Geraneum Lucidum* lxiii. 325, 333, 494

*Geranium, British,* four species of lxvii. 487

*Gerard, Rev. Dr. Alexander,* account of lxxv. 349

— Rev. Dr. *Gilbert,* acc. of lxxxv. ii. 379

— *Joseph,* account of lxvii. 350

*Gerard's Inn Hall,* cellars at lxiv. 121

*Gerarde, John,* his Herbal lxxvi. 998

*Gerebtzoff,* Lieut.-gen. acc. of lxix. 1089

*Geree, Rev. J.* epitaph on Mr. Penrose lviii. 703

*Germain, St.* abbey of lxxix. 627

*Germaine, St. Christopher,* account of lviii. 145

*Germanicus,* French tragedy of lxxxvii. i. 361

*Germans,* make incursions into Belgic Gaul lviii. 306. account of their literati lix. 194. review of their literature recommended 916. their drama a tendency to Jacobinism lix. 683.



- mania for their literature censured 923. writings of, characterized by Dr. Moore lxx. 406. their empire tumbling to pieces 1274. Lalande's opinion of their literature lxxi. 819. declaration of France and Russia respecting German indemnities lxxii. 958. supplement to the plan of indemnities 964. tendency of their writings 1041. their language most purely spoken at Dresden lxxvii. 9. eulogy on lxxxii. ii. 18. address to lxxxiii. i. 377. their character ii. 661. their States to be independent lxxxiv. i. 637. their act of confederation lxxxv. ii. 77. deities of antient lxxxvi. i. 121. their gratitude ii. 460
- Germany*, reform made in the law lvii. 449. history of the progress of the reformation wished for lviii. 604. the title of Duke superior to that of Prince 790. preparations of, for war lix. 165. present state of lx. 821. peculiarities in their constitution 824. intelligence from 945. concludes peace with the Ottoman Porte lxi. 860. tour through Germany and Switzerland lxiv. 633. expence of living in Germany little less than in England lxv. 37. rescript of the Emperor to the Diet at Ratisbon 425. Prussia and Denmark's intention of protecting lxviii. 67. success of the Archduke against Jordan lxi. 425. second battle of Verona *ib.* further progress of the Imperial arms 426, 427, 429. great sufferings of, by the revolutionary war 961. state of affairs lxx. 78, 171. proceedings of the army on the Rhine and in Italy 378. proceedings of the armies 567. an armistice in 778. armistice prolonged for 45 days 985. Ulm, Ingoldstadt, and Philipsburgh, put into the hands of the French *ib.* congress at Ulm agreed on *ib.* the fortresses of Ulm, Ingoldstadt, and Philipsburgh demolished by the French 1089. compelled to accede to a separate treaty with France lxxi. 74. peace with France 268. change effected by the system of indemnification 365. renewal of capital punishment in, proposed for incendiaries and highway-robbers lxxii. 263. state of prisons in lxxiv. 196. Count of Bentheim put in possession of his country; vote of King of Sweden, as Duke of Pomerania; Aarweiler and its vicinity inundated; French exactions from Ham-  
burgh, &c. towards expences of Buonaparte's coronation; Bremen invested by French troops 775. Lubeck refuses to pay the French demands; Hanover to provide for 26,000 French troops 776. violent storm near the
- Aar 873. Emperor of Austria acknowledged 969. intended changes in the empire *ib.* robbery of Mr. Wagstaffe, the British Messenger, by order of Buonaparte 1159. armistice with France lxxvi. 77. peace restored 78. success of Archduke Charles 79. treaty of Presburgh 171. declaration of Count Stadion to Lord Gower, and answer 259. military arrangements between Germany, Russia, and England *ib.* proclamation of Emperor on the peace 269. number of French troops there; exertions of the Archduke Charles 570. Confederation of the Rhine announced 764. articles of it *ib.* Emperor of Austria resigns the office of Emperor of Germany 765. decay of literature in 1232. letters from lxxvii. 220, 795, 902, 996. commerce of, destroyed lxxx. i. 299, 418. state of Germany and England lxxxvi. ii. 583. See *Austria*.
- Germany, Joseph II.* Emperor of, reduces interest to 3 *per cent.* lvii. 77. Roman Catholic Saints omitted in the Imperial Calendar 78. proceedings on the suppression of convents *ib.* commotion at Vienna *ib.* prepares for war lix. 165. list of convents suppressed by him 897. his illness and death lx. 261. account of 275
- *Peter Leopold Joseph II.* Emperor of, his accession lx. 261. noticed at Court 1140. account of lxii. 281. ceremonial of the funeral of the Emperor 371. See *Leopold*.
- *Francis Joseph Charles* Emperor, letters to the King of France lxi. 85, 1145. parliamentary proceedings respecting loan to lxv. 573, 1095. his rescript to the Diet of Ratisbon lxv. 37. proceedings on making remittances to lxvii. 1032. puts himself at the head of his army lxx. 983. acknowledges Buonaparte Emperor of the French lxxiv. 870. assumes the title of Hereditary Emperor of Austria 872. returns to Vienna lxxvi. 172. See *Austria*.
- Archduke *Anthony's* renunciation of the Bishopricks of Munster and Cologne lxxi. 1137
- Gerrard*, Rev. Mr. Roman antiquities proposed to be published by lviii. 338
- Gersen, John* lxxxiv. ii. 101
- Gery, William*, epitaph on at Boston, Lincolnshire lxxi. 892
- Gesner, Solomon*, account of lviii. 464
- Gethin, Sir Percy*, account of lxxix. 128
- Ghent*, infested with beggars; theatre described lxxiv. 1124. described lxxv. 21, 23, 226. cathedral; abbey of St. Pierre; beguinage; canals, &c. described 429-431
- Ghosts*, one at Kilncote lx. 521. utility



- of introducing them on the stage  
 lxxiii. 580. appearance of, considered  
 lxxi. 617, 787, 904, 995, 1081. His-  
 tory of one at Salon lxxviii. 12. re-  
 marks on lxxxiii. ii. 431. laid in the  
 Red Sea, jocular explanation of lxxxv.  
 i. 123. origin of 322  
*Giants at Guildhall*, whence derived lviii.  
 36. description of 37. lxxxvi. ii. 41, 42  
 — observations on the height of lxxiv. 420  
*Giants' Castle*, Cornwall, enquiry lxxxv.  
 ii. 404  
 — *Cave*, at Penrith, described lxi. 990.  
 lxii. 24  
 — *Causeway*, in Ireland, remarks on  
 lxxii. 387. described lxxv. 129  
 — *Graves*, at Arncliffe lxxv. 1145  
*Gibbet-Law* of Halifax lxxxii. i. 427  
*Gibbets*, origin of lix. 207. used in this  
 country in 1236 208  
*Gibbon, Deborah*, her monument lviii. 700  
 — *Edward*, selection from his notes lviii.  
 475. letter to Mr. Urban on his  
 printing those extracts 559, 1157.  
 strictures on some passages in his His-  
 tory 700. historical anecdotes of that  
 family 698, 699. strictures on his  
 History lix. 12, 342. account of the  
 family 585. lxvi. 271, 459. lxvii. 915,  
 1104. defended for using immodest  
 expressions in the notes to his History  
 lix. 610. censured for obscene quota-  
 tions 709, 1202. exposed lx. 920. let-  
 ter of lxiv. 5. account of 94, 178, 199,  
 382. his opinion of Dr. Price, and of  
 the French revolution lxvi. 744. his  
 early desire to be a writer 852. bad  
 effects of his writings *ib.* charac-  
 terized 856. his literary talents 929.  
 motives for his residing in Switzerland  
*ib.* strictures on lxvii. 5. charac-  
 teristic lines on *ib.* his character de-  
 fended 207. letter to Mr. Pinkerton  
 914. letter to Mr. Brydges 916. his  
 illness and death *ib.* antidotes to the  
 poison of lxx. 726. objections to  
 Christianity answered lxxv. 351. epi-  
 taph by Dr. Parr 601. mausoleum  
 where he was buried *ib.* proposed  
 epitaph for 799, 947. his Roman  
 History censured lxxvi. 39. Dr. Vin-  
 cent's remarks on 1131. extracts  
 from his History lxxxv. i. 530. De-  
 cline, &c. Bishop Newton on lxxxvii.  
 i. 57. compared with Lardner 123, 217  
*Gibbons, G.* attacked by the mob lxxiv. 780  
*Gibbs, Joseph*, account of lviii. 1130  
 — Rev. *Philip*, account of lxx. 1289  
 — Mr. schoolmaster, his house set on  
 fire by a school-boy lix. 854  
*Gibbs, James*, his description of St. Mary-  
 le-Strand lxxxv. i. 230  
*Giboin, M.* on supporting silk-worms  
 lxxiv. 1062  
*Gibraltar*, the rock contains bones of  
 monkies as well as men lvii. 659, 756,  
 761. situated on the column of Her-  
 cules lviii. 807. intelligence from 357,  
 831. lxii. 564. human bones found  
 there lviii. 383. a duel at 557. bones  
 in the rock of 694, 791, 952. fête at,  
 in honour of Prince Edward lxi. 716.  
 etymology of lxii. 1201. particulars of  
 the siege of lxiv. 1194. model of the  
 Gibraltar rock at Woolwich Warren  
 described lxxviii. 648. Hamilton's pic-  
 ture of the siege of, whether ever en-  
 graved lxix. 323. state of, in 1739,  
 777. taking of, by Sir G. Rooke lxx.  
 315. description of lxxiv. 920. ob-  
 servations on lxxx. ii. 324. its value  
 lxxxii. i. 138  
*Gibraltar Epidemick*, history of, wanted  
 lxxvi. 963  
 — *Streights* lxii. 804  
*Gibreauval, M. De*, account of lix. 466  
*Gibson, Rev. David*, account of lxxv. 823  
 — Sir *John* lxxiv. 646  
 — *John*, improvement on optical instru-  
 ments lxxvi. 830  
 — Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph on lxxv. 1206  
 — *William*, account of lxi. 1062  
 — Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of London, pub-  
 lished the most valuable monument  
 of our history, from two manuscripts  
 left by Abp. Laud lviii. 198. extract  
 from his pastoral letters lxv. 458, 823.  
 services done to the church by him  
 lxix. 364. tracts against popery lxxxv.  
 ii. 43  
 — Colonel? lxxv. 625  
*Giddy, Rev. Edward*, theme by lxxxiv.  
 i. 215. his death, and short account  
 of him 306  
*Giffard* the actor lxxv. 111  
 — family lxii. 492, 687. lxix. 192  
*Gifford, Dr. Andrew*, Ducarel's letter to,  
 on English coins lxxv. 26  
 — *John*, account of lxxxviii. i. 279, 403  
 — *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 276  
 — Sir *Osborn*, punishment of lxxxiii. ii.  
 457  
 — Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxvii. 477  
 — *William*, relation of his murder by  
 the rebels in Ireland, his character,  
 and account of his family lxviii. 535  
 — *W.* inscription on a servant lxxxvi. i. 15  
 — *William*, account of his life lxxii. 897.  
 his translation of Juvenal 898. anec-  
 dotes of his life 897. remarks on his  
 list of Dramas in J. Warburton's col-  
 lection lxxxv. ii. 217  
 — Baronetage, and family lxviii. 5, 121  
 — family lxviii. 668, 931  
*Gigantic Child*, dimensions lviii. 1030  
*Gijon* evacuated lxxix. 771  
*Gilbert*, Lord Chief Baron, enquiry after  
 lviii. 786, 849. epitaph on 786. ac-  
 count of that family in Kent 969.  
 born at Goudhurst 1072. account of  
 his family lix. 102, 828  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 1090, 1146



- Gilbert*, family epitaphs lxxviii. 758  
 — of Lockho, family lxxix. 1104  
*Gilbert's Florists' Vade Mecum* lxxvi. 999  
*Gilby, Anthony*, his translation of the Psalms lxxxv. ii. 2. acc. of him 213  
*Gilchrist, Octavius*, letter from, on Oriental literature lxxv. 37  
*Gildart, Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1082  
 — Captain, account of lxxii. 1159  
*Gildas*, History, &c. of, defended lxxxiii. i. 218  
*Gilders*, annihilation of gold by lxxiv. 1019  
*Giles, Daniel*, account of lxx. 798  
*Giles, St.* account of lxi. 996. picture of, on painted glass 697  
 — chapel, Pancras, consecrated lxxv. 865. view of lxxxvi. i. 401  
*Gill, William*, Esq. elected Lord Mayor lviii. 833, 1024. account of, and his family lxxxvi. i. 13  
*Gill's Body of Divinity* lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Gill and Glens?* lxii. 1200. gill explained lxiii. 67  
*Gillespie*, family of lxxvii. 822  
 — Major-gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 68. his death lxxxv. i. 552, 553  
*Gillies, R. P.* author of *Childe Alarique* lxxxiii. ii. 216  
*Gillingham*, Dorset, described lxxxv. i. 113  
 — Norfolk, described lxxvi. 793  
*Gillison, Anne*, charities left by lx. 87  
*Gillon, Thomas*, account of lxvii. 618  
*Gilpin, Bernard*, account of lxiii. 1081  
 — Rev. *William*, account of, and character of his writings lxxiv. 388. epitaph on lxxix. 798. remarks on lxxx. i. 324. particulars of 447. letter of lxxxvii. ii. 529  
 — Rev. *William*, jun. acc. of lxxix. 1199  
 — Mr. the painter, acc. of lxxvii. 373, 482  
 — Mr. his humanity on board the *Abergavenny* East Indiaman, justly commended lxxv. 232  
*Gin*, imported, a new duty of 4d. per gallon lvii. 1134  
*Ginger*, medical effects of lxxv. 844. a palliative for gout lxxii. 27  
*Ginger Beer*, receipt for lxxx. ii. 626  
*Giaour*, by Lord Byron, sentiments on lxxxiii. ii. 4. reviewed 246  
*Gipps, George*, account of lxx. 190  
*Gipsies*, account of lvii. 896. lxxviii. 747. in Spain lxii. 545. at Norwood, committed on the vagrant act lxvii. 792. origin of, in Britain lxxviii. 676, 839. carousal of, in the New Forest described lxxi. 1068. supposed origin of 1069. first appearance in Europe *ib.* severe statutes against, in England *ib.* preservation of, as a distinct people 1068, 1181. origin and character of lxxii. 291, 407, 483. modern 606. origin of, from India 715. particulars respecting 818. or *Gitanos*, of the Eastern Pyrenees *ib.* or *Chigani*, and Bidoween Arabs, their similarity 999. make good soldiers 1195. or *Ziganes*, in Turkey lxxiii. 56. design to extinguish them in England 1247. answers to queries respecting lxxxvii. ii. 605. of Spain lxxxviii. i. 244. tomb at Calne ii. 112  
*Gipsires*, an article of dress lxxxvii. ii. 603  
*Giraffe*, an animal 17 feet high lix. 488  
*Giraldus*, tomb of, at St. David's lxxiv. 1026. his authority vindicated lxxv. 825  
*Girdler, William*, account of lxxv. 880  
*Girdles and Hangers* lviii. 111  
*Girgenti*, temple of lxxii. 638  
*Girls*, improper education of lxxvi. 412  
*Gironne*, account of lxxx. i. 145  
*Girtin, Thomas*, account of lxxii. 1163. lxxiii. 187. lxxxviii. i. 247  
*Gisart, Gabriel*, account of lxx. 426  
*Gisborne, Rev. Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxxviii. 959. Christianity inculcated in all his writings lxx. 49. letter to, respecting Bible Society lxxxv. i. 597  
*Gisburne* church and park lxxv. 1130  
*Gitanos*, or *Gipsies*, of the Eastern Pyrenees lxxii. 818  
*Githium, Port*, at Cape Matapan, described lxx. 136  
*Giza*, pyramids of freestone lviii. 10. account of the pyramids 11. lxxi. 329. lxxii. 724. lxxiii. 805  
*Glackstadt* surrendered lxxxiv. i. 181  
*Gladstone, Mr. of Liverpool*, benefactions of lxxxviii. i. 269  
*Glamford Briggs*, Lincolnshire, school at lxvi. 551  
*Glamorganshire*, storm in lxxxiii. i. 584  
*Glandore, John Crosbie* Earl, death of lxxxv. ii. 477  
*Glanvill, William*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 489  
*Glanville, John*, epitaph on lxiii. 397  
 — Chief Justice, temp. Hen. II. lxxvi. 1016  
 — Serjeant, temp. James I. portrait of, enquired for lxi. 227  
*Glaphthorne, H.* dramas by lxxxv. ii. 220  
*Glasenwith Register* lxvii. 1024  
*Glasgow*, petition from the weavers lvii. 412. proceedings for the regulation of elections 1142. Constitutional Society formed at lx. 78. account of lxiv. 349, 522. improving state of lxix. 987. the population of lxxiii. 1157. tolbooth lxxiv. 294. bride-well, infirmary, and workhouse 295. History of, recommended lxxv. 251. storm at lxxx. ii. 175. decrease of the small-pox at lxxxiii. i. 479. plants near ii. 240. lunatic asylum at lxxxiv. ii. 598  
 — *University*, Dr. Hunter's museum begun to be built lxxv. 173. curiosities deposited lxxvii. 1071. eminent men who were educated there lxxix. 1191  
 — Dowager Countess of, account of lxi. 973



- Glass*, duties on, imported from France lvii. 1135, 1136. on cutting it in water 311. vegetable appearance of the frost on windows lviii. 123. observations on the quantity of electric fluid in 1087. first manufactured in England in 1557 lix. 437. manufacture of crown glass in Scotland lxiv. 350. inscriptions on lxxii. 1185. stained lxxvii. 408. tumbler, with the arms of John V. of Portugal lxxvii. 642. hint on blowing lxxxi. i. 519. progress of making, in England lxxxv. ii. 344
- *Painted*, in an Ely Prebendary's house lviii. 792. at Healey-hall, account of lxi. 697. at Coventry lxiii. 397, 522, 1188. curious lxvi. 188. at Wycliffe lxxxii. ii. 323. origin of lxxxiv. i. 332. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 28, 305
- Glassbury Bridge* lxxiv. 744
- Glasse*, Rev. *George Henry*, account of his melancholy death lxxix. 1082. account of his wife lxxii. 591. his epitaph on his wife lxxiv. 782
- Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, encomium on lvii. 1076. lxxi. 1191. correspondence with Gilbert Wakefield lxviii. 649, 741. account of lxxxii. i. 493
- Glasses* that will burn wood in water, and dissolve diamonds lxiv. 633
- Glastonbury*, Abbot's Inn at lxxxvii. i. 8, 225
- *Abbey*, proverbial lines on lx. 26. on the ruins of lxiv. 305. seal 615. notices of 1166. lxxxiv. i. 12. antiquities there lxxvii. 211. remarks on lxxx. i. 331. devastation at lxxxii. ii. 512. remains at 540
- Glastonbury Torr* described lxi. 419. lxxiv. 312. an artificial barrow lxxvii. 47
- Glaucus*, the story of lxiv. 925
- Glazebrook*, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxiii. 695
- Glazier's horse*, insecurity of, &c. lxxxvii. i. 348
- Glaznith College*, Cornwall lxvii. 963
- Gleaner*, No. 1 lviii. 481
- Gleaners*, happiness of lxvi. 817
- Gleaning* defended lxi. 891. a right by sufferance lxxix. 877
- Glebe Land*, improvement of lxxx. ii. 537
- Gledstones*, Col. character of lxiv. 1193
- Glee* by an unknown author lxxxiv. ii. 45. definition of 364
- *Club*, words of pieces performed before lxxxiv. ii. 41. account of 44
- Gleig*, Bishop, inscribes a pamphlet to the English Bench of Bishops lviii. 398. his vindication of the Scotch Episcopalians lxxix. 601
- Glen*, Rev. *Andrew*, particulars of him requested lxviii. 1010, 1144
- *William*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 605
- Glencairn*, *James Cunningham* Earl of, account of lxi. 186
- Rev. and Right Hon. *John* Earl of, account of lxvi. 881, 963
- Glenco*, horrors of lxi. 351
- Glencross*, in Scotland, acc. of lxxv. 241
- Glendwr*, *Owen*, his sword lxix. 29, 121. sepulture 121. account of lxxiv. 41. lxxv. 832. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 305
- Glenfield* parish, account of lxxxvii. ii. 401
- Glenorchy*, account of the inhabitants lxxvi. 224
- Glesum*, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 111
- Globe*, terraqueous, objection to a late hypothesis of lix. 117. observations on the primitive formation lxxii. 1039. Mr. Kirwan's conjectures on the primitive state of lxxiii. 753. improved celestial lxxxii. ii. 628
- *Insurance Company*, plan of lxx. 455. objections to the plan 456
- *Theatre*, account of lxxxvi. i. 113
- Gloddarth* lxxv. 831
- Glode*, Sir *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 984
- Glossameter* described lxxv. 621
- Glossaries* lxii. 326
- Glossary*, a general one wanted lx. 294. Provincial lxxxiii. ii. 399
- Gloucester*, *Thomas* of Woodstock Duke of, causes of his enmity to Richard II. lxxiii. 1233. averse to peace lxxvi. 441. his murderers beheaded 443
- *Humphrey*, Duke of, brother of Henry V. lxxxvii. i. 197
- *Richard* Duke of (afterwards Richard the Third), his seal lxxv. 1212. deed between him and Lady Scrope, of Masham (16 Edw. IV.) lxxviii. 291. his autograph *ib.*
- *William Henry* Duke of, account of the death and funeral of lxxv. 783, 869
- *Maria* Duchess of, account of lxxvii. 790. lxxviii. 295. remarks on lxxvii. 819. her funeral 885
- *William Frederick* Duke of, elected Chancellor of Cambridge lxxx. i. 283. speech of ii. 36. marriage, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 78, 270
- Gloucester*, visited by the Royal Family lviii. 884, 979, 1187. described lxi. 513. architectural innovation in cathedral of lxviii. 926. gaol well regulated lxxiv. 1088. Vale of lxxiv. 1125. lxxvii. 58. cross, &c. lxxv. 996, 997. Roman pavement discovered at lxxvi. 869. storm at lxxviii. 649. Severn overflowed near lxxxv. i. 367. new bridge at lxxxvi. i. 627. cathedral lxxvii. 145. lxxxiv. i. 9. account of the gaol lxxvii. 505. lxxx. i. 133. remarks on the cathedral lxxx. i. 624. civility of the vergers of the cathedral lxxxii. i. 526. petition from the prisoners in the gaol lxxxiv. ii. 67. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 483
- Gloucestershire*, intended continuation of the History of lxxiii. 59. lxxxviii. ii. 154. topographical tour in lxxvi. 213. new writ for electing a Member for,



- moved lxxxi. i. 68. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 409  
*Glove*, why sometimes placed on the head? lxii. 687  
*Glover, Frederick*, account of lvii. 276  
 — *Mrs. F.* mother of Bloomfield the Poet, account of lxxiv. 1251  
 — *Richard*, supposed author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 47, 212. his speech to the Livery of London lxxxiv. i. 4. his Leonidas lxxxvi. ii. 339  
 — *Robert*, account of lxiii. 311  
*Glow worms*, remarks on lxiv. 127. lxvii. 217. lxx. 816. lxxiii. 227. lxxx. i. 536. lxxxiii. i. 455. Natural History of lxvi. 632, 741. description of lxxi. 15. flying glow-worms 401  
*Gluggin*, riot at lxxxi. ii. 375  
*Glyn*, old Parr's cottage at lxxxiv. i. 217  
*Glynn*, Sir *Richard Carr*, Bart. elected Alderman lx. 855. knighted 1047. sworn in 1138. sworn in Lord Mayor lxviii. 1070  
 — *Dr. Robert*, account of lxx. 276. lxxxiv. ii. 145. singularities of 323. See *Clobery*.  
*Glynn* family, epitaphs lxxiii. 1007  
*Gmelin, John Frederick*, acc. of lxxv. 677  
 — *Mr.* visit to a khatun lxxxv. i. 399  
*Gnats*, remedy against lx. 882  
*Gnosticks*, Gospel of St. John levelled against lxxx. i. 237  
*Goa*, Inquisition at, abolished lxxxiii. ii. 181  
*Goadby, Robert*, epitaph on lxviii. 1111  
 — *Samuel*, account of lxxix. 609  
*Goats*, down of, uses for lxxxii. i. 440  
*Gobelin Tapestry* lxxix. 137  
*GOD*, the Glory of, seen by St. Stephen and St. Paul lviii. 38. material representations of, improper 317. Socinian notions of lxiii. 1026. on the love of lxxiii. 659. his fore-knowledge, and man's free-will lxxxviii. i. 387  
*God and the King?* lxxvi. 947  
*God forbid*, explained lxxiv. 312  
*God save the King*, when first used lxv. 907, 991. Latin translation 1077. origin of lxvi. 118, 206. the song of 1075. lxxix. 400. lxxxiv. ii. 42, 99, 323, 324, 339, 430, 552. supposed author of lxxvii. 781  
*God's gift*, plant so called lviii. 819  
*Godalming* market-house lxxxiv. ii. 217  
*Godbold, Nathaniel*, character of lxx. 84  
*Goddard, Ambrose*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 275  
*Godfathers*, hints to lviii. 776  
*Godfree, Sir E. B.* murder, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 4  
*Godfrey, Michael*, account of, and epitaph on lxiii. 32  
*Godin, Stephen Peter*, account of lvii. 278  
*Godiva*, Lady, story of lvii. 463. lxxiv. 400  
*Godmersham* church, account of lix. 334, 420. lxxx. i. 209. corrections about lix. 716  
*Godmundham Temple* lxii. 421  
*Godolphin, Sidney* Earl of, grief on the loss of Sir Cloudesley Shovel lvii. 608  
 — *Dr. John*, query respecting lxxx. i. 613. account of lxxx. ii. 103  
*Godric, St.* Legend of lxxvii. 1201  
*Gods*, on the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India lx. 220  
*Godschall, William Mann*, account of lxxii. 1169  
*Godstow*, subterraneous passage at lxvii. 124  
 — *Nunnery*, foundation of lvii. 676. described lxi. 985. lxii. 37, 212  
*Godwin, Bishop*, account of lxi. 209  
 — *Mr.* account of his death lxxiv. 186  
*Godwin, Mary (Woolstonecraft)*, account of, and her writings lxvii. 894. remarks on her life lxviii. 186. her character contrasted to the amiable character of Mrs. E. Carter 368. query, whether she had not been governess to Miss King 369. her character censured 503. on her private conduct, and the cause of her public principles lxxiii. 949. her epitaph lxxvi. 113  
 — *System* censured lxix. 682  
 — and *Lycurgus*, their Systems compared lxxiv. 442  
*Godwyn, Rev. Charles*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146  
*Goethe*, story of his Fisherman lxxxvi. ii. 434  
*Goffe, Thomas*, the Poet, anecdotes of lxviii. 558  
*Gog and Magog*, remarks on lxii. 904. prophecy lxxxvi. ii. 306. Buonaparte not foretold by 389  
*Gogarth Peninsula* lxxv. 832  
*Golborn Munbæc*, account of lxiii. 1151  
*Gold* got in Sumatra lx. 223. ingots found in breaking up a ship lxi. 175. found in Ireland lxv. 870, 907. production of lxvii. 47. experiments on the various alloys of, &c. lxxiii. 837-839. little difference in the wear of the three kinds of standard 838. mines in Sumatra 968. great annihilation of lxxiv. 1019, 1187. price of lxxxii. i. 238, 311. lxxxiii. i. 33. lxxxiv. i. 102. value of lxxxii. i. 542. power of 568  
 — and *Silver*, value, &c. of lxxx. ii. 103, 301, 424. lxxxii. i. 129  
 — *Coin Bill* lxxxii. i. 469  
 — *Dust*, found at Lanarkshire lxiii. 545  
 — *Mines* found in Ireland lxvi. 8, 1020. taken possession of for the King 8. discovered in India lxxvii. 367. in Russia, produce of 1068  
*Golden, Rev. John*, account of lxviii. 632  
 — *Cross Inn*, new front of lxxx. ii. 302  
 — *Fleece*, the maritime order of, in Portugal lxx. 920. order of, instituted at Bruges lxxv. 533



- Golden Rod*, a remedy for the stone and gravel lviii. 103. the quantity to be used, and method of using it, wished for 480. the efficacy of, in calculous cases lx. 704
- Golden MS.* of Bamberg lxxv. 746
- Golding family* lxxv. 284
- Goldoni*, memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 344
- Goldsmid. A.* character of lxxii. 243
- *Abraham and Benjamin*, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 382
- Goldsmith, Oliver*, borrowed from Sir W. Temple lxiii. 894. writer of Letters on the History of England 1189. his improvement on the style of Addison lxxiii. 748. anecdotes of, and family lxxxiii. i. 207. lxxxviii. ii. 17. his uncle 200, 482. Traveller illustrated lxxxvi. ii. 484. relatives lxxxviii. i. 224. his Works lxxxix. i. 526
- Goldsmiths*, foreign, offer to lxxxii. i. 314
- Goldson*, Mr. on cow-pox lxxiv. 1114
- Goldwell, Thomas*, account of lxii. 1075. family epitaphs lxix. 186
- Goliuz, James*, his Letter to Selden, with a presentation copy of his Lexicon lxxiv. 1036
- Gomer*, conjectures respecting him and his sons lxvii. 189
- Gonerby, Great*, religious house at lxxix. 1209. church lxxvi. 530
- Gooch, Rev. Dr. John*, account of lxxiv. 90, 276
- Good, Dr. James*, account of lxxv. 625
- *Mason*, his speech at the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 546
- Good Friday*, Bishop Terrick's letter on lxiv. 208. better observance of 209. lxxxix. i. 527. Backenbury's meditation on lxxv. 839
- Good Hope, Cape of*, immense quantity of corn there lxvi. 154. advantages to be obtained to the English by retaining it lxviii. 688
- Good-pas-day* explained lviii. 288
- Goode, Mrs. Elizabeth*, love-letter to lvii. 7
- Goodere family*, account of lxi. 787, 1006
- Goodhall, J. N.* letter of lxxxiv. i. 250
- Goodinge, Rev. Dr. T.* account of lxxxvi. ii. 94. lxxxvii. ii. 182
- Goodman, Dr. Godfrey*, Bishop of Gloucester, enquiry after a sermon of his lxiii. 980. his will lxxviii. 680. a Papist lxxxviii. i. 16
- Goodman's Fields Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 561
- Goodrich Castle*, present state of lxxii. 126. lxxiv. 939. and chalice lxxvii. 145
- Goodrich, Sir John*, account of lix. 766
- *Rev. Robert*, account of lxvii. 715
- Goodwin, Dr. Thomas*, Life of lxxxiii. i. 232
- *Thomas*, on contagion lxxvi. 52
- Goodwin Sands*, origin and progress of lxvi. 550
- Goodwood, Sussex*, Carved Lion at lxxxiv. ii. 640
- Goonon Apy* volcano, acc. of lxxvi. 601
- Goose*, sauces for lxi. 813. on Michaelmas-day? lxxii. 928. Egyptian one shot lxxvi. 82
- Gooseberries*, whence that term originated? lxi. 531. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
- Gooseberry-trees*, diseases they are subject to lxxv. 617
- Gopher-wood*, supposed explanation of lix. 100, 405
- Gor fly* lxxii. 1016
- Gorboldham, Norfolk*, church lxvii. 751
- Gorcum* surrendered lxxxiv. i. 291
- Gordale* lxxv. 1133
- Gordian*, inscription on his tomb lxxxvi. i. 308
- Gordon, Rev. Sir Adam*, lectures on the catechism lxxix. 348. account of lxxxvii. ii. 556 lxxxviii. i. 486, 520
- *Col. Alexander*, account of lxxix. 780
- *Alexander*, surgeon, acc. of lxix. 260
- *Lord George*, proceedings against him lvii. 87, 449, 450, 451. two trials of 531. landed at Helvoet 545. waits on Attorney-General 634. ordered to leave Amsterdam 734. apprehended under a disguise at Birmingham 1120. committed to Newgate 1121. receives sentence upon two convictions lviii. 80. distributes treasonable handbills, and sends them to the ministry 1115. his petition to the National Assembly of France lix. 851. visited by the French 855. letter to, from the Assembly of France lx. 264. answer to, from the French Ambassador lxi. 175. account of lxiii. 1056
- *Rev. Dr. John*, account of lxiii. 92
- *Lockart*, account of lix. 861. account of his wife lxxiv. 485, 594
- *Col. Robert*, account of lxvi. 442
- *Tamer*, account of lxi. 309
- *Thomas*, his death and funeral lxxiv. 1178
- *Major William*, account of lxiii. 957
- *Major William*, military merit of lx. 1066. account of lxiv. 957
- *Sir William*, his funeral lxxiv. 90. account of 179
- *Dr. William*, corrected lix. 198
- *Duchess of*, narrowly escapes from fire lix. 273
- *Lady*, account of lxvi. 706
- Gordon, Edom O'*, passage in that ballad translated lxxxv. ii. 309
- Gordons*, Mess. carry Mrs. Lee away by force lxxiv. 81
- Gordownstown Estate*, trial concerning lxviii. 71
- Gore, Edward*, account of lviii. 1183
- *Nichol De*, epitaph on, translated lxvi. 746
- *Thomas*, account of lxix. 416, 522



- Gere*, origin of that term enquired for  
lxi. 1187. lxii. 651, 919
- Goree* taken by Col. Fraser lxxiv. 365.  
account of the re capture of 460
- Gorges*, Sir *Ferdinando*, information of,  
wanted lxxiv. 951
- Goring*, Sussex, account of its church,  
&c. lxxviii. 121
- Gormagons*, account of. lxi. 316
- Gormanchester Seal* lxviii. 294
- Gormandizer*, acc. of one lxxxiii. ii. 557
- Germanston*, Lord, case of his being  
seized in Ireland, and sent to Leige  
lvii. 532. further particulars 731
- Gort*, *John Prendergast Smyth* Viscount,  
account of lxxxvii. i. 563
- Gortyna*, a city of the Cretes, account  
of lviii. 903
- Gortz*, Baron, account of his being be-  
headed lxviii. 1094
- Gosfield Hall*, chimney-piece at lxxxii. i.  
429
- Gosford*, *Archibald* Lord, acc. of lx. 862  
— Earl of, case of, and account of his  
death lxxvii. 429, 699  
— *Nunnery* lxxvi. 524
- Gosforth*, Cumberland, crosses at lxix.  
233, 945
- Gosken*, situation of that country lxiv. 542
- Gosling*, *Charles*, anecdotes by lxxiv. 1004  
— *Dame Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 782  
— the British *Timon*, anecdotes of lxv.  
460
- Gospel*, uncorrupted lxiii. 243. the most  
complete system ever framed *ib.*  
testimony of Gentile writers *ib.* po-  
pular objections considered *ib.* mode  
of propagating it in France lxxiii. 500.  
genius of the 659. illustrations of lxxx.  
i. 154, 237. consistent with national  
love lxxxiv. ii. 45  
— *Covenant*, terms of, easily to be un-  
derstood lviii. 949  
— *Preachers*, title of, censured lxxiii. 632  
— *Society for Propagating the*, their an-  
niversary lxi. 175. censured lxvi. 826.  
progress of, in France lxxii. 1013
- Gospels*, synopsis of lxxxii. i. 438. An-  
notations on the four lxxxiii. i. 234.  
errata in an edition of Campbell on  
the ii. 31. MS. used at coronations  
lxxxvii. ii. 540
- Gosport*, remarks on the gaol lxxx. ii.  
326
- Gossamer*, remarks on lviii. 963
- Gosset*, *Isaac*, a modeler, acc. of lxix. 1088  
— *Dr. Isaac*, sketch of his life lxxxii. ii.  
596, 669. tribute of respect to 601
- Gossips*, on lxxix. 425, 498
- Gosson*, *Stephen*, account of him lxv. 902
- Costling*, Capt. *Francis*, cause between,  
and the East India Company lxxvii. 606  
— *Hester*, account of lxix. 943  
— *Rev. J.* account of lxxiv. 1078  
— *Rev. William*, description of Canter-  
bury Cathedral lxxxvi. i. 601  
— Capt. *William*, account of lxxiv. 1078
- Gothic*, abuse of the term lxxii. 491. the  
term in architecture exploded lxxiv.  
1027
- Gothic Architecture* in England, pecu-  
liarly good lix. 214. remarks on lx.  
718, 908, 930. lxxi. 640, 909, 926.  
lxxiii. 911. lxxx. i. 27, 30. the depre-  
dations on lxvi. 1022. superiority of  
lxix. 831, 945. observations respect-  
ing lxx. 1069. observations on Mr.  
*Hawkins's History* of lxxxv. ii. 305.  
Flemish style of lxxxviii. ii. 397. See  
*Architecture*, *Architectural Innovation*,  
and *Carter*.
- *Buildings* should not go to ruin lviii.  
512
- *Ornaments* in York cathedral lxx. 759
- Gott*, *Martha*, epitaph on lxxiv. 1181
- *Robert* and *Mary*, epitaphs on lxxiv.  
1182
- Gottingen*, edicts at lix. 524. benefac-  
tions to the University lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Govell*, *R.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii.  
220
- Government* defined lvii. 60. dissatisfied  
persons in all lix. 95. origin of lxv. 53.  
obedience to, recommended lxvii. 465.  
concessions to the wishes of the go-  
vernment considered 577. proceedings  
for suppression of superfluous offices  
957. its connection with religion lxix.  
495. the only foundation in religion  
and morality lxx. 451
- Gouge*, *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1102
- Gough*, *Harry*, letter to lxxxiv. ii. 229  
— *Sir Henry*, account of lxxxiv. i. 319  
— *Richard*, observations on his edition  
of Camden's *Britannia* lx. 99, 314,  
411, 413. biographical memoirs of  
lxxix. 190, 195, 317, 491. epitaph of  
321. particulars of his will 322. sale  
of his library lxxx. i. 135. ii. 240. por-  
trait of, wished for 252. description  
of his person and habits 422. his  
noble benefaction to the Bodleian Li-  
brary lxxxiv. i. 479  
— *Rev. Mr. ?* lxxii. 716  
— *Mrs. of Chatford*, account of her  
death lxxiv. 788
- Gould*, *Sir Henry*, account of lxiv. 283  
— *Rev. Dr. William*, acc. of lxix. 262, 345
- Gouldscope* lxxvi. 134
- Gout*, remedy for lx. 744, 901. whether  
bark may be taken safely in 1127.  
dissertation on lxii. 102, 232, 311.  
efficacy of the marine acid in the lxiv.  
827. remedy for, by pointing the  
head of the bed to the West lxviii.  
461. iron pear-tree water a remedy  
for lxix. 474. palliative for lxxii. 27.  
*Dr. Kinglake's* cold treatment of, re-  
commended lxxiv. 908, 1091. confuted  
1018, 1091, 1196, 1199. two fatal  
cases of 1018, 1047, 1091. danger of  
cold treatment in lxxvi. 492. use of  
cold water in 619, 704. *Mr. Perry*,  
on the cold treatment of lxxvii. 121



- prescription for lxxx. i. 612. ii. 511.  
 treatise on the lxxxi. ii. 40. poetical  
 address on lxxxiii i. 531. remarks on  
 lxxxiv. ii. 323. rules for a person dis-  
 posed to lxxxvii. ii. 623. See *Kinglake*,  
 and *Perry*.  
*Gower, Sir Erasmus*, account of lxxxiv.  
 ii. 289  
 — *George*, enquiry after lxxvi. 947  
 — *Lord Granville Leveson*, letters to and  
 from lxxviii. 149  
 — *Thomas*, portrait of lxxvii. 511  
 — *Admiral*, his fleet lviii. 559  
 — *George Earl* (now Marquis of Stafford),  
 goes ambassador extraordinary to  
 France lx. 660  
 — *George*, the present Earl, reprints a  
 curious work by John Gower lxxxviii. ii. 6  
 — *John*, the Poet, collar of S.S. on his  
 effigies lxxxv. i. 110  
*Goxhill*, Lincolnshire, described, and  
 church notes lxvii. 913, 1086  
*Goza castle*, capitulation of to Captain  
 Ball, with the articles lxviii. 1138  
*Grace, Elizabeth*, account of her death  
 lxxv. 681  
 — *Henry*, account of lxviii. 720  
*Grace*, its meaning when applied to  
 works of art lviii. 289. in poetry *ib*.  
 by the Rev. Samuel Wesley lxxii. 630.  
 at meals lxxxii. ii. 204, 301, 503. lxxxii.  
 i. 321  
 — *Cup* lxxxiv. i. 44  
 — *Dance* after supper lxxxiv. i. 42  
*Graduates*, lists of wanted lxxxvii. i. 482  
*Græco-British letters*, remarks on lxxxvi.  
 i. 307  
*Grafton's Chronicle* lxxix. 632  
*Graham, Sir Bellingham*, acc. of lxvi. 352  
 — *Catherine*. See *Macaulay*.  
 — *George*, inventor of the Orrery  
 lxxxviii. i. 504  
 — *Hector*. account of lxxvi. 981  
 — *James Marquis of Montrose*, charac-  
 ter of as a poet lvii. 1173  
 — *Macaulay*, account of lxi. 589  
 — *Pol*, history of lxxv. 788  
 — *Robert*, murder of at Benares lxix. 620  
 — *Dr.* account of lix. 816  
 — *Marquis of*, on his titles lviii. 788  
 — family lxxii. 704  
*Grahame, Rev. J.* lines to his memory  
 lxxxii. ii. 439  
*Grahme, James*, epitaph lxxvi. 211  
 — *Capt.* account of lxx. 1108  
*Grain*, abstract of the report of the  
 Privy Council on lxv. 999. proclama-  
 tion of Queen Elizabeth on the scar-  
 city lxxv. 137. prices of labour, &c.  
 in 1695 lxxv. 39. distillation of spirit  
 from lxxx. i. 259. distillation from to  
 cease lxxxii. i. 162  
*Grainger, Dr. James*, account of his  
 works lxi. 614  
 — *Robert Gwinn*, account of lxxxiii. i.  
 482, 489  
*Graitney* lxxvi. 737. hall *ib*.  
*Gramaye*, the historian lxxiv. 811  
*Grame, Margaret*, account of lxv. 260  
*Grammar*, Latin and Arabic lxxxii. ii.  
 240. Italian lxxxiii. i. 440. perversion  
 of lxxxvi. i. 100. remarks on ii. 40.  
 observations on English lxxxviii. i. 53  
*Grammar Schools*, free, blameful neg-  
 lect in some masters of lxxii. 915.  
 abuse of the foundation of 1126. one  
 in Essex, its revenues misapplied lxxiv.  
 625, 731. enquiry respecting lxxxvi.  
 ii. 503  
*Grammars*, imperfections in lxxix. 15  
*Grammatical* disquisitions lxi. 328. en-  
 quiries 1098, 1189. inaccuracy no-  
 ticed lxxi. 308  
*Gramshaw*, Mr. providentially preserved  
 when the Abergavenny East Indiaman  
 was lost lxxv. 232  
*Granard, George Forbes Earl of* lxxvi. 176  
*Grand Junction Canal*, five cattle  
 brought to town by lxxvi. 577. not  
 successful 622.  
*Grand Union Canal* lxxx. i. 581  
*Grandborough*, robbery at, &c. lxxxiii. ii.  
 618  
*Grandchester*, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 453  
*Grandchild*, an improper term lxxix. 844  
*Grande Chartreuse*. description of lx. 394  
*Grandison, B.* his foundations at Ottery,  
 and at Bishops Teignmouth lxvii. 927  
*Grandison, George Mason Villiers Earl*,  
 account of lxx. 798, 898  
*Grange*, in Hampshire, historical account  
 of lviii. 871  
*Grange, The*, in Borradaile lxxv. 1123  
*Grange, Lady*, story of her confinement  
 in the Hebrides lxiii. 929  
*Granger, Rev. James*, account of lxi. 209.  
 his character of Oliver Cromwell lxix.  
 221. his letters, edited by Malcolm,  
 vindicated lxxvi. 321. defended 599.  
 not anxious for promotion 804. remarks  
 on lxxxii. i. 326. new edition of his  
 Biography desirable lxxxvii. i. 200, 482.  
 biographical notes of his family lxxiii.  
 895  
*Granite*, the great constituent of pri-  
 mordial mountains lxxiv. 847  
 — *Chest*, in the great pyramid, observa-  
 tions on a passage relating to lxxiii.  
 932, 1132  
*Grant, John*, account of lxxiv. 91. cor-  
 rected account of 104, 127.  
 — *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 764  
 — *Roger*, the oculist, account of a cure  
 pretended to have been performed by  
 him lvii. 196  
 — *Sir William*, his retirement from the  
 Rolls lxxxvii. ii. 624. character of 625  
 — *Lady*, left 15,000*l.* in charity lviii. 1029  
 — *Mrs.* critique on her letters lxxx. ii. 232  
*Grantchester*, church lxxi. 1073. de-  
 scribed lxxii. 36  
*Grantham, Dr. Stukeley's* collections



- for its History enquired for lxi. 1013.  
address to the Prince of Wales lxi.  
157. Angel inn, &c. described lxxvi.  
35. small chapel particularly de-  
scribed 117. St. Wulfran's church 118.  
church, library, and Angel inn 529.  
school, corporation 530. Grey Friars  
at lxxix. 1209. corporation of, address  
by lxxxiv. i. 88. church, particulars of  
lxxxv. ii. 492  
*Grantham Grange*, described lxxxii. i.  
634  
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxiii. 718  
— Mr. killed in a duel lxxv. 627  
*Grantley, Fletcher Norton Lord*, account  
of lix. 87  
— Lady, account of her lxxv. 440  
*Grants*, reversionary lxxx. i. 163. Royal  
lxxxiii. ii. 10, 418  
*Granville*, bombarded by Admiral Sau-  
marez lxxiii. 268  
*Granville, Denis*, Dean of Durham's  
striking passage concerning lxxvi. 838  
— *Thomas*, monument of lix. 974  
— *John Earl*, lampoon on lxxix. 42  
— arms lxiv. 617  
*Grape kernels*, oil from lxxxii. i. 178  
— *Trees*, productive at Hampton-court,  
and Valentines in Essex lxxi. 1046  
*Grapes*, delightful beverage from lxxxi.  
ii. 54  
*Grappling rod* lxxxiv. i. 430, 540  
*Grasmere Lake and Vale* described lxxv.  
1010, 1011  
*Grass*, tithe cause on lxxviii. 263. how  
applied to dogs lxxix. 607  
— *Fiorin*, recommended lxxix. 133. pro-  
perties of 908. plate of Irish Fiorin  
desired lxxx. i. 8. remarks on 134,  
420. its nature 309. Dr. Pring on  
508. Mr. Salisbury on 542. remarks  
on lxxx. ii. 232. lxxxi. i. 33. lxxxii. ii.  
231. vindicated lxxxi. i. 524. See  
*Fiorin Grass*.  
*Grasses*, history of, wanted lxxvii. 18. va-  
rious descriptions of lxix. 656. varieties  
of described, by Dr. Richardson lxxxi.  
ii. 225  
*Grasshoppers*, origin of, as a sign lxxv.  
271. remedy against wanted lxxx. i. 460  
*Grateful Fair*, play so called lxxxii. i. 348  
*Gratitude*, remarkable instance of lviii.  
1170. want of, censured lxiv. 201. a  
pleasing sensation lxxiv. 1087  
*Grattan, Henry*, characterized lxix. 682.  
speech for Catholic petition lxxv. 757.  
speeches of lxxxiv. i. 159  
*Gravel and stone*, recipe for lx. 386.  
lxxix. 1000. wild carrot a remedy for  
1127, 1214. lxxx. i. 309  
*Gravel-walks*, to destroy worms in lxxviii.  
392  
*Gravelines* blockaded lxxiv. 866. me-  
moranda respecting lxxxvi. i. 105.  
short account of lxxxviii. i. 494  
*Graves, Henry*, epitaph lxiv. 695  
— *John*, inscription in his History of  
Cleveland lxxxv. ii. 393. charter con-  
nected with that district *ib*.  
*Graves, Rev. Richard*, acc. of lxxiv.  
1083, 1165, 1214  
— Admiral *Samuel*, account of lvii. 277.  
inventor of the life-boat lxxviii. 8  
— *Thomas Lord*, account of lxxii. 187  
— *William*, a collection of his works  
recommended lxxiii. 229  
*Graves*, on the Welsh custom of decking  
them with flowers lxxv. 825. an-  
nounced 947, 1022  
*Gravesend*, improvements in the vicinity  
of lxxii. 820, 922. rates of the ferry-  
boats 820. brief notice of lxxxviii. ii.  
402  
*Grave-stones*, one with cross and inscrip-  
tion, discovered at York lxix. 931.  
their removal, &c. lxxvii. 818. lxxxiii.  
ii. 643. on turning them lxxvii. 999.  
lxxviii. 384. query about lxxix. 846  
*Gravitation*, universal, inquiry lxxxv. ii.  
496. doctrine of lxxxvi. i. 33  
*Gravity*, observation on the action of  
lx. 209  
*Gray, Abraham*, account of, with be-  
quests lxiv. 870, 956  
— *A. R.* lucubration on beards lvii. 1149  
— *F.* farming defended lxxiv. 204  
— *James*, epitaph on lxv. 13  
— Dr. *John*, remarks on the balance of  
trade lxxii. 413  
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 1169  
— Rev. *Richard*, his epitaph lviii. 974  
— Capt. *Richard*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098  
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Sermon on charitable  
instruction lxxiv. 1137  
— *Thomas*, the Poet, defect in his poetry  
lvii. 971. a man of learning and genius  
lviii. 23. nature and art, objects of his  
admiration *ib*. elegy written in a  
garret, extract from 704. remarks on  
his poetry lxi. 981. explanation of a  
passage in his Elegy lxvi. 635, 827.  
query respecting a sarcasm of Dr.  
Johnson's on his Elegy lxxvii. 212.  
origin of his Ode on a distant view of  
Eton College lxxviii. 481. remarks on  
Dr. Johnson's criticism on the Ode  
and Elegy *ib*. beauties of his writings  
lxix. 642. new edition of his works,  
with those of Mason lxxi. 591. anec-  
dote of *ib*. imitation of Martial *ib*.  
query respecting his MSS. lxxii. 519.  
original letter of lxxiii. 1107. letter  
to Count Algarotti lxxv. 9. on the  
opera *ib*. letter to Mr. How 11. parti-  
culars of lxxxii. i. 37. query on his  
library lxxxiii. i. 197. portrait, and  
profiles of lxxxiv. i. 427. MSS. on  
English insects lxxxv. i. 293  
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Ely, account of  
lxii. 999  
— Dr. of India, his benefaction to the  
town of Elgin lxxx. i. 86  
— Mr. drowned in America lxxv. 875  
— Mrs. shot at Waltham abbey lxxvii. 430



*Gray's Inn Library* ix. 585  
 — *Journal* lxii. 27  
*Grays*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527  
*Grease*, receipt to remove it from cloth, &c. lxxvi. 1237  
*Great Britain*, proceedings on the revenue and expences lvii. 882. declaration and counter-declaration between France and Great Britain 1007. convention between Great Britain and France *ib.* abstract of treaty at Hesse Cassel 1184. letters on the cultivation of its National History lviii. 591, 689, 777, 877, 967, 1056, 1149. treaty of defensive alliance with the King of Prussia 651, 749, 833, 917. national expences 985. estimate of the circumference and number of inhabitants in each county lx. 393. state of the population, extent, &c. in 1790, 683. declaration to the States General and their answer lxii. 1212. thoughts on the state of in 1806 lxxvi. 448. deterioration of climate lxxxviii. i. 135. notices of the climate ii. 3. See *Britain*, and *England*.  
*Great Importance of a Religious Life*, defence of lxxxiii. ii. 423. altered by Dr. Disney lxxxvii. ii. 208, 518  
*Greatham*, in Durham, sepulchral monuments at lviii. 1046. monument at, illustrated lix. 591. church, and inscription lxvii. 298  
*Greathead, Bertie*, biographical notes of lxii. 691. account of lxxiv. 1073, 1236  
 — *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 93  
 — *Henry*, his life-boats lxxiv. 1128  
*Greatness of mind*, essay on lxxxvii. i. 512  
*Greatrakes, Valentine*, account of, where to be found lix. 898  
 — *William*, supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 547. query about lxxxiv. ii. 7. tomb of at Hungerford, and particulars of 321. account of, and his family lxxxv. i. 2. letter of lxxxvii. i. 499  
*Greaves, Rev. Thomas* (of Broughton Astley), account of lxxvi. 877  
 — *Rev. Thomas* (of Rotterdam), account of lxxiii. 446  
*Grebert, Anne Adelaide*, acc. of lxvi. 171  
*Grecian antiques*, some account of Lord Elgin's valuable collection of lxxiii. 725  
 — *Antiquities*, recovered from the wreck of the Mentor lxxiii. 103  
 — *Architecture*, commendation of lxv. 137. remarks on lxxi. 325, 412, 515, 703, 793, 794, 1083, 1179. lxxii. 116, 204, 403, 617, 823, 1112. lxxiii. 232, 318, 502. lxxiv. 916, 1197. See *Architecture*.  
 — *Empire*, revival of lxxx. i. 256, 351  
 — *Marbles*, casts of lxxxviii. ii. 253  
 — *Painters*, principal works of lviii. 117  
 — *Sculptures* deposited in the British Museum lxxxvi. i. 156  
*Gredington-house* lxxxiv. i. 225  
*Greece*, instances of public ingratitude

in lviii. 762. analysis of the History of lix. 1110. directions to search for statues and antiquities lxiii. 926. peopled from Egypt lxiv. 540. account of the philosophical schools of lxxvi. 800. remarks on the fortresses of, by Mr. Hamilton 936. travels in lxxxii. ii. 245. History of 344. researches in lxxxiii. i. 336  
*Greek*, necessity of preserving Greek texts lviii. 141. language, Ionic and Attic were once both the same 387. Classics, index to, proposed 406. mode of obtaining money, by an impostor lix. 525. Classics, Italian translation to be reprinted lix. 646. inscription lx. 1010. difficulty of translating into English lxi. 145. Greek-English Lexicon recommended lxv. 39, 121. grammar enquired for lxvii. 184. purity of the language 567. neglect of Greek literature 834. use of accents 837. thirty-two varieties of alphabets lix. 880. most general language, and of longest continuance *ib.* criticisms on 1125. philosophers, study of their writings recommended 683. sepulchral monuments lxx. 1067. observations on accents lxxii. 1038. inscription from Rosetta, translation of by Mr. Plumptre 1106. Valpy's Greek Grammar commended lxxvi. 450. editions of Greek books lxxix. 142. Proverbs lxxix. 627. language 952. Grammar of modern lxxxii. i. 544. lecture on the Greek language lxxxviii. ii. 176  
 — fire, receipt for lxxxii. i. 40  
 — pronoun, John xxi. rendered in the plural number lxxxv. ii. 3  
 — marble given to Cambridge lxxxv. ii. 483  
 — tragedians by Canter lxxxvi. ii. 496  
*Greek and Latin*, from the Celtic lxxxviii. i. 229. valuable Greek manuscripts, &c. 419. See *Scriptures*.  
*Greeks*, remarks on their tragic poetry lxvi. 128. their national character lxvii. 192. ferocious character of the antient lxxiii. 746. their character at Constantinople lxxiv. 1032. charity of a captain and crew lxxxvii. ii. 73. power of their middle voice 131. schools, &c. instituted for 457  
*Green, B.* account of requested lxx. 847  
 — *Capt. George*, account of lix. 1052  
 — *Jane*, account of lxi. 783  
 — *John*, aged 102, account of lxvi. 641  
 — *Rev. Joseph*, account of lx. 574  
 — *Richard*, of Wakefield, acc. of lx. 859  
 — *R. drama* by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220  
 — *Dr. Robert*, account of lxi. 725  
 — *Thomas*, character of lxiv. 771  
 — *Valentine*, particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 446  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxiv. 1060  
 — *William*, of Hinckley, acc. of lxix. 258  
 — *Wm.* epitaph at Hales Owen lxxiii. 615



- Green*, Rev. Dr. vicar of Bramber, Sussex  
lxxiv. 806
- Mr. organs built by lxxxiv. i. 544
- Mrs. bequests of lxxxv. ii. 642
- family epitaphs lxxiii. 724
- Green-gage*, plum-tree, reason of its  
being a slight bearer lxxv. 321
- Greenaway*, Rev. *Stephen*, account of  
lxv. 795
- Greendale oak* lxxxiv. ii. 140
- Grsene*, *Alen*, a witch lxxiv. 910
- *Edward Burnaby*, account of lviii. 276
- *Richard*, account of his museum at  
Lichfield lviii. 847. memoirs of, and  
his wife lxiii. 579, 772, 859
- Dr. *Robert*, account of lxi. 725
- *Robert*, old author lxxxiii. ii. 225
- Greenford Parva*, arms at lxv. 454
- Greenhat*, Sir *Humphrey* lxxvi. 618
- Greenhill*, Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxv. 405
- Mrs. had 39 children lxxv. 405
- Greenland*, account of lix. 637
- Greenly*, *William*, account of lviii. 562
- Greenstead* church, E-sex, described  
lxxviii. 1162. lxxix. 34
- Greenwich*, *Carolina Campbell* Baroness,  
account of lxiv. 93
- Greenwich*, fall of the old church lxxv.  
422. riot at lxxxi. ii. 653
- *Hospital*, enquiry if the Lord Mayor  
or Aldermen are in trust for it lviii. 174.  
anonymous benefaction to lxxii. 176.  
allowance increased lxxvi. 852. regula-  
tion of proposed lxxviii. 346. offices  
therein how to be filled 441. castle  
in, query about lxxxi. i. 635. fire at  
lxxxi. ii. 380. monument to Lord  
Nelson at lxxxii. ii. 490. architecture  
of lxxxv. ii. 494. estates of lxxxvi. ii. 66
- Greenwood*, *John*, his will set aside lix. 666
- *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1180
- Greetham*, Hants, account of lxxviii. 34
- Gregg*, *Walter*, dies of a singular com-  
plaint lxxvi. 1168
- Gregor*, Rev. *William*, extracts from his  
Visitation Sermon, arguments against  
Calvanism lxxvi. 942-947
- Gregorian* calendar lvii. 1058 and iv.
- Gregorism*, query on lxxvii. 231
- Gregory*, Rev. Dr. *David*, Dean of Christ  
Church lxxvi. 330
- *Francis*, account of lxxi. 375
- Rev. Dr. *George*, account of lxvii.  
322. lxxviii. 277, 386
- Miss *Hester*, character of lxix. 821
- *John*, of Leicester, account of lxxvi. 878
- *John*, of Chelsea, epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 310
- *John*, printer, account of lix. 371
- Rev. *William*, account of lxxiii. 196
- Gregory*, St. parishioners of, decree  
against affirmed lxxix. 660
- Gregson*, *Benjamin*, convicted for forgery,  
account of lvii. 543
- *Matthew*, on the History of Liver-  
pool, &c. lxxvii. 911
- Mrs. account of lxxviii. 1189
- Greig*, Admiral *Samuel Carlowitch*, ac-  
count of lviii. 1125. his funeral in  
Russia lix. 165
- Grenada*, intelligence from lxv. 604,  
1106. lxvi. 425. terrible fire at lxii. 655.  
described while under the Moors lxiii.  
154. retreat of the French from lxv. 869
- Grenden Underwood* church lxxiv. 746
- Grenié*, M. organ improved by lxxxv. ii.  
484
- Grenville*, Sir *Bevil*, portrait of lxiii.  
795, 911, 1106, 1166
- *George*, Mrs. Montague's character  
of lxxiv. 1090
- *Thomas*, his speech on the hostile  
conduct of France lxiii. 261
- Hon. *William Wyndham*, (afterwards  
Lord), speech for regulating the inter-  
course between Newfoundland and  
America lviii. 132. chosen Speaker of  
the House of Commons lix. 427. speech  
on the Regency 525. speech on the  
murder of Louis XVI. and on the  
war lxiii. 532. speech on a motion  
for peace lxv. 483. on Reeves's  
pamphlet lxvi. 391. on the com-  
munications from Buonaparte lxx.  
337. on the peace lxxii. 765. for  
Catholic petition lxxv. 754. on mes-  
sage respecting Prussia lxxxi. 557. on  
the negotiation for peace lxxvii. 65.  
on the Slave Trade Abolition Bill 354.  
on the dismissal of Ministers 565. on  
sending an army into Spain lxxix. 66.  
adds a third prize to the scholars of  
Oxford lxxx. i. 135. on the address  
lxxxii. i. 66. correspondence of 185
- family, query respecting a marriage  
settlement lvii. 136
- Gresford* church lxxx. ii. 416
- Gresham*, Sir *John*, particulars of lxxi.  
962, 1049
- Sir *Thomas*, his claims to public  
honour lxxxv. i. 422. History of lxxxvi.  
i. 519, 592
- Gresham College* library lx. 586. pulled  
down in 1767, lxix. 557. lectures 557
- *Committee*, memorial to lxxxii. ii. *ib.*
- *Lectures*, notice of lxxxiii. i. 511.  
hint respecting lxxxv. ii. 461, 547, 548.  
on music lxxxvi. ii. 33
- Gresley*, Sir *Nigel*, account of and epi-  
taph lvii. 282
- *Nigel*, epitaph on lxxxvi. ii. 504
- Lady, account of lxvii. 534. lxviii. 392
- family, particulars respecting lxxxvii.  
i. 607
- Gresswell's* Memoirs of Italian Scholars  
lxxv. 947
- Greta Bridge*, inscriptions at lxiv. 692
- Gretna Green*, account of lx. 929. mar-  
riages lxxvi. 737. form of a certificate  
*ib.* priest 802.
- Greville*, Mr. his collection of minerals,  
bought by British Museum lxxx. i. 584.
- family of lxii. 398
- Grew*, *Nehemiah*, his Anatomy of Plants  
lxxvi. 998



- Grey, Hon. Booth*, account of lxxii. 277  
 — *Sir Charles* (afterwards Earl Grey), freedom of the City voted to lxiv. 478. declaration and proclamation of, in the West Indies 1136. presented with the freedom of the Goldsmith's Company lxv. 610. debate on his conduct 1013. account of, and of his funeral lxxvii. 1085, 1170  
 — *Lady Jane*, letters of lxxxiv. i. 109  
 — *Jemima* Marchioness, acc. of lxvii. 82  
 — *Dr. Richard*, Archdeacon of Bedford, account of him wished for lix. 205. notice of lxiv. 206  
 — *Thomas*, monument to at Cople in Bedfordshire lxxxv. ii. 394  
 — *Dr. Zachary*, editor of Hudibras lxiii. 1177. lxiv. 206. epitaph lxiv. 1164. letters to lxxiv. 617  
 — *Charles* (now Earl Grey), speech on the Regency lix. 622. on the state of the nation lxi. 633. for peace lxv. 396. motion for peace lxvi. 663. for impeachment of ministers 929. for a reform of Parliament lxvii. 298. speeches respecting the Union with Ireland lxx. 1235, 1236. on the state of the country lxxv. 1051. correspondence of with the Prince Regent lxxxii. i. 185  
*Grey of Ruthin*, Lord, query about lxxxii. ii. 214  
*Grey Friar*, and Spirit of the Wye lxxx. i. 408  
 — *Friars* library lx. 586  
*Greyhounds*, warrant to take lxxxiii. i. 195  
*Grief* described by the Poets lvii. 303  
*Grieve*, Master, killed by fire-works lxxiv. 1065, 1165  
*Griffinhoof*, Rev. *Nicholas*, account of lix. 672  
*Griffier's Fire* of London lxxxvi. i. 123  
*Griffin*, Sir *Edward* (afterwards Baron Griffin) acc. of and family lxxiii. 635  
 — *Gregory*, author of the Microcosm lviii. 703  
 — *Parker*, Mrs. acc. of lxix. 1005, 1025  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 601  
*Griffith*, Rev. *Griffith*, acc. of lxvi. 699  
 — *Rev. Hugh Davies*, acc. of lxxii. 971  
 — *Rev. J.* his drawings lxxv. 1129, 1132  
 — *Moses*, alive & hearty in 1809 lxxix. 1112  
 — *Dr. Bishop* of St. Asaph, account of requested lxvi. 1035  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxiii. 104  
*Griffiths*, *Anna Maria*, acc. of lxxv. 188  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxxii. 785  
 — *Mr.* remarks on by Mr. Donovan lxxx. i. 123  
*Grigg*, Rev. *Peter*, acc. of lxxiv. 1083  
*Griggrys of the Mandingos*, observations on lxx. 1065  
*Grimaldi*, *Alexander*, extract from MSS. of lxxxiv. i. 648  
*Grimalkin*, why cats are so called lxix. 1024, 1129  
*Grimesby*, epitaph at lviii. 388  
*Grimesdike Foss*, Wilts lxxvi. 934  
*Grimm*, *Samuel Hieronimo*, account of lxiv. 576  
 — *Baron De*, correspondence of lxxxiii. ii. 39. memoirs of 344  
*Grimsby*, improvements at lxx. 1097  
*Grimshaw*, *Nicholas*, acc. of lxxv. 878  
*Grimston*, *William*, account of lxxvi. 92  
*Grindall*, *Richard*, account of lxvii. 358  
*Grinfield*, General *William*, account of lxxxiii. 1256. lxxiv. 179  
*Grinton church* described lxxxiii. ii. 105  
*Griston*, topographical account of lxxxvii. i. 315, 393  
*Grive*, *Richard*, account of lxiii. 1216  
*Grocer*, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16  
*Grocer's-hall*, removal of the oriel window, and the new decorations censured lxviii. 765  
*Grogan*, *Cornelius*, executed in Ireland, account of lxviii. 630, 720. motion relative to lxxv. 561  
*Groin*, an Erse word? lxxii. 520  
*Gronovius* the botanist lxxvi. 1102  
*Grose*, Capt. *Daniel*, account of lxi. 660  
 — *Francis*, account of lxi. 492, 581. Military Antiquities, corrections in lix. 988. mistake of, under the head of Mitford Castle, Northumberland lxxi. 615. Treatise on English Arms, frontispiece to lxxii. 406  
 — *Justice William*, his address to Gilbert Wakefield on passing sentence lxix. 616  
 — *and Blount*, difficulties elucidated in lviii. 491-2  
*Grosseteste*, Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Lincoln, account of lxiv. 152. lxx. 1066  
*Grosvenor*, *Henrietta*, Countess-dowager, mistake about, rectified lxi. 581. doubt about cleared up 632  
 — *Richard* Earl, account of lxxii. 789  
 — *Robert* Earl, speeches of lxxvii. 66. lxxix. 257. establishes a school lxxxi. ii. 182  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxv. 256  
 — *General*, thanked by the Commons lxxviii. 152  
 — *family* of lxxxiv. i. 225  
 — *estate*, improved value of lxxxii. ii. 282  
*Grosvenor Indiaman*, relation of the fate of some of the crew of that ship, lost in 1782 lxviii. 689  
*Grotius*, *Hugo*, epitaphium lxiv. 44  
 Epistles lxiii. 27. observations on lxxxiii. i. 102. translation of ii. 568  
*Grotto* of Antiparos lxix. 774  
*Grove*, *Anna*, monumental inscription on, and arms lxxiv. 227  
 — *William*, D. C. L. account of lxiv. 582. epitaph on his wife Lucy lxxxiv. ii. 515. lxxxv. i. 3. account of 4. verses on Miss Leigh's death 304  
*Grove-hill* described lxv. 671  
*Groves*, Colonel, account of lx. 576  
 — *Mr.* shot by a highwayman near Shooter's hill lxviii. 74



*Ground*, sinking of, at Whitehaven lxi.  
 171. modern style of laying out lxxxvii. ii. 400  
*Ground-swell* on the sea-coast lxxxiv. i. 252  
*Grouse*, &c. how to preserve lxxxv. ii. 328, 520  
*Grub*, the garden liv. 317, 608, 928, 993  
 — *the brown* lxiv. 806. method of destroying lxv. 100  
 — *in Corn* lxxx. i. 310  
 — *Worm* lxii. 920  
*Gruber*, Rev. Father *Gabriel*, account of lxxv. 486  
*Gruter* lxxiv. 811. his inscriptions lxxxv. ii. 528  
*Grymes, Henry*, account of lxxiv. 784  
*Guadaloupe*, disturbances there lxiii. 566. lxxii. 773. taken by the British lxiv. 563. taken by the French 758. proceedings for the recovery of 851. account of the evacuation of Fort Matilda lxv. 160. causes of the loss of lxvii. 51. surrender of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 270, 356  
*Guadalquivir* river, blockaded lxxxi. ii. 643  
*Guardian*, anecdote for the next edition of lx. 802  
 — *Frigate*, safety of lx. 367. account of her running on a mountain of ice 465  
*Guards*, bravery of lxiii. 781, 880, 1012, 1168. accommodation of, at St. James's 954  
 — to stage-coaches lxxix. 1198  
*Gubbins*, Capt. *James*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 275  
*Guelfi*, the Sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 597  
*Guernsey Island*, effects of earthquakes there lxix. 245. Natural History from lxxxii. ii. 526. church for the English at lxxxvii. i. 622. account of St. Peter's port at, &c. ii. 237  
*Guest*, George, pedestrian feat by lxxxiv. ii. 125  
*Guestling*, Sussex, particulars relative to the parish of lxviii. 274  
*Guglielmi*, the Composer, account of lxxv. 877  
*Guiche*, Duchess *De*, acc. of lxxiv. 1070  
*Guldeford*, Sir *Henry*, acc. of lxiii. 831  
*Guildford*, St. Catherine's chapel at lxiii. 321. castle described lxvii. 1021. lxxiv. 939  
 — *Francis North* Earl of, account of lx. 762, 789  
 — *Francis North* Earl of, account of lxxxvii. i. 181  
 — *Frederick North* Earl of, account of lxii. 771. his will 1053. excellencies in his character lxiv. 405  
 — Countess of, account of lxiv. 390  
 — *George Augustus North* Earl of, his speech against the address on the King's speech lxv. 43. on the war lxvi. 930. account of lxxii. 381, 462

*Guildford* family epitaphs lxvii. 102  
*Guildhall*, London, on the late repairs at lx. 718. architectural survey of lxxvii. 1114, 1212. survey of lxxviii. 23. statue to Lord Nelson in lxxx. i. 390. library lx. 586. figures in front of the chapel lxxxv. i. 222  
*Guignes, M. De*, account of lxxi. 184  
*Guillotine*, origin of lxiii. 201, 317. and inventor lxiv. 40, 312. remarks on executions by lxviii. 938  
*Guilt* portrayed from nature lxiii. 20  
*Guinea*, a *Voyage to*, passage taken from lviii. 408  
*Guineas*, new, issued from the Tower lviii. 749. remarks on lxxx. i. 25. prosecutions for purchasing 389. purchase of ii. 161  
*Guisborough*, school at lxxxiii. i. 492  
*Guise*, Duke of, his comfit-box lxiii. 511  
 — Mr. collection of Oriental MSS. lxxiv. 1035  
*Gules*, where that word is explained lviii. 1074. in heraldry, explained lxviii. 845. origin of that word 1041  
*Gulistan*, Latin translation of lxxiv. 1035  
*Gulston, Joseph*, account of lxi. 89  
*Gun Boats*, French, described lxxv. 925, 1005, 1108  
 — *Carriage*, improved by Mr. Gover lxvii. 482  
 — *Shot wounds*, treatment of lxiii. 63  
*Gundred*, daughter of William I. epitaph on, at Lewes lvii. 380  
*Gundy, Thomas*, account of lxxv. 390  
*Günkell, Lady Isabella Henrietta De*, account of lxx. 395  
*Gunn, Alphonsus*, account of lxxvi. 1180  
 — Rev. *Alphonsus*, life of lxxxii. i. 136  
*Gunnery*, query in lxi. 563. improvement in lxxviii. 259  
*Gunning*, Bishop, sketch of the family of lxiii. 15  
 — General, mystery in his family lxi. 180  
 — Mrs. the General's widow, account of lxx. 904, 1000  
*Gunpowder*, introduction of, into Russia lvii. 392. mills in Ireland blown up 446. put in a tobacco pipe kills a man 644. mill at Battel blown up 1189. lxxviii. 360. accidentally discovered lviii. 1041. mill blown up at Faversham lix. 950. enquiries about lxi. 825. invention of lxii. 517. flask of ivory 981, 1191. mill established at Constantinople lxv. 155. accident with lxvii. 976. force of, fired lxviii. 501. known in feudal times lxx. 115. improved way of preparing lxxiii. 272. explosion by, at Leyden lxxvii. 77. at Cheam *ib.* in London lxxviii. 80. disaster by lxxx. ii. 186. explosion by 279. uses of lxxxii. i. 40. explosion of lxxxiii. ii. 422, 695  
 — *Plot*, planned at Henlip-house, Worcestershire lxvii. 1017. propriety of



- commemoration lxix. 785. notices of  
lxx. 920, 1053, 1136. speech on lxxxv.  
ii. 541
- Guns*, tax on, proposed lxx. 119. acci-  
dent with one lxvii. 610. penalty pro-  
posed for keeping a loaded one in a  
house lxviii. 766. on the use of rifle  
barrel lxxix. 937. remarkable one at  
Agra lxxxviii. ii. 171
- Gurdon, T.* letters of lxxxiv. ii. 622
- Gurney, Bartlett*, account of lxxiii. 286
- *John*, description of Norwich work-  
house lxxv. 1124
- See *Lettsom*, and *Rigby*.
- Gustavus Adolphus*, character of lxx. 31
- Guthlaxton and Gartre* Hundreds, case  
respecting lxxxvi. ii. 129
- Guthrie, Lieut. James*, acc. of lxx. 1113
- Gutta Serena*, efficacy of mercurial snuff  
in lxvi. 56
- Guy Earl of Warwick*, his exploits  
lxxxviii. ii. 304, 305
- Guy, Thomas*, Medical Society at the  
hospital founded by him lxxvi. 1033.  
his funeral lxxxiii. i. 32
- Guy's Cliff* lxix. 121
- Guyana, French*, restored to France  
lxxxiv. i. 637
- Guys, P. A.* account of lxx. 395
- Guedir House* lxxv. 832
- Gwatkin, Rev. T.* account of lxx. 1112
- Gwender*, and the sources of the Nile,  
account of lx. 224
- Gwynystad*, battle of lx. 214
- Gwilt, George*, his observations on Win-  
chester palace lxxxv. i. 224, 513
- Gwilym, Dafydd ab*, the Welsh Poet, ac-  
count of lxi. 117
- Gwin, James*, pun of his lxv. 7
- Gwylmabsant*, that word explained lxi. 14
- Gwyn, Nell*, portrait of lxxv. 625. anec-  
dote of lxxxiv. i. 559
- Gwynne, Lewis*, account of, and his  
great riches lxxv. 1175
- Gybbon, Phillips*, account of lviii. 834
- Gypsum*, its value as a manure lxxvii. 511
- H*, on the pronunciation of lvii. 210
- Habeas Corpus*, proceedings respecting  
the suspension of lxiv. 1108. lxv. 212,  
395. lxix. 160. lxx. 850, 953. lxxxvii. i.  
353, 354, 356, 357. ii. 71, 72, 162,  
163 *bis*, 164, 165 *bis*. royal assent  
lxxxvii. i. 358. continuation of 549.  
repeal lxxxviii. i. 164, 165. debates  
on petitions of sufferers 356, 357, 359,  
548. See *Indemnity Bill*.
- Habeas Corpus Indemnity Bill* lxxi. 841
- Habeo non habeo* explained lxiii. 995
- Haberdashers' Hall*, portraits in lix. 888
- Habington, William*, character of, as a  
Poet lvii. 1173. Mr. Headley's selec-  
tions from lxiii. 117, 424. his *Castara*  
re-published by Elton lxxxii. i. 40
- Haceby, Lincolnshire*, Roman remains at  
lxxxviii. ii. 38
- Hackaert, John*, particulars of lvii. 1089
- Hacket, Bishop*, repaired Lichfield ca-  
thedral lix. 402. Latin epitaph, with  
two translations lxvi. 295
- *Rev. Philip*, account of lxxi. 374, 568
- Hackfull*, beautiful scenery at lxxiv. 1127: 1110  
described lxxv. 804, 1110
- Hackington, Kent*, failure of the vicar's  
complying with the terms on which  
tithes were restored to lxx. 717
- Hackness church*, near Scarborough lxx.  
739
- Hackney*, antiquities at lxx. 99, 453.  
new church 918, 982. lxvi. 274, 468.  
population of lxx. 982. new church  
consecrated lxviii. 690. query of the  
Lord of the Manor? lxx. 1209. epi-  
taph at lxxvii. 823. decoration, &c.  
at the church 1100. old church de-  
scribed lxvi. 273. monuments *ib.* pro-  
posed literary society at lxxx. i. 136
- *Association*, utility of lxv. 678
- *College*, state of lx. 793. intimated  
in the account annexed to Mr. Bel-  
sham's sermon 1127. remarks on lix.  
509. defects in the mode of education  
at lxi. 984. anecdotes of 621, 755.  
address of the students to Dr. Priest-  
ley, with his answer 1023. in a de-  
clining state lxiii. 334, 396, 409, 412,  
618. not laid aside 491. lxvi. 555.  
the fall of lxvi. 458. account of the  
sale of 519
- Hackney Chariots* recommended lxxix. 111
- *Coaches*, fares raised lxxiv. 1161. bill  
respecting lxxxiv. ii. 590. first in  
London lxxxvii. ii. 585. History of  
lxxxviii. i. 223, 591, 606
- Hackwell, Rev. James*, acc. of lxix. 79
- Had*, improper use of it considered lxv. 7
- Haddenham*, fire at lxxviii. 548
- Haddick, Field-Marshal*, funeral service  
at Verona lxx. 989
- Haddington county gaol* lxxiv. 293
- Haddon, Walter*, extract from his Poems  
lxxxxi. ii. 415
- Haddon House*, Derbyshire, description  
of lxiv. 301. lxxv. 609, 675
- Hadley, Middlesex*, church lxxii. 1019,  
1109
- Hadley's sextant and quadrant*, method  
of adjusting lxxiv. 515, 620, 643. query  
on 1021, 1120
- Hadnall chapel* described lxxxii. i. 609
- Hæmorrhage*, effects of oil of turpentine  
in cases of lxvi. 53
- Haerlem*, account of lxvi. 718. cathedral -  
described 909. account of the siege  
of 910
- *Lake* described lxvii. 6
- Hafod*, Mr. Johnes's seat at, noticed lxxiv.  
742. lxxvii. 327. destroyed by fire  
lxxvii. 269. decorations at lxxx. ii.  
336. account of lxxxiii. ii. 660
- Hagan, John*, case of lvii. 1017
- Hager, Dr.* character of lxxii. 314. his



- large Chinese Dictionary 318. on an onyx belonging to the King of Naples lxxiv. 1036. detects Wild's literary forgeries 1036
- Haggard*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 94
- Hagley*, prospect at, described lxvii. 418. lxviii. 560. its taste censured lxxvi. 226. Lord Littleton's seat lxxiv. 1125
- *Park*, deceptive ruin in lxxi. 593. inscriptions at 593
- Hagmanheigh*, where to be found lix. 33. explanation of lx. 499, 616
- Hague*, intelligence from lviii. 74, 552, 557. lix. 557. anniversary of the revolution observed there lviii. 833. description of lxiv. 683. honesty of the inhabitants 684. National Convention opened lxvi. 245
- Hagworthington*, religious house at lxxxi. i. 20
- Haig*, William, account of lxxiv. 1176
- Hail*, on the formation of lxxiv. 731. produces, as far as is known, no beneficial effects 732
- *Stones*, large lxvi. 846
- *Storm*, lottery at Paris for the sufferers by lviii. 741, 742. at Norwich lxvi. 1048. at Brunswick lxxvii. 572
- Hailes*, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple), account of lxii. 1154. See *Dalrymple*.
- Hails*, W. A. on the original inventor of the life-boat lxxvi. 926
- Hainault*, Jacoba Countess, account of lxxxvii. i. 196
- History of the House of lxxxvii. i. 103
- *Province of* lxxxvii. i. 293
- *Forest*, Fairlop oak on, burnt lxxv. 574
- Haines*, Moses, account of lix. 277
- *Dr. Nathan*, account of lxxvi. 482
- Hair*, redness of, common to all Northern countries lviii. 204. of the old dog, where that phrase to be met with lix. 616, 1193. of the head, adds strength lx. 213. physical disquisition on the colour and strength of 513. turning grey from fright lxi. 820. standing on end 821. change of colour in 905. on the various customs respecting lxx. 27. various modes of adjusting lxxiii. 720. effect of climate on the growth of lxxiv. 532. anecdotes concerning lxxxvii. i. 343
- *Powder*, licence act lxv. 434. calculation of quantity used in England 757
- Haitch*, W. murder and suicide lxxxviii. i. 173
- Hake*, trifucated, remarks on lxxix. 516, 518. remarks on a drawing of lxxx. i. 123
- Hakewell*, Essex, described lxv. 1080. rectory lxvi. 96
- *George*, account of lxii. 998
- Hakewill*, William, account of lxiii. 218
- Haldenby*, Yorkshire, topographical description of lxv. 1067
- Hale*, Henry, M. D. epitaph lxx. 1152
- *Gen. John*, account of lxxvi. 295, 379
- Hale*, Sir Matthew, character of lviii. 110. where buried 111. remark on the observance of the Sabbath lxv. 467. Life of lxxx. i. 250. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 586. on Christianity lxxxviii. i. 328, 486
- Hales*, Alexander, monument of lxxxiv. i. 109
- *Sir James*, Judge, account of lxiv. 216. his remarkable integrity 217. his communication with Chancellor Gardiner *ib.*
- *Sir John*, account of lxxii. 276
- *Dame Mary*, account of lxxiii. 485
- *Rev. Dr. Stephen*, letter to Bishop Hildesley lxiv. 689. memoirs and character of lxix. 9, 267, 280. the inventor and improver of ventilators 9. use of sea-water 10. objections to the use of distilled spirits 11. inscription on his tomb at Teddington 12. eulogium on his monument in Westminster abbey *ib.* epitaph on, by Dr. Jortin, Latin and English *ib.* author of the epitaph 124. original letter of, on death 551. his first preceptor lxxi. 713
- Hales-Owen* described lxxiii. 613. monumental inscriptions 724. sculpture at lxxvii. 809
- *Abbey*, account of lxix. 113. lxxviii. 577
- Halford* lxxiv. 1134. figure in the tower of the church lxxvi. 1099
- *Anne*, epitaph for lxxvi. 199
- Halfpence*, counterfeit, made at Edinburgh lix. 464. calculation of the profit on the new provincial lxv. 34. provincial lxxi. 25. old ones received at the Mint lxxxv. i. 78
- Halfpenny*, Joseph, account of lxxxii. ii. 91
- Halhed*, Nathaniel Brassey, account of lxv. 227. effect of his prophecy of the end of the world at the time of the earthquake 891
- Halifax*, sent representatives to Cromwell's Parliament lviii. 295. remarks on its gaol, &c. lxxxii. i. 425. chapel at lxxxv. i. 77
- *Dr. Samuel*, Bp. of St. Asaph, his preferments the consequence of merit lx. 205. account of 281, 369. account of his works 369. lxv. 368. remarks on his preferments lx. 911
- *Sir Thomas*, anecdotes of lix. 183
- *George Savile* Marquis of, Life of lxxxiii. ii. 535
- *Charles Mountague* first Earl of, anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 20
- *Miss*, character of lix. 1052
- *Nova Scotia*, account of the college there requested lxv. 833. fire at lxxxvi. ii. 552
- Haliwell*, Middlesex, antient grant to lxv. 369
- Hall*, Anthony, memoirs of lxx. 1031
- *Dr. George*, Bp. of Dromore memoirs of lxxxii. i. 293. vindication of lxxxviii. i. 305



- Hall, Capt. James*, a companion of Lord Anson lxxiv. 432  
 — *Jane*, account of lxix. 629  
 — *Dr. Joseph*, Bp. of Norwich, account of him lxii. 1094. his works lxix. 290, 388. character of, and his writings 679. extract from his Meditations lxxix. 110. life of lxxx. ii. 318. select works of lxxx. ii. 439. his Epistles lxxxv. ii. 2  
 — *Richard*, particulars of lxxi. 673  
 — *Robert*, killed at Leicester election lxvi. 527  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 487  
 — *Dr. physician*, of Bodmin, his humanity commended lxxiv. 609, 1090. character of lxxvi. 1019  
 — family of, & arms lxvii. 609. lxxix. 608  
 — the great, of antient mansions described lxxiii. 720  
*Hallam, Rev. Dr. John*, acc. of lxxx. ii. 229  
*Halle*, visit to lxxxvii. i. 4  
*Haller, Albert*, enquiry concerning lxvii. 480  
 — *M. Von*, killed in a duel lxiv. 606  
 — *Baron De*, short account of lxiv. 1018. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340  
*Hallett, Amelia*, account of lxvii. 254  
*Halliday, John Delap*, his epitaph lxiii. 614  
*Hallings, Rev. Michael*, epitaph on lviii. 573  
*Halloran, Rev. Dr.* lines to the memory of Capt. Jervis lxxv. 282. his conviction, and transportation lxxxviii. ii. 462  
*Hallowes, Rev. Daniel*, epitaph on lx. 614  
*Halls, Capt. James*, account of lxxvi. 383  
*Halmaker*, near Chichester, account of lxxiv. 806. view and description of lxxxii. i. 409  
 — *House* described lxxxii. i. 409  
*Halo*, causes, &c. of lxxx. i. 332  
*Hals' Cornish History*, MS. lx. 608, 712. enquired after lxi. 32  
*Halse, Rev. John*, account of lxxx. i. 188  
*Halsey family*? lxxv. 625  
*Halsted* Bridewell, good state of lxxiv. 701. described 705  
*Halstock*, tessellated pavement near lxxxviii. i. 5  
*Haly, Sir John*, account of lxix. 441  
*Ham*, derivation of lvii. 182. explained lix. 589  
 — *West*, gateway lxiii. 881, 981. church notes lxx. 737  
 — *John*, epitaph on lx. 926  
*Hamburgh*, population of lxv. 1023. management of the poor *ib.* exertions to support the credit of the merchants lxix. 896. taken possession of by the Danes lxxi. 364. evacuated 562. intelligence from lxxiii. 368. proceedings at 584. lxxxiv. i. 24. miserable state of, in consequence of its port being blockaded lxxiii. 872. conduct of the French at 1072. news from 1176. security for loan to Hanover lxxiv. 1063. Sir G. Rumbold seized by France *ib.* note to foreign ministers on his seizure *ib.* seized by the French lxxvi. 1233. British property seized there lxxvii. 471. annexed to France lxxx. i. 75. wine cellar of, sold lxxx. ii. 472. evacuated by the French lxxxiii. i. 274, 470. re-taken by them 577. French outrages at ii. 180  
*Hamer*, arms of that family enquired after lviii. 487  
*Hamerton, Ald. Charles*, acc. of lxx. 1112  
*Hamilton, Lady Anne*, mistake about, rectified lxi. 608, 773  
 — *Gen. Alexander*, killed in a duel with Col. Burr lxxiv. 778, 874. account and character of lxxv. 240  
 — *Rev. Dr. Anthony*, Archdeacon of Colchester, account of lxxxii. ii. 404. eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 450  
 — *Lady Archibald Harriot*, her funeral lviii. 1125  
 — *Hon. C.* taste in gardening lxxxviii. ii. 98, 352  
 — *Miss Dorothea*, character of lxxiv. 792  
 — *Douglas Hamilton* Duke of, account of lxix. 722. the descent of his several titles 760, 805, 899  
 — *Sir Edward*, presented with the freedom of the City of London lxx. 1097. court-martial on lxxii. 175  
 — *Capt. Edward*, knighted lxx. 168  
 — *Elizabeth*, acc. of lxxxvi. ii. 188, 623  
 — *Sir Hans*, petition to the King lxxxvi. i. 122  
 — *Lady Harriet*, account of lxxiii. 596  
 — *Henry*, Governor of Dominica, character of lxvii. 164  
 — *Hugh*, Bishop of Ossory, account and character of lxxv. 1177  
 — *James*, account of lxxvi. 324  
 — *Peter*, anecdotes of lix. 181  
 — *Dr. Robert*, on canine madness lxxv. 38  
 — *Sir William*, voyage to the Island of Ponza lvii. 57. account of lxxiii. 390. memoirs of lxxiv. 306, 413. appointed Ambassador to Naples, in 1764, to 1800, 307. his various labours in pursuit of antiquities and physics *ib.* his domestic life 413. created Knight of the Bath, Jan. 3, 1772, 413. his journey to Calabria *ib.* made a Privy Councillor in 1791, 415. his diplomatic exertions *ib.*  
 — *Lady Emma* (widow of Sir William), memoir of lxxxv. i. 183, 190  
 — *Rev. Dr. W.* murdered in Ireland lxvii. 180. account of 180, 256. address to the Lord Lieutenant for a support for his family 181. trial of the murderers of 936, 974. query respecting lxxx. ii. 624  
 — *William*, remarks on the fortresses of Greece lxxvi. 936  
 — *Wm.* his picture of the siege of Gibraltar, query whether ever engraved lxix. 323



- Hamilton, William Gerrard*, supposed author of Junius lxxvi. 703. lxxxiii. ii. 8. account of lxxix. 529
- Lord, takes his seat lxx. 175
- family epitaphs at Paisley lvii. 469. corrected 1165
- Hamilton and Brandon, James Duke of*, speech on the Scotch Union lxxxv. i. 220
- Hamlet*, passage in, explained lvii. 479. criticism on lx. 307, 403. passage in, illustrated lxxxi. i. 13
- Hammer*, Counsellor, account of lxxv. 877
- Hammer-cloths*, origin of lxxv. 1091
- Hammersmith*, History of lxxxii. i. 240
- Hammet*, Sir Benjamin, elected Lord Mayor lxxvii. 795. account of lxx. 798
- Hamnock*, explanation of the word lxxvii. 283, 552
- Hammond, Edmund*, account of lxxvii. 253
- Catherine J. account of lxxiv. 482
- Rev. Dr. Henry, his Commentary on the New Testament lxxx. i. 646
- James, the Poet, anecdotes and pedigree of lvii. 780
- Robert, settled lands to repair Kingston bridge lxxiv. 1107
- William, poem by, reprinted lxxxvi. ii. 32
- Hamo*, descendants of lxxvii. 839
- Hamo de Hethe*, Bishop lxxviii. 577
- Hamond*, Sir A. had authority for his proceedings on the stone expedition lxxv. 658. speech on Eleventh Report of Naval Commissioners 850
- Rev. Horace, account of lxxxv. ii. 477
- Rev. Peter Ashton, acc. of lxxv. 886
- Hampden, John*, narrative of his death lxxxv. i. 395. communications solicited lxxxvi. i. 16. enquiry for his letters lxxxvi. ii. 400
- Clubs lxxxvii. i. 167
- Hamper, Wm.* on Kits Coity House, and Horstead lxxiv. 611, 1092, 1214. on windmills lxxv. 39. on Famote lxxvii. 307
- Hampshire*, anecdotes of families of lvii. 680. heraldic notes 1057, 1152. a peep into lxi. 231, 320. intended History declined lxiii. 724. History of 818. lxxxiv. ii. 32, 116, 445. schools in lxxxv. i. 76. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 505. additions to History lxxxvii. ii. 290
- Hampstead*, saline springs at lxxvi. 52. Park's History of lxxxi. i. 508. ii. 136, 433. lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxv. ii. 434. church 529. places of worship 530. chapel lxxxiv. i. 213
- Water, analyzation of lxxiii. 448
- Wells, account of lxxxiii. ii. 554. ditty on lxxxiv. ii. 11
- Hampton, Deborah*, epitaph lxix. 939
- Rev. James, account of lxxii. 6, 130
- Hampton in Arden*, Warwickshire, account of, and church notes lxxv. 987. Roman coins found there 988
- Hampton church*, near Bath, figure at lxxiv. 621. antient monument from 1181
- Middlesex, complaint against the trustees of the free-school lxxxviii. ii. 176
- Court, described lxxxii. i. 235
- Court Conference, account of lxxvi. 423
- Poyle, History of lxxvi. 524. rectors and patrons of 527. account of 809
- Hampstone Hall*, Staffordshire lxiv. 714
- Hamsted-Marshall House*, Bedfordshire lxix. 827
- Hamton Monastery*, Staffordshire, grant to lxxxvi. i. 18, 133
- Hanbury*, Staffordshire, topographical description of lxii. 693, 717
- Rev. William, of Church Langton, and his father lxxxvii. i. 468
- Hancock, John*, disowned by the Quakers lxxv. 935
- John, President of America, address to the Convention at Boston lviii. 1096
- Hand*, Rev. George Watson, account of lxxii. 189, 874
- Mrs. her epitaph noticed lxxiii. 410
- Hand-mill*, found at Garthorpe lxxxv. i. 209
- Handel*, his Messiah compared with Haydn's Creation lxxii. 895. rapturously praised lxxv. 725, 726. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 350. modern performance of his music lxxxiii. i. 220, 617
- Handicraftswomen*, increase of lxxi. 982
- Handley, Charles Peter*, acc. of lxx. 1011
- Richard, epitaph on lxvi. 746
- Hands*, custom of shaking lxxxiii. ii. 495. to swear by the, exemplified lix. 205. why the right decays first lxiii. 1101
- Handsworth*, Staffordshire, church notes lxiv. 712
- Hang-guns*, explanation of lviii. 1103
- Hanger family* lxxxv. i. 496, 577
- Hangers and girdles* explained lviii. 199
- Hanging*, cause of persons recovering, after hanging a considerable time lvii. 33. on criminals recovering after 673. sensation felt in lxxv. 291. method of recovery recorded by Lord Bacon *ib.* account of a woman hanged for murder being recovered lxx. 107
- Hangings, or Tapestry*, remarks on lxxiii. 720
- Hangley*, manor sold lxxxi. ii. 282
- Hanham*, Rev. Sir James, account of lxxvi. 383
- Hankey, John Peter*, elected Alderman lxxvi. 83. acc. of his death lxxvii. 493
- Hanmer*, monument in the church for Lord Kenyon lxxvii. 82
- Hanmer family* lxvi. 542
- Hannibal*, his course over the Alps lxiv. 546. the vinegar story defended 548
- Hanno*, by the intrigues of his party compelled Hannibal to flee disguised from Carthage lviii. 763. voyage of lxxvii. 769. termination of his voyage lxx. 856



- Hanover*, on the heir to the electorate lxx. 1255. memorials of the regency of, to the Court of Berlin, for its evacuation lxxi. 754. evacuation by the Prussians 849, 1045. declaration of the Envoy of, at Vienna, concerning the secularizations lxxii. 172. rumour of the cession of 264. proclamation of the Elector of lxxiii. 582. proclamation of the French General Mortier *ib.* surrender of, to the French by capitulation 583. escape of the Duke of Cambridge *ib.* capitulation of the army of Walmsden 676. contributions raised in *ib.* dreadful excesses of the French soldiers in 677. intelligence from 775, 1176. lxxiv. 76, 175. lxxv. 860, 964. movements of the French in lxxiii. 775. celebration of Buonaparte's birth-day at 871. expence, &c. attending the residence of the French army in 871. extortions of the French in 966. proceedings of the French in, and at Hamburgh 1072. distressed state of lxxiv. 268. lxxviii. 161. sufferings of its inhabitants lxxiv. 968. fresh requisitions by the French, and difficulty of paying the troops lxxv. 371. French exactions 860. evacuated by the French, and taken possession of by Prussia 1065. Russians enter it 964. Prussian proclamation on seizing it lxxvi. 170. to be incorporated with Prussia 372. taken possession of by the French lxxvi. 1235. French oppressions there lxxvii. 1066. part thereof joined to the kingdom of Westphalia lxxviii. 356. annexed to Westphalia lxxx. i. 272. state of 579. proceedings in lxxxiii. i. 470. restored ii. 489. recovered lxxxiv. i. 69. See *Prussia*.
- Hanover Succession*, progress of the settlement of lxxviii. 873
- Hanoverians*, contributions imposed on them lxxvii. 366. proposed emigration of some 1164
- Hanover-hall*, Sussex lxxv. 201
- Hans Place*, description of the pavilion in lxxx. i. 561
- Hanse Towns*, intelligence from lxxiv. 871
- Hanslope*, Bucks, notice of a terrace there lxxviii. 31, 128. topographical description of lxxix. 457. donation to lxxix. 640, 754, 1024. church destroyed by a thunder storm lxxiv. 681. damaged by lightning, account of lxxv. 401
- Hanson, John*, testimonial to his character lxx. 478
- Capt. *William*, inscription to lxxxiv. i. 703
- Hanway, Anne*, wife of Capt. account of lviii. 105
- *Jonas*, monument in Westminster Abbey lviii. 655. account of lxxv. 721. a copper-plate illustrative of his life 721. inscription to his memory 722.
- an instance of good effect from his motto "never despair" *ib.* inscription on his monument in Westminster Abbey 833
- Hanwell* church, rectory, and village, described lxx. 305. church re-opened lxxv. 822
- Happiness*, hints for the promotion of lxxi. 5. on future 36. on the means of promoting lxxii. 709
- Happy Union*, an eclogue lxxxiii. ii. 584
- Hapton park*, account of lxxii. 49
- Haran, William*, account of lix. 1057
- Harberton, Arthur Lord*, acc. of lxxviii. 360
- Harbin*, Rev. Mr. committed to prison for sending a challenge lx. 470
- Harborough*, St. Mary in Arden the mother church of lxxv. 9
- *Elizabeth* Countess-dowager, account of lxxvii. 352
- Right Hon. and Rev. *Robert Sherard* Earl of, account of lxxix. 438
- Harcourt, Rev. Henry*, acc. of lxx. 1000
- Lord Chancellor, anecdote of lxxv. 467
- Lady, inscription by, to the memory of Mr. Mason lxxiii. 261
- Hardham* priory, Sussex, account of lxxv. 376. lxxvi. 113
- *John*, account of lxxv. 434
- Hardin, Samuel*, character of lxxiii. 595
- Harding, Thomas*, martyr lxxxiv. i. 444
- *Wm.* of Trinity College, Oxford lxx. 134
- Mr. of Listenthal near Bremen, discovers a new planet lxxv. 572
- Hardinge, M.* answer, reply, &c. to, in 1565 lxxxiv. i. 434
- *George*, his address to a Grand Jury at Presteigne lxxiii. 916. charge to a Grand Jury at Cardiff 917. charge to a Grand Jury at Brecon lxxv. 823. on child murder *ib.* to a Grand Jury of Glamorganshire 927. character of Buonaparte lxxviii. 767. address of lxxxiv. i. 402. account of lxxxvi. i. 469, 563. remarks on Miss Seward's publishing his correspondence with her lxxxvii. ii. 234. his expected memoir of Earl Camden lxxxviii. i. 99. speech on Dr. Priestley's claims? 386. scattered essays of? ii. 99
- Captain *George Nicholas*, of the St. Fiorenzo, killed in an action with La Piedmontaise lxxviii. 742, 1110. character of 762. monument for lxxix. 857
- *Nicholas*, critique on Horace lxxxviii. i. 291, 292. ii. 195, 196
- Mrs. relict of Nicholas, account of lxxvii. 480
- Hardington-house*, Somersetsbire lxxii. 801
- Hardman, Jane*, account of lxxviii. 1189
- *John*, account of, and his will lxxv. 434, 435
- Hardouin, John*, the Jesuit, character of, and epitaph lix. 910
- Hardress* family, account of lvii. 384.



- lxiii. 862, 911. mansion house, in Kent lix. 226  
*Hardshaw*, Lancashire, acc. of lxxv. 935  
*Hardwick*, Bucks, description of lxvi. 841.  
 History of lxxxiii. i. 550  
 — *Hall*, Derbyshire, described lxvii. 280  
*Hardwicke*, *Philip Yorke* Earl, account of lx. 479  
*Hardy*, *Francis*, account of lxxxii. ii. 293  
 — *John*, account of lxxvi. 680  
 — *Mary*, account of lxi. 491  
 — *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxiii. 1156. lxiv. 275  
 — Admiral *Sir Thomas*, freedom of London presented to lxxviii. 549  
 — *Sir T. M.* query about lxxxiii. i. 610  
 — *Thomas*, trial of for high treason lxiv. 1050  
 — Lady, relict of *Sir Charles*, death of, lxxi. 190  
*Hardyknute*, *T. Warton* deceived by lxv. 755  
*Hardyman*, *Rev. John*, vicar of *Lydd*, complaint against. See *Lydd*.  
*Hare*, *Rev. Dr. Charles*, acc. of lxxii. 591  
 — *James*, account of lxxiv. 287. epitaph on lxxvi. 512  
*Hare*, why delineated on the *Warminster* pavement lvii. 300  
*Hares* turn white in winter, where the ground is covered with snow lviii. 20. observations on the history of 775. story of the distresses of a family for killing one 817 8. one killed in the Sessions house at *Cockermouth* lx. 172. one brought up by a cat lx. 705, 971. fecundity of lxxvii. 1192  
*Hare and here* explained lxii. 135  
*Harefield* and its owners, account of lxxxv. i. 9  
*Harem* in *India* described lxxxiii. ii. 351  
*Harewood*, *Yorkshire*, notice respecting lxix. 1034  
 — house, church, and ruined castle lxxiv. 1126. lxxvi. 722  
*Harcwood*, *Edwin Lascelles* Lord, account of lxv. 172  
 — Lady, account of lxxv. 286  
*Harford*, *Joseph*, account of lxxii. 1066, 1111. his reasons for renouncing Quakerism lxxxiii. 4  
*Hargrave*, *Francis*, his library purchased by Parliament lxxxiii. ii. 265  
 — *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 275  
*Hargreaves*, *Mrs.* account of lxxvi. 189  
*Haricot*, or *French-bean*, the cultivation of recommended lxxxvii. i. 298  
*Harrington*, *Eliza*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 87  
 — *Dr. Henry*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 185, 640  
*Harland*, *Henry*, account of lxxxiii. 1257  
*Harlaxton* church and monuments lxxvi. 530  
*Harlech* castle, *North Wales* lxx. 425. seal of lxxxiii. 910. account of lxxxiii. i. 105. ii. 634  
*Harleian Catalogue* lxxxii. ii. 3  
*Harleian Miscellany* lxxxii. i. 344  
*Harlequin's Magnet* lxxv. 1231  
*Harley*, *Sir Edward*, letter to lxxi. 407  
 — *Dr. John*, Bishop of *Hereford*, account of lviii. 84  
 — Right Hon. *Thomas*, Alderman, account of lxxiv. 1175, 1237-1240  
 — *Th.* anecdote of lx. 1163  
*Harlington*, *Middlesex*, account of lxxviii. 385. monument at lxxxii. ii. 113  
*Harlots*, human beings lost to society lix. 509. melancholy consequences of legal lxvi. 817. causes of being lxx. 435  
*Harlow*, epitaph at lxxxiv. ii. 307  
*Harman*, *Caleb*, assassinated by the Defenders lxvi. 74, 83  
 — *Edmund*, epitaph on lxi. 800  
*Harmattan* wind of *Sierra Leone* lxxiv. 529. effects of lxxxiii. i. 140  
*Harmer*, *Rev. Thomas*, strictures on his observations lviii. 113. account of 1127. lix. 1049  
*Harmless*, that character considered lxxxii. 507  
*Harmony*, observations on lxxxii. i. 219. introduction to lxxxiii. ii. 156  
*Harmonies of the Gospel* lxxxvi. i. 238, 239  
*Harnham* bridge, chapel, &c. lxxxviii. i. 393  
*Harold*, *Baron De*, account of lxiv. 633  
 — supposed letter to *Sir J. Ashburnham*, doubted lxxv. 433  
*Harpe*, *M. De la*, account of lxxxiii. 284  
*Harper*, *Mr.* on disputes between *America* and *France* lxxiv. 1024. conduct of the *French* towards *Belgium* *ib.*  
*Harrington*, monuments in the church lxxxii. i. 407  
*Harrington*, *James*, account of lxxiv. 417  
 — *Sir John*, remarks of corrected lxxi. 294. anecdotes of 617. family of enquired after *ib.*  
 — *Dr. Robert*, letter to *Sir Joseph Banks* lxiv. 1106. observations on air lxv. 218, 400. on modern aërial philosophers lxvi. 656. his theory of the atmosphere justified lxvii. 15, 843. experiments by lxxi. 518. remarks on *Cruikshank's* chemical experiments lxxii. 19. on *Galvanism* lxxviii. 600. his theory of chemistry defended 896  
 — family, notices of the lxxi. 420, 492  
*Harringworth* Doctor, the. See *Stranger*.  
*Harriott*, *John*, letter on the damages sustained by, from the high tide and fire lxi. 228  
*Harris*, *Dr. George*, account of lxvi. 358. letter on the herring fishery lxvii. 21  
 — *Dr. George*, Chancellor of *Hereford*, lviii. 966, 1022, 1187. account of lxvi. 358, 437, 715  
 — *Henrietta*, extracts from her Poems lxxvi. 355  
 — *Sir James* (afterwards Lord *Malmesbury*), appointed Ambassador extraordinary to the United Provinces lviii. 267. See *Malmesbury*.



- Harris, James*, on the inaccuracies in his dedication lvii. 212. letter to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 116. family inscriptions at Salisbury lxii. 817. lxxix. 1188
- *Rev. Dr. John* (historian of Kent), his publications lxxxiv. i. 19. lxxxvi. i. 116
- *Rev. John*, of Dorsetshire, account of lxxv. 682
- *Rev. John*, of Greensted, acc. of lxxv. 576
- *Joseph*, account of lix. 865
- *Rev. Thomas*, of Hinton, his epitaph lviii. 974
- *Rev. Thomas*, of Northfleet, character of lxx. 439. lxxiii. 308. epitaph for his wife lviii. 447
- *Mrs.* account of lxxix. 254, 433
- queries respecting the family of Bishop Harris lxx. 256
- family, notices of lxx. 256, 439
- Harrison, Benjamin*, account of lxvii. 717
- *Henry*, epitaph lxvi. 194
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxiv. 1245
- *John*, of Leeds, account of, and his epitaph lx. 787
- *John*, his time-piece, improved by Kendall lx. 1214. time-piece noticed lxii. 919
- *Rev. John William*, acc. of lxxvi. 426
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxiii. 1157. monument lxvii. 10. elegy on 127. his character lxviii. 658. tribute to his memory lxxx. ii. 554
- *Robert*, sale of his library lxxxiv. ii. 104
- *Sir Thomas* (1646), query respecting lxxv. 323. arms of *ib.* query answered, and account of his family 395, 486
- *Thomas*, account of lxii. 279
- *Thomas Moore*, assumes the name of Wayne lxxviii. 550
- *Capt. T.* account of lxxiii. 600
- *Rev. William*, sermons lxxxii. ii. 544
- *Capt.* melancholy death of lxxii. 276
- *Dr.* on his Medical Reform lxxvii. 623 report of his Medical Reform 708
- the American General, his defeat lxxxiii. i. 575
- *John, M. P.* his motions for the suppression of superfluous offices lxvii. 757
- *Mr.* his sudden death lxxiv. 1083
- Harrod, William*, epitaph on lxxviii. 330
- Harrow, Middlesex*, notes of lxviii. 764. epitaph at lxxx. ii. 608. remarks on the church lxxxi. ii. 517
- Harrow-school*, account of the public speeches at lxxv. 575, 768. judgment respecting lxxx. ii. 281. arrow shot for lxxxvi. ii. 175
- Harrowby, Dudley Ryder Lord*, speech on the address lxxv. 1050. remarks on his bill respecting the clergy lxxxv. ii. 34, 35
- *Elizabeth Dowager Lady*, account of lxxiv. 795
- *Nathaniel Ryder Lord*, account of lxxiii. 694. lxxiv. 1019. epitaph for, and Elizabeth his Countess lxxxv. i. 649
- Harrougate*, visitors at noticed lxxv. 695
- Harselèy*, a famous physician, temp. Ric. II. lxxvi. 438
- Harsnet, Bp.* remarks on his brass at Chigwell lxxiii. 932
- Hart, Cheney*, epitaph on lxiv. 694
- *Charles*, the actor, account of his death lxiv. 1068
- *John*, Alderman of London, account of lxi. 971
- *Richard*, his sudden death lxxiv. 1170
- Hart and Shakspeare* family lxxxvi. ii. 205-208
- Harte, Walter*, particulars of his life lxix. 827, 1018, 1178. lxx. 31, 304, 737. style of writing lxix. 827. his father lxx. 408. account of his writings 812. his Poems lxxii. 487
- Hartford, Rev. Daniel*, acc. of lxxvi. 210
- Hartlepool*, fishery at lxxxvii. i. 484
- Hartley, Dr. D.* on Christianity, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 526
- *Major-gen. James*, account of lxx. 283
- *Mary*, account of lxxiii. 789
- Hartlib, Samuel*, account of lxxii. 12, 226
- Hartopp, Jonathan*, remarkable instances of longevity lxxii. 424
- *Louisa Anne*, her death lxxiv. 1079
- Hartshorn*, preparation of the spirit of lxii. 840
- Hartwell, Rev. Dr. William*, legacy to prisoners at Durham lxxv. 990. lxxvi. 123. account of him lxxv. 990
- Hartwell East Indiaman* lost lvii. 733
- Harvest*, favourable prospect of lxxv. 628, 632. lxxxiii. ii. 286. pleasing accounts of lxxi. 799. the last a good one lxxiv. 1186. form of prayer for an abundant lxxxi. i. ii. 393
- *Bug* lxii. 973, 996, 1008, 1079, 1082
- "*Harvest Home*," by Mr. Pratt, reviewed lxxv. 247
- Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenall* (executed in Ireland), account of lxviii. 630, 651
- *Rev. Bridges*, Greek marbles presented to Cambridge University by lxxxv. ii. 488
- *Sir Daniel* and Lady, portraits lxxxvii. i. 24
- *Admiral Eliab*, court-martial on him lxxix. 492
- *Gabriel*, old author lxxxiii. ii. 225
- *Capt. John*, account of lxiv. 673, 964
- *Dr. William*, epitaph on his mother lxxiv. 1002
- Harward, Rev. Charles*, acc. of lxxii. 875
- Harwich*, account of lxiii. 971. lxxvii. 724. high-tide at lxxviii. 80. epitaphs in St. Nicholas church lxxx. ii. 306. remarks on the church 407. work-house at lxxxii. i. 507. letter to corporation of 536. epitaphs from the chapel lxxvi. 1097



- Harwood, Sir Busick*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 72  
 — *Dr. Edward*, account of his own religious principles lxii. 518. remarks on his principles 692. his farewell lxii. 409. more last words of 994. account of, his writings, and epitaph lxiv. 184, 200. alterations for a new edition of his Classics proposed lxxi. 714, 812, 813, 881. an improved edition recommended lxxiii. 239  
 — *Ralph*, the first porter brewer in London lviii. 958  
 — *Rebecca*, account of lxxii. 591  
*Haseldine, Rev. Wm.* epitaph lviii. 693  
*Haslam, Percival*, account of lxx. 1216  
*Haslar Hospital*, account of lx. 493  
*Haslemere, Surrey*, description of lxxi. 709. lxxii. 817  
*Hassocs*, humble petition of the lxxv. 708  
*Hasted, Edward*, third volume of his History of Kent not yet published lix. 724. account of lxxxii. i. 189, 672. defended ii. 104. observations on 205. vindicated lxxxiii. i. 308  
*Hastings, Lady Elizabeth*, advice to her clergy lvii. 403. her epitaph *ib.*  
 — *Sir Francis*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 235  
 — *Sir Hugh De*, retainer of lxi. 102, 222  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 859  
 — *Warren*, proceedings against lvii. 139, 230, 323, 959, 1134, 1140. taken into custody by the Serjeant at Arms 1139. committee appointed to examine his answer to the articles of his impeachment lviii. 113. trial; procession of the Lords 175. time of his trial fixed 226. debate on preparation 325. expences incurred 457. witnesses to be examined on his trial 610. money granted towards the expences of his trial 1082. debate on the expences of his trial 1084, 1140, 1142, 1145. his address to the House of Lords lix. 758, 1169. trial 1165, 1166, 1167, 1173, 1175. lx. 231. debate on lx. 813, 1101. lxi. 234, 235, 238, 239, 640, 825. acquitted lxv. 344. 71,080*l.* voted by the East India Company to pay the expences of his trial, and 5,000*l.* a year; his character in India 808. letter from Mr. Lushington to him 873. translation of an Ode of Horace? where to be found lxix. 1128. account and character of lxx. 58. remarks respecting his trial by Mr. Cowper lxxiii. 436, 437. memoir of lxxxviii. ii. 275  
 — *Francis Rawdon Marquis*, thanks of Parliament to lxxxvii. ii. 240. memoir of *ib.* general order of lxxxviii. ii. 275. See *Moir*.  
 — Barony of lxxxii. ii. 626. lxxxiii. i. 126, 608. lxxxiv. i. 453  
 — family, of Stoke Poges lxvi. 843  
*Hatch, James*, of Clayberry Hall, account of lxxvi. 1180  
*Hatch, James*, son of the former, account of lxxiv. 388  
 — *John*, account of lxxiv. 1178  
*Hatchet*, a missile weapon lviii. 667  
*Hatchett, Charles*, on sulphuret of lead, &c. lxxiv. 1219. on lac 1220, 1221. on magnetical pyrites 1221. on the change of vegetation into bitumen 1222  
*Hatchments*, on mottoes on lviii. 910. removal of, and monuments in churches censured lxxii. 1020  
*Hatfield, Herts*, account of lxxxviii. i. 297  
 — *House* described lxxxii. i. 637  
 — cross at, in Holderness lxxi. 393  
 — *James*, trial of, for shooting at the King lxx. 686. proved lunatic, and acquitted 688  
 — *John*, an impostor (the deceiver of Mary of Buttermere), account of lxxii. 1013, 1060. committed for forgery, &c. 1157. trial and conviction at the Carlisle assizes lxxiii. 779. execution 876. further account of 983  
*Hatred*, effects of lxxxii. i. 349  
*Hats*, duty on lxvi. 520. origin of making lxviii. 102. manufactory for lxxvii. 410. made of the bark of the birch tree lxxviii. 647. statute respecting lxxx. i. 333  
*Hatton MSS.* all burnt lxiii. 1011  
*Hatton*, painted window at, destroyed lxxx. ii. 479. remarks on an epitaph in the church 510. church described, and epitaphs from lxxv. 995, 996  
*Hattrass*, fortress of, captured lxxxvii. ii. 173  
*Havannah*, historical anecdote of the conquest of lxviii. 50  
*Havant, Hampshire*, church notes lxv. 296  
*Havard, Neast*, account of lvii. 181  
*Havercamp*, on Syrian coins lxxiv. 53  
*Haverfordwest*, state of the gaol lxxiv. 198  
*Haverhill* described lxxx. ii. 546  
*Haverholm Priory* lxxxii. i. 635  
*Havering atte Bower*, History of, wanted lxi. 30, 115  
*Haversham school* lxvi. 132  
*Havock*, where that word is used lxi. 33  
*Havod*. See *Hafod*.  
*Haugh Monastery*, state of lxxxi. i. 20  
*Haughmond Abbey*, lxxxiii. ii. 539. lxxxiv. i. 12  
*Haughton, Moses*, account of lxxiv. 1250. epitaph on lxxx. ii. 415  
*Haunted Houses*, on exorcising lxxxiv. i. 24, 217  
*Havre* bombarded lxxiv. 771, 772  
*Haward, Richard*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 542  
*Hawbedyne, or Haber*, Sussex, account of lxxxi. ii. 11  
*Haweis, Rev. Thomas*, of Aldwinckle, his works lxx. 560  
*Hawes, Benjamin*, vase presented to lxxxii. i. 286



- Hawes, Dr. William*, elected a member of the American Philosophical Society lxxv. 373. his unwearied attention to the Royal Humane Society 415. singular instance of suspended animation 1206. tribute to his memory lxxviii. 1121. proposed inscription for lxxix. 296. his monument at Islington lxxxix. i. 307
- Hawes's Pastime of Pleasure?* lxix. 1067
- Hawick*, Northumberland lxxiv. 1128
- Hawke, Admiral Sir Edward* (afterwards Lord), his action with the French, 1758 lxxxiv. ii. 55. monument for, recommended lxiv. 201
- *Martin Bladen Hawke* second Lord, account of lxxv. 295
- Hawker, Major Erle*, account of lxxv. 1081. his funeral 1082
- Hawkers and Pedlars*, debate about lix. 1163, 1164, 1168
- Hawkes, Major J.* account of lxx. 898
- Hawkesbury, Lord*, his speech on the Regency lix. 330. insulted in going to the House of Lords lx. 914. speech on the principles of representation lxx. 1238. note to foreign ministers relative to Mr. Drake; French answer to lxxiv. 1062. circular note to the foreign ministers at London, April 30, 1804, 573. speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on the address 1050. lxxvi. 1154. on Lords Nelson and Collingwood lxxvi. 163. on breaking off the negotiation lxxvii. 65. on the change of administration 565. See *Liverpool*.
- Hawkesworth, J.* account of lxxiv. 794
- *Lydia*, account of lviii. 1131
- *Dr. John*, character of, as a biographer of Swift lx. 155. letter of 692. verses by lxxxiii. i. 219
- Hawkhurst church* lvii. 564, 659
- Hawking* moralized lxxxii. ii. 310. sport of, revived lxxxv. i. 560. Book of. See *Barnes*.
- Hawkins, Sir Cæsar*, account of lxiii. 675
- *Lady*, relict of Sir Cæsar, account of lxx. 391
- *Sir John*, character of Cave lvii. 285. and the frail Quaker 418. panegyric epistles on his Life of Johnson, by Porson lvii. 652, 751, 847. epigram on his Life of Johnson lviii. 768. account of lix. 473. vindicated lxxxiv. i. 551
- *John Sidney*, plan of his edition of Ignoramus lviii. 49. edition published lxxvii. 626. letter of 638. answer to Smith lxxviii. 33. on the republication of Walton's Angler lxxix. 5. dispute with Mr. Bagster 132. his conversation with Mr. Bagster 311. reply to Mr. Carter respecting Malmesbury abbey church lxxxiv. i. 5, 11, 134, 156, 242, 348, 456, 551. the reply noticed by Mr. Carter 329. *versus* Mr. Carter lxxxiv. ii. 2, 114. *versus* Mr. D'Israeli 12. observations on his History of Gothic Architecture lxxxv. ii. 305. See *Architectural Innovation*, and *Carter*.
- Hawkins, Isaac*, his great charitable bequests lxxiii. 81, 188, 377
- *Mary*, her character lx. 1145
- *Rev. William* lxxvi. 329
- *Dr. Bishop of Raphoe*, acc. of lxxv. 286
- *family*, enquiries after lxxiii. 59
- Hawks*, account of one lviii. 1117. one belonging to King James the First lxiii. 101, 212. their conflict with herons 101. King James's enquired after lxxi. 912. new mode of catching lxx. 108. ring for one 474. one shot in Yorkshire, with a brass plate on his leg lxvii. 883. remarkable one shot at Stockfield park lxxiv. 1161. ring-tail lxxi. 597
- Hawkshead Free School* lxxiv. 1129
- Hawksmoor, Nicholas*, enquiry concerning lxx. 256. buried at Shenley, Herts lxxi. 1094
- Hawkstone Park* described lxxiv. 1131
- Hawkswell* advowson lxvi. 812
- Hawkwood, Gilbert De*, will of lviii. 1060
- *John*, account of lxxv. 636
- Hawkynge, Boke of* lxxix. 624
- Hawley, General*, enquiry after lxxv. 135. answered 251
- Hawsted, History of* lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 439, 550
- Hawthorn*, on the scarcity of lxx. 712. Natural History of lxxi. 6
- Hawtrej, Rev. Chas.* his writings lxvi. 716
- Hay* against *Haldimand*, trial for false imprisonment lvii. 633
- *Sir George*, account of lxxiv. 649
- *William*, acc. of, and family lxiv. 834
- Hay*, on harvesting it in wet weather lxxix. 99. on making it in wet weather 909, 931
- *Bill*, debate on lviii. 1146
- *Stack*, a youth killed by falling into the chimney of lxxxiv. ii. 297
- Hay Bridge* lxxiv. 774
- Haydn*, his Creation compared with Handel's Messiah lxxii. 895. memoirs of lxxix. 672, 781. lxxx. ii. 87
- Haydon Bridge*, Northumberland, fall of lxxvi. 1237
- Hayes, Philip*, Mus. D. acc. of lxvii. 354
- *family* lxiii. 817
- Haygarth, Dr. John*, first suggested houses of recovery lxxiv. 701. rules against contagion lxxxviii. ii. 24
- Hayles*, Gloucestershire, acc. of lxiii. 321
- Hayley, William*, his Revolution Ode vindicated lix. 27. on Anti-Zoilus's defence of 123. portrait of him published in 1789 lxi. 402. account of lxii. 305, 973. letters on Dr. Johnson lxiii. 192. extract from his Epistle to Romney lxxiv. 812. anecdote of Maid of Corinth *ib.*



- Hayley, Mrs.* her writings lxvii. 1068  
*Haylock, Sarah*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 228  
*Haym, Nicola Francesco*, account of lxxii. 718, 825. lxxiii. 410  
*Haynes, Rowlin*s, anecdotes of lxvi. 168  
*Hays, Margaret*, account of lxxiv. 1073  
 — *Richard*, account of lxxv. 390  
*Hayter, Rev. John*, employed to transcribe the Papiri lxxiv. 1225. account of lxxxviii. ii. 631  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxix. 1187  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of London, account of lxxv. 539. lxxvii. 232  
*Hayti*, Christophe recognized as President of lxxviii. 70. Admiral of, captured by the English 1119. King of, crowned lxxxi. ii. 275. regalia of Emperor of, seized 478. negotiations respecting lxxxv. i. 171. dissensions in the kingdom of lxxxvi. i. 172. civilization of lxxxvii. ii. 357. See *Domingo, St.*  
*Hayward, Charles*, epitaph on lxxxviii. i. 241  
 — *John*, account of lxv. 254  
 — *Sir John*, character of Henry I. lxxvi. 603  
 — *Thomas*, epitaph lxxii. 914  
 — *William*, epitaph lxiii. 717  
*Haze*, remarkable appearance of, at sea lxiii. 601  
*Hazel*, coppices, profitable lviii. 495. *Corylus Avellana Linnæi*, the hazel, or nut-tree, botanical description of 495-6. culture of, recommended lviii. 1060. hedges of, enquiry how they are to be plashed lix. 25. recommended for hedges 195  
*Head, Richard*, epitaph on lxii. 1192  
 — *Lady*, account of lxii. 1057  
 — *Human*, described lxxxi. i. 112  
*Head-ache*, cure for it lxxvii. 1202  
*Head-dresses*, of different ages, remarks on lxxiii. 720  
*Head-money*, decision respecting lxxxviii. ii. 79, 578  
*Heads*, measuring of, recommended to candidates for M. P. lxxii. 613  
*Headfort*, Marquis of, conspiracy to defraud lxxxi. ii. 81  
*Headington* cross, &c. described lxxxvi. i. 9  
*Headley, Henry*, account of lviii. 103  
*Health*, method of preserving it on board the Weasel, on the coast of Africa lvii. 709. blessings of lxvi. 320. necessity of attention for the preservation of lxix. 916. military card for preserving lxxiii. 1036. labour and abstinence conducive to lxxvii. 916. on its preservation 1202. observations on lxxxvii. i. 321. old precepts to preserve 580  
*Heanes, Mary*, account of lxiv. 1158  
*Hearing*, on defect of lxiii. 598. observations on lxxii. 1029. under water lxxxii. i. 107. how recovered 440  
*Hearne, Samuel*, account of lxvii. 691  
 — *Thomas*, letter on the Alexandrian MS. of the New Testament lvii. 1046. the last who published the history of our old English writers lviii. 197. originally a footman to Mr. Cherry lxv. 894. account of his last moments lxix. 271. his peculiarities 271, 462. his MSS. 391. credulity of lxxi. 110. epitaph lxxvi. 1098. his Works lxxix. 926. prejudice of lxxx. ii. 216. portrait of lxxxi. ii. 457. defended lxxxii. ii. 219. prayer of lxxxiii. ii. 346. remarks relative to Sandford lxxxv. i. 24  
 — *Thomas*, an artist, memoir lxxxvii. i. 372  
*Hearts*, a partridge with two lvii. 1070. tortoise with the appearance of two hearts *ib.* cases of ruptured lviii. 1101, 1103. a woman's, buried in a leaden pot at Chatham lix. 109. silver lxiv. 122. one found on the right side lxvi. 375. a relation of a monster, or serpent found in the ventricle of lxviii. 192. observations on the *foramina thehesii* lxx. 352. an unusual formation of the 449. rheumatism of lxxix. 295. on inflammation of lxxx. i. 45. diseases, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 544  
*Hearts House*, at Woodford, described lix. 584  
*Heat*, observations on making a thermometer for the higher degrees of lvii. 59. cause of its increase 163. great degree which may be borne 311. observations on the difference of lviii. 898, 1087. what quantity can be imparted to water by air lix. 220. experiments respecting lxv. 400. effects of heat and cold on the living system lxvi. 145. excited by friction, the source of lxx. 349. weight ascribed to lxxii. 1020. explained lxxiv. 826. excessive heat on Sept. 12, 1804, 876. Count Rumford on 1219. intense lxxviii. 649, 650. facts concerning lxxxii. i. 240. extraordinary lxxxvii. i. 620, 624. lxxxviii. ii. 78  
*Heath, Charles*, account of lxxiv. 889  
 — *John*, Judge of the Common Pleas, death of lxxxvi. i. 186  
 — *Robert*, enquiry after lxvi. 384, 463  
 — *Rev. Dr. Benj.* library of lxxx. ii. 240  
*Heathbroom*, a remedy for the dropsy lxvi. 752  
*Heathcote, Sir Gilbert*, fête on his coming of age lxiv. 949  
 — *John*, account of his melancholy death lxxii. 981. sale of his horses 1063. disposal of his property 1086  
 — *Rev. Dr. Ralph*, account of, and his writings lxv. 532, 569, 984. lxvi. 720  
 — *Robert*, cost of fitting up his house, and sale of it lxxv. 275  
 — *Sir Thomas*, account of lvii. 640, 738  
 — family, account of lxxx. i. 610



- Heathens*, theology, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 136  
*Heathfield, George Augustus Elliott* Lord,  
biographical account of lx. 671, 761.  
monument for recommended lxiv. 201.  
See *Elliott*.  
*Heathfield park*, new tower erected lxiii.  
1047. lxiv. 1163  
*Heaton* colliery, inundation at lxxxv. ii.  
78. accident in lxxxvi. i. 269  
*Heavenfield* lxviii. 949  
*Heavenly bodies*, contemplations on  
lxxxvii. ii. 204  
*Heavens*, theory of lxxxii. i. 413, 536, 626  
*Heaving* at Ripon lx. 796  
*Heautophobia*, its origin and symptoms  
lxxv. 1008  
*Heber*, Rev. *Reginald*, account of lxxiv.  
92, 426. further account of requested  
519. enquiries after answered 807  
*Heberden*, Dr. *William*, account of lxxi.  
485. letter of lxxi. 624  
*Hebert*, *James*, account of lxxiv. 1170  
*Hebney*, *George*, trial for the murder of  
lxvi. 696  
*Hebrew*, specimen of Hebrew criticism  
lviii. 147. affinity of to the language of  
the Friendly Islands lix. 13. query on  
the meaning of some words 39. words  
explained 109. affinity of the Welsh  
language to 604. poetry lx. 1010.  
etymologies lxiv. 410. observations  
on the language lxvi. 1024. on the  
Masmetic *ib.* origin and purity of  
lxvii. 505. lxxiv. 1124. celestial He-  
brew alphabet lxviii. 662. Bp. Lowth  
on Hebrew studies lxxiv. 919. Sayer  
on the term lxxv. 552. utility of learn-  
ing lxxvii. 719. lxxx. i. 417. lxxxiii. i.  
123. analogies, &c. of the language  
lxxx. ii. 240. instrument for illus-  
trating the language lxxxiv. i. 445.  
literature, state of lxxxii. i. 103. sig-  
nification of proper names 127. re-  
marks on the study of 322, 630. points,  
remarks on 520. pronunciation 630.  
premiums for ii. 328. observations on  
the language lxxxvii. i. 538  
— *Grammar* lxxxiii. i. 136, 232  
— *Melodies* lxxxiii. i. 461  
*Hebrews*, Dr. *Owen* on the lxxxii. i. 439  
*Hebrides*, miserable state of the inhabi-  
tants lxiii. 927. History of lxxxii. i. 40  
*Hecate*, worship, &c. to lxxx. ii. 317  
*Hedgehogs* destroy black-beetles lvii.  
1059. innoxious lx. 125. their uses  
lxxix. 722, 723. hurtful to cows 816.  
lxxx. i. 213, 512. ii. 26, 185, 206. con-  
tradicted 1188, 1216. a remedy a-  
gainst cock-roaches lxxix. 1202. vin-  
dicated lxxx. ii. 425. harmless lxxx. i.  
429. lxxx. i. 211. Mr. *Humphries* on  
401  
*Hedges*, Sir *Charles*, descendants of en-  
quired after lxxxvi. ii. 23. answer 231,  
606. letters addressed to 135  
*Hedges*, plashing of, recommended lix.  
195. how to thicken lx. 884. hints  
on lxxiv. 20. thoughts on lxxv. 204  
*Heere, Lucas De*, anecdote of lix. 196  
*Heidelburgh University*, MSS. restored to  
lxxxv. ii. 614. lxxxvi. i. 349  
*Heighway, Richard*, account of lxxiv. 979  
*Heimaris*, or *Heimere*, a measure of corn,  
explained lxi. 31, 115  
*Heinsius, Daniel*, account of lxvi. 717  
*Heiress to a mother*, arms of, how borne  
lxxvii. 1205  
*Helbeck-hall*, inscription on lxxv. 1132  
*Helen*, statue of, at Constantinople, de-  
scribed lxiii. 254  
*Helen's, St.* church, Bishopsgate-street  
lxx. 425  
*Helena, St.* See *St. Helena*.  
*Helianthus and Heliotrope* distinguished  
lxxviii. 304  
*Heligoland* island taken lxxvii. 864  
*Heliot de Calais*, his death lxxv. 636  
*Hell*, our Saviour's descent into, ex-  
plained lxii. 104. lxxv. 416. how  
formerly understood 521. torments,  
on the eternity of lxvi. 901, 1011. on  
measuring the extent of lxxiii. 413  
*Hell-fire club* lxi. 316  
*Hellins*, Rev. *John*, his method for the  
rectification of the hyperbola lxxxv. i.  
18  
*Helm Crag* described lxii. 882. lxxv. 1011  
*Helmdon inscription*, comments on the  
lxxi. 216. lxxii. 1016. lxxiii. 29  
*Helmet*, antient one discovered at Rib-  
chester, described lxx. 758, 1065  
*Helmsley* castle, account of lxxviii. 201  
*Helmstall*, Count, account of lxxii. 879  
*Helstone* sends two members by one  
voter lvii. 640. origin of a festive  
custom at enquired after lx. 520. elec-  
tion determined lxi. 335. particulars  
respecting the election lxxxiii. ii. 162  
*Helvellyn mountain*, described lxxv. 1011.  
lxxx. ii. 145  
*Helvetius* entertains the Pretender at  
Paris for nearly two years lviii. 393  
— *Madame*, account of lxx. 802, 1209  
*Helvoetsluys*, account of, and its inhabi-  
tants lxiii. 1070. their money *ib.*  
*Helyat, John*, epitaph lxiv. 985  
*Hemel Hempstead* lxxiv. 747. curious  
coffin discovered at lxxviii. 940  
*Hemisphere*, remarkable appearance of  
lix. 1140  
*Hemming, Luke*, epitaph on lxxiv. 431  
*Hemp*, culture of, encouraged lxi. 543,  
563. enquiry concerning lxvi. 660,  
739. called Sun, of Bengal lxx. 989.  
substitute for lxxi. 395. resources for  
the supply of lxxviii. 28. refuse,  
recommended for making paper  
lxxviii. 763  
*Hempell's* method of forcing trees  
lxxxviii. i. 159  
*Hempnall*, storm at lxxiv. 779  
*Henault*, on Penez's map of lxviii. 948



- Henchman, Dr. Henry*, Bp. of London, particulars of requested lxx. 664. anecdotes of 845, 1136. family 1044
- Henckell, Frances*, account of lxxiv. 689
- Henderson, Rev. John*, anecdotes of lviii. 1031, 1122. sermon on his death, by Rev. William Agutter lix. 151. further information of him wished for 201. his letters to Priestley 287. his intercourse with spirits 288. anecdotes of 295. a sceptic or a Jesuit 497. his character fully delineated 504. Latin letter to Mr. Uri, lxix. 752. classical letter of translated, with notes lxxi. 788
- Hendia*, a Maronite girl, her history lvii. 851
- Hendlip-house* lxxiv. 1125
- Hendon*, font at lvii. 565. that living to be sold 637. epitaph at lxxvii. 999
- Henegham, Lady*, account of lxxviii. 508
- Hengrave-house*, Suffolk lxvi. 1076
- Henham-super-Montem*, Essex, account of its church lxxvii. 17
- Henley, John*, Orator, anecdote of lvii. 875. lx. 1188. characterized lxvii. 54. letter to Sir Robert Walpole lxxviii. 191
- Henley, Rev. Dr. Samuel* lxxiii. 1109. lxxv. 1023. on Phœnician inscription in Wales lxxiv. 1083. account of lxxxvi. i. 88, 182
- Henley in Arden*, cross at lxxxv. i. 129
- Henley-upon-Thames*, church notes lxiii. 716. inhabitants of, present a silver cup to T. Chapman lxxvii. 79. mineral spring discovered at lxxxiii. ii. 183. view of the church lxxxiv. i. 121. custom at lxxxvii. i. 157
- Henn, John*, account of lxiv. 677
- Hennesburgs*, Countess, anecdote of lx. 831
- Henniker, Anne Lady*, monument and account of lxiv. 410
- *John Lord*, account of, and family lxxiii. 482
- family epitaphs lxx. 732
- Henriade* of Voltaire characterized by the Earl of Chesterfield lxxviii. 221
- Henrietta Marie*, Queen of Charles I. letter to the Earl of Corke lvii. 677
- Henry I. King*, anecdotes of lviii. 773. character of lxxvi. 603. convention by lxxxiv. i. 15. birth-place of lxxxv. ii. 105
- Henry II. King*, expels the Abbess and thirty Nuns from the abbey of Ambresbury in 1177 lviii. 239. account of lxxxii. ii. 49. letter of, to the Pope lxxxiv. i. 15. Vercelli cathedral built by 108
- Henry III. King*, Markgraf of Meissen, story of his vengeance lx. 1095. reflections on the tomb of lxix. 859. gold penny of lxxii. 418. staff head, enquiry lxxxvii. i. 482
- Henry IV. King*, remarks on his character lviii. 332. his body thrown into the Thames lxiv. 1010. his marriage with the co-heiress of Earl of Hereford lxxv. 636. when Earl of Derby lxxvi. 438. quits England 442. returns, and is made King 443. monument of? lxxxii. ii. 4
- Henry V. King*, his character lviii. 333. lxxxiii. ii. 40. conjectures on lix. 907. extract from a letter written by lxvi. 186. dress when Pr. of Wales described 395. tomb, and monumental chapel in Westminster abbey lxix. 859. letter of, when Prince lxxxiii. ii. 209. seal of 435. swift in running lxxxiv. ii. 124. coin of lxxxvi. i. 174. bust of ii. 620.
- Henry VI. King*, enquiry concerning the canonization of lvii. 128. prayers by, where to be found 227. no saint 484. his sanctification 1070. passage in his will explained lviii. 200. order for a physician to attend him at Windsor 943. observations on that order, and reward given to his physicians 1073. buried at Windsor lx. 875. manuscripts about, enquired after lxi. 222. journey to Coventry lxii. 985. his body removed from Chertsey to Windsor, and thence to Westminster lxvi. 197. account of his entertainment at Bury abbey lxxvi. 931. whole length portrait of 942. character of lxxxii. ii. 631. gift by lxxxiii. ii. 405
- Henry VII. King*, instructions to the commissioners sent to treat with the young Queen of Naples lvii. 19, 208, 213. opinion of lx. 313. corporeal and mental imbecility lxxv. 1131. character of lxxxii. ii. 631. History of in the Memoires of Philip di Comines lxxxii. i. 336. and Queen, portraits lxxxvii. ii. 505
- Henry the Seventh's Chapel*, architectural innovations lxix. 940. ceremony of laying the first stone 941. the admiration of the universe lxxiii. 511. architectural proceedings at 638. workmanship of his chapel not to be confounded with that of his tomb 737. observations on the repair of lxxiv. 739. lxxix. 430, 597, 625. tomb lxxiv. 1120. remarks on lxxvi. 422, 495. lxxxii. ii. 9, 230, 330, 417. lxxxiii. i. 2, 33, 111, 222, 437. ii. 235, 441. intended repair lxxvii. 735. drawings of lxxviii. 286, 296, 400. engravings of lxxx. i. 440. survey of lxxx. ii. 302. lxxxii. i. 27. repair of 206. lxxxii. i. 166. controversy about lxxxii. i. 230. lxxxii. i. 32. Mr. Carter's remarks on lxxxii. i. 430, 444. sum voted for its repair 569. architect of 616
- Henry VIII. King*, picture of explained lix. 290. conjectures on lx. 43, 307. query respecting his mother lxiii. 1000. used to sing a mock hymn designed to satirize the monks lxxi. 617. angel



- of lxxii. 712, 851. and family picture of described lxxv. 27, 135, 312. manumission to two of his slaves 434. vault opened lxxxiii. i. 457. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 141. proclamation of, respecting game near London lxxxv. ii. 435. bedstead of lxxxvi. i. 272. life and reign of lxxxvi. i. 201
- Henry Prince of Wales*, household orders 1610 lxxiv. 145. revenue, &c. of lxxv. 930
- Henry III.* King of France, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 344
- Henry IV.* King, of France, anecdote of lxi. 509. his partiality to a place where he had spent a part of his early youth lxxv. 546. original letters of lxxiii. 1013. violin of his 1122. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 251. statue of, on Pont Neuf lxxxvii. ii. 455. lxxxviii. ii. 265
- Henry the Fourth* (Shakspeare's), Part I. conjectures on lix. 811. criticism on lx. 306. conjectures on Part II. lix. 811
- Henry the Fifth* (Shakspeare's), criticism on lx. 307. critique on a passage in lxxxvii. i. 497
- Henry the Sixth* (Shakspeare's), Part I. conjectures on lix. 907. Part II. 908, 1199. Part III. 1091
- Henry*, Prince of Portugal, his laudable pursuits lxx. 1139. military pursuits 1140. discoveries 864, 1140, 1164. born 1394, died 1460; monument in the abbey church at Batalha 1141
- Henry*, St. Emperor, explanation of Callot's print of him lvii. 227
- Henry*, David, account of lxii. 578, 671, 697. enquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 16
- *Dr. Robert*, memoirs of his life lxi. 583, 907. hints to the continuator of his History of England lxxv. 901, 1062
- *Thomas*, F.R.S. account of lxxxvi. i. 574, 644
- Captain, his character cleared by Lord Duckworth lxxvi. 386
- Henshall*, Rev. Samuel, extracts from his Thanksgiving sermon lxxvi. 353
- Henshaw*, Rev. Tobias, Archdeacon of Lewes, account of his family and epitaph lxvi. 60, 96, 235, 386, 464. enquiry concerning 117
- of Great Gaddesden, family? lxxv. 625
- Hensol house*, Glamorgan lxxxv. i. 77
- Henstridge*, coins found at lxxxviii. 40
- Heppell*, or *Hephale*, family of lxxxii. i. 157
- Heralds' Office* library lx. 586. lxxxvi. ii. 317. establishment lxxxv. ii. 512
- Heraldic* notes from Hampshire lvii. 1057, 1152
- writers, biography of lxii. 416, 522, 528, 597, 694, 715, 780, 928. lxiii. 205, 311, 513. queries lxiii. 801, 805. lxvi. 752. lxvii. 1020. lxxvii. 211. lxxviii. 200. lxxxii. ii. 214, 510. lxxxiii. i. 16. information lxiii. 1106. lxviii. 423. notices lxiv. 19. queries 25. doubts 693. remarks 1102. lxxx. ii. 416, 526, 620. lxxxiii. i. 29. observations lxviii. 196. lxxvii. 627. question lxviii. 302. enquiries lxix. 925. queries answered lxxvii. 722. heraldic errors 824, 1119. heraldic augmentation 1222. heraldic corrections lxxx. i. 415. question lxxxiv. i. 568
- Heraldry*, B frequently used for Azure lvii. 135. stricture on the removal of armorial bearing without recording it 301. different modes of descent of title in England and Scotland lviii. 871. enquiry whether coats of arms were in use before the time of William I. lx. 711, 798, 873. study of defended lxii. 606. supporters 802. origin and progress of lxiv. 55. use of lxxvii. 309. information in 1205
- Herbarizing* by the Apothecaries' Company lix. 200
- Herbelot's* Bibliothèque Orientale, translation of wanted lxvi. 18. eulogium on, in Latin 19. recommended 644
- Herbert*, Anne, epitaph of lviii. 860
- of Cherbury, *Edward* Lord (1583), account of lxix. 586. lxxi. 403. lxxxvi. i. 201. musical compositions lxxxvi. i. 7
- *George*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
- *Peter Philip*, Baron of Rathkeal, account of lxii. 726, 875, 912. epitaph on, and arms 912. genealogy of 1012
- *Sir Philip*, account of his marriage with the lady Susan lvii. 143
- *Sir Thomas*, letter from lxxxiii. i. 403
- *William*, account of lxv. 261, 345
- family lxvii. 645. enquiry after lxxxviii. i. 2
- Herbs*, culinary and medicinal, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
- Hereules*, narrative of the loss of that ship lxviii. 682
- patron of gladiators lxxvi. 798
- Hercules' Tower* at Madrid lxiii. 1034
- Herculaneum*, ruins of lxvi. 933. rolls of papiri found at lxxiv. 1225. Latin poems found at lxxvi. 651
- *MSS.* from, progress of unrolling lxxv. 947, 1015. ill success of unrolling them lxxvii. 151. account of lxxx. i. 502. ii. 440. unrolled lxxxv. ii. 542. correspondence respecting lxxxvii. ii. 37. report on Dr. Sickler's method of developing lxxxviii. i. 444
- Hereditaments* explained lxv. 924
- Hereditary distinctions* lxxix. 1095
- Hereford*, description of the country about lviii. 601. house broke open lix. 664. antient tenures at lxi. 31. dates of the grants for fairs wanted 104. the Bishop's triennial visitation at lxviii. 804. collections for History of lxxv. 537. elegant chapel destroyed 538, 539. account of the gaol lxxviii. 289. public library at lxxxv. i. 639



- Hereford Cathedral*, ruins of lvii. 459, 579. dilapidations 958, 1055. subscription for re-instating it on the original plan lxiii. 672, 1022. foundation stone laid 830. catastrophe at lx. 172, 217. repairs of lxi. 865. lxiii. 179. lxxv. 785. removal of tombs and grave-stones in the yard of the cathedral lxvi. 607. architectural innovations in lxviii. 824. state of lxxv. 538. some account of lxxix. 494. picture put up lxxxvi. ii. 458. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 488  
See *Architectural Innovation*.
- Hereford-house*, Woodford, described lxxv. 809
- Hereford*, Right Hon. and Rev. *James Beauclerk*, Bishop of, account of lvii. 937, 1021. his preferments 1055  
— *George Devereux* Viscount, account of lxxv. 87  
— *Milo of Gloucester* created Earl of lxxv. 737. his seal *ib.* account of *ib.* grants, &c. to lxxxiv. i. 15  
— Mr. his antient mansion in Herefordshire lxxiv. 742
- Herefordshire*, Itinerary lxvii. 472. longevity in lxxviii. 796. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 10
- Heretic*, order respecting his burial 1646 lxx. 836
- Heriotable*, heritable used for lvii. 756
- Herma*, explanation of lxviii. 392
- Herman*, *Rainer*, epitaph on lxviii. 728
- Hermaphrodite* dog lxxii. 1028
- Herming-street*, a Roman road lxxv. 363
- Hermione* frigate, officers killed, and given up to Spain by the crew lxvii. 1062. confession of a mutineer in the lxxii. 366
- Hermit* of St. Finian lxxii. 419. of Saxelien, account of lxxxv. ii. 505, 506
- Herne Bay*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 141
- Hernia*, James Bradley on lxxv. 822. prevalence of lxxxii. i. 510. Scarpa's Treatise on lxxxiii. i. 40. increase of lxxxvi. i. 31
- Hero and Leander*, remark on a translation of lviii. 683
- Hero* man of war lost lxxxii. i. 75, 174
- Herodes Atticus*' pillars, inscription on lxix. 25
- Herodotus*, difficult passage in lxiv. 993. vindication of lxvi. 756. geography of lxx. 855. recommended as an illustration of the Scriptures lxxii. 1187. remarks on a passage of lxviii. 313. remarks on Mr. Beloe's translation of lxxix. 1102
- Herods*, two confounded lxx. 618
- Heron*, *Night*, described lxvii. 400
- Heron*, Sir *Richard*, account of lxxv. 94  
— family pedigree lxxvi. 114  
— family of lxxxii. i. 432, 544. ii. 35
- Heron's Letters*, Vindex's answer to Small Shot lvii. 121. W. Pettman's letter on 130. Small Shot's parting blow to the accuser of Dr. Stuart 296. Vindex's reply to the parting blow of Small Shot 397
- Herostratus*, *St.* lxxiii. 334
- Herport*, Rev. *Anthony*, some account of lxxxv. i. 210
- Herriard*, church notes lvii. 1058
- Herrice*, Sir *Harbord*, monument lxvii. 1081
- Herrick*, *Robert*, the poet, enquiry after lxvi. 384. answered 461, 463. account of 645, 736. note of hand, and letters of lxvii. 102. notice of lxxiv. 912. anecdotes of lxxx. ii. 541  
— *Robert*, account of lxix. 5  
— *William*, account of lxxii. 980
- Herring*, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxii. 978  
— *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, letters to a Welsh clergyman lx. 293. letter on his translation to Canterbury lxvi. 808. letter to Lord Walpole lxviii. 1008
- Herring Fishery*, bounty allowed lvii. 594. a valuable object in 1547 lviii. 487. Beaufoy's account of lviii. 813. account of lxi. 349, 529. state of in 1750 lxvii. 21
- Herschel*, Dr. *William*, panegyric on lxxii. 244. his opinion on the illumination of the moon in a total eclipse refuted lxxiv. 805. on double stars 1222
- Hertford*, *Francis Seymour Conway* Marquis of, account of lxiv. 581
- Hertford* election lxxv. 175. great price of piece of land at 275. state of the bridewell lxxix. 21. account of the castle lxxv. 829  
— *College*, extraordinary adjudication of prize at lxxx. ii. 39. students expelled from 580
- Hertfordshire*, History of lxxix. 600. Letters on lxxix. 692, 693, 1023. lxxx. i. 207. lxxxii. ii. 39, 103. lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 32. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 109, 194
- Hertingsfordbury*, epitaph at lxxxiv. ii. 411
- Hertzberg*, *Ewald Frederick* Count *De*, account of lxxv. 532
- Hertzlett*, *Lewis*, account of lxxii. 688
- Hervey*, *George* Lord, account of lxvi. 169. on a poem supposed to be written by him lxvi. 740. anecdotes of *ib.*  
— Rev. *James*, original letter lviii. 17. on the caterpillar 18. account of, and monument lxvi. 488
- Hervie* [not *Howie*] lxxiv. 645, 853
- Heseltine*, *James*, account of lxxiv. 600
- Hesilrige*, Sir *Arthur* lxxv. 677
- Hesiod*, compositions in outline from lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Hesse*, *George*, account of lviii. 562
- Hesse Cassel*, abstract of the treaty with lvii. 1184
- Hesse Cassel*, Elector of, spirited conduct of lxxv. 861. made King of the Catti lxxvi. 270



- Hesse Homberg*, account of lxxxviii.ii.435  
 — Prince of, his marriage lxxxviii. i. 365. his departure 559  
*Hessian fly*, destructive to corn lx. 25. lxix. 365  
*Hessians*, debate in the Lords, on some being landed on the Isle of Wight lxiv. 533. proceedings in Parliament respecting 632  
*Hetherington*, Rev. Mr. fellow of Eton, account of lxvi. 823, 1078. lxvii. 38  
 — Mr. his charity for blind persons increased by a legacy of 10,000*l.* by Mrs. Bettenson lix. 119  
*Hevelius*, note by lxxxii. ii. 523  
*Heveningham*, hall and church lxxxvi. ii. 592  
*Hewer*, *Jeremiah*, epitaph lxxvi. 212  
*Hewett*, Rev. *Tyrrell*, epitaph lxxvi. 794  
 — Rev. *William*, remarkable gratitude of lviii. 1170  
 — Mrs. account of lx. 1154, 1213  
*Hewgill* castle, history of? lxxvi. 1017  
*Hewitt*, *Edward*, account of lxiv. 1057  
*Hexham*, battle of lxii. 975. house of correction lxxvi. 8. church of lxxvii. 1097. lxxxiv. i. 6, 14  
*Hey*, Rev. *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 371  
 — *William*, account of lxvii. 261  
*Heyden*, *Vander*, first inventor of pipes for fire-engines lx. 831  
*Heygate* family? lxxiv. 635  
*Heylin*, *John*, account of lxvii. 1070  
*Heylyn*, *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 723  
 — *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 723  
 — Dr. *Peter*, enquiry after him and his family lxxiv. 635. account of lxiii. 313. lxxiv. 723  
 — *Rowland*, account of lxxiv. 723  
*Heyman*, Sir *Peter*, account of lx. 767  
*Heyne*, Professor C. G. edicts at Gottingen written by him lix. 524. six books of Homer's *Iliad* published by lxx. 871. account of lxxxv. i. 571  
*Heynes*, Rev. *Matthias*, epitaph lxxxvi. i. 8  
*Heynings* nunnery lxxxii. i. 634  
*Heyrick*, Lieut. *John*, character of lxvii. 708  
 — Dr. *Richard*, epitaph on, and account of that family lxiii. 307  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxxxiii. i. 99  
 — family in Leicestershire lxi. 210, 323  
*Heysham* family epitaphs lxviii. 758  
*Heythorne*, of Kent, arms lxxiii. 1208  
*Heytesbury*, Wilts, account of lxv. 373  
*Heywood*, *Benjamin*, account of lxv. 707  
 — *John Modyford*, account of lxviii. 356  
 — Rev. *Oliver*, short account of lxix. 966  
*Hias Taa Tomchom*, a curious animal plant lxxx. i. 580  
*Hibbert*, *George*, elected Alderman of Bridge-ward lxviii. 532  
*Hibernia*. See *Ireland*.  
*Hiccius doctius*, origin of lx. 617  
*Hiccoughs*, remedy for lx. 226  
*Hickford*, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxv. 352  
*Hickithrift*, *Tom*, the giant lxxxviii. ii. 397  
*Hickel*, painter, account of lxix. 441  
*Hickes*, *Baptist*, first Viscount *Campbell*, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 527, 528  
 — *George*, account of lxiii. 323  
 — notices of the family of lxxi. 1172  
*Hicks*, Mr. surgeon, acc. of lxxiv. 1171  
*Hide of land*, how much lx. 697. quantity of lxvi. 36  
*Hierarchy* of the English lvii. 294  
*Hiero*, the usurper of Syracuse lxxii. 1149  
*Hierocles*, *Facetiæ* of lxxiv. 1015  
*Hieroglyphicks*, remarks on lxxx. i. 43  
*Higginbottom*, Miss, afterwards an English Empress of Morocco lxxii. 822. further particulars lxxxiv. i. 24  
*Higgins* family, epitaphs lxiii. 714  
*Higgon*, *George*, epitaph lxiv. 1086  
*Higgs*, *John*, his epitaph lxxv. 505  
*High-down-hill*, tomb at lxxi. 395  
*High Lake*, Cheshire, described lxvi. 445  
*High Treason*, proceeding against Hardy and others lxiv. 952. thoughts of a jurymen on the presentments of 621. speech supposed to have been delivered at the late trials for lxv. 22. speeches in the House of Commons respecting the trials for 132. trials of Watson and others for lxxxvii. i. 560, 625. trials for, at Derby ii. 358, 459. alluded to 404. executions 461, 462. See *Treason*.  
*Higham Ferrars* described lxxxv. i. 393  
*Highgate* chapel and dissenting meeting-house lxviii. 215. ladies' charity-school at lxx. 721. tunnel at, fell in lxxxii. i. 383. archway, first stone of, laid ii. 429. gate-house lxxxiii. ii. 410. origin of the name lxxxv. ii. 435  
*Highlanders*, superstition of lxxxiii. ii. 140  
*Highlands*, condition of lxxxviii. i. 609  
*Highmore*, *Anthony*, account of lxix. 905.  
 — *Anthony*, jun. address on funeral of Dr. Woodville lxxv. 321  
 — *Harriet*, account of, and character lxvii. 899  
 — *Joseph*, correspondence lxxxvi. i. 11, 116, 201, 300, 401, 505, 577. letter of ii. 528  
 — *Nathaniel*, character of lx. 280  
 — Miss, character of lxiii. 673  
 — Mrs. character of Dr. Watts lxxxvi. i. 11  
*Highway Bill* lxxxiii. ii. 163  
*Highways*, complaints of the narrowness of many turnpikes; proposals to shut up lvii. 879. unnecessary *ib.* improved in Scotland by soldiers lxiii. 1195. observations on the act for lxiv. 884. observations respecting the indictment of 1095. duty of surveyors of lxviii. 971. in England lxxx. i. 447. bad state of lxxxii. i. 85  
*Highwaymen*, particular instance of a repentant one lxxi. 687. additional anecdotes concerning 780. letter



- from one lxxxii. i. 334. bill filed by one 610
- Hildburghausen*, Prince of, death lvii. 174
- Hildesley*, Dr. *Mark*, Bp. of Sodor and Mann, letter to Dr. Scott lxiv. 792. last illness and death *ib.* practice of instructing children at Hitchin lxvi. 379. memoirs of requested lxvii. 833. lxviii. 1053. an encourager of the Manks translation of the Bible lxviii. 1053. epitaph lxix. 45. letter of, to Dr. Tathwell lxxi. 712. account of 713
- *Avis*, widow of Rev. *Mark*, epitaph on lviii. 508
- Hilditch*, Mr. account of lxix. 437
- Hill*, Aaron, account of, and his controversy with Pope distinctly stated lxxiv. 1116, 1210
- Rev. *Caleb*, account of lxxiv. 1176
- Rev. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 293
- *F.* letter on a flood in Lincolnshire lxxviii. 117
- Serjeant *George*, account of lxxviii. 273, 510
- Sir *George Fitzgerald*, account of lxxix. 130
- *Gilbert*, solicits the purchase of his brother Aaron's Works lxxxv. ii. 204
- [or *Hall*] *Hugh*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
- Dr. *John*, his Gardeners' Calendar lxxiv. 1104
- Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxiii. 380
- *J. F.* literary anecdotes of lxvi. 127
- *Martin*, particulars of requested lxviii. 372, 480
- Sir *Richard*, pillar erected by him lxvii. 377
- Rev. *Rowland*, speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 523. on vaccination lxxvi. 28, 573. lxxvii. 229. epistle to him on the cow-pox lxxvii. 555. his chapel assessed to poor's rate lxxxvii. i. 80. See *Cow-pox*.
- *R. G.* account of lxxvi. 683, 771
- *Rowland* Lord, annuity granted to lxxxiv. i. 608. column in honour of 692. lxxxv. i. 208. lxxxvii. ii. 393, 482. sword presented to lxxxiv. i. 693.
- *Thomas Ford*, acc. of lxv. 704, 789
- Mr. murder of, at Benares lxix. 620
- Mrs. of Stamford-hill, account of lxxiv. 1172
- Mrs. of Rotherhithe, account of lxxx. ii. 598
- family, monuments lxvi. 278
- Hill Fortresses*, list of, from King's Munimenta Antiqua lxxii. 139
- Hillersdon*, *Louisa Sophia Charlotte*, account of lxviii. 538
- Hilliard*, *Nicholas*, anecdotes of lxxi. 294
- Hillier*, *Elizabeth*, her many charitable bequests lxix. 1193
- Hillig*, a mechanical genius lxxv. 16
- Hilligsberg*, Madam, account of lxxiv. 87
- Hillingdon*, gravestone removed at lxxxiii. ii. 24, 643
- Hills*, *Robert*, account of lix. 957
- Hills*, one near Newcastle, moved ten yards lvii. 737. altitude of lxxxviii. i. 63, 255, 418
- Hilsborough*, *Wills Hill* Earl of, account of lxiii. 962
- Hilton*, Rev. *Robert*, account and character of lxxiv. 382
- *Walter*, Works of lxxxiv. i. 220
- Hinckcliffe*, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Peterborough, account of lxiv. 93, 99
- Hinchinbroke House* (or *Priory*), pictures and curiosities there, described lxviii. 670, 748, 833. lxxxii. ii. 103
- Hinckley*, new-revived shew-fair there, described lvii. 463. extract from the History of lviii. 727. church repaired at the expence of the parishioners 875. improvements at lix. 995. antient brass lamp and horse-shoe found near lxxi. 797. church at, criticised 607. organ opened in the church lxxviii. 1119. surgical practice of Mr. Chessher at lxxx. i. 36. fire at 174. History and Antiquities of lxxxii. ii. 543
- *Joseph*, epitaph on lxxiii. 615
- Hinckliensis*, desired to explain lviii. 1151
- Hinckman*, Rev. *Rob.* anecdote of lviii. 83
- Hind*, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, acc. of lx. 275
- Rev. Mr. vicar of Banstead, Surrey, collection of lxxxii. i. 205
- Hindoos*, or *Hindus*, literature of lx. 223. chronology of lxi. 151. excessive cruelty of lxiv. 1006. their ceremony of swinging described lxviii. 388. particulars of tribes of lxxx. ii. 544. poetry of lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 136. amusements, customs, &c. of ii. 358. apologue lxxxvii. i. 528
- Hindustan*, *Maurice's* History of vindicated lxxv. 1038. See *Maurice*.
- *Indiaman*, detail of the loss of lxxiii. 107
- Hinges*, observations on antient lxxiii. 721
- Hingeston* family, epitaphs of lxxxvii. ii. 396
- Hinkley*, *James*, killed by having gunpowder put into his pipe lvii. 644
- Hinksey*, *North*, account of the church lxxxvii. i. 393
- Hints* to the people in general lviii. 894. to contending nations lxxiv. 35. useful lxxix. 111. broad lxxx. ii. 163
- Hinton*, Northamptonshire, church notes lviii. 973, 1050. list of rectors 1050
- *Abbey*, Somerset, information about wanted lxi. 323
- *St. George*, Dorset, capital series of family portraits lxxi. 628. lxxxii. ii. 210. monuments at lxxxii. ii. 417
- Rev. *John*, account of lxxii. 471
- Miss, her shocking death lxxv. 1079
- Hip joint*, on the disease of lxiv. 545



- Hippisley*, Sir John Cox, his statement of the origin of the war in India lxi. 79
- Hippo*, story of lxvii. 562
- Hippocrates*, observations of lviii. 592. letter from the Senate of Abdera to him, to come and cure Democritus of madness lix. 252
- Hippolytus*, critique on lxvi. 833. story of the tragedy of 851
- Hirons*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1074
- Hirschel*, Dr. his addresses to the Jews lxxvii. 219. lxxxi. i. 531
- Hirundines*, winter habitation of lxxiii. 39. disappearance of lxxv. 1005, 1126. their migration asserted 812, 1006, 1106. notices of their brumal retreat 1023. their migration contested 704, 1023. evidence to support their torpidity 704, 1024. return of lxxvi. 430. hundreds of martins seen on Whalley toll-bar 471. first appearance of 506. early departure of 703. migration of, supported 922. times of appearance and disappearance 923, 995, 1016. their re-appearance lxxvii. 123. account of 228. See *Swallows*.
- Hispaniola*, proclamation of Sir Adam Williamson, the Governor lxxv. 666
- Historians*, necessity of impartiality in lxxv. 901. disadvantages of County Historians lxxvii. 502
- Historic Relation*, extent of, in discovering and marshalling knowledge lxxxviii. ii. 589-595
- Historical facts*, if once perish, are lost for ever lviii. 196. parallels lxiii. 987. notes from a parish register lxiv. 1163. cards lxxxiv. i. 129. view of the year 1807 lxxxvii. ii. 439
- History* supposed to be of little advantage to mankind lxiii. 929. antient, a fragment modernized lxxv. 643. utility of authentic documents to lxviii. 625. essays on lxxxii. i. 136. studies in lxxxiv. ii. 240. instructive for meditation lxxxviii. i. 502. observations relative to 533
- and *Historians*, reflections on lxxxxi. i. 3
- *Universal*, gratuity to the Editor of the new edition lvii. 78
- Hitch*, explanation of lxix. 29, 122, 123, 124, 212, 286, 451
- Hitchcock*, Rev. James Charles, account of lix. 180
- Hitchendon* church, and church notes lxvii. 491
- Hoadly*, Dr. Benjamin, Bp. of Salisbury, patriotism of letter to his Clergy lxvi. 831. letters to Sir R. Walpole lxix. 99. character misrepresented by Mr. Milner 787. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418
- *Benjamin*, M. D. son of the Bishop, account of lxvi. 631
- Hoadleyan* scheme of the Eucharist refuted lxxxiv. i. 463
- Hoare*, Edward, account of lx. 1057
- Hoare*, Sir Joseph, account of lxxix. 130
- Sir Richard, account of lvii. 937
- Sir Richard Colt, his Tour in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304. proposals for History of Wiltshire lxxxviii. i. 110. enquiry respecting 198. Tour in Italy, &c. ii. 196
- Samuel, account of lxvi. 793
- William, snuff-maker, character of lxiv. 961
- family, of Stourhead, account of lxxxvii. ii. 521
- Hoare*, prejudicial to hops lxxv. 312
- Hoax*, malignant instance of academic hoaxing lxxiii. 803. antidote to a last year's lxxiv. 814. academic hoaxing 912. literary lxxxii. ii. \*501
- Hobart*, Hon. George Vere, Governor of Grenada, account of lxxii. 1225
- J. S. an American Judge, account of lxxv. 283, 378
- George Robert Lord, motion of, in the Lords, respecting the defence of the kingdom lxxiii. 961. See *Buckinghamshire*.
- Lady Albinia, her funeral lxvii. 249. account of 290, 345, 433
- Miss, mistake rectified lx. 68
- Hobbes*, Thomas, of Malmesbury, his epitaph lxix. 449. account of the family lxxxviii. i. 37. his house 40
- Hobhouse*, Henry William, astonishing proficiency of lxxxxi. ii. 39
- John Cam, Travels of lxxxiii. i. 439
- Hoblyn* library lxxii. 1199
- Hobson*, Daniel, account of lxxv. 291
- Hobson's MSS.* query on lxxxii. ii. 5
- Hobson's choice* lxxxviii. i. 310
- Hoby*, Sir Philip, account of, and original letters of lxxiii. 749
- family lxiv. 139
- Hocarius* explained lxxv. 1141
- Hoccleves's Poems*, account of a MS. of lxvi. 757
- Hoche*, General, account of lxvii. 895
- Hockney Abbey*, near Birmingham lxxiv. 745
- Hocus-pocus*, whence originated lx. 616
- Hoddesdon*, account of lxxviii. 498, 678. thatched house at lxxix. 926, 439
- Hodge podge* lxvi. 1067
- Hodge*, Hon. A. W. executed for murder lxxxxi. ii. 79
- Hodgson*, Rev. Dr. Bernard, account of lxxv. 586
- Rev. Dr. Henry, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 640
- Rev. Dr. Phineas, leaves a provision for a chaplain in York castle lxxv. 502
- Rev. Dr. Robert, his preaching commended lxxvi. 1121. letter to, on withdrawing from the Bible Society lxxxiii. ii. 228
- Solomon, account of lxx. 692
- Studholme, Field Marshal, account of lxviii. 914
- Thomas, epitaph lxxvi. 213



- Hodgson, Rev. Mr.* found dead near Leeds  
lxxiv. 1174, 1237
- Hodges, Anthony*, anecdote of lxxiv. 207
- *Sir Joseph*, anecdote of lxix. 289
- *Wm.* an artist, account of lxxvii. 255
- *William*, account of lxxiv. 791
- Mrs. character of lxiii. 484
- family monuments lix. 703
- Hodgkinson, Robert Banks*, account of  
lxii. 1060, 1236
- Hodson*, epitaphs for several of the family of, at Cambridge lxxxiv. 322
- Hoffer*, the Tyrolean chief, executed  
lxxx. i. 272. intended monument to  
lxxxv. ii. 455. subscription for monument  
lxxxvii. i. 558
- Hoffman, Sophia*, the musical child lviii.  
41. indebted to her father for his  
persevering attention and ingenuity 42
- the Latin writer, anecdote of lxxv. 919
- Hogan, Owen*, account of lviii. 1123
- Hogarth, William*, Dr. Johnson's epitaph  
for lix. 112. anecdotes respecting characters  
in some of his plates 628. anecdotes of  
391. lxxviii. 338. lxxix. 728. Lavater's  
opinion on lix. 392. his Gormagons lxi. 316.  
account of an original picture by lxiv. 904.  
plates for Hudibras lxxv. 375. enquiry after  
his paintings lxvi. 639. his Marriage à la Mode  
sold for 1000 guineas lxxvii. 248. his print of  
a nomination at Epsom 336. his View of Southwark  
Fair 843. Wanstead Assembly *ib.* original  
paintings of lxxii. 218. the Rake's Progress  
sold 218. his painting of Paul before Felix  
lxxvi. 143. his Modern Orpheus lxxvii. 1015.  
new and complete Edition of his Works  
lxxix. 935. lxxx. i. 233. ii. 40. paintings by  
lxxxvi. ii. 421, 487. lxxxvii. i. 111, 112.  
pun by lxxxviii. i. 593. character of  
ii. 41
- Hogben, James*, account of lxxxv. ii. 276
- Hogg, Alexander*, account of lxxix. 90
- *John*, account of lxxiv. 889
- Hoghton, Sir Henry*, account of lxxv. 260
- Gen. account of wanted lxxxii. i. 40
- Hogs*, extraordinary price of lxiii. 1173.  
with single hoofs lxxii. 513. remains of,  
discovered lxxxii. i. 333
- Hohenlohe*, Princess of, missing from her  
bed-chamber at Dresden lxix. 896
- Holbeach*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Holbech, William*, his character, with  
corrections lxi. 30. family lxxxiv. ii. 412
- Holbein, Hans*, list of portraits imitated  
by Chamberlaine lxviii. 507. who the  
author of the lives lxx. 710, 836, 916.  
his Dance of Death at Basil destroyed  
lxxvi. 269. works ornamented by  
lxxxiii. i. 130
- Holberg*, Baron, account of lxiv. 1175
- Holbourn-hill*, London, bridge proposed  
at lxxxvii. ii. 320
- Holcroft, Thomas*, Life of, announced  
lxxx. i. 231. memoirs and character of  
lxxxvi. i. 341
- Holden, Rev. John*, account of lxxvi. 878
- *Rev. Thomas*, sudden death of lxxv. 882
- Holderness*, Dade's History of enquired  
after lxxi. 881. lxxiii. 29
- *Mary* Countess of, account of lxxi. 966
- Holdsworth, Edward*, cenotaph at Gopsal  
described lxi. 305, 434. character of  
306. epitaph corrected lxii. 144. inscription  
on, at Coleshill, requested lxviii. 753
- Hole, Rev. Richard*, of Exeter, account of  
lxvi. 357
- *Rev. Richard*, of Exmouth, on the  
publication of his Hymn to Ceres lviii.  
788. notices respecting lxii. 728, 742.  
on the Arabian Nights lxxvii. 815. account  
of and his writings lxix. 272. lxxiii. 599.  
lxxxvii. i. 228
- *Rev. William*, Archdeacon of Sarum,  
account of lxi. 975. brief notice of  
lxxxvii. i. 228
- Mrs. account of lxvii. 615
- Hole in the Wall*, whence the origin of  
lix. 226, 422
- Holgate, Dr. Robert*, Archbishop of York,  
account of lxx. 321
- *Rev. William*, epitaph lxx. 321
- Holiwell*, alias *Finsbury*, prebendal manor  
lxix. 582
- *Rev. George*, account of lvii. 366
- Holker, Mr.* who died in 1786, carried the  
cotton manufactory to Rouen lvii. 312
- *Laurence*, a member of the Corporation  
of London, account of lxiii. 1059
- Holker, Lower* lxxiv. 1130
- Holkham*, agricultural pillar lxxi. 1203
- Holland*, advices from the Hague lvii.  
78, 175, 262, 273, 537. King of Prussia's  
letter to their High Mightinesses 175.  
important transactions 628, 728, 826, 833,  
1013, 1113, 1199. the Princess seized 629.  
sketch of the Prussian invasion 919. journal  
of the progress of the Prussian army 920.  
declaration and counter-declaration between  
France and England on affairs of 1007.  
memorials between Holland and France  
lviii. 650. French memorial to the States  
262. scarcity of corn in lix. 756. ready to  
assist England lx. 471. Dutch characterized  
lxiv. 1200. population *ib.* taxes *ib.* the  
King's proclamation for making reprisals on  
lxv. 778. proceedings of the French there  
781. description of, and its inhabitants  
lxvi. 16. tour through 182, 716, 909.  
cleanliness, frugality, and industry of the  
inhabitants 183. motives for the arrest of  
the Deputies lxviii. 604. proceedings in  
the expedition to lxix. 891. Helder Point  
taken 894. surrender of the Dutch navy  
895. proceedings in the army in 979, 984,  
1073, 1145-1160.



articles between the Duke of York and Citizen Brune 1157, 1162. Mr. Tierney's speech on the late expedition to lxx. 137. other speeches on the same 138. parliamentary proceedings respecting the expedition to 674. fallen to decay 1274. naval preparations of lxxi. 173. revision of the constitution recommended 269. financial distresses of 851. new revolution in the government of 946, 1045. interesting particulars of the revolution in 1162. cruelties exercised in, by Louis XIV. lxxii. 129. uneasiness of the East India Company of Holland in regard to the English 171. treaty between France and the Prince of Orange 771. compelled by the First Consul to take part in the war against England lxxiii. 677. number of English confined in 775. new treaty of, with France *ib.* French and Batavian force under arms in 871. strength of the flotilla *ib.* description of 1111. number of French troops in 1071. 60,000 troops at Zeist lxxiv. 775. storm there *ib.* proposed alteration in its government 968. new constitution; parties in; French order for confiscating British property in 1062. misery of; loan demanded by France; new supplies; and deficiencies 1063. extortions of the French 1159. official Gazette established lxxv. 859. Grand Pensionary's speech 860. expected to be attacked by Russia and England 964. Schimmelpenninck, the Grand Pensionary, resigns lxxvi. 570. King Louis proclaimed *ib.* regulations of the new government *ib.* King Louis's speech 665, 864, 969. Amsterdam Evening Journal suppressed; the country in a state of revolt 864. letters from lxxvii. 9, 220, 795, 902, 996. correspondence with the English forbidden 77. order of merit 265. British property seized 963. decree against England in lxxviii. 159. state of its finances 356, 1116. commerce of, ruined 450. discontent in 646. Dutch Admiral Blois Treslong restored to his rank 1029. inundations in lxxix. 269. state of lxxx. i. 70, 73, 170, 271. treaty of, with France 370. part of, annexed to France 476. abdicated by its King ii. 74. annexed to France 76. Deputies of, attend at Paris 172. proceedings in 374, 476, 580. revolution in lxxxiii. ii. 490. festival on the restoration of 619. counter-revolution in lxxxiv. i. 67. landing of the Prince of Orange in 78. successes in 83, 163, 179. to be increased 637. French invasion of lxxxviii. ii. 213. See *Dutch*.

*Holland, Henry*, petition of, for relief lxxxiv. ii. 435

*Holland, Henry Fox* first Lord, anecdote of lx. 969  
 — *Henry Richard Vassal* Lord, protest against Habeas Corpus Suspension Act lxix. 160. speech on address lxxv. 1050. speech on Jamaica and America 1157  
 — *John*, account of lxxxvii. i. 183  
 — *Sir Nathaniel* (formerly *Dance*), account of lxxx. ii. 489, 666. absurd fancy of lxxxii. i. 302  
 — *Dr. Philemon*, his translation of Pliny lxxvi. 998  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, epitaph lix. 824  
 — *William*, account of lxxii. 1224  
 — family of lxxxiv. i. 225  
 — family, of Lincolnshire, pedigree, of, &c. lxxxvii. i. 124  
 — *House, Kingsgate* lxxvii. 1116  
*Holland's* (Lady) *Mob*, origin of lxxxv. ii. 200  
*Hollands, Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 507  
*Hollar, Wenceslaus*, misnamed by different authors lxviii. 747  
*Holles* family, letters of lxxiii. 799  
*Holliday, John*, account of lxxi. 283. his Life of the Earl of Mansfield lxx. 1043  
*Hollingbery, Rev. Dr. Thomas* lxii. 769. lxiii. 327  
*Hollingworth* family lxix. 650  
*Hollis, Anne*, deaf and dumb, account of lxxv. 488  
 — *John*, reply to lxxv. 519. hardly treated 623. vindicated 714. controversy concluded 1199  
 — *Thomas*, supposed the author of Junius's Letters lix. 586, 785, 989. his application to Abbate Venuti to inscribe his dissertation "De Rea Libertate" lxii. 817. anecdotes of, and family lxxiv. 1098, 1195. letter to Mr. Pitt, and answer lxxv. 106. character of 117, 519  
 — *Thomas Brand*, account of lxxiv. 888, 1099. lxxv. 117. his legacies 1164. patron of Gilbert Wakefield lxxv. 17. character of 117, 519. memoirs of lxxix. 245  
 — *Timothy*, his character lxi. 307  
 — family, vindicated lxxv. 8  
*Holloway, John*, account of lxxii. 979  
*Holly-trees*, their utility lxii. 332. recommended for fences lxxvi. 1095  
*Holman, Joseph George*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 369, 520  
 — *Miss*, of Bath, legacy left by lx. 1213  
*Holme, Mary*, character of lxvii. 386  
 — *Randal*, a herald painter, account of lxii. 715. lxiii. 42. three of that name, herald painters lxii. 523  
*Holmes, Capt. Daniel*, account of lxxv. 87  
 — *Reverend Edward*, Master of Seaton school, particulars respecting lxix. 720, 1014. verses on the death of a school-fellow 1014  
 — *John*, account of lx. 202



- Holmes* Rev. Dr. *John*, inscription for lxxii. 53  
 — *Joseph*, a beggar, account of lx. 184  
 — Rev. Dr. *Robert*, his progress in the collation of the Septuagint lxxv. 415. tenth report lxxviii. 517. state of his collations of the Septuagint lxxix. 372. account of lxxv. 1086. lxxvi. 330  
 — Rev. *William*, account of lxxii. 377  
 — Rev. Dr. *William* lxxvi. 330  
 — Mr. his Tour in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304  
*Holmes's* Latin Grammar re-printed lxxx. i. 440  
*Holroyd*, *Isaac* and *Daniel*, their epitaphs lxxv. 601  
*Holstein*, on its invasion lxxviii. 247  
*Holt*, Leicestershire, notice of lxxv. 9. spa there lxxvii. 823. manor of 831  
 — *Johanna*, account of lxxviii. 635  
 — *John*, account of lxxi. 285, 370, 793  
 — Sir *John*, Chief-Justice, anecdote of lxxvi. 548. account of lxx. 510  
 — *Richard*, his hard case lxxiv. 992  
 — family lxxv. 991  
*Holwell*, *John Zephania*, acc. of lxxviii. 998  
 — Rev. *William*, account of lxxviii. 259. letter to John Wilkes lxxxvi. ii. 46  
*Holy Ghost*, Sermons on the lxxxiii. ii. 344  
 — *Island*, survey of lxxxiv. ii. 240  
 — *Land*, Travels in lxxxii. ii. 137  
 — *League*, in France lxxiii. 326. between Russia, Austria, and Prussia lxxxvi. i. 172  
 — *Orders*, proper motives for entering into lxxxviii. i. 396  
 — *Thursday* lxxix. 33  
 — *Water basin*, remarks on lxxiii. 721  
 — *Woman* in Limerick lxxxvi. i. 269  
*Holyrood House*, account of lvii. 476  
*Holyhead* token lvii. 1160  
*Holyoake*, Mr. solicitor, account of lxxvi. 1057  
*Holywell*, Flintshire, 27 men killed in a coal-mine lxxvii. 368  
 — in the Diocese of Norwich, living augmented lxxxv. ii. 110  
*Home*, Lady *Caroline*, account of lxxiv. 483  
 — Sir *Everard*, on the forms of different parts of snakes lxxiv. 1219, 1220, 1221, on the feet of flies, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 398  
 — Rev. Mr. Archdeacon of Limerick lxxiv. 615  
 — Major *James*, account of lxxiii. 1051  
*Homer*, passage in, explained lvii. 117. account of various English translations 208, 300. MS translation of the Iliad, by Edward Maurice, Bishop of Ossory 301. lxxi. 301. note respecting Scott's translation lvii. 452. History of Pope's translation of the Odyssey lxxii. 608. remarks on lxxiii. 625. on a passage in Iliad VI. 1124. account of his blindness lxxiv. 924. account of the pretended tomb of lxxv. 680. conjectures respecting lxxvii. 142. medical and botanical remarks on select passages in the Iliad and Odyssey lxxviii. 699. observations on his anatomical and medical knowledge *ib.* vindication of lxxix. 873. his metre misunderstood lxx. 623. six Books of the Iliad published by Professor Heyne 871. critique on Pope's translation of lxxvii. 831. lxxviii. 6. early edition of lxxix. 147. splendid edition of lxxxii. i. 40. cities claiming his birth ii. 436. correctness of lxxxiv. i. 469. French translation of the Iliad lxxxv. ii. 542. choice MS. lxxxviii. i. 519, 521  
*Homer*, Rev. Dr. *Arthur*, son of *Henry*, senior, account of lxxvi. 683. proposals for his "Bibliotheca Universalis Americana" 1208  
 — Rev. *Henry*, senior, account of lxxi. 685. epitaph lxxvi. 1209  
 — Rev. *Henry*, son of the above, account of lxxi. 492. epitaph lxxvi. 1209. Classicks edited by lxxx. i. 312  
 — Rev. *Philip*, brother of *Henry*, his works lxxvi. 1210. letter from lxxx. i. 312  
 — account of the above family lxxvi. 1208  
*Homerton* church, stained glass in lxxvii. 408  
*Homes*, *Matthew*, account of lxxiv. 513  
*Hompesch*, Miss, account of lxxi. 771  
*Honduras Bay*, dreadful hurricane at lviii. 74. attacked by a Spanish flotilla of 31 vessels, 2,000 troops, and 500 seamen, which are driven off lxxix. 65. intelligence from lxxiii. 77  
*Hone*, made of petrified holly or willow lviii. 772  
*Hone*, *William*, tried for libels lxxxvii. ii. 551. debates on his parodies lxxxviii. i. 545, 547  
*Honest-man*, that title frequently applied to persons in many other respects most worthless lxxi. 693  
*Honey*, good for a burn lxx. 458. a remedy in pulmonary and scorbutic disorders lxxiii. 493. efficacy of, in asthma lxx. 329. lxxix. 804. scarcity of, in the midland district lxxi. 1002  
*Honey-dew* described lxxii. 195, 631, 702, 1017. lxxv. 1110. caused by checked perspiration in the tree lxxvi. 206  
*Honi*, that word explained lxxiii. 216  
*Honiton*, description of lxxiii. 113, 393  
*Honour*, ideas concerning the point of lviii. 1039. abuse of that word lxxix. 117. modern high sense of 222  
*Honywood*, Sir *John*, acc. of lxxvi. 386, 475  
 — *William*, account of lxxv. 583  
*Hood*, Captain *Alexander*, of the *Mars*, killed in the engagement in which she took L'Hercule lxxviii. 361. funeral procession 529  
 — *Cecilia*, account of lxxix. 910  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxv. 170  
 — Samuel Viscount, Mr. Courtenay's expression concerning him retracted lvii. 1135. takes possession of Toulon lxxiii. 851. declaration and proclamation



- 851, 853. proceedings at Toulon 853,  
855. death of lxxxvi. i. 277
- Hood*, Capt. Sir *Samuel*, receives a sword  
of a hundred guineas value, for saving  
the lives of three men on a wreck lxi.  
481. some account of lxxvi. 1018,  
1096. further particulars lxxxvi. i. 68.  
See *Jamaica*.
- family, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 102
- Hood*, antiquity of that covering for the  
head lxvi. 37
- Hook*, Rev. *James*, character of himself  
lxxii. 637
- *Nicholas*, enquiry after lxvi. 384, 463
- Mrs. the authoress, acc. of lxxv. 982
- Hooke*, Lieut.-col. *George*, acc. of lxvii. 78
- Hooker*, *Richard*, re-publication of his  
Works recommended lxix. 683. his  
character defended lxxiii. 1016. re-  
mark on lxxxiii. ii. 205. his Politie  
lxxxv. ii. 522
- Sir *William*, monument lxix. 209.  
account of the family 210
- Hookes*, *Nicholas*, epitaph on lix. 734
- Hoole*, *Charles*, his writings lxii. 728
- *John*, account of, and his works lxxiii.  
793, 981. vindicated lxxxviii. i. 12
- Rev. *John* lxxv. 140
- Hooper*, *John*, account of lix. 768
- *Ralph*, his epitaph lxxv. 506
- Dr. *George*, Bp. of Bath and Wells,  
family of lxii. 432, 596. poetical cha-  
racter of 596. account of lxxvii. 1197
- Hoopoo*, a bird, taken near Reading lxi.  
1102
- Hoove* (near Brighton) church, account  
of lxii. 104. lxxxiv. ii. 424\*. intended  
fishery at lxxxiii. i. 523
- Hop-binds*, enquiry whether they could  
be prepared like hemp lix. 972. query  
whether a kind of flax might be made  
from lx. 13
- Hop plant*, used for making paper lxxviii.  
763
- Hope*, Sir *Archibald*, account of lxiv. 677
- Hon. Mrs. account of lxiv. 1055
- *Henry*, anecdote of lx. 831. account  
of lxxxi. i. 292. his pictures sold  
lxxxvi. ii. 76
- Colonel, his instruction to the Edin-  
burgh volunteers lxxiii. 1068
- antient figure of lxi. 1097
- *Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 437
- Hopeless Well* lxxv. 332
- Hopetoun*, *Elizabeth* Countess, account  
of lxiii. 775
- Hopkins*, *Benjamin Bond*, account of  
lxiv. 183, 275. extracts from his will  
292. lxv. 744. family 200, 292. case  
of his legacy to the Humane Society  
lxv. 657, 834, 912. lxvi. 8
- *John*, or *Vulture*, anecdotes of lviii.  
510. his will 573. mistakes about  
him rectified 574. explanation of his  
will wished 672
- queries respecting the family, and  
arms lxv. 301. answered 395
- Hopkinson*, Rev. *Samuel*, motives for  
publishing two Discourses lix. 537
- Hops*, twenty-three shillings per hundred  
in 1612, lviii. 112. how to preserve  
from the fly lx. 883. not so good as  
formerly, with a remedy lxi. 4. the  
West of England favourable to the  
growth of lxxxviii. i. 78
- Hopton*, Sir *Ingram*, epitaph lxxv. 1206
- *Mansion-house* lxxiv. 1126
- Horace*, hint to a translator of lx. 294.  
observations on 997. lxi. 1021. lxxiii.  
622. Horace and Bentley compared.  
lxi. 44. remarks on his Odes 105.  
dialogue in imitation of lxxi. 214,  
illustrations of lxxvi. 798, 913, 1021,  
1116, 1198. lxxvii. 108, 216, 317, 411,  
524, 617, 719, 806, 934, 1010, 1100.  
lxxviii. 122, 209, 291, 394, 490, 589,  
685, 762, 785, 890, 985, 1075, 1145.  
lxxix. 25, 121, 213, 323, 417, 501, 615,  
705, 804, 919, 1003, 1107, 1198. lxxx.  
i. 11, 114, 222, 326, 434, 539, 607. ii.  
18, 123, 225, 314, 412, 530, 602.  
lxxxi. i. 9, 107, 224, 316, 433, 535. ii.  
21, 114, 217, 321, 425. lxxxviii. i. 291.  
ii. 195. Dubois's edition of lxxviii. 41.  
hint by reading of lxxx. i. 255. parti-  
culars of ii. 125. remarks on his  
Ars Poetica lxxxii. ii. 445. editio  
princeps, account of lxxxiv. ii. 246.  
his Tivoline residence lxxxviii. i. 291.  
See *Tooke*.
- Horæ*, account of antient ones lvii. 213,  
300. MS. illuminated, described lix.  
400. explanation of wanted lxxviii.  
37. meaning of explained 104
- Horæ Mosaicæ*, error in, corrected lxxi.  
888
- Horbery*, Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, his Sermons  
lix. 12. account of lxxiii. 409. lxxv.  
1021. lxxvi. 790. anecdotes of lxxvi.  
331. epitaph lxxvi. 791
- Mrs. his widow, acc. of lxix. 169, 281
- Horden* manor-house lxxix. 1209
- Hore* abbey, Ireland, described lxvi. 899
- Hore secundum usum Sarum* lxxxviii. ii. 2
- Horehound*, efficacy of, for asthma lxx.  
330
- Hornby*, Lancashire, described lxx. 512
- Horncastle*, patronage of the vicar lxvii.  
398. epitaphs from lxxv. 1206. quan-  
tity of rain at lxxvii. 637. fire at  
lxxx. i. 175
- Horndon*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxx. 90
- Horne*, Lady *Charlotte*, acc. of lxxv. 1175
- *George*, Bishop of Norwich, called on  
by Dr. Priestley for his defence of the  
Trinity lix. 11. account of, and his  
writings lxii. 19, 93, 135, 181. lxv. 931.  
letter of consolation from lxii. 303.  
letter to [which was the occasion of  
the answer in p. 203] 399. letter to a  
young clergyman 587. original letter  
of lxiii. 688. explanation of a passage  
in Jones's Life of lxvi. 23, 203, 363.  
his polemical disputes 23. letter of



- his 202. vindicated from mis-quotation lxvii. 830. character lxviii. 663. encomium on lxix. 678. his character of Dr. Johnson lxx. 9, 160. character of, by Dr. Parr 1023. posthumous work of lxxxii. ii. 40
- Horne, Mr.* verses on his improving the Leasowes lxxiv. 802
- *Elizabeth*, character of lxxv. 390
- *Tooke*. See *Tooke*.
- Horneman*, the German naturalists, his progress in Egypt lxix. 243. progress in his travels in Africa lxix. 1078
- Horner, Mr.* anecdote of from Harl. MSS. lxiv. 1069
- *Francis*, account of lxxxvii. i. 275
- *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 183
- Horningsham*, ground added to the church-yard lxxxvi. ii. 455
- Horns*, of various sizes, played by men and boys, used in Russia to produce an effect similar to an organ lix. 237. blowing of lxxxv. i. 581
- Hornsby, Charles*, account of lxxv. 289, 382
- Hornsey church* described lxxx. ii. 17. sculpture on 307
- Horology*, importance of lxiii. 295, 328, 403, 529
- Horsa*, where buried lxxiv. 612. rude monuments ascribed to 1214
- Horseheath hall* lxxxiv. i. 108
- Horseleech*, a prognosticator of weather lxxxvii. i. 77
- Horses*, cruelty to, reprobated lix. 17. do not eat Mangel Wurzel 107. stones found in the stomachs of lx. 18, 895. selling a hired one not stealing 363. oil recommended as a remedy for worms in 882. trial about one unsound lxi. 771. enquiry whether the seed of hay is prejudicial to them 995. sale of the Prince of Wales's lxii. 275. hay-seed not injurious to their eyes 982. returned by a stealer of lxiii. 1082. not honoured with degrees from universities lxiv. 322. polite accomplishments of lxv. 300. draw harrows by the tail on the coast of Argyle lxvi. 221. additional tax on 485. Neapolitan lxvi. 666. one 40 years old lxvii. 429. French post horses described 452. drawing by the tail injurious 489. lxviii. 19. one produced from Herdules lxvii. 540. breed of ponies injurious 541. hard case of a pony 645. observations on shoeing lxviii. 589. Veterinary-college method of shoeing 754. comparative advantages in husbandry with oxen lxix. 1082. tails after nicking stand as well without pullies 1126. optic nerve of lxxii. 1026. pedigree of an Arabian lxxviii. 38. treatise on lxxix. 452. beasts of venery lxxix. 1024. ill-treatment of lxxx. i. 403. poisoned at Newmarket lxxxi. i. 486. diseases of lxxxii. i. 240. trial for poisoning lxxxii. i. 284. ii. 79. tax on lxxxii. ii. 267. history of in Egypt, &c. lxxxiv. i. 463. starting of one ii. 427. one baited to death lxxxvi. i. 206. contract for lxxxii. i. 465
- Horse Chesnuts*, how used lxxxvi. i. 666
- *Guards*, reduction of lviii. 268
- *Races* in the vicinity of London censured lxiv. 793. origin and progress of lxxii. 997. particulars respecting lxxxv. i. 344
- *Radish*, remedy for the sore throat lxxix. 38
- *Shoes*, a curious one lxvii. 1085. used against witches lxxxiii. ii. 431. origin of nailing on doors lxxxiv. i. 24, 219, 233
- *Stealer*, letter from a convicted lxviii. 1111
- Horsham*, steeple set on fire by lightning lx. 1144. storm at lxxix. 371. epitaphs at wanted lxxxiii. i. 544
- Horsley, Rev. Heneage*, Prebendary of St. Asaph, remarks on his sermon at the ordination of the Bishop lxxiv. 1139, 1140
- *Capt. John*, case of lxxv. 1223
- *Dr. Samuel*, Bishop of St. Asaph, queries respecting his edition of Newton's Work lvii. 1070. called on by Dr. Priestley to produce what he can in defence of the Trinity lix. 11. remarks on 884. letters of lx. 20. lxxx. ii. 158. his speech on the Roman Catholic Bill lxi. 826. on Scotch Episcopacy lxii. 1009, 1016. remarks on a charge of his lxiv. 107. letter on the scarcity of corn lxvi. 300. remarks on his interpretation of Isaiah lxix. 549. comments on Hosea lxxi. 1016. his character defended lxxii. 595. a friend to the Clergy *ib.* farewell address of the Clergy of Westminster to him 596. circular letter to his clergy lxxiii. 800. extracts from his Thanksgiving Sermon on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 347. reflections on Buonaparte's success 350. account of lxxvi. 987, 1073. 1095. funeral 990. account and character of by Mr. Dickenson 1057. epitaph on his second wife 1059. instance of his beneficence 1096. critique on his sermons lxxx. i. 441. sermons by ii. 440. controversy with Dr. Priestley lxxxiv. i. 541. ii. 537, 539, 617. lxxxvii. i. 10. controversy with Dr. Priestley on the orthodox Hebrew church at Ælia, &c. illustrated lxxxv. i. 99, 195, 313, 320, 411, 497, 603. his eulogium on the Old Singing Psalms lxxxv. ii. 586
- Horsted*, etymology of lxxiv. 612, 914, 1092
- *Parva church*, account of lxxix. 112
- Horticultural* curiosity lxxvii. 400. hints



606. horticultural authors 607. experiments lxxviii. 576. lxxxii. ii. 413. remarks lxxviii. 670  
*Horticultural Society* lxxx. i. 232  
*Horticulture*, information requested lxxviii. 484  
— and *Botany*, history of authors on, by Mr. Weston lxxvi. 997, 1100, 1198  
*Horton*, near Colebrook, acc. of lxi. 715  
— Lady *Anne*, epitaph lxxvii. 107  
— John *Cooper*, account of lxxiii. 391  
*Hortus Pictus*, plan for lx. 396  
*Hose*, party coloured lxxx. ii. 533  
*Hosea*, ministry of the prophet lxxi. 1016. Bishop Horsley's comments on it *ib.* obscurity of the prophet's style 1018  
*Hosier*, James, account of lxxiii. 283  
— Admiral, enquiry about lxxxiv. i. 36  
*Hoskins*, Serjeant, anecdote of, temp. Jac. I. lxxi. 802  
*Hospital* of St. Thomas the Martyr at Rome lxi. 1177  
— proposal for founding one to perpetuate the Jubilee of the reign of George III lxxx. ii. 629  
*Hospitals*, visited by French commissioners lvii. 530. progress of the French commissioners for viewing 592, 687, 771. four to be erected at Paris lviii. 535. account of the three Royal lxxiii. 57. abuses in lxxiv. 709. misapplication of revenues of 1143. fees exacted at reprobated lxxv. 607, 810. their usefulness lxxvii. 515. survey proposed of endowed lxxxvii. i. 322  
*Hospitality* in Ireland lxxxiii. i. 554  
— Hall, account of lxxv. 198  
*Hossac*, Dr. Colin, anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 518  
*Hoston stone*, at Humberstone, Leicestershire, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 318  
*Hot Climates* unfavourable to active exertions lxix. 769  
— *Sickness* lxxviii. 1057  
— *Houses*, tithe of lxxvii. 663. their construction lxxx. i. 534. improvement in lxxxviii. i. 255. hot water recommended in 406  
*Hotchkis*, Capt. David, acc. of lxxi. 372  
*Hotham*, Sir Charles, acc. of lxiv. 182  
— Lady *Dorothy*, account of lxxviii. 632  
— Sir John, portrait of lxxiii. 724  
— *Montagu*, account of lxxv. 292  
— Sir *Richard*, account of lxix. 261, 343. sale of his property at Bognor lxx. 891  
— Admiral *William* (afterwards Lord *Hotham*), thanked by the Lords lxxv. 928  
— Sir *Beaumont*, Baron of Exchequer, gives up a fortune left to him, to the daughter of the legatee lxxviii. 632  
— Miss lxxviii. 720  
*Hothfield*, in Kent, tenure of the manor of lxi. 1076  
*Hottentot Holland* described lix. 829  
*Hoove*. See *Hoove*.
- Hoveden*, Yorkshire, defalcation of, from Peterborough abbey lxii. 422  
*Hovell*, James, account of lxxv. 684  
*Houblyn*, Robert, account of wanted lxxxiii. i. 8  
*Hough*, Rev. Henry, acc. of lxx. 903  
— Dr. John, Bishop of Worcester, character of by Lord Lyttelton lviii. 27, 28. supports religion and liberties 28. his preferments *ib.* letter to Lord Digby lix. 292. letters of lxxi. 198. lxxxii. i. 42. beautiful monument at Worcester described lxxvi. 1013. character and epitaph 1015. epitaph on lxxvii. 701. letter repeated lxxx. 123. intended publication of his letters 795. particulars of his family 1096. life of announced lxxx. ii. 439. life of published lxxxii. i. 41. anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 123  
— Nathaniel, epitaph on lvii. 1167  
*Houghton*, Dr. Adam, Bp. of St. David's, speech to the Parliament lxxiv. 815  
— William, account of lxxvi. 391  
— Major, account of lxiv. 483  
*Houghton Conquest*, register lxiv. 1163  
— Hall, description of lxxx. ii. 543. sale of lxxxvi. ii. 364  
*Hound*, term of lxxxiii. ii. 224  
*Hounslow* chapel lxiv. 17. intended inclosure of the heath lxxv. 696  
*Hour glasses* used in pulpits lxxiv. 201  
*Hours*, difference of lxxix. 519  
*House*, Harry, account of lxxii. 581  
*House in the Wood*, the Prince of Orange's lx. 821  
*House of Commons*, improvements in lxxxviii. ii. 176  
*House-breaking*, at Cambridge lxx. 473. remarks on lxxxii. i. 85  
*House-Steeds*, the Roman Boreovicus lxxii. 635  
*Houses*, one pulled down, by having a ship's cable fastened to one of the beams lix. 82. fall of in Haughton-street lxvi. 519. fall of two near Moorfields lxxx. i. 389. antient, how built, &c. lxxxii. i. 427. method of building lxxxiii. i. 144  
*Houses of Recovery* at London, &c. lxxiv. 701. their salutary effects 702  
— of Call, objections to lxxviii. 464  
*Household*, Royal, orders and regulations for in different reigns lxi. 415  
— Book of Henry VIII. lxxxiii. i. 427  
*Hew*, Hon. Charles, account of lxiv. 700  
— Taylor, letters to lxxv. 9. publishes Algarotti's works 11  
*Howard*, Hon. Major Frederick, remains of lxxxv. ii. 181  
— G. E. letter from Mr. Macklin to, on the Siege of Tamor lviii. 676  
— Hannah, epitaph on lviii. 260  
— Henry Earl of Surrey, character of as a poet lvii. 1173  
— Lord Henry, journey of lxxx. ii. 22, 114



- Howard, John*, the philanthropist, statue for him strongly enforced lvii. 44. two letters to the subscribers 101. introduced to the Emperor of Germany 178. queries to the Committee of the Howardian fund 284. Dr. Lettsom's letter on the fund 464. medal preferable to a statue 464. Mr. Denne's inscription for the medal objected to 481. true characteristic of 580. Denne's defence of the inscription proposed by him for a medal 672. visits the prisons in Ireland and Scotland 731. account of 1150. lx. 276, 287. lxxvi. 301. his knowledge and activity lviii. 214. consequence of his visit to the infirmary at Manchester lix. 191. vindicated 196. visits the army and navy hospitals in Russia lx. 82. misrepresentations cleared 289. his birth-place 369, 717. an address to Aikin on his account of 416. vindicated 491, 492. letters of 685. lxxxvi. i. 29. ii. 298. benefaction to Mercers' hospital, Dublin lx. 685. particulars of his will 713. treatment of his son 714. his portrait a burlesque 795. his manuscripts to be published 1050. anecdotes of 1090. lxi. 893. lxxiv. 195, 296. observations on a monument to be erected to his memory lxi. 395. just character of 595. character censured 906. epitaphs proposed for him lxii. 12. view of the character and public services of 61. account of his death 156. his deficiency in literature 195. house of at Clapton lxiii. 513. monument for, with the epitaph, erected in St. Paul's lxvi. 181. monument defaced 570. buried at Cherson lxxiii. 55. exertions in beneficence lxxiv. 3. did not recommend solitary confinement 195. bust of at Shrewsbury lxxvii. 917. account of his funeral lxxxii. i. 137. Mr. Burke's character of lxxxv. i. 243
- *Dr. Leonard*, letter to, from Sir Joseph Mawbey lxvii. 742
- *Lady Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 997
- *Richard*, of Hull, account of lvii. 366
- *Richard*, son of Sir Walter Bagot, account of lxxxviii. ii. 567
- *Walter*, claimant of the Dukedom of Norfolk lxxxvi. i. 392
- *Lord William*, his family lxvii. 544
- family lxiv. 64. lxxxvi. i. 65. lxxxvii. ii. 604
- versus *Bingham*, proceedings lxiv. 272
- Howard of Walden, John Griffin Griffin Lord*, account of lxvii. 530, 552. lxxxi. ii. 316
- *Thomas Lord*, copy of his admission into the House of Peers, by proxy lvii. 8
- Peerage of, decided in favour of Mr. C. A. Ellis lxxvii. 457
- Howdell, Rev. William*, account of, and legacies lxxiv. 1175
- Howden, Yorkshire*, query respecting lxii. 624. answered, and inscription from 973. inscription explained lxiii. 25, 402. history of lxiii. 595, 710. lxxiv. 432. ruinous state of the church lxix. 28. lxxxvii. i. 605. history of the church lxxv. 834. church described lxxvi. 522
- Howe, Sir G. G.* achievements for lxxvi. 104
- *George*, epitaph lxxv. 1204
- *Richard Earl*, memorandum to the officers of the fleet lx. 1141. account of the victory on the first of June lxiv. 493, 568, 573, 659. illuminations on that account 532. family 823, 824. thanked by the Lords 1188. his answer 1199. entertained by the Goldsmith's Company lxvi. 432. account of, and naval achievements lxix. 805. funeral procession 808. monument for in Westminster abbey voted by the Commons lxx. 234. his death, how caused lxxiii. 662. monument for in St. Paul's lxxxviii. i. 520
- Mr. execution of at Lisbon lxxxiii. i. 477
- family mansion at Hindon described lxxv. 1204. arms 1205
- Howel, James*, account of him requested lxv. 278. his works characterized 726. character vindicated lxvi. 10
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxiv. 482
- Howell, Rev. Richard*, acc. of lxxiv. 786
- Howes, Diana*, her sudden death by fright lxxiv. 1251
- *Rev. Mr. of Norwich*, called on by Dr. Priestley, for his defence of the Trinity lix. 11
- Howie [read Hervie]*, Dr. Dean of the Arches, 1568 lxxiv. 645, 853
- Howick, Lord*, on the negotiation for Peace lxxvii. 65. speech on American Intercourse 160. on the change of administration 563. on the navy lxxvi. 657. on the address 1155. lxxvii. 663. See *Grey*.
- Howlett, Rev. John*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 282. epitaph lxxv. 995
- Howley, Dr. William*, recommended to be elected Bishop of London lxxxiii. ii. 186. consecrated at Lambeth 392
- Howorth, Mr.* on the Natural History of Bees lxxv. 895
- Howsham*, mansion of noticed lxxxv. i. 202
- Howth, Thomas St. Lawrence Earl of*, account of lxxi. 962
- Howth*, affray at lxxxii. i. 82
- *Hill*, view of lix. 901
- *Harbour* lxxv. 852
- Ho-xen*, prime minister of China, put to death lxx. 988. his crimes and confiscation of property 1055



- Hoxton*, mansion at lxxxiv. i. 457  
*Hubbald, James*, account of lxviii. 263  
*Hubbard, Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 675  
 — *Rev. John Clarke*, account of lxxv. 679  
*Hubblestone*, why so called lix. 1070  
*Huber, Michael*, account of lxxv. 84, 181  
*Huby*, Captain, drowned lxxiv. 1079  
*Huckell, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxxiii. i. 212  
*Hucknall, Hault*, Derbyshire, church and notes lxix. 449  
*Hucks, William*, account of lxxiv. 1075  
*Hucks Barn*, near Ludlow, described lxxx. ii. 305  
*Huddart, Joseph*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 190, 278  
 — Captain *John*, account of lxxv. 85  
*Huddleston* family, notices of lxxxv. ii. 25, 26, 120  
*Hudibras*, a pun in noticed lx. 8. passage in explained 698. some passages illustrated lxii. 614. with Butler's own notes 897. lines ascribed to, where found lxv. 907  
*Hudson, Lady Catharine Susanna*, account of lxxv. 95  
 — *Mary*, account of lxxi. 375  
 — *Dr. Michael*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 313  
 — *Peter*, inventor of the mathematical projection, books written by him lx. 1194  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxxv. ii. 643  
 — *Dr.* proceedings against for sedition lxiii. 953  
 — *Thomas*, a poet of the 16th century, translator of *Judith* lxx. 711  
 — family epitaphs wanted lxiv. 160  
*Hudson's Bay Company*, dispute with the North-west Company lxxxvi. ii. 454  
 — *Streights*, account of lxix. 1179  
*Huggins, William*, account of lxvii. 6  
*Huggitt, Roger*, inscription for lxx. 828. account of lxxii. 428  
*Hughes, Rev. Dr. David*, account of lxxxvii. i. 276  
 — *Sir Edward*, account of lxiv. 181  
 — *Elizabeth*, the Kingsland (Herefordshire) doctress, account of lxxiv. 995  
 — *John*, account of lxvii. 828  
 — *Victor*, supreme at Cayenne lxxiv. 914  
 — *Rev. Mr.* account of lxxiii. 228  
 — *Mrs.* portrait of lxxv. 625  
 — family lxvii. 827  
*Huguetan, Peter*, Lord of Vryhouver, account of lxi. 494. anecdote of 678  
*Hulans*, what means it? lxxii. 520  
*Hull*, dock to be altered lviii. 356. fatality of small-pox at lxxv. 767. gaols described 595. bridewell 596. new dock lxxvii. 365. petition from lxxviii. 348. state of education at lxxxiv. i. 652. See *Meteorology*.  
 — *Richard*, enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194, 424. family ii. 121  
 — *T.* epitaph on Shenstone lxxxv. i. 305  
 — *Mrs.* the actress, account of lxxv. 1080
- Hulme, William*, a benefactor to Brazen-nose College, Oxford lxxx. i. 24  
*Hulse, Dame Hannah*, acc. of lxxiv. 1178  
 — *Rev. John*, account of lxx. 1289. his will lxxiii. 280. his prizes lxxix. 156. lxxxii. i. 39. lxxxiii. i. 39  
 — *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1081  
 — *Rev. Westrow*, account of lvii. 452  
*Hulster, John*, account of lx. 1055  
*Hulton, Henry*, account of lx. 368  
*Hum'd* explained lx. 1195  
*Humanity* to the brute creation recommended lxi. 335  
*Humberston*, stone at lxxxiii. i. 318  
*Human bodies* ossified lvii. 690, 755, 877, 1075. petrified 578, 781, 969, 1071. lxii. 25. putrefaction of lviii. 674. heart petrified 211. difference of the weight of lxv. 807. powers of lxix. 1043. floating power of lxxxi. i. 47. changes of ii. 240  
 — *Bones*, observation on the petrification of lviii. 694. in the rock of Gibraltar 695. found at Bristol 455. petrifications not ascertained 383. scull found in the Tiber not petrified 384. preserved at Hythe lxxii. 1001  
 — *Life*, whether preferable in civilization, or a state of nature lx. 118. monsters in lxi. 836. law explained lxiii. 249. phænomena in lxiv. 912. duration of lxxii. 951, 1017. accidents of lxxxii. ii. 344  
 — *Nature*, dignity of lxxxiv. ii. 550  
*Humane Society*, earliest account of given in the Gentleman's Magazine lvii. iv. letter from the annotator of the Tatler on 195. eight men recovered from suffocation in a pit 722. friendly hints to the directors 1077. first promoted in England by *Dr. Alexander Johnson* *ib.* experiments on the causes of death by drowning *ib.* progress of in America 1154. a child wonderfully preserved 1162. may be considered a new æra in the science of medicine lviii. 729. since their first institution they have restored near 1,300 persons, 730. anniversaries of lx. 273. lx. 271. lxi. 176. lxv. 251. lxvi. 251. lxviii. 341. lxxiii. 374. lxxiv. 371. lxxv. 377. lxxvi. 376. lxxviii. 369. lxxix. 374. lxxx. i. 480. law-case decided lx. 723. directors of that at Manchester lx. 600. apparatus for communicating heat to bodies apparently dead *ib.* benefit of such societies 659, 684, 787. success of at Lisbon 1084. recommended lxi. 821. advice to proprietors of canals lxiii. 530. observations on 709, 876, 894, 1000, 1107. lxiii. 222. lxiv. 312. new invented drag lxiii. 1074. means for recovery 1075. statement of lxv. 495. hint to 906, 912. more than 2,000 lives restored lxvi. 251. 2007. given-



- by the Court of Common Council 347. utility of 569. lxxi. 903. formed at Copenhagen lxvii. 1061. apparatus for recovery of drowned persons 1113. receives a donation of 100*l.* from the British factory at St. Petersburg lxviii. 166. annual court 253. premium offered for the best essay on the preservation of the lives of shipwrecked mariners *ib.* prize question 396. omission of a specified sum in the will of Bond Hopkins, Esq. 470. present their gold medal to Prince Ernest (now the Duke of Cumberland) lxviii. 719. sermon -for at Greenwich 990. young woman recovered at Salisbury 1078. account of a valuable life preserved lxix. 6. attention during the frost, as well as at other times, near the Serpentine river 33. resolutions tending to the preservation of shipwrecked mariners 182. rules recommended to be hung up in all public houses lxix. 667. cautions 917. sermon at Norwich by the Bishop 1185. extraordinary case of resuscitation lxx. 334. progress of 648. established in Denmark 744. forming at York 992. concert for at Islington 1206. receiving-house of, Hyde-park lxxii. 105. address of Dr. Morgan on presenting the honorary medallion 135. progress of in Massachusetts 744. attention towards the preservation of life lxxiii. 829. proceedings 1247. lxxvi. 205. woman and child recovered near Hertford lxxiv. 470. establishment of 547. noticed 414. lines on by Mrs. Harris 355. letter of the Emperor of Russia on 397. translation of the Emperor of Russia's letter 499. more Societies wanted lxxix. 493. plan for a double punt sent to lxxx. i. 426. advantages of lxxxiii. ii. 56. address of to the Emperor of Russia lxxxiv. i. 687. particulars of ii. 497. at Oxford lxxxv. ii. 175. medals lxxxviii. i. 366. at Paris, suggestions of ii. 170
- Humane Suggestions* lxxxi. i. 519
- Humanity*, commercial treaty of lvii. 530. of the allied Sovereigns lxxxiv. i. 397
- Hume, David*, reflections on the practice of our Kings in taking presents, remarks on lviii. 119. his letter to Sir John Pringle 392. began his History with the Stewarts, and so wrote backwards 405. an advocate for atheism and suicide 509. censured for too much religion lxiii. 688. styled a superficial mountebank lxviii. 1018. antidotes to the poison of lxx. 726. remarks on his Essay lxxii. 486. remarks on some of his sceptical opinions 1040. his veracity doubted, his infidelity, and credulity lxxv. 723, 1003, 1004. character and writings of lxxviii. 977. letter of lxxx. ii. 327. strictures relative to his Essay on Miracles lxxxv. i. 12. his History 530. correspondence of lxxxv. ii. 155, 253. censure on his writings lxxxvii. ii. 53
- Hume, Rev. Gustavus*, acc. of lxxv. 678
- *Rev. J. Dean of Derry*, corrections respecting his being dead lxii. 863
- *Joseph*, his plan of destroying ships, &c. lxxviii. 129
- *Lady Mary*, account of lxxv. 884
- *Rev. Dr. Travers*, account and character of lxxv. 775
- *Captain*, killed in battle in Ireland lxviii. 910
- Hummums*, the use of? lxxvi. 1006. etymology of lxxvii. 39, 294
- Humphreys, Rev. Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 530
- *Rev. William*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 340
- Humphries, Lieut. Harry*, acc. of lxix. 994
- *Susanna*, drowned lxxiv. 1074
- *William*, on hedge-hogs lxxx. i. 431
- Humphry, Ozias*, account of lxxx. i. 378
- Humphrys, Mrs.* account of lxix. 621, 820
- Hundon*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Hundreds*, on the division into lxxxii. ii. 232. leasings and grantings to farm of, against the Statute lxxxvi. ii. 129
- Hungarian language*, almanacks in lxxxiii. ii. 136
- Hungary*, proceedings for the better distribution of justice lvii. 77. intelligence from lviii. 746. lix. 454
- *King of*, crowned lx. 1134
- *Queen of*, Empress of Austria, crowned lxxviii. 936
- Hunger*, cause of lxxxiv. ii. 221
- Hungerford*, tomb of W. Greatrakes at lxxxiv. ii. 321. new church opened lxxxvi. ii. 270
- chapel, Salisbury, epitaphs in lx. 1081
- Hungerton church*, stone coffins found in lxxx. ii. 406
- Hunloke, Sir Henry*, account of him and his family lxxiv. 1082
- Hunnings, Butter*, account of lxiv. 766
- Hunston church*, shut up lxii. 805
- Hunnis, William*, anecdotes of, and his writings lxx. 29
- Hunsborough camp*, Northamptonshire, described lxviii. 1020
- Hunsdon, Herts*, church described lxv. 13, 123, 462
- Hunt, Capt. A.* account of lxix. 435
- *Henry*, meeting in Spa-fields lxxxvi. ii. 559
- *Capt. Maddeson*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098
- *Thomas*, account of lix. 962. family, mistake in the account of 1145
- *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, epitaph on lviii. 508. account of lxx. 8. lxxi. 101
- *Mr. a butcher*, his sudden death lxxv. 626
- Hunt*, curious lxxx. ii. 23
- *East Indian* lxxx. ii. 181
- Hunter, Dr. A.* account of lxxxiv. ii. 140



- Hunter, John*, account of lxiii. 964. lxiv. 1017. his museum lxiii. 1049. lxxvi. 953. his experiment on swallows lxvi. 399. petition respecting his anatomical preparations lxvi. 742. remark on lxxxii. ii. 41
- Hunter, John*, an American, account of lxx. 1116
- *John*, merchant, acc. of lxxiii. 88
- *Mrs. John*, account of her sudden death at Horton Shield lxxvi. 290
- *Peter*, Governor of Upper Canada, account of lxxv. 971
- *Dr. William*, brother of the surgeon, characterized lxiv. 1012. his museum deposited at Glasgow lxxv. 173. lxxvii. 1071. lxxxiii. i. 440
- *William*, of Savannah, killed in a duel lxxii. 1064
- *Rev. Dr.* account of and his writings lxxii. 1072
- *Mr.* sale of his library at Edinburgh lxxxiv. i. 40
- Hunting* in Scotland lvii. 476. observations on lix. 784. expressions elucidated 785. law opinion on requested lix. 125. answered 184
- Huntingdon, John Holland* Earl of 1416, seal of lxvii. 657. account of him *ib.*
- *Henry Holland* Earl of, marriage of, 1464 lxxxvii. ii. 194, 392
- *Countess* of, 1633, epitaph by Lord Falkland lxiii. 162
- *Francis Hastings*, tenth Earl of, account of lix. 959. pedigree of 1048
- *Selina*, Countess Dowager of, account of lxi. 529. letter to Dr. Doddridge 618. a mistake about that lady rectified 773
- *Earldom* of lxxxviii. ii. 462
- Huntingdonshire*, History of lxxxiv. ii. 445. lxxxvii. ii. 210
- Huntingfield*, Lord, origin of the family of lxxx. i. 610
- Huntingford, Dr. George Isaac*, Bp. of Gloucester, extracts from his sermon for lying-in women lxxvi. 642
- Huntington, William*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 190, 702
- Huntley, Rev. Richard*, acc. of lxiv. 224
- *Marquis* of, rejoicings on his return to Scotland lix. 1079. presented with a Scotch horn by the Prince of Wales lxx. 79
- Hunton, Dr. Mordecai*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 392
- Hupach, Baron*, plan for prevention of premature interments lviii. 706
- Hurd, Richard*, Bp. of Worcester, letter on the new edition of Bishop Warburton's Works lix. 157. anecdotes of lxii. 787. lxxxviii. i. 10. critique on Woodhouse's Apocalypse lxxviii. 702. character of Fletcher and Rousseau 869. correspondence with Bp. Warburton lxxix. 41. letters of lxxxii. i. 49. analysis of his life 351. monument, &c. lxxxvi. i. 137
- Hurdis, Rev. Dr. James*, account of lxxi. 1216. lxxiii. 229. lxxvi. 330. character of by Mr. Cowper lxxiii. 437
- Hurle, Anthony*, case of lxxiv. 415
- Hurlers* lxxvii. 1022
- Hurrey, Samuel*, account of lxx. 592
- Hurricanes*, meteorological observations before and during lvii. 563. on the Coast of Coromandel lviii. 264. at Barbadoes, and the effect it had on the health of the inhabitants 534. in the West Indies described lix. 600. lxxix. 733. lxxx. i. 79. lxxxiii. ii. 389. lxxxvii. ii. 621. lxxxviii. i. 75, 267. the nature and probable cause of lx. 37. one in London in 1701, 239. melancholy effects of lxi. 86. at Halifax, in Nova Scotia lxviii. 988. damages in Ireland by 1075, 1076. at Worcester lxxix. 986. in Germany lxx. 1197. at Plymouth lxxi. 1144. at Exeter lxxvii. 170. at Curaçoa, and in Lincolnshire lxxviii. 77. at Madras 452. in the Leeward Islands lxxx. ii. 181. at St. Bartholomew's 275. at Madras 472. in the East Indies 1152. in the Mauritius lxxxviii. ii. 76, 171
- Hurst Castle*, account of a friar confined there lx. 234
- Hurstmonceaux*, curious room in the castle at lxxiv. 875, 1065
- Hurst-per-point*, topographical notices of lxxv. 1112. epitaphs from lxxvi. 897
- Hurworth*, account of lvii. 775
- Husbandman*, an honourable character lx. 296
- Husbandry*, hints on the improvement of waste ground lviii. 5. premiums offered by the Society of Arts, &c. 423-4. lx. 455. remarks on lviii. 622. the first institution commemorated by the Tartars 1054. lectures to be given on, at Edinburgh lx. 363. horse-hoeing lxiv. 139. of Switzerland, the Nile, and Japan lxvi. 547. horse-hoeing recommended 1005. broad-cast and drill compared 1006. comparative advantages of horses and oxen lix. 1082. horse-tax rejected lxxv. 365. Tusser's Five Hundred Points of lxxix. 695. lxxx. ii. 240. lxxxii. i. 435. History of lxxx. i. 43
- Husbands*, hints to, respecting dress of females lxxiv. 1011, 1017
- Huss, John*, medal struck in honour of lix. 1002
- Hussen Bey* put to death for not fighting lviii. 72
- Hussien, Capitan Pacha Cuckzuck*, account of lxxiv. 181
- Hussey, Rev. Dr. titular Bishop of Waterford*, remarks on his charge lxviii. 371, 480
- *Charles*, apprehended lxxxviii. i. 366. tried for murder and executed ii. 174
- Hutchins, John*, cousin to the Historian of Dorset, account of lxxvi. 1253



- Hutchinson, Rev. Benjamin*, account of lxxiv. 282, 386, 476  
 — *Captain Charles*, account of lxxvi. 180  
 — *Hon. Foster*, account of lxxxvi. i. 179  
 — *Rev. John*, account of lxiv. 1156. lxv. 81  
 — *John Hely*, account of lxiv. 866  
 — *John Hely Lord*, answer of, to the thanks of Parliament lxxii. 356. speech for Catholic petition lxxv. 756  
 — *Rev. John*, his writings lvii. 280. lviii. 21, 22. Hutchinsonianism defended lxvi. 284. explained lxx. 460  
 — *Margaret*, account of her charities lxxv. 353  
 — *Richard*, alias *Foolish Dick*, account of lxviii. 905  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, account of lxvii. 255  
 — *William*, the Historian of Northumberland, Durham, and Cumberland, notices respecting his History of Durham lxiii. 202, 216, 308. lxxxvi. ii. 137. erroneous conjecture in his History of Durham lxxiii. 926. account of lxxxiv. i. 515. portrait of 516. original letters from his collection lxxxv. i. 219  
 — Colonel one of the Judges of Charles I. memoirs of, announced lxxv. 745. Life of lxxx. i. 39  
 — *Mr.* speech on state of Ireland lxxiv. 1054  
 — *Baronetage of* lxxx. ii. 118  
*Hutton, Dr. Charles*, sale of his library lxxxvi. i. 349  
 — *Charlotte*, account of lxiv. 960  
 — *George*, account of lxxvii. 684, 1073  
 — *James*, a Moravian preacher, account of lxv. 441, 444, 552  
 — *Rev. James Long* lxxiv. 813  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 428  
 — *Rev. William* lxxiv. 813  
 — *William*, question about his right to F. A. S.-ship lix. 63. remarks on Owen Glendwr, &c. lxvii. 1021. on Dinas Mouddy lxviii. 104. tour through Wales lxix. 846, 925. tour through some of the inland counties lxxii. 706. hints to lxxiv. 223. mistakes in his Scarborough Tour corrected 836, 1000. Preface to his Poems lxxv. 249. lines on the portrait of lxxxii. ii. 62. visit to lxxxv. i. 201. account of ii. 277, 373. anecdotes of, by his daughter lxxxvii. i. 248  
 — *Dr. James*, his collection of fossils presented by his sister to the Royal Society at Edinburgh lxviii. 71  
 — *family* lxix. 650  
*Huxam, Dr. J.* on diet, &c. lxxx. i. 612  
*Hydatids* in the brain of a cow lxv. 231  
*Hyde*, saline spring at Prestbury lxxiv. 650  
*Hyde Hall* lxxvii. 39  
 — *Arthur*, enquired after lxxi. 424. account of 522. lxxii. 85  
*Hyde, Edward Earl of*, register of his birth lx. 201  
 — *Justice John*, epitaph on lxxx. ii. 204. particulars of 624  
 — *family*, anecdotes of lx. 201. lxix. 650. information requested lxx. 256  
*Hyde-park*, wall of, leaped over by a horse lxii. 86. Cheesecake-house in lxxi. 401. on erecting buildings there lxxviii. 927. review in lxxxiv. i. 688. naval engagement, fair, &c. in lxxxiv. ii. 180  
*Hydraulic Architecture*, Wiebeking on lxxxvi. i. 135  
 — *Machine*, curious one sent to the East Indies lxii. 13  
*Hydrocephalus Internus*, hints respecting lviii. 900. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 232  
*Hydrophobia*, vipers recommended for lviii. 721. observations on lix. 147, 434. lxi. 888, 892, 994, 1009, 1107. lxv. 110, 131, 194, 203. cured lxi. 276. treatment of lxiii. 845. cases of lxiv. 581, 598, 1055. lxv. 797, 1113. lxxii. 965. lxxvii. 635, 1175. lxxix. 123. remarks on Mr. Robinson's case 712. real cases very rare 780. vulgar errors respecting lxv. 11. fatal cases of 532, 533. lxvi. 165. lxvii. 609, 764. lxviii. 632. lxix. 901. lxxiii. 1188. occasioned by the bite of a dog two years before lxvi. 620. in a cow lxvii. 34, 193. in dogs, account of, by Mr. Meynell lxviii. 949. two instances of its dreadful effects lxxiii. 883. cases, cures, &c. of lxxvii. 346. uncertain case of 977. cured lxxviii. 131, 315. query on 576. enquiry into, by desire of government 1120. recipe for lxxx. i. 112. its cure, &c. 147. advice respecting lxxxv. ii. 40, 400. prevention of lxxxvi. i. 102. excision the only remedy lxxxvii. ii. 517. See *Dogs*.  
*Hygrometer* described lxiv. 304, 425. an universal lxxiii. 711. new lxxxiii. i. 180  
*Hylding* explained lxviii. 949  
*Hyll's Art of Gardening* lxxvi. 998  
*Hylton, John Scott*, epitaph lxxiii. 615  
*Hymn* sung by the charity children at Barne Elms lviii. 785. ascribed to Dr. Burney, but written by Mason lxxiv. 121, 122  
*Hyperbola*, discussion of two different methods for the rectification of lxxxv. i. 18  
*Hyperbole* in writing or speaking lxvii. 458. in conversation censured lxxi. 704, 793, 900  
*Hypocrisy* of charity lxxiv. 911. on lxxv. 12  
*Hypothecation*, what lix. 1180  
*Hyssop of St. John* lxx. 716  
*Hythe* church and town, Kent lxxii. 1001. human bones preserved there 1002



*Jablonowsky*, Prince, murdered lxxvi. 1075  
*Jack* wound by King Charles II. at Long Marston lxiv. 507  
*Jack o' the clock-house* lxv. 235  
*Jackdaw*, tame one lxv. 651  
*Jackett, William*, his will lix. 672  
*Jackson, Charles*, sufferings at Wexford lxix. 602  
— Rev. Dr. *Cyril*, Dean of Christ Church, vase to be presented to lxxxiii. i. 414  
— *F. J.* account of lxxxv. i. 572  
— Rev. *Jeremiah*, complimented with a piece of plate by the governors of Uppingham school lxiv. 138  
— *John*, an attorney, account of lxvii. 437  
— *John*, his Chronology lxxix. 42  
— Rev. *Joseph*, epitaph on lxv. 40  
— *Joseph*, letter-founder, character of lxii. 92. elegy on 166. epitaph on 649. encomium on lxvi. 728  
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, some account of lxviii. 102  
— *Robert*, account of lxx. 901  
— *Samuel*, account of lxii. 285  
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 878  
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Oxford, death of lxxxv. ii. 571. account of 632  
— *William Adair*, account of lxxiv. 1174  
— *William*, account of lix. 377. epitaph on lx. 877  
— Rev. *William*, arrested for treason at Dublin lxiv. 473. account of lxv. 443. verdict of the coroner's jury 906. his prayer *ib.*  
— *William*, of Canterbury, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146  
— *William*, of Exeter, account of lix. 272  
— Mr. on Timbuctoo, confirmed lxxxvii. i. 221  
— arms lxvii. 376  
— family lxviii. 398  
*Jacob*, Sir *Charles*, particulars of lxxx. ii. 407  
— *Edward*, acc. of lviii. 1127. lxxiii. 290  
— *Henry*, his re-appearance after death lxviii. 238  
— Sir *Hildebrand*, account of lx. 1055  
— *John*, inscription on his almshouses at Gamlingay, and arms lxxiii. 710  
— Mrs. account of lxxiii. 290  
— a mechanic lxxv. 16  
*Jacobins*, British, to the French lxiii. ii. definition of the term lxviii. 39. unarmed, more dangerous than Frenchmen with arms lxix. 145. supposed to be making a tool of methodism lxx. 1077. antidote to the principles of lxxii. 632. labour to plunder the church lxxii. 636  
*Jacobinism*, account of the anti-christian conspiracy lxviii. 38. Voltaire the founder of the whole conspiracy, and was joined by Frederick II. King of Prussia, D'Alembert, and Diderot 40. memoirs of 951. conspiracy carried

on by against morality and religion lxxiii. 936  
*Jacobs*, Lieut. *Samuel*, account and character of lxxiv. 1076  
*Jacomb, Robert*, account of lxx. 89  
*Jacquelin, La Roche*, death of lxxxv. i. 558  
*Jacques, Robert*, tried for a conspiracy against the keeper of the Fleet-prison lx. 662  
*Jaffa*, massacre of the Turks at lxxii. 1124. lxxxvi. ii. 336  
*Jago*, Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 257  
*Jamaica*, medicinal plants of lvii. 996. motion in the earth lviii. 74. first stone laid for St. Andrew's church 453. a tiger shark taken 454. questions stated by the Privy Council to the agent, the answers by Dr. Wright 693. fire at New Orleans 743. laws make it death for a white man to murder a black one 963. conference on the slave trade lx. 170. address to the Commons of Great Britain on the trade and cultivation of the West India islands *ib.* gale of wind at lx. 1141. case in the Assembly lxi. 328. gives a sword of a hundred guineas value to Captain Hood, for saving the lives of the men on a wreck 481. sale of negroes there lxiii. 273. advices from 472. bread-fruit trees introduced there *ib.* fever there described lxiv. 1043. dreadful fire at lxv. 268. hints to proprietors of 986. the Maroons nearly extirpated lxvi. 70. success against the Maroons 338. termination of the Maroon war 428. improved culture of the sugar-cane lxix. 244. profit by the cocoa-tree 244. differences between the Government and the House of Assembly lxxii. 773. occurrences in 871. unhealthy state of lxxiv. 681. Colonel Chalmers on 1043. tornado at lxxv. 173. storm at lxxvi. 174. loss of several of the fleet 973. people of, averse to the abolition of the slave trade lxxvii. 129. resolutions of the Assembly against abolishing the slave trade, &c. lxxviii. 76. rats infest 1030. differences in adjusted lxxix. 572. account of 729. proceedings in lxxx. i. 173. lxxxvii. i. 74. sinking of the earth in lxxx. i. 79. phenomenon in ii. 311. earthquake at lxxxiii. i. 80. History of 490. ii. 216. hurricane at lxxxv. ii. 557  
*James I. King*, expences attending his daughter's marriage with the Palsgrave lviii. 591. and Prince Henry, a medalion of, described lix. 1099. anecdotes of lxii. 107. lxxx. ii. 313, 436. his visits at Hinchinbroke-house lxviii. 671. character of lxx. 119. lxxv. 1137. lxxxvii. ii. 29. original presentation copy of the works of, to Sir Peter



- Young his preceptor lxxi. 978, 1094.  
 anecdotes of his marriage 979. original letter of 980. specimen of his poetry lxxvi. 839. his great state 1049. his death 1050. letter by lxxix. 233
- James II.* King, statue of lx. 1189. his head on a seal lxi. 104. bust of, remark on 904. when Duke of York, letter to the Duchess lxvii. 23. judicial proceedings in his name not annulled by the Revolution lxvii. 755. his invasion of Ireland in 1689, and of England 1692 lxviii. 279. his body taken up by the prisoners in the house of Benedictines at Paris 938. enquiry after his body 1094. defended by Mr. Milner lxix. 785. characterized lxx. 119. letter from a lady of quality to lxxii. 919. medal or coin of lxxiii. 712. cross belonging to lxxiv. 1028. life of lxxxii. ii. 568. lxxxiv. ii. 551. escapes when Duke of York in 1648 lxxxvi. i. 590. letter, when Duke of York, to the King of Ardra ii. 11
- James IV.* King of Scotland, his picture enquired after lxv. 40. portrait of him and his Queen at Kensington palace 125. portrait described lxxvii. 123
- James VI.* King of Scotland, two letters of to the Laird of Barnbarrauch lxxiii. 120
- James, Charles*, account of lxxv. 390  
 — *Elenor*, account of lxiii. 910  
 — *Dr. Hugh*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 285  
 — *Rev. John*, account of lxiii. 484  
 — *Joseph*, epitaph lxix. 940  
 — *Captain Joseph*, heroic conduct of lxxix. 803  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 982. proposed monument for lxxx. ii. inscription lxxxvi. i. 138  
 — *Col. of Eltham-court Lodge, Kent*, account of his family lxxix. 929  
 — *Lady*, account of lxviii. 729
- James, Dr. Robert*, his powders, preparation of lxii. 146. efficacy of in the West Indies lxiv. 422. recommended as a remedy for the yellow fever lxix. 116. a milder substitute for lxxii. 1035. effect of his fever powder lxxvii. 995. *Col. Riddell's* preparation superior to his powder 998  
 — *Theory of fine Gardens* lxxvi. 999
- James, St. the Great*, why represented in the dress of a pilgrim? lxii. 129, 131. lxiii. 29
- James's, St.* view of chapel in Tottenham-court-road lxxxvi. i. 401  
 — *Westminster*, list of rectors lxxiii. 694, 778  
 — *Palace library* at lx. 585. fire at lxxix. 82. Court held there lxxx. i. 79
- Jameson, George*, account of lxxxii. i. 258
- Jamieson, Dr.* remarks on his Dictionary lxxxi. i. 426, 513, 611. ii. 24, 119, 221, 324, 612. lxxxii. ii. 628. lxxxiii. i. 601. apology to lxxxii. ii. 437. his remarks on Dictionaries lxxxiii. i. 601
- J'Anson* baronetage lxiv. 806. lxvii. 921. lxix. 831. family lxv. 905. lxviii. 398  
 — *John*, reason of for not assuming the title of Baronet lxxi. 424
- Janus temples*, account of lxxvi. 1021
- Japan*, popish mission to lix. 310. mode of cultivation in lxvi. 547. Christianity extinguished in lxxxiv. ii. 214
- Japhet*, on the sons of lxvii. 189
- Jaque, F.* drama by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 221  
 — *Joel*, vindication of his character lxix. 38
- Jardine, Nicholas Henry*, account of lxx. 385
- Jason*, a tragedy lxxxii. i. 348  
 — romance of lxxxii. ii. 3
- Java, isle of*, description of lxxxi. ii. 534. conquest of 567. captured lxxxii. i. 65, 70, 167. lxxxiii. i. 364, 574. cultivation of sugar in lxxxiv. i. 567. conquest, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 240. massacre at lxxxvii. ii. 458, 548
- Javan*, on the sons of lxvii. 193
- Jay, Rev. Thomas*, acc. of lxix. 721, 949  
 — *Mr.* treated by the American merchants lxiv. 1146
- Ibbetson, James*, account of lx. 373, 473
- Ibis* of the Egyptians lxi. 242. bird extinct in Egypt lxix. 777. some account of lxxii. 836
- Ice*, man taken up after having been floating on it for ten days lxv. 243. at Hudson's Bay described lxix. 1179. ground lxxviii. 411. lxxix. 199, 1199. boats lxxxiv. i. 429, 539
- Iceland*, account of a volcano there lvii. 197. the Thule of the antients lxxviii. 30. Natural History of lxxix. 936. travels in lxxxi. i. 344. lxxxiii. i. 551. hospitality in 554
- Icelanders* first passed to Scandinavia about the year 874 lviii. 137
- Icelandic Dictionary* announced lxxv. 355
- Ichthyology* of North America lxxxvi. ii. 616
- Ickeneld-street*, whence derived lvii. 690, 958
- Icolmkill*, account of lxiii. 594
- Icon Basilike* commended; the phrase used proverbially lxxxv. ii. 293
- Ide-hill*, chapel founded there by the Bishop of London lxxvii. 580
- Ideas*, on the production of, by Dr. Darwin lxvi. 635
- Idictæ*, remarks on that word lix. 884, 1099
- Idiotism*, correspondence on lxxix. 1128
- Idleness*, *Jeremy Taylor* and *Marquis Spinola's* remarks on lxxv. 692. essay on lxxvii. 812. remarks on lxxix. 303
- Idol, Indian*, presented to the Royal



- Irish Academy, by Mr. Lennox lxxiii. 708
- Idolatry*, the proneness of mankind to lxiv. 541
- Jeacock; Caleb*, characterized lxii. 29
- Jeaffreson*, Lieut. account of lxxiii. 1193
- Jeake, Samuel*, account of lix. 218
- Jealousy* of the Italians lxv. 549. illustrated lxxx. i. 136
- Jean*, Mr. an artist, account of lxxii. 885
- Jebb, Dr. John*, character of lvii. 869. vindicated 972. his memory defended lviii. 109
- Mrs. widow of Dr. Jebb lxxxii. i. 94
- Sir *Richard*, account of lvii. 642, 834, 855, 967. hints on 1056
- Jedda* described lxxvi. 106. two mansoleums, called Adam and Eve's tombs 105
- Jefferay, Sir John*, query respecting lxxviii. 966
- Jefferie, John*, will of lxxxv. ii. 120
- Jeffery, Mr.* speeches on Earl St. Vincent lxxv. 1157. lxxvi. 753
- the seaman, returns to England lxxx. ii. 483
- Jeffreys, Lord George*, Lord Chief Justice, arms of lxxxiii. i. 623. ii. 427. his cruelties doubted lix. 438. remains of found lxxx. ii. 584
- *Jane*, account of, and family lxxxii. ii. 16
- Rev. *T.* account of to be given lxi. 66. account of lxiii. 381, 404, 405. traits of his character 611, 797
- Jeffries, Rev. Mr.* account of wanted lx. 910. account of his death erroneous 1000. is at present collecting materials for his *Archæologia ib.*
- Mrs. account of lxix. 719
- Jefferson, Thomas*, elected Vice-president of the American Congress lxvii. 429. letter to the National Institute of France lxxiii. 270. re-elected President of the United States lxxv. 373. his intention to retire from the presidency of America lxxviii. 75
- family, epitaph for at Chinkford lxxvi. 124
- Jena*, account of the battle of lxxvi. 1060
- Jenkins manor*, Essex lxiii. 796
- Jenkins, Henry*, old, account of lxxxiv. ii. 533
- Rev. *R. J. R.* lxxxv. 203
- Jenkinson, Mr.* (now Earl of *Liverpool*), speech on the armament against Russia lxii. 631. See *Hawkesbury*, and *Liverpool*.
- family, inscriptions on lxv. 921
- Mr. (afterwards first Earl of *Liverpool*), query respecting him lxvii. 643
- Jenkyns, Richard*, account of lxxvi. 780,
- Jennens, Mary*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 45, 47
- *Charles*, of Gopsal, inscriptions by lxi. 305
- *William*, of Acton, account of and character, with his immense riches lxviii. 627, 755. lxxiii. 287
- Jenner, Dr. Edward*, address to the publick on the efficacy of the cow-pox against the plague lxxiii. 1015. his proper merits pointed out lxxiv. 327. speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 522. verses to on his invaluable discovery 523. the Chamberlain's speech on presenting him with the freedom of London in a gold box 673. his answer 674. speech on vaccination lxxvi. 574. complimented by Dr. Reyss 575. his frank conduct lxxvii. 824. further remunerated by Parliament 857. reply of to queries lxxx. ii. 524. See *Cow-pox*.
- enquiry respecting the family of lxxxiv. i. 544. account of the family ii. 116
- *William*, his house near Fairford robbed lviii. 355, 356
- Jenner* derived from Greek lxxv. 1041
- Jennerian Society*, festival lxxiii. 279, 461. gala 400. their address to Dr. Jenner 463. anniversary lxxiv. 472, 517. lxxv. 481, 521. lxxvi. 473, 572. report to, on Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1052, 1113. reports of lxxv. 672, 1207. numbers inoculated by lxxv. 40. lxxvi. 574. annual report 272. advice to lxxvi. 701. See *Cow-pox*.
- Jennings, Elizabeth*, account of lxviii. 622
- *George*, account of lx. 576
- *John* and *David*, account of lxi. 128
- Jenyns, Soame*, account of lvii. 1129, 1192. sketches of his life lx. 596. his epitaph 599. family epitaphs lxix. 572
- Jephson, Robert*, account of lxxiii. 600
- Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lx. 1152
- Jerbo*, an animal lxx. 142
- Jeremiah*, chap. xxxix. critique on lxviii. 845. remarks on a prophecy of lxxxii. ii. 505
- Jermin, Elizabeth*, inscription on lxxiii. 710
- Jerningham, Edward*, account of lxii. 505. lxxxiii. i. 283
- Sir *William*, account of lxxix. 887, 979
- Jerpoint Abbey*, monument at lxxx. ii. 516. arms in lxxxii. i. 407. described lxxxiii. ii. 18
- Jersey*, remains of a forest discovered in the sea lvii. 359. island of formerly called Cæsarea lviii. 115. account of the Druidical temple 1117, 1151. affray in lxii. 177. alarm at lxiii. 274. providential escape of the town of St. Helier lxxiv. 675. slight earthquake there 971. constitution of to be examined lxxxii. i. 80. abbey of St. Helier in lxxxiii. i. 18
- *George Bussy Villiers* Earl of, account of lxxv. 783
- Jervaux Abbey*, ruins of lxxvi. 626
- Jervis, Sir John* (afterwards Earl *St.*



- Vincent*), freedom of the city of London voted to lxiv. 478. presented with the freedom of the Goldsmith's Company lxv. 610. debate on his conduct in the West Indies 1013
- Jervis*, Captain, of the *Tonnant* drowned lxxv. 184. account of, and verses to his memory 282
- Jervoise*, Clerk *Jervoise*, his house at Woodford described lix. 583
- Rev. *George Huddleston Purefoy*, account of lxxv. 1085
- *George Purefoy*, communications from lxxxiii. i. 414
- Jerusalem*, St. John's prophecy of the destruction of, considered lxxiii. 149. city of? lxxv. 1006. answer to query respecting the city of lxxvi. 607. King of proposed lxxviii. 260. holy sepulchre at lxxix. 1000. names of lxxxii. ii. 469. pilgrimage to 316. sepulchral church at lxxxiv. i. 9. or *Ælia*, Bishops of, and orthodoxy of the Christian church at lxxxv. i. 313-316, 411. ii. 125. Mr. Belsham's remarks on i. 497, 603. prophecy applied to the destruction of doubted lxxxvii. ii. 313
- Jerusalem*, Abbé, account of lx. 368
- Jerusalem Chamber*, Westminster lxxvii. 326
- Jessard*, Henry, poisoned lxxv. 1080
- Jesse*, William, memoir of lxxxv. i. 87
- Jesson*, Mary, epitaph lxvii. 185
- Jesting*, genealogy of announced lxxiv. 1015. Fuller on lxxxvii. i. 436
- Jests*, prophane, censured lxix. 1176
- Jesuits*, account of their progress in Germany lx. 823. their manner of giving sanction to the murder of kings lxi. 223. suppression of lxii. 1199. effects from the suppression of lxvii. 636. government of, in Paraguay lxviii. 115. executed in the reign of Charles I. lxviii. 925, 933. fall of predicted in 1551 lxx. 959. society of in the diocese of London *ib.* college of lxxi. 1000. probable cause of their fall lxxiii. 921. restored by the Pope lxxiv. 872. destruction of reprobated lxxvi. 57. their fall lxxx. i. 448, 643. ii. 214. re-established lxxxiv. ii. 280. pamphlet against described lxxxv. i. 205. their order vindicated 415. their principles, and new colleges 503. vindication of ii. 22. expelled from Russia lxxxvi. i. 77. college of, at Stonyhurst lxxxvii. i. 173. intrigues, &c. of ii. 51
- JESUS, Abp. Secker's opinion on bowing at the name of lvii. 16. abbreviation of lx. 682. Messiah vindicated 688. doubt about his age 935. extract from Mr. Barnard's work on the Divinity of lxxxv. ii. 4. his Divinity asserted *ib.* 124, 209, 316, 415, 418, 581. attempts to disprove it 319, 418, 582
- Jesus College* chapel, Cambridge, discovery in lxxxv. ii. 320
- Jetton*, or *Counter*, explained lx. 728. and a silver coin, explained lxi. 891. use of the lxvi. 559
- Jewel*, Dr. John, Bishop of Salisbury, his *Apologia* lxxxii. i. 428. ii. 544. life of lxxxvi. i. 53
- Jewel-houses*, inventory of in 1649 lxxvi. 935
- Jewell*, Mrs. account of lxviii. 905
- Jew*, the wandering lxv. 35. of Mogadore lxxxix. 910
- Jews*, equal justice distributed to them in Prussia lvii. 89. proud conceit of themselves lviii. 405. murder of one by a Catholic 964. their form of prayer for his Majesty's recovery 1119. many dissatisfied with their theocratic government lix. 95. present a deputation to France 1040. their library in Bevis Marks lx. 587. their customs lxi. 215. festival of the new moon lxiv. 212. cruelties exercised on lxiv. 307. burial-ground at Mile-end described lxv. 98, 211. crucifixion of a child by them 371. the charge refuted 451. vindicated against calumniators 452. defended from the charge of Voltaire of being men-eaters 459. their crucifying children not credited lxv. 660. state of in Portugal 853. present state of lxx. 50. character for insensibility and ingratitude 141. three converted, baptized 648. change of their opinions lxxi. 11. Witherby on an address to the 225. remarks upon their restoration 830. present state of foretold in Scripture lxxii. 328. state of their poor 842. election of a high-priest 967. their dispensation generally misunderstood lxxiii. 337. prohibiting law in Switzerland renewed lxxiv. 75. attempt to remove prejudices concerning the Jewish nation 542. religion and piety of the present lxxiv. 652. Mr. Stowe, on their prophecy lxxvi. 1046. forbidden to send their children to a new free-school lxxvii. 219. in France liable to military service 366. King of Westphalia's reply to their address lxxviii. 259. regulations of Buonaparte respecting 356. their number ascertained 456. progress of in England lxxx. i. 15. intolerance of 329. Society for Christianity among them 377. Mr. Lemoine on their present state 514. defended ii. 12. state of English 13, 27. present state of 109, 235, 237. lxxx. i. 617. lxxxii. i. 120. wedding lxxx. ii. 144. story of one 323. a benevolent one 528. prophecies relative to lxxx. i. 29. enfranchised in Germany 176. moral publication for 484. Society for the conversion of



- defended 342, 529, 619. the state of modern ii. 133, 231, 235. conversion of recommended lxxxii. i. 124, 328. privileges to 178. Society for converting ii. 131. their dispensation 240. their bonds 329. History of 448. lxxxiii. ii. 146. their jakel of gold lxxxiii. i. 206. state of religion among them 615. justiciary of the ii. 418. list of in England 428. lxxxv. ii. 295. modern, account of their ceremonies a desideratum lxxxv. i. 312. writers respecting *ib.* at Cochin ii. 294. one baptized at Bath lxxxvi. ii. 455. regulations of at Leipsic lxxxviii. i. 554. hanged at Northampton ii. 501
- Jews' Hospital*, remarks on lxxxi. i. 467. ii. 236
- Jews' Synagogue*, how appropriated lxxx. ii. 427
- Jewsbury, Thomas*, account of lxix. 443
- Jeypour*, Rajah, assassinated lxxiii. 873
- Iffley*, stones in an old yew at lxxiv. 995, 1187. church described lxxxviii. ii. 9, 232
- Ightham*, Kent, remarkable inscription at lxii. 701, 1101. church described lxviii. 475
- Ignatius*, vindicated against Priestley lvii. 485. quotation from lxvii. 731. opinions of lxxxv. i. 31. his belief in Christ's Divinity 128. martyrdom of 129. his epistles 322
- Ignis fatuus*, remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 23
- Ignoramus*, plan of Hawkins's edition lviii. 49. lxxvii. 626. that word explained lviii. 51. remarks on the play of lxvii. 961
- Ignorance*, pleas for, in Scotland lxvi. 225. advantages of lxxiv. 617
- "*I had rather*," ungrammatical lxvi. 715
- I. H. C.* explanation of lx. 696. lxiv. 414
- I. H. S.* explained lvii. 780, 1055, 1072. lx. 311. lxii. 981, 1088, 1089, 1184. conjectures on lxvi. 641, 718, 746. wrongly explained lxxiv. 312. monogram of lxxviii. 208
- Ilam-house*, Derbyshire, described lxxv. 507
- Ilbert*, Rev. *Peregrine*, acc. of lxxv. 682
- Ilchester* gaol, account of lxxvii. 721
- Ilchester, Elizabeth* Countess, account of lxii. 1060
- *Henry Thomas Fox Strangeways* Earl of, account of lxxii. 885
- family of lxxxiv. i. 225
- Ileus*, case of lxxxii. i. 390
- Iliff, John*, account of lxix. 725
- *Joseph and Anne*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 671
- Iliffe, Mrs. H. M.* account of lxxv. 388
- *Joseph*, account of lxv. 260
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 794
- Capt. *Thomas*, account of his death lxxv. 489. cause of his death erroneously stated 675
- Ilkley*, Roman remains at lxxv. 1134. a bathing-place *ib.*
- Illegitimacy*, case of lxiii. 425
- Illeshazy*, Countess of, her unfortunate death lxxiii. 881
- Illidge, Hannah*, account of lxxiv. 690
- Illuminati*, their design to overthrow religion and government lxvii. 961. proofs of a conspiracy carried on by them against all the religions and governments in Europe lxviii. 138. two tried at Air, in Scotland lxx. 990
- Illuminations*, a sign of rejoicing, the origin of lix. 422. how increased lxxxii. i. 439. from gas 440. general lxxxiii. ii. 83. lxxxiv. i. 405, 506, 510, 694
- Image*, a mutilated one lxi. 513. remarkable one found at Warminster 1177. antique, found in Bucks, lxv. 12. of ivory lxv. 558. of brass 559
- Image-worship*, suppression of lxvi. 1100. discourse on lxx. 842
- Imagination*, how far influenced by weather or climate lix. 34. strength of 1093. Winkelman's remarks on controverted lxii. 605. effects of on human conduct lxvi. 850. numerous advantages of lxxv. 120
- Imitation* and originality, thoughts on lix. 308. lxiii. 17. of modern philosophers lxv. 637
- Immersion*, punishment by lxxxii. ii. 274
- Immorality*, caution against a growing lxxi. 398
- Imp*, etymology of lvii. 39
- Imperial armies*, uncertain state of lxx. 170
- Impey*, Sir *Elijah*, abstract of the six articles against him lvii. 1180. charge moved against lviii. 131. witness ordered to attend 322. defence before the House of Commons 323. speech on being attacked in the public prints 328. forgives the printers 416. debate relating to his trial 419, 610, 613, 888, 980, 1139
- Impiety*, theatrical, censured lxx. 6
- Impransus* explained lxiii. 779. lxiv. 1172
- Impress*, officers of, recommended to visit the shops of linen-drappers, perfumers, &c. lxv. 979. how to reduce evils of lxxxvi. ii. 402
- Impression* from an antient jasper lxxii. 315
- Imprisonment* not to be wantonly inflicted by the Justices lviii. 857. solitary lxiv. 30, 127. decision on lxxix. 857
- Impropiators*, their neglect of their churches lxxiv. 722
- Improvement*, common acceptance of that term lxxiii. 1026
- Improvements*, their decline from perfection lvii. 698
- Improvers*, common fate of lxiv. 828



*Inarime Island*, account of lx. 237  
*Ince, John*, account of lxxvi. 875  
 — *Capt. William*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 466  
*Incendiaries* tried and executed lx. 1138, 1142  
*Inch Keith Island* described lxvii. 24  
*Inclosure Bill, General*, proceedings on a lxx. 1249. lxxxii. ii. 614. lxxxiii. ii. 69  
*Inclosures*, objections to lxvi. 53, 220. impolicy of too general lxvi. 104. attention to the poor in, recommended lxvii. 921. letter to Sir John Sinclair on the inclosure of commons lxviii. 3. attention to planting recommended in 5. the idea of their being hurtful to the poor exploded 99. of waste grounds near roads recommended lxviii. 665. of Wilbarston obstructed lxix. 801. observations respecting lxx. 940. objections to 944. injury of lxxi. 809. observations respecting lxxii. 755. evils of lxxiv. 1028. See *Timber*.  
*Income*, statement of what is really national lxxii. 329  
 — *Bill*, proceedings on lxx. 1161  
 — *Tax*, statement of the plan and proceedings thereon lxix. 128, 213, 301. lxx. 213. first meeting of Commissioners lxix. 248. first meeting of Commercial Commissioners *ib.* consideration respecting 315. considered 401. calculation of the national income at 236 millions 403. proceedings for a repeal of lxx. 1244. repeal of moved lxxii. 270, 564. considered 415. repeal of 657. proceedings of the Liv-  
 erty of London on the repeal of 775. defence of 1203. voluntary contributions proposed lxxiii. 607. See *Pro-  
 perty Tax*.  
*Incorporated Boroughs*, essays on lviii. 130  
*Incumbents*, small, situation of hard lxxviii. 318  
*Indemnities*, proceedings in various parts respecting lxxii. 773  
*Indemnity, Act of*, to be proposed concerning Orders in Council lxxviii. 152  
 — *Bill*, debates on lxxxviii. i. 450, 451, 545, 546, 624, 625, 627, 629  
*Independence*, value of lxvi. 320. essay on lxxx. i. 403  
*Independents* described lxxxii. ii. 50  
*Index* to the Greek Classics proposed lviii. 406. to the Gentleman's Magazine, utility of lix. 343. "Index to the Records" defended lxxvi. 519  
*Indexes*, on lxxvii. 232  
*India, East*, forces in, not adequate to its defence lviii. 260. list of the army of Tippoo Sultan 743. instructions relative to the brevet-rank of officers in India 798. debates on 799. debates on the revenue arising from the British possessions there 1137. reform in the army by Lord Cornwallis lix.

358. views in, and History of 706. state of the war in lxi. 76. statement of the origin of the war 79. debates on the war 233, 237, 338, 341, 544. noblemen returned as members of the Court of Judicature 270. battle with Tippoo Saib 370, 371. proceedings of the army 478. debate on affairs 731. affairs, proceedings in the Lords on lxii. 335. proceedings of Earl Cornwallis against Tippoo Saib 466. court proceedings 569. peace concluded with Tippoo Saib 659. process in the Commons on the war 726, 1171. proceedings in the Court of Admiralty in the Chinsurah cause 1146. debate on the government of lxiii. 1013. advantaged by the introduction of Christianity lxiv. 1006. Sir G. Dallas on its trade with Europe 1040. Protestant chapel opened in Black Town, Madras 1064. hurricane at Banda; great fall of rain at Amboyna 1232. action with the Rohillas lxv. 427. success against the Dutch settlements in lxvi. 336. storm in 607. Colombo and its dependencies taken 778. Amboyna, Banda, &c. taken lxvii. 71. loss of the Prince Frederick off Teneriffe lxviii. 68. illicit trade lxix. 344. accounts before the Commons 765. Mr. Taylor's motion respecting the province of Oude 1116. proceedings after the death of Tippoo Saib lxx. 76. the capture of Seringapatam 165. the throne of Tippoo broken up 171. 3120 horses in Tippoo's stud, 99 elephants, 175 camels, and 650 women & wives *ib.* description of Tippoo's palace 573. letter from an officer *ib.* origin of all the conquests in 857. antient historians considered 858. progress of various voyagers to 864. affairs in 1197. flattering accounts from lxxi. 270. accounts from the Baptists' missionaries in 851. church at Poonah opened 852. a list of Governors wanted lxxii. 621. Guzerat restored to tranquillity 1151. project of an expedition over land 1211. destruction of a fleet of pirates lxxiii. 182. population of Bengal 678. dreadful battle in 679. dreadful fire at Madras 777. Arabs defeated 778. Rohillas defeated *ib.* successful proceedings of the army under General Wellesley lxxiv. 355. army, thanks to lxxiv. 769. debate on state of lxxv. 561. peace restored; treaties with Holkar and Scindia lxxvi. 663, 664. Dr. Vincent on the commerce of 1135. Mr. Falconer on same subject 1144. attempts at civilizing the Indians by the Friends at Philadelphia 1129. gold mine discovered in lxxvii. 367. mutiny there



*ib.* insurrection in 574. Christians newly discovered 1057. malicious report of forcibly converting the native troops to Christianity 1069. inland commerce to proposed 1112. proposed expedition of the French to lxxviii. 163. debates on the Marquis of Wellesley's administration in 346. committee appointed to enquire into the affairs of 347. Marquis Wellesley thanked for services in 348. trade to 436. insurrection in quashed 452. casts of lxxix. 173. historical sketches of the South of lxxx. i. 39. revolt of part of the army in, defeated, &c. 75. mutiny in 385. historical sketches of lxxxi. i. 247. lxxxii. ii. 448. state of the press in lxxx. i. 372. voyage to lxxxii. i. 40. lxxxiii. ii. 578. History of Commerce with lxxxii. i. 136. trade to 265, 266, 322, 569, 650. journey to ii. 19, 124, 225, 332. journal in 240. battles in 485. churches in 511. mode of catching game in lxxxiii. i. 11. church establishment in ii. 265. letters on lxxxiv. i. 40, 463. ii. 357. tracts on i. 242. knowledge of the antients respecting ii. 7. travelling in 14. transplanting the produce of 33. custom of barbers 207, 339. marriage procession 250. shipping bill 266. episcopacy in 337. bequest for lunatic asylum in 504. progress of the war lxxxv. ii. 449, 550, 554. lxxxvi. ii. 257. lxxxviii. ii. 70, 75, 170, 261, 268, 358, 364, 455, 458, 551, 556. its termination lxxxv. ii. 456. cavalry introduced in lxxxvii. ii. 458. treaty with the Peishwah lxxxviii. i. 169. his hostile conduct 266. war with 263, 459, 556. official dispatches 453, 549, 610. ii. 70, 261, 358, 455, 551. treaty with Holkar i. 556. general order of Marquis Hastings ii. 358

*India Company, East*, the Raymond and the Woodcot taken in Tellicherry roads, and the Princess Amelia and Royal Charlotte burnt lxxviii. 719. unfriendly reception of the crew of the Ocean on the Island Kalatoa 803. regulations of their army lxxix. 248. the Calcutta burnt in Bengal river 615. loss of the Queen Indiaman lxx. 922. their estimates and debates 1160. permit two of the bricks from Babylon to be sent to Paris lxxi. 599. about to open an Oriental Museum *ib.* their house to be still further extended 662. debates in the Lords on lxxii. 1049. in the Commons 1050. portrait of John Dean in the East India House lxxvii. 606. one of their ships attacked by French privateers 1071. loan to them lxxviii. 535. charter, &c. to lxxxiii. i. 162, 269, 468, 569, 643. lxxxiv. ii. 2. whimsical letter to lxxxiii. i. 612

*Indies, West*, people of colour present a deputation to France lix. 1040. debates on fortifying 1158. unfavourable to the Muses and Science lx. 10. insurrection in the French Islands 170. hurricane 432. state of weather *ib.* climate of improves the mind of Europeans 631. a certain death to persons deranged in mind 632. discovery of lxi. 1104. sufferings of the inhabitants from the Spaniards lxiii. 1130. declaration and proclamation, &c. of Sir Charles Grey lxiv. 1136. proceedings of the army 1141. medical cautions respecting lxv. 788. debate on the conduct of Sir Charles Grey and Sir John Jervis 1013. parliamentary proclamation for a loan to the merchants 1093. advices from St. Vincent's lxvi. 779. proceedings in the campaign of 1794, lxxvii. 50. progress of missionaries sent to lxxix. 162. reduction of the Danish and Swedish Isles in lxxi. 474. Islands, capture of lxxi. 555, 563. danger of Cape François from the Negroes lxxii. 77. conduct of Toussaint at St. Domingo 265. manifesto for the Island of Guadaloupe 265. convulsions there 266. insurrection of the Negroes at Tobago *ib.* design of the revolt at Martinique *ib.* query, where to find a list of Governors of ? 621. number of French troops in St. Domingo 1152. state of persons in St. Domingo, &c. lxxiii. 77. the scourge of the yellow fever on Europeans 136. advices from St. Domingo lxxiv. 78. storm in Bermuda 588. cruelties in St. Domingo 874. annual produce and advantages of 943. debate on the defence of lxxv. 561. massacre in St. Domingo lxxvi. 669. Dr. Pinckard's Notes on 740. hurricane in Leeward Islands lxxxi. ii. 181. accounts from Jamaica 275, 373. Bishops required there lxxxii. i. 38. accounts from 580. want of churches in ii. 511. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 138. cultivation of lxxxiv. i. 561, 657. ii. 33. the practice of eating earth 220. religious government wanted 337. governments in St. Domingo 668. Black troops lxxxv. i. 296. Bishop proposed for lxxxvi. i. 103. dispute with Christophe and Petion 172. insurrection in Barbadoes 557. dreadful hurricane lxxxvii. ii. 621. particulars respecting slaves 622

*India Company, West*, chartered by the King of Sweden lvii. 79

— *West, Dock Company*, proceedings respecting lxxiv. 161. appeal to the Directors 204. account of their docks 267. salaries of Directors lxxv. 151. damage at their docks lxxxiii. ii. 494

— See *Asia*.

*Indian* grant of land in 1018, lx. 223.



- spires, their introduction into Europe lxx. 859. Deity lxxiii. 417. manuscripts lxxix. 632. Prince, at Warsaw lxxxvi. i. 267. juggler, death of 272. sports ii. 617
- Indians* of Asia, their origin lx. 225. supposed to be descended from the Welsh lxi. 597. of America, enquiry respecting their hair 901. meeting to make peace with the Americans 1152. White, in America lxii. 597. lxxx. i. 629. extraordinary escape from the cruelties of the Mikmak lxxv. 742. description and character of the Northern lxvi. 498. different species of lxx. 858. of North America, thank Dr. Jenner lxxviii. 1031. warfare of in America lxxxv. ii. 78
- Indigo* cultivated in Africa lviii. 433. extracted from woad lxxxi. i. 175
- Indiscretion*, an ingenuous apology for a slight lxx. 135
- Indolence*, certain and pernicious effects of lvii. 857. poetical descriptions and censures of 139. ill effects lxxxi. i. 58
- Indubitable*, what meant by that word lix. 1012
- Indulgences*, nature of lxxiii. 221, 324. doctrine of 409. plenary, their supposed extension to the remission of all sins 902. Papal, printed lxxxiv. ii. 546
- Indus* and the *Ganges*, known to the Macedonians lxx. 858
- Industry*, the blessings of lvii. 582. good effects of a society for the promotion of, in Lincolnshire lxi. 843. discouraged lxxix. 217
- *Houses of*, in Dublin lx. 792. at Barcelona lxii. 247. at Shrewsbury, statement of for ten years lxiv. 1139. recommended lxxiv. 846. at Shrewsbury lxxvii. 918. principles of lxxx. ii. 557. strictures on lxxxviii. i. 59
- Infancy*, Scenes of, by Dr. Leyden lxxxii. i. 409
- Infant Suitors*, Bill for lxxxii. i. 465
- Infants*, directions to prevent the disorders of lxi. 1121. one with two heads lxvi. 123. management of lxxxi. i. 544
- Infantry*, addition to the colours of the 14th regiment of lxxxii. i. 124
- Infection*, on preventing lxxiv. 702. prevented lxxx. ii. 427
- Infernal* fire-ship, account of lxiv. 105
- *Societies* in London lxx. 971
- Infidel Plutarch* suggested lxxvi. 39
- *Writers*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 438
- Infidels* labour to plunder the church lxxii. 636. French, blindness of lxxv. 318. questions addressed to lxxxv. ii. 240
- Infidelity*, seeds of sown in England lxv. 298. cause of the troubles in France 320. increase of lxvi. 271, 588. dangerous consequences of lxvii. 188. the source of suicide lxxix. 18. counter-acted lxxx. ii. 7
- Infirmaries*, remarks on lix. 191. benefit of parishes subscribing to lx. 441. advantages of county 593. origin and advantages of lxvii. 139. recommended to be made schools of Christian erudition lxx. 819. hymn for lxxx. ii. 645
- Inflammable air*, the superiority of above that of pure air lix. 219. experiments on forcing it from coal-mines 969
- Inflammation*, case of phlegmonic lxvi. 145. relieved lxxvii. 899
- Inflammatory diseases*, efficacy of mercury in lvii. 340
- *Hand-bills* for a meeting on Kennington Common lxx. 1099. measures taken to prevent it 1100
- Influence*, necessity of, in support of government lvii. 584
- Influenza* of 1788, account of lix. 344. treatment of lxxiii. 203
- Informations*, in many cases, a duty lxv. 904
- Informers*, Suetonius's opinion of lxx. 605. character of lxxiv. 535. not novel lxxvii. 1017
- Ingenhousz*, Dr. *John*, account of lxix. 900
- Ingle*, *William*, epitaph lxxii. 722
- Ingleby*, Mr. account of lxviii. 271, 423
- Inglis*, *Adam*, account of lxiv. 1054
- Dr. *Ch.* consecrated Bishop of Nova Scotia lvii. 735, 830
- Ingram*, *Christopher*, a faithful servant lxix. 261
- Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 882
- Rev. *Robert Acklom*, account of lxxix. 275
- Ingratitude*, severely punished by the Persians lviii. 762. instances of in Greece and Rome *ib.* the birth of lxxx. ii. 442
- Ingress*, near Greenhithe, Kent, different proprietors of lxxiii. 402
- Ingulphus*, a MS. of lxvii. 839
- Ingworth*, Norfolk, church lxix. 649
- Inheritance* of daughters, at Metelin, in Ireland, before sons lxi. 1122
- Inhumanity* to the brute creation, instances of lix. 123
- Initial letters*, in printing lxxx. i. 139
- Injury committed*, whether it causes hatred lxiii. 709
- Ink*, decayed, how to be restored lviii. 992. recommended for a scald lxii. 1008. white, on dark blue paper, recommended to those nearly blind lxiv. 300. receipt for durable lxxv. 1004, 1116. lxxvi. 198. lxxx. ii. 626. lxxxvii. ii. 98. stains of how removed lxxvii. 145. how to make Indian lxxviii. 781. substitute for Indian lxxix. 398. indelible *ib.* account of printing lxxx. i. 138
- Inland Navigation*, advantages of lx.



110. ought to be encouraged by the Corporation of London *ib.*  
*Innes*, Lieut.-col. *James*, acc. of lxxiv. 1168  
*Innkeepers' Servants* lxxx. ii. 417  
*Innocence*, Ode to lxx. 346  
*Inns*, between London and Carlisle lxii. 600  
*Inoculation*, good effects of lxxii. 327. lxxiii. 301. cause of increase of population lxvi. 112. lxxiii. 213. first introduction of, in America and England 520. on restricting inoculation for small-pox lxxix. 105. fatal instances of lxxx. ii. 3. remarks on 332. See *Cow Pox* and *Small Pox*.  
 — of sheep lxxxii. i. 440  
*Inquiry*, Court of, proceedings of on the Convention of Cintra lxxviii. 1034, 1177  
*Inquisition*, History of lxxx. i. 40. sketch of 144. account of lxxxi. i. 361. in Portugal lxxxii. i. 143. abolished, &c. lxxxiii. i. 172, 380, 477. at Goa, abolished ii. 181. re-established lxxxiv. ii. 176, 668. address on its re-establishment 668  
*Insane persons*. See *Lunatics*.  
*Insanity*, observations on lix. 252. various successful methods of treating 302. shocking instance of lxxviii. 547. on the disease so termed lxxviii. 880. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 136. lxxxiv. i. 652. remedy for lxxxvii. i. 348  
*Inscriptions*, antient one at Norwich lvii. 123. on a stone on Putney Common 1046. durable, on cast iron lviii. 1046. antient ones explained lix. 314. on a sarcophagus at Clifton, near Bristol, on the exploits of the 19th regiment of foot in the East Indies 607. at Salisbury 1002. a mutilated one completed and translated 1068. for elucidation lx. 392. at St. Ives lxii. 125. in Salisbury cathedral 1089. at Belton 1107. at Ainsty lxiii. 320. curious 696. at Dibgate-house, Kent lxiv. 204. at Farley 599, 617. at Shrewsbury 976. antient 982. at St. Giles's, Shrewsbury 991. at Ilchester, explained 1001. at Christchurch, Hants 1093. at Tideswell 1101. at Aylsham lxxv. 9. at Scunthorpe, in Lincolnshire 201. in a room at an inn in Wales lxvi. 270. in Burnt Island lxvii. 26. in Raunds church 123. at Guisley, in Yorkshire 1021. in Switzerland *ib.* remarks on one in Switzerland lxviii. 28. classical 373. in Ferryfriston church, Yorkshire 573. in old Bedlam lxix. 386. at Pelsal, Staffordshire 836, 944. at Llanrwst, Llangadwalladar, and Llan Bebliek 932. near Perth lxx. 122. from an elegant stand 942, 1256. in Beauchamp tower in the Tower of London 1062. on a Roman altar found near Lancaster 1068. on a pig of lead *ib.* on the Helmdon mantle-tree 1232.

at Helmdon parsonage lxxii. 1016. at East Cheap lxxi. 1175. triple, brought from Rosetta lxxii. 725, 1106. from Rosetta, illustrated by Akerblad lxxiii. 25. from Rosetta, observations respecting lxxiv. 54. on a window lxxii. 1015. Phœnician, at Oxford, translations of, by Bartlemy, Swinton, and Akerblad lxxiii. 27. at Liddington 417. at Minster, in the Isle of Thanet *ib.* on a mountain, in North Wales 417, 519. monumental 1027. Welsh, near Ruthyn, explained 1199. at Romsey lxxiv. 141. objections to 142. vindicated lxxvii. 118. on a chalice 146. on the Margrave of Anspach 232. for Dr. Scott 481. on an urn 839. on the coffin of the Duchess of Gloucester 885. at Appleby, co. Leic. and Aberdeen 913. at Ringwood 1001. Roman 1009. on Mr. Davis 1169. at Versoy 1213. on an obelisk lxxviii. 478. at Canterbury 481. for a monument for Lord Nelson 1032. on a silver bowl lxxix. 18. on the foundation stone of Covent Garden theatre 82. at Macclesfield 84. on Macduff's cross 497. at Damietta 627. at the Leasowes lxxx. i. 424. on a vase 560. under a walnut-tree 565. from Egypt 617. on the foundation stone of Taunton Hospital 658. on Shelton oak ii. 305. on a Jubilee column lxxxi. i. 126. on Portland light-house 217. a votive one 449. at New Alresford 522. at Lichfield ii. 254. Roman 312. on an antient bedstead 416. to G. Westby lxxxii. i. 5. to Mr. Addison 50. on a seat 62. on a cenotaph at Preston 216. on a ring 322. doubtful ii. 23. at Totness 113. at Blore-heath 605. to Lady Palmerstone lxxxiii. i. 14. on the monument of Mr. Pitt 279. to Mr. Pitt 407. on a vase 414. for a proposed statue of Sir Joshua Reynolds 415. on a mortar ii. 17. on a stone 18. on a bell 105. at Frankley 417. on an antient plate 545. in Bosworth-field 572. to Dr. J. Jowett lxxxiv. ii. 4. on foundation stone of Bathwick church 313. Roman, at Norton ii. 646. in rural retreats lxxxv. i. 387, 483. ii. 3, 99, 291  
*Inscriptiones Marmorum Oxoniensium* lxix. 184  
 — *Herodes Atticus'* pillars lxix. 25  
*Insects*, luminous one discovered in Spain lvii. 88. to destroy, an important desideratum 563. found in a pool near Dulwich lviii. 585. remarks on, and means of destroying lx. 880. on plants, how to be destroyed lxi. 725. found in the ears of wheat lxxv. 627. nothing to cause alarm from them 622. best means for destroying lxxvi. 569. lxxix. 397. dangerous effects from destroying lxxxi. ii. 34. history of English



- lxxxv. i. 293. ravages of the white  
ii. 397  
*Insolence of office* lxxiii. 1121  
*Insolvency*, general causes of lxxiii. 215  
*Insolvent Debtors*, separation requisite  
lxxxvii. i. 348  
— *Bill*, extends not to the Isle of Man  
lxxxii. ii. 423. amendment of lxxxv. i.  
455. inefficacy of lxxxvi. ii. 14  
*Inspector*, No. I. lxi. 810. letter from  
the author of, on a prophecy of Daniel  
lxx. 201  
*Inspectors of Administration*, a plan for  
lxxv. 191  
*Inspiration*, on lxxix. 198  
*Installation of Knights of the Garter*  
1762, lxxv. 19. invested with the in-  
signia 176. ceremony of 374, 470  
*Instinct*, human, its difference from  
reason lxxiii. 1220  
*Institute, French*, dissolved lxxiii. 99. di-  
vided into three academies *ib.*  
— *Royal*, at Paris lxxxiv. ii. 515  
— *Dutch* lxxx. i. 232  
*Institution, British*. See *British Institu-*  
*tion*.  
— *London*. See *London Institution*.  
— *Royal*, catalogue of its library lxxix.  
632. See *Royal Institution*.  
*Instock, William*, account of lxxv. 1086  
*Instruction*, Aristotle's observation on its  
importance lxxiv. 1137  
*Instruments*, philosophical lxxxii. i. 136  
*Insurance*, observations on policies of  
lxxxii. ii. 334  
— *Fire Offices*, when first instituted lxi.  
832. query about 1007  
— *Marine*, Bill proposed for lxxxi. i. 268.  
on average of lxxxiii. ii. 136  
*Insurrection among the Hessians* lxxvii.  
76. at Constantinople and Algiers  
lxxix. 79  
*Intellectual faculties*, dullness of, arise  
from a want of properly exerting them  
lviii. 578. extraordinary lxxiii. 22. qua-  
lities lxxxviii. ii. 430  
*Intemperance and Temperance*, scale of  
lix. 399  
*Interest of money*, reasons against the re-  
duction of lvii. 18. reduced to three  
per cent. by the Emperor of Germany  
77. lowering of, proposed by Mr.  
Walpole in 1716-17, lviii. 723. in  
France lxvii. 752. rate of lxxxiv. i. 473  
*Intermediate State*, on the lxxvi. 947,  
1006. lxxvii. 536. lxxxiv. i. 325, 454,  
548. ii. 25  
*Interments*, danger of premature lxii.  
695. cautions against premature lxxvi.  
107. of shipwrecked persons, Bill for  
lxxviii. 587. various modes of lxxxi.  
ii. 418  
*Intestines*, enquiry into injuries of their  
canal lxxx. i. 40  
*Intolerance*, religious lxvi. 821  
*Intonation*, essay on lxxxiii. ii. 155. lxxxiv.  
i. 135  
*Intrenchments in Yorkshire* lix. 688. an-  
tient lxxxii. i. 317  
*Intrigue*, why more common in France  
than in England lviii. 1169  
*Invalids*, danger of telling them they  
look poorly lxi. 136  
*Invasions*, horrors of, in different nations  
lix. 244. letter to Lord Lieutenants  
on lxvi. 961. Mr. Pitt's speech on the  
necessary defence in case of lxvii. 40.  
letter on the intended, in 1627, 120.  
old orders in case of 121. account of  
1015. precautions taken by govern-  
ment in case of lxviii. 76. historical  
account of various invasions of Eng-  
land 278. by Perkin, in 1497, 278.  
Spanish Armada, 1588, *ib.* by Chas. II.  
1650; by the Duke of Monmouth,  
1685; by the Prince of Orange, 1688;  
of Ireland, by James II. 1689; of  
England by James II. 1692; the Pre-  
tender's, in 1703, 1715, and 1745,  
279, 280. 216,000 trees necessary for  
the construction of one of the rafts  
315. determination of the French on  
349. letters of the Abp. of Canterbury,  
and the Bishop of Rochester, to their  
Clergy on the prospect of an invasion,  
with the resolutions agreed on at a  
meeting of the Bishops 385. Du-  
mourier's observations on 418. two  
ways of executing a descent; thoughts  
on, and the probability of success 420.  
steps proper to be taken in case of  
422. the King's message to both  
Houses on the threatened invasion  
684, 1045. Mr. Sheridan's speech on  
the apprehension of 1096. Chaptal's  
letter on the furnishing flat-bottomed  
boats for lxxiii. 674. preparations for  
676, 1170, 1175. advice to English  
day-labourers concerning 729. ad-  
dress to the people of England on 730.  
to the inhabitants of London on 731.  
preparations for in France 870. in  
Holland 871. number of the French  
army destined for 966. spirited ex-  
hortation on 1235. effects to be ex-  
pected on the republic of letters from  
lxxiv. 500. by the French lxxxii. ii. 452  
*Invention*, enquiry whether it is influ-  
enced by the weather lix. 34  
*Invention of the Cross* lxxxviii. ii. 15  
*Inventory* in the year 1382, lx. 1180.  
curious ones of 1622, lxxv. 810. of  
1411 920  
*Inverkeithing church* described lxxvi. 829  
*Inverness*, ice at, in May lix. 564. ac-  
count of lxxiii. 417, 706. lxiv. 352. sil-  
ver chain found near lxxvii. 1214. cas-  
tle described lxxxiii. ii. 329. earth-  
quake at lxxxviii. ii. 557  
*Invincible man of war* lost lxxi. 272  
— *Island*, a Poem, extracts from lxviii. 58  
*Invisible Lady* in France, account of lxx.  
267  
*Inundations near Yarmouth* lxi. 171.



- in Sweden lxvi. 693. at St. Helena  
 lxi. 615. near Doncaster, &c. lxxvii.  
 473. at Stamford, &c. 571. in the  
 North of England, &c. 880. in Nor-  
 folk, &c. 969. at Flushing lxxviii. 159,  
 260. in Assam 1030. in Lincolnshire  
 lxxx. ii. 480. at Belluna lxxxi. ii. 644.  
 in America lxxxiii. ii. 329. at Wisbech,  
 &c. lxxxiv. i. 190. at Chirk collieries,  
 and in the Isle of Ely lxxxvii. i. 76
- Jo*, the story of lxvii. 561
- Joachim*, Mr. an Hanoverian Jew, ac-  
 count of lix. 1154
- *Saint*, an order of knighthood lxxix.  
 696
- Joan, Pope*, story of lxii. 832
- Joane*, Dame lxiii. 127
- Joanna of Navarre*, anecdote of lxxv. 533
- Joannina*, city of lxxxiv. i. 353
- Job*, account of different authors that  
 have written on the book of lix. 834.  
 pedigree of, and his friends lxy. 914,  
 1065, 1069. critique on lxvi. 379.  
 his father 465. the antient abode of  
 lxx. 867. extract from Dr. Garden's  
 version of lxxiii. 1113. translation of  
 lxxxiii. i. 216. Chrysostom on the  
 example of lxxxvii. ii. 102
- Job's House*, Islington, where situated  
 lxxv. 747, 911
- Jocelyn*, Sir *Conyers*, acc. of lxvii. 224
- Captain, account of lxxvi. 685, 773
- Baronetage of lxvii. 409. lxxvii. 310.  
 title of not extinct lxxvii. 39
- Joddrell, Richard Paul*, knighted lvii.  
 1017. accused of a plagiarism lix. 520
- Johannis, Sancti, Apocalypsis*, probably  
 the first edition of lxxxvii. ii. 604
- John, King*, portraits of, and his Queen  
 Isabella, at Downton, Wilts lvii. 951.  
 anecdotes of King John and Fulke en-  
 quired after lix. 11. his house at Old  
 Ford lxiv. 315. his body discovered  
 lxvii. 705, 745. account of his tomb  
 and remains in Worcester cathedral  
 lxx. 61. palace at Old Ford, near Bow,  
 blown down 174. tomb of lxxiv. 1120.  
 death of lxxxviii. i. 21
- John, King* (Shakspeare's), conjectures  
 on lix. 810, 1201
- John*, the first King of Dalkey, anec-  
 dotes of lviii. 1033
- John III. King of Sweden*, honorary me-  
 dallion of lxxii. 609. character of *ib.*
- John, Saint*. See *St. John*.
- John Bull*, strictures on the comedy of  
 lxxiii. 816
- invitation to Buonaparte lxxiii. 1134
- John of Gaunt*, marriage medal of lxxiv.  
 1202
- Johnes, Thomas*, his seat at Hafod noticed  
 lxxiv. 742. benevolence and charity  
 of *ib.* advertisement to his Froissart  
 lxxv. 141. remarks on 142. transla-  
 tion of Froissart lxxvi. 304. account  
 of lxxxvi. i. 469, 562
- Johnian hogs* of Cambridge explained  
 lxy. 107, 272, 386. epigram on 299
- Johnson, Dr. Alexander*, first promoter  
 of Humane Societies in England lvii.  
 1077
- *Charles* and *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 432
- Sir *James*, disturbs the House of Com-  
 mons by his seat being taken lviii. 1080
- *James*, Secretary of State for Scot-  
 land lxx. 231. house of lxxii. 421
- *Joel*, architect, account of lxix. 358
- *John*, architect, account of his Con-  
 sanguinitarium at Leicester lxxiii. 1046.  
 account of lxxxiv. ii. 296
- Rev. *John*, funeral sermon, and ac-  
 count of lxxv. 735
- *John Mordaunt*, memoir, &c. of lxxxvii.  
 i. 443, 521. Ciampi's epitaph on 525
- *Joseph*, bookseller, acc. of lxxix. 1167
- Col. *Maurice*, acc. of lxxiii. 1154, 1187
- *Maurice*, founder of the Literary So-  
 ciety at Spalding, letter to lxxx. i. 313
- *Michael*, information about lxi. 893
- *Nathaniel Palmer*, acc. of lxx. 1221
- *Robert*, character of lxvi. 967
- Mr. *Samuel*, enquiry about a stone-  
 coffin found at Reading abbey lviii. 208
- Dr. *Samuel*, letter of enquiry for  
 particulars respecting Dr. Watts lvii.  
 99. his character vindicated 156, 478.  
 lix. 613. lxvi. 396, 498. his charac-  
 ter considered lvii. 559. lx. 511. stric-  
 tures on his character in the Olla Po-  
 drida lvii. 684. character of, as bio-  
 grapher of Swift 156. true character  
 of lx. 500. lxi. 700. characterized by  
 Miss Seward and Mr. Hayley lxxiii. 197.  
 enquiry into several parts of his cha-  
 racter 1100. Sir William Jones's cha-  
 racter of lxiv. 120. characterized by Mr.  
 Macdonald lxy. 310. character of, in  
 Latin 639. character of by Bishop  
 Horne lxx. 9, 160. characterized as  
 a Lexicographer, and a Critic lxxiii. 146.  
 his character fairly appreciated lxxvi.  
 897. well compared to Actæon lvii.  
 227. strictures on him *ib.* considera-  
 tions on literary property, in the case  
 of Trapp's Sermons abridged by Cave  
 555. thoughts on his Prayers and Me-  
 ditations 979. anecdotes of iv. 1104,  
 1165. lix. 112. lxi. 1183. lxxiii. 408, 875.  
 lxiv. 18. lxy. 272. lxvi. 379. lxvii. 1110.  
 lxix. 7, 1019, 1172. lxxiv. 1125. lxxix.  
 1096. lxxxii. ii. 54. lxxxiv. i. 235. lxxxv.  
 ii. 300. lxxxvii. ii. 527, 528. lxxxviii. ii.  
 516. doubts on his fears of happiness  
 hereafter 39. letter to Mr. Nichols on  
 Hawkins's edition of Ignoramus 49.  
 character of the Historian of Manches-  
 ter 91. piqued with Tyrwhitt and Stee-  
 vens about the Chattertonian contro-  
 versy 187. Works, by Sir J. Hawkins,  
 errors in 216. not any thing unjusti-  
 fiable in publishing his letters to Mrs.  
 Piozzi 233. what he would have said



had he known they would be published  
*ib.* compared to a great over-shadowing laurel *ib.* letters of 234, 479. lxxiii. 19. lxxix. 1116. lxxx. ii. 249. lxxxii. i. 618. lxxxiii. ii. 18. lxxxvii. ii. 528, 529. abstract from his sermon on the death of his wife lviii. 234. the brightest feature in his character drawn by himself 301. to be considered as one of the ornaments of the eighteenth century 303. was he a writer in the *Critical Review*? 1103. answered 1187. epitaph on Hogarth lix. 112. he was a sagacious, but a most severe judge 248. letter about Robert Levett 383. preface to Milton censured 413. epitaph proposed 520. injury to his memory from his biographers lx. 110. how far an assistant to Lauder lxi. 432. anecdotes and last words of 499. dialogue with Mrs. Knowles 500. dispute with Mrs. Knowles 798. conversation with Mrs. Knowles lxxvii. 1074. letter to Lord Chesterfield lxi. 592. doubt about 631. degrees conferred on at Oxford 894. extracts from Boswell's *Life* of 864. his prejudice against the Scotch 1206. his veracity lxxiii. 1008. letter to Mr. Langton 1031. letter to Lord Bute *ib.* prayer of lxiv. 61. letters to Langton *ib.* letter on the death of his mother (not of his wife) 100, 197. a slander of his on poets 220. his general censure on poets 329. conjecture of some early writings of 426. hallucinations of 508. inconsistencies in his writings 509. his *Idler* and passages in his letters contrasted 509. remarks on 624. addition to his publications 1001. observations on the biographers of lxv. 7. interview between him and Priestley 179, 284, 392. his conduct to Hume 393. letter to Mr. Boswell on death of his father 469. impression of in plaster 298. defended against the censure of Mr. Hayley 371, 1074. letter to John Wesley lxxvii. 455. epitaphs on lxv. 636. lxvi. 758, 919, 925, 1080. his writings more useful in their tendency than Milton's lxxvii. 1075. query respecting an omission in Boswell's *Life* of lxxviii. 753. not a Calvinist 762, 1109. merit and defects of 763. an imitator of Burton lxx. 32. his excellence defended 335. letter to Miss Langton 915. an omission in one of his letters lxxii. 1111. improvement of English prose by 748. his recipe for indigestion and lubricity of the bowels lxxv. 821. inaccuracy in a letter to Mrs. Piozzi lxxv. 1022. anachronism by lxxix. 24. painting of lxxx. i. 340. particulars of lxxx. ii. 243. agreement by lxxxii. i. 313.

challenge to Junius lxxxiii. i. 4. vindicated with respect to Milton 326. his character of the Spaniards lxxxv. i. 409. his literary clubs 433. on reading the Bible lxxxv. ii. 586. charm of his pen lxxxvi. ii. 13. unfriendly remarks on 331. imitation of his manner 576. hints for his life of Pope lxxxvii. i. 427. strictures on his *Lives* 58, 291. miniature of lxxxviii. i. 194

*Johnson, Dr. Samuel, his Dictionary*, defects in lviii. 7. long sounding words derived from the Latin his hobby-horse *ib.* in the letter D, some hundred words not to be found any where else *ib.* remarks on 948, 1152. words attributed only to him previously used by other authors lxxiii. 707. his *Dictionary* vindicated against Mason lxxiv. 222. assisted in lxxxii. ii. 112. edition of by Mr. Todd lxxxiii. ii. 568

— *his Monument* lix. 1064, 1207. resolutions and subscribers for lx. 3. slow advance of subscribers to 208. proper dress for a statue of lxii. 427. remarks on 316. translation of the inscription on his monument requested lxxiii. 514. epitaph lxv. 640. monument in St. Paul's lxvi. 180. monument to, in Lichfield cathedral lxxx. ii. 254

— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxvi. 213  
 — *Thomas*, botanical works of lxxvi. 998

— Sir *William*, successful in the conversion of the Indians lxxii. 234

— *William*? query if *Willie*, in Spenser's "Tales of the Muses?" lxix. 1067

— *William*, teacher of music, account of lxxiv. 984

— Mrs. widow of *Christopher*, account of lxvii. 534

— a smuggler, his escape from the Fleet prison lxxii. 1156

*Johnsonians*, sect of lxxxvii. i. 157

*Johnston, Rev. Dr. Bryce*, on the Revelations, remarks on lxxvi. 320

— *Charles*, author of *Chrysal* lxiv. 591. lxxvii. 631. lxxx. i. 311

— Lieut. *David*, account of lxxv. 777

— Dr. *George Millegan*, account and character of lxix. 347

— Lieut. *G.* murdered lxxix. 175

— Mr. proposed resolutions on finances of the country lxxiv. 1150. debate on 1152

*Johnstone, Lady Georgina*, account of lxvii. 1069

— Dr. *James*, account of lxxii. 475. remedy for poisons lxxxv. ii. 40

— Dr. *James*, father and son, inscriptions for lxv. 301. lxxxvi. i. 137, 138

— *John*, account of lxv. 1111

— Major *William*, account of lxxiii. 192



- Johnstone, George*, speech on Nabobs of Oude and Arcot lxxvi. 364. on army estimates lxxvii. 160
- *Rev. James*, fragments of antiquities, reference to the MSS. from whence they were taken lvii. 565
- *Rev. Robert Augustus*, account of lxi. 206
- *Lient.-colonel*, account of lxxvi. 980
- *family* lxiv. 824
- Joiners' Hall*, paintings there lviii. 44
- Joint Stock Companies* lxxx. i. 100
- Joliffe, Capt. Charles*, death of lxxxv. ii. 181
- *William*, account of lxxii. 280. will of 582
- Jollie, F.* making collections for a History of Cumberland lxii. 25. History of Cumberland in the press 919
- Joly, Hugh Adrian*, account of lxx. 485
- Jonadab*, enquiry how the promise to, is fulfilled lvii. 755
- Jonah and the whale*, observations on lxv. 392, 460. lxxv. 149. History of defended 642, 750. remarks on the History of lxvi. 1025, 1075. remarks concerning lxix. 1137. sign of the prophet lxxiv. 533
- Jones, Lieut. Charles*, his unfortunate death lxxiii. 990
- *Rev. Edmund*, account of lxiii. 1153
- *Dr. Edward*, Bishop of St. Asaph, account of lviii. 311
- *Rev. Ellis* lxxvi. 215
- *Rev. Griffith*, his charity in Wales lxiv. 14
- *James*, account of lxix. 1092
- *Jane*, epitaph lxvi. 114
- *Jeremiah*, account of lxxiii. 501
- *Rev. John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
- *Rev. John*, particulars of, wanted lxxxi. i. 414. some given 510. ii. 35, 301
- *Rev. John*, of Welwyn, amanuensis to Dr. Young, MSS. of lxiv. 888. letter to Dr. Doddridge lxxxvi. i. 483
- *John Gale*, proceedings respecting lxxx. i. 259. committed to Newgate 361. motions for his release negatived 465, 575. liberated 584
- *Paul*, offers his service to the Empress of Russia lviii. 357. account of lxii. 674
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxx. 1005
- *honest Sam.* short account of his eccentricities lxviii. 603
- *Rev. Samuel*, epitaph lxxvi. 1001
- *Theophilus*, his query lxxvii. 136
- *Thomas*, epitaph at Broxbourn lxiv. 695
- *Thomas*, of Westminster, account of lxv. 534
- *Thomas William*, collection of lxxxii. i. 514
- *Lieut. Thomas Wm.* acc. of lxxxiv. i. 195
- *Mr. V.* sentence against lxxix. 575
- *Sir William*, account of lxii. 505. lxiv. 1205. lxxi. 547, 641, 1191. liberality of lxv. 111. account, character, and epitaphs 347. lxvi. 319. character of as a poet lxv. 715. lxxvii. 322. proposal for a monument to his memory in St. Paul's lxvi. 378. mistake rectified 389. his conversation with a native of Abyssinia lxvii. 642. Latin oration of, when at Harrow school lxviii. 373. opinion of the Divine origin of the Bible lxix. 162. character of the studies of lxxii. 103. particulars of corrected 104. his politics, and intended speech at Middlesex election lxxiv. 1214. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. supposed author of Junius's Letters lxxxvii. ii. 133, 295, 582
- Jones, Rev. William*, of Nayland, account of lxx. 183, 231, 437. letter to three converted Jews 332. verses by lxxix. 310. life, &c. of lxxxvi. i. 148. explanation of a passage in his Life of Bishop Horne lxvi. 23, 203, 363
- *Mrs. of Nayland*, letter giving an account of her last moments lxix. 293
- *Rev. Mr. of Pluckley*, his character lxx. 1076
- *Mr.* account of the disorder in his eyes, pretended to have been cured by Dr. Grant lvii. 196
- *Mr. drowned* lxxiv. 790
- *Captain*, miraculous escape of him, and a soldier lxxvi. 575
- Jongleurs*, account of lxiii. 705
- Ionian Isles*, independent lxxxv. ii. 270, 557. republic re-established lxxxvi. i. 171. constitution of lxxxviii. i. 265. petition respecting ii. 166, 453. language there 407
- Ionic capitals*, architectural account of lxxiii. 809
- Jonson, Ben*, gratuity paid by the booksellers to the editor of lvii. 76. origin of his Bobadil 1154. letters of, to the Duke of Newcastle lxvi. 91. enquiry as to the origin of his Alchemist lxxi. 692
- Jordan, Dorothea*, the actress, account of lxxxvi. ii. 93
- *Mrs. of Chiselhurst*, verses on, by Dr. Hawkesworth lxxxiii. i. 219
- Jorden, T.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
- Jorevall abbey* lxiv. 1074
- Jortin, Dr. John*, additions to the list of his works lvii. 197. miscellaneous works, a new edition recommended lviii. 121. remarks on Genesis 604. characterized as an author lix. 249. obliged to Warburton 222. notes from his remarks on Ecclesiastical History 225. remarks on his Life of Erasmus 229. different works by 290. account of his Remarks on Doletus lxi. 434. epitaph on Dr. Stephen Hales, 2 H



in Latin and English lix. 12. his display of the doctrines of Calvinism 639. a supposed mistake of lxxii. 1088  
*Jorwerth*, Bishop, tomb of lxxiv. 1121  
*Joseph*, Patriarch, observations on the History of lkv. 459. granaries of at Old Cairo lxx. 142. his well lxxii. 651  
*Joseph II.* Emperor, character of lxx. 652  
*Josephus*, the use of the writings of lxxix. 217. probably shipwrecked with St. Paul lxxxvii. ii. 116  
*Joshua*, c. x. v. 12. criticism on lxx. 25  
*Journals of House of Commons*, Indexes lxxxvi. i. 85  
*Journey from Chesterfield to Matlock* lxiii. 505  
*Journeyman's wages*, trial about the raising of lx. 666  
*Journeys of Money* explained lxxxv. ii. 207  
*Jousse, Daniel*, account of lxvii. 480  
*Jouvin's Voyage d'Angleterre*, inaccuracies in lxxiv. 821  
*Jowett, Dr. Joseph*, inscription to lxxxiv. ii. 4  
*Joy*, custom of wishing lxxxiii. ii. 495  
*Ipecacuanha*, account of lviii. 721. its efficacy lxxvii. 250  
*Iphigenia*, story of lxvii. 562  
*Ipswich*, storm at lix. 560. epitaphs at lxxx. i. 628. whins near, destroyed by fire 652. epitaph at St. Stephen's church lxxxiii. ii. 22. epitaphs at St. Helen's lxxxvii. ii. 396  
*Ireland*, Parliament opened lvii. 81. stamp for their linen forged 178. wolf-dogs of described 676. buildings 1045. thick fogs lviii. 75. speech on opening the Parliament 171. address to the King, and answer 172. Grattan's motion on the riots 173. presents of, to the King of Ulster 218. Western winds prevail near two-thirds of the year 293. amused at funerals 304. prelates removed from thence to England 309, 310, 511. agitation of a bog there 355. ladies wear the manufactures of the country 355. Lord Lieutenant's speech at the close of the session 361. lix. 559. lxiii. 80. lxxv. 516. lxxviii. 898. lxx. 885. different attempts to settle a Royal Academy there lviii. 528. originally peopled from Caledonia 529. not one original historian of 591. St. Patrick first imported letters to *ib.* Tighernach, in 1088, wrote dry and veracious annals of *ib.* extracts from their old history much wanted 592. vindicated from a hasty charge of cruelty and credulity 673. antiquities in 996. lxx. 609. lxxxii. ii. 289. dress of the old Irish lviii. 997. ancient armour *ib.* debates in Parliament on the Regency lix. 169, 262. address to the Prince of Wales 262. Lord Lieutenant's speech at opening the session 263, lxi. 81. lxxviii. 69. lxxix. 71. answer of the Prince of Wales to

the address lix. 266, 363. addresses from, on his Majesty's recovery 361. debates in Parliament 362. remarks on Dr. Campbell's strictures on lx. 318. state of the church 334. histories written in 336. Parliament dissolved *ib.* disturbances in 562. proportion of Protestants to Roman Catholics 791, 1074. murder in 948. Charlemont packet lost in going to lxi. 81. resolutions against Dublin system of police 373. old customs observed 427. enquiries about 467. storms there 576. increased population of 1122. meeting of Parliament lxii. 82, 470. House of Commons burnt down 271. the colonization of 636. coins 637. architecture 638. alphabet 639. ancient kings and castles *ib.* Natural History 640. disturbances in lxiii. 273. shocking murder there 365. riots there 661. murder of Rev. T. Butler 1067. high-stewards of lxiy. 705. worship of Baal in lxxv. 124, 274. meeting of Parliament 157. superstitious customs in 201. errors of geographers respecting 202. value of the land 203. Earl Fitzwilliam retires 340. arrival of Earl Camden, as Lord Lieutenant 342. Lord Chancellor of, insulted *ib.* murders there 1050. Mr. Harman assassinated by the Defenders lxvi. 74, 83. Earl Camden's speeches to Parliament 154, 343. state of several of the Bishopricks 1016. account of the gold mines 1020. account of the attempt to invade lxvii. 76. peerage 93, 205, 209. loyalty at the approach of the French 159. resolution at a meeting at Ballynabinch *ib.* dormant peerages and titles held by Catholics 210. loyalty of 577. state of the Catholics 593, 1026, 1032. rapid advance of trade and population 594. proportion of Catholics 666. proceedings in the Lords on the discontents in 759. trials of the defenders 793. addresses of both Houses to the Lord Lieutenant lxxviii. 67. the Viceroy Liverpool packet lost 70. extraordinary fog at Dublin 161. Colonel Mansergh St. George, and Gaspar Uniacke, butchered by order of the Assassination Committee at Dublin *ib.* Earl of Moira's speech *ib.* the machinations of opposition to foment discontents and rebellion in 232. proprietor of The Press taken into custody 250. Mr. Darragh wounded by the United Irishmen *ib.* Sir Henry Mannix wounded *ib.* proclamation of Lord Lieutenant, March 30, 1798, 346. visitation of Dublin College by the Lord Chancellor, and Dr. Stokes suspended for three years *ib.* loan of 1,000,000*l.* 435. reward of 1,000*l.*



offered for the apprehension of Lord E. Fitzgerald, and apprehended 435. pigeon-house, dock, &c. ceded by the Corporation of Dublin for a place of arms *ib.* message of the Lord Lieutenant to Parliament, May 22, 1798, and proceedings thereon 523. measures taken at Dublin to prevent disorders, May 24, 1798, *ib.* acts of rebellion in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare 524. Naas attacked by the rebels, who are repulsed, with the loss of 200 men *ib.* mail-coaches destroyed by the rebels *ib.* rebels again repulsed near Naas 525. rebels driven into Baltinglas, with the loss of 150 men *ib.* again defeated near Dunlavin, with the loss of 300 men *ib.* 200 killed in the town of Stratford-upon-Slaney *ib.* 300 killed at Hacketstown *ib.* defeated to the Northward of Dublin, 350 killed 526. 100 of the North Cork Militia cut off by the rebels *ib.* 400 killed at Monasteraven and Carlow *ib.* address of Roman Catholic Bishops, Noblemen, &c. to the rebels of that religion *ib.* rebels of Kildare lay down their arms 527. rebels there, having fired on our men, 300 are killed *ib.* 500 killed at Newton Barry and Vinegar-hill 528. 100 killed at Ballacanoë *ib.* Col. Walpole defeated by the rebels, himself and 54 men killed *ib.* rebels defeated at New Ross, with prodigious loss, but Lord Mountjoy killed *ib.* comparative state of Protestants and Catholics 571. on the state of 598. a relation of insurrections in the county of Antrim 614. rebels routed at Ross by Gen. Johnson, June 5, 1798, 615. at Arklow, by Gen. Needham, June 9, *ib.* rebels in the county of Antrim dispersed by General Nugent 616. arrival of the Marquis of Cornwallis, June 20, 617. progress of in quelling the rebellion 619. on governing the people of by military force 651. charity sermon *ib.* rebels at Ballynahinch offer to surrender 709. repulse of the rebels at Kilbeggan, Ovidstown, Prosperous, and Ballinarush 709. advantages against the rebels in Wexford 712. proposals made by the rebels 714. return of Lord Camden 715. wretched state of the county of Wicklow 716. humane and spirited conduct of the Marquis Cornwallis *ib.* French troops landed at Killala 719. relation of the attack on Vinegar hill 797. further proceedings in Wexford *ib.* action at Hacketstown and Kilconnel-hill 798. progress of the King's troops against the rebels in Wicklow and Drogheda 800. removal of the French prisoners

taken by Gen. Lake 803. church of Kilmacteague demolished by the insurgents 804. address of the Synod of Ulster to the King 849. account of the surrender of the French troops which had landed there 887. extract from the Secret Committee of the Commons 896. speech of the Lord Lieutenant on proroguing Parliament, Oct. 6, 1798, 898. 1,200*l.* collected at a charity sermon at Dublin for the widows and orphans of soldiers 919. three French frigates full of men, anchor in the Bay of Donegal, but sheer off without attempting to land 988. act passed for the registry of arms *ib.* three of the Worcestershire militia murdered *ib.* damages by a hurricane in the county of Tipperary 1075. at Dublin 1076. Holt, the rebel chief, surrenders himself to Lord Powerscourt 1075. Theobald Wolfe Tone dies in prison *ib.* examination of Dr. M'Neven, Arthur O'Connor, Samuel Neilson, and Thomas Addis Emmet, before the Secret Committee 1116. resolutions passed at Cork in favour of an Union lxx. 71. disturbed state of *ib.* insurrection in the county of Clare got under *ib.* proceedings in the Parliament of 156. intended great seal for, found on Lord Edward Fitzgerald 193. arguments used *pro* and *con* the Union 221, 235, 313, 1176. observations on the History of 219. language of *ib.* a Phœnician colony *ib.* English receive their letters from *ib.* inhabitants descended from Magog son of Japhet 220. outrages in 244. danger of travelling in 341. King's message on an Union with; proceedings in the Commons on it 400. Union with considered 409. proceedings in Parliament respecting an Union 476, 477, 580. lxx. 269, 380. resolutions moved by Mr. Pitt, and carried lxx. 479. declarations made in favour of the Union 703. proceedings in the Lords for an Union 762. claims for damages by the rebellion 985. cathedrals in 1020, 1126. lines prophetic of an Union with Amey Bull 1026. true condition of the Roman Catholics 1130. address of the Bishops and Clergy of Dromore to Lord Cornwallis 1133. effects of the French revolution on lxx. 63. thoughts on the Union 125, 541, 711. a list of Bishopries and Deanries 218. Romanists there complain of grievances which do not exist 219. state of some of the cathedrals *ib.* arguments of Mr. Addington for an Union 358. address to the King *ib.* address of the Loyal Orange Association to the King 382.



political circumstances under Lord Camden 541. news from 678. Royal assent given to the Union Bill 688. Royal arms proposed 712. twenty-eight Noblemen elected into the Imperial Parliament 743. forty six Irish Peers, who are English Peers 743. lxxi. 891. industry and enterprize recommended to lxx. 844. rich in mines; their bogs salubrious *ib.* panegyric on 742, 846. Major Swan appointed a Justice in every county 886. misrepresented 916. natives of not famed for sobriety 1048. national bravery of too near phrenzy 1049. consequences of the Union with 1080. proceedings in the Commons of England respecting the Union 1233. proceedings in the House of Lords 1236. the linen and woollen manufactures 1262. the Union with 1275. History of lxxi. 12. representation of in the United Parliament 78. true character of the peasantry of 406. lxxxiii. ii. 318. loyalists of vindicated 1174. insurrection in lxxiii. 626. late change of climate in occasioned by the Westerly winds 741. trials of the rebels 874. Kerney, Roche, &c. found guilty and executed 875. debates on ways and means respecting 1061. proceedings in the House of Commons respecting the rebellion in lxxiv. 262, 457. Irish bank restriction 263. natural advantages of 538. Commercial History of 539. militia, proceedings on 578. queries relative to Irish Peers 527. area and population of 639. Mr. Scully on the state of 655. remarks on Mr. Plowden's State of; grievances of under Elizabeth 662. Catholic emancipation 663. debate on Irish Militia Bill 669. loan voted for 768. proceedings on Bill for regulation of Irish linen manufacture 864. financial situation of 959, 1054, 1056. state of in 1798, 1046. proceedings on Irish Duties Bill 1054. vote of credit for 1056. debate on Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill lxxv. 164. reflections on Catholic emancipation 349, 929. remarks on Popery there, compared with it in England 437, 439. Popery the cause of misery of 437. Popish Clergy called upon to step forward 439. address to Roman Catholics on tendency of their doctrines 440. ways and means 457. Catholic petition presented 459. copy of the petition 467. debate in Common Council of London on the petition 479. terms of the Irish loan 657. additional duties 754. curious trial for excommunication (Donovan *versus* Rev. Mr. O'Brien) 864. anti-

quities from lxxvi. 941. population of, &c. lxxvii. 141. Protestants not more than one-fifth of its population 345. Nobility of, not exempt from arrest 136. list of the Deans of 822. bill to prevent insurrection in 855. church of lxxviii. 47. an alteration of tithe laws prayed for 346. Roman Catholics petition 444, 535. list of Baronets of amended 703. on Viceroy's of leaving their coats of arms at inns 783. imports and exports of 1031. Baronets of lxxix. 401. Union of 452. antient music of 632. proposed creation of Baronets of 1203. telegraphic communication with proposed *ib.* remarks on the Baronetage of lxxx. i. 516. a Baronetage of much wanted ii. 120, 309. Butlership of compounded for 380. particulars of Baronets of 433. proceedings in lxxx. ii. 181, 275, 375, 474, 578, 649. lxxxii. ii. 77, 386. present state of lxxx. ii. 335. lxxxii. ii. 266, 335. resolutions of Magistrates in lxxx. ii. 579. riots in lxxxii. i. 181. lxxxiv. i. 692. ii. 366, 457, 623. lxxxvii. i. 619. motion respecting lxxxii. i. 166. statistical and political account of 344. lxxxiii. ii. 40, 354. lxxxiv. ii. 446. remarks on lxxxii. i. 438. hints to the Protestants of 438. on letting of land in 571. statistical account of ii. 349. excursion into lxxxiii. i. 39. Historical Account of 536. tour through 439. names of the twenty eight Peers of 647. names of the Members of Parliament for 651. Lord Whitworth's entry into Dublin Castle as Lord Lieutenant of ii. 225. subjugation of lxxxiv. i. 15. annals of Popery in ii. 143. agitators of 539. domestic economy 657. preservation of the peace in 69. occurrences in lxxxv. i. 75, 173, 463, 639. ii. 78, 558, 622. Swift's representation of the grievances of lxxxv. i. 105. Mason's parochial survey of 129, 132. manners and customs of 247. deficiency of historical writings of; History of, proposed ii. 197. precedence of Peers and Baronets in 202. cultivation of land, and strictures on Sir R. C. Hoare's Tour in, &c. 304. caution to families of as to the pedigrees of some of them 510. debates on the state of lxxxvi. i. 546, 548, 618. proportions between contributions of Great Britain and Ireland discontinued ii. 67. proceedings of Catholics lxxxvii. i. 268. neglected state of the poor 520. proceedings respecting the insurrection bill ii. 65, 66, 72. observations on the North of lxxxviii. i. 236. cursory remarks on 599, 600. fever in ii. 78.



- Irish superstition resembles Roman ii. 328. venomous reptiles in lxix. 473. no snakes, adders, toads, or black newtes in 826. animals there *ib.* its exemption from venomous reptiles lxx. 127, 742, 957, 1275. spiders and newts there 127. frogs imported with King William *ib.*
- Ireland, John*, account of lxxviii. 1189  
 — *Samuel*, his Shakspeare lxvi. 7, 364. account of lxx. 901, 1258  
 — *William Henry*, answer to the accusation respecting the Shakspearean forgery lxix. 601  
 — Duke of (temp. Ric. II.), account of lxxvi. 139, 140. turned out of France 434  
 — Duchess of, account of lxxvi. 437  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, sermon of lxxxviii. i. 540  
 — family arms lxxiv. 1019  
*Ireton, Sir Henry*, where born lviii. 295  
*Iris of the eye*, remarks on lxvi. 1026  
*Iris pseudocerus* similar to coffee lxxxvii. ii. 348  
*Irish Academy*, remarks on a review of their Transactions, in Critical Review lxxxv. 623. premiums offered by lxxxv. ii. 155  
 — literary production, one illiberally treated by the London Reviewers lviii. 204  
 — *Melodies* lxxxiii. i. 461  
 — *Peerages* lxxix. 631  
 — *Pursuits of Literature* lxx. 310  
 — *United*, their progrees to illuminism lxix. 1056  
*Iron*, petition relating to the manufacture of lviii. 323. to be used to cement stones 533. which the most durable, cast or hammered? 1046. native, a mass of found in America 1086. wrought by Peter the Great lix. 984. foundry in Denmark described lxi. 940. appearances attending the conversion of cast into malleable iron lxii. 303. church of near Colebrook Dale lxiii. 1107. made by the Romans in Britain lxvii. 472. fallen from the sky in India lxxiii. 840. account of the making of 1202. mine discovered in Hindostan lxxvii. 773. query whether pit-coal is applicable to iron furnaces lxxviii. 966. proposed as a substitute for mahogany lxxix. 575. substituted in building for wood lxxx. ii. 80. singular effect of lxxxi. i. 124, 234, 412. roofs of recommended 228. manufacture of in Sussex ii. 357. forges first set up lxxxiii. ii. 12. cast iron recommended for churches lxxxviii. ii. 506  
*Iron mask*, man in one discovered lxxxiii. ii. 310  
*Iron-brick compo*, query, its meaning lxxxviii. 432  
*Iron-bridge* at Colebrook-dale lxii. 825. lxxvii. 1015. at Sunderland, inscription on the foundation stone lxiii. 907. at Stamford, in Worcestershire, falls lxv. 270. over the river Wear (Durham) described lxvi. 696, 995. account of the opening of 995. at Bridgewater nearly completed lxvii. 1141. over the Irwell lxxxvii. ii. 464. tenacity of explained lxxxviii. i. 63. See *Southwark Bridge*.  
*Iron Chest, The*, play so called lxxxii. i. 348  
 — *Pavement*, failure of lxxxviii. i. 463  
 — *Pear-tree water* lxix. 473  
 — *Railway*, description of one requested lxxxv. 536  
 — *Wood-tree* lxix. 96  
 — *Works* in Yorkshire improved lxv. 785. of Britain increased lxxvii. 1093  
*Irons*, heated, a late invention lxxv. 1144  
*Irons*, or *High-run*, in beasts, cure for lxxvi. 198, 429  
*Ironical* letter from Dublin lix. 500  
*Ironmongers' Company*, grant of arms to 650  
*Ironside, Edward*, his writings lxxiii. 688  
*Irony* in Scripture lxxxiii. i. 115, 409  
*Irreligion*, modern lxxxi. i. 565. of the present day lxxxv. ii. 240  
*Irrigation*, hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 131  
*Irritation*, on the effects of counter lxxxi. ii. 136  
*Irvin, Eyles*, account of lxii. 373. lxxxviii. i. 193. a living author lxviii. 651  
*Irving, David*, hardy assertions of lxxxv. ii. 396  
 — *W.* killed by lightning lxviii. 811  
*Irwell*, iron bridge over lxxxvii. ii. 464  
*Isabella Castle*, probable site of lxxiii. 902, 1027  
*Isaiah*, passage of illustrated lxvii. 192. an error corrected 217. explanation of chap. lviii. ver. 10, 296. observations on chap. xviii. lxix. 497. remarks on Bishop Horsley's translation of 540. illustrated 738. interpretation vindicated 256. new translation of chap. xviii. 929, 1104. correction of the translation of chap. iv. ver. 10. lxx. 606  
*Ischia* taken lxxix. 965  
*Isenberg, Daughters of*, a romance lxxx. i. 231  
*Isherwood, Henry*, account of and family lxviii. 536  
*Ishmaelite Arabs*, condition of lxii. 483  
*Isis* described lviii. 98  
*Island*, etymology of lvii. 39  
*Islands*, &c. retained by England, or restored by the Dutch lxxxiv. ii. 279  
*Islay, Isle of*, much improved lxxvi. 835  
*Isle of Wight*. See *Wight*.  
*Isleworth* church lxix. 1027  
*Islington*, enquiries into its history recommended lxi. 216. King John's house,



- account of 217. Queen Elizabeth's palace *ib.* Oliver Cromwell's house *ib.* Lady Owen endows the charity school *ib.* antiquities 401. old house there lxiv. 513. volunteers disbanded lxxi. 78. described lxxvii. 1047. proposed epitaph in the church lxxix. 296. History of lxxx. ii. 239. insane fugitive of 555. chapel of ease to lxxxii. ii. 64, 501. spa lxxxiii. ii. 554
- Islip*, Oxon, remains of Edward the Confessor's chapel, &c. lviii. 1051, 1149. the font wherein Edward was baptized now at Kiddington 1051. farther account of lix. 301
- *John*, Abbot of Westminster, drawing relating to his death and funeral described lxxix. 1121. lxxx. i. 30
- *Abp. Simon*, his remains found in Canterbury cathedral lvii. 223. rebus of lxxii. 1125
- Ismail* taken by the Russians lxi. 172
- Israel*, probable situation of the ten tribes lxi. 437. lamentations of the children of lxxxiii. ii. 337
- Israelites*, thoughts on their remaining forty years in the wilderness lvii. 799. Explanation of none of those who came out of Egypt, &c. should enter into the land of Canaan 959. Clarke on manners, &c. of lxxv. 742. History of lxxx. ii. 557
- Italia Liberata*, recommended for translation lxxiii. 8
- Italian literature*, beauties of lx. 523. remarks on lxiii. 912. lxxii. 17. enquiries concerning several pieces of lxxi. 632. *il* used as the accusative lxxxv. i. 216
- proverb lxxxvii. i. 195
- Italy*, storm at Trieste lvii. 1016. reform in their laws, &c. lviii. 353. accident by snow falling from a mountain 362. antiquities of; printing at Milan lix. 646. modesty of the women of defended lxv. 548. letters to a gentleman on his travels of things unworthy observation in lxviii. 183. rapid success of the Austro-Russian arms lxix. 613. Ferrara taken *ib.* proceedings of the armies in 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 794, 798, 829, 1160, 1163. lxx. 73, 567, 675. articles of capitulation of Alessandria lxix. 889. surrender of Mantua *ib.* defeat of the French, August 12th, 13th, and 14th, 1799, 978. state of affairs lxx. 78. state of the war in 171. state of affairs in March 1800, 266. campaign opened 468, 470, 471. states of divided and conquered 1274. success of the French arms in lxxi. 74. armistice in 170. new constitution of the Cisalpine republic 1137. first act of the government of the Italian republic lxxii. 171. Buonaparte elected President 264. convention between the French republic and the Pope 360. disturbances in Bologna 772. taxes to be levied *ib.* Duke of Parma's possessions declared to belong to France 1057. movements of the French troops in lxxiii. 677, 776. order of Council for issuing letters of marque against the republic of 866. extract of the register of the Italian republic on the war with England 871. the Pope's intended journey to Paris 872, 969. Buonaparte assumes the title of King of lxxv. 369, 371. crowned 569. order of the Iron Crown instituted 571. statutes of the order 572. palace of Prince Borghese bought by Buonaparte lxxvi. 570. Gaeta besieged *ib.* Civitella del Fronto starved into a surrender 570. movements of the armies in Calabria 255, 857, 265. Crown of, disposed of lxxviii. 71. earthquake in 451. Rome incorporated with the kingdom of 545. Papal Archives seized 1030 modern, exhibited lxxxiii. i. 39. antiquities, &c. in 136. cessation of hostilities between the Sicilian Government and King of Naples 520. tour through lxxxiv. ii. 554. extracts from a tour in lxxxviii. ii. 406. Classical Tour in 196. See *Buonaparte*, and *France*.
- Itch*, account of the insect that occasions that disorder lviii. 521. the same insects in meal 523, 524. remedy for lx. 281. lxiv. 142
- Itchnor*, Sussex, account of lxxiii. 813
- Ives*, *Jeremiah*, Alderman of Norwich, account of lvii. 275
- *Jeremiah*, also Alderman of Norwich, account of lxxv. 289
- *John*, of Yarmouth, account of lxiii. 575. his Album lxxvi. 145
- Ives's Place*, Berks lxviii. 933, 1007, 1009
- Ivinghoe*, Bucks, described lxxxii. i. 209, 315. church notes at 610
- Ivy*, described from the Roman poets lvii. 298. hurtful to timber-trees lx. 884
- Jubb*, Dr. *George*, account of lvii. 1031
- Jubilee* (*George III.*) year of lxxix. 830. medallion 831. Corporation of London agree to celebrate it 879. account of the Jubilee of Edward III. 899. almshouses proposed 902. celebration of in London and various other places 975, 995, 997, 1002, 1070. at Scarborough lxxx. ii. 380. reflections on 519. method of perpetuating it 629. celebrated, and column erected lxxxi. i. 125. verses on 127
- Grand National lxxxiv. ii. 179
- *Hospital* lxxxi. i. 122
- Judd*, Mr. a farmer, taken up for firing Mr. Sworder's house at Stockin-Pelham lviii. 76. admitted to bail 267



- Jude, St.* on the surname of lxviii. 483  
*Judea*, antient inhabitants of lvii. 1091  
*Judge*, Favorinus on the duties of a lxv. 314  
*Judges*, when they first went circuits lx. 693. wine given to lxi. 416. proceedings respecting their salaries lxix. 1114. their salaries augmented lxxix. 860. animadversions of a Judge on a letter sent to him previous to a trial lxxx. ii. 376  
 — *Scotch*, Bill of provision for infirm, &c. lxxviii. 536  
*Judith*, Queen, some account of lxv. 117  
*Jug*, a brown one described lxi. 531. an old one described lxviii. 556  
*Jukes, Francis*, account of lxxxii. i. 300  
*Julia*, or the Italian Lover, account of lxii. 354  
 — an eccentric woman in Wiltshire, who went by the name of, account of lx. 1186  
 — or *Livia*, wife of Augustus lxx. 1269  
*Julian*, Emperor, character of lxxxviii. i. 219  
 — Cardinal, his zeal lxxiv. 841  
 — M. a French statuary, acc. of lxxv. 678  
*Julien* of Parma, account of lxix. 993  
*Julius Cæsar* (Shakspeare's), criticism on lx. 307  
*Julius Florus*, account of lxxvi. 1199  
*Jumpers*, sect of lxix. 579, 656, 741, 756, 938. lxxiv. 42. lxxv. 834. lxxxiv. ii. 337. instruments of Jacobinism 741. ravings of at Bala lxxvi. 1091  
*Junghanns*, particulars of lvii. 1029  
*Junius's Letters*, who the author of lix. 586, 725, 838, 935, 989, 1021. lxviii. 660. lxix. 843. lxxxii. ii. \*499. lxxxiii. i. 3, 4, 101, 123, 199, 302, 405, 459, 511, 626, 640. ii. 7, 19, 27, 39, 99, 116, 154, 204, 229, 314, 357, 413, 416, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 656. lxxxiv. i. 36, 47, 212, 213, 223, 345, 450, 535. ii. 4, 24, 321, 323. Mr. Wilkes's connexion with the author of lxviii. 126. conjectures respecting the writer of 286. query if written by Dr. Gilbert Stuart lxix. 1128. Rev. P. Rosenhagen mentioned as the writer lxx. 272. lxxxiv. ii. 103. observations on lxx. 309. lxxi. 505. lxxxviii. ii. 8. complete edition of Junius's writings recommended lxxii. 703. style of censured lxxv. 207. republication of lxxxii. ii. 448, 547. General Lee the supposed author of lxxxiii. i. 406. letter of lxxxiii. ii. 415. friends and foes of 548. Richard Glover the supposed author of lxxxiv. i. 47, 212. politics of 49. Hugh Boyd the supposed author of 224. Dr. James Wilmot author of 344. lxxxvii. ii. 614. not the author lxxxiv. i. 450. new edition of his Letters announced 535. observations on the claim of writing ii. 106. candidates for lxxxvi. i. 337, 338. ii. 252. anecdote relating to lxxxvii. i. 296. conjecture concerning 499. passage respecting ii. 131. reflections upon 132. Sir William Jones the author 133, 295, 582. Sir Philip Francis the supposed author of 244. suggestion respecting 482. "Junius identified," remarks on lxxxviii. i. 403  
*Juno*, a planet so called, discovered lxxv. 512  
 — narrative of the shipwreck of the lxxv. 835  
*Junot*, General, enters Portugal lxxviii. 74. sale of his library lxxxvi. i. 445. ii. 61  
*Jupiter*, the various lxiv. 923. statue of at Elis 925  
 — *Ammon*, his temple in Lybia discovered lxv. 788. his temple at Oasis 916  
*Juries*, Judge not to discharge without consent of parties lviii. 454. case of one in which was a minor lx. 1044. debate on the rights of lxi. 832. one at Sudbury disperses without giving a verdict 962. case of jury separating without giving a verdict 1059. case of one of the, falling into a fit lxii. 566. imperfection of 1194. address to a jury lxxiv. 546. power, &c. of lxxx. i. 454. trial by ii. 407. verdict of lxxx. ii. 319. lxxxii. i. 112. unanimity of lxxxii. ii. 441. excellence of the Law of lxxxiv. i. 126  
 — *Grand*, two addresses to by Justice Hardinge lxxiii. 916  
*Jurin*, Dr. James, account of lxvii. 345  
*Jury-masts* explained lxviii. 607. lxix. 7, 653, 850, 949, 1067, 1134. lxx. 119, 232. derivation of lxxi. 208  
*Just*, path of the lxxxiv. ii. 634  
*Justel*, Dr. Henry De, memoirs of lviii. 198. foretells that the extirpation of Protestants is decreed 199. made keeper of King Charles II.'s library at St. James's *ib.*  
*Justice*, beauty and excellence of lviii. 482. the duty of lxix. 317. the authenticity of an historian lxxiii. 1023. name of wrongly applied lxxx. ii. 5  
 — *Courts of*, enquiry into lxxviii. 393. transferred to York lxxxiii. ii. 413  
 — *John*, "Scots Gardener's Director" lxxiv. 1104  
*Justices of the Peace*, attention to nomination recommended lviii. 315. characters of two *ib.* remarks on their office 675. Edward I. takes the right from the people of electing *ib.* regulation of proposed 792, 800. Bradwardin's thoughts on 856. not formerly styled *conservatores pacis* lx. 1191. trial in King's Bench respecting lxi. 707. the office, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 344  
*Justyce of Peas*, The Boke of, &c. extracts from lxxxv. i. 223  
*Justinian*, on his reign lix. 153



- Justiniani Franciæ*, Prince of Chio, account of lviii. 1126
- Juvenal*, translation of lxxxii. i. 439. lxxxiii. ii. 568
- Juvenilian* volume, a subscription proposed for lxii. 3.
- Juxon*, Sir *Robert Hesketh*, account of lxvi. 1117
- *William*, Bishop of London, his arms lxvi. 810. notice of a portrait of lxvii. 1018
- Kadi Keu*, village of lxxiv. 1029
- Kaimes*, *Henry Home* Lord, his opinion how Sunday should be observed lix. 1070. character of as a critic lx. 892
- Kaleidoscope*, an optical instrument, account of lxxxviii. i. 560. ii. 60, 253
- Kalendar*, necessary alterations in lxx. 1128
- *Royal*, remarks on lxxx. ii. 406. errors in lxxx. i. 215
- Kali* for barilla, premium for cultivating it in the West Indies lx. 460
- Kalws*, interpretation of the word lxxxiii. i. 115
- Kalunga*, fort of attacked lxxxv. i. 552, 626. evacuation of ii. 354
- Kamptchatka*, two ships arrive from the North-west continent of America lvii. 177
- Kamsin*, or hurricane of Egypt lxxii. 931
- Kandy*. See *Candy*.
- Kane*, Brigadier *Richard*, inscription to his memory at Minorca lxxii. 617
- Kangaroo* described lxvi. 467. lxvii. 309
- Kant*, Professor, vindication of lxix. 1173
- Katharine Howard*, Queen, attainder of lxvii. 543. her family 544. See *Catharine*.
- Katharine*, *St.* figure of lxvii. 377. See *Catharine*.
- *Church*, near the Tower of London lxxix. 100. See *Catharine*.
- Kauffman*, *Angelica*, paintings by lxxviii. 86
- Kay*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lvii. 274
- Keach*, *Benjamin*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 646. his "Key to open Scripture Metaphors" lxxxviii. ii. 112, 415. account of 417, 579
- Kean*, *Edmund*, gold cup presented to lxxxvi. i. 629. compared with Mr. Kemble ii. 448
- Keate*, *George*, account of lxii. 505, 972. his family and writings lxvii. 613, 796. lxx. 897. inscription on his monument 829
- *Jane Catharine*, widow of *George Keate*, account of lxx. 700
- Rev. *William*, account of lxiv. 351. his writings 876
- Sir *William*, character of, and epitaph lxviii. 17
- Keble* family lxix. 96
- Keck*, *Basil Anthony*, sermon on his death lxxxv. ii. 244
- Keck*, *Peers Anthony*, account of lxvii. 256
- arms of lxxxiv. ii. 520
- Keddon*, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 179
- Kedleston* church lxiii. 103
- Kedlington* church. account of lix. 302
- Keel*, Staffordshire, notices of lxxi. 23. account of lxxx. ii. 306. church notes at 410. benefaction to the poor of lxxxii. ii. 606
- Keen*, *Joseph*, account of lx. 87
- Keene*, Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of Ely, and wife, epitaphs lxvi. 902
- Keep* of Chilham castle, account of lxiv. 909
- of antient castles lxxiii. 1130
- Keeton* church spire lxvi. 18
- Kegworth* church spire repaired lxxxv. i. 560
- Kehama*, poem of lxxx. ii. 440
- Keigwin*, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 285
- Keith*, *George*, anecdotes of lix. 780
- Sir *Robert Murray*, acc. of lxv. 535
- Kelburn*, *John*, anecdotes of lxvii. 444
- Kelham* on Domesday corrected lxxxv. ii. 111
- Kello*, *Agnes*, and *Patrick Taylor* declared not to be married lvii. 267
- ells*, Baron of, query why Viscount Mountgarret is so called? lxxix. 631. lxxxii. ii. 510
- Kelly*, *Charles Erskine* eighth Earl, account of and funeral lxix. 1087. epitaph lxxiv. 1002
- *Dennis O'*, account of lvii. 1196
- Dr. *John*, account of lxxx. i. 84, 128
- Mrs. account of lxxv. 283
- Miss, the actress, pistol fired at lxxxvi. i. 271
- Kelp*, explained lx. 820. introduction of into the London market lxxxii. i. 286
- Kelso*, storm near lxxvi. 273
- Kelsterne*, register of lxxxii. ii. 526
- Kemble*, *John Philip*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 145. compared with *Kean* lxxxvi. ii. 448. his farewell performance lxxxvii. ii. 79. meeting in honour of, and plate presented to *ib.* lxxxviii. i. 268
- *Roger*, character of lxxii. 1169
- Kemeys*, *John Gardner*, his situation in Jamaica stated lxi. 328
- Kemp*, *Arthur*, enquiry respecting letters of lxxxiv. ii. 116
- *John*, his collection of antiquities, sale of lxvii. 825, 911. lxxxiii. i. 130. history of his collection where to be found lxxiii. 410
- *Thomas*, account of lxxx. ii. 87
- query respecting family of lxxviii. 39
- Kempe*, Bishop, his chantry at St. Paul's lxxiii. 932
- Kempfer*, Dr. account of the Popish mission to Japan lix. 310
- Kempis*, *Thomas à*, account of lxxi. 203. doubts, remarks, &c. respecting lxxxiii. ii. 16, 119, 214, 232, 649. early edi-



- tions of lxxxiv. i. 220. uncertainty of the author of 325. ii. 101, 102, 326
- Kempson*, Rev. Mr. house burnt lxiv. 272
- Kempt*, Maj.-Gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 649
- Ken*, Bishop, his poetical character of Bishop Hooper lxii. 596
- Kenchester*, Roman inscription found at lxxvi. 941
- Kendal*, history and present state of the castle lxx. 1129. Barony of 1130. workhouse praised lxxvi. 104. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
- *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 376
- *Melisina Erongart de Schuylenburg* Duchess, account of lxvi. 947
- Mrs. her benefaction lxxix. 9
- Kendall*, *George*, epitaph lxiv. 1106
- *Larcum*, account of, and of his time-piece lx. 1213
- *Robert*, acts contrary to his confession lxxxiv. i. 249
- Kenelm*, *Saint*, Salop, chapel lxvii. 788. lxxii. 1177
- account of the murder of lxvii. 738
- Kenilworth* church described lvii. 657, 791. castle, safety of the architectural remains at lxxi. 607. town and castle lxxiv. 1133
- Kenion*, *John*, his charities lxi. 684
- Kenmare*, Lord, creation of lxvii. 93, 393
- *Mary* Countess of lxxvi. 1079
- Kennett*, Capt. *George William*, character of lxxviii. 14
- *White*, Bp. of Peterborough, Common Prayer, with notes by lxxxiii. i. 102, 328. Letters from 329. letter on the death of his wife lxxxvi. i. 237
- Kennicot*, Rev. Dr. *Benjamin*, made B.A. without examination or fees lix. 289. resigned a valuable living on account of his ill health *ib.* letter to Mr. Daddo lxi. 222. on the supposed faulty text of Scripture lxxxv. ii. 415
- Kenrick*, *John*, account of lxix. 901
- Rev. *Timothy*, account of lxxiv. 885, 1164. funeral sermon on lxxv. 278
- Kensington* church and palace described lxxxiv. ii. 133
- *Gardens*, hints for improving lxxxviii. i. 496
- water-tower and charity-school lxxxv. i. 423
- Kent*, information concerning the river Wantshein lviii. 886. mistakes rectified in Harris's History of lix. 420. notes relating to lxii. 1199. historical account of elections for the county of lxviii. 117. quarter-sessions held at two places, Canterbury and Maidstone *ib.* sketches in lxxx. i. 136. county gaol of lxxx. ii. 121. account of the Weald of lxxxii. i. 240. literary gentlemen of, in the 17th century ii. 104. History of defended 419. gaol bill, estimates, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 32, 68, 134,
- 329, 615, 645. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 213, 322, 424
- Kent*, *Charles*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 557
- Prince *Edward* Duke of, arrives from Geneva lx. 80. speech of lxxix. 257. Dr. Abauzit's letter to lxxxv. ii. 130. presented with the freedom of London lxxxvi. i. 463
- *John*, clerk at St. Alban's abbey, account of lxviii. 905
- *Mary*, aged 104, epitaph on lxxv. 308
- *Nathaniel*, account of lxxx. ii. 396, 452. cup presented to lxxx. i. 182
- *Thomas*, account of lxi. 94
- *William*, architect, his altar piece at St. Clements lix. 391
- Kent*, Holy Maid of lxxxiv. ii. 643
- East Indiaman, capture of the lxxi. 270
- Kentish*, Dr. challenges Dr. Reynolds to fight a duel lvii. 1018. his sentence for writing a challenge to Dr. Reynolds lix. 82
- Kentish Gazette* lxxvii. 177
- Kenton*, *Benjamin*, account of his charities and other legacies lxx. 494, 585
- Keon*, *Robert*, receives sentence of death lviii. 172
- Kenwith*, or *Kenwick* castle, Devon lxxvi. 934
- Kenyon*, Sir *Lloyd*, created a Baron lviii. 559. address to the jury on a trial for non-residence lxix. 365, 579. memoirs of lxvii. 377. monument and epitaph in Hanmer church lxxvii. 82. active exertions of lxxxiii. i. 631. family of lxxxiv. i. 225
- Kephalometer* recommended lxvii. 614
- Kepler's problem*, on the various solutions of lxxiv. 537
- Keppel*, *Augustus* Viscount, urn to his memory at Champion Lodge, Camberwell lxxiv. 622
- family of lxxix. 1205. lxxx. i. 609
- Ker*, Major *John Charles*, acc. of lxv. 1055
- *Thomas*, epitaph lxx. 1152
- Kerr*, Lieut. shot by one of his own corps lxxiii. 991
- Kerry*, *Francis Thomas Fitzmaurice*, third Earl of, account of lxxxviii. ii. 85. his will 226
- *Anastatia*, Countess of, account of lxix. 436
- Keswick Lake*, improvements to be made lx. 930. lxxiv. 1129. lxxv. 1123. account of lxxv. 1011, 1121
- Ketchup*, medicinal virtues of enquired for lxvii. 392. makers of 599, 701
- Kett*, Rev. *Henry*, his Elements criticised lxxv. 41. extracts from his History the Interpreter of Prophecy lxxvi. 41. on the Millenium 49. error of corrected lxxxv. ii. 320
- Kettle*, Rev. *James*, account of lxxvi. 479
- *John*, account of lxxv. 289



- Kettleby*, Lincolnshire, description of lxix. 377
- Kettlestone*, Norfolk, church and town lxvii. 740
- Kettlewell*, curious font at lxxv. 1144
- Kettnerin, Johanna Sophia*, account of lxxii. 183
- Kew Bridge*, historical account of the building of lix. 1100
- Keyles*, game of lxxxiv. i. 128
- Keyne's, St.* well, Cornwall, account of lxix. 194
- Keys*, one found in Ely-place lviii. 593. supposed to be used as a passport by the family of Stawell 947. curious one lx. 1177. antient lxvii. 830. lxx. 722. lxxii. 725. Roman one lxxiv. 306
- Keyt, Thomas*, commission from the Czar Peter to him lxxiii. 100
- Kibe-heels*, remedy for lxix. 124
- Kidcots* gaol at York described lxxv. 399
- Kiddell*, family of lxxxiv. ii. 324
- Kidderminster*, singular custom at lx. 1191. monuments removed lxii. 688. woollen and carpet manufactures lxviii. 561. History of lxxxiv. ii. 32. church described lxxxvi. ii. 604
- Kiddlestone*, description of lxxiv. 1125
- Kidney Club* lxxxiii. i. 188
- Kidnies*, astonishing weight of lix. 279
- Kiel, John*, broad hint by lxxx. ii. 163
- Kien Long*, Emperor of China, account of lxix. 1029, 1186. death of lxxi. 1083. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 333
- Kighley*, Mr. Gale's description of lxxxv. 1. 495
- Kilburn Nunnery*, Middlesex, account of lxxx. i. 508. foundation of lxxxv. ii. 529
- *Wells*, analyzation of the waters lxiii. 448. when first noticed by writers on mineral waters lxxxiii. ii. 556
- Kilburne* priory, Kent lxxiv. 830
- Kilcolman Castle*, description of lxxxviii. ii. 577
- Kilda, St.* account of the island lxiii. 929
- Kildare* church lxix. 1020
- Bishop, claim by, of precedence lxxxii. ii. 269
- Kilfenora* cathedral lxix. 1021
- Kilham, Alexander*, methodist preacher, account of lxviii. 1154
- Kilkenny Castle*, account of requested lxx. 609, 872. history of the castle lxxi. 21
- Killaloe* cathedral lxix. 1021
- Killarney*, scenery of lxxix. 341
- Killigrew, Mrs.* remarks on Dryden's Ode to her memory lvii. 965
- family, particulars of lx. 712. lxxxvii. i. 484. brief notice of ii. 131
- Killim*, conjectures concerning lxvii. 192
- Killossy* church, antiquity of lxi. 1123
- Kilmaednah* lxix. 1021
- Kilmainham*, Sarah-bridge at, described lxiii. 311
- Kilmaurs* church, figure at lxxvi. 735. whittle *ib.*
- Kilmore* church lxix. 1020, 1126
- Kilmorey, Robert Needham*, eleventh Viscount, and *Frances* his Viscountess, account of lxxxviii. ii. 567
- Kilpec* church, Herefordshire lix. 720
- Kilslevy*, cairn at lxxvi. 942
- Kilsythe*, account of lxiv. 522
- Kilvington and Lloyd*, vindication of respecting Mr. Frend lxvii. 299
- Kilwarden, Arthur* Lord, assassination of by the mob of Dublin lxxiii. 687. reward offered for apprehending his murderers *ib.* his assassination compared with that of Abp. Sharpe 708. character and anecdote of 786
- Lady, her death lxxiv. 788
- annuity bill lxxiv. 1054
- Kimber, George*, account of lxix. 1003
- Captain *John*, acquitted of murder lxii. 571
- Kincardine* earldom, account of lviii. 852
- Kincardineshire*, agricultural survey of lxxix. 935
- Kinewulf*, account of lxxiv. 207
- King*, Fuller's character of a good one lxix. 287
- of *England*, duties incumbent on lxvii. 579
- *John* (Shakspeare's), conjectures on lix. 810, 1201
- King, Alice*, account of lxxv. 876
- *Edward*, translation of the Lord's Prayer lviii. 141. translation and remarks on several texts in Scripture *ib.*
- *Edward*, son of Sir *John*, the subject of Milton's monody of the Lycidas lxxxiii. i. 628
- *Gregory*, life of lxxi. 973. epitaph 974
- *Henry*, Bishop of Chichester, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
- Capt. *James*, and his father the Dean of Raphoe, epitaphs on lxxv. 1132
- Rev. Dr. *John Glen*, account of lvii. 1030. epitaph lix. 916
- Rev. *John*, of Pertenhall, account of lxxxii. ii. 405
- *John*, barrister, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 475
- *Peter*, Lord Chancellor, account of lxii. 997. lxx. 113. monument and inscription *ib.* family 114, 281. his change of religious opinion lxxiii. 634
- *Peter* Lord (grandson of the above), account of lxiii. 1061
- *Peter* present Lord, letter of to his tenants lxxx. ii. 81. conduct of 161
- Admiral Sir *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1174. lxxvii. 88. his funeral 102
- *Thomas*, the actor, acc. of lxxv. 1239
- King, Mr.* dialogue with Mr. Pope lxxxiii. i. 421
- Colonel (afterwards third Earl of Kingston), acquitted of the murder of Colonel Fitzgerald lxviii. 346
- Miss, daughter of second Earl of King-



- ston, query whether she had not been under the tuition of Mrs. Woolstoncraft (Godwin) lxviii. 369. answered 651
- King George Packet* taken by the French lxxiii. 870
- King Stag-bridge*, Dorset lxxxiii. ii. 113
- King's Bench* prison, riot at lxi. 578, 671. prisoners in, petition 733
- *Broad-arrow* lxxv. 947
- *Bridge*, Devon, described in 1586, and various owners of lxxix. 369
- *College chapel*, Cambridge, architect of lxxxii. i. 616
- *Dry-Nurse* in 1445, grant to lxxxiii. ii. 420
- *End*, belonging to Walthamstow? lxxxvi. ii. 631
- *Evil*, remedy for requested lxx. 742. scarce tracts on touching for the lxxxii. ii. 125
- *Holm*, antiquities at lxxxv. ii. 271
- *Langley*, ruins of palace at lxxiv. 747
- *Mews* in London lxxxviii. ii. 506
- *Norton*, description of lxxvii. 201
- *Stanley church*, Gloucester lxxiv. 709
- Kings*, various presents given to Kings of England lviii. 218. those make the best that have been first subjects in private life 483. particular duties of in the various departments of government lix. 324. on the tombs of lxvii. 661. on antient lxxiii. 1130. apology for the supremacy of lxxix. 252. rights, &c. of lxxxii. i. 623
- Kings and Kingdoms*, the subject of prophecy lxxxii. i. 627
- Kings*, Book II. chap. v. ver. 18, commentary on lxxxvi. i. 593
- Kingston*, third Lord, account of, and family lxx. 934
- Kinglake*, Dr. Robert, remedy for the gout lxxiv. 908, 1091. confuted 1018, 1091, 1196, 1199. his treatment of gout vindicated lxxv. 33, 313
- Kingsborough*, Lord. See second Earl of *Kingston*.
- Kingsbury*, Benjamin, acc. of lxxvi. 206
- Kingsgate*, devastation of the sea lxxxvi. ii. 455
- Kingsland* (Herefordshire) *Doctress*, account of lxxiv. 995
- *Barnewells* Lords, family and mansion at Turvey lxvii. 205. query if the title is extinct? lxx. 898. lxxiii. 333
- Kingsmill*, Sir Richard, account of lxxv. 1087, 1169
- Kingsteignton*, church notes from lxviii. 385
- Kingston*, Sussex, described lxxxiv. ii. 424\*
- Kingston-upon-Hull*, quantity of rain near lxxvii. 637. See *Hull*.
- *upon-Thames*, historical notes of lxvii. 763. town and gaol described lxxiv. 992. impolitic government of 991, 1187. house of correction described 993, 994. inconveniencies in town-hall 993, 1107. its great antiquity; present state considered and censured 1106. bad pavements; bridge hazardous; advantages of the Assizes, courts of justice very inconvenient; hints to corporation 1107. improvements in the suggested gaol very objectionable 1108. St. Mary's chapel lxxix. 417. bridge damaged lxxxiv. i. 192
- Kingston, Deverill*, &c. account of lxxxv. ii. 393
- *Edward King* first Earl of lxvii. 1070
- *Elizabeth* Duchess, acc. of lviii. 838
- *John King* Lord, account of, and family lxxix. 746
- *Robert King* second Earl of, account of lxxix. 350. shoots Colonel Fitzgerald lxvii. 1063
- *Robert*, killed by a kick of a horse lxvi. 622
- *Robert Pierrepont* Earl, anecdote of, from Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson lxxxviii. 907
- Kingswood*, Wilts, memorandums of lxx. 36
- Kington St. Michael*, Wilts, nunnery at described lxxiii. 717
- Colonel, account of lxxxviii. 361
- Kinloch*, Sir Archibald Gordon, acquitted of the murder of his brother, being lunatic lxxv. 612
- Sir David, account of lxxv. 348
- Sir Francis, his death by a shot from a brother who was insane lxxv. 359
- Kinloss*, abbots of lxxvi. 738
- Kinnaird*, George Lord, acc. of lxxv. 981. and of his Lady lxxv. 1078
- Kinnebrook*, David, account of lxxii. 476
- Kinnoul*, Robert Auriol Drummond Hay, eighth Lord, takes the oath and his seat in the House of Lords lviii. 175. account of lxxiv. 481, 519, 593, 1211
- Kinsale*, barony of lxxix. 631
- Kipling*, Rev. Dr. Thomas, observations on his commencement speech lix. 697. on Calvinism, answered lxxiv. 1142
- Kippis*, Rev. Dr. Andrew, hints to lxxv. 10. Hymns by 321. account of and his writings 803, 883, 913, 926. not Editor of the Monthly Review lxvi. 5. anecdotes of lxxiv. 35
- Kirby*, John, account of lxxiv. 887. his extraordinary care of the prisoners in Newgate 706
- *John*, of Wickham, enquiries after his family lxxvii. 499. anecdote of 636
- *Joshua*, account of lxxviii. 4
- Kirby-on-the-Bain*, description of lxxi. 9
- Kirby house*, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 29
- Kirk Michael*, monument at, in the Isle of Mann lxviii. 743
- General (temp. William III.), vindicated lix. 611. character, doubts about 716. cruelty, remarks on lx. 104



- where the account of him may be met with lxi. 531. conduct of lxxxii. i. 3
- Kirk Andrew's Castle* lxxiv. 1128
- Kirkaldy* pinnacle lost lxxxviii. ii. 558
- Kirkall*, family of lxiii. 328
- Kirkby, Sarah*, account of lxxiv. 791
- Kirkconnel* chapel in Dumfriesshire lxvii. 202
- Kirkconnel Farming Society* lxxvi. 829
- Kirkham* priory described lxxvi. 520. lxxxv. i. 201
- *Walter De*, Bishop of Durham, monument lxii. 973. particulars of lxiii. 597
- Kirkland, Dr. Thomas*, account of and his writings lxviii. 89, 254
- Kirkby Malory*, Leicestershire, described lxxxiv. ii. 625
- Kirkpatrick, Col. James Achilles*, account of lxxvi. 181
- Kirkstall Abbey*, York, account of it wished for lix. 1068, 1184, 1198. account of lx. 103, 199. lxxiii. 1197. lxxiv. 613, 1126. lxxv. 709, 710, 1131. mistake about rectified lx. 316. survey of lxxvi. 722
- Kirkstead Abbey*, remains of lxxix. 232
- Kirnander, Mr.* church built by at Calcutta lxxvi. 11
- Kirton [Kirkton]* church, on the alterations of lxxiv. 721, 910, 1176
- priory, account of lxxix. 1208
- Kirwan, Richard*, conjectures on the primitive state of the globe lxxiii. 743. theory of the deluge 744. account of lxxxii. i. 669. ii. 198
- *Rev. Walter Blake*, Dean of Killala, account of lxxv. 1080. lxxxv. i. 430. sermons by lxxxii. ii. 20. lxxxiv. i. 40
- *Mr.* trial of in Dublin lxxxi. i. 181
- Kit-Cat Club*, portraits of lxiii. 440, 520, 626
- Kitchell, Thomas*, monument of lviii. 700
- Kitchen library*, books proper for lxviii. 1020
- Kitchiner, William*, account of lxiv. 678
- Kite, Charles*, the report of his death contradicted lxi. 87
- *Dr. John*, Bishop of Carlisle, account of lviii. 310
- Serjeant, character of lxxxv. ii. 408
- Kites*, observations on their method of flying lvii. 44
- Kits Coity house*, history and etymology of lxxiv. 409, 516, 611, 914, 1092, 1214
- Kitsmore* in India, captured lxxviii. 359
- Kitts, St.* plundered by the French lxxv. 568
- Kleber, General*, account of, and his assassination lxx. 900. lxxv. 640. trial of his assassin lxxvi. 341
- *Kleist's Vernal Season* lxxxiv. i. 248
- Klinius, Nicholas*, account of lxiv. 1175
- Klopstock, Frederick Gottlieb*, account of lxiii. 383. letters of lxxxiii. ii. 40
- Knaptoft*, Leicestershire, vestige of a camp there lvii. 657, 957, 1059. lviii. 35.
- three springs originate in that Lordship, and proceed to three rivers, which empty themselves into the sea 199. church, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 305
- Knaresborough*, Yorkshire, topographical description lxiii. 689. baths there *ib.* silver coin found at lxxv. 574. gaols described 692, 694, 695. account of the castle lxxvi. 721. dropping well at 722
- Knave*, antient meaning of lvii. 473
- Knave of Hearts*, reformation of lviii. 703
- Knebworth* church, description of lx. 985
- Knee Holly*, or *Butcher's Broom*, lxiii. 331
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey*, anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 301
- Knife*, fork, and spoon, found at Enfield lx. 595. knife found in Norfolk 1012. pebble-hafted 1082
- Knight, Dr. James*, Mr. Wheatley's obligations to lxxi. 110
- *John Gally*, account of lxxiv. 1074
- *Admiral Joseph*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
- *Richard Payne*, letter on quantity and accent of Greek and Latin lxvii. 232. his seat burnt lxxvi. 132. new edition of Homer lxxix. 933. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 41. retort on Reviewers lxxxvi. ii. 355
- *Rev. Dr. Samuel*, account of lx. 85, 177. letter respecting Strype lxxxv. i. 27. remarks on his Life of Colet 332
- *Thomas Andrew*, correspondence with Dr. Lettsom on Mr. Forsyth's composition for restoration of decayed trees lxxiv. 823, 1006, 1095. proposal for settling the controversy 1096. on the sap in trees 1220. his opinion of Forsyth's plaster supported lxxv. 17. Mr. Redwol's remarks on his controversy with Dr. Lettsom respecting Mr. Forsyth's composition 103, 403, 404, 513, 614. remarks on the composition 998. letter to Dr. Lettsom 1000. See *Forsyth*.
- *Thomas*, of Oxford, account of lxiii. 313
- Knight*, considered in a military capacity lxiii. 1131. degraded lxxxii. ii. 631
- and *Alderman*, their precedency lxxxv. 527, 528
- *Harbinger*, office of lxxxv. ii. 527
- Knights*, new order of in Sweden lviii. 78. Norman lxxvii. 303
- *Bannerets* lxii. 997. lxviii. 556, 775. lxx. 531. origin of lxxxii. ii. 632
- *of the Brush* lxiv. 296
- *of the Carpet?* lxviii. 748
- *of the Garter*, on the alteration in wearing the ribbon lvii. 1167. mistakes concerning, in Mr. Cox's Life of Sir Robert Walpole lxviii. 922. query respecting the ribbon worn by lxix. 107, 367. their style lxxvii. 40. how styled in the Gazette 136



- Knights of Windsor*, lxxx. ii. 620. installation of lxxxi. i. 387  
 — *Templars*, effigies of at Danbury lix. 337. at Thornhill, Yorkshire lxxv. 985. armour belonging to in the Temple hall lxviii. 932  
*Knighthood*, origin and progress of lvii. 677. remarks on lxxvii. 627, 717. helmets of knighthood how to be borne in arms 824. conferred by Oliver Cromwell lxxviii. 26. Portuguese institute a new order of 453. of Sir Egerton Brydges lxxix. 606, 695. new order of lxxx. ii. 376. lxxxii. i. 177. titles of 240. History of the Orders of lxxxiv. i. 518  
*Knipe*, Dr. eulogium on lxxii. 102  
 — Mrs. account of lxiv. 767  
*Knippenhoul rock*, fall of lxxvi. 969. account of wanted 1006  
*Knitting* of stockings recommended lvii. 490  
*Kniveton* family lxxv. 130  
*Knives*, first made in this kingdom in 1563, lix. 437, 795. a seaman killed by swallowing lxxix. 384  
*Knockmoure*, church erected at lxxxv. ii. 78  
*Knole*, Kent, state of described lxxv. 1014. pictures and furniture 1015. fire at lxxxviii. i. 77  
*Knoll*, in Warwickshire, described lxi. i. 419. chapel lxxviii. 769  
 — *Castle*, in Wales, described lx. 21  
*Knolles*, pedigree, and epitaphs on lx. 697  
*Knollys*, Sir Francis, enquiry after his heirs lxii. 104. heir cause determined lxiii. 276  
*Knowledge*, on acquiring general lxiv. 411. classification of human lxxxviii. ii. 589  
*Knowler*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 90  
*Knowles*, Mary, her dialogue with Dr. Johnson lxi. 500. conversation with Dr. Johnson lxvi. 1074. account of lxxvii. 582  
 — Rev. Thomas, account of lxxii. 980  
 — *Tristram*, instance of longevity lxxv. 1145  
 — Mrs. of Slaugham, Sussex, account of her funeral lxxv. 292  
*Knowlton*, Dorsetshire, information of requested lxxv. 792  
*Knox*, Andrew, particulars of lxxxi. i. 415  
 — John, bookseller, remarks on his opinion of the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. illiberality to Dr. Anderson and Dr. Smith lviii. 7. account of lx. 767, 857  
 — John, the Scotch Reformer, communion cups lxiii. 543. life of lxxxiv. i. 545. his birth-place lxxxvii. i. 297  
 — Rev. Dr. Vicesimus, enquiry into the cause of some alterations in the later editions of his Essays lix. 602. accounted for 684, 707. disturbances at Brighton on account of a sermon preached by him lxiii. 762. letter of a foreigner to, query if answered lxix. 1127. his sermon for Margate Seabathing Infirmary lxxii. 795  
*Knox* family, account of lxxxxi. i. 210  
*Knyvet*, Thomas Lord, epitaph, and account of lxiv. 313  
*Koeing*, Johnne Gerrard, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941  
*Koenig*, Francis, his printing-machine, lxxxiv. ii. 541  
*Kolinski*, Henry Count De, a Polish tale lxxx. i. 231  
*Kolli*, Baron De, apprehended in France lxxx. i. 475  
*Konigsberg* captured lxxxiii. i. 369  
*Koolin Brahmin*, account of lxxvi. 542  
*Koran*, old MS. of enquired for lxvii. 210. curious copy of lxxxxi. ii. 575  
*Korner*, M. account of his poems lxxxv. i. 112  
*Kosacs*, of the Don, account of lxxxv. i. 398, 508. of the Yaik 581. Malorussian, History of ii. 114, 321. of the Ukraine 114, 321, 605. lxxxvi. i. 211. Zaporagian, History of lxxxv. ii. 601  
*Kosciusko*, General, account of lxxv. 566. gone to America 570. lxvii. 609. at Paris lxxiii. 649. address to the Poles lxxvi. 1231. account of lxxxvii. ii. 558  
*Kotzebue*, distress of his family reprehended lxx. 407. arrested lxxv. 76  
*Koumiss*, or wine of the Tartars, how to make lviii. 628  
*Koutousoff*, Prince, account of lxxv. 965. lxxxiii. ii. 207  
*Kraken*, its existence doubted lxix. 57  
*Krasicki*, Count Von lxxi. 960  
*Krusenstern's* voyage lxxxiii. i. 39  
*Kuthullega* nut lxxxiii. ii. 24  
*Kynaston*, J. letter of lx. 236  
*Kynersley*, of Boxley, epitaph lxii. 980  
*Kynwy* river and town lxxv. 831  
*Kyrillorna Natalia*, anecdote of lix. 893  
*Kyrle*, "the Man of Ross" lxxxviii. ii. 43  
*Kyte*, Sir William, enquiry after lxvii. 779. account of 1109  
*Labedoyere*, Colonel, trial of lxxxv. ii. 170. execution 171  
*Labelliere*, Major Peter, acc. of lxx. 693  
*Laberius*, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 531  
*Laborne*, Capt. William, murder of in 1647 lxviii. 668. elegy on lxxxii. i. 12  
*Labour* and solitude, recommended as punishments lviii. 104. nothing is denied to well-directed labour 229. the property of the labourer lxvii. 135. advantages from a reduction of the price of lxix. 401. proportional advance of 1015. conducive to health lxxvii. 916



- Labourers*, state of in England lxii. 893.  
comfortable state of in England 1194.  
lxiii. 34, 301. one with a wife and  
seven children, their annual expence  
24*l*. 2*s*. 3*d*. lxiii. 541. motion for the  
relief of lxvi. 663. bill for regulating  
the wages of lxx. 850. parliamentary  
grant for relief of lxxxvii. i. 452
- La Butte*. See *Butte*.
- Lac*, Mr. Hatchett on lxxiv. 1220, 1221
- Lacam, Benjamin*, case of lvii. 411. his  
plan for a port on the Ganges lxxvi. 24.  
See *Ganges*.
- Laccadive Islands*, account of lxvii. 540.  
lxxvi. 9
- Lace-makers*, hints to prevent the effects  
of stooping, and of vitiated air lxi. 692
- Lacedemonia*, descendants of the inhabi-  
tants of Peloponnesus lxix. 773. mari-  
time arsenal of described lxx. 135
- Lackington's* description of the metho-  
dists lxi. 1185
- Lacock* nunnery lxix. 1031
- Lacy, Henry De*, account of lxxiv. 613
- *Peter De*, his tomb opened lxxiii. 307
- Ladbroke, Richard*, of Ryegate, epitaph  
on lxxii. 621
- *Richard*, of Tadworth-court, son of  
the above, account of lxiii. 870
- *Sir Robert*, account of, monument,  
and epitaph lxvii. 999
- Ladder*, on walking under a lxxxiv. i. 219
- portable lxxxiv. i. 430, 540
- Lade, Mary* Lady-dowager, account of  
lxxii. 376
- Lady*, etymology of lx. 1194
- Lady's thistle flower*, why so called  
lxxxiv. i. 46
- Lady Hobart Packet*, account of the loss  
of lxxiii. 738
- Lady of the Lake* lxxxiii. i. 213
- Lady of the Rock* lxxv. 277
- Lady-birds*, their utility lxxvii. 736
- Ladies*, a patriotic society of, established  
in Spain lviii. 69. their stilts lxx. 1083.  
change in their attire lxxiii. 1224. of the  
11th century, proficiency of in embroi-  
dering, &c. 1225, 1226. committee of  
at York commended lxxv. 555. advice  
to ladies lxxx. i. 231. lxxx. i. 128, 235.  
remarks on Spanish lxxx. ii. 54
- Ladies Diary*, mathematical questions  
in lxxx. ii. 330, 536
- Ladies of London, Three*, comedy of  
lxxxiii. i. 131
- Ladroons*, outrages by the lxxxviii. i. 73
- Læmyr, Geyer*, the Alpine eagle, and  
the Chamois his prey, account of lviii.  
329
- Lafargue, Rev. Peter*, character of lxxiv.  
383
- La Fayette, Marquis De*. See *Fayette*.
- Laguerre, M.* the painter, anecdotes of  
lxxxvi. i. 302
- La Harpe, Jean Françoise*, account of  
lxxiii. 377
- Lairesse, Gerard*, particulars of lvii. 1089
- Laity*, their non-residence reprehended  
lxxi. 889
- Lake, Rev. John*, account of lxxv. 880
- *Sir Lancelot*, and *Tonquin*, ballad of  
lxi. 991
- *Gerard* first Lord, thanks to lxxiv.  
769. sword presented to at Calcutta  
777. account of lxxviii. 182, 248.  
pension to 246, 248, 345
- *Captain*, motion respecting lxxx. i.  
471
- Lakes*, account of lviii. 803, 950. one  
in Ireland, suddenly sunk into the  
earth lxii. 376. excursion to the, by a  
new *iter* lxx. 564. Budworth's Ram-  
ble to the lxxx. i. 440, 544. ii. 41, 141.  
one in Jamaica decreasing lxxx. ii. 79.  
newly formed 311. decrease, &c. of  
lxxxiii. i. 110. question respecting the  
practicability of draining in Cumber-  
land, &c. lxxxviii. ii. 290
- Lalouette, Dr. Peter De*, account of lxx.  
878
- Lama*, Turner's visit to lx. 113
- Lamb, Edward*, his monument lviii. 850  
explained 972
- *Rev. Dr. Matthew*, acc. of lxvii. 439
- *Hon. Peniston*, acc. of lxxv. 95, 182
- monstrous lxxii. 1030. tithe of lxxx. ii.  
477. plant resembling the lxxxviii. ii.  
458
- Lamb's Conduit*, the property of the  
City of London lviii. 672
- *Wool* lxxviii. 571
- Lambe, Hon. William*, speech on the  
address lxxvi. 1155
- Lambelle, Princess of*, arrives in Eng-  
land lvii. 733
- Lambese*, account of lvii. 339
- Lambert, Anthony*, account of lxx. 285
- *Daniel*, weighs 50 stone lxxvi. 175.  
farther account of 219, 377. lxxx. i.  
154. his death lxxix. 681. epitaph of  
lxxxii. ii. 36. anecdotes of lxxxviii. ii.  
207
- *Edward*, account of lvii. 275
- *George*, particulars of lvii. 1089
- *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 587
- General (temp. Commonweath), saying  
of, from Aubrey's *Lives* lxxxiii. ii. 459
- *M.* thoughts on his Theory of the  
Heavens lxxxii. i. 413
- *Mr.* a self-created King, establish-  
ment by lxxx. ii. 275
- Lambeth*, visit to by the Stationers'  
Company on Lord Mayor's day lxx.  
1131. inhabitants of, spirited decla-  
ration of lxxiii. 686
- *Library*, a catalogue made of the  
MSS. lx. 585, 979. Parliamentary  
Surveys deposited there lxxxii. i. 129.  
valuable additions to lxxxviii. ii. 526
- *Palace*, great hall of lxxxiii. i. 132
- *South*, fire at lxxvii. 775
- *Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556



- Lambshaw, W.* the bag-piper, account of lxxvi. 183
- Lambspring*, independant monastery of in Germany lxxii. 56
- Lambton, William Henry*, account of lxvii. 1072. lxviii. 440
- Lameness*, cure for lxxix. 626
- Lamentations*, Book of, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 505. of the children of Israel lxxxiii. ii. 245
- Lamerton* described lix. 519
- Lames*, General, his return to Lisbon lxxiii. 272
- Lammas-day*, account of lxix. 33
- *Feast at Cramond*, antiquity, &c. of lxxxv. i. 577
- Lamont's Sermons*, notice of lxxx. i. 632
- Lamp*, polyflame lxxxii. i. 439
- Lampreys*, Henry V. gave an order for them to be caught lviii. 218
- Lamps*, antique ones of ivory lxii. 981. new invented lxxiii. 474
- Lancashire*, collections for its History lxxvii. 911. song 1032. riots in lxxxii. i. 479. sheriffs of lxxxiv. i. 39. fragments of the History of lxxxv. i. 296. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 409
- *Collier-girl* lxv. 197, 426. name of her patron 993. promoted lxviii. 1030
- Lancaster*, description of church and castle; Roman votive altar; excellent prison; beautiful scenery near; grand canal carried over the Leven lxxiv. 1130. earnings of prisoners in gaol 1029. Mr. Neild's remarks on the castle gaol lxxvi. 315. legacies to the debtors 316. Bridewell 317. County-hall 318. workhouse, and town-gaol 319. trials at the assizes lxxvi. 868. petition from lxxvii. 258. quantity of rain at 637. Roman antiquities found there lxxix. 978. liberty of the Duchy of lxxxii. i. 308. priory lxxxiv. i. 14. old tower of the castle lxxxviii. ii. 176
- *Henry Plantagenet* first Duke, 1350, speech against prohibiting English Bibles lxxxvi. ii. 324
- *Joseph*, remarks on his plan of education lxxvi. 141, 649. lxxvii. 51, 220, 340. lxxviii. 997. not approved of lxxvi. 930. mode of instruction not modern lxxix. 1210
- *Robert*, account of lxiv. 864, 955
- a highwayman of that name shot by the Earl of Strathmore lxvii. 160
- Lancing church*, chest at lxxviii. 316
- Land*, Rev. *John*, account of lxxxvii. i. 637
- *De*, Prior of Bolton lxxv. 1142
- Land*, average rent of in 1682 lx. 683. decreased value of in France lxvii. 752. reclaimed lxxvii. 142. value of lxxx. ii. 44. estimation of waste lxxxii. i. 381. improvement of waste lxxxiii. i. 15. increased value of lxxxiv. ii. 284.
- reduction of value of in Wales lxxxvi. ii. 619
- Land's End* of Cornwall described lxxxiv. i. 261
- Land-est*, account of lxi. 816, 1088
- Land-Tax*, proposals for an equal lvii. 1049. strictures on lxi. 802. advantages of equalization of lxiv. 242. lxvi. 141. lxvii. 859. state of lxvi. 436. inequality of in 1775 lxviii. 129. clause in the act for the sale of lxviii. 719. sale bill, proceedings on 1041. lxix. 161, 316, 670. proceedings for amendment of the act lxix. 214. sale of considered 403
- Landaff, Francis Earl of*, account of lxxvi. 780
- Landuff*, description of the cathedral lix. 1073. lxiv. 225. original grant lxii. 512. address of the clergy of the diocese to the King 861. cathedral service and bishoprick lxv. 922. members of 635. duty done at the cathedral *ib.* church and bishop's palace dilapidated lxxv. 1025, 1026, 1027. altar-piece 1027
- Landavensis Liber* lxii. 517, 707
- Landau*, fortress of lxxxiv. i. 635
- Landed estates*, Mr. Marshall on lxxvi. 742
- Landed property*, on the laws of lviii. 336
- Landen, John*, account of lx. 191, 192. inventions by lxxxv. i. 19, 20. apology for 20
- Landrecies* taken lxiv. 377, 467
- Landulph*, Devon, church bells lxxiii. 333
- Landulph*, Cornwall, church notes lxiii. 719
- Landscape Gardeners*, Lives of, requested lxxxviii. ii. 98
- Lane, George*, character of lxix. 1088
- *Ralph*, monument for, and for his wife lxxiii. 710
- *Mrs.* account of lix. 277
- Lanercost*, Cumberland, priory lxv. 569, 660. inscriptions at 983. described lxxiv. 1128. lxxxiv. i. 14
- Lanesborough, Herbert Butler* third Earl of, account of lxxvi. 420
- *Countess*, anecdotes of lviii. 842, 929
- Langara*, Admiral, account of lxxvi. 281
- Langbaine, Gerard*, remarks on Warton's memoirs of lxxvi. 37
- Langdale*, account of lxxvi. 226
- Langford, Steeple*, account of rectors of lxi. 201
- Langholm*, storm at lviii. 744
- Langhorne, Anne*, epitaph lxiii. 320
- *Rev. Dr. John*, epitaph on his brother William lxxiv. 1001. address to his brother 1002
- *Rev. William*, his brother, account of lxxiv. 1002
- *Rev. Joseph Theodosius*, account of lxxviii. 1028



- Langeland*, his Visions of Pierce Plowman in want of a commentator lvii. 945
- Langles's Norden's Travels* lxxiv. 1037
- Langley* manor, Hants, tenure of lix. 856
- *Abbey and Cross*, Norfolk lxxvi. 17
- *Castle*, near the river Tyne, particulars of wanted lxxxi. i. 308
- *Thomas*, History of Desborough Hundred, Bucks, announced lxvi. 736. account of lxxi. 768
- Langollen Vale* lxvi. 413
- Langres* taken lxxxiv. i. 275
- Langsdorff's Voyages, &c.* lxxxiii. i. 135. ii. 567
- Langshaw, Eliza*, her bequest to twelve poor housekeepers lx. 1054
- Langston, Frances Elizabeth*, burnt to death lxvii. 531
- *James Haughton*, account of lxv. 621
- *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 278
- *Sir Stephen*, account of lxvii. 1070
- Langton, Bennett*, account of lxxi. 1158, 1207. lxxii. 62, 157, 172. lxxiii. 475
- *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 1176
- *Wenman*, on retirement lxxv. 220
- *W. H.* verses by lxxx. i. 253
- *Rev. Dr. Dean of Clogher*, account of his death, falling down a precipice in Derbyshire lxiv. 1073. lxv. 461, 472. family of lxv. 906
- Languages*, mutability of lvii. 482. progress of from improvement to degeneracy 573. what countries bear a similarity of lviii. 204. affinity of that of the Friendly Islands to the Hebrew lix. 13. advantages of antient 116. parliamentary, corrected 404. observations on different 405. coincidence of lx. 13. Dr. Watts's opinion of the use of hard words 1086. the affinity of 1182. lxiv. 621, 704. affinity of antient lxi. 107. two children sent to Inch Keith with a dumb woman, to discover their original lxvii. 25. confusion of at Babel 660. origin of lxix. 880, 1033. variation of lxxiii. 145. pronunciation of lxxxii. i. 323. comparative merits of modern lxxxvi. i. 107. History of lxxxviii. ii. 485. See *English Language*.
- Lanherne*, asylum at for some Carmelite Nuns lxxv. 479
- Lanier, Nicholas*, account of lvii. 1089
- Lanius*, a bird; account of lxii. 506
- Lansdown, Louisa Marchioness* of, account of lix. 768
- *William Petty Marquis* of, speech on the Regency lix. 330. speech on the Alien Bill lxiii. 144. motion respecting Louis XVI. and affairs of France 237. speech on the war lxiv. 432. his seat at Bowood lxxi. 917. account of lxxv. 491, 493. his collection of marbles to be disposed of to the British Museum lxxx. i. 377. sale of his collection of books noticed lxxxii. i. 644. particulars of ii. \*499, 602. his remarks on Junius lxxxii. ii. 7
- Lantley, James*, charities left by lxi. 186
- Lanthony Abbey*, present state of lxxi. 1169. lxxx. i. 27. remarks on lxxx. i. 407
- Lantphey Court*, Pembrokeshire, account of lxx. 105
- Lantwit*, Glamorganshire, situation of lxiii. 106
- Lanx Satura* of the antients lvii. 1073
- Laocoon*, Virgil's description of defended lxvi. 108. the Abbé Winkelman's account of lxviii. 108. restoration of the famous group of lxxi. 984
- Laplace, Essai sur les Probabilités*, strictures relative to lxxxv. i. 12
- Lapland*, manners and way of living in lvii. 112. return of the Cambridge travellers lxxii. 1062. Travels in lxxxiii. i. 232. ii. 40. game brought to England from lxxxvi. i. 272
- Larboard and Starboard* illustrated lix. 806, 992, 1004
- Larceny, Grand*, defined lxxx. i. 196
- Larch*, thrives best of any of the firs in Scotland lix. 1031. useful timber in ship-building lx. 411. utility of, with the method of raising lxi. 505. planting of recommended lxiii. 400. more durable for out-door work than oak 400. ships built of it 401
- Larden, Rev. George Harrison*, account of lxxviii. 322
- Lardner, Dr. Nathaniel*, account of lx. 594. his mode of conversation lxxv. 327. compared with Gibbon lxxxviii. i. 123, 217
- Lark*, a white sky-lark shot lxviii. 228
- Lark-catching* recommended lxi. 1080
- Larlingford church* lxxxiii. ii. 40, 313
- La Roche*, Miss, acc. of lxv. 200, 280, 461
- La Rothiere*, battle of lxxxiv. i. 185, 279
- L'Art de Penser*, author of? lxxxvii. ii. 513
- Lascars* in London, religious festival of lxxv. 479
- Lascelles, Francis*, brief notice of lxxxiv. i. 319
- *Richard*, his account of a petrified man lviii. 31. of a bedstead covered with precious stone 31. of a clock *ib.*
- *Gen. Francis*, account of lxix. 820
- *Mr.* speech on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162
- *Mrs.* (formerly Miss Catley), account of lix. 962
- *family*, descent of lxxxv. i. 32
- Lascey*, Field-Marshal Count, account of lxxi. 1151
- Lassels*, the traveller, story of lix. 916
- Lassone, M. Joseph Francis De*, life of lxx. 661
- Lates*, Mr. a teacher of languages at Oxford, anecdote of lxx. 841
- Lateward*, Mrs. account of lx. 960
- Latham, Dr. John*, account of lxviii. 580
- *Rev. Robert*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 486



- Latham*, Miss, character of lxxv. 489  
*Latham's Falconry*, extract from lxxv. i. 27  
*Lathom*, Sir *Thomas*, and Lady, tradition of lxxxviii. ii. 400  
*Latimer*, *Edmund Neville De*, particulars of him requested lxvii. 731  
*Latin* to be taught in 36 hours lviii. 487. coffee-house lxii. 808. on the purity of the language lxvii. 567. language recommended lxxxiv. i. 533. grammars, observations on lxxxvi. i. 145. enquiries respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98, 225. English pronunciation of 223, 506  
*Latin Poets*, edition of lxxxix. 148  
*Latitudes and Longitudes* of several churches lxiii. 227. how to find lxxxiv. ii. 136. means of determining lxxxviii. ii. 61  
*Latouche*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 678. erects a chapel at Bellevue, and private school 864  
— family, account of lxxx. i. 611  
*La Trappe*, remains of the order of lxv. 1099. their manner of life *ib.* convent of suppressed lxxxii. i. 76.  
— Monastery of at Lulworth, in Dorsetshire, described lxxi. 923. lxxxiii. i. 319. absurdity of the order of lxxi. 924  
*Latton*, Essex, priors of lxv. 986  
*Latude*, M. account of lxxv. 87  
*Lava*, Derbyshire, conjectures on lx. 20  
— observations on lxvi. 668  
*Laval*, Marquis *De*, acc of lxxxii. i. 346  
*Lavalette*, M. condemnation of lxxxv. ii. 453. his escape 556. lxxxvi. i. 73, 370, 625  
*Lavan Sands* lxxv. 831  
*Lavater*, his opinion of Hogarth lix. 392. remarks on lx. 893. history of his deportation published lxx. 871  
*La Vendée*, unsettled state of lxxxvi. ii. 548  
*Lavenham*, Suffolk, church described lvii. 377. inscriptions 680  
*Laver*, or *Liverwort* lix. 1069  
*Laverstoke*, Hampshire, account of lix. 21  
*Lavington*, Ralph *Payne* Lord, account of lxxvii. 974  
*Lavosier*, M. anecdotes of lxx. 663  
*Laud*, William, Abp. of Canterbury, portrait of lxxxii. ii. 511. nativity of 435. dream respecting lxxxiii. i. 404. letter on lxxxvii. ii. 426  
*Laudanum*, efficacy of for a wounded nerve lvii. 1156. effects of on a distempered dog lxix. 382. precaution against lxxxvi. i. 232  
*Lauder*, how far assisted by Dr. Johnson lxi. 432  
*Lauderdale*, Duke of, anecdote of lix. 349  
— James *Maitland* seventh Earl of, account of lix. 769  
— James *Maitland* eighth Earl of, an unsuccessful candidate for the office of Sheriff of London lxvii. 520  
*Laudohn*, Field-Marshal, narrow escape of lviii. 825. account of lx. 765  
*Laughter*, utility of, used medically lviii. 4. remarks on lxix. 290. principles of lxx. 1230. provocation of lxxiii. 12  
*Launceston*, miserable state of the work-house lxxiv. 608. county gaol, town gaol, and bridewell, described 611. castle 933. query concerning the History of lxxx. ii. 103  
*Laurel* frigate lost lxxxii. i. 176  
*Laurel-water*, poisonous effects of lxii. 1204  
*Laurence*, Dr. *French*, his speech to the Peterborough electors lxvi. 1048. some account of lxxiv. 648. speech on Catholic petition lxxv. 849. notice from Dr. Milner respecting his speech lxxvii. 326. his answer 504. his conversation with Mr. Le Mesurier 603. statement of his speech 702, 815. answer to him by Mr. Le Mesurier, and his reply 825, 929, 932. farewell to Mr. Le Mesurier 1027. on Stobæus, &c. 1095. memoir of lxxix. 282. library of 527  
— Henry, President of Cromwell's Council, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 14  
— Rev. *John*, account and anecdotes of lxxvii. 608, 700. family 935. his Recreation of Gardening 810  
— Rev. *Richard*, on Calvinism lxxvi. 647  
— *Richard*, query about lxxx. i. 8, 309. notice respecting lxxxvii. i. 318. lxxxviii. i. 194. his works lxxxvii. ii. 126, 520  
— *Samuel*, account of lxxii. 875  
— Maj.-gen. *Stringer*, epitaph on lxiv. 730  
— Mr. author of the Farmer's Calendar, &c. on the diseases of cattle lxxiv. 410.  
*Laurence* or *Lawrence* family, history of lxxxv. ii. 12. Colchester branch 104. enquiry 504. brief notices of lxxxvii. i. 318, 518. ii. 126  
*Laurens*, Henry, account of lxiii. 186  
*Laurents*, Rev. *Philip*, acc. of lvii. 1194  
*Laurie*, Sir *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 889  
*Lauriston*, Colonel, supposed heir to the Lauriston property lxxi. 912  
*Lausanne*, effects of change of government lxvi. 933. and its environs lxxxvi. i. 399. ii. 581  
*Law*, Dr. *Edmund*, Bp. of Carlisle, account of lvii. 744. lxxi. 1110. lxxxvi. 600. his death compared to sleep lviii. 910. family of lxxxviii. ii. 565  
— *Edward*. See *Ellenborough*, Lord.  
— Rev. Dr. *George Henry*, Bp. of Chester, his speech to the Bp. of Calcutta lxxxv. ii. 222  
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Bp. of Elphin, memoirs of lxxx. i. 320. will of 490  
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of Rochester, vase presented to lxxxvi. i. 5  
— Rev. *William*, of Kingsclere, enquired after lx. iv. lxxv. 747. account of him



- wanted lxxvi. 771. character of lxx. 720, 1038. list of his writings 1039. two letters on his works 1040
- Law*, Captain, account of lxxv. 882  
— anecdotes of the family of Law of Lauriston lxxi. 911, 1003
- Law* process, anno 1158, lvii. 330, 417. entail discountenanced by the Courts of Justice lviii. 336. fiefs in England susceptible of every kind of condition *ib.* suits, premium offered for the diminution of 534. studies, proper course for, requested lix. 227. human, explained lxxiii. 249. general stigma on the practitioners of lxiv. 808. trial of feigned cases lxvii. 816. *ex post facto* 842. necessity of encouragement at first entering in the practice of lxix. 916. study of lxx. 727. influence of on moral sentiment lxxiii. 936. imperfections in lxxvii. 1025. remarks on as a profession lxxviii. 409. Serjeants at Law lxxx. i. 197. lectures on commercial lxxx. ii. 440. Mosaic lxxxii. i. 543. Michaelis on Mosaic lxxxii. ii. 240. Canon and Civil, at variance lxxxvii. ii. 422, 423. various points of explained lxxxviii. i. 147. publication of proceedings in Courts of, illegal ii. 79
- Law Latin*, eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 653  
— *Reports*, index to, wanted lxxi. 404  
— *Suits*, excess of, in Pembrokeshire lxxxviii. ii. 557
- Laws*, early promulgation of new lxii. 807. Saxon and Anglo-Saxon founders and restorers of lxxviii. 769
- Lawes*, Henry, information about lxi. 923
- Lawless*, Robert, account of lxxvi. 591
- Lawley*, William, account of lxi. 1163
- Lawrence*, John, his Fruit Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104  
— Robert, of Shrewsbury, account of lxxvi. 1075  
— Dr. Thomas, anecdotes of lvii. 191  
— Rev. M. account of lxi. 388, 485. books published by 388
- Lawrence* family. See *Laurence*.
- Lawrie*, Lieut. death of lxxxvii. i. 278
- Lawson*, Charles, account of lxxvii. 583  
— Sir John, account of lxviii. 104  
— Sir Wilfred, account of lxxvi. 589, 673  
— William, solicitor, epitaph lxxvi. 124  
— William, his New Orchard lxxvi. 998  
— family epitaphs lxxv. 212
- Lawtie*, Lieut. death of lxxxv. ii. 554
- Lawyer's Advice to his Son*, who the author of, 1685? lviii. 581
- Lawyers*, their creed lxi. 1223. epitaph on an honest one lxix. 134. hints to lxxi. 200. lxxx. i. 518
- Lay Preaching* lxxiv. 1142  
— *Tithe-owners*, recommendation to lxxviii. 5
- Layard*, Dr. Charles Peter, account of lxxiii. 481
- Laycock Abbey*, Somerset, described lxxi. 916
- Laycock Nunnery*, Wilts, architectural innovations at lxxii. 728. lxxiv. 136
- Layer*, Kit, account of lx. 992. lxx. 938
- Layman*, Capt. character of lxxx. ii. 102
- Layng*, Rev. Mr. letter concerning him lxiii. 292. an assistant to Pope in his translation of Homer lxiii. 392
- Lazaretto* at Constantinople, account of lix. 825. at Milan lxxv. 288
- Lazzaroni*, at Naples, likely to be soon extirpated lxxiii. 372
- Lea*, Rev. William Arch, account of, and epitaph lxxii. 781
- Lea-bridge-mills* burnt down lxvi. 75
- Lea River*, jury at Enfield to settle damages between the trustees and the proprietor of Tottenham mills lxviii. 73
- Leach*, Sir John, Vice Chancellor lxxxviii. i. 80
- Lead*, enquiries respecting old pigs of lead found in various parts of England lvii. 8. weight of the Shropshire block lx. 525  
— *Coffin* at Danbury lix. 617  
— *Mines*, effects on men and animals lxi. 220. on Mendip Hills lxvi. 344. in North Wales lxxxvii. ii. 175  
— *White*, the mode of making it requested lviii. 591. improved method of drying it lxxix. 348. hint on lxxx. i. 519. preservative against its effects 640
- Leaden counters* lxxvii. 712
- Leaden-Hall*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 540
- Leadenhall-street*, remains of an old church lxxv. 810
- Leaf*, Simon, account of lxi. 185
- Leake*, Dr. John, account of him and his writings lxii. 863
- Leamington Priors*, Warwick, epitaph on William Abbots, the founder of the Spa-water baths at lxxviii. 873. account of the spa lxxxii. i. 511. picture gallery and museum at lxxxiii. i. 407. amusements at ii. 8. Guide to ii. 344. lxxxiv. i. 587. remarks on ii. 339. salubrity of lxxxviii. i. 482
- Leander*, Capt. Thompson honourably acquitted for the loss of the lxviii. 1141
- Leap-year* lxxvii. 403
- Lear*, Shakspeare's, illustrated lxxi. 610. story of Lear and his daughters *ib.* found in Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle 613. emendation of a passage lvii. 479. observations on lx. 307, 401, 492.
- Learned, The*, frequently trifling pursuits of lix. 63
- Learning*, progress of in Russia lvii. 391. may be attained in the middle or later part of life lviii. 296. causes of men of, remaining ignorant of and unknown to the world lxvii. 233. benefit of lxxii. 1099. the little effect it



- has on honesty 1100. revival of in the 12th century lxxiii. 1148
- Leases*, legal information respecting lxx. 229
- *Prebendal*, query on lxxvii. 302
- Leasowes, The*, described lxi. 1098. lxxiii. 500. priory at lxxv. 457. neglected state of lxxiv. 745. restored, and improved by Mr. Hamilton 802. verses on, addressed to Mr. Horne *ib.* their present state lxxvi. 226. defended 399, 493. lines on the improvements at 492. remarks on 508. urn at lxxvii. 809. verses on lxxix. 199. inscriptions at lxxx. i. 424. house lxxxii. ii. 505. view, &c. of wanted lxxxii. i. 216. verses written there *ib.*
- Leatham, William*, killed by a fall from his horse lxxiv. 1172
- Leather*, improvements in hardening and polishing lxxiii. 302. artificial arms and legs made of it, so as to be useful 309. method of preparing Morocco lxxiii. 143. tax on lxxxii. ii. 267, 269, 371. proceedings respecting the duty on lxxxiii. i. 647. art of hardening ii. 312. debate on the tax on lxxxviii. i. 626, 631
- Leatherhead*, short account of lvii. 964. riot at the fair lxxiii. 971
- Leathersellers'-hall* described lxxviii. 924. on the destruction of lxxix. 211, 298. destroyed lxx. 425
- Leathes-water* lxxv. 1011
- Leathes, Mary*, epitaph on lxxvi. 1097
- Leaves*, art of dissecting lxxix. 832
- Le Blanc, Sir Simon*, character of lxxxvi. i. 371
- Leche, Rev. Thomas*, eulogium on lxxxv. i. 119
- Lechlade* lxxiv. 1134
- Lechmere, Edmund*, account of lxxv. 387
- Leckey, Captain G.* account of his death lxxiv. 1073
- Mr. killed in a duel lxxv. 685
- Le Clerc, George, Count De Buffon*, Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique, selections from lxxii. 27. lxxvii. 1094. lxxviii. 201. See *Buffon*.
- Gen. *Victor Emanuel*, acc. of lxxii. 1224
- Lecturer*, suit touching a licence to lxxxii. i. 136, 182
- Lectures*, remarks on evening lxxxii. i. 224. ii. 204. at Rolvendon 310. commended 430. remarks on 623
- Lectureships*, author of the letter on lxxiii. 410
- Lecuwenhocck*, epitaph on lxiv. 412
- Ledbury church tower* lxxiv. 742. storm at lxxxii. ii. 650
- Ledyard*, History of, and account of his voyage into the interior parts of Africa lx. 633
- Lee, Kent*, monuments at lxxxii. i. 529. ii. 106. remarks on the new church at lxxxv. ii. 588
- *Priory*, private press, and publications lxxxv. ii. 149, 299. lxxxvi. i. 50, 140, 208
- Lee, Dr. Francis*, enquired after lix. 794. original letter of to Mr. Wallis lxii. 309. drawing of a cross taken from his monument lxxii. 19. account of 409
- Rev. *Harry*, account of lix. 1148
- Sir *Henry*, tablet in memory of lxxxvii. ii. 106, 115, 290. account of the family lxxxviii. i. 116, 120, 312
- *James*, account of lxxv. 705, 1052
- *John*, counsellor, account of lxiii. 772, 859. epitaph on at Staindrop church, Durham lxxviii. 276
- *Richard* (1600), portrait of lxxxii. ii. 424
- *Richard Ayton*, account of lxxii. 1169
- Sir *Robert*, epitaph lxvi. 841
- Rev. *Samuel*, compared with “the Admirable Crichton” lxxxviii. ii. 321
- Sir *William*, of Hartwell, Bucks, account of lxix. 627
- Lieut.-col. Sir *William*, of Hartwell, Bucks, account of lxxi. 764. lxxii. 409
- Dame, epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 504
- General, supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. i. 406
- Mrs. of Salisbury, account of lxx. 286
- Mrs. forced away by the Gordons, and account of her lxxiv. 81
- family lxxv. 323, 486. lxxxvii. ii. 107, 108, 115, 290, 602
- Lee Boo*, Prince, son of the King of Pelew, dies of the small-pox lviii. 629. his character 630. monument erected to his memory 631. History of lix. 1127. account of Abbé Thulle receiving the news of Lee Boo’s death lxxiv. 330
- Lee Stone*, medical efficacy of lvii. 1045
- Leech-worm*, observations on lxxiv. 727. serves for a weather-glass 724, 1124. notice respecting lxxv. 34. enquiry concerning lxxxvii. ii. 290
- Leechman, Dr.* death-bed address lxxxv. ii. 585
- Leedes, Edward*, acc. of lxxiii. 294, 379
- Leeds*, sent representatives to Cromwell’s parliament lviii. 295. address of the Corporation to the King (no date), for liberty of conscience lx. 693. church founded 787. respectable congregation in the church there lxii. 196. address to the King on the threatened invasion lxviii. 251. description of lxxv. 709. fire near lxxxiv. i. 189. robbery at the castle lxxxii. i. 282. gift to the infirmary lxxxvii. ii. 358
- *Francis Godolphin Osborne* Duke of, resigns his office of Secretary of State lxi. 484. account of lxix. 168, 286
- *Juliana* Duchess of, acc. of lxiv. 1153
- *Thomas Osborne* first Duke of, account of the meeting at Whittington on the Revolution, 1668 lix. 125



- Leeds, Thomas Osborne* fourth Duke of, account of lix. 281  
 — a cobbler, vicissitudes in his life lxxviii. 998  
*Leeds and Liverpool* canal completed lxxxvi. ii. 458  
*Leeke, Lieutenant Samuel*, account of lxxx. ii. 499, 586  
*Leeks*, the fibres of, recommended for the stone, enquired after lx. 686  
*Leeson, Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1181  
*Leeves, Mr.* his cottage lxxv. 1099  
*Lefebvre, Marshal*, created Duke of Dantzic lxxvii. 572  
*Lefevre, Major*, account of lxxx. i. 497  
*Le Fleming, Sir Michael*, account of lxxvi. 486, 581. cause of his death 492. lxxx. i. 610  
*Leforey, Sir John*, funeral of lxvi. 615  
*Lefroy, Rev. George*, account of lxxvi. 93  
 — Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1178, 1179  
*Leftley, Charles*, poems of lxxxiv. i. 463  
*Legs*, thick, admired in the women of Milo lxix. 773. inventor of artificial lxxxi. ii. 195  
*Legacies*, on the payment of interest on lxxii. 1094. observations respecting lxxiii. 1197. to sons-in-law, remarks on lxxxi. i. 541. decision on children's lxxxviii. ii. 512  
*Legacy* for a Treatise on the Being of a God lxxx. i. 136, 516  
*Legacy Hunters*, accurately characterized lxxv. 1195  
 — *Tax Bill*, proceedings on the lxvi. 839, 927  
*Legal Writers*, acc. of great lxxvi. 1016  
*Legal Query*. See *Copyholds*.  
*Legend, Golden*, purchased by the Duke of Norfolk lxxiii. 474  
*Le Geyt, John Monins*, acc. of lxvi. 257  
 — *Charles William*, account of lxxvi. 183  
*Legge, Dr. Edward*, Bp. of Oxford, Sermon at his consecration lxxxvi. ii. 55  
*Legh, Gerard*, account of lxii. 416  
 — *John*, account of lxii. 1075  
 — *Peter*, character of lxii. 414  
 — Capt. *Peter*, account of lxxiv. 794, 879, 975  
 — Mrs. character of lvii. 639  
*Leghorn* described lxiv. 736. intelligence from lxv. 339. account of the Scipio, a French man of war, being burnt lxiii. 1141. ships and stores saved from the plunder of lxx. 1193. entered by the French lxxvii. 963. French erect batteries there lxxviii. 261  
*Legion of Honour*, take their oaths lxxiv. 774, 967  
*Le Greece, Sir R.* drama by lxxxv. ii. 220  
*Le Grice, Rev. C.* case of lviii. 1102, 1187  
*Leibnitz*, his plan presented to Louis XIV. for the subjection of Egypt lxxiii. 944. monument erected for lxi. 378  
*Leigh*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527  
 — Lady *Caroline*, account of lxxiv. 1176  
*Leigh, Edward*, epitaph for, requested lxi. 504  
 — *G.* book-auctioneer lxxxvi. ii. 375, 477  
 — *John*, account of lxxvi. 390  
 — Hon. *Mary*, account of lxxvi. 683, 703  
 — *Thomas Peter*, account of, and family lxvii. 716  
 — family, corrections about lxi. 790  
*Leighlin* church lxix. 1021  
*Leighton, Rev. Francis*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 398. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 8  
 — Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 878  
 — Sir *William*, elected Lord Mayor of London lxxvi. 870  
*Leighton Buzzard*, cross at lxi. 321  
*Leinster, Emilia Olivia* Duchess of, account of lxviii. 544, 623  
 — *William Robert Fitzgerald* Duke of, account of lxxiv. 1074  
 — *House*, sale of lxxxv. i. 463  
*Leipsic*, British property there confiscated lxxvii. 76, 471. book-fair at lxxxii. i. 544. battle of lxxxiii. ii. 489. events at lxxxiv. i. 56, 67, 156. monument, &c. near ii. 646. anniversary of battle of, at Eisenach lxxxvii. ii. 457  
*Leisure-hours*, on the improvement of lxxxvii. ii. 318  
*Leith*, high tide at lxxxi. i. 282  
 — Sir *James*, honour conferred on lxxxvi. ii. 553  
 — *William*, account of lxx. 799  
*Leitrim, Robert Clements* Earl of, account of lxxiv. 788  
*Leicester*, riots at lvii. 1116. lx. 563. castle 1191. Bow-bridge at falls down lxi. 920. St. John's church discovered lxii. 1049, 1085, 1181. navigation lxiii. 1144. navigation opened lxiv. 173, 1139. volunteers receive their standards 257. curious customs of lxv. 769. early History of 1034, 1101. the antient Ratæ 1102. particulars relating to History of lxvi. 59. early Earls of *ib.* Robert Hall killed at the election 527. anniversary of the Agricultural Society at lxix. 1184. new assembly-room, and other improvements *ib.* election for the Borough of lxxi. 111, 256. notice of lxxv. 506. Roman coins found at 966. Humane Society instituted there 967. lxxvi. 1162. St. Martin's church at lxxvii. 818. storm at 1227. accounts of its gaols lxxix. 217. Bible Society at lxxx. i. 136. Roman vestiges at 198. Roman pavement at lxxxi. ii. 604. benefaction to the Infirmary lxxxiii. i. 415. address by Corporation of lxxxiv. i. 88. Consanguinitarium at lxiii. 1046. lxxxiv. ii. 296  
 — *Abbey* lxxii. 828  
 — *Charlotte* Countess of lxxii. 274  
 — Sir *Peter*, descent of his Baronetage lxxxiii. i. 632  
 — *Robert Dudley* Earl of, quarterings of



- his arms lxii. 121. letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury lxxvi. 840. entertained Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth in 1575 lxxiv. 1133. libel against lxxix. 672
- Leicester*, Earls of, account of the families of the early lx. 875. lxvi. 59
- Leicestershire*, enquiry after monastic registers lxiii. 876. curiosities 985. prospects lxiv. 19. navigable canals from 1373 lxv. 945. favourable to botanical researches *ib.* charitable donations in 946. discovery of Burton's own copy, and other collections for the History of, at Ingestre lxviii. 921, 1009. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. county-rate regulated by the property tax lxxx. i. 252. disturbances in lxxxii. ii. 581. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 489
- *History of*, by Nichols, its progress lxv. 185. lxviii. 1010. lxxvii. 831. lxxviii. 240. queries respecting lxv. 479. communications relating to the Natural History of the County requested lxviii. 1010. account of the work lxxiv. 1224. lxxxii. i. 241. burnt lxxviii. 99. voluntary tribute of the subscribers to lxxviii. 872. additional list of volunteer subscribers 968. lxxix. 8, 200. Subscribers to 696. Sixth Portion of re-printed lxxx. i. 439. the work finished lxxxii. ii. 439. lxxxii. ii. 135, 205. error in, respecting Sheriffs lxxxii. i. 308. complete Indexes to announced lxxxiv. ii. 32. completed lxxxv. i. 135
- Leicester-fields* library lx. 585
- Leith Hill*, tower on lxxxviii. i. 194, 424
- Leland*, Dr. T. characterized as an author lix. 249. letter to Mr. Baretti lx. 1063. letter to Bp. Hildesley lxiv. 791. account of the life and writings of lxxiii. 1129. eulogy on lxxxii. ii. 143. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 56. on the Black Book at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 30. verses on Cambridge 31
- Leland's Itinerary*, various readings in lxxvi. 28. his account of Liverpool lxxxvii. ii. 507
- Lelande*, a French astronomer lxxiv. 774
- Leman*, etymology of lvii. 39
- Le Marchant*, Major-gen. John Gaspard, monument to lxxxvii. i. 464
- Le Mesurier*, Havilland, account of lxxvi. 290
- Col. Havilland, memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 90
- *Paul*, Lord Mayor of London, his address to Marquis Cornwallis on presenting him with the freedom of the City lxiv. 379. brief memoirs of lxxv. 1178. lxxvi. 84
- *Peter*, account of lxxiii. 91
- *Thomas*, on the interpretation of oaths lxxvii. 31. in reply to Dr. Milner 324. on doctrines of the Romish church 714. answers to Dr. Laurence and his reply 825, 929, 932. his farewell to Dr. Laurence 1025
- Lemington*. See *Leamington*.
- Lemnius*, Dr. Lævinus, on the sweating sickness lxxxiv. ii. 214
- Lemoine*, Henry, on the present state of the Jews lxxxii. i. 514, 617. account of lxxxii. i. 493, 673
- Lemon*, Rev. George William, account of lxvii. 982
- Lemon tree* at Powderham castle lxx. 1125
- Lemons*, a solvent for the stone lxxx i. 120
- Lemonnier*, Dr. Louis Guillaume, account of lxx. 82
- Lempriere*, W. C. account of lx. 668
- Lendrum*, battle of lxv. 221
- Le Neve's Fasti*, a new edition wanted lxv. 658. proposed to be undertaken by Mr. Gutch 716. Bishop Kennett's interleaved copy lost lxviii. 510, 752. notices respecting Le Neve's Lives of Bishops, and his Fasti lxxxvi. i. 36
- Lennox*, Charlotte, account of lxxiv. 82
- Lord George, account of lxxv. 94, 580
- *William Caulfield*, an Indian idol presented by to the Royal Irish Academy lxxiii. 702
- Earl of, portrait appropriated to lxxv. 697
- Lenox*, Colonel. See *Richmond*, Duke of.
- Lent*, the reason for eating what cometh out of the water in lxvi. 293. licences in lxxxii. i. 314. assize extended to the Northern counties lxxxviii. i. 130
- Lentaine*, Rev. Dr. account of lxxii. 184
- Lenthall*, William, letter to Colonel Twisleton lix. 877. account of lxiii. 395
- Lentulus Publius*, his letter to the Roman Senate considered as spurious lxxiv. 22
- Leo X.* portrait of sold lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Leoline* Prince of Wales, anecdote of lxxxv. i. 189
- Leominster* priory lxxxiv. i. 13. fall of a house at 294
- Leon*, college founded there lxxvii. 99
- Princess, character of lxxxv. i. 181
- Leonard*, St. Eastcheap, inscription from the ruins of the old church lxxi. 1173
- Leonine* verses from Salisbury missal lxxxvii. i. 580
- Leopardess*, presented to her Majesty lviii. 558
- Leopard's face*, in heraldry lxxxii. ii. 444. lxxxiii. i. 29
- Leopold II.* Emperor of Germany, death and character of lxii. 281. ceremonial of his funeral 371. anecdote of lxiv. 358. monument described lxv. 339
- Duke of Tuscany, characterized lxv. 288



- Leopold, Archduke*, account of lxxv. 704  
 — *Prince of Saxe Cobourg*, honourable traits in his character lxxxvii. ii. 449, 454. See *Charlotte, Princess*, and *Cobourg*.  
*Le Piper, Francis*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 245  
*Le Roi, Julien David*, acc. of lxxiii. 196  
*Leroy, Alphonse*, vegetation accelerated by lxxxv. ii. 39  
*Lesley, Rev. James*, account of lxiii. 974  
*Leslie*, in Scotland, character of the people of lxxv. 221  
*Lèslie, Hon. Alexander*, acc. of lxiv. 1207  
 — *John*, account of lxxiii. 189  
 — *Archdeacon*, acc. of lxxiv. 1168, 1237  
*L'Espe, Walter*, account of lxxiv. 613  
*Lesser*, the use of that word censured lxxv. 271  
*Lessian Diet* lxiv. 199, 319, 403  
*Letchemy*, image of lxxiii. 749  
*Le Tellier*, his fidelity to Barthelemy lxxvi. 696  
*Lethargy*, remarkable instance of lxxviii. 1182. cases of lxxxii. i. 136  
*Letters*, on the proper mode of directing to various persons lx. 891, 1189. of a deceased clergyman lxxv. 638. leaving a blank place for the seal recommended 904, 998, 1069, 1070. fatal effects of one from a former admirer lxvi. 155. to a son, on his departure to India lxxiii. 133. mutilated Roman and Egyptian ridiculed lxxv. 795, 993. to Dr. Ducarel lxxvii. 114. Rev. Mr. Eyre 118. Lord Chedworth 119. on the Emigrants 292. of Louis XVIII. 396. from Holland and Germany lxxvii. 9, 220, 795, 902, 996. to a British Foreign Minister embezzled 1166. from Bishop Hough to Lord Digby lxxviii. 3. between Gen. Budberg and Lord G. L. Gower 149. Latin, by Lord Bacon 401. of Buonaparte lxxviii. 675. of Dr. Darwin 869. on lotteries 885. by the Queen lxxxi. ii. 90. from a Privy Councillor on the death of his wife 314. to a brother 336. from Sir G. Hamilton 404. to Dr. Richard Busby lxxxiii. i. 11. during the civil wars, and a riot in the navy 413. from Bp. Kennett 329. on Annuities 538. collection of lxxxiii. ii. 39  
 — query to men of lxi. 681. effects to be expected from an invasion on the republic of lxxiv. 500  
*Lettic language of Prussia* lxxv. 418  
*Lettsom, Dr. John Coakley*, gives a house in Bolt-court, and other donations, to the Medical Society lvii. 449. letter on the Howardian fund, and prison charities 464. new anecdotes of Mr. Howard 1151. speech to the Medical Society on the opening of their new house in Bolt-court lviii. 97. letters on prisons lxxiv. 607, 703, 799, 895, 991, 1087. lxxv. 3, 99, 195, 299, 395, 499, 593, 691, 787, 891, 987, 1091, 1185. lxxvi. 3, 98, 315, 513, 629, 811, 910, 1019, 1123, 1187. lxxvii. 25, 105, 211, 313, 505, 721, 916, 1107, 1185. lxxviii. 105, 203, 289, 412, 502, 594, 682, 777, 897, 1058. lxxix. 21, 217, 508, 813, 1017, 1099. lxxx. i. 131, 317, 620. ii. 121, 325, 421, 514. lxxx. i. 438. ii. 129, 422. lxxxii. i. 34, 425. ii. 228. lxxxiii. ii. 437. rural treat given by lxxiv. 473. objections to his reflection on the clergy, for their neglect of workhouses 496, 518. on houses of recovery 701, 702. commended 709. remarks on 710. his correspondence with Mr. Knight, &c. on Mr. Forsyth's composition for restoring decayed trees 823, 1006, 1095. lxxv. 17, 403, 404, 513-516. lxxxiv. ii. 823. Mr. Redwol's remarks on his controversy with Mr. Knight lxxv. 614. letter to from Mr. Knight on Mr. Forsyth's composition 1000. on outcasts 1087. hints to 1182. answer to objectors lxxv. 99, 103, 222. spirited reply to Clericus Londinensis 222, 319. on poor, and workhouses 1092. beneficial effect of his letters on prisons 691. lxxvi. 200. answer to Mr. Firth lxxv. 1185. commended 1018. answer to Mr. Gurney on Norwich workhouse lxxvi. 4. speech on vaccination 572. new edition of his Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion lxxxiv. ii. 446. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 469. house in which he was born 577. eulogy on lxxxvi. i. 334. extracts from Mr. Pettigrew's Memoirs of lxxxvii. i. 141. See *Forsyth*, and *Neild*.  
*Lettsom, Dr. John*, son of the above, account of lxx. 93  
 — *Mrs. Rachael*, account of lxxi. 870  
*Levant*, war in the lxxx. ii. 240. letters from, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 136, 647  
*Leveland, Kent*, topographical account of lxxii. 907  
*Leveler*, story for lxiv. 312  
*Leveling* principles reprobated lxii. 1199  
*Leven and Melville, David Leslie Earl of*, account of lxxii. 687  
*Leven Sands*, passage over described lxxiv. 1129. bell erected as a guide over lxxxvii. ii. 358  
*Levens, Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 1247  
*Lever, Sir Ashton*, character of lviii. 179. directions for stuffing birds lxiii. 1190. collection of lxxxii. i. 516  
*Leveret sloop* lost lxxvii. 1071  
*Levertou*, epitaphs on the family of lxiii. 424  
*Leveson, Sir Richard*, brass statue of lxxiv. 1132  
*Levet, John*, enquiry after lxvii. 285  
*Levet, Dr. Robert*, the care taken by Dr. Johnson to discover his relations lxx. 383



- Levi*, on the Patriarch lxxiv. 103. on the name 232  
 — *David*, elegiac verses on lxxi. 934. account of 1206  
 — *Lyon*, threw himself from the top of the monument lxxx. i. 79  
*Leviathan* of Hobbes, MS. of lxxxiii. i. 30  
*Levington, John*, charter to his son in 1547 lviii. 488  
*Levis, M. De*, remarks on his "England" lxxxv. i. 391  
*Levy, Mrs.* account of lxxiii. 93  
*Levy en Masse* lxxvii. 272  
*Lewellen, Martin*, enquiry after lxvi. 384, 463  
*Leuga* in Domesday lxxxv. ii. 111  
*Lewes*, account of the monastery lvii. 380. History of lxvi. 1100. old monument found at lxxv. 1167. storm at lxxix. 572  
 — *Capt. George*, account of lxxii. 685  
 — *Rev. Dr. John*, of Whippingham in the Isle of Wight, account of lxxii. 790  
 — *Lee*, his sudden death lxxiii. 698  
 — *Sir Watkin*, elected high-bailiff of Southwark lvii. 178  
 — *Rebecca Eleonara*, wife of Sir Watkin, account of lxix. 249  
 — *Brig.-gen.* account of lxvi. 876  
 — *Captain*, account of lxvi. 876  
*Lewesdon-hill*, account of lviii. 152  
*Lewins, William*, history and description of lx. 663  
*Lewis, Anne*, account of lxx. 584  
 — *Charles*, account of lxiv. 480  
 — *Duke of Brunswick*, acc. of lviii. 655  
 — *Henry Pargeter*, distressing case of lxxxiv. ii. 522. lxxxvii. i. 204. subscription for lxxxv. i. 120, 227  
 — *John*, of Richmond, Surrey, character of lxii. 1055  
 — *Rev. Dr. John*, of Margate and Minster, particulars of wanted lxvii. 296. MS. works of enquired after lxxvi. 517  
 — *Matthew Gregory*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 183  
 — *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1168  
 — *S.* account of lxvii. 252  
 — *William*, accident of lxiii. 1215  
 — *Dr. William*, some account of lxxxiv. i. 18  
 — *Capt. William Hoare*, account of lxxiv. 478  
 — *Mr. the translator of Statius*, account of lxxvii. 902, 998  
 — *Mr. comedian*, lines on Mr. Garrick lxxv. 111  
*Lewisham*, picturesque description of lviii. 509. query about lxxx. i. 7. See *Dartmouth, Earl*.  
 — *Lord*, letter from a French author to him lvii. 293  
*Leycester, Robert De* lxi. 310  
 — *Mr.* speech on Lord Melville lxxv. 955, 1155  
 — *Baronetage expired* lxxxiii. ii. 427, 641  
*Leyden*, description of lxvi. 182. devotion of the inhabitants 183. college, and public library *ib.* University of 717. professors *ib.* resolution of the inhabitants at the seige in 1574, 718. explosion by gunpowder there lxxvii. 77. further particulars thereof 165. disturbances at lxxxiii. i. 580  
 — *Dr. John*, account of lxxxii. ii. 658. lxxxii. i. 485. lxxxiii. ii. 28. poetry of lxxxii. i. 409. Oriental library of lxxxiii. ii. 240  
*Leythorne-house*, Sussex lxxix. 1079  
*Leyton*, entertainment at Ruckholt-house lxxxiv. ii. 11  
*Liancour, Duke De*, anecdote of lx. 1196  
*Libels*, the word libel explained lviii. 51. debate on in the House of Commons 513, 514. on Earl Cowper lx. 665. on the House of Commons 817, 819. on Mr. Crowder lxi. 376. debates on 730, 733, 993. on Mr. Taylor 769. opinion of the Judges on the functions of Juries on lxii. 472. remarks on lxiii. 700. Williams *v.* Faulder lxvii. 1122. sentence of Peter Finnerty, printer of the Dublin newspaper called the Press lxviii. 69. trials of Jordan and Cuthell, for publishing Wakefield's answer to the Bishop of Landaff 621. Mr. Perry and Mr. Lambert fined 50*l.* and committed to Newgate for three months, for a libel on the House of Lords 953. observations respecting lxix. 320. trial of Thomas Cooper in America lxx. 885. sentence of Mr. Williams, of Cambridge 1205. King *v.* Peltier for a libel on Buonaparte lxxiii. 372. Hector Campbell convicted of a libel lxxviii. 167. law respecting lxxix. 727. *ex officio* informations on lxxx. i. 268, 374. by the newspaper Editors lxxxii. i. 83. law of considered 422. conviction of Messrs. Hunt, proprietors of the Examiner ii. 584. damages for a libel lxxxiii. i. 381, 649. trial of Mary Ann Tocker for lxxxviii. ii. 271  
*Libel Bill*, proceedings on lxii. 334, 1108, 1170  
*Libellula Forcipata*, account of lviii. 784  
*Liber Niger* of Cambridge lxxxv. i. 29  
*Liberal sentiments*, danger of lxv. 307  
*Libertine* reclaimed, character of lviii. 333  
*Libertinism*, on youthful lxviii. 95  
*Liberty* and the Reformation, the bulwark of lviii. 321  
 — how far the English possess it lviii. 817. state of English lx. 743. characterized lxiii. 161, 363. in a state of nature and society characterized 634. and equality, remarks on the two grand principles lxviii. 416. of the press greater in England than in America or France 779. the watchword of sedition lxix. 1055. goddesses



- of under the French and Romans compared lxxi. 1170. on human lxxii. 1038. descent of lxxxiv. ii. 240. inscription to lxxxvi. ii. 32
- Libraries* of female writers lvii. 883, 962, 968, 1148. ill consequences of circulating lviii. 391. public, an object of great importance 1057. of the King of Denmark, open to public use, and account of it lix. 158, 159. one at Amsterdam to be sold lx. 351. public ones in London, at the beginning of the eighteenth century 584. lxxxvi. ii. 213, 317. Mr. Paris's library to be sold lx. 934. observations on public lxi. 257. of the French King lxii. 791. one at Langley 1181. in market-towns recommended lxiv. 47. the library at Alexandria burnt lxv. 314. public ones recommended *ib.* of Bishop Stortford school lxv. 891. National one at Paris lxix. 472. at Oxford and Cambridge 920. establishment of circulating 1019. one of 15,000 volumes said to be discovered at Ashridge, Herts lxx. 462. of Alexandria *ib.* one at High Wycomb 1053. reflections on the sale of valuable lxxii. 124. proper arrangement of 733. plan and rules of a subscription one at Chichester lxxiv. 1201. at Whitehaven lxxvii. 40. sale of Edward Lhwyd's 421. evils of circulating and juvenile lxxviii. 783. researches into public lxxix. 452. remarks on lxxxii. i. 52, 307, 641. public, against their claim of eleven copies of new publications lxxxiv. i. 365. [See *Copyright.*] sale of lxxxvi. i. 156. private ii. 395, 509. public one at Bedford lxxxvii. ii. 135. one established at Ross lxxxviii. i. 461
- Licence* to a Lecturer, suit touching lxxxii. i. 136, 182. for meat in Lent 314. trade 369. form of one to wear a cap lxxxiii. ii. 309
- Licentiousness* reprehended lviii. 396
- Lichfield*, palace lxi. 1170. school lxiv. 413. account of the town lxvi. 293. St. John's hospital at rebuilt and endowed by Bp. W. Smith lxx. 952. some account of Lichfield lxxiv. 1125. antient houses of the Bishops of, and by whom built lxi. 1170. Bishops of formerly called Bishops of Chester *ib.* epitaph. lxxxiv. ii. 515. honour paid to the Marquis of Anglesea at lxxxv. ii. 271. antiquities at lxxxviii. ii. 305. etymology of 513
- *Cathedral*, on the subscription for repairs of lviii. 503. antient and present state of lix. 401. benefactor to 522. a garrison for the Royalists lxvi. 51. modern monuments in *ib.* improvements in 98, 193, 299, 395. recent alterations in lxx. 16. remarks on lxv. 924, 998, 1074. lxxi. 311. lxxvii. 322. stained glass in lxx. 408. lxxx. i. 525. images of Kings taken down lxxii. 616. beautiful painted glass put up in lxxv. 762. described lxxix. 697. lxxx. ii. 403. view of lxxx. ii. 630. comparison of two drawings of lxxxii. i. 19. History of lxxxiii. 1. 40. monument in lxxxvii. ii. 391. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 6. alterations in the cathedral 511
- Lichfield Court* at Greenhill, account of lxv. 681
- Lichtenberg, George Christopher*, account of lxix. 347, 434
- Lichteneau*, Countess of, detained at Potsdam, with an account of her riches lxviii. 68
- Lichtenstein, Aloys Joseph*, reigning Prince of, account of lxxv. 387
- Prince Charles of, account of lxvi. 168, 253
- Licinius Murena*, account of lvii. 169
- Lickorish, Dr. R.* account of his own writings lxiv. 7. corrections 236. remarks on a charge of Bishop Horsley 107
- Liddell, Sir George Henry*, his title supported lxvii. 376
- Sir Henry George Ravensworth, account of lxi. 1160
- Baronetage, query respecting lxi. 1208. lxii. 104, 133
- family lxii. 1104
- Liddington, Rutland*, and hospital described lxvi. 457. inscription at the hospital lxxiii. 519
- Lidgate church*, castle adjoining to lxxxvi. ii. 106
- *John*, of his grave lxxxvi. ii. 106
- Liege*, intelligence from lix. 948. Bishop of deposed lx. 461
- Lieutaud, M.* character of lxx. 930
- Lieutenants*, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1102
- Lidford cataract* lxv. 911. antient and present state of 1008. castle; law *ib.*
- Life*, human, compared to the months lvii. 13. compared to a stage lxxvi. 13. increase of by rising early lvii. 1155. observations on the age of man lviii. 1157. calculation of in Scotland lxii. 827. long life not to be coveted lxx. 8. long life desirable 1022. grand object of to Christians lxiii. 992. private conduct in lxv. 307. saving of lxxiv. 702. probabilities of the duration of 951, 1017. Essays, &c. on lxxxii. i. 136
- *Annuities*, rate of lxxxii. ii. 490
- *Assurance*, companies for lxxxiv. i. 474
- *Boats* at Shields, success of lxx. 580. nearly 1000 lives saved by them lxx. 786. figure and description of Mr. Greathead's lxxii. 324. services performed by at Camborough lxxiii. 183. invented by Mr. Greathead lxxiv. 1128.



new one lxxv. 767. invented by Mr. Wouldhave lxxvi. 421. Mr. Hailes on the original invention lxxvi. 926. original inventor of lxxviii. 8. Mr. Lukin's un-immersible life-boat described 1167. one invented by Mr. Fincham lxxxvi. i. 210, 321, 582. plan of Fincham's wanted ii. 130. invented by C. Wilson 423

*Life Preserver*, invented by Mr. Daniel lxxvi. 308

*Lifford, James Hewitt* Lord, account of lix. 468, 571

*Light*, on the inflexion of lx. 614. chemical properties of lxx. 449. of putrescent bodies lxxii. 1030. how increased lxxxii. i. 439. apparatus for producing lxxxiii. i. 408. nocturnal, ill effects of lxxxiv. ii. 118

*Light-houses*, improvements in lvii. 630. one erected on the island of Anholt lviii. 1179

*Lightfoot, Rev. John*, anecdotes of lviii. 269

*Lightning*, Mr. Bacon killed by lvii. 645. effects of in various parts of the world 820. at Cupar, in Scotland 926. damage done by near London lviii. 458. account of two houses at Dover struck by 768. account of at sea lix. 597. effects of lxi. 149. queries about 605. High-cross near Hinckley destroyed by 691. observations on 723. Rainham church burnt by 1056. damage by at various places lxxv. 517. lxxvii. 516. effects of at Wells, Norfolk lxxvii. 551. near Dover 676. Caldecot church, Rutland 817. on Grantham church July 30, 1797 lxxviii. 104. at Shrewsbury; three cows, &c. killed in Norfolk 619. at Bourn, Newark, Newcastle, Lincoln, Wragby, Southampton, and at Skipton in Craven *ib.* at Methwold near Norwich, and in Scotland 620. horse killed at Rochester 718. good effects of on hop-grounds *ib.* horse and cow killed by *ib.* effects of on the King's house at Weymouth lxxix. 342. cautions during 918. effects of near Hamsell lxx. 306. tremendous storm of on the Elbe 472. an oak struck by 514. accident by at Carlton, Dorset lxxi. 367. two horses killed by in Suffolk lxxiii. 473. two churches in Holland burnt by lxxiv. 368. effect of near Birmingham 369. man killed at Ingatestone 370. three bullocks killed by in Cornwall 1065. a man killed by at Bolton lxxvii. 773. damage by in Hampshire, Oxfordshire, and Wiltshire lxxviii. 548. horses frightened by, near Colnbrook, and several persons hurt by upsetting the Bath coach lxxix. 775. damages by in Scotland lxxx. ii. 79. in several

parts of England 80, 81, 82. attracted by dress lxxx. ii. 658

*Ligne, Prince of*, dies lxxxiv. ii. 677

*Ligonier, Lord*, anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 212

*Ligurian Republic*, constitution of lxxii. 672. order for issuing letters of marque against lxxiii. 866

*Lilburn, Northamptonshire*, church lxx. 25

*Lilford, Thomas Powis* Lord, account of lxx. 185

*Lilibulero* enquired after lxvi. 395. in Percy's Reliques 559

*Lilies* from Guernsey lxxxii. ii. 526

*Lille*, letter from lxvii. 995. negotiations carried on there lxix. 129. described lxxxvi. i. 488. visit to ii. 5, 101

*Lilliard Edge*, battle of lxiii. 539

*Lillo's Works, &c.* lxxx. i. 428. new edition of ii. 136

*Lilly, William*, accuracy of impeached lxxi. 1095. prophecies of *ib.* engraving of lxxxiv. ii. 417

*Limaso Island*, account of lxxiii. 940

*Limbs*, loss of recovered lxiii. 715. how to recover frost-bitten lxxvii. 4. surgical practice respecting distorted lxxx. i. 36

*Limbury, John*, short notice of lxxii. 130

*Lime*, use of in agriculture lxxi. 392. lxxii. 1029. fire occasioned by new slacked lxxix. 574. fire occasioned by unslacked lxxx. ii. 651

*Lime-kiln*, four persons killed from the vapour of a lxxx. i. 373, 478

*Lime-tree* at Edmonton lxiv. 697

*Limerick* cathedral lxix. 1021

*Limerick, Dr. Thomas Bernar*, Bishop of, account of lxxiii. 707. lxxvi. 588 — theatre burnt lxxxviii. ii. 462

*Limes*, medical uses of lxxv. 844

*Linacre, Dr.* painting of lxxxiv. i. 141

*Lincoln*, account of the meeting of the charitable assembly at lviii. 815. carved portraits at lxxiii. 17. prisons described lxxv. 195-199, 336. lxxxii. ii. 370. storm at lxxvii. 473. lxxix. 878. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637. bell called Great Tom of Lincoln 1008. subscription for the lunatic asylum at lxxviii. 845. anecdote respecting the college at lxxix. 750. History of announced lxxx. i. 440. annals of the city of lxxxviii. i. 251

— *Cathedral* improved and repaired by the Chapter lvii. 1055. eleven images of Kings taken down by order of Dr. Trimmell lxxii. 616. described lxxiii. 724. lxxxv. i. 59. contrasted with York lxxiii. 722. dates of different parts of the architecture 723. removal of the spires lxxvii. 736, 908, 1126, 1205. remarks on lxxx. i. 624. History of lxxxiii. i. 40. its architecture



- lxxxiii. ii. 127. interments at lxxxviii. i. 18
- Lincoln's Inn*, the library lx. 585. Hargrave MSS. added to the library lxxxiii. ii. 265. neglect of tomb stones lxvii. 10. Lane's account of lxxvi. 142. hall and chapel lxxvii. 14. debate on bye-laws of the benchers of lxxx.i.362, 467. chapel lxxxii. i. 639. ii. 133. square 134. piazza, &c. in lxxxii. ii. 625. new square lxxxiv. ii. 28. gateway repaired lxxxv. i. 79. the pillar in removed lxxxvii. i. 499, 518
- Lincoln's-inn fields*, project for a church in lxxxvii. i. 560
- Lincolnshire*, an explanation of names of towns in Domesday-book wished for lix. 202. conjectures on names of towns in lx. 794. stuff-manufactory encouraged lxi. 3. working schools lxii. 143. loyalty lxiv. 620. consecration of the colours of the South Holland cavalry lxvi. 959. Domesday of. illustrated lxxii. 295. Survey of proposed lxxviii. 116. floods in 117. lxxx. ii. 481. lxxxii. i. 634. monasteries lxxviii. 1057. lxxix. 11, 232, 1208. lxxxvii. ii. 311. inclosures in the fens of lxxx. i. 627. History of lxxxii. i. 544. sketches, historical, &c. in lxxxiii. i. 440. Compendious History of lxxxviii. i. 17
- Lindisfarn (or Holy Island) Abbey*, Durham lxxviii. 1137. description of the island lxxxiii. i. 409. church lxxxiv. i. 12
- Lindsay, Alexander* lxxvi. 830
- Sir *Charles*, account of lxix. 523
- Sir *David*, antient Scottish poem attributed to lxxii. 330. similarity of passages in his works and Milton's lxxxvii. i. 606
- Dr. *J.* observations on Dr. Franklin's doctrine of water-spouts lviii. 106
- Sir *John*, funeral procession of lviii. 564
- Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie Earl of*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 371
- Rev. *Theophilus*, on his own condition in life lviii. 910. account of lxxviii. 1044. memoirs of announced for publication lxxxii. i. 240. his secession from the church lxxxvi. ii. 401
- Lord (1683), letter of consolation to the Countess of Yarmouth, on the death of the Earl lxii. 878
- Lindsey Rose*, fire at lxxxii. ii. 583
- Linen*, stamp for Irish, forged lvii. 178. progress of the manufacture of at Paisley 373, 465. worn by sick persons recommended to be washed separately lxix. 124. manufactures of, in Ireland lxx. 1262. foreign, may be imitated in England lxxvij. 1094. how to prepare for durable ink lxxx. ii. 626. query when first manufactured lxxxvi. i. 445. debate on 617
- Linen Hall* opened at Dublin lx. 1044
- Linfield*, epitaphs at lxxvi. 997
- Linguists*, astonishing lxxxi. i. 75. lxxxviii. ii. 321
- Liniers, Don*, promoted for his services at Buenos Ayres lxxxviii. 72
- Linley, Francis*, account of lxx. 1006
- Linnæus, Charles*, observation on the itch insect lviii. 522-3. anecdotes of lxv. 810. his early fondness for plants *ib.* character of 814
- Linnæan Society* lxxxiii. ii. 290
- *System* defended lxvi. 469. considered lxvii. 305. defects of 428. deviated from lxxix. 51
- Linois, Admiral*, destination of his squadron for the Indian seas lxxiii. 873. defeated by China fleet lxxiv. 873, 963. prisoners well-treated by 1232
- Linseed* recommended for poultices lxx. 1128
- Linsolaz, M.* grand vicar of Lyons, letter of, a few days before he was guillotined lxiv. 325
- Linton*, paper garlands at lxxv. 1144. improvements in the church lxvii. 368, 472. these improvements not true lxvii. 546
- Lintot, Bernard*, particulars of wanted lxxxiii. i. 200
- family epitaphs wanted lxxxiii. i. 544
- Linwood, Mrs.* mother of the ingenious needleworker, account of lxxiv. 1251
- *Mary*, her needle-work viewed by the Queen and the Princesses lxviii. 253. her exhibition recommended to public notice lxix. 235. lxx. 560. lxxii. 652. lxxix. 60, 251. benefaction by lxxxiii. i. 115
- Lion*, etymology of, when used for a stranger lxxi. 39
- Lioness*, mail-coach attacked by lxxxvii. ii. 455
- Lion's head* letter-box, formerly at But-ton's coffee-house lvii. 311, 441. sold lxxiv. 1066
- Lions*, keeper of lxxxiii. ii. 420. hunting of 491. lxxxvi. ii. 617
- Lippe, Buckebourg Count De la*, part of his possessions seized by the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel lvii. 262
- Lipsius*, account of lxvi. 717
- Liquid*, ruby lxviii. 571. amber *ib.*
- Liquor*, a new spirituous lxxxii. i. 440. reflections on spirituous ii. 457
- Liquorice*, on the cultivation of lxviii. 397
- Lisbon*, intelligence from lviii. 264. lx. 950. lxiv. 657. storms and earthquakes at lix. 788. lxvi. 244. lxxv. 947. lxxvii. 675. lxxxiii. i. 105, 201, 314. British leave it lxxvii. 964. manifesto published at 1163. blockade of the port of resumed 1156. description of lxi.



629. lxxv. 850. manner of building lxxv. 850. division of society 852. manners and customs of the inhabitants *ib.* entered by the French lxxviii. 74. conspiracy at lxxxvii. i. 557
- Lisburne, Dorothy* Countess of, account of lxxv. 887
- Lisburne, John* first Viscount, query respecting whom his daughter married? lxx. 942
- *Wilmot Vaughan* first Earl of, account of lxx. 89, 280
- Liskeard*, charter of stolen lxxxiv. ii. 598
- Lisle*, intelligence from lx. 1135
- *John Lord*, account of lxxviii. 87
- *Samuel*, Bp. of Norwich, account of lxvi. 919, 1013. epitaph 1018. remarks on his epitaph lxxvii. 118
- family of, of Crux Easton lxxi. 1096, 1098
- Lismore Castle* described lxiv. 201
- Lister, Hugh*, epitaph lxxv. 185
- *Jane Lady*, account of lxiii. 831
- *Sir John* and Lady, epitaphs lxxv. 185
- *Sir Matthew*, particulars of and family requested lxxv. 101. answered 185
- *Dr. Martin* and *Hannah* his wife, epitaphs lxxxv. ii. 490
- *Nathaniel*, account of lxiii. 959
- family lxxxv. 1131
- Litany*, the propriety of kneeling during lxxviii. 931
- Litchet Matravers* church, font at lxxxvii. i. 209
- Literary Property*, Dr. Johnson's considerations on lvii. 555. proposals to Society of Arts to offer prizes for literary compositions 1042. enquiries lxi. 790. lxxvii. 926. depredations exposed lxii. 131. associations recommended lxiii. 7. mystery lxxv. 204. mercenaries, dangerous to society 308. forgeries lxix. 1172. lxx. 220. modest disclaimer of literary talent lxxi. 24. compilers, murderers, pirates, smugglers, filchers, swindlers, forgers, receivers of stolen goods lxxii. 1100-1102. importance of men of learning to the state lxxv. 307. ingratitude not the vice of literary men 308. dialogue on the human voice, retirement, &c. lxxv. 406. discovery lxxvii. 1047. anecdotes lxxviii. 239. lxxx. i. 206. lxxxii. i. 312, club lxxviii. 581. queries lxxx. i. 7. 103. legacy lxxx. i. 136, 516. ii. 7. appropriation lxxx. i. 544. trial on literary property lxxxii. i. 283. value of literary property 560. calendar ii. 544. charities lxxxiii. i. 330. compositions, pleasures received from 545. associations defended ii. 338. property, present circumstances of considered 513. notices lxxxv. ii. 405. act for literary property 406. bibliomaniac works not protected by the act *ib.* indigence and envy of literary merit lxxxvi. ii. 430. instances of esteem for literary merit 431. retrospections lxxxviii. i. 31. partialities of authors ii. 418
- Literary British Calendar* lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Literary Fund*, Richard the Third performed at the Haymarket theatre for the lxii. 379. anniversary of lxiv. 478. lxviii. 438. lxix. 431. lxxiii. 374, 682. lxxiv. 370, 589. lxxvi. 472. lxxvii. 369. lxxix. 373. lxxx. i. 481. lxxxv. i. 464. lxxxvi. i. 464. mistake concerning its falling into decay rectified lxvi. 14. address to the committee of lxvii. 692. defended against the author of the Pursuits of Literature lxviii. 23. advantages of 782, 844. origin, motives, and transactions of lxxii. 151. formed at Paris lxxiii. 74. 474*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* remitted from Madras 299. correspondence on the same *ib.* subscription of 100*l.* from the Prince of Wales, who was chosen patron lxxiv. 371. patronized by the Prince of Wales, &c. lxxv. 308, 357. take a house in Gerrard-street, Soho 768. verses recited at its anniversary lxxvii. 449. lxxx. i. 461. extended to distressed clergy lxxix. 450. acc. of its origin lxxx. i. 467
- Literary Gazette* lxxxvii. ii. 328
- *Intelligence*, foreign lxx. 360, 461, 871
- *Patchwork* lxxx. i. 523. lxxxiv. i. 248, 582. ii. 8, 120, 312, 384
- *Societies*, at Exeter lxxx. i. 82. at Hackney 136
- Literati*, anecdotes, &c. of lxxxii. i. 205, 513
- Literature*, and polite arts, when and where encouraged lviii. 15. not to be found at Rome nor Constantinople between the third and thirteenth centuries 16. found at that time among the Saracens at Bagdat in Asia, and Cordova in Spain *ib.* discoveries of in the East lxvi. 1027. state of in Portugal lxvii. 591. the intemperance of lxix. 872. state of in France lxx. 736. peculiar benefits resulting from lxxii. 514. state of in Spain lxxiii. 49. essay on lxxv. 405. foreign lxxvi. 747. progress of lxxix. 235. anecdotes of lxxx. i. 53. lxxx. i. 137. lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 42. Oriental lxxx. i. 140. extracts from the diary of a lover of 232. flowers of 448. Fragments of lxxxii. ii. 435, 523. lxxxiii. i. 130. ii. 25, 334. lxxxiv. i. 37. ii. 435. lxxxv. i. 223. on the interests of lxxxiii. ii. 211. encouragement to in England lxxxvi. ii. 424
- Litherland*, Mr. account of lxxiv. 1252
- Lithography*, specimen of, and remarks on the art pursued by Mr. Redman lxxxv. ii. 297. stone adapted to lxxxvii. ii. 348. in Russia lxxxviii. i. 73. progress of 160



- Litta*, Cardinal, letter to Dr. Poynter lxxxv. ii. 622
- Litten*, etymology of lxxviii. 303, 319.  
on the word lxxix. 123
- Little*, John, a miser, acc. of lxxviii. 357
- Littledale*, Edward, curious work reprinted by lxxxviii. ii. 6
- Little-ease* described lxxi. 994
- Littlehales*, Rev. Storer Charles, particulars of lxxxii. ii. 86. epitaph lxxxii. ii. 675
- *Sarah*, cause of her death lxxxv. ii. 584
- Littlejohn*, Mr. drowned in a vat of beer lxxiv. 1168
- Littleton*, Adam, account of lxxi. 510.  
pedigree 511
- *Humphrey*, death warrant of lxxvi. 933
- Rev. Thomas, character of lxx. 82
- family lxxviii. 580
- Liturgy*, proceedings against Edward Evanson for omitting parts of lvii. 181.  
queries respecting some parts of 452, 489. doth not contain any thing contrary to the word of God lviii. 1159.  
used in America, approved by the Bishops, by the consecration of Bishops for America lix. 141. address to the American Bishops on the alterations they made 142. who the authors of books on lx. 498. plan for reforming for the laity lxi. 11. hints respecting a reformation in the Liturgy and Articles 123. query respecting a collect 1007. translations in Spanish lxiv. 401. origin of the Italian translation 1097. observations on some alterations taken place in lxxv. 918, 982. a moderate alteration recommended lxxvi. 1075. excellence of the lxxix. 474. Irish translation of wanted 1022. defence of lxx. 405. the use of in families considered lxxiii. 36, 206, 312, 504. emendations proposed in lxxiii. 713. its use in families defended lxxv. 605. innovations on lxxxii. i. 534. remarks on the English lxxxiii. i. 10. ii. 634. approval of i. 102. commended ii. 243. properties, &c. of lxxxvi. ii. 152
- Lively* frigate launched lxxiv. 684
- Liver*, the general cause of disorders in hot climates lxxvii. 581. observations on complaints of the lxxxiv. ii. 136, 344
- Liverpool*, storm at lix. 568. Collections towards a History of lxiii. 908. lxxvii. 911. Exchange burnt down lxxv. 77. intended History of 982. remains of a forest near lxxvi. 548. improved state of lxxviii. 325. Athenæum established at lxx. 934, 1034. sociability of the inhabitants 936. prospectus for a botanic garden and library of natural history 937. description of lxxii. 634. lxxx. i. 345. lxxxiii. ii. 537. increase of shipping at lxxiii. 65. New and Borough gaols 1103. Bridewell, house of correction, and workhouse 1104. increasing state of lxxiv. 1125. meteorology 1204. Prince Rupert's fortifications at discovered lxxv. 376. botanic garden 546. drawing proposed to be taught in its charity-schools lxxvii. 911. petition from lxxviii. 345, 347. account of the house of industry 1182. state of the prisons at lxxix. 508. fall of a church spire at lxxx. i. 174. charitable bequests to 389. alarm at lxxxii. ii. 182. parochial registers lxxxiii. i. 35. speeches at the election 46. fall of a warehouse in 478. musical festival lxxxiii. ii. 391. plans, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 39. remarks on 114. speech at the Pitt club lxxxv. i. 605. accident at the theatre ii. 457. churches consecrated at 559. lxxxvi. ii. 619. etymology of lxxxvii. ii. 505. dinner given to Mr. Canning at lxxxviii. ii. 78, 167. ground at cultivated for a workhouse 461
- Liverpool*, Charles first Earl of; remarks on his letter on the coinage lxxv. 726. his treatise on the coinage criticized lxxvi. 50. account of lxxix. 87. See *Hawkesbury*, and *Jenkinson*.
- Liversedge* church consecrated lxxxvi. ii. 364
- Liverton*, Mrs. character of lxxii. 879
- Livery-stable-keeper*, law concerning lx. 1143
- Liveryman's hood* lxvi. 37
- Livia*, or *Julia*, wife of Augustus lxx. 1269
- Livie*, John, account of lxxviii. 444
- Living*, on augmented lxxviii. 286. Parliamentary Surveys of lxxxii. i. 129. value of lxxxiv. ii. 19. hints for improving lxxxv. i. 502. hint respecting exchange of lxxxvii. ii. 2
- Livingston*, Rev. Mr. account of lxxvi. 827
- Livingston Creek*, urn and coins discovered at lxxi. 175
- Livy*, a MS. of from book lx. to book lxxvii. in Sicily lix. 158. various editions and translations of 1013. lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxv. i. 349. lost decads of lxii. 789, 903. Arabic MS. a forgery lxx. 220. lxxi. 1171. remarks on lxxx. i. 53
- Lizards* recommended to destroy cockroaches and black-beetles lxx. 933. a snake seized by one lxxxiv. ii. 109
- Llan Bebllic* church lxxvii. 369
- Llanbadarn Fawr*, natural history of lxi. 12, 116, 219, 325, 529. lxxiv. 743
- Llandaff* cathedral lxxiv. 125, 215. window in lxxxviii. i. 9. See *Landaff*.
- Llanddewlbrefi College*, seminary established at lxxx. i. 230
- Llandilovawr* church lxxiv. 743. churchyard 744
- Llangham* church described lxxv. 127, 216
- Llangollen Vale* lxxv. 833. mills at burnt lxxxiv. ii. 598



*Llankamlog* described lxxv. 231  
*Llanidlos Vale* lxxv. 825  
*Llanidon*, in Wales, described lxix. 848  
*Llanrwst*, and its bridge lxxv. 832  
*Llanspddyd* church lxxiv. 744  
*Llantony Abbey*, proposed improvement of reprobated lxxiii. 713. See *Llantony*.  
*Llantrissant*, account of lix. 1129  
*Llantwitt* crosses or stones, with inscriptions lxxiv. 325  
*Llewelyn's* burial place lxxv. 832  
*Lloyd, Charles*, his translation of Alfieri's Plays lxxxv. i. 204  
— *Cornelius*, account of lviii. 1182  
— *David*, his biographical sketches not to be credited lxvi. 100. defended 203  
— *Sir Edward*, account of lxv. 531  
— *Hugh*, enquiry concerning lxv. 559  
— *John*, a farmer, account of lxx. 186  
— *John*, of Berth Hall, co. Denbigh, account of lxxvi. 820  
— *Major John Allen*, acc. of lxxv. 1083  
— or *Floyd, Nicholas*. See *Floyd*.  
— *Rev. Dr. Philip*, account of lx. 575  
— *Richard*, account of lxix. 907  
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 87  
— *Lieut. T.* sudden death lxxvi. 677  
— *Dr. William*, Bp. of St. Asaph, letter of lxxxiii. ii. 345  
— *Rev. Dr. Master* of Lynn Grammar School, account of lxiv. 1153  
— *Rev. Mr.* formerly of Shrewsbury, account of his death in America lxv. 1055  
— *Mr.* sale of his library at Wigfair lxxxvi. i. 253  
— *Miss*, murdered in Wales lxii. 372  
— a Life-guardsmen, sentence and punishment of lvii. 542, 543  
— family lxiv. 505  
*Lloyd and Kilvington*, vindication of, respecting Mr. Friend lxvii. 299  
*Llwyd, Jevan*, the Welsh poet, account of lxi. 117  
*Llwyn, Med*, a seat of Lord Uxbridge, described lxix. 849  
*Llyans*, a town in Cornwall, sunk in the sea lxvii. 296  
*Llyn Tegid lake* lxxv. 826  
*Llyn y Cad* lxxv. 826  
*Loach fish* lxix. 120  
— the bearded lxxii. 38  
*Loan*, debates on lxiii. 918. lxvi. 927. lxxxviii. ii. 258. charitable, in Ireland lxiv. 195. of eighteen millions by voluntary contribution lxvi. 1051. Mr. Pitt's letter to the Lord Mayor and Governors of the Bank on 1051. terms of the lxviii. 351. contracted for, with Mr. Pitt lxxi. 176. by the Bank agreed to lxxviii. 154. to the East India Company 535. new lxxxiii. ii. 496  
*Lobb, Dr. T.* letter by lxxix. 813  
*Lobster*, on the change of colour by boiling lxii. 292

*Local expressions* lxiii. 1083. illustrated lxiv. 110  
*Loch Lomond* described lxiv. 329, 351  
*Loch Ness* described lxiii. 706  
*Loch Tay*, agitation of the waters there lviii. 713  
*Lochee, Mr. John*, account of lxxxv. ii. 571  
*Lock, Balance* lxxxii. ii. 588  
*Locke, Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1071  
— *Jean*, account of requested lxviii. 517  
— *John*, doubt about some of his MSS. lix. 126. urn to his memory lxi. 511. enquiry whether his epitaph has been published 563. epitaph 697, 984, 995. enquiries concerning lxii. 555. lxviii. 583, 791. historical account of the family 798. born at Wrington, Somersetshire lxiv. 1165. lxix. 121. his explanation of conscience lxvi. 581. MSS. of 735, 830, 1009. letter of advice to a young friend lxvii. 97. proved to be the author of the History of our Saviour lxviii. 1016. his principles censured as productive of the American and French revolutions lxix. 55. particular account of his life lxx. 508. on coinage lxxv. 726. monument proposed for lxxviii. 382, 511. lxxix. 451. monument for promoted lxxx. i. 230. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. on civil government lxxxvi. ii. 101  
— *Captain William*, account of his sudden death lxxiv. 1250  
— *William*, account of lxxx. ii. 393  
— family lxix. 7, 38  
*Locked jaw*, practice for lxii. 355  
*Lockhart, Sir Alexander Macdonald*, account of, and his family lxxxvi. ii. 185  
— *Charles*, account of lxvi. 172  
— family lxviii. 196, 397  
— Papers lxxxvi. ii. 231. Memoirs, with Clerk's MS notes 195, 400  
*Lockhay*, Derbyshire, query respecting lxii. 1033  
*Lockman, John*, account of lxii. 314  
*Lockyer, John*, singular preservation of for three weeks without food lxxvi. 869  
*Locusts*, prodigious increase of lxii. 543. destruction by, in India lxx. 989. fall of at Assam lxxii. 567. of Egypt 931. destruction of lxxx. ii. 273. in the Isle of Ely lxxxviii. ii. 366  
*Locust-tree*, culture and use of lxi. 699  
*Loddige's house* at Hackney lxv. 389  
*Loddington church* lxix. 856, 738  
*Loders church*, Dorset, described lxxxv. ii. 497  
*Lodge's Lives* to Holbein's Portraits lxx. 710, 836, 916  
*Lodi*, the Chancellor Melzi created Duke of lxxviii. 71  
*Lodore*, fall of lxxv. 1123  
*Lofft, Anne*, account of lxxi. 865  
*Loftus family* lxxvi. 320, 417, 430  
*Logan, Rev. Mr.* account of lviii. 1184  
*Logarithms*, invented by Lord Napier



lxviii. 842. invention of 1032. Dr. Richard Murray on lxxiv. 537  
*Loggin*, epitaphs on that family lix. 398  
*Logometer* described lxxv. 621  
*Logos* defended lxx. 716. modern Greek usage of the term lxxxiii. i. 14  
*Lollards*, progress of their doctrine in England lxxiii. 1229  
*Lollius* and *Lollia*, account of lxxxvi. 1116  
*Lomax, James*, account of lxxv. 679  
 — Mrs. account of lxxvi. 683, 703  
*Lombadern* priory lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Lombard Buildings* lxxxiii. ii. 322  
 — *Pillars*? lxxxiii. i. 199  
*Lombardy*, state of affairs in lxx. 571  
 — *Poplar*, growth of the lvii. 886. lix. 699  
*Lombe, Thomas*, account of, and his charitable legacies lxx. 1104  
*London*, enquiry into the number of deaths in the time of Queen Elizabeth lvii. 507. tessellated pavement found at Crutched-friars 565. situated on the North side of the Thames in the time of the Romans 686. formerly supplied with bread from Stratford 946. petition for the regulation of Smithfield, proceedings in 1187. regulations in the Court of Aldermen lviii. 359. general consternation in the mercantile part of the city 460. great fall of rain in 652. antient customs and buildings illustrated 671. Lamb's conduit the property of the city of 672. struggle between London and Winchester for precedency *ib.* the oldest house is in Catherine-wheel-alley, Bishopsgate-street 1067. City address presented to their Majesties by the Lord Mayor lix. 272. debate in a Common-Hall on addressing the King 365. trial respecting citizens of paying toll on exportation of goods from any town in England 461. how much the ground is raised since the reigns of Stephen and James I. 495. fire in 1132, which destroyed the greatest part of the city 496. Mayor and Sheriffs when first granted lx. 696. Lord Mayor sworn into office 1047. address to his Majesty on the convention, and answer *ib.* antient state of 887. fire of predicted 897. trial respecting serving the office of Sheriff 952. copper halfpenny described 1107. customs observed by Lord Mayors of lxi. 963. address of the City of, to the Duke and Duchess of York on their marriage 1154. topographical antiquities of lxii. 18. letter from the Lord Mayor to the Lord Chamberlain, refusing the licensing of a place for plays and interludes in 1573, 412. address on the proclamation against seditious publications 569. address on the success in the East Indies 958. resolutions in support of the constitu-

tion 1146. etymology of 1168. meeting of merchants in support of the constitution 1215. address to the King on France declaring war lxiii. 181. improvements proposed by Alderman Pickett 1093. report of the committee on improvements in lxiv. 45. remarks on the proposed improvements 125. meeting to consider of the mode of defence to be adopted 381. proceedings of Common Council respecting the Court of Lieutenancy and the Militia 476. abstract of the Militia Bill 668. riots of 721. origin of the office of Sheriff 1075. address to the King on Howe's victory 1141. address for peace with honour lxv. 80. petition for peace 396. address on the marriage of the Prince of Wales 431. warrant of Queen Elizabeth for raising a thousand men in 477. extracts from the register of St. Botolph Bishopsgate 749. new picture of by a French writer 831. value of churches before the fire 907. hints for the improvement of them 908. pavement found in Clement's-lane 986. account of the parish of St. Martin Outwich 995. plan for turning the Thames into a capacious wet dock lxvi. 25. objections 96. address of the Corporation, on the birth of the Princess Charlotte 79. election of Members of Parliament 518. address to the King on the negotiation for peace 875. vote of censure of Ministers for sending money to the Emperor 1051. vote of approbation of it *ib.* inconsistency of the vote of censure 1078. address on the war with Spain lxvii. 77. query concerning their privileges 115. Common-Hall to petition for the dismissal of Ministers 248, 430. petition from, against the construction of wet docks 301, 486. proceedings on the petition 343, 344. addresses on the marriage of the Princess Royal 431. proceedings on a counter-address 432. light-horse reviewed by the King 609. Corresponding Society meeting 611. address to the King on Admiral Duncan's victory 884. account of the connections between the three Royal Hospitals lxviii. 57. first supplied with water from Bayswater conduit in 1237, 293. meeting of Wards for the purpose of arming 438. proposed improvements in 779. Sir Richard Carr Glynn elected Lord Mayor 900. receives from Admiral Nelson the sword of the French Admiral 901. address to the King, on Admiral Nelson's victory 992. St. Martin Outwich new church consecrated 1081. declaration of a meeting of merchants, &c. at the Mansion-House 1141. old views of lxix. 31.



architectural innovations in 394. plan for levelling Fish-street-hill 181. described 1098. fall of two houses on Snow-hill 1185. petitions in Common-Hall for peace lxx. 175. counter-petition by the Livery *ib.* motion for an address for negotiation lost 790. petition to the Commons for negotiation 851. riotous proceedings quelled 894. petition to the King on the scarcity 996, 997. priory of Holy Trinity, Aldgate 1092. freedom presented to Sir Edward Hamilton 1097. freedom presented to Lord Nelson 1100. election of Common Council 1206. why become more healthy 1300. address on the Union with Ireland lxxi. 175. consumption of fruit, &c. in 273. review of the volunteer corps of 661. inscription from the ruins of the old church of St. Leonard Eastcheap 1173. letter from the provision committee of the corporation of lxxii. 325. priors of religious houses in 410. Prince of Wales entertained at the Mansion-House 367. improvements suggested 820, 867, 967. lxxiii. 750. lxxiv. 19. lxxv. 967. lxxxvi. ii. 366. Strand bridge lxxii. 968, 1024. New Temple bridge 968. return of many of the parishes on the Population Act 1025. office of "Common Hunt" 1028. intended improvements near the Bank 1110. address to the King on his escape from the treasonable plot of Despard lxxiii. 277. proposed improvements in the police 539. increase of 634. projected bridges over the Thames 751. installation of the new Lord Mayor 1076. hint for laying out public squares 1211-1213. improvement of at Temple Bar and Snow-hill lxxiv. 19. number of churches and other places of worship 474. Clergy petition 264. election and swearing-in of Sheriffs 683, 684, 964. debates on bill for relief of the Clergy of 944, 1152. ceremony of swearing in Sheriffs of 964. Lord Mayor claims a valuable oyster-ground on the Medway 1066. plan of distances from principal inns suggested 1009. debate in Common Council on Catholic petition lxxv. 479. address on Lord Melville 480. three grand institutions commenced in lxxv. 747. token described 728. farthing 208. harbour 852. thanks to the Sheriffs Scholey and Domville, with their speeches on retiring from office 967, 968. new Sheriffs presented at the Exchequer 968. St. Paul's cathedral 1120. St. Dunstan's in the West church repaired 1167. Lord Mayor held four Wardmotes 1168. address on Viscount Nelson's victory lxxvi. 82. address on change of Ministry 175.

thanks to the Lord Mayor *ib.* bones, &c. found in Ave Maria-lane 597, 702. West India outward-bound dock opened 671. ceremony of opening the East India docks near 724. violent storms in 671, 871. monuments in St. Paul's will never be just criterions of British art, and reasons why 821, 822. Roman statue and inscription found near Ludgate-hill 792, 892. lxxxvii. i. 51. thanks to the Lord Mayor lxxvi. 1237. the destruction of London foretold lxxvii. 189. address to the King 370. Roman pavements in 415. how supplied with water 419. Sheriffs of knighted 576. quantity of rain at 637. Clergy of address the King 677. high tide at 969. curiosities in 1207. appeal and letter from the Sheriff of 1210. workhouse 1216. present swords to Gen. Stuart and Sir Home Popham lxxviii. 80. address the King on the state of public affairs, and petition Parliament on the Office Reversion Bill 360. petition from 442. remarks on the Guildhall of lxxviii. 23. Lord Trafalgar buried in St. Paul's cathedral 93. monuments in 315. address the King on his co-operation with the Spaniards 650. address the King on the Cintra Convention 941. meeting of merchants, &c. to assist the Spanish army 1182. parish of Allhallows Barking resumes its functions of electing officers, &c. 1182. freedom of voted to Mr. Wardle lxxix. 373. address the King 1071. proceedings of the corporation 1165. St. Faith's church, under St. Paul's lxxx. i. 6. proceedings in the Common Hall 78. resolutions and counter-resolutions of 480, 481. debate on petition of 653. thank Col. Wardle 175. answer to their address respecting the Walcheren expedition 363. disturbances in 376. remarks on Great St. Bartholomew's church 407. some account of the Temple church 509. chapel in the Tower of *ib.* account of ii. 40. number of cattle killed in 178. thunder storm at 280. Guildhall surveyed 303. Malcolm's Manners, &c. of 335. additions to Lysons's Environs of 439. Lord Mayor's day not kept on account of the death of Princess Amelia 484. conjectures on the fire of lxxxii. i. 328. History of announced 414. manners, customs, &c. of the 18th century 461. proceedings in the Common Council 487. proceedings in the Common Council for the future to be printed 240. description of antient manners, &c. of ii. 627. modern manners in lxxxii. i. 16. state of the watch in 62. petition by the Livery of 283. address of the corpor-



- ration of 480. cries of lxxxiii. i. 131.  
 History of 136. address the Princess  
 of Wales 382, 479. civic proceedings  
 on the election of Sir William Dom-  
 ville Lord Mayor ii. 494-496. account  
 of, by Pennant 581. plan of lxxxiv. i. 3.  
 fire of 4. gaols of 501. Mr. Glover's  
 speech to the Livery of 47. local dia-  
 lect of 352, 481. population, &c. of  
 651. addresses by corporation of 86,  
 614. entertain the Prince Regent and  
 the Allied Sovereigns 685. the Lord  
 Mayor (Sir William Domville) created  
 a Baronet 686. thanks and banquet  
 given by the corporation of to the  
 Duke of Wellington ii. 78. early maps  
 of 118. address of the Lord Mayor to  
 the corporation of 179. bill for gaols  
 of 265. improvements wanted in 340.  
 the city of, petition both Houses of  
 Parliament, and the Prince Regent,  
 against the Corn Bill lxxxv. i. 272. dis-  
 turbances in 272, 357, 359. enter-  
 tainment given by the Lord Mayor at  
 the Mansion-House 368. fines for  
 not serving the office of Sheriff 640. ii.  
 176, 272, 368. lxxxvii. ii. 176. address  
 to the Prince on the victory at Wa-  
 terloo lxxxv. ii. 80. address respecting  
 French Protestants 559. enquiry re-  
 specting lxxxvi. i. 120. addresses to  
 the Prince 463, 628. memorabilia of  
 places in 394. freedom presented to  
 Royal Dukes, &c. ii. 77. singular  
 action against the Lord Mayor of 175.  
 addresses on Duke of Gloucester's  
 marriage 270. re-election of Alderman  
 Wood to the civic chair 364. pro-  
 test against the Lord Mayor's pro-  
 cession through Westminster 555.  
 address, &c. to the Prince on distress  
 of the country, &c. 556. the Lord  
 Mayor requests cast-off clothes for the  
 poor 620. sword and freedom pre-  
 sented to Lord Exmouth and Sir  
 D. Milne lxxxvii. i. 173. addresses  
 to the Prince Regent 173, 174. origin  
 of the names of streets in 427. appli-  
 cation to Parliament for a pecuniary  
 grant lxxxviii. i. 449. candidates for  
 the office of sword-bearer 462  
*London's Love*, account of a book so  
 called lxxxviii. 38  
*London*, the ship, lost off Scilly lix. 264  
*London Bridge*, proposal for blowing a  
 man in a boat over it lxvi. 370. da-  
 maged by a barge lxviii. 439. lxxxix.  
 82. plan for a centre arch 100 feet  
 high lxix. 965. number of passengers,  
 &c. over lxxxii. i. 530. described ii.  
 624  
 — *Churches*, omission of prayers in lxxx.  
 ii. 16, 100, 203. architectural series  
 of lxxxxi. ii. 534  
 — *Coffee-House*, a Roman inscription  
 found there lxxvii. 151  
*London Diocese*, Parliamentary surveys  
 lxxxii. i. 129  
 — *Docks*, proceedings in the Commons  
 on lxviii. 402. lxix. 581, 1115, 1117.  
 foundation stone laid by the Chancel-  
 lor of the Exchequer lxxii. 676. opened  
 lxxv. 176. plan of lxxvi. 155  
 — *Hospital*, report of its committee  
 lxxvii. 619  
 — *House*, enquiry where a plan may be  
 met with? lviii. 1186. answered lix.  
 123  
 — *Institution* commenced lxxv. 747. de-  
 sign of lxxxxi. ii. 601. foundation of  
 the College of lxxxv. ii. 459. inscrip-  
 tion on the foundation stone *ib.* fes-  
 tival on the occasion 545  
 — *Medical Society* anniversary lvii. 85  
 — *Mill Company*, observations respect-  
 ing lxx. 1172  
 — *Stone* moved lxxvii. 765  
 — *Theatres* lxxxiii. ii. 121, 217, 437.  
 lxxxiv. ii. 9. lxxxvi. i. 113, 204  
 — *Wall*, fragments of lxxxvii. i. 196,  
 401. account of ii. 400  
 — *John*, account of lxxiv. 646  
*London*, shewing of, dangerous custom  
 of lxxxiii. i. 491  
*Long, Edward*, author of the "History  
 of Jamaica," account of lxxxiii. i. 490,  
 659. ii. 215  
 — *Sir James Tylney*, account and cha-  
 racter of lxiv. 1154  
 — *Sir James Tylney* (son of the former),  
 account of lxxv. 827  
 — *Mr.* killed in a duel at Dublin lxxvi.  
 485  
 — *Mr.* killed in a duel at Plymouth  
 lxxvi. 971  
 — *Meg*, and her daughters lxxiv. 1129  
*Long-lived persons*. See *Longevity*.  
*Longchamp*, Parisian promenade at, in-  
 ferior to Hyde-Park lxxiii. 651  
*Longevity*, remarkable instances of lvii.  
 301. lviii. 191, 362. lxx. 512, 734. lxxi.  
 802. lxxii. 280, 376, 424. lxxviii. 576,  
 693. lxxxii. ii. 507. lxxxiv. ii. 321.  
 lxxxvi. i. 608. hint on lviii. 855. at  
 Hereford 1060. in Glamorganshire  
 lxiii. 106. of the antients lxiv. 1096.  
 lxv. 18, 125, 375. in Scotland 145.  
 in Galway lxviii. 468. mistake re-  
 specting corrected lxix. 373. at High  
 Easter, Essex 296. a dangerous sub-  
 ject for discussion lxxi. 901. of the  
 Antediluvians, and its subsequent de-  
 crease accounted for lxxiii. 745. queries  
 on lxxiv. 951. answered 1017. on  
 what it depends, and account of par-  
 ticular instances desirable 1100. in  
 Herefordshire lxxviii. 796. of mu-  
 sicians, sculptors, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 203,  
 290. enquiry as to professions con-  
 ductive to 579  
*Longford, Edward Michael Pakenham*  
 Baron, account of lxii. 580



- Longford, Elizabeth Ormsby Rowley* Viscountess, account of lxi. 1236
- Longitude, Z. Williams' letters on* lvii. 757, 1041. Dr. Bradley's report 1042. proceedings for discovery 1173. discovered by an Irish schoolmaster lviii. 648. reward offered by government for ascertaining it enquired after lxi. 1188. rewards for discovering lxii. 259. Pellizer's new method of finding lxiii. 1005. enquiry after a proposal for discovering by a magnetic ball made to float in quicksilver lxxiii. 334. Dr. Mackay on lxxix. 1031. invention on the lxxxiv. ii. 498. board for discovery of lxxxviii. ii. 558
- Longleat, description of* lxxi. 635
- Longley, Edward, an untaught genius* lxxii. 797, 912
- Longman, James, music-seller, account of* lxxiii. 1098, 1183
- Longships light-house described* lxxxiv. i. 252
- Longtown castle described* lviii. 505, 601
- Longueville, Sir Thomas, Confessions of* lxxxiv. i. 463
- Lonsdale, History, &c. of the Hundred of* lxxix. 832
- *James Marquis of, and Bishop of Carlisle, misunderstanding between* lvii. 540. anecdote of his promising a ship to government, which was never built lix. 196. account of lxxii. 586, 874
- *William Viscount Lowther, builds a court-room, &c. at Whitehaven* lxxvii. 40. created Earl of 576
- *Mark, account of* lxxxv. i. 189
- Look blue explained* lx. 1195
- Loory, account of the* lxxvi. 601, 1185
- Lord, Rev. John, epitaph* lix. 704
- Lord (a humped-back man), derivation of* lvii. 135
- Lord Mayor of London. See London.*
- Lord Melville transport wrecked* lxxxvi. i. 173, 269
- Lord's Prayer, King's translation of* lviii. 141. readings of lix. 821. doxology of the, proposed alteration in lxxiii. 832. comprehends the Ten Commandments lxxiv. 754. French version of lxxxv. i. 422. passage in elucidated lxxxvii. ii. 130
- Lord's Supper, Bp. Wilson on, recommended* lxiv. 35. motives for celebrating lxxxvi. ii. 247
- Lords, House of, vote thanks to those employed in the expedition to Copenhagen* lxxviii. 151. of essential use lxxxi. ii. 44. powder-plot cellar under lxxxiv. i. 10
- Loretto described* lxiv. 738. the image of the Holy Virgin brought back to lxxiii. 74
- Lorez, John, account of* lxviii. 1152
- Lorimer, Dr. J. his dispute with Mr. Pinkerton, concerning the Gaelic* Vol. III.
- Chronicle* lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066
- Loriner, signification of* lxxxviii. ii. 16
- Lort, Rev. Dr. Michael, character of and his writings* lx. iv. 1055, 1199. sale of his books lxi. 577. letter to, by Rev. W. Cole lxxvi. 693. particulars of wanted lxxxi. i. 414. account of his death 526
- *Roger, monument at Tenby* lxxiv. 511
- Lothesley manor, tenure of, explained* lix. 320
- Lothian, John Kerr Marquis of, debate on his removal* lix. 1108. account of lxxxvi. ii. 630
- Lothingland Island, account of* lxi. 349
- Lotos, the plant deified* lxx. 817. mystic, of the Hindoos lxxxvi. i. 408, 599. mundane, of the Hindoos ii. 316
- Lotteries, proceedings in order to prevent insuring* lvii. 229, 230, 231. cause of suicide 536. plan of one at Paris for the relief of sufferers by a storm lviii. 741, 742. for books, account of 1068. amendment in bill for a lx. 722. foreknowledge in lxi. 544. on the security of shares lxii. 17. proceedings for abolishing 821. regulations in the lxiii. 120. advantages of stamping shares in lxiii. 1085. how far secured 886. serious cautions against insurance lxvii. 857. for armour (1586) lxviii. 951. eighteen persons apprehended for insurance lix. 248. contract lxxiii. 587. bad effects of lxxviii. 886. lxxxvi. i. 297. influence of lxxxii. i. 164. a penny one lxxxiii. ii. 221. of books 333. lxxxiv. i. 646. little, suppressed lxxxiii. ii. 334. historical pictures of lxxxv. i. 343. debates on lxxxvii. i. 449, 551. evils and chicanery of lxxxviii. i. 7
- Lotus. See Lotos.*
- Lovat, Rev. John Salt, acc. of* lxxv. 775
- *Primrose Lady, acc. of* lxvi. 527, 963
- *Simon Lord, anecdotes of* lxi. 56. lxxiv. 937
- Love, Rev. Benjamin, account of* lxvii. 896, 1068
- *John, account of* lix. 994
- *Rev. Samuel, epitaph* lxiv. 64
- *Thomas, account of* lxxv. 1239
- Love, extraordinary in Ireland* lxii. 666. characterized lxiii. 293. birth and triumph of lxvi. 500. singular tale of, in high life 632. effects of lxxxi. ii. 205
- Love of our Country, the neglect of censured* lxv. 309
- Love's Labour Lost, notes on* lix. 587. criticism on lx. 306. passages in amended, and the play defended lxxiv. 1200. See *Shakspeare*.
- Love-letter, from Thomas Bourman to Mrs. Elizabeth Goode* lvii. 7. copy of a singular original lxvi. 895



- Loveday, Alice*, benefaction of lxxxii. ii. 63  
 — *John*, account of lix. 471, 487  
 — *Dr. John*, account of lxxix. 284, 395  
*Lovelace, Col. Richard*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. anecdotes of lxi. 1094. particulars of lxii. 99, 135, 166, 604, 971. lxiii. 117. lxvii. 323. remarks on his poetry lxii. 321  
*Lovell, John* second Lord? his tomb in Hinton church lix. 119  
*Loveling's Poems* lxxv. 1022  
*Loversall church*, old inscription from lxxv. 910, 940  
*Loughborough, Alexander* Lord, his speeches on the Regency lix. 40, 44, 331. appointed Lord Chancellor lxiii. 88. letter to Dr. Wallis lxviii. 970. account of, and his funeral lxxv. 82  
*Louis XI.* anecdote of lxxxii. i. 312. History of 336  
*Louis XIII.* anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 310. ceremony of renewal of the vow lxxxvii. ii. 169  
*Louis XIV.* visits the Pretender on his death-bed lviii. 874. his picture painted by Le Brun lix. 809. anecdotes of lx. 712. lxvii. 725. lxxxv. ii. 298. lxxxvi. ii. 294. character of lxiv. 358. expenditures of, in his buildings at Versailles lxxi. 365. appearance of a spectre to lxxviii. 13  
*Louis XVI.* See *France*.  
*Louis XVII.* supposed soliloquy of lxiii. 974. account of his death lxv. 533. report on opening his body 699. his burial 700  
*Louis XVIII.* letter to the Pope lxv. 693. his employment at Verona 780. ordered to leave the Venetian territory lxvi. 429. arrival at the Prince of Condé's army at Riegal 429. removed from Blackenburg for Mittau, in Courland lxviii. 246. the princely conduct of the Emperor of Russia to 246. takes up his residence at St. Petersburg 345. attempt of Buonaparte to engage him to abdicate his rights lxxiii. 470. his answer to Buonaparte's proposal of resigning the crown of France 680. adherence of the French Princes to his determination *ib.* noble expression of "My Throne, or my Tomb" lxxiv. 678. conspiracy to poison him and his family discovered 776. finds refuge in Russia 1160. letter to the Bishop of Leon lxxvii. 396. address of, to the people of France lxxxiii. i. 273, 467, 572. re-called lxxxiv. i. 393. arrives in London 405. arrives in France 505. meets his Parliament 609. addresses to the Chamber of Deputies, and to the army, on the advance of Buonaparte into France lxxxv. i. 262. prorogues the Chamber of Peers and Deputies *ib.* retires to Lille 269. declaration of 458. re-entry into Paris ii. 71, 75. anecdotes of 169, 171. lxxxvi. i. 73. ordonnances of lxxxv. ii. 172, 173. speech to the Chambers 362. addresses of the Chambers to the King 363, 364. his answer 364. ordinance respecting Chamber of Deputies ii. 264. address to President of College of Bourdeaux 358. reply to Chapter of Paris 449. speech on opening Chambers 450. restores to Balem convent its celebrated Bible 483. presented with a Psalter lxxxviii. ii. 169. speech at the fête of St. Louis 265. on opening the Legislature 553, 622. See *France*.  
*Louis, St.* account of lxxxv. ii. 422. fête of lxxxvi. ii. 265  
*Louisa of Bourbon*, account of lvii. 1196  
*Louisa*, a Novel, taken from "Caroline of Lichfield" lix. 194  
*Louisa, or the Lady of the Hay-stack*, account of lxxi. 280  
*Louisa, Order of* lxxxiv. ii. 595  
*Louisiana* and the Floridas ceded by Spain to France lxviii. 529. lxxii. 75. lxxiii. 181. preparations for the cession of to the French 273. the intended cession of to France 371. ceded to America, extent of lxxiii. 679. sale and cession of to America 1177. taken possession of by the Americans. lxxiv. 268. Spain refuses to cede it to America 970  
*Lound*, antiquities found there explained lviii. 671  
*Lounger*, observation from lviii. 770  
*Louse*, on the generation of the lx. 880  
*Louse Hall* lxii. 18  
*Louth*, resolutions of the volunteers of lxxvi. 1162. seal of the school lxxvii. 529. benefaction to 611. brasses at the grammar-school lxxxvi. ii. 106. church spire climbed lxxxviii. i. 634  
 — *Thomas Birmingham* Earl of, account of lxix. 257  
*Louvain*, intelligence from lviii. 264, 557. present state of lxxi. 824  
 — *University*, mutiny amongst the students lvii. 79. account of 386, 575, 656, 962. destroyed lxvii. 974  
*Louvet, M.* account of lxvii. 986  
*Louvre*, plundered pictures, &c. in, restored lxxxv. ii. 170, 174, 620  
 — *Press*, account of the institution of, wanted lxviii. 29  
*Low, Rev. George*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 337  
*Low bowed*, or *Low browed* lxix. 653, 746, 840  
*Lowder, Catherine*, killed by her husband in a fit of frenzy lix. 1149. account of his death 1154  
*Lowe, Christopher*, account of lxxi. 378  
 — *Rev. John*, Sermon on Female Friendly Society lxxiv. 1142  
 — *Mauritius*, a painter, acc. of lxiii. 867



- Lowesby Hall*, co. Leic. fête at lxxxviii. ii. 423
- Lowestoft*, account of lxi. 349
- Lowndes, William*, character lxxviii. 652
- Lownes, Humphry*, printer, account of lxx. 711
- Lowth, Dr. Robert*, Bp. of London, particular account of his family and writings lvii. 1028, 1123, 1155. lx. 1183. liberty of prophecy referred to lviii. 116. remarks on Virgil 999. his Isaiah, by whom reviewed 1187. character of lxi. 981. his literary character lxiii. 1078, 1193. lxiv. 205. his epitaph on his daughter lxxxiii. i. 104. remark on reading a translation of his epitaph on his daughter lxviii. 1110. on Hebrew studies lxxiv. 919. his preferments lxxvi. 329. on Ps. cx. ver. 3, lxxxviii. i. 3, 194, 387, 482
- *Rev. William*, account of lxv. 442, 486
- Lowther*, new village of, and carpet manufactory described lxxiv. 1129
- *Barbara*, allowed an aliment, although her husband, Capt. Maclean, died within the year lvii. 268
- See *Lonsdale*.
- Loxton cavern* lxiv. 399
- Loyalty Loan*, motion for relief of subscribers lxvii. 1099. observation respecting lxviii. 228. proceedings on lxxiv. 577. lxxv. 163. Mr. Den's motion on lxxiv. 767. debates on 1149, 1150, 1151
- Loyola, Ignatius*, portrait of lxxiv. 1133
- Lubeck*, refuses to pay the French exactions lxxiv. 776. taken by the French lxxvi. 1159, 1235. annexed to France lxxxi. i. 75
- Luc, M. De*, enquiry after lxvii. 480
- Lucan, Charles Bingham* Earl of, account of lxix. 349
- *Margaret* Countess of, anecdote of lxxvi. 104
- *Marcus Annæus*, manuscripts and editions of his works lxxi. 308
- Lucas, Rev. Richard*, account of lix. 90
- *Mr.* History of, with his voyage into the interior parts of Africa lx. 634
- Lucca* described lxiv. 736. annexed to Piombino, and given to Prince Bacciochi lxxv. 669. edict at, touching the small-pox lxxviii. 74
- Lucernal microscope* lxvi. 898, 1080
- Lucerne*, in Switzerland, sunk, and was covered by the of a mountain lxv. 868
- *Lake*, reflections excited by lxxxv. ii. 17
- Lucia, St.* intelligence from lxv. 604. lxvi. 601, 692. taken by the French 605. captured by Gen. Grinfield lxxiii. 769
- Lucius Tarquinius*, anecdote of lviii. 340
- Lucius, King*, tomb of at Winchester opened lxvii. 638
- Luck of Edenhall* lxi. 721, 1079
- Lucretius*, new translation of lxxxi. ii. 40. new edition of lxxxiii. i. 440
- Lucullus's villa* lxxvi. 1023
- Lucy, St.* lxii. 1106, 1181
- Luddites*, rioters so called lxxxii. i. 285. outrages of lxxxiv. ii. 387. trials of lxxxvii. i. 464. verdict for damages committed by *ib.*
- Luders, Mr.* remarks on his work lxxxii. ii. 538. on the House of Commons lxxxiii. i. 122. on newspapers of the Romans lxxxvii. ii. 291
- Ludford*, Herefordshire, description of lxvii. 475
- Ludgate prison*, account of lxxxiii. i. 431
- Ludgershall* election, debate on lxi. 239. account of the castle lxv. 998. description of lxxi. 637. tithe cause lxxiv. 589
- Ludlam, Rev. Thomas*, acc. of lxxxi. ii. 492
- *Governor Thomas*, his account of Sierra Leone lxxvii. 244. memoirs of lxxx. ii. 386
- *Rev. William*, account of lviii. 277. his collection of instruments, &c. sold 461. a writer in the Monthly Review lxvi. 5
- *William*, projector of the philanthropic annuity plan, his mad behaviour at the London Tavern lxxvi. 1164
- Ludlow*, Shropshire, short account of, and the castle lxviii. 561. ruins of the castle lxvii. 475, 751. Milton's *Comus*, and Butler's *Hudibras* written at Ludlow castle lxx. 958. church described lxxiv. 744. lxxviii. 1087, 1142. lxxix. 37. lxxxii. ii. 209. streets deserted lxxiv. 744
- *Edmund*, his motto lxiii. 205. account of lxxvi. 621. inscription on in Switzerland lxxvii. 1213
- family lxvii. 751
- Ludolf's Shah Nameh of Ferdousi* lxxiv. 1037
- Ludovica* villa, petrifications in lviii. 772
- Ludus Latrunculorum* of the Romans lxxi. 825
- Lues; or Grand Gore*, proclamation for persons having that disease to quit Edinburgh, and to be sent to Inch Keith lxvii. 25
- Luffenham*, Rutland, church notes lxvi. 18
- Luggwordine*, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15
- Luke, St.* preface to his Gospel examined lxxiv. 1136. considerations on lxxv. 343. critique on chap. xvi. ver. 9. lxxxii. ii. 203, 328. remarks on chap. xxiii. 32. lxxxv. ii. 4, 213. lxxxvi. i. 21
- Luke, Sir Samuel*, portrait at Adderbury lxiii. 625, 723. a hero of *Hudibras* 1177
- Luke's Iron Crown* to be explained lviii. 602. notices of lxviii. 842, 951. lxxix. 1067
- Lukin, Lionel*, the inventor of the life-boat lxxvi. 621, 819, 1110
- Lukins, George*, narrative of his case of epilepsy lviii. 609
- Lullington*, Somersetshire, account of lxiv. 893. church 994



- Lulworth, East*, Dorset, monastery of  
*La Trappe* at described lxxi. 923.  
 lxxxiii. i. 319. ii. 213  
*Lulworth Castle* lxxvi. 565. visited under  
 a supposition of Jerome Buonaparte  
 being concealed there lxxxiii. 779  
*Lumber*, that word explained lviii. 29  
*Luminous* insect in Spain lvii. 88  
*Lumley Castle*, portraits at lxxxiii. 1030.  
 lxxiv. 1127  
 — *Mary*, letter to her daughter lxx.  
 1132  
 — Hon. General Sir *William*, address  
 to, on presenting the freedom of Lon-  
 don lxxx. ii. 101  
*Lumsden, Andrew*, additional notice  
 concerning lxxii. 179  
*Lunar* observations. See *Moon*.  
*Lunacy*, appearance of in suicides, not  
 the cause of their death, but the con-  
 sequence of their designing it lviii.  
 1039  
*Lunatics*, account of a woman at Yar-  
 mouth, who supposed herself to be  
 queen lviii. 124. a man seized with  
 lunacy in the street 359. Mr. Baretti's  
 letter on the cure of lix. 29. observa-  
 tions on 65. lxiv. 826. prognostics  
 lix. 66. cure for 67. on the use of  
 opium 68. 10,000*l.* left by Mrs. Bet-  
 tenson to St. Luke's 119. affect-  
 ing story of one lxi. 815. dreadful  
 state of lxxiv. 607. salutary laws lately  
 passed for the protection of 609 *note*.  
 one kills her father lxxvii. 180. hos-  
 pital for lxxx. i. 448. remarks on ii.  
 130. lxxxiv. ii. 526. treatment of?  
 lxxxvi. ii. 495. publishing names im-  
 proper *ib.* enquiry as to treatment of  
 lxxxvii. i. 24. symptoms and treat-  
 ment of ii. 517, 532. asylum for in  
 Yorkshire lxxxviii. i. 558. See *Insane*  
*Persons, Madhouses*.  
*Lundores Abbey* seal lxx. 1064  
*Lundy Island* lix. 1070  
*Luneville*, proceedings at the congress  
 lxx. 1089. treaty of lxxi. 171. Sardi-  
 nia not mentioned in it 172  
*Lungs*, infirmary for diseases of lxxxiv.  
 i. 512  
*Lunn, W. H.* bookseller, account of by  
 Dr. Parr lxxxv. ii. 181  
*Luntley, Rev. Dr.* acc. of lxx. 699, 793  
*Lupton's Life* of Dean Nowell enquired  
 for lix. 264  
*Lurdanes*, meaning of lix. 98  
*Lushington, Rev. Dr. Henry*, epitaph on,  
 and for *Mary* his wife lxxviii. 1022  
 — *Henry* (son of the former), confined  
 in the black hole at Calcutta, epitaph  
 on lxxviii. 1021  
 — *Mary*, epitaph lxx. 635  
 — Sir *Stephen*, account of lxxvii. 93, 274.  
 and of his family 295  
*Lusus Naturæ*, infant with two heads  
 lxvi. 183. a crow lxvii. 94  
*Luther, Martin*, medals of explained  
 lx. 218. character of lx. 822. lxxiii. 972.  
 spirit of, more tolerant than that of  
 Calvin lxiv. 633. hand-writing from  
 the Bible of lxxi. 1162. his doctrines  
 defended lxxv. 441. spirit and influ-  
 ence of his reformation lxxvi. 647. mo-  
 nument to him postponed lxxvii. 1164.  
 life of lxxxiii. i. 136. anecdote of  
 lxxxv. i. 244. his translation of the  
 Bible 254. character and portrait of  
 lxxxviii. i. 209  
*Lutherberg*, his mock inspiration lxx.  
 208  
*Lutine* frigate lost lxxix. 988  
*Luton*, electioneering treat at lxxvii. 774.  
 epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 299. phenome-  
 non at lxxx. ii. 379  
*Luton Hoo*, portico of the mansion at  
 lxxi. 321. magnificence of the man-  
 sion at lxxxvii. ii. 5  
*Luttrell, Lady Elizabeth* (1493), epitaph  
 in Dunster church lxxxviii. 877  
 — Lady *Elizabeth*, account of lxxix. 998  
*Lutzen*, battle of lxxxiii. i. 474  
*Luxborough, Lady Henrietta*, letters of  
 lxxxiv. i. 439  
*Luxembourg*, schism amongst the stu-  
 dents there lvii. 632  
*Luxmore, Dr. John*, Bishop of Hereford  
 (afterwards St. Asaph), active exertion  
 and kind attention of at the National  
 School meeting lxxxiii. i. 631  
*Luxury*, fatal effects of lxxiv. 412.  
 essay on lxxvi. 1193. advantage of  
 lxxxiv. i. 22  
*Luzerne, Marquis De la*, Ambassador  
 from France lviii. 80. account of lxi. 877  
*Lyceum Theatre* lxxxiv. ii. 185  
*Lycidas*, the subject of Milton's monody  
 of lxxxiii. i. 628  
*Lyche-gate* lxxiv. 746  
*Lyck*, Governor of, anecdote of lxxxiii. i.  
 403  
*Lycoperdon* lxii. 330, 428  
*Lycophron*, Milton's copy of lxxii. 17.  
 remarks on, and on his Cassandra  
 lxxxv. ii. 236. passage in translated  
*ib.* entire translations of 236, 239.  
 translation by Meen lxxxvii. i. 87  
*Lycurgus* and *Godwin*, their systems  
 compared lxxiv. 443  
*Lydd*, letter from bailiff, &c. of, to Abp.  
 Parker, complaining of John Hardy-  
 man, vicar lxxiv. 1189. Abp. Parker's  
 answer 1190  
*Lydford Bridge*, account of lix. 519  
*Lydgate MSS.* enquired after lxi. 310.  
 of his grace lxxxvi. ii. 106  
*Lydiat, Thomas*, notes respecting lxxviii.  
 951. epitaph 1027. account of his  
 life lxx. 4. (not *Lydia*), in Dr. John-  
 son's *Vanity of Human Wishes* lxxix.  
 1067. historical particulars of 1127  
*Lye*, new church at lxxxiii. ii. 695  
*Lye, Edward*, his *Saxon Dictionary*, en-  
 couraged by Abp. Secker lviii. 195.  
 account of the publication of lxxi. 865



*Lygdomis*, King of Scythia, story of lxxvii. 561  
*Lying*, cure for lxxix. 843  
*Lyles, M. Enoch*, killed in a duel lxxv. 971  
*Lynceus*, his strength of sight lxxvi. 915  
*Lynch*, Rev. *George*, account of lix. 1148  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxiii. 485  
 — Dr. a Catholic Barrister not allowed to practice lxxv. 1167  
*Lyndewode's* address to the clergy lxxxi. ii. 625  
*Lynedoch Thomas Graham* Lord, thanks to lxxx. i. 373. ii. 474. lxxxii. i. 267. lxxxiii. ii. 609. annuity granted to lxxxiv. i. 108  
*Lynn Regis*, trial with London respecting toll lxi. 84. storm at lxxiv. 779. good state of the workhouse lxxv. 892. History of lxxx. ii. 336. lxxxiv. ii. 518. ferry-boat at lost lxxxi. ii. 379. priory lxxxiv. i. 13  
 — *William*, surgeon, his success in a case of blindness lxxv. 122  
*Lyon King at Arms*, right to grant supporters to Scotch Baronets, &c.? lxxxvi. ii. 386  
*Lyon*, Mr. his experiments for the improvement of fruit-trees lxxxv. ii. 594  
*Lyonet, Peter*, account of lix. 763, 857. defended lxxx. i. 18  
*Lyons*, a plan of published in 1746 lxiii. 1067. proceedings at 1137. ordered by the Convention to be rased, and a column erected on its ruins lxiv. 264. account of the seige of lxxv. 670  
*Lyra*, imaginary description of lxxiii. 914  
*Lyrical Gleanings* lxxxiv. ii. 344  
*Lyrichord*, who the inventor of? lviii. 911  
*Lysaght*, Hon. *Joseph*, account of lxix. 993  
*Lysimachus*, tetradrachm of lxxv. 700  
*Lysons*, Rev. *Daniel*, his account of Harefield lxxxv. i. 9. his vindication of the History of Bedfordshire lxxvii. 405  
 — Dr. *Daniel*, account of lxx. 392  
 — Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 287  
 — *Samuel*, his literary abilities commended lxx. 311. Antiquities at Woodchester ib. on his intended History of English Counties lxxvii. 1119  
*Lyster, Thomas*, epitaph or epicedium a caution to a sinful world lxxvi. 1001. on "The Blessings of Eighty-eight" lxxix. 111. account of 403, 1189  
 — family of lxxix. 620  
*Lyttelton, George* Lord, his character of Dr. Hough, Bp. of Worcester lviii. 27, 28. a quotation, said to be from a work of his, a forgery 461. conversation with Dr. Lardner lx. 564. character of lxxiv. 1125. lxxvii. 1201. lxxx. i. 337. his seat at Hagley lxxiv. 1125. letters of lxxx. ii. 249.  
 — *Thomas* second Lord, extraordinary

death of lxxxv. i. 597. ii. 408. lxxxvi. ii. 421  
*Lyttelton, Humphrey*, account of lxxi. 771  
 — family epitaphs, and arms lxxiii. 613  
 — Sir *Thomas*, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 482. notice of lxxxviii. i. 486  
 — See *Littleton*.  
*Lytton*, of Hertfordshire, mansion house of that family, and notices respecting them lx. 983. monuments on 985. account of the family, and pedigree lxxvi. 1197. lxxvii. 632. further particulars lxxvii. 632  
*Lynph's Tower* described lxxxvi. 223  
*M.* why that letter only cut off in Latin versification lviii. 792  
*Mabberley*, Judge, account of lxxvii. 1018  
*Macarius, St.* story from a legend of lxx. 211  
 — account of lxxxvi. i. 150  
*Macaronic Poetry*, inventor of lxxxviii. i. 407  
*Macartney, George Macartney* Earl, his embassy to China lxiv. 658, 708. account of lxxvi. 387, 475. epitaph 475. anecdote of 556. duel with Mr. Sadlier lxxvii. 1010  
*Macassar*, island of, taken lxxxii. ii. 486. expedition against lxxxiv. ii. 595  
*Macaulay, Dr. Angus*, character of lxxvii. 892  
 — Rev. *Aulay*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 535  
 — Mrs. *Catherine* (afterwards *Graham*), her monument in Walbrook church taken down lxi. 618. defended from the charge of mutilating MSS. lxiv. 685, 805. D'Israeli's defence of 817. farther vindication of by Mr. Graham 907, 996, 1001. defence of lxxv. 6. D'Israeli's parting word to Graham 106. profile of in Binfield church 270. metaphysical performance criticised lix. 777  
 — *George Mackenzie*, Alderman of London, account of lxxiii. 289  
*Macaw*, a cock, lays an egg lviii. 125. lix. 198. further observations on his laying eggs lix. 609, 709, 821, 1012  
*Macbeth*, notes respecting lvii. 479. lix. 712, 810, 1200. lx. 793. comments on passages in lviii. 766, 789, 879. lxxiv. 317, 324, 431. critique on lix. 20, 35. lxxiv. 625. lxxviii. 483. his castle lxiii. 417. lxxxiii. ii. 328. compared with Hazael lxiii. 989. suggested to Shakespeare by a performance at Oxford before James I. lxx. 603. on the representation of lxxxv. i. 392  
*Macbride*, Admiral *John*, account of lxx. 225  
*McCabe, Charles*, anecdote of lxxxiv. ii. 30  
*McCarthy*, Count, 25,000*l.* offered for his library lxxxii. i. 544. the sale of his library produced 16,000*l.* lxxxvii. ii. 159



- Macclesfield*, storm at lviii. 745. prison lxxvi. 630. lxxix. 520  
 — *Anne*, Countess of, query respecting lxvii. 1110. answered lxviii. 188  
 — *Thomas Parker* first Earl of, Lord Chancellor, impeachment and trial of lxx. 1050. fined 30,000*l.* *ib.*  
 — *Thomas* third Earl of, account of lxv. 175. character of lxxii. 100  
*M'Cloud*, Rev. Dr. his sermons commended lxxvi. 1121  
*M'Cormick*, *Charles*, acc. of lxxvii. 973  
*M'Culloch*, Lieut. *John*, acc. of lxiv. 89  
*M'Cumming*, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 787  
*M'Donald*, *Andrew*, account of lx. 770, 857, 958, 1099  
 — Chief Baron Sir *Archibald*, his charge to the Grand Jury at Leicester lxiv. 716. speech of on installing the Lord Mayor of London lxxiii. 1076  
 — *John*, his singular marriage with Miss Norris lxxv. 969  
 — Serjeant, or *Big Sam*, acc. of lxxii. 477  
 — *Thomas*, on the duties of private life lxv. 807  
 — Captain, how treated by the Spaniards lx. 1210  
*M'Donnell*, *John*, account of lx. 958, 1099  
*M'Dowell*, Captain, account of lxvi. 1114  
*Mace*, antient, described lxxiv. 36  
*Macedon*, division of the empire of foretold by Daniel lxxiv. 54. an antient symbol of 137  
 — Philip II. of, and Frederick II. of Prussia, parallel between lix. 727  
*Macedonian* English frigate captured by the Americans lxxxiii. i. 651  
*Macer's Herbal* lxxvi. 998  
*Macerable*, *Louis*, a famous pedestrian lxxvi. 480  
*M'Farland*, *Robert*, aged 127, account of lxxv. 85  
*Macfarlane*, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lviii. 1182  
 — *Robert*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 791  
*Macgillivray*, the Indian chief, account of lxiii. 767  
*M'Gohegan*, Abbé, enquiry after lxv. 808  
*M'Gregor*, Sir *Gregor*, in South America lxxxvi. ii. 552, 617  
*M'Grigor*, Sir *James*, plate presented to lxxxv. i. 78  
*M'Guire*, *Mary*, monody of lxxxiv. ii. 30  
*Machines*, one for raising water lvii. 121. benefit of used in manufactures lxi. 256. to cure ruptured tendons lxxxi. ii. 191  
*Mack*, General, his conduct at Ulm censured lxxv. 1060, 1061. his bad reception at Vienna 1062. degraded lxxvi. 1232. his sentence lxxvii. 76  
*Mackarel*, great quantity taken at Lowestoff and Yarmouth lxxvi. 671  
*Mackay*, Dr. on the longitude lxxix. 1031  
*Mackenzie*, Dr. *Alexander*, account of lxxiii. 381  
 — Col. *George*, his funeral lviii. 366  
 — *James Stuart*, account of lxx. 487  
 — *Kenneth*, account of lxvi. 1053  
*M'Kenzie*, Major-gen. *John Randall*, account of lxxix. 780  
*Mackinnon*, Major-gen. monument voted for lxxxii. i. 267  
*Mackintosh*, *Roderick*, murdered lviii. 359  
 — Sir *James*, his History of Great Britain lxxxiii. ii. 568  
*Mackley*, *Richard*, account of, and epitaph lxix. 1134  
 — family lxix. 652  
*Macklin*, *Charles*, address to the audience of Covent Garden lviii. 79, 80. letter to G. E. Howard on the seige of Tamor 676. his benevolence lxii. 29. lxvii. 566. letter to his daughter lxiii. 411. account of lxvii. 622, 741. his funeral 623. Memoirs of his Life, &c. lxxv. 1039  
 — *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1014  
*Macklin's Bible*, hint to the conductor of lxxviii. 461  
*Macknight*, Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxx. 184, 281  
*Mackworth*, Sir *Herbert*, account of lxi. 970. disposal of his fortune 1060  
*Maclaine*, Rev. Dr. *Archibald*, Minister of the English church at the Hague, account and character of lxiv. 684. lxxiv. 1172. lxxv. 242. lxxxviii. ii. 109, 143, 212. his works lxxiv. 1173. his controversy with Soame Jenyns lxxv. 243, 278. new edition of his works lxxx. i. 544. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 412  
*Maclaurin*, Dr. *James Maclaurin*, account of lxxiv. 372  
*M'Lean*, General, account of lxviii. 354  
*Macleod*, Rev. *Æneas*, acc. of lxiv. 671  
 — *Donald*, account of lx. 85  
 — *John* Lord, account of lix. 374  
 — Rev. Dr. *R.* account of lxxxv. ii. 377  
*M'Mahon*, Dr. *Bernard*, account of lxx. 1212  
 — Sir *John*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 370  
*Macnamara*, *Daniel*, inscription on his monument lxxii. 1158  
*M'Neil*, *J.* account of lxxvi. 1085  
*M'Neven*, Dr. examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1116  
*Macpherson*, *James*, account of lxvi. 256  
 — Sir *John*, testimony of, respecting Junius lxxxiv. i. 224  
 — Mr. found dead on Enfield Chace, account of lxvi. 1048  
*Macpherson's Ossian*, anecdotes respecting lxvii. 912. lxxiv. 1128  
*Macquarrie*, a new discovered island lxxxii. ii. 486  
*Macqueen*, Rev. Dr. *Donald*, literary character of lxiv. 881. on the origin of the Picts and Scots 881, 997



- Macrae*, Lieut.-col. *Farquhar*, account of lxxvi. 676
- M<sup>c</sup>Rea*, Miss, murder of in America lviii. 1162
- Macrobius*, editio princeps of lxxxiv. ii. 247
- M<sup>c</sup>Whiskey*, ironical letter to Mister Hurbane lix. 500
- Mad Dogs*. See *Dogs*.
- Mad Girl of St. Joseph's* lvii. 1092
- *Houses*, criminal practices in lxxiv. 609. licensed by College of Physicians 610. attention of the Turks to 1031. observations touching lxxxi. i. 40, 254. See *Insane Persons, Lunatics*.
- Madagascar*, notes from the History of lx. 1189. Foulpoint at, taken lxvii. 340. early notice of lxx. 861, 862
- Madan*, Lady *Charlotte*, epitaph lxxv. 995
- *Dr. Spencer*, Bishop of Peterborough, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 99. account of lxxxiii. ii. 508, 703
- *Mrs.* not the authoress of *Abelard* to *Eloiza* lxxix. 913
- Madawgwys*, discovery of lxi. 329, 396, 534, 612, 693, 795, 800
- Madden*, Rev. *Dr. Samuel*, scarcity of his works lxxxviii. i. 155
- Madder*, on the cultivation of lxvi. 23, 115. on the tithe of 114. on its cultivation lxxxiv. i. 661
- Maddick*, *George*, the flying man lxvii. 642
- Maddocks*, *John*, the Counsellor, account of lxiv. 960
- *John Edward*, account of lxxvi. 380
- Madeira* taken possession of by the English lxxi. 850. surrender of lxxviii. 69. views in lxxxiii. i. 136. described lxxxvii. ii. 343
- Madeley*, *Salop*, epitaph at for the Rev. *J. W. Fletcher* lxxi. 1163. account of the church lxxix. 409. Roman coins discovered at lxxxvii. i. 464
- Madison*, Mr. President, his message to Congress lxxxvii. i. 72
- Madness*. See *Insane Persons, Lunatics, Mad-houses*.
- Madoc ap Owen*, epitaph on lix. 1067
- Madocean Indians* lxii. 1080, 1164
- Madonna*, why sometimes painted black? lx. 1172
- Madras*, revenue for 1788-9 lx. 531. intelligence from lxvii. 71. chapel opened in Black Town lxxiv. 1064. hurricane at lxxviii. 452. voyage to lxxxiii. ii. 240. lxxxiv. i. 560. taken 1746-7 ii. 230. manners, &c. at 249
- Madrid*, intelligence from lviii. 460. lix. 948. account of the literary societies at lx. 195. description of lxxiii. 45. manners and customs, character of the inhabitants 45-49. disturbances at lxxviii. 449. French cruelties at 542. evacuated by the French 738. lxxxiii. i. 581. re-taken by them lxxviii. 1115. taken by the French lxxix. 76. taken by the British lxxxii. ii. 276
- Madrigal*, definition of lxxxiv. ii. 45, 364
- Mæcenæ*, remarks on his character lxxvi. 705, 1023, 1024. policy, &c. of lxxx. ii. 18
- Maen Sigl*, or self-moving stone lxxv. 832
- *Turwg* described lxxv. 827
- Maer*, description of lxxxii. ii. 469, 505, 602
- Maesmynis* church, Brecknockshire, described lxxxiii. 209
- Magan*, Major-gen. account of lxxv. 679
- Magazine* of improvements in government suggested lxxv. 192
- Magazines*, anecdotes concerning lxii. 699
- Magdalen College*, Oxford, tower of lxxxvii. i. 10
- *Hall*, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 336
- *Hospital*, charity lxxv. 1077. lxxvii. 1116. report on lxxix. 408. in London and Edinburgh, statements of lxxviii. 1154. letter from a lxxvi. 1000
- Magdalena Valesia*, Queen of Scots lxxxviii. i. 386
- Magdeburgh*, commander of disgraced lxxvii. 76
- Magee v. Daly*, trial concluded lxi. 372
- Magee's* memoirs of *Dr. Percival* lxxiv. 1067, 1162
- Magelhaens*, *John Hyacinth De*, account of lx. 184
- Maggots*, man killed by lxxxvii. i. 659
- Magic lantern*, lxxiv. 432
- Magical glasses*, account of lxxv. 652
- Magistrates*, on the duties of, respecting morals lxxiv. 251. recommended to visit prisons 994. hints to lxxxi. ii. 29. Mirror for lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 344. Manual lxxxiii. i. 99
- Magliabecchi*, *Antonius*, librarian to Ferdinand Duke of Tuscany's account of lxxxv. ii. 298
- Magna Charta*, remarks on lxvii. 833. lxxxiii. i. 197. in Salisbury cathedral lxxxv. i. 524
- Magnanimity*, meaning of enquired into lviii. 193
- Magnay*, Alderman, Deputy *Brookes's* address on his presentation lxxx. i. 176
- Magnets* invented by *Savery* lxxv. 135. flies avoid lxxx. i. 372
- Magnetic needle*, query, the variations of at London, Edinburgh, Worcester, and Paris lxiii. 67. variation of at Sumatra lxvii. 312. variation of at St. Helena lxx. 447. rubbed with onion juice lxxxvii. i. 76. variation of 372, 421. lxxxviii. i. 136. ii. 267. method of insulating lxxxviii. i. 255
- Magnetism* analogous to chrySTALLIZATION lxxxiii. 742
- Magniac*, Lieut. *R.* particulars of lxxxv. ii. 275



- Magnificent man of war* launched lxxvi. 870
- Magnus, St. church, London-bridge* lxiv. 799
- Magpye, natural history of* lxii. 506
- Mahogany, how to prepare a substitute for; cultivation of recommended* lxxiv. 1195. substitute for lxxix. 575
- Mahomet, his pigeon, miraculous coffin, and conversation with the shoulder of mutton* lxx. 430. character of lxxix. 241. tomb, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 226
- *Sultan, medallion of explained* lxiii. 625, 711
- Mahometans, address to from Tippoo Sultan* lviii. 686. whether they consider it their duty to extirpate all other religions by the sword, enquiry into lxiii. 252. design for a regular system of their history lxxiii. 933. inscription found in China lxxv. 37, 136. empire, state of lxxxvii. i. 6
- Mahometanism kept up among the Mandingoes* lviii. 433
- Mahon, K. account of* lxxv. 487
- Mahratta war, remarks on* lxxiv. 656. letters descriptive of the people lxxxiii. i. 40. account of lxxxvii. ii. 356
- Mahwah tree, description of* lx. 222
- Mai, the Abbate, manuscript edited by* lxxxvii. ii. 251
- Maid's Morton church, Bucks, described* lxxiv. 813
- Maida, battle of* lxxvi. 855, 857. lxxxv. ii. 336
- Maiden, an instrument of decapitation in Scotland* lxiii. 201, 317. lxvii. 38. lxxxii. i. 427. See *Guillotine*.
- Maiden's step, Westmorland* lxi. 990
- Maiden Bradley, relics sent from, and an account of the Prior* lvii. 384. account of the church lxxxvi. i. 393
- Maiden Castle, Dorsetshire, not a work of the Romans* lvii. 487. account of 754. a summer station of the Romans lviii. 36
- Maidenhead, account of* lxxii. 1116. corporation seal 1117
- Maids, Old, leading apes in Hell* lxviii. 114
- Maidstone, inscription over the door of the workhouse* lvii. 1168. carvings in the church lxiv. 201. architectural innovations in the church lxviii. 824. bridewell lxxiv. 396. gaol 398. lxxix. 813. improved state of the bridewell lxxv. 396
- Maidulf, piety of in the seventh century* lviii. 512
- Mail, or Ring-armour, described* lxxiv. 36
- Mail robbed in Ireland* lviii. 266. xli. 865. lxxxii. ii. 386. sixteen bags stolen from the Leeds mail ii. 487
- *Coaches, run goods seized in one* lviii. 558. motion respecting lxxxv. i. 473. one attacked by a lioness lxxxvi. ii. 455
- *Robbers detected* lxi. 964. lxxxiii. ii. 48
- Mailly, Marshal De, murdered in France* lix. 942
- Main, Rev. Thomas, account of* lxxvi. 677
- Mainauduc, his practice ridiculed* lxx. 251
- Mainote, history and customs* lxx. 341
- Majendie, Dr. Wilham Henry, Bp. of Chester, account of his confirmation at Sheffield* lxxvi. 808
- Majo, Abbot Angelo, antient works discovered by* lxxxv. ii. 444. lxxxvi. i. 253, 349
- Majorca, proposed disposal of* lxxviii. 70. description of lxxxv. i. 40
- Maitland, Hon. Charles Fox, character of* lxxxvii. ii. 631
- *James Viscount, speech on the Regency* lix. 530
- *Capt. generosity of* lxxiv. 804
- Maitland's History of Scotland, the writer of the second volume enquired after* lxi. 424
- Mainstone, William, his monument and arms* lxxiii. 710
- Mainwaring, Sir Harry, acc. of* lxvii. 437
- *William. See Middlesex Election.*
- Mairis, Mr. of Holborn, account of his being robbed and ill-used by a sentinel at St. Omer's* lvii. 535
- Malabar Point, image found in the old pagoda at* lxi. 106
- Malacca, surrender of* lxiv. 336. account of that settlement lxxvi. 409
- Malachy, St. Abp. of Dublin, his prophecy on the succession of Pontiffs* lxvii. 382
- Malaga, account of* lxii. 540. effects of the epidemic fever at lxxiv. 969, 1232
- Malays, their character* lxxvi. 409, 411. their language sweet and simple 411. turbulence of 697
- Malcolm, James Peller, on stones in a yew-tree* lxxv. 125. extracts from prefaces to his "Londinium Redivivum" lxxvi. 433. defence of his "Granger's Letters" 1321. on plagiarism, Mr. Granger, &c. 803, 804. "Manners," &c. a new edition of lxxix. 1030. "Excursions," &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240. "History of Caricaturing" 577. account of lxxxv. i. 379, 467
- *Col. Robert, account of* lxvi. 617
- Malden, Essex, the first and chief seat of the Roman government* lviii. 970. election lxxvii. 353. franchise of, restored lxxxv. ii. 651
- Maldiv Islands* lxvii. 540
- Maldonado taken* lxxvii. 161
- Malesherbes, Christian William, Life of* lxxxiii. ii. 448
- Malet, Sir Charles Warre, account of, and his family* lxviii. 1010. lxix. 117. lxxxiii. ii. 240. his Baronetcy lxxxiii. ii. 240. further particulars of him lxxxv. i. 185. lxxxvi. ii. 631
- Mulham Cove* lxxv. 1133
- Malicious character defined* lxxiii. 1017



*Maling*, Capt. chapel erected by lxxxvii. ii. 550  
*Malkin*, Mr. on his idea on stone-heaps lxxvii. 296  
*Mallet*, *David*, character of his poetry lxi. 1180. anecdote of 1183. parentage lxxvii. 8. account of lxxv. 219  
 — *Philip*, account of lxxv. 793  
 — *William* and *Margaret*, vindicated lxii. 198  
*Mallet Du Pan*, M. acc. of lxx. 492, 689  
*Malling Abbey*, Kent, described lxii. 497. lxxviii. 1093. gate of lxix. 122  
*Malloch*, *David*, account of lxxv. 56  
*Malo*, *St.* account of the town of lxiv. 105. attack of in 1758 *ib.* various other attacks 106  
*Malone*, *Edmond*, hint to lxiii. 1177. proposed new edition of Shakspeare lxxv. 120. observations on his motto lxvi. 372. account and character of lxxxiii. i. 513. family of lxxxiv. ii. 625. on the likenesses of Shakspeare lxxxv. i. 4, 5. his treatment of Shakspeare's bust 390. epigram on *ib.* on Shakspeare's family lxxxvi. ii. 204  
*Malmesbury*, apostrophe to lxxii. 517. abbey, market-cross, & abbey-house *ib.*  
 — *Abbey Church*, brief for the repairs of lviii. 511, 512. enquiry if the improvements are going forward 1103. cautions respecting lix. 119. architectural innovations in lxxii. 627. remarks on lxxiv. 935. lxxx. i. 330. lxxxiii. ii. 322. demolition at lxxxii. ii. 512. Mr. Hawkins's answer to Mr. Carter respecting lxxxiv. i. 6, 11, 134, 456. state of 13  
*Malmesbury*, *James Earl of*, grant to add the Black Eagle of Prussia to his arms lix. 462. takes leave as Ambassador in Holland 758. his entry into Paris lxvi. 871. return 1051. declaration of the circumstance of his treaty for peace 1112. the two final notes on his quitting Paris lxvii. 76. return of from Lisle 793. See *Harris*.  
*Malt*, price of in 1484, lix. 7, 716. ill consequences of the duty on lxiv. 1170  
 — *Wine*, receipt for lxxx. ii. 625, 626  
*Malta*, advices from lvii. 175. account of lx. 53. Ray's account of lxviii. 578. particulars of the French seizing it 618. the French obliged to retire to the forts of 981. insurrection against the French 985. charges brought against Baron Hompesch, the Grand Master, for delivering it up 987. blocked up 1071. Emperor of Russia declares himself Grand Master 1140. Emperor of Russia installed Grand Master of lxix. 154. consequences of the seizure of by the French lxx. 141. besieged by the English and Russian forces 266. taken by General Pigot 983, 986. capitulation of 1090. offered by France to be ceded to Russia *ib.*

restoration of the Order of lxxi. 1044. lxxii. 453. said to be in Africa lxxii. 833. Prince Ruspoli elected Grand Master of 964, 1151. correspondence respecting the giving up of lxxiii. 367. description of by Mr. Anderson 938, 939. antient government, amusements, and customs of the inhabitants, and profligacy of their women 939. conduct of Great Britain respecting vindicated 945-948. Grand Master of dies lxxv. 668. gunpowder magazine blown up at lxxvi. 866, 970. mutiny at lxxvii. 572. earthquake at lxxx. i. 371. description of lxxx. i. 40. proposal for establishing a seminary at 79. prize court at ii. 162. remarks on lxxxii. i. 252. plague at lxxxiii. ii. 81. to belong to Britain lxxxiv. i. 637. Knights of ii. 383  
*Maltby*, *Charles*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099  
*Malthus*, *Daniel*, character of, and his writings lxx. 177, 281  
 — *Rev. T. R.* remarks on his Essay on Population lxxvii. 421. principles of refuted lxxx. i. 440  
*Malton* gaol and poor house described lxxv. 692, 693, 694  
*Maltwyd* described lxxv. 826  
*Malvern*, *Great*, notice of lxxiv. 1125. lamentable state of the church lxxv. 896. windows of lxxii. 16. architectural innovations 923. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 416. present state of lxxxiv. i. 13. improvements in lxxxvi. ii. 35  
 — *Little*, church lxxxiii. i. 201. remarks on 416. present state of lxxxiv. i. 13  
*Mam Tor*, or *Mother Hill* lxxv. 610  
*Mamaluks*, their cavalry described lxx. 147. at Paris lxxiii. 533. massacre of lxxx. ii. 79, 373. extirpation of 576  
*Mammoth*, fossil bones of the lxxii. 493. two distinct species of *ib.* skeleton of exhibited in Pall Mall lxxiii. 322. skeleton of found near Harwich 1075. description of by Muller *ib.* account of lxxiv. 237. dimensions of the skeleton 238. bones of discovered lxxvii. 1070. remains of lxxxviii. ii. 77, 757  
*Mammuthians*, account of lxi. 61  
*Man*, life of 70 years, but one day does not resemble another lviii. 201. the condition of, mixed with evil 202. his love of variety *ib.* advantage of evils to 203. if unassisted and uninformed by society, query, whether he would arrive at a higher degree of understanding than the brutes 394. on the difference of education in those of equal capacities *ib.* a little man at Paris 410. general connection of those of all ages lix. 117. extraordinary case of a man without shoulders or arms lxiv. 211. naturally a four-footed creature lxxv. 903. progress of civilization lxvii. 222. benefits from



- joint endeavours *ib.* killed by the wadding of a gun 610. by the vapour of a beer cask 623, 884. M. Volney's representation of lxxi. 721. on the state of the mind of lxxii. 744. used as an unconscious instrument in the hand of Providence lxxiii. 225. distinctions in, productive of happiness lxxiv. 1087. modern definition of a dangerous lxxviii. 776. no petrified remains of lxxxii. i. 334. History, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 248
- Man, Isle of*, penny lvii. 1160. proceedings in parliament on the Duke of Athol's petition lx. 325, 526, 527, 528. petition against the Duke of Athol's bill 621. tour through lxiii. 1113. motives of government in purchasing it lxviii. 319. antique monument in 749, 833. a translation of the Bible and Common-Prayer in the Manks language 1053. population exceeds 38,000, 1054. the various cures which Bp. Hildesley held at different periods of his life 1055. account of lxix. 45. lxxx. ii. 335. library and public schools lxix. 46. relief of prisoners in lxxxi. i. 387. excluded from the Insolvent Bill ii. 129, 423
- Man of Ross*, Society in honour of lxxxviii. i. 172. particulars of ii. 43
- Man of Sin*, Mr. Nisbett's interpretation of lxxviii. 1158. other interpretations lxxix. 203, 422. lxxxvi. i. 119
- Man-traps*, accident by lxxvi. 1018. justifiable 1096
- Manaccan* (Cornwall), character of the inhabitants of lxviii. 399
- Manby*, Captain *George William*, on his invention for the relief of ships in distress lxxx. ii. 536. his apparatus for saving persons from drowning lxxxiv. i. 428, 539. proposal for reward to 608. his experiments for saving shipwrecked persons ii. 268. his machine to extinguish fire lxxxvi. ii. 270
- Manby's History of St. David's* lxxiv. 737
- Manchester*, remarks relative to the improvement of the infirmary lix. 191. fire at the Duke of Bridgewater's warehouse 947. Mr. Chetham's hospital and library at lxii. 520. lxx. 1034. regiment commended lxiv. 1193. medal, 1790, lxvii. 559. dreadful fire at lxxi. 174. singular circumstance at 511. singular cruelty at 566. whimsical peculiarities at noticed lxxii. 211. description of lxxiv. 847. earnings, &c. of the prisoners in the gaol 1089. immense population; champaign country watered by the Irwell; literary improvements; Chetham's library; Philosophical and Literary Society; trade, and canals 1131. "Guide" commended lxxv. 446. the grammar-school, chapel, college, and library described *ib.* hospital, Sunday-schools, Literary and Philosophical Society noticed 447. the Repository described 448. account of the prison lxxvi. 515. storm at lxxvii. 773. petition from lxxviii. 349. church lxxix. 494. Literary Society at lxxxiii. i. 232. fall of houses at lxxxiv. ii. 178. road from Wakefield to 636. accident at 670. Bibliographic Society at lxxxv. i. 349. in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594. disturbances at lxxxvii. i. 269, 270
- Manchester, George Montagu Duke of*, account of lviii. 839
- Manchioneel*, medical effects of lxv. 844
- Mandeville*, Sir *John*, extract from his Travels lviii. 385. remarks on lxvii. 1048
- Manes* lxxiv. 810
- Manfeld, Robert*, epitaph on lxii. 980
- Mangel Wurzel*, culture and use of lvii. 702, 963. Dr. Lettsom's letter on lviii. 345. remarks on 872, 1042. root abounds with sugar 1043. horses refuse to eat it lix. 107
- Mangeldorf, Charles Ehregott*, account of lxxii. 976
- Mangin's Essay on Light Reading* defended lxxviii. 1072
- Mango-tree*, cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 756
- Mangreen*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Manheim* taken by the Austrians lxv. 1048. havock made in that city by the French 1071
- Manhood*, diversions of too generally tend to cruelty lix. 16
- Manhope Hundred*, Sussex lxxiv. 1101
- Maniacs*, instances of eloquence and poetical talent in lxxxv. ii. 503. statues at Bethlem hospital lxxxvi. i. 305. instances of delusion in lxxxv. i. 596. suggestions for its cure 600
- Manilla*, volcanic eruption at lxxxiv. ii. 641
- *Frigate lost* lxxxii. i. 175
- Manillans*, a dwarf race of men resembling negroes, account of their sending an embassy to Japan lxiv. 811, 812
- Maniotes*, account of the small nation of lxvii. 701
- Manipulus* explained lxxiv. 122
- Mankind*, errors, &c. of lxxxiii. i. 39
- Manks arms on a Roman gem* lxv. 388
- Manley*, Capt. *John*, account of lxix. 258
- *William*, account of lxxiv. 1246
- Mr. of Hatton Garden, his sudden death lxxv. 982
- Mann, Sir Horace*, account of lxxxiv. i. 420, 526
- Dr. *Isaac*, Bp. of Cork, his exposition of the Church Catechism recommended lxx. 331. an abridgment recommended 408. his Church Catechism noticed 621
- Abbé, his account of the dying be-



- haviour of Lord Montague lvii. 654.  
 letters occasioned by his account of  
 Lord Montague 861. the reason why  
 he withholds his correspondence lviii.  
 1156. his letter to Mr. Thicknesse lxi.  
 227. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 574  
 — Mr. (the King's messenger) account  
 of lxii. 577  
*Manners, John*, account of lxiii. 870, 959  
 — Lord *Robert*, enquiry after his monu-  
 ment lxii. 115. monument in West-  
 minster Abbey lxiv. 9  
 — Gen. *Russel*, account of lxx. 908  
*Manners*, simplicity of, by what means  
 lost lxi. 987. comparative statement  
 of lxxii. 50. remarks on antient lxxxi.  
 i. 415. lxxxii. i. 313. ii. 11. reforma-  
 tion of lxxxiv. ii. 9. of Shakspeare's  
 times lxxxviii. ii. 243  
*Manning, Rev. Owen*, memoirs of lxxi.  
 865, 958. lxxxvi. i. 233. his History  
 of Surrey printing lxxiii. 59. literary  
 assistance requested for the second  
 volume of his History of Surrey lxxiv.  
 996. forward state of the second vo-  
 lume lxxvi. 1051. his Sermons lxxxii.  
 i. 39. review of his History of Surrey  
 lxxxvi. i. 233  
 — *Thomas*, character of lvii. 181  
*Manningham, Major-general Coote*, ac-  
 count of lxxix. 889, 982  
 — Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Chichester,  
 account of, and family lxxv. 31  
*Mannix, Sir Henry*, wounded in Ireland  
 by United Irishmen lxviii. 250  
*Mannock, Sir George*, killed by the over-  
 turning of the mail-coach lvii. 545  
*Mansfield, Nottinghamshire*, description  
 of lxv. 277. History of lxxvi. 1147  
 — *William Murray* first Earl, letter to,  
 on his retiring from the Bench, and  
 his answer lviii. 480. account of and  
 character lxiii. 285, 370, 412. will, and  
 epitaph 370. not a Knight of the  
 Thistle lxiv. 780. particulars of his  
 life lxvii. 673, 771, 1042. the burning  
 of his house in 1780, 673. character  
 of 771. letter to him from the Coun-  
 sellors on his quitting the Bench, and  
 his answer 775. his opinion of the  
 French Revolution 776. his charity  
 777. account of his death *ib.* por-  
 traits of him 778. vindication of him-  
 self in the House of Lords 1013. co-  
 incidence in character with Mr. Pitt  
 1043. Mr. Vernon's legacy to him  
 1046. an authentic speech on Lord  
 Lovat's trial 1110. character of by  
 Cowper lxxiii. 438  
 — *David Murray* second Earl, and Vis-  
 count *Stormont*, his speeches on the  
 Regency bill lix. 45, 48, 329. account  
 of, and charities lxvi. 795  
 — Earldom of lxii. 718  
*Mansion-House, London*, a curious stone  
 found in digging the foundation of it  
 lviii. 414. entertainment and ball lxvi.  
 160. Prince of Wales entertained  
 there lxxii. 367. assessment of to the  
 poor-rates lxxxv. i. 560  
*Mansions*, on old English lxxvii. 638  
*Mant, Rev. Dr. Richard*, his account of  
 Mr. Warton censured lxxiii. 329. Ser-  
 mons by lxxxii. ii. 448. particulars  
 respecting lxxxvii. i. 286. on bap-  
 tismal re-generation lxxxvi. i. 313,  
 410. ii. 126  
*Mantua*, surrender of lxix. 889. feast on  
 the re-conquest of 896. festival at,  
 for the Mantuan poet lxxi. 1139  
*Mantua-makers, Men*, indelicacy of lxv.  
 979. a proper object of taxation 980  
*Mantell, Rev. Thomas*, acc. of lxxiv. 1252  
*Mantle* described lxxiv. 36  
*Manufactories*, progress of in America  
 lxii. 858, 1142. in great towns lxxiv.  
 711. on large lxxv. 1133. the use of  
 machinery in lxxxiii. i. 14  
*Manufacturers*, encouragement to lxxvii.  
 1093. distress of lxxxi. i. 571. com-  
 bination of lxxxviii. ii. 175, 176, 367  
*Manufactures*, premiums for improving  
 lviii. 519. lx. 459. of Great Britain  
 and France compared lxix. 959. state  
 of in the 18th century lxx. 1274. on  
 disclosing the process of lxxviii. 49.  
 of France lxxxiv. ii. 75. motion re-  
 specting lxxxvii. i. 360  
*Manure*, gypsum a most valuable one  
 lxxvii. 511. city offal valuable as lxxx.  
 i. 33. of soap ashes lxxxii. i. 540  
*Manuscripts*, historical, England abounds  
 with lviii. 126. when once printed  
 are looked on as little better than  
 squeezed oranges 689. two, frequently  
 interlined on the same parchment lix.  
 33. British Museum the proper asy-  
 lum for 123. at Bene't College en-  
 quired after lx. 295. in the Advo-  
 cates' Library at Edinburgh, recom-  
 mended for publication lxi. 212. im-  
 propriety of withholding their use from  
 proper persons 429. inclosed in wax,  
 and buried with the author 1014. in  
 the monasteries in France lxii. 1052.  
 publications of recommended lxiv. 20.  
 extract from one of an unknown  
 writer in the last century 118. East-  
 ern, sent to Cambridge, and to Eton  
 College lxv. 682. utility of collections  
 of lxvii. 836. the letters *r* and *s* fre-  
 quently mistaken in lxx. 632. one of  
 Pope Clement I. to St. James disco-  
 vered 884. Greek, brought over by  
 Mr. Clarke lxxiii. 239. interesting let-  
 ters brought to light at the destruction  
 of the Bastile, and the fate of many  
 of them lamented 1013. discovered  
 in Trinity College, Dublin 1236. en-  
 quired after lxxxii. ii. 438. remarks on  
 antient lxxxviii. ii. 28  
*Maperton*, epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 298



- Maples, Thomas*, maliciously shot by his son lxxv. 970
- Mapleston Parva* church, account of lxxxi. i. 313
- Mapletoft*, Rev. *Edmund*, acc. of lxxv. 977
- Rev. Dr. *Robert*, acc. of lxxvi. 610, 1004
- Maps* of every parish proposed lvii. 5. necessary to books of travels lxii. 200. the antiquity of lxix. 498. tapestry lxxxiv. i. 420. remarks on ii. 32
- Maps of the World*, on the projections in lxxiv. 826, 1108. how to make one 1109. how constructed lxv. 18
- Mar, James Earl of*, letter to the Lord of Barnbarroch relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 1187
- Mara, Madame*, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 350
- Marana, J. P.* author of the Turkish Spy lxxiv. 1212
- Maranite*, query on lxxxiv. ii. 552
- Maranta*, or *Indian Arrow-root*, uses of lxvii. 225
- Marathonesi*, port of lxxxii. i. 255
- Marble*, beauties of at Kidleston lviii. 951. the use of English lxxiv. 36. the sort used in cathedrals lxxviii. 117. plaster ornaments made to imitate marble lxxx. ii. 178
- Marbles*, Athenian imported lxxxiii. i. 426. Phigalia, purchased for the British Museum lxxxvi. i. 328. casts of Grecian lxxxviii. ii. 253. See *British Museum, Elgin, Grecian, Townley*.
- Marburg*, expence of university lxiv. 633
- Marcello Parta*, story of lxix. 601
- March, John*, formerly bookseller at Yarmouth, afterwards of George Town in America, account of lxxiv. 784
- *John*, of Weeley Hall, Essex, takes the name of Weeley lxvi. 871
- March Baldon*, Oxfordshire, epitaphs at lxii. 980
- Marches, Court of*, reflections on lxxiv. 744
- Marchmont, Elizabeth Countess of*, account of lxvii. 444
- *Patrick* first Earl, letter on the Union with Scotland lxxiii. 303. letter of lxxxv. i. 219
- *Hugh Hume Campbell* second Earl of, account of lxiv. 92
- Marcian's pillar* at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
- Marcou, St.* Isles of, a great force driven off by a small garrison of invalids lxviii. 430. described 532
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus*, character of lxxxviii. i. 126
- Marden church*, Herefordshire, description of lxi. 9
- Mareschal, Silvani*, account of lxxiii. 381
- Marengo*, decisive battle at lxx. 675
- Marfori*, statue of, said to be some river god lix. 646
- Margam*, antique stones at lx. 22. the abbey described lix. 1190. lxiv. 225. lxxiv. 326, 430. lxxxiv. i. 14
- Margaret, St. church*, Westminster, alterations in lxxii. 806. sum voted for its repair lxxxiii. ii. 665
- Margaret, Queen*, figure of lxxxiv. i. 109
- Margarot*, trial of at Edinburgh lxiv. 84
- Margate*, view near lxi. 105. bodies found at 270. church notes lxvii. 641, 745. damage by a thunder storm at lxviii. 805. loss of one of the hoys lxxii. 175. bell at lxxvii. 304. damaged by a storm lxxviii. 78, 165. lxxxii. ii. 651. new pier at begun lxxx. i. 374. account of the church, and alterations lxxxii. i. 17, 157. pier completed lxxxvi. ii. 269. a hoy propelled by steam lxxxv. ii. 272
- *Sea-bathing Infirmary*, foundation stone laid lxii. 571. account of the progress of lxvi. 608. lxvii. 298, 841. lxviii. 804. lxxii. 795. exertions of the clergy for its support lxxii. 795. extempore lines on 796. commended lxxvi. 791. view of, and particulars respecting lxxxvi. i. 17. lxxxvii. i. 143. excellence of lxxxviii. ii. 325
- Marhams*, Lincolnshire, enquiry concerning the history of lxxii. 100
- Maria Louisa*, Archduchess, anecdote of lxxxvi. i. 76
- *Theresa*, Empress, portrait of recommended to Opie lviii. 672. account of 780. address to the Hungarians, 1741, enquired for lxxiv. 295. speech to the Hungarians lxxv. 423
- Marie Antoinette* of France, title to the sovereignty of Navarre lxv. 551. her will lxxxvi. i. 169. last letter of 265. funeral service in memory of, and epitaph ii. 358
- Marie Galante*, Isle of, captured lxxviii. 448
- Mariel*, harbour of, gallantly attacked by the English lxxv. 662
- Marine*, antient charts at Venice lxiii. 1035. productions, account of lxiv. 208, 295. account of a marine man 927. excursion from Sheerness to the Nore 1161. Asylum lxxv. 1052. insurances lxxx. i. 260. corps, state of lxxxii. i. 268
- *Society*, report of lxx. 271
- Mariners*, means of preserving shipwrecked lxix. 1065
- Markeaton church*, Derbyshire, described lxii. 306. view of lxxv. 217
- Market Deeping priory*, account of lxxix. ii. 507
- *Harborough*. See *Harborough*.
- “ *Markett, Clarke of the*,” 1658 lxxx. ii. 608
- Markham bridge* broken down lxxxiv. i. 189
- Markham, Rev. Dr. George*, vindication of himself lxix. 310
- *Gervase*, translation by lxxxviii. i. 29
- *John*, Chief Justice, 1409, monument lxvi. 12, 121



- Markham, Dr. Robert*, of Whitechapel, monument erected to his memory lviii. 571. his character 571-2. epitaph on 573
- *Dr. William*, Abp. of York, notice respecting lxxvii. 1004. memoirs of 1082. account of his preferments lxxxii. i. 357. the Prince of Wales's esteem for him lxxxviii. ii. 111
- *Admiral*, defence of Earl St. Vincent lxxvi. 754
- Markland, James Heywood*, re-prints a curious work lxxxviii. ii. 6
- Marks* manor lxxviii. 580
- Marl*, practice of eating lxxxiv. ii. 220
- Marlay, Dr. Richard*, Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, account of lxxii. 691. lxxiii. 410
- Marlborough*, market-house, and Castle-inn at described lix. 998. remarks on lxxviii. 109
- *John* first Duke of, account of his fall lxxviii. 874. extract of two letters from the Secretary of State to Mr. Drummond, on the conduct of his Grace 1130. review of his victories lxx. 314. pension of 3,000*l.* a year settled on him *ib.* restored to his command by Geo. I. lxx. 612. original letters from the Duke and Duchess of lxxi. 26. enquiry respecting the intended Life of lxxiii. 1025, 1136. engaged Sir J. Vanbrugh to build Blenheim lxxiv. 737. notice of in a poem 1050. MSS. of lxxxvi. ii. 135, 389. enquiry relating to lxxxvii. i. 296. sketch of his life lxxxviii. ii. 42. letter to the Duchess *ib.*
- *George* second Duke of, benefaction of lxxxi. ii. 651. account of lxxxvii. i. 179. his present to the Picture Gallery at Oxford lxxxviii. i. 250
- *Caroline* Duchess of, builds and endows six alms-houses at Blenheim lxiv. 948. account of lxxxi. ii. 493, 677
- *Sarah* Duchess of, letter to from Samuel Garth lix. 194. letter to Sir R. Walpole lxix. 101. autograph 113. extracts from her will lxxiii. 1025. particulars respecting 1136
- *House*, near St. James's lxxxvii. i. 175. let to the Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 271
- *man of war*, launched lxxvii. 474
- Marley, Sir John*, account of his descendants wanted lxxvii. 635
- Marloe and Day*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 220
- Marmion, S.* drama by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
- Marnesia, Marchioness De*, account of lxiv. 675
- Marnhull Nunnery*, Dorset, visited for the purpose of finding Jerome Buonaparte lxxiii. 779
- Maronites*, account of lxiv. 814
- Maronne, John and Elizabeth*, their epitaphs lxxvi. 1212
- Maroons*, origin of lxvii. 49. necessity of removing them from Jamaica *ib.* an account of the dogs used for the discovery of 50. characterized *ib.* observations respecting lxvii. 589. their character improved lxxvii. 225
- Maroon war*, termination of lxvi. 428
- Marquesa*, man found on the island of lxxxviii. ii. 364
- Marquise*, visit to lxxxvi. ii. 114
- Marquises*, sons of, how styled lxxxiii. i. 625
- Marriage Act*, evasions of lxii. 519. construction of lxxvii. 1004, 1193. queries respecting lxxix. 1120. duty of the clergy respecting 1213
- *Banns*, enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194. answered 304
- *Bond*, singular lxvii. 645
- *Licences*, manner of granting them at Oxford censured lxviii. 747. explained 824. enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194. answered 304
- *Registers*, &c. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 228, 236, 508
- *Settlements*, registering of proposed lxxix. 912
- Marriages*, story of a widow married to her twenty-second husband who had had twenty wives lvii. 30. proceedings respecting dispensations for at Cologne 78. Tax on 104. cases of before the Court of Sessions in Scotland 267. regulations of in France lviii. 174. query, whether a woman after the decease of her sister may marry her husband 195, 319. women paid fines to be excused, or to marry whom they pleased 218. marriages and funerals celebrated with music and dancing in Africa 434. after 50 years, celebrated with great festivity and a medal struck on the occasion 308. of kindred discussed 776, 882, 973, 965. form of bidding, in Wales lix. 99. advantages of early 284. bridewain in Cumberland 423. solemnized contrary to law lx. 304. Rev. Mr. Stephens committed to the Fleet for marrying a ward in Chancery 564. action brought for breaches of promise 666. lxx. 579. a husband not liable to a wife's debts if she elope from him lx. 666. trial respecting, in Scotland lxi. 767. new regulations in Prussia concerning 1053. in Cardiganshire lxii. 109. of servants in Norfolk 308. passage of St. Paul explained lxv. 111. query 576. observations on the service at 727. whether persons not baptized can legally be married 729. marriage-ring 576, 987, 1076. lxvi. 119. custom of presenting donations at lxvi. 133. at Gretna Green lxvii. 747, 932. advertisement for a wife lxviii. 805. clandestine, reprobated lxx. 1158. degrees of? lxxiv. 826. effects of abolition of in France 962.



- solemnization of lxxvii. 331. legality of certain 424. register of at the Fleet lxxix. 314. of minors 817. publication of banns of lxxx. i. 128. pauper indicted ii. 177 regulations respecting in Italy 476. letters on lxxxii. i. 136. with French prisoners void 226. procession lxxxiii. i. 525. canonical hours of lxxxiv. i. 231, 318, 431, 534. Russian ii. 422. by bill of exchange lxxxv. i. 108. enquiries by the Clergy previous to the publication of banns of 421. of brothers and sisters, and sisters-in-law lxxxvi. i. 415. of cousins lxxxvii. ii. 194. legal 422, 423
- Marriot, Rev. George*, account of lxiii. 1213
- Marriott, G. W.* letter to lxxxiii. i. 507
- *Sir James*, 2,000*l.* settled on him by Parliament lxix. 864, 951. account of lxxiii. 379. lxxiv. 647. drew up the *Memoir Justicatif de la Grande Bretagne* lxxv. 740
- *John*, character of lxxvi. 587
- *William*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 278
- Mars*, East India ship, lost off Margate lvii. 1120
- bronze lar of lxxiv. 145
- Marseilles*, account of lvii. 339
- Marsell, Francis*, account of lxii. 999
- Marsh, Charles*, character of lxxxi. ii. 519. lxxxii. ii. 26
- *Rev. Dr. Digby*, account of lxi. 873
- *George*, account of lxx. 1110
- *Dr. Herbert*, Bishop of Landaff, his letter to Archdeacon Travis lxiv. 876. vindicated 532. his hypothesis on the origin of the three first Gospels examined lxxiv. 1136. reply to *Dr. Milner's* strictures lxxxiii. ii. 40. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 311. answered by *Bp. Burgess* lxxxv. ii. 429, 430. lectures of 440. character of lxxxvii. i. 3. his *Lectures on Prophecy* *ib.*
- *J.* plan for improving the chant of Psalms, &c. lxxix. 35
- *Narcissus*, account of lxii. 998
- *Mrs.* her almshouses at Dunstable lxxvi. 216
- family epitaphs lxxiii. 507
- Marsh and Fen-lands* embanked lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Marshal, Dr. Alexander*, account of lxxxiii. i. 483
- *Thomas*, on musick lxxxv. i. 505. against *John Farey* on musick ii. 208
- Marshall, Rev. Charles*, on Gardening lxxiv. 1106
- *Lient. Charles*, account of lxxiii. 1261
- *Rev. Edmund*, account of lxvii. 446
- *Edward*, account of lxxxviii. i. 594
- *Lieut. James*, account of lxxv. 775
- *Joshua*, account of lxxxviii. i. 594
- *Stephen*, nicknamed the Geneva Bull, account of lvii. 383
- *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 323
- Marshall, William*, letter of Society of Agriculture of Paris to him lxxiii. 271. on the blight or mildew of wheat lxxv. 517. on its cause and prevention 517-519. on landed estates lxxvi. 742. on cottage grounds 743
- Marshalsea*, old palace of described lxxiii. 805, 1205. *Mr. Alnutt's* legacy to the debtors 805. North view of lxxiv. 401. bad state of the prison lxxxi. i. 371. hints respecting the prison lxxxi. ii. 161. fall of a wall in the prison lxxxiii. i. 420
- Marsham, Lady Frances*, acc. of lxv. 170
- *Robert*, account of lxvii. 892
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxx. 909, 1000
- Viscount, his marriage with Miss Pitt lxxvi. 869. See *Romney*.
- family lxxv. 9
- Marshes, Pontine*, drained by Pius VI. lxx. 652
- Marshfield* church, gallery in lxxxviii. ii. 176
- Marson, John*, account of lxxv. 973
- Marston, Oxfordshire*, church notes lxix. 1097. topographical description of lxx. 105. antient cross, &c. at lxxxvi. ii. 577
- *Long*, Gloucestershire lxxxiv. ii. 520
- *Magna*, Somerset, account of lxxxviii. ii. 105
- *Trussell*, Northamptonshire, entrenchment at lxxi. 683
- Mart*, account of that animal lxxvi. 222
- Martello Towers* suggested lxxvii. 857. description of lxxxviii. ii. 142
- Martial*, epigram from lx. 21. an imitation of by Shakspeare lxviii. 103. editio princeps lxxxv. ii. 338
- Martin, Gen. Anthony George*, account of lxx. 490, 792
- *Major-gen. Claude*, authentic anecdotes of his life lxxii. 785, 938
- *Henry*, the regicide, anecdotes of lxxi. 204
- *Rev. John*, account of his life lxvii. 1040
- *Joseph and Jane*, account of lxxvi. 422
- *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 113, 179
- two *Samuels* confounded lxxv. 199
- *Thierry*, first introduced printing into Flanders lviii. 603
- *Rev. Thomas*, enquiry whether he published a translation of *Theocritus* lxi. 791. answered, with a list of his works 923
- *Thomas*, brief notice of lxxxvi. ii. 46
- *William Byam*, account of lxxvi. 328
- *W.* account of the *Monoculus Apus* lviii. 520
- *Mr.* of Grosvenor-square, killed by a coach lxxvi. 677
- *Mrs.* wife of Admiral, account of lxxvi. 1079
- Martin-in-the-fields, St.* library of lx. 525. woodcocks shot in that parish lxxxv.



- ii. 66. establishment for public worship insufficient 143
- Martin, St. Outwich*, foundation laid of the new church lxvi. 393. lxvii. 464. consecrated lxviii. 1081. description of lxxix. 1001
- Martin's-le-grand, Saint*, College at in London lxix. 931
- Martins*, benefits of their migration lx. 495. migration of lxii. 100. time of their departure lxxiv. 1118. See *Hirundines, Swallows*.
- Martina*, Duke, account of an exhibition of his flocks and herds lxvi. 665
- Martine*, General, account of lxxi. 275
- Martinique*, dreadful tempest at lviii. 1017. insurrection at lx. 658. intelligence from lxi. 85. lxv. 604, 689, 1176. lxvi. 338. lxvii. 158, 239. disturbances there lxiii. 80. unsuccessful attack on lxiii. 759. account of the taking of lxiv. 370. colours taken there hung up in St. Paul's 573. proceedings of the army and navy there lxvii. 786. proclamation of Admiral Joyeuse lxxii. 1152. captured lxxix. 270. proceedings at 359, 362. occupied by the British lxxxv. ii. 261. hurricane at lxxxviii. i. 267
- Martlet*. See *Hirundines*.
- Martrand*, Isle of, ceded to the English lxxviii. 162
- Martyn*, Rev. Thomas, his plan of a new edition of Miller's Gardening Dictionary lviii. 867. design of a new edition commended lix. 22
- Martyr* at Amersham lxxxii. ii. 305
- Marvellous appearances* lxviii. 838
- Marville*, M. effects of musick on animals lxxxvii. i. 205
- Marwood*, Dr. of Honiton, royal grant to lxxix. 3
- family, account of lxxx. i. 429. ii. 320
- Mary*, Queen of Scots, anecdotes of lvii. 381. lxxxiii. ii. 141. translation of her lines when she left France lvii. 1178, 1179. singular ease in poetical composition lviii. 7. carried off in the streets of Edinburgh, confined, and cruelly used 312, 313. taken to castle Lochleven, and to remain there during her life 313. painting of, and Prayer-book 779. fac-simile copied from her Prayer-book 1079. account of her death 1100. doubt about her Prayer-book lx. 33. mistake about her rectified 236. Prayer-book investigated 316. Chanson of lviii. 815. translated lx. 450. corrected 510. mausoleum to her memory at Antwerp 832. her being painted with hair of various colours accounted for 929. occurrences at the time of her death 1083. anecdote of lxi. 467. answer to the objections made to her being the writer of letters attributed to her lxvi. 475. buried at Peterborough, and funeral sermon preached by Dr. Wickham, Bishop of Lincoln lxviii. 828. lxix. 8. brought as a prisoner to Coventry lxxi. 204, 321. letters concerning 313. Queen Elizabeth's conduct to censured lxxii. 709. two letters to the Laird of Barnbaroch 1083. original letters relative to 1186. portrait of lxxvii. 535. remarks on her portrait 612. verses to lxxxiv. i. 45. ring of lxxxvii. ii. 360
- “*Mary Queen of Scots*,” reflections on the tragedy of lix. 698
- Mary I.* Queen, observations on her motto lxv. 35. letter to Lady Anne Walsingham lxvii. 1087. lxxix. 296. anecdotes of lxxxv. ii. 25
- Mary II.* Queen, medal of lxxiv. 1102
- Mary, Virgin*, on the worship of lxiv. 28
- Mary of Buttermere*, account of lxii. 1115. lxvi. 1134. lxx. 22. deceived by John Hatfield, an impostor lxxii. 1013. particulars respecting lxxvi. 134. See *Hatfield*.
- Mary*, an Anglo-Norman poetess of the 13th century lxx. 1061
- Mary-le bone*, spiritual wants of the parish lxxix. 55. derivations of 315. lxxx. i. 102, 198. Regent's park at lxxxii. i. 24. ii. 370. garden, old plan of lxxxiii. i. 524. establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 144. interment of poor lxxxvi. i. 40, 129. altar-piece in the church lxxxviii. i. 366
- *House* lxxxiv. ii. 112
- Mary-le-Strand, St.* bequest to poor of lxxxii. ii. 63. described lxxxv. i. 230
- Mary-Overy, St.* account of the priory lxi. 299. priory surveyed lxxviii. 606, 699. state of lxxxiv. i. 14
- Mary Woolnoth, St.* poor rates of the parish lxxxv. i. 560
- Marykirk*, new bridge at lxxxiii. ii. 286
- Maryland*, storm in lviii. 925. address to the Legislature of lxxviii. 75
- Mascall* on planting lxxvi. 998
- Masham*, Lord, sale of his Otes estate, Oxfordshire lxvii. 38
- family, account of lxi. 697
- Masillon*, Dr. P. Bishop of Clermont, extracts from his Charges lxxvi. 245. heads of Mr. St. John's Introduction to Charges of 543. on avarice of the clergy *ib.* on prayer, character of his Charges 544
- Mask*, fatal, at French Court, temp. Charles VI. lxxvi. 439
- Maskelyne*, Rev. Dr. Nevil, particulars of lxxxii. i. 197, 672
- Mason*, Anne, account of lxxvi. 93
- *Edmund*, account of lxxi. 280
- *George*, account of lxxvi. 1169
- *James*, account of lxxv. 1239
- Rev. John, epitaph, &c. lx. 320. lxxiv. 614
- *Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 64. lxxxii. ii. 343
- *Nathaniel*, epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 440



- Mason, Wm. Shaw*, his Parochial Survey of Ireland lxxxv. i. 44, 129, 132, 246. ii. 395  
 — *William*, account of lxii. 504  
 — *Rev. William*, his Poems adapted to music lxi. 736. account of lxvii. 359. inscription to in Westminster abbey lxx. 384. letter from, to the Rev. W. Bryant lxxi. 683. Latin and Italian letters in his life of Gray recommended for translation lxxiii. 8. his Hymn lxxiv. 121, 122. his Elfrida 1126. his letter to Count Algarotti lxxv. 10. said to be the author of the "Heroic Epistle" to Chambers 1021. not the author of the "Heroic Epistle" lxxxv. ii. 485. epitaph on his wife lxxxi. ii. 17. his works lxxxvi. i. 489. information respecting his manuscripts lxxxvii. i. 295  
 — *William Wallis*, account of lxxv. 588  
 — *W. Monck*, his proposed History of Dublin, &c. lxxxv. ii. 197  
 — miraculous escape of a son of Lieut.-col. lxxxi. i. 479. an error in the statement corrected ii. 543  
*Mason*, description of that trade lxxiv. 36  
*Masons, Free*, lxvii. 10. proofs of a conspiracy carried on by them against all the religions and governments of Europe lxviii. 138. the order of Illuminati *ib.* remarks on lxiv. 799, 810. exempted from the bill respecting seditious societies lxxix. 950. their school lxxiv. 589. See *Freemasons*.  
*Masquerade*, riot at one in Dublin lxi. 372. Lady Castlereagh's, at Dublin lxx. 678. first in England lxxxvii. ii. 214  
*Massacre at Vellore* lxxvii. 169  
*Massaniello*, fate of lxxiv. 526  
*Massareene, Clotworthy Sheffington* Earl of, lands at Dover lix. 661. account of 752. lxxv. 290, 359. elegy on his death lxxv. 359. account of the family lxxxiii. ii. 224  
 — Countess of, account of lxx. 1113. portrait of lxxv. 625  
 — Countess Dowager of, account of lxxv. 584  
 — Viscount, query on the title of lxxxii. ii. 214, 627. answered lxxxiii. i. 415. particulars relating to the title lxxxiv. ii. 643. lxxxv. ii. 102  
*Massena, Andrew*, Marshal of France, account of lxxxvii. i. 380  
*Massey, Massey* Lord, particulars of lxxx. i. 611  
 — *W.* letter to Dr. Ducarel lxxxvi. ii. 591  
 — family lxvii. 934  
*Massillon's* sermons, anecdote about lviii. 487  
*Massinger, Philip*, remarks on a note in his works lxxxi. ii. 318. some of his plays destroyed lxxxv. ii. 8, 217, 221, 222  
*Masson, Francis*, account of lxxvi. 1177  
*Master, Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 212  
*Master, William*, account of lxix. 256  
*Master of Arts* gown lxv. 562  
*Master of the Revels*, antient office of lxxxviii. i. 2, 400  
*Masters, Rev. Robert*, account of lxviii. 634, 720. his writings 931  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxiv. 676  
 — event in the family of lxxxiii. i. 308  
*Masterson, Serjeant*, promoted for his valour at Barossa lxxx. i. 668  
*Mastersone* family, epitaphs and arms of lxxv. 706  
*Matagorda, Fort*, taken by the French lxxx. i. 473  
*Malorussian Kosacks*, history of lxxxv. ii. 114, 321  
*Materia Medica*, history of it wanted lx. 712  
*Mathematics*, discoveries in lviii. 804. History of lxxx. ii. 136. introduction to lxxxi. i. 259. lxxxii. i. 136. connexion of music with 324  
*Mathematical* projections lx. 981. invented by Peter Hudson 1194. suggestion lxiv. professors at Cambridge, their fate lxvi. 637. enquiry lxxiii. 302. question answered lxxiv. 515  
 — *Repository* lxxx. i. 336  
 — *Tables* lxxx. ii. 440  
 — *Treatises*, by Mr. Windham lxxx. i. 529  
*Mathematico-mania* of Cambridge lxiii. 329  
*Matfelon*, explained lx. 613  
*Mather, Charles*, anecdote of lx. 992  
*Mathew, George*, cured of a consumption lviii. 392  
*Mathews, Charles Skynner*, epitaph on lxxxvii. ii. 448  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxv. 614  
*Mathias, Marianne*, character of lxix. 82  
*Mathias, Thomas James*, letter of lxxx. ii. 346. eulogy on 601  
*Matilda, Queen of Henry I.* tradition respecting lxxxv. ii. 529  
 — *Queen of William I.* tapestry figures embroidered by lxxiii. 1136, 1227. lxxiv. 18  
 — *Empress*, grant by lxxxiv. i. 15  
*Matlock* described lxiii. 506. lxxv. 619. singular rocks at the bath lxiii. 885. bath waters analyzed lxxiii. 540. notice of lxxiv. 1126. visit to in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594  
 — *Torr* lxv. 657  
*Matrimony*, discouragements to lxvi. 817  
*Matson* described lxxv. 996  
 — *John*, account of lxxv. 384, 1193  
*Matthew, St.* chap. xv. ver. 23, 24, conjectures on lxvii. 139. antient MS. of the Gospel of, discovered in Trinity College, Dublin lxix. 870. observations on lxxi. 594. Gospel of published before A. D. 63, 995. chap. xviii. ver. 10, consideration on lxxiv. 47. Gospel of lxxiii. 1236. considerations on the supposed evidence that his Gospel was



the first written lxxvi. 1217. questions relative to his Gospel lxxxvii. i. 593. questions answered ii. 227

*Matthew, Frances*, epitaph on, in York Minster lxix. 285

— *Tobias*, Abp. of York, biographical anecdotes and extracts from his diary lxix. 285. family *ib.*

*Matthews, James*, bookseller, account of lxxiv. 891

— *Samuel*, the Dulwich hermit, murder of, with an account of him lxxiii. 84

— Rev. *Thomas*, collection of lxxxii. i. 516

— Admiral, activity of lxxi. 710. singular conduct 1078

— General, vindication of his forces employed against Tippoo Saib lviii. 66. charges against 66, 67

— Mrs. cause of her death lxxv. 378

— family monuments lxxv. 1026

*Mattocks, George*, the actor, account of lxxiv. 884

*Mattyear, Mrs. of Fulham*, death of lxxv. 494

*Muty, Rev. Paul Henry*, account of lvii. 92. his Sermons, some of them suspected not to be his own writing lviii. 1062. strictures on his sermons lix. 122. letter from Florence lxxxii. i. 5

*Matzys, Quintin*, the blacksmith of Antwerp, account of lxxiv. 812

*Mavor, William James*, character of lxix. 1004

— Dr. *William*, on migration of birds lxxiv. 728. hints for 1118. on British hirundines lxxv. 313. his catechisms on various subjects lxxix. 348. his strictures answered lxxx. i. 205. extension of his catechisms wanted ii. 434

*Mavuliparam*, account of the sculptures and ruins at lx. 112

*Maude, Thomas*, account of lxix. 163. character of, with specimens of his poetry 164

*Mauduit, Israel*, account of lvii. 549

— Colonel, murdered lxi. 481

*Maulden church*, monuments at lxxxvi. ii. 105

*Maulin school*, account of lxvii. 910

*Maupeau, M.* shoots himself lix. 853

*Maura, St.* taken lxxx. i. 656

*Maurer, Rev. Frederick*, acc. of lxx. 596

*Maurice Priory*, information of requested lxiv. 124

— Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Ossory, MS. translation of the Iliad lvii. 301. lxii. 301

— Prince, letter to Mr. Andrew Chelwich lvii. 1162. box with his portrait on lx. 799. that portrait ascertained 872

— *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 323

— Rev. *Thomas*, his remarks on the system of the Jesuits lxxiii. 921

*Mauritius*, Isle of, captured lxxxii. i. 70. hurricane at lxxxviii. ii. 76, 171

VOL. III.

*Maurogeni*, Prince, carried prisoner to Petersburg lix. 264

*Mausoleum* erected to the memory of the Marquis of Rockingham lviii. 829. of a worthy man lxxx. ii. 7

*Mauzy, Rev. Samuel*, account of lxiv. 1174

*Mawbey, Sir Joseph*, trial between him and Wilkinson his Steward lviii. 359, 745, 746. letter to the magistrates lxvii. 379. his proposal for a parliamentary reform 380. his parliamentary conduct *ib.* letter to Dr. Leonard Howard lxvii. 742. his speech after the election for Surrey 1774, 825. account of lxviii. 543, 622

— Lady, account of lx. 769

*Mawe, on Gardening* lxxiv. 1105

*Mawerdine*, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15

*Mawsom, Rev. Isaac*, character of lxiii. 673

*Mawson, Mathias*, epitaph on lxvi. 902

*Maximilian*, Archduke, account of lxxi. 769

*Maxims*, extracts from the four centuries of lxxx. i. 203

*Maxley, Joseph*, account of lix. 1212

*Maxwell, George*, an artist, character of lx. 201

— Capt. *Gordon*, account of lxxi. 1211

— Dr. *Henry*, Bp. of Meath, account of lxviii. 910

— Captain, his gallant behaviour at Gibraltar lxii. 643

— Lieut.-col. *Patrick*, account of lxxiv. 357, 372

— Mrs. account of lix. 374

— family lxix. 548

*May, Sir James*, acc. of lxxix. 129, 402

— *Robert*, his "Accomplisht Cook" lxxxv. i. 33, 124, 594

— Rev. *Samuel*, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, account of lvii. 839

— *Thomas*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173

— Dr. *William*, his treatment of a consumption lix. 325

— Dr. of Augsburg, his collection of scarce tracts lxxxviii. i. 209

*May gosling* explained lxi. 327

*May 29*, on the custom of putting up oaken boughs lxv. 480

*May game* in Yorkshire lxxxii. i. 339

*May-Fair*, amusements lxxxvi. i. 228

establishment of 311

*Mayburgh*, notice of lxxiv. 1129

*Mayer, Lady?* lxii. 1136

*Mayfield*, storm at lviii. 745

*Mayhew, Dr. Jonathan*, character of Charles I. lix. 1093

*Maynard, Sir John*, account of lxii. 999

*Mayne, D.* collection of lxxxii. i. 514

— *John*, author of the ballad of Logan Water lxxiv. 1147

— *Zachary*, letters of lxiv. 11



- Mayne*, alias *M'Lean*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 881
- Maynooth College*, grant to lxxxiii. 536
- Mayo*, Rev. Dr. *Herbert*, account of lxxii. 88, 682, 903
- *John Bourke* Earl of, account of lx. 1149
- *John Bourke* Earl of, son of the former, account of lxii. 480
- Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 591
- Mr. burnt to death lxxv. 286
- Mayor of Garratt*, picture of election of lxxxvii. i. 111
- Mayow* family lxxv. 5
- Maypole* in Drury-lane lxiii. 887
- Mazeas*, *John Mathurin*, acc. of lxxi. 675
- Mead*, *James*, epitaph on lvii. 675
- Captain *Joseph*, account of lxix. 1087
- Dr. *Richard*, account of lxxii. 488. lxxvii. 740. query respecting his descendants lxxvii. 818. value of his library lxxxii. i. 205. bust of lxxxiv. i. 141. his recipe to prevent hydrophobia lxxxvii. ii. 17. inert 517
- Meader's Modern Gardener* lxxiv. 1105
- Meadley*, *George William*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 568
- Meadows*, on irrigating lxxviii. 701
- Meals*, the time of in the reign of Elizabeth lix. 437
- Mears*, *Jane*, epitaph lxxvi. 895
- Lieut. *Robert*, account of lxix. 900
- family of lxxviii. 1141. lxxix. 1204. lxxx. i. 217, 530. ii. 15
- Measham* church, account of lxii. 409
- Measles*, infectious lxiii. 63
- Measure for Measure*, criticism on lx. 306. passages in, illustrated from the Bible lxv. 644
- Measures*, on a standard for lxii. 606, 1145
- and *Weights*, memoir relative to lxiii. 1062
- Meat*, housekeeper's complaint against fat lxxi. 981. reduction in the price of not to be expected from the method of rearing cattle 1181. method of preserving lxxx. ii. 475. fat of certain, formerly interdicted at Christ's Hospital lxxxiii. i. 617
- Meath*, no cathedral at lxix. 1020. hospital lxxxiv. ii. 387. benefaction to lxxxviii. i. 115
- *Anthony Brabazon* Earl of, account of lx. 87, 368
- *William Brabazon* Earl of, his death in consequence of a duel lxvii. 529. his successor enquired after lxxii. 112
- Peerage lxxiii. 333. lxxxiii. ii. 224
- Dr. *Thomas Lewis O'Beirne*, Bishop of, Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 448. claim of precedence by 269
- Mechailovitch*, *Alexei*, anecdotes of lix. 293
- Mechain*, M. account of lxxv. 86
- Mechanics*, premiums for inventions in lviii. 519. lx. 459. treatise on lxxx. i. 136. introduction to ii. 440. power of lxxxiv. i. 38. account of a new power in lxxxvii. ii. 348. lxxxviii. i. 406
- Mecklenburgh*, *Charles Louis Frederick* Duke of, prohibits intercourse with England lxxviii. 258. account of lxxxvi. ii. 453, 477
- Medals* of the first Pretender and his wife lviii. 28. found in digging a foundation in Lincoln's-inn-square 99. one explained 308. of James I. and his son Henry 506. to be explained lix. 805. lx. 799. explained lx. 218. lxi. 321. of Charles I. and II. account of lxi. 419. curious one given to Captain Pigou by the Nizam lxii. 16. given to Admiral Strong 19. of the Stuarts 901. naval, recommended lxvii. 291. account of some remarkable *ib.* a cause of war between Holland and France 292. given with Sentimental Magazine 469, 471. a Jesuit 642. given by the Emperor to the officers of the 15th regiment of light dragoons lxviii. 613. a small Dichalcos in the collection of Mr. Cracherode lxix. 373. earliest English (supposed the marriage medal of John of Gaunt) described lxxiv. 1202. commemorative of John of Gaunt, &c. lxxv. 136. enquiry 612. objection of the want of, to illustrate Christianity defeated 623. account of two English medals 1016. in memory of the battle of Trafalgar lxxvii. 79. a curious one 1009. remarks on Pinkerton's Essay on lxxx. i. 520. to be worn by certain officers ii. 284. on British victories lxxxvi. ii. 157. series of national lxxxvii. ii. 348, 444. lxxxviii. ii. 253
- Medallions*, what the value of lx. 717. explanation of one lxx. 853
- Medard*, St. Abbey degraded lxxiv. 853. present state of 854
- Medbourn*, Leicestershire, Roman antiquities discovered at lxv. 274. account of the Roman pavement at lxxi. 1182
- Medcalf*, Dr. *Thomas*, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 120
- Mede*, *Philip* and *Thomns*, tombs of lxxxvii. i. 605
- *Thomas*, account of wanted lxxxii. ii. 5
- Medena* described lxxxii. ii. 226
- Medhurst*, *Granvil William Wheeler*, account of lxx. 792
- Medical Correspondent* lvii. 22, 567
- *Society*, Dr. Lettsom's speech on its opening lviii. 97. figures over the door of their new house explained 98. open their court at their new house 174. new-elected Fellows and Correspondents *ib.* bas-relief over the door, whence taken 220. proceedings in 266, 267. anniversary of 358. lix. 268. questions proposed lviii. 358. Dr. Falconer receives the gold medal 437. prizes given by lx. 271. lxii. 274. pro-



- pose publishing a selection of their papers lxxix. 251
- Medical Society* in Edinburgh, acc. of lviii. 1113
- *Society*, for the relief of their widows and orphans, instituted lix. 459, 950. anniversary of lxxiv. 1066
- *and Chirurgical Society of London*, established lxxv. 968
- *Anecdotes*, from manuscripts of Dr. Stukeley lviii. 120
- *Annual Register* lxxix. 252
- *Biography* undertaken lxvii. 813, 843, 930
- *Facts and Observations*, importance of lxiii. 825
- *Lectures* analyzed lxxx. ii. 618
- *and Physiological Notes* lxxiv. 217
- *Prescriptions* lxxviii. 221
- *Remembrancer*, by Dr. Churchill lxxx. i. 459
- *Repository*, American, authors of lxxx. i. 83. lxxxiv. ii. 219
- *Spectator*, notices of lxvii. 843. lxxviii. 695, 1064. lxxx. ii. 409
- *Topography*, recommended lviii. 414. the use of 592. wanted lxi. 622
- Medicinal plant* of Jamaica lvii. 996
- spring at Thetford lxxxviii. ii. 366.
- enquiry respecting medicinal waters 290
- Medicine*, a proper study for women lviii. 100. questions relating to lix. 224. ignorance in lamented lx. 35. speedy use of in the army lxiii. 291. ignorance in exposed lxiv. 810. on the proper state of lxvii. 863. information relative to a case in requested 1020. answered 1157. letter from a student in at Leyden lxix. 272. improvements in the science of lxxi. 690. remarks on the education proper for practitioners in lxxvi. 302, 508, 1002. lxxx. ii. 328, 432, 511. on quack lxxvii. 327. reform in 622, 708. lxxviii. 35. modern lxxviii. 339. remuneration to practitioners for their attendance lxxix. 825. Dr. Toulmin's *Elements of the Practice of* lxxx. i. 336. disquisitions on the *History of* lxxx. i. 40. hints to youths in the practice of lxxxiii. i. 49. bill for regulating the practice of 433. economy in lxxxiv. i. 40. a knowledge of botany necessary for students in lxxxv. ii. 103. how used in England lxxxviii. ii. 425
- Medici*, memoirs of house of lxvi. 528. lxxv. 546
- Medici, Lorenzo De*, account of lxxii. 425
- Medicis, Catherine*, her application to a cunning man lxii. 719
- Medina* taken by the Wahabees lxxvi. 173
- Mediterranean Sea*, the influx of water into lxii. 1185. remarks on lxxxii. i. 137. view of the lxxxiii. i. 136. letters from the 232. voyage up the lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Medley, Samuel*, account of lxxi. 1121
- Medows, Sydney*, account of lxii. 1060, 1218, 1236
- *Sir William*, the Chamberlain's speech on presenting him with the freedom of the city lxiv. 478
- Meen, Rev. Henry*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 86
- Meer Hospital*, state of lxxx. i. 19
- Meerman, Johan*, account of lxxxvi. i. 639
- Meerveldt, Count De*, death lxxxv. ii. 184
- Meetings, Seditious*, in various parts lxxv. 609. lxxxvii. i. 555, 556
- Meetkerke family* lxvi. 121
- Megalanthropogenesis*, or the art of propagating children of genius lxxiii. 309. discussion in the school of Medicine at Paris on 309
- Melancholy* described by the poets lvii. 302
- Melancthon*, character of lxiii. 972. life, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 344. proposed life of lxxxv. ii. 8, 200
- Melbourne church*, Derby lxx. 1067
- Melford, Long*, disaster lxiv. 750, 762
- Melksham*, mineral water at lxxxiii. ii. 83
- Mellish, Charles*, account of lxvi. 1117
- *John*, shot by highwaymen, account of lxviii. 359
- *Joseph*, account of lx. 1150
- *William*, account of lxi. 1166
- *Lieut. col.* account of lxxxvii. ii. 184, 275, 638
- Mells, Somersetshire*, topographical account of lxiv. 702
- Melmoth, George*, epitaph lxxv. 995
- *William*, of Lincoln's-inn, account of lxvi. 760. lxvii. 526. his "Great Importance of a Religious Life" altered lxxxiii. i. 103, 327, 610
- *William* (son of the above), account of lxix. 261. list of his publications lxiv. 989
- family lxvii. 586
- Melon*, extraordinary large one lxxvi. 768
- *Frames*, covering for desired lxxviii. 484
- Melory tree*, valuable lxxxiv. i. 660
- Melton Mowbray*, ceremonial of presenting colours to the volunteer infantry lxvi. 608. church notes from lxvii. 649. visitation at lxxx. i. 521. excellent state of the church of lxxxv. ii. 493
- Melton Ross, Lincolnshire*, account of lxix. 377
- Melvil, Sir James*, anecdotes of Queen Elizabeth lxxxv. i. 594
- Melville, Henry Dundas Lord Viscount*, city address on his misapplication of public money lxxv. 480. Middlesex and Westminster addresses 481. erased from the list of Privy Councillors 481, 753. resolutions of the Commons on his conduct presented to the King, with his answer 564. debates relative to 362, 563. resigns his situation of First Lord of the Admiralty 563. Westminster petition against, presented 600. select committee appointed to consider the Tenth Report



657. Attorney General directed to prosecute 659. debate in House of Lords on his attending the Commons 660. speech on naval affairs 851. exposure of his prosecution 936. debates on 953, 1051, 1155, 1156, 1225, 1226. his exculpatory speech before the House of Commons 953. committee appointed to manage his impeachment 1156. articles of impeachment 1225. his answer to articles of impeachment lxxvi. 162. report of impeachment committee 363. tenth article of impeachment 364. answer to it 458. Commons resolve to attend his trial 462. ceremonial of the trial *ib.* particular account of the trial 560. substance of the charges *ib.* examination of the witnesses 563. his defence 565, 566. pronounced not guilty *ib.* query concerning his trial 703. his speech on India affairs 953. particulars of his life lxxxi. i. 676
- Melville*, Gen. *Robert*, character of lxxiii. 661. further particulars of lxxix. 890, 980
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxx. 143
- Melville* estate and castle sold lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Melvin House*, Scotland lxxxiv. ii. 29
- Memel*, capitulation of lxxxiii. i. 367
- Memmay*, M. *De*, blows up a large company with gunpowder lix. 750
- Memnon*, colossal figure of lxxxv. ii. 61. head of the statue of lxxxviii. i. 463
- Memoirs of a Female Vagrant* lxxvii. 49
- Memorabilia Londinensia* lxxxvi. i. 394
- Memory*, direction for the improvement of lvii. 22. electuary for the defect of 102. complaint of the want of 129. the seat of lxix. 387. new system of artificial lxxxii. i. 174. method of assisting, &c. ii. 281. how to preserve lxxxii. i. 442
- *Art of* lxxxii. ii. 544. by *Feinagle*, not new lxxxiv. i. 107
- Memphis*, city of lxxii. 1127
- Men*, *Public*, Historical sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248
- *Traps*, incautiously placed lxvii. 40, 309
- Menabilly*, chapel built at lxxxv. ii. 457
- Menai*, *Straits of*, account of lxxii. 220
- Menander*, works of, discovered lxxxii. i. 344
- Mendelsohn*, *Moses*, anecdotes of lviii. 82
- Mendes*, family of lxxxii. i. 21
- Mendham Priory*, antient and modern state of lxxviii. 969. query about lxxix. 125
- Mendicity*, its extent in the metropolis lxxiii. 1054. meeting for abolishing lxxxviii. i. 79
- Mendip*, *Welbore Ellis* Lord, account of lxxii. 187. lxxvi. 206. curiosities at his house at *Twickenham* lxxii. 704
- Mengs* characterized as a painter lxxv. 478
- Meninski*, a Persian couplet quoted by, critique on lix. 110
- Mennes*, Sir *John*, account of lxxv. 36
- Menou*, Gen. his character and conduct in Egypt censured lxxv. 640
- Mental diseases*, observations on lx. 349
- Mepal* church described lxxx. ii. 9
- Meopham* church described lxxix. 513
- Mercantile* crowfoot lxxix. 16
- chronometer lxxxiii. ii. 136
- Mercer*, family of lxxviii. 1141. lxxix. 1204
- Mercer*, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
- Mercers' Hall*, portraits in lix. 888. entrance-front described lxxxii. ii. 542. state of lxxxiii. i. 36
- Merceron*, *J.* sentence of lxxxviii. i. 634
- Merchant of Venice*, remarks on lix. 527, 812, 1200. lx. 306. critique on a passage in lxxxvii. i. 498
- Merchant Taylors' School*, *Wilson's* History of lxxxii. i. 240
- Merchants of London*, declaration of lxxiii. 684
- Merchants or Usurers*, query respecting lxxiv. 399
- Merchants' Accounts*, Treatise on lxxxiii. i. 40
- Merci*, *Argenteau*, account of lxiv. 773, 859. epitaph 1164
- Mercia*, extent of lxxv. 1102
- Mercurius*, several periodical papers under that title lvii. 784, 952
- *Oxoniensis* for 1707 lxxxv. i. 223
- Mercury*, transit over the Sun's disk lvii. 58. calculations of the transit of, Nov. 5, 1789, lix. 9. observations on his figure during a transit lxxiii. 841
- inscription on a statue of at *Rome* lxxviii. 101
- efficacy in the cure of inflammatory diseases and the dysentery lvii. 340. not a cure for the hydrocephalus internus lviii. 901. efficacy of in destroying insects lx. 880. with bark, efficacy of in the flux lxvii. 581
- Mercy*, apostrophe to lxix. 1064
- Mercy-seat* described lxxiii. 258
- Meredith*, Capt. *James*, court-martial on lxii. 954
- *Rev. Dr. Moore*, account of lix. 1056
- *Sir William*, account of lx. 85, 272
- Meretrix* explained lix. 320
- Meretrices*, office of marshal of the lxxvi. 941
- Meridian*, degree of in *Lapland*, measured lxxiii. 474. account of the measurement of the arc of the lxxiv. 51
- Meridian-line*, ceremony on-board ships on crossing it lxii. 412. found by the Pole star lxxvii. 607
- Merioneth*, mountains on the borders of the county of lxxv. 826
- Merit*, encouraged by the antients lviii. 578
- Merlin*, *John Joseph*, account of lxxiii. 485



*Merlin*, Life of lxxxii. ii. 344. his prophecies in manuscript lxxxviii. i. 37  
*Merlin's Hill*, near Abergwilly, described lxxiv. 57  
*Mermaid*, description of lxxix. 829, 1016. artificial one 1190  
*Merrick's Manual of Prayer*, error in lxxv. 1212  
*Merriman*, Dr. W. See *Cow-pox*.  
*Merry*, Margaret, acc. of lxx. 801, 1209  
— Robert, notes of lxii. 690. character of, and his writings lxxix. 252  
— family of lxxx. ii. 101  
*Merry Wives of Windsor*, notes on lxx. 587, 1201  
*Merthyr Tydvil*, account of lxxvi. 1103  
*Merton College*, account of a benefactress to lxiii. 301. its foundation lxxxv. i. 203  
— Hall, topographical notes on lx. 995  
*Mess of Gyron* explained lxiii. 440  
*Messala Corvinus de progenie Augusti* lxxv. 840  
*Messengers*, badge for the King's, since the Union lxxi. 601. in Scripture lxxviii. 1071  
*Messiah*, the nature of his character lxxii. 946. emblematically described by Moses lxxiii. 341. his birth-place lxxvi. 1212. coming of explained lxxix. 718. Jewish notion of a lxxxiii. i. 615. Cromwell and Buonaparte so called lxxx. i. 17. See CHRIST, JESUS.  
— an oratorio, remarks on lxxxii. i. 350. lxxxiii. i. 221  
— a poem lxxxiv. ii. 344  
*Messier*, Charles, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 560  
*Messina*, account of the La Fata Morgana lviii. 1007, 1073. description of the city of lxx. 452. effects of the earthquake in 1783 *ib.* cathedral *ib.*  
*Messing*, beautiful window at lxxxvii. ii. 307  
*Messing*, the Mad Fiddler, account of lxxviii. 811  
*Mesurier*, Le. See *Le Mesurier*.  
*Metal* vessel found at Uttoxeter lviii. 210. fusion, chasing, and engraving of, known to the Greeks 587. on the origin of 717. new sort of discovered lxxix. 872  
*Metallic Tractors*, banter on lxx. 18. and wooden, of equal efficacy 253. Perkins's defended 331. their efficacy lxxii. 1018. their operation lxxiii. 238  
*Metaphysical Writers*, phraseology of lxxxviii. i. 16  
*Metastasio*, his library purchased by the King of Portugal lxxix. 146  
*Metastasio's Dramas*, &c. Hoole's edition of lxxv. 1021  
*Metcalf*, John, a blind man, account of lix. 439. letter of, and epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 636  
*Metcalf*, Alderman, elected Mayor of New Woodstock the 9th time lxxiv. 878

*Meteors*, of Aug. 18, 1783, lvii. 198. in Scotland 926. large and brilliant one Sept. 15, 1799 lxix. 898. at Pocklington, Yorkshire 986. at Hull 987. at Hereford *ib.* at Crowle, Lincolnshire *ib.* at Hereford and other places 1115. at Camborne lxxi. 76. several in 1799, lxxiii. 494. appearance of a beautiful one 1077. its appearance described 1121. list of several of the most noted *ib.* queries respecting *ib.* observations on lxxiv. 200. large one observed at Tunbridge Wells 875. brilliant one seen in London lxxvi. 671. at Swansea 971. one seen at Middleton Cheney lxxvii. 78. observed at Ipswich lxxxviii. i. 159. at Cambridge, &c. 268, 461  
*Meteoric Stone* emitted lxxx. ii. 180  
*Meteorology*, journal of the weather at Edmonton for Dec. 1786 lvii. 84. state of the weather on the Continent 88. observations on 198. lxxx. i. 331. weather at Edmonton in Feb. 1787 lvii. 260. at Edmonton, for March 360. rain fallen in eight months in 1788 and 1789 lx. 103. weather in 1778 and 1779, 271. quantity of rain from 1781 to 1788, 629. extraordinary heat 660. rain fell at Brixthelmstone in 1790 lxi. 133. an aerial bow observed in a fog 1177. cold at Hinckley in Leicestershire lxii. 35. journal of the two hottest days in July lxiii. 626. state of from various parts 662, 720, 1012, 1166. observations on wet seasons 1126. a singular phænomenon at Warrington lxix. 641. philosophical suggestion on the weather 1020. remarkable celestial phenomenon, June 19, 1789, 1046. wet summers accounted for 1123. wet seasons occasioned by canal navigations 1124. mildness of the season lxx. 1158. at Liverpool lxxiii. 626, 1228. monthly averages of the barometer and thermometer lxxiv. 25. thunder storms in 1803, 26. barometrical observations 296. position of the moon in the time of a storm *ib.* illustration of terms used in lxxx. ii. 528. utility of lxxxv. i. 242. new nomenclature in the science of lxxxvi. i. 131. See *Bent*.  
*Meteorological* observations lix. 595. lxii. 1197. lxiv. 295. lxv. 8, 183. lxix. 601. lxx. 853. lxxxviii. ii. 253. on the thermometer 92. state of the barometer, Jan. 25, 1795 lxv. 123. observations on the cold of Christmas-day lxvi. 1071. in 1787 at Nice 1073. observations on each month in 1804, by Mr. Squire lxxiv. 1208, 1209. enquiry lxii. 411. phænomenon lxvii. 127. journals in England and Canada lxxviii. 748. diary kept at Norwich lxx. 1278. monthly average of the diary for 1801



- lxxii. 227. journal kept at Mocha 625. electricity of appearances lxxiii. 21. journal at Baldock, with remarks 31. appearances of the sun and moon in Sweden 180. tables for 1804, and barometrical chart for 1202, 1803, and 1804, by Mr. Squire lxxiv. 1206, 1207. register for 1804 lxxv. 552. discussion lxxx. ii. 412
- Meteorological Table*, kept in London by W. Cary, from 1787 to 1818, given regularly in each month.
- Metham* family lxii. 973
- Methodism*, the insinuations of discouraged lviii. 816. its origin lix. 1094. the accommodating principles of lxi. 250. progress of in Cornwall lxx. 241. singular specimen of lxxii. 325. ramifications of lxxiii. 430. in Wales lxxiv. 45. inspected lxxv. 150, 316. lxxvi. 152. doctrines of lxxv. 1030, 1031, 1201, 1202. on the increase of lxxvi. 919, 1003, 1091. lxxvii. 312, 711. lxxx. i. 153. lxxxiv. ii. 338. lxxxv. i. 173. how to be counteracted 331. on its doctrines, &c. 551. moral tendency of lxxxii. i. 239. effects of lxxxii. ii. 37. portraiture of lxxxiii. i. 52. cause, &c. of ii. 136
- Methodists*, a hand-bill written in ridicule of lviii. 488. when were they first in England? 688. strenuous in converting colliers lix. 998. not so modern a sect as is supposed lx. 114. formerly applied to a class of physicians 715. explained 807. conversation about at a card-table lxi. 35. review of their doctrines 250. their negligence in educating their children 251. anniversary and sermon at a chapel 578. new description of lxi. 1185. Wesley's letter on future divisions amongst lxii. 153. vindicated 429. annual circular letter lxiii. 824. places of worship for in London lxvi. 816. censure on their meeting-houses lxviii. 556. circular address of the successors of Mr. J. Wesley to the methodists in Ireland 749. their system of sapping the foundation of the Established Religion 750. embodied in a regular system to overthrow the Church and State *ib.* vindication of the doctrines ascribed to methodists 760, 829, 852, 855. the number of societies in Great Britain, Ireland, the West Indies, and America 804. remarks on lxix. 568. controversy respecting, discontinued 603. various charges against lxix. 307. in Wales, loyal subjects lxx. 46, 333. made a tool of Jacobinism 1077. remarks on one of the features which mark the character of lxxi. 737. observations on 1019, 1113. lxxii. 199. their designs to undermine the Church lxxii. 636, 643. similar to Puritans 643. grand conference of lxxvi. 769. meeting of at Leeds 1091. baptisms of lxxvii. 729. easily obtain licences to preach lxxix. 311. modesty of lxxx. ii. 132, 231. conference of at Sheffield 278. public school for 280. profits of pews in their chapels liable to poor's rates ii. 81. enthusiasm of lxxxii. i. 127. licences to refused 182. accounts of ii. 51. free thoughts on lxxxiv. i. 40. sect of called Revivalists 671. conferences of lxxxiv. ii. 184. lxxxv. ii. 272. lxxxvi. ii. 365. lxxxvii. ii. 358. vindication of lxxxviii. i. 28. Welsh annual meeting of 77
- Metropolis*, how to preserve pure air in lxxix. 995. distant view of lxxxv. i. 49. See *London*.
- Metz*, library opened at lxxx. ii. 574
- Meverill, Sampson*, epitaph on lxiv. 1101
- Meutas, Lady*, account of lxviii. 507
- Meux, Rev. Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 385
- Meux's Brewhouse*, bursting of a vat lxxxiv. ii. 390
- Mews*, new buildings to be erected in lxviii. 532
- Mexico*, conspiracy discovered in lxv. 159. ravages of the savages in lxvi. 1110. subscription at lxxx. i. 73. proceedings in lxxx. i. 177
- Meyer, Jeremiah*, anecdotes of lix. 90
- Meynell, Hugo*, his account of the hydrophobia in dogs lxviii. 949
- *Hugo, jun.* account of lxx. 493
- Meyrick, John*, his library sold lxxvi. 519
- Miami Indians* attacked by the Americans lxi. 668
- Micah*, prophecy of, referred to by St. Matthew lxxi. 594
- Mice*, enquiry how to destroy lxi. 619. method of destroying 723, 728. recipe wanted to prevent their destroying peas and beans when new sown lxviii. 129. white lxxv. 947. lxxvi. 1198. protection against lxxx. i. 212
- Michael, St.* carving of lxxi. 797. admitted as a saint in the Christian church 888. legend of lxxx. ii. 505
- Michael's, St. chapel, Aldgate*, account of lix. 293, 495. view of lx. 413. See *Aldgate*.
- Michael's, St. Mount*, in Cornwall lxviii. 322. chapel repaired lxxi. 949
- Michaelis, John David*, information to lx. 409. account of lxi. 874, 966. lxii. 202. account of his works lxii. 202. enquiry respecting 527. on Mosaic Law lxxxii. ii. 240. life, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Micheau, M.* account of lxxii. 976
- Michell, Gilbert*, character of lxii. 1061, 1150
- *Theobald*, account of lxxii. 584
- *Mrs.* account of lxi. 1159
- *Rev. Henry*, account of lix. 1055



- Michelson*, General, account of lxxv. 966  
*Mickle*, *William Julius*, account of lviii. 1029, 1121. employed by Evans in collecting old ballads lxi. 402. vindicated 504. tribute to 801. review of *Sims's Life of* lxxvii. 1201  
*Micklem*, *Robert*, account of lxiii. 381  
*Micknant Hill*, notice of lxxv. 827  
*Micon* assisted Polignorus in some of his paintings lviii. 119  
*Microcosm* by Gregory Griffin, remarks on lviii. 702. enquiry after lxvi. 106, 287  
*Microcosmography*, by Bp. Earle, reprinted lxxx. i. 440  
*Micrometer*, new lxxxiii. i. 180  
*Microscope*, improvements in the lucernal lxvi. 898, 1080. dialogues on the lxxxii. i. 240  
*Microscopical* observations lviii. 579, 761, 975  
*Mid-Sunday* explained lviii. 228  
*Middleham*, account of the castle and deanry lxxvi. 627. lxxx. ii. 5, 427. lxxxiv. ii. 318  
*Middlesex*, whether the Lord Mayor has a right to appoint a Justice for the counties of Middlesex and Surrey lviii. 174. proposals for a map of 539. on the oryctography of 585. plan for a History of recommended to be followed in all county history 850. hours settled for registering deeds in 1117. house of correction lxvi. 1065. petition for the meeting of Parliament lxx. 1098. report from a committee of Magistrates respecting the county gaol lxxvii. 1210. petition rejected lxxx. i. 650, 651. address to the Grand Jury of lxxxii. i. 85. History of the County of ii. 39. topographical account of lxxxiv. ii. 98. parochial histories, &c. of 207. antiquities of 320. Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. i. 505, 585. ii. 9, 114  
— *Election*, lxxii. 678. Sir F. Burdett's dinner at Enfield 774. observations on 844. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxiii. 67. indecencies committed at 936. Committee appointed lxxiv. 162. declared void 683. meeting of Mr. Mainwaring's friends 623. commencement of 684. closed 779. accidents on the last day of *ib.* disturbance at night 780. state of the poll *ib.* committee's report 1056. resolutions of the committee 1151. debate on report of committee, and Sheriffs committed to Newgate lxxv. 365  
— *Sessions*, persons discharged lxxxviii. ii. 462. statement corrected 610  
*Middleton*, Durham, bridge fell down lxxxii. ii. 376  
— *Sussex*, described lxvi. 369, 489. lxvii. 729. lxxv. 801  
*Middleton Cheney*, manor lxxiv. 1073  
— *Stoney church*, Derbyshire lxxiii. 621  
— *Tyas*, Yorkshire lxxiv. 519  
— Dr. *Conyers*, the Duke of Newcastle's letter to the Earl of Waldegrave, ambassador at Paris, requesting him to encourage a subscription to his *Life of Cicero* lxviii. 102  
— Rev. *Erasmus*, account of lxxv. 490  
— *George Brodrick Viscount*, of Ireland lxxx. ii. 659. lxxxii. i. 207  
— Sir *Hugh*, account of some of his descendants lxii. 291, 422. descendants of now living lxvi. 947, 1013. inscription to his memory at Amwell springs lxxii. 988. burial-place of lxxix. 795. particulars of lxxx. i. 303. his family lxii. 590, 698, 700, 720, 723, 897, 903, 1100. lxiii. 134, 418  
— *Marmaduke*, account of lviii. 310  
— Capt. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 532  
— *Thomas*, drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220  
— *Thomas Fanshawe*, Bp. of Calcutta, address to, on his departure to India, and his answer lxxxv. ii. 222  
— Sir *William*, account of lxv. 619  
— Dowager Lady, account of lix. 761, 1207  
— Mr. the actor, acc. of lxix. 994, 1121  
*Middlewich* house of correction, account of lxxvi. 630  
*Middelton*, Sir *Adam de*, tomb lxxv. 1135  
*Midhurst*, epitaph at lxiii. 922. corrected 1221  
*Midshipman*, advice to a young lxxxvii. i. 599  
*Midsummer Night's Dream*, criticism on lx. 306  
— *Day*, old, July 6 lxx. 208  
— *Fires*, custom of lxv. 462  
*Midthorpe*, fire at lxxx. i. 274  
*Midwifery*, successful case of the section of the ossa pubis lvii. 340. five children at one birth 787. fatal effects of cold water in lxii. 683, 803, 1101. college for at St. Petersburg lxvii. 974. difficulty of ascertaining whether a woman is quick with child lxix. 574  
*Migazzy*, Cardinal Prince, account of lxiii. 481  
*Migration of Birds*, lxxiv. 620, 624, 713, 714, 728, 829. See *Hirundines*, *Martins*, *Swallows*.  
*Miguelon* taken by the English lxiii. 659. lxiii. 874  
*Milan*, petrifications in lviii. 772. described lxiv. 734. fortresses of destroyed by the French lxx. 779. commune extraordinary at lxxviii. 71  
— death of the Archbishop of lxii. 74  
*Milbank*, *Dorothy*, account of lxvii. 252  
*Milbanke*, Admiral *Mark*, account of his accidental death lxxv. 529  
*Milbrook church*, monuments at lxxxvi. ii. 105



- Mildenhall*, Suffolk, church notes from lxxvi. 542
- Mildew*, maple leaves subject to lxxii. 702
- Mildmay*, Dame Anne, account of lxxvi. 355
- Sir *Walter*, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 14
- family lxxviii. 580, 843, 994
- Mile-end-road*, Jews' burial-ground in lxxxiii. i. 429
- Mile-stones*, not to be defaced lviii. 635.  
visible a mile lxxvii. 536
- Mileham* church, Norfolk, painting at lxxi. 792
- Miles*, on the term of lxxxiii. ii. 211
- Miles dimidius* lxxvii. 1016
- Miles*, Dr. *Henry*, character of lxiii. 497
- *Jonathan*, chosen Sheriff lxxvi. 769
- *W.* his political principles examined lxxvi. 673. his attack on Mr. Tickell 674. on Mr. Burke *ib.* his defence of Mr. Burke's pensions 675. characters of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox 854
- Milford*, account of lxxv. 272. the haven at described lxxix. 851
- Milford*, Mrs. character of lxxiv. 187
- Miliary*, Roman, found near Devil's Cross lvii. 565, 659. at Chesterton lxxv. 841. at Leicester 916. lxxxvii. i. 203
- Military*, Wolfe's letter on the education of the lxi. 212. ensign found at Brancaster lxii. 591. academy established in Sweden 1213. punishment in Holland lxiv. 684. funeral at Salisbury lxxv. 95. ardour in the female sex censured lxxv. 293. academy, recommended by General Washington lxxvii. 73. epitaphs lxx. 948. not necessary for military exercise on the Sabbath lxxiii. 830. casualties of the 1158. council, debates on 1242. preparations lxxiv. 685. statement of force of lxxv. 162. new game for the lxxvi. 719. on the military system lxxvii. 853, 855. opposed and fired at lxxx. i. 649. precedence of the ii. 308. studies, letters on lxxx. ii. 335. punishment lxxxii. i. 466, 571. age 1322 lxxxiii. ii. 419. calendar lxxxiv. ii. 551. books, collection of lxxxv. ii. 444. establishment, debates on lxxxvi. i. 257. 260, 355, 359. club 358. parading the streets ii. 65, 66
- *Asylum* visited by the Royal Family lxxv. 576. account of lxxx. i. 559
- *Inquiry Bill*, commissioners lxxv. 849. debate on *ib.*
- Militia*, regulations lxii. 178. proclamation for calling out 1214. bill for augmenting lxiv. 679. of North Hampshire, commendation of 1193. riot at Boston, Lincolnshire, in opposition to the lxxvi. 1048. King's message respecting lxxviii. 1102. proceedings on the bill for exempting persons serving in volunteer corps lxix. 766, 767. proceedings for the reduction lxx. 68. debates on bill for the reduction of lxxv. 459, 460, 561. remarks on the militia bill lxxvii. 957, 958. bill for local lxxviii. 535. enlistment from the lxxx. i. 473
- Milk*, recipe for taking off the taste of turnips lvii. 819. adulteration of in London lxxx. i. 275
- Mill*, Lady *Dorothy*, account of lxxx. ii. 87
- *Humphrey*, enquiry after lxxvi. 646
- Rev. Dr. *John*, letter on the death of lxxi. 587
- Mill*, at Tottenham, burnt down lviii. 175
- *Machinery*, essays on lxxxiv. ii. 32
- Millar*, *Archibald*, charities left by lx. 1052
- Capt. *John*, account of lxxiv. 784
- Lieut. account of the murder of lxxviii. 635
- Millbank Penitentiary*, regulations at lxxxvii. i. 514
- Millenium*, observations respecting the lxxiv. 117. lxxxvi. ii. 120. Mr. Kett on the lxxvi. 49. conjectures respecting the lxxxvii. ii. 316
- Miller*, *Andrew*, particulars of lvii. 1089
- *Ebenezer*, letter of to Dr. Grey lxxiv. 617
- Rev. *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 1075
- *Edward*, Mus.D. author of the History of Doncaster. See *Doncaster*.
- *James*, account of lxxvi. 477
- *Joe*, enquired after lx. 801. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 392
- *John*, formerly of Edinburgh, account of lxxvi. 966, 1053
- *John*, of Mears Ashby, epitaph on lxx. 1100
- Sir *John Riggs*, account of and character lxxviii. 626, 902
- Dr. *John*, account of lxxv. 384
- *Philip*, a new edition of his Gardener's Dictionary preparing by Professor Martyn lviii. 92. plan for a new edition 867. lxxxvii. i. 482. new edition wanted lxiii. 610. abridgement of by Martyn recommended lxxxv. i. 16. his Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104. monument to lxxxv. ii. 20, 409
- *Richard*, his history enquired after lx. iv.
- *Thomas*, of Bungay, acc. of lxxiv. 694
- Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 286, 574
- Captain, murder of lxxxvii. i. 373
- Paymaster-serjeant, his death, and some account of him lxxvii. 784, 1126
- Millers*, proceedings for regulation of lxxvi. 751
- Millet*, *Indian* lxxxiii. ii. 212
- Millin*, Professor *A. L.* reference to by Dr. Sickler, respecting the Herculeum Rolls lxxxvii. ii. 37, 38. testimony to Dr. Sickler's character 39
- Milliner*, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16



*Millington, Isaiah*, account of lxxvi. 290  
*Mills, Edmund*, epitaph lxxiii. 644  
 — Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 1249  
 — *Rebecca*, aged 113, acc. of lxxv. 1171  
 — Mrs. account of lxxii. 687  
 — Mrs. an old midwife at Jamaica, aged 118, account of lxxv. 877  
 — family of lxiii. 410  
*Mills, M. de Calonne's* proposal for building, near London lxix. 432  
*Milne, Christian*, an uncultivated poetess lxxxvii. i. 429  
 — Rev. Dr. *Colin*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 380  
 — Sir *David*, presented with the freedom of London and a sword lxxxvii. i. 173  
 — D. death of lxxxviii. i. 172  
*Milner, Hesther*, and family, account of lxxxvii. i. 276  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, his answer to various antagonists lxiv. 1070. answer to Mr. Berrington's letter relative to his History of Winchester lxix. 750. his History of Popery a defence of Popery 782. impropriety of such a publication 783. his defence of King James II. 785. his misrepresentation of the character of Bp. Hoadly 787. on Salisbury cathedral lxx. 1026. his statement corrected 1159. titular Bp. of Winchester lxxiv. 528. vindication of himself and his religious opinions lxxvi. 805, 1008. on the powder-plot 1105. remarks on 1110. Mr. Churton's reply to lxxvii. 29. on oaths 226. his remarks on a supposed miraculous cure at Winifred's well lxxvii. 720, 797. on the cure of Winifred White lxxviii. 16  
 — Rev. *Joseph*, of Kingston-upon-Hull, account of lxvii. 990, 1062. strictures on his Church History lxxxvii. i. 591  
 — Dr. *Isaac*, Dr. Marsh's reply to his strictures lxxxiii. ii. 40  
 — Dr. *Thomas*, his writings lxvii. 895, 1125  
 — Lady, account of lxxv. 93  
 — Mrs. account of lxxv. 586  
*Milnes* (afterwards *Rich*), Mr. account of lxiii. 188. and of his wife lxii. 1163  
 — Miss character of lxiii. 415  
 — family lxxv. 508, 509  
*Milsingtown, Lady Mary*, character of lxvii. 174  
*Miltiades*, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762  
*Milton* parsonage, near Cambridge lx. 177  
 — Berks, answer to queries sent by Mr. Rowe Mores in 1759 lxviii. 113  
 — *Abbey*, Dorset, visited by the Royal Family lix. 1204. state of lxxxiv. i. 13  
 — in Propontis, temple and battery at lxxiv. 1185  
*Milton, John*, gratuities paid by the Booksellers to different editors of lvii. 76. supposed portrait of 759, 892. account of 777. Mr. Baskerville re-

quested to be buried near him 778. pedigree of *ib.* query, whether whipped at the University 947. remarks on his poetry 1080. passage in explained lviii. 200. a remark in his History of England 404. his house in Moorfields discovered 784. vindication of, from the censure of Dr. Johnson lix. 413. excellence of in devotional poetry lx. 401. his body disturbed 837. passages in illustrated lxi. 29. his picture 39. miniature of, by Cooper 399. various editions of *Paradise Lost* lxi. 397. doubts about his portrait cleared up lxi. 603. remarks on his picture 885. illustrated 817. supposed portrait of lxii. 17. lxvii. 940. his notes on several passages in the Book of Maccabees 615. *Paradise Lost* 789. miscellaneous poems 797. his signature 900, MSS. of *ib.* lxiii. 106. characterized lxv. 17, 273. his character vindicated 107. Hayley's edition of his works 466. observations on his writings lxvi. 48. his obligations to Du Bartas and Fletcher lxvi. 648, 900, 918. imitation of Du Bartas lxvii. 460. defence of 748. his knowledge of the Greek 832. remarks on his *Comus* 1047. enquiry after the original music of *Comus* lxviii. 556. enquiry after his Bible and birth-place lxx. 199. on the early reading of 658. his obligations to Sylvester's translation of *Du Bartas* 933. *Comus* written at Ludlow castle 958. anecdotes of lxxi. 1186. residence of at Chalfont lxvii. 427. *Comus* written at Ashbridge-house 611. his Academic punishment lxxvi. 321, 420. his fame 596. vindicated lxxvii. 475. note on controverted lxxx. i. 220. proposed edition of lxxx. i. 42. strictures on Dr. Symmons's Life of lxxxiii. i. 25, 326. a pensioner at Cambridge lxxxiv. i. 4. his first marriage lxxxv. i. 22. his marriages, and documents respecting his *Paradise Lost* 292. *Comus* revived 465. remarks on his character and writings lxxxvii. ii. 523. similar passages in Milton and Lindsav i. 606  
 — *John*, Latin letter to Sylvanus Urban lxi. 525  
 — *W.* on mechanical power lxxxiv. i. 32. lxxxviii. i. 406  
 — Lord, Lord Justice Clerk 1745, account of lxxvi. 826  
*Miltonic Gallery*, proposals for lx. 506  
*Milward, Sir Thomas*, genealogical account of lxi. 993  
*Mimi*, or *Mimæ*, of the antients, account of lxxx. ii. 631  
*Mims, South*, church lxv. 245  
*Mina, General*, account of his exploits lxxxi. ii. 619



- Minchiate*, Italian game of lxxvi. 933
- Mind*, *Gottfried*, account of lxxxv. i. 283
- Mind*, different stages of the power of lvii. 227. has the same command over the body, as a master has over his slave lviii. 573. human, essays on lxxxiv. i. 352. instructive exercise of the lxxxviii. i. 500. essay on the progression of the ii. 220
- Mine Adventurers Company*, query respecting lxxix. 606. a bubble 724. described 1222
- Minchcad*, fire at lxi. 1187
- Mineral Acids*, power of vapours from, in destroying contagion lxxiii. 853. lxxv. 349
- *Springs*, one near Stratford lxiv. 505. at Henley lxxxiii. ii. 183. near London 554. at Ashby lxxxiv. ii. 599. at Dublin lxxxviii. i. 115
- Minerals*, Mr. Forster's collection of sold to the King of Spain lxii. 1145. remarks on British lxvii. 319. discoveries of at Castle Comber, Kilkenny lxxi. 875. Mr. Greville's collection of, valued for British Museum lxxx. i. 584. deposited at the British Museum lxxx. ii. 209. classification of lxxxii. i. 527
- Mineralogy*, premiums for improvements in lviii. 424. lx. 457. observations on lix. 59. study of lxix. 323. manual of lxxxiv. ii. 32
- Miners*, distressed state of in Cornwall, proposal to employ them in the cultivation of waste lands lvii. 981. their sense of religion lxvii. 756, 842, 919, 1157. invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341
- Mines*, manner of working in Wales lxi. 220. methods of discovering 226. of Spain lxii. 444. on the opinion of invisible beings being attendant on lxv. 559, 739. verdict respecting lxxx. i. 374. produce of in Russia lxxxii. i. 281. society to obviate explosion in lxxxiv. i. 692. decision respecting mines in copyhold estates lxxxv. ii. 272. tamping-bar to prevent explosions lxxxvi. ii. 458. rich lodes cut in Cornwall 619
- Minet*, Mrs. account of lxx. 1004
- Mingarelli's* edition of Didymus on the Trinity lxxiv. 740
- Mingay*, James, account of lxxxii. ii. 187
- Dr. *William Robert*, account of lxxvi. 1172
- Ministers*, proceedings on Mr. Grey's motion for impeachment of lxvi. 929. Duke of Bedford's motion against lxvii. 1098. Lord Moira's plan for new lxviii. 226, 232. political amalgamation of in the reign of George III. lxix. 587. proceeding on a motion of censure on the late lxvii. 857. characterized lxxiv. 247. change of lxxvii. 272. proposed censure of lxxxviii. 152
- Minor Correspondence* lxxxviii. i. 2, 98, 194, 290, 386, 482
- Minorca*, relation of the taking of by Gen. Stuart lxviii. 1136. terms of capitulation 1137. liberty granted of trading to lxix. 154. proposed disposal of lxxxviii. 70. description of lxxxii. i. 40
- Minors*, family of the name of, in Staffordshire lviii. 211
- Minors*, marriage of lxxix. 701, 818
- Minot*, *Laurence*, an antient English poet, conjectures concerning lxvi. 48
- Minotaur*, an explanation of that fable lxiv. 923
- Minshew*, *John*, history of the publication of his Dictionary lvii. 17. note of the second edition of his Guide to Tongues 121
- Minster*, Isle of Shepey, history of the abbey and church, and church notes lxviii. 837. manor-house lxxxii. i. 617. curacy of lxxxiv. ii. 26
- Minstrels*, explanation of lxiii. 705. account of lxiv. 306. antient musicians lxxiv. 36. remonstrance of lxxxviii. 3. a celebrated one corrected lxxxiii. ii. 205. licensed by Dutton family lxxxvi. ii. 194. jurisdiction of lxxxviii. i. 328
- Mint*, trial of pix lvii. 830. insurrection of workmen in the Roman lix. 1079. account of Romans employed in the lx. 682. in the mansion of the Copelstone family in Devonshire lxviii. 1093. a man convicted of robbing the lxix. 247. queries on early ones lxxi. 27. of Britain, historical account of lxvii. 109, 235. indenture between Edw. IV. and Lord Hastings respecting coinage lxxvi. 933. fire at the mint lxxxv. ii. 458. apparatus for lighting it with gas lxxxvii. ii. 552. See *Pix*.
- Minter*, Rev. *William*, acc. of lvii. 274
- Minto*, *Gilbert Elliot Murray Kynynmound* Lord, thanks to lxxxii. i. 63. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 701. ii. 99, 393
- Minty*, Wilts, church notes from lxxvi. 209
- Mintye*, Gloucestershire, epitaph at lxxvii. 1121
- Minute curiosities* lvii. 507, 664
- Minutius*, *Marcus Felix*, account of lxix. 1136
- Miquelon*, Island of, taken lxiii. 650
- Mirabeau*, M. *De*, account of lxi. 385
- Miracles*, objections answered lxii. 438. criterion or test of lxiii. 242. pretended, in Italy lxvi. 853, 1099. observations respecting lxviii. 494. supposed lxxvii. 513. at Winifred's well 720, 797. at Cana 1215. Popish lxxx. i. 448. Lectures on Scripture lxxxii. i. 544. strictures relative to Hume's Essay on lxxxv. i. 12. of the Romish church lxxxvii. i. 325, 397, 586
- Miranda*, General, object of his expedition to the Spanish Main lxxvi. 571.



- his adherents imprisoned lxxvii. 1167.  
 his proposal to make the Spanish provinces independent lxxviii. 77. proceedings of lxxx. ii. 473. particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 240  
*Mirepoix*, Madame *De*, account of lxxvi. 386. anecdote of 1056  
*Mirfield*, curious house at lxxxiv. ii. 112  
*Mirror of the Mind*, by Miss Stockdale lxxx. i. 231  
*Mirrors*, how their proper action is sometimes prevented lxxiii. 841  
*Mirza Mehedy Aly Khan*, account of lxxv. 876  
*Mischief*, love of, early imbibed by children lix. 15. progress of to cruelty *ib.*  
*Miseltoe*, custom observed by the Druids in cutting lxi. 34. characterized lxii. 333. used in churches 432. disquisition on lxix. 574. veneration paid to lxxi. 829  
*Miser*, a remarkable one lxxxi. i. 187  
*Misers cobbled slippers* lxxii. 608, 702  
*Misery*, complaints of human, extracted from antient moralists lviii. 201. less of it in the world than imagined lxxv. 509  
*Missals* of Sarum, unnoticed in the British Topography lvii. 12. illuminated lxxiii. 1026. account of the Bedford lxxxi. ii. 50. lxxxvi. i. 180  
*Missionaries* characterized lxii. 11. to Otaheite, &c. progress of lxviii. 294. to the South Seas, defence of lxix. 555. religious effects of lxxxii. ii. 511. in the Society Islands lxxxvii. i. 75  
*Missionary Societies* considered lxix. 1058. lxxxviii. i. 485. examined lxxiii. 950. report of lxxiv. 947. noticed lxxv. 138. proceedings of lxxv. 315. lxxxi. i. 668. one at Rotterdam lxxv. 1033. hints to lxxxi. ii. 311  
 — *Tracts*, recommended to the attention of the Attorney General lxix. 300  
*Mississippi*, suddenly overflows its bank lviii. 555. right of the navigation of claimed by Americans lix. 662. proceedings respecting the navigation of lxiii. 181. inundation of lxxxiii. ii. 329  
*Misson*, who assisted the Princess Sobiesky in her escape, enquiry after lviii. 319  
*Mitcham*, Surrey, church lxx. 945. Botanic garden at lxxxi. i. 207  
*Mitchel*, Charles, his invention for saving lives enquired after lix. 1000. his method of bringing ships into the harbour at Dover lx. 34  
*Mitchell*, Elizabeth, account of lxviii. 995  
 — *James P.* death of lxxxv. ii. 271  
 — *John* and *William*, their trial for the suffocation of soldiers on shipboard lxvi. 517  
 — *Hon. Samuel*, account of lxxv. 189, 279  
 — *Dr. Samuel*, Essay on civilizing British subjects in America, criticized lxxvi. 11. on manure lxxx. i. 33. memoirs of 614  
*Mitchell*, Admiral, thanks voted by the Lords lxx. 232. account of lxxvi. 381  
 — *Baronetage* lxxvi. 614  
*Mitford* church, Northumberland, mistake of Mr. Grose at lxxi. 615  
 — *Sir John*, letter of, on his resignation of the Speakership of the House of Commons lxxii. 176. See *Redesdale*.  
 — *Sarah*, epitaph lxvi. 114  
 — *Mary Russell*, Poems by lxxxii. ii. 344  
 — family lxxi. 615  
*Mitres of Bishops*, series of may be traced lxxiv. 36  
*Mob*, danger of encouraging lxi. 1007  
*Mocha*, journal kept at by a medical man lxxii. 305, 394, 497. account of lxxvi. 10. inhabitants 11. masque at 105  
*Mocher*, Gen. *Flower*, acc. of lxxi. 678  
*Mocking bird*, account of lxxvi. 312  
*Modbury*, account of the town of lxvi. 275  
*Modena* described lxiv. 735  
 — *Duke of*, his death lxxiii. 1071  
*Moderate*, meaning of lxxxii. i. 387  
*Moderation* in writing recommended lix. 887. lxxvii. 715  
*Modern* explained lxxiv. 36  
*Modern Fashions*, &c. reprobated lxxxvi. ii. 136  
*Modern History and Languages*, list of Professors of at Oxford lxxvi. 330  
*Moduses*, observations on lxxxiii. i. 449  
*Modwena*, St. History of lix. 1079  
*Moellendorf*, Gen. letter to King of Prussia refusing insignia of Legion of Honour lxxv. 476. his speech to the King of Prussia lxxv. 1166  
*Moffat*, a watering place in Scotland, described lvii. 674  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, account of, and epitaph lvii. 278  
*Moffatt*, John Marks, acc. of lxxiii. 193  
*Mogadore* described lxxviii. 922. lxxxviii. ii. 56  
*Mogg*, Rev. Mr. plate presented to lxxxv. i. 639  
*Moguer*, attack of lxxxiii. 364  
*Mohamedan History* lxxxii. i. 136  
*Mohawks*, who and what were they? lx. 703. history and trial of lxi. 315, 336, 528. opinions respecting lxvi. 104, 188. description of Mohawk Indians lxxxvi. ii. 146  
*Moir*, Rev. James, account of lxxv. 281  
 — *Rev. John*, account of lviii. 537, 538  
*Moir*, John first Earl of, account of lxiii. 581  
 — *Elizabeth* Countess of, character of lxxviii. 463, 651  
 — *Francis* Earl of (now Marquis of Hastings), his speech on the Regency lix. 329. his expedition lxiii. 1048. his speech on the proposed expedition



- under his command lxiv. 437. his new Gothic mansion at Domington Park lxvi. 983. state of his army at Ostend lxvii. 1039. his speech in the House of Lords of Ireland lxviii. 161. his speech, declining the command of the Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry lxix. 782. his speech on the plan for defence of the kingdom 962. dinner given by him at Edinburgh lxxiv. 271. his marriage 689. speech on Additional Force Bill 1033. justly praised lxxv. 152. speech in favour of Catholic petition 756. action against by Sir Francis Burdett lxxx. i. 654. English Baronets of lxxxii. ii. 626. verses to lxxxiii. i. 41. his library burnt lxxxiv. i. 248. on the English language lxxxv. i. 595. generosity of lxxxvi. ii. 391. See *Hastings*.
- Maira fern*, a new village of lxxxii. ii. 35
- Maise*, explanation of that word requested lxi. 1022. explained 1119
- Maise*, Rev. *Hugh*, account of lxxvi. 684
- Melasses* for malt in beer lxxvi. ii. 588
- Melbaria*, account of that country lxxiii. 56. dances 57. the antient *Ducia ib.*
- Mole*, *John*, sketch of his life lviii. 410
- *Dr. Thomas*, MS. of his Life of *Laurentius Valla* lxxiv. 312. lxxv. 113, 126
- Mole*, *Mad. Du*, character of *De Lille* lxxxvi. ii. 394
- Mole-plough* described lxviii. 97, 185
- Moles*, method of destroying lx. 814. query respecting 1189. account of lxxx. i. 42
- Molesworth*, Rev. *Saint George*, account of, and family lxxiii. 309. epitaph on lxxiv. 706
- *Nassau Lord*, account of lxiii. 673
- *Robert Lord*, inscription to his dog lxxv. 910
- *Walter Lord*, epitaph lxxiii. 306
- Molere*, his ashes deposited in the vault of the Section of *Brutus* lxvii. 701
- Moll*, *Baron*, library, &c. of lxxxv. i. 445
- Molleen* family, enquiry after lxviii. 762
- Moluccas*, journal of the expedition against lxxvi. 305, 409, 497, 601, 697, 905
- Molyndana*, the composition of lxvii. 312
- Molyneux*, *Charles William* Viscount, account of lxv. 174
- *James Mory*, inscription for at *Haslemere*, Surrey lxxi. 709
- *Jane Mory*, account of lxxii. 1063
- *Hon. Maria*, account of lxv. 709
- family epitaphs lxxx. i. 121
- Mompesson*, Rev. *William*, of *Eyam*, Christian heroism of lxxi. 301
- Monachism*, vices and crimes of lxxii. 137, 221. effects of in the Low Countries lxxxvi. ii. 392. reflections on lxxxviii. i. 43. See *Monks*.
- *British*, remarks on Mr. *Fosbrooke's* lxxx. i. 146. the work re-published lxxxviii. i. 43, 139, 240
- Monogram* explained lxxiv. 36, 53
- Monasteries*, letter from a visitor on the dissolution of lxv. 770. dangerous tendency of lxvi. 317. benefits of to the public lxvii. 636. records relating to the suppression of lxxiv. 102, 227, 315, 503. their suppression the occasion of poor-rates lxxxv. i. 130. state of in *Lincolnshire* lxxxvii. ii. 311
- Monastic* seals lvii. 957. ruins recommended to protection lxiv. 305. manners lxx. 607
- *Institutions*, fall of foreseen by *Bale*, and by *Pierce Plowman* lxx. 959. proceedings on a Bill for preventing 1243
- *Remains* lxxxii. ii. 448
- Monasticon Anglicanum*, inaccuracy of some charters in lxxv. 434. intended new edition of lxxxiii. i. 430. letter to the re-editor of lxxxvi. i. 12, 133
- Monasticon and Domesday* corrected lxxxvi. ii. 486
- Monboddoo*, *James Burnett*, commonly called *Lord*, philosophical disquisitions on an opinion of his lviii. 394. account of lxix. 529. characteristic anecdotes of 1032. not to be classed with *Voltaire ib.* not an *Arian ib.*
- Moncrieff*, *Col.* account of lxiii. 269, 884, 955. his promotions 976
- Money*, *Col. J.* character of lxiv. 829
- Money*, alteration of the value proposed lviii. 213. black, found in *Kent* lxv. 453. on the decreased value of lxx. 1041. the operation of bank paper on 1042. means of paying the sea and land forces without 1064. ironical state of our current lxxii. 809. proceedings in the Commons for regulating the interest of lxiv. 261. gold, silver, and paper considered 543. not the measure of value 803. the object of traffic, and consequently liable to difference in price *ib.* should be current by weight, according to the price of bullion 804. coins should be below the price of bullion, and of exquisite workmanship 804. on paper lxxvii. 197. lxxx. i. 352. its manufacture lxxvii. 613. depreciation of paper lxxx. i. 22. difficulty in the issue of public 67. comparative value of ii. 205. rise and progress of 215, 332, 437, 518. principles of paper, &c. lxxxii. i. 240
- Mongat Castle* taken lxxviii. 929
- Monge*, *Gen.* account of lxviii. 992
- Mongewell House*, seat of *Bp. Barrington* lxii. 212
- Mongez*, on the writing of the *Gauls* lxxxvi. i. 307
- Monk*, *Gen. George* (afterwards *Duke of Albemarle*), where born lix. 1069. letter to *Sir Anthony Aucher* in 1665 lviii. 195. account of his house lx. 293. particulars of the family lxiii. 886. lxx. 160, 231. original warrant, with seal and



- autograph lxvii. 105. dispatch of lxxxviii. i. 109
- Monk Wearmouth* church lxxxii. ii. 513
- Monkey*, instincts of lxxxvii. i. 519
- Monkhouse*, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 479, 496. Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 442
- Monkish* verses elucidated lxiv. 818
- Monks*. Benedictine, not obliged to work lviii. 950. vindication of lix. 1004. their attention to building churches lxxiv. 722. industry of lxxxiii. i. 19. See *Monachism*, *Monasteries*.
- Monmore Green*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Monmouth* described lxix. 1036. antient remains at lxxi. 816. churches of St. Thomas and St. Mary at *ib.* prison at lxxiv. 99. bridge and castle lxxv. 1029. account of the gaols lxxvi. 1019. right of Burgesses of lxxxviii. ii. 46
- Monmouthshire*, Beauties of lxxxii. ii. 136. address to colliers lxxxvi. ii. 456. Compendium of its History lxxxviii. ii. 201, 290
- Monmouth*, *James* Duke of, achievements for lxiii. 229. the invasion of England by, in 1685. lxviii. 279. medals of lxxii. 1185. lxxxiii. 128. his dying conduct lxxxiii. ii. 345
- Monneur*, Sir *Philip*, acc. of lxxv. 391, 580
- "*Monneyes*, *Livre De*," a curious MS. lxxv. 26, 135
- Monoculus Apus*, description of lviii. 520
- Monody* of Mary M'Guire lxxxiv. ii. 30
- Monograms* in Lodington church lxix. 738, 856
- Monopoly*, observations respecting lxv. 819. arguments for and against lxx. 1168, 1171. ill effects of lxxix. 1215
- Monorbeer* castle and church, in Wales, described lxxiv. 633
- Monro*, Dr. *Alexander*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 562
- Dr. *Donald*, account of lxxii. 687
- Rev. *Thomas*, brief acc. of lxxxv. ii. 378
- Mr. President of America, his message to Congress lxxxviii. i. 74
- Lady, drowned lxxxiii. 778
- Mons*, proceedings of the French at lxiii. 271
- Monsal Dale*, its beauties lxxv. 609
- Monsell*, *William*, account of lxxii. 686
- Lieut.-col. *William*, acc. of lxxii. 874
- Monson*, Maj.-gen. *Charles*, acc. of lxx. 91
- John Lord, account of lxxvi. 487
- Monsoons*, the contradictory accounts of various writers concerning lxiv. 223. early knowledge of lxx. 260
- Monster*, a human lx. 630. at Bristol lxi. 962
- Monstrous* craws lxv. 571, 740
- Mont Blanc*, journey to lvii. 874. remarks from the summit of lxxxvi. i. 397
- Montacute*, *Anthony Browne* first Viscount, query respecting his family lxxii. 112. query answered 409. portraits of the sons of 224. his monument lxxiii. 922. time of creation of the title lxxx. ii. 308
- Montacute*, Somerset, antiquities at lxxxi. ii. 229. mount and parish lxxxvii. ii. 577
- *House*, Somerset, described lxxxii. i. 341
- Montagu*, Col. *Edward*, account of lxix. 998. lxx. 695
- Mrs. *Elizabeth*, account of lxx. 964. her letters to Mrs. Robinson lxxiv. 412. lxxv. 18. her visit to Mr. Burke, and character of George Grenville lxxiv. 1090. describes Oxford, Blenheim; Warwick, &c. lxxv. 20, 136. Letters of lxxxiii. i. 136
- *Edward* (husband of the preceding), account of lxxiv. 1090
- *George Montagu* Duke of, account of lx. 482, 568
- *Anthony* seventh Viscount, notice of his dying a Roman Catholic lvii. 462. on his return to the Catholic faith 593. dying behaviour of 654. on his change of religion 948. bigotry the cause of his returning to Popery 991
- *George Samuel Browne* eighth Viscount, account of lxiii. 996, 1054, 1213. information respecting the family lxiv. 207
- *Mark Anthony Browne*, of Eastbourne, who styled himself Viscount, account of lxvii. 1071. enquiry respecting 1110. answer to the enquiry lxviii. 188
- *John Hussey* Lord, son of Earl Beau lieu, his death lviii. 548
- Admiral *George*, present to lxxx. ii. 279
- Viscounty of not extinct lxxvi. 232, 303. lxxvi. 693, 893
- Montague*, *Charles*, acc. of lxxix. 590, 623
- *Edward Wortley*, account of lxxxiii. 1106. anecdotes of lxxiv. 103, 1133. lxxv. 6, 136
- Lady *Mary Wortley*, character of lxi. 421. letters lxiv. 35, 126, 195, 305. lxv. 983. account of, and her family lxx. 30. particulars respecting her lxxxiii. 1044, 1106. obelisk to lxxiv. 1126. remarks on her letters lxxix. 203
- Hon. *Frederick*, account of lxx. 201
- Sir *George*, his letter, with a defence of the antiquity of the royal line of Scotland lx. 682
- Col. *George*, account of lxxxv. ii. 281
- *Matthew*, speech on the address lvii. 46. lxxvii. 67
- *William*, epitaph on by Dr. Berdmore lxxii. 605
- Mr. report on the vaccination of his children lxxiv. 209, 1052, 1113
- *House*, now the *British Museum*, architecture of lxxxiv. i. 458, 556
- Montaigne*, *Michael De*, corrected lix. 996. extract from lxiii. 205. imitated by Sterne lxviii. 674
- Comte *De*, account of his intention



- to set fire to the Russian fleet, with his sentence lxxiii. 635
- Montanus* lxxiv. 810
- Montbel, M. Dugas*, translation of the Iliad by lxxxv. ii. 542
- Montesquieu*, improperly called an Atheist lxxviii. 679
- Monte Cavallo*, groupe cast from lxxxv. i. 127
- Monte Video*, attempt to take lxxvii. 161. taken by the English 361, 368. surrendered to the government of Buenos Ayres lxxxiv. ii. 283. Portuguese invasion of lxxxvii. i. 74, 75
- Monteagle House* described lxxvii. 777
- Montfichet, W. De*, founder of Stratford abbey lxxxv. ii. 402
- Montford, Thomas Bromley* Lord, account of lxix. 996
- Montfort*, a tragedy lxxxii. i. 349
- Montgolfier, Stephen*, account of lxix. 933
- Montgomery*, account of lxix. 453. church described lxx. 321. gaol lxxxii. ii. 130
- *Philip Herbert* Earl of, letter to the Mayor of Rochester, 1625, recommending Sir Albert Morton and Lord Burwash for Members of Parliament lxxviii. 116. autograph of lxix. 113
- Sir *William*, correction in former account of the family lxxiv. 1019
- General, monument for in America lxxvi. 974
- Major *S.* his life attempted lx. 563
- Hon. Mrs. account of lxix. 437
- Month's Mind* explained lxiii. 1108, 1191
- Months*, origin of their names lxxxii. ii. 19
- Montolieu, Thomas*, his sudden death lxxv. 778
- Montpensier, Prince Antoine Philippe* Duke of, account of and his funeral lxxvii. 494, 584
- Montreale*, church burnt lxxxii. i. 77, 251
- Montreuil sur Mer*, described lxvii. 453. lxxxv. ii. 139
- Montrose, James Graham* Marquis of, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
- *Lucy* Duchess, her interment lviii. 656
- *William Graham* Duke of, account of lx. 866
- Montú Anselmo*, musical instrument invented by lxxxv. ii. 251
- Montucla, J. Stephen*, account of lxx. 283
- Monumens antiques inedite* lxxiv. 59
- Monument, The*, on Fish-street-hill, removal of for public benefit defended lxii. 102. lxxxv. ii. 6. Mr. Levi precipitated himself from it lxxx. i. 79. its security asserted lxxxv. ii. 230, 231
- Monuments*, destroyed in Salisbury cathedral lix. 874. single figures recommended on sepulchral lxi. 395. on the destruction of lxii. 508. at Kidderminster removed 688. the punishment for destroying? 798, 281. fragments of, in Islington church, Devon lxiii. 603. at Ottery St. Mary lxiv. 104. remarkable one 123. progress in the taste of lxxv. 195. whimsical one at Whittle, Essex 390. query respecting figures on lxvi. 1004. their right of occupancy lxvii. 1019. neglect of amongst the nobility censured lxxviii. 9. the property of defended 19. observations on the style of various 317. neglect of censured lxx. 116. design and advantages of *ib.* wanton dilapidation censured 610. at North Stoneham, Hants 614. with emblems of harvest and husbandry 941. in St. Mary's church, Warwick 1144. in the Campo Santo lxxiii. 524. one at Cliff lxxvii. 401. essay on sepulchral, by Mr. Wood lxxix. 1179. royal lxxxii. ii. 4. demolition of lxxxii. i. 21. lxxxiii. i. 430. national lxxxiii. ii. 39, 261, 541. grand national one by the ladies of Great Britain lxxxv. i. 127. national, to commemorate the services of the army and navy, intended lxxxvi. i. 164. a church proposed as a national monument 600. undeserved eulogy in inscriptions on, censured lxxxvii. ii. 592. strictures on public lxxxviii. i. 520
- Moody, Anne*, account of lxxv. 494, 675
- *John*, defence of his character lxvii. 933
- *Isaac*, epitaph on lxxv. 297
- Moon, Richard*, account of lxx. 1295
- *William*, account of lxvii. 250
- Moon*, connection of the new and full on fevers lvii. 339, 808, 1098. volcanoes in 561. representation of Jupiter in conjunction with lviii. 593. account of three volcanoes discovered in by Herschel 908. eclipse of, observed at Hinckley, Nov. 2, 1789 lix. 999. six eclipses of in 1790 lx. 79. contemplations on viewing lxi. 412. observations on the motion of lxiii. 1007. eclipse of lxiv. 17. the effects of parallax on the lxviii. 5. lunar bow observed 676. extraordinary refraction of 718. influence of in disorders lxxiii. 1001, 1105. effect of its attraction on the barometer 1124. illumination of in total or central eclipses explained lxxiv. 805. eclipse of, Jan. 15, as observed at Baldock lxxv. 331. eclipse of described by Mr. Squire 606, 626. Mr. Parkes on its influence on tides 792. his opinion exposed 947. a double half observed lxxviii. 414. atmosphere of lxxx. ii. 224
- Moonlight*, a poem lxxxiii. ii. 567
- Moor, Anne*, case of her living without food lxxx. i. 20. imposture of lxxxiii. i. 439. detected 479. lxxxiv. ii. 221
- Rev. *James Knight*, account of lxxx. i. 674. his account of Druidical remains in Dorsetshire lxxxv. i. 401
- Moore, Alexander Poole*, acc. of lxxvi. 686
- *Edward*, of Lambeth, his fables lxi. 1180. some account of lxii. 28, 30
- *Edward*, of Carlton Scroop, epitaph on lix. 823



- Moore, Francis*, of Cheapside, account of lvii. 1128
- *Rev. Henry*, characterized lxxiii. 155. account of 192
- *Dr. John*, Abp. of Canterbury, his speech on the Roman Catholic Bill lxi. 828. letter on the scarcity of grain lxvi. 300. account and character of lxxv. 94, 179, 279. funeral procession 179. his library lxxxvi. ii. 395
- *Gen. Sir John*, monument voted to his memory lxxix. 161. account of him 177. monument for him at Glasgow 178. monument for erected by the Marquis de Romana 780. narrative of his campaign in Spain 839. inscription to lxxxiv. i. 314
- *Counsellor John*, account of lxi. 1092
- *Dr. John*, of Richmond, character of the King of Prussia, when Prince lvii. 100. German writings characterized by lxx. 406. account of lxxii. 277
- *John*, account of lxvi. 1053
- *Sir Jonas*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 3
- *Richard*, epitaph on lix. 823
- *Thomas*, of Moor-place, character of lviii. 86, 177
- *Thomas*, visits America lxxiv. 857. notices of lxxxviii. ii. 537, 538. portrait of 540
- *Captain*, murder of by the crew of his vessel, and the vessel sunk lxxii. 373
- or *More, Francis*, temp. Eliz. family of lxxix. 400
- family, of Salop, enquired after lxxii. 112
- Moore's Almanack*, on the Prophecies in lxxxiii. i. 115. remarks on 436
- Moorfields*, improvements in lx. 907. lxxxii. ii. 490. amusements formerly practised there lxi. 928
- Moors*, expulsion of from Spain lxii. 540. their hatred of Christians lxxxii. ii. 522. their language, what affinity with the Welsh lx. 970, 1095
- Mopsus*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 208
- Moral Essays and Discourses*, 1690? lxxxvi. ii. 386
- *Obligations*, on the duty of lvii. 223. lxxxviii. ii. 419
- *World*, order and harmony in the lxxiv. 1087
- *Reflection* lxxvii. 1214
- Morals*, on the leading principles of the new system of lxix. 317. antient and present state of lxxiii. 656. wretched state of in society 845
- Morant, Edward*, account of lxi. 777
- Moravia*, bill of mortality at lix. 458. dreadful mortality in lxxvi. 171
- Moravians*, their character lxxvii. 795
- Moray, Earl*, his house at Durmybristle burnt lx. 171
- Morbid parts*, engravings of lxxxii. ii. 448
- Mordaunt, Sir John*, account of lxxvi. 1086, 1250
- Mordeford church* lxxiv. 742
- Mordon, Surrey, church* lxx. 1131
- More, Mrs. Hannah*, Sunday school of at Blagdon lxxi. 1113. letter to lxxxiii. i. 214. remarks on her "Christian Morals" 214, 312, 520. remarks on her writings ii. 108. epitaph written by lxxxiv. ii. 515. school instituted by herself & sisters at Chedder lxx. 707
- *Samuel*, Secretary to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c. acc. of lxix. 909. observation of lxxiv. 1223
- *Sir Thomas*, query respecting lxiii. 327. anecdotes of 425, 707. lxxxiv. ii. 133. life of lxxx. i. 249. drawing of his family lxxxiv. i. 109. editions of his Utopia 528. French translations of Utopia lxxxv. i. 103. first translation of Utopia lxxxvi. i. 504. remarks on his biographers lxxxviii. ii. 197
- *Sir Thomas*, Kt. temp. Geo. I. query respecting lxiv. 312
- family of, enquiry after lxiii. 296
- Moreau, Gen.* arrested and sent to the Temple lxxiv. 266. his letter to Buonaparte 267. exiled 678. enters the Russian service lxxv. 573. arrives in America 966. sympathy for lxxxiii. ii. 311. particulars of 395. memoirs of, &c. 567. funeral 703. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 22. ill treatment of his nephew 112. funeral service on lxxxv. i. 285, monument to lxxxviii. ii. 170
- Morehead, Rev. R.* on the Church of Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 341
- Moreland, Sir Samuel*, and his machine for raising water lxx. 160, 439
- Morell, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxvi. 823, 1073. lxxvii. 1088. new edition of his Thesaurus Græcæ Poëseos, undertaken lxxiii. 453
- Morellet, Abbé*, his method of study lxii. 245
- Mores, Edward Rowe*, his edition of Dionysius, account of lxi. 614. answer to his queries respecting Milton, Berks lxxviii. 112
- Moreton, North*, fire at lxxvii. 676
- Morewood, George*, account of lxii. 90
- Morfit's* sentiments on Pope and Dryden lx. 6
- Morgan, Sir Charles*, acc. of lxxvi. 1120
- *George Cadogan*, acc. of lxxviii. 1144
- *John*, account of lxii. 673
- *Lewis*, his letter to Vaughan lxiii. 23
- *Rev. Luke*, his epitaph lxxv. 994
- *Maurice*, character of lxxvi. 596. on Shakspeare *ib.*
- *Sylvanus*, MS additions to his Sphere of Gentry lxvi. 366. account of 367
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxix. 717
- *Lady*, account of lxvii. 521
- *Dr.* address of, on presenting the



- Royal Humane Society's honorary medallion lxxii. 135
- Morgan*, Rev. Mr. of Steyning lxxiv. 806
- Morgana Fata*, or amazing prodigy, account of it requested lviii. 1007, 1072
- Morgann, Maurice*, probably author of the "Heroic Epistle to Chambers" lxxxv. ii. 485. not the author of the "Heroic Epistle" lxxxvi. i. 34, 489
- Morice* versus Bishop of Durham, report of trial lxxv. 274
- Morison*, Capt. *Alexander*, acc. of lxxv. 186
- *James*, account of lxxix. 378
- *Robert*, his Botanical Works lxxvi. 999
- Morland, George*, the celebrated painter, account, character, and anecdotes of lxxiv. 1076, 1237. sale of some of his pictures lxxv. 482. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 197
- *William*, brief account of lxxxv. ii. 94
- Morleigh* church, built as an atonement for having killed a parson lxvi. 275
- Mornes* family, enquiry after lxxvi. 1122
- Mornington*, Lord (now Marquis *Wellesley*), and other officers in India, thanks voted by the Lords and Commons lxx. 234. See *Wellesley*, Marquis.
- Mornton*, a novel lxxiv. ii. 428
- Moro Castle*, account of its capture wanted lxxvii. 325
- Morocco*, intelligence from lviii. 264. rebellion in lxxii. 570. travels in lxxix. 1127. description of lxxxviii. ii. 56
- *Sidi Mahomet* Emperor of, his character of the English lviii. 264. death of lx. 472, 570
- Emperor of, letter to Queen Elizabeth lxii. 1071
- Emperor of, declares war against America lxxii. 673. embassy to lxxx. ii. 219
- Morocco Leather*, method of preparing lxxiii. 143
- Morpeth*, account of the gaols lxxiv. 292. lxxvi. 8, 122
- *George Lord*, speech on Indian budget lxxvi. 954
- Morres*, Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 402
- Sir *William Evans Rymes*, account of lxxx. 129
- family of lxxx. i. 530
- Morris*, *Charles* (who died at Rome), account of lxi. 775
- *Charles*, of Loddington, character of lxxviii. 632
- *Lewis*, his letter on the Welsh History lix. 902, 985. his Celtic Remains likely to be printed lxi. 1103. letter on mine-knockers, &c. lxxv. 559
- *Philip*, account of lx. 767
- Col. *Roger*, account of, and funeral lxix. 901, 991
- *Valentine*, account of lix. 862. anecdotes of lxxi. 685. lxxv. 806
- *William*, tried for robbing Gen. Sullivan, discharged lvii. 1188
- Morris*, Dame, account of lxxv. 389
- Morris-dancers* in London lxxxvii. i. 518
- Morrisian Miscellany* lxii. 109, 512, 507
- Morrison*, *Richard*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 428
- Morshead, J.* account of lxxiv. 984
- Morsted* church, Hants lxxv. 793
- Mort, John*, character of lviii. 176
- Mortality*, London Bills of, summary of given monthly, and annual bills given yearly, in each volume.
- Mortality*, Bill of, at Philadelphia and New York lxxvii. 1128
- Mortar* at Apothecaries' Hall described lix. 877
- brass, at Lincoln lxx. 512
- in St. James's Park lxxxvi. ii. 271
- Mortimer, Edmund*, life of lxxv. 553
- *Thomas*, particulars of lxxx. i. 490
- Mortlock*, Capt. R. N. acc. of lxix. 75, 83
- Mortmain*, remarks touching lxvi. 494. abstract of the act relating to deeds of lxxi. 609. law of lxxix. 252. gifts in lxxxiv. ii. 308
- Morton*, Roman coins found at lxxv. 1132
- Sir *Albert*, account of lxvii. 840. memoirs of lxviii. 20, 115. letter from the Earl of Montgomery, recommending him to be returned as a Member of Parliament 116
- *Bridget* Countess-Dowager, account of lxxv. 291
- *Charles*, M. D. acc. of lxix. 173, 250
- *John* Earl of, letter to Lord Barnbarroch, relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 1186
- Hon. *John*, Chief Justice of Chester, epitaph on lxvi. 571
- Rev. *John*, Historian of Northamptonshire, and his family, epitaphs on lxiii. 1178
- Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Durham, letter of lxxx. i. 520
- *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, epitaphs at Wroxton lxvii. 107
- Earldom of lxxii. 519
- Mortuaries* explained lxvi. 383, 544
- Morven*, churches at lxxvi. 826
- Morus*, Rev. *A.* life of lxxxii. ii. 240
- Mosaic gold*, that term explained lviii. 116. the best inciter of electricity *ib.*
- Mosaic Pavements*. See *Roman Pavements*.
- Moscow*, regulation in the Imperial Seminary there lx. 503. value, &c. of the great bell of lxxxii. ii. 626. taken and burnt lxxxii. ii. 382. re-building of lxxxiii. ii. 491
- Moscrop, William*, of Calcutta, account of lxxii. 685. account of his wife lxvi. 880
- Moseley*, journal of Charles II's concealment there lix. 593
- Dr. *Benjamin*, memoirs of lx. 9. remarks on lxxviii. 130. his cure of hydrophobia 131. See *Cow-pox*.
- Sir *John Parker*, acc. of lxviii. 912



- Moseley, Rev. William*, zeal of in the promotion of Chinese literature lxxi. 883  
— family, remarkable meeting of lxxi. 516
- Moser, Joseph*, on employing Counsel at examinations before Justices lxxvii. 1023
- Moses*, the divine mission of lxiv. 541. represented with horns, a mistake of the translators lxvi. 304. Mr. Belsham on the institute of lxxvii. 627. commentaries on the Laws of lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 446
- Mosheim, Dr. Lawrence*, remarks on lxxxv. i. 497, 499. his Ecclesiastical History, and Commentarii ii. 126, 127. on Cudworth? lxxxviii. i. 194. his character of the Emperor Julian 219. new edition of his works preparing ii. 414
- Mosment, M.* killed by a fall from a balloon lxxvi. 569
- Moss, Dr. Charles*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, account of, and his writings lxxii. 380. lxxiii. 1138. Rector of St. James's Piccadilly, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247  
— *Dr. Charles*, son of the preceding, made Bishop of Oxford lxxvii. 574. account of lxxxii. ii. 598, 668  
— *Rev. Thomas*, author of the Beggar's Petition lx. 971. lxx. 41
- Moss*, formation of on the dog-rose lxxiii. 708, 1127. Mr. Turner on lxxiv. 755. how destroyed on trees lxxviii. 392. used for stuffing mattresses, &c. lxxx. i. 577
- Mosse, Capt. James Robert*, account of lxxi. 379. anecdote concerning 424
- Mostyn, Lady*, her will lix. 761
- Mosul*, the antient Nineveh lxx. 238
- Motacilla Trochilus* described lxiv. 326
- Motet*, definition of lxxxiv. ii. 364
- “*Mother's Blessing to her Daughter*” lxxxii. ii. 10
- Mothers*, one killed by an insane daughter lxvi. 785. good and virtuous make great men lxxiv. 1092. cruel lxxx. ii. 44
- Moths* in clothes and books, preservative from lxiii. 452. remedy against lxxix. 397
- Motion*, enquiry into the general theory lviii. 5. problem on the communication of motion on the impulse of bodies 6. on the change of the state of bodies from motion to rest, and from rest to motion 432
- Motte, Countess De la*, narrative of her escape out of the Bastile lvii. 819
- Motteux, Peter*, odd will of lviii. 486
- Mottoes*, obscurity of lxiii. 33, 123. to arms lxxvi. 512. singular one 400. one explained lxxvii. 729. one on a ring lxxxiii. ii. 17
- Mould*, a curious one found in Ireland lix. 798
- Mouldings* in Architecture lxxiv. 37
- Moulton choir*, 55th anniversary lxxv. 1167
- Moulton, William*, and a boy drowned lxxv. 680
- Mounsey, John*, account of lxiii. 1051
- *Dr. Messenger*, account of lviii. 1183
- *Rev. William*, account of lxxxviii. i. 467
- Mountain ash*, bearing pears lxiv. 976
- Mountains*, origin and division of lxv. 39. declivities of lxxii. 1040. influence on the mind lxxxvi. ii. 339
- Mountcashell, Stephen Moore* Earl of, account of lx. 482
- Mount-Edgecumbe, George* Earl of, account of lxv. 174
- *Sophia* Countess of, account and character of lxxvi. 783
- Mountfort, Rev. Richard*, account of lxxvi. 483, 581. epitaph *ib.*
- Mountgarret, Edmund Butler* Viscount, account of lxiii. 678
- *Hon. Simon Butler* Lord, account of lxvii. 528
- Mountgrace*, Yorkshire, remains of the monastery described lxviii. 109
- Mountjoy, Lord*, killed in Ireland by the rebels, account of lxviii. 541
- *Lord*, error in Leland concerning, corrected lxxxiii. i. 625
- Mountmorres, Harvey Redmond Morres* Lord, his death, and family lxvii. 717. reflections on his death 744. his writings 885. lxx. 846. enquiries respecting lxx. 664, 741
- Mountrath, Charles Henry Coote* Earl of, account of lxxii. 374
- *Earls of*, account of several, and their families lxxx. i. 204
- Mountserat*, monastery and mountains lxxxviii. ii. 55
- Mountstuart, John* Viscount, account of lxiv. 95
- Mourning*, different ways expressed lviii. 219. hint respecting public lxxxviii. ii. 484
- Mouse*, a non-descript one, account of lix. 61. letter from a country one to some old friends lxxii. 215
- Mouth*, sign of the, a tavern in Bishops-gate-street in 1612, inventory of goods, &c. in lviii. 851-3
- *sore*, remedy for lxxx. i. 613
- Mowbray* family, particulars of requested lxxxiv. ii. 552
- Mowing-cabbage*, culture of lix. 97
- Moyer, Benjamin and John*, account of lxix. 249
- *Lady*, founder of the lectures at St. Paul's, enquiry for particulars of lxviii. 102. account of requested 879. family of 1031. lectures discontinued lxix. 109, 297. lecturers 459. her lecture lxx. 47
- *Mrs.* account of lxxiv. 186
- Moyes, Henry*, some account of lvii. 1154. letter to Dr. Alexander Johnson *ib.*
- Meylan, Dr. Francis*, titular Bishop of Cork, his address to the Catholics, 2 Q



- on the attempted invasion of Ireland  
lxvii. 76
- Moyle* family  
lxxii. 704
- Moysey, Abel*, account of  
lxiii. 320
- Mr. and Esq.* on the propriety of using  
lxvi. 838
- Mucca* taken  
lxxiv. 971
- Muckruss Abbey*, recluse of lxxii. 15, 309.  
described  
lxxix. 435
- Mudge, Dr. John*, account of lxiii. 376.  
letter of  
lxxxiii. ii. 249
- Mudie, Mr.* his series of national medals  
lxxxvii. ii. 348, 444. lxxxviii. ii. 253
- Mugford, Mr.* of New York, his new  
invented rudder  
lxxiv. 971
- Muggletonians*, account of lxii. 218.  
lxxvi. 517
- Muilman, Peter*, account of lx. 183  
— medal  
lviii. 768
- Muir, Thomas*, presents a book to the  
library of monks of St. Sebastian, Rio  
Janeiro  
lxxv. 339
- Mulberry*, culture of in the West Indies  
recommended  
lix. 619
- *Trees*, method of raising  
lx. 884
- Mulcaster, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxx. 421
- *Richard*, anecdotes of lxx. 418, 511,  
603
- Mulgrave, Anne Elizabeth Lady*, ac-  
count of  
lviii. 469
- *Constantine John Phipps* Lord, ac-  
count of  
lxii. 964
- *Henry Phipps* Lord, answer to Bu-  
naparte's letter lxxv. 168. speech on  
the address 1049, 1050. speech on the  
campaign  
lxxvi. 257
- Mullens, Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 386
- Muller, Jean Baptista*, singular charac-  
ter of  
lxviii. 176
- *John*, otherwise *Regiomontanus* lxxxvii.  
ii. 21
- Muller's* description of the mammoth  
lxxiii. 1075
- Mullet, Mary*, account of lxx. 1105
- Mullett, Thomas*, account of lxxxiv. ii.  
606. lxxxv. i. 83
- Mullions* in architecture  
lxxiv. 37
- Mulso, Thomas*, account and character  
of  
lix. 254
- Multiplication Table*, a new way of show-  
ing  
lxxx. ii. 632
- Mummies* found in Gize and Sacara lviii.  
11. difficulty in bringing them away  
entire 11. Egyptian lxi. 242. lxxii.  
932. two sold for 210*l.* lxxii. 718.  
See *Egypt*.
- plain of  
lxxxviii. ii. 121
- Munatius*, account of lxxvi. 1201
- Muncaster, Lowther Pennington* Lord,  
account of and family lxxxviii. ii. 184
- Munday, Mrs.* account of lxxvi. 879
- Mundus*, or *Globe*, a part of the royal  
regalia  
lxxiv. 37
- Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke*, account of  
lxii. 505. tribute to lxxxvi. i. 293, 387.  
and his poem  
lxxxvi. ii. 8, 312
- Munich*, fire at  
lxxxii. ii. 320
- Munn, John*, account of  
lxxv. 1177
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxvi. 790.  
character of his wife  
1059
- Munos*, a Spanish writer, account of lxx.  
488
- Munnings, Rev. Christopher*, account of  
lxxv. 886
- Munro, Mr.* son of Sir Hector, killed by  
a tiger  
lxiii. 671
- *James*, account of  
lxxvi. 1178
- Munsaugh, William*, epitaph lxxxiii. ii. 24
- Munster*, bishopric of renounced by the  
King of Prussia lxxii. 263. granted to  
the Duke of Berg  
lxxviii. 260
- *Mrs.* account of  
lxxv. 974
- Munter, Professor*, on inscriptions found  
at Malta, &c.  
lxxvi. 651
- Murat, Marquis*, beheaded by the mob  
in France lix. 942. description of lxiii.  
668
- King of Naples, proclaimed lxxviii.  
742. proceedings of lxxxv. i. 461. his  
ambition and bad faith 549. entire  
defeat of 622-626. asylum for in Ger-  
many ii. 270. arrest and execution  
454. account of  
455
- Muratori*, translation of wanted lxvi. 635
- Murcheta Mulierum*, explained lvii. 384
- Murder*, near York lviii. 355. a Scotch  
pedlar in Wales lix. 18. a foreigner near  
Staines lx. 266. at Walton bridge 759.  
an extraordinary one at Banghurst  
lxi. 483. near York lxii. 272. in Ire-  
land lxvi. 246. in Derbyshire 249.  
of Marquis de Moncroe 609. of Richard  
Roscruge by John Rashleigh lxviii. 321.  
of Madam Gardie, at New York, by  
her husband, who afterwards killed  
himself 803. of Patrick Neal in Ire-  
land 996. of a young lady in America,  
by her lover, who afterwards stabbed  
himself 1075. of Capt. Brown, at  
Sheerness 1086. of Philip Pritchard  
1087. of one of the Bow-street pa-  
troles lix. 153, 167. of a riding-  
officer near Brighton 157. a recruit  
in a crimping-house 617. of farmer  
Goode 996. Miss Conolly, Dublin  
lxx. 84. Mrs. Abbot, Kingsland-road  
85. account of Anne Green, hanged  
for murder and recovered 106. of  
Mr. Camp 269. Mrs. Medhurst, by  
her husband 491. of two of North  
Hants militia at Newport 578. a child  
poisoned by the servant 685. a new-  
born infant 686. a man collecting  
taxes 799. at Nottingham 889. Rev.  
Peter Greig 905. Mr. England 907.  
a woman at Brussels 988. E. Wilmot  
executed at Gloucester for 990. at  
Hornchurch, Essex lxxi. 853. at St.  
Jago 1202. a soldier cut his wife's  
throat, and then his own lxxii. 871.  
of Mr. Steel 1158. of the Mayor of  
Bologne lxxiii. 73. of S. Matthews 84.



- in France 179. D. Wells executed for at Derby 274. at Greenwich hospital 275. of children, uncertainty of the signs of 403. of Mr. and Mrs. Rudd at Jamaica, and inscription on their monument 1186. of James Aldred, near Manchester 1187. of Miss Bell, of Scarborough lxxiv. 470. T. Aries murdered lxxv. 866. Mr. Blight 974. family murdered in America by thieves lxxvi. 470. an infant near Uffington 273. two remarkable trials for 642. William Broad killed in Long Acre 1085, 1249. W. Begbie at Edinburgh 1086. of a sailor at Ramsgate lxxvii. 89. of Mrs. Ward 182. of Mr. Chivers 185. at Hoddesdon 970. of Mr. Simeon 1173. of Mr. Parker by poison 1233. of Margaret Howard lxxviii. 80. of Mr. Glenderning 648. of Mr. White of Hoo; Mr. Abbershaw of Stokechurch; of a coachman at Bath 1119. by poachers lxxix. 80. of the Rev. F. Tisdale 370. Miss Shuckburgh 371. of a smuggler 775. at Kinvara lxxx. i. 76. of a shipwrecked Englishman lxxxi. i. 74. of three children ii. 81. attempt at 183. of Mr. Johnstone 278. Mr. Wylde 378. Mr. Minshull 581. Mr. Marr and family 582. Mr. Williamson and family 583. remarkable lxxxii. i. 349. papal fees for 429. of Mr. Perceval ii. 65. of Mrs. Hine and children near Plymouth 77. the Count and Countess D'Antraigues at Barnes 79. of Mr. Sack at Penshurst lxxxiii. i. 175. a child at Spexhall 382. of Mr. and Mrs. Thomson Bonar at Chiselhurst 582. of Mrs. Stephens at Woodford 584. a woman in Drury-lane ii. 83. of Rev. Mr. Westcombe 183. at Abergavenny 286. of Mr. Massey, near Delgany 390. of Miss Welchman lxxxiv. ii. 184, 286. at Kentish town 388. at Hillingdon lxxxvi. ii. 554. at Pendleton lxxxvii. ii. 358. at Theddlethorpe 463. lxxxviii. i. 269. near Basington lxxxvii. ii. 549. at Godalming 550. at Greenwich lxxxviii. i. 173, 366. in Union-street 173. at Woodcot, Surrey ii. 366. a child in the Borough 462. at Chelsea *ib.* on the frequency of murder and robbery lxxxviii. i. 315
- Murder and Manslaughter*, distinction between lxxxiii. ii. 89
- Murderers*, one dead of a troubled mind 1074. extraordinary discovery of lxiii. 1103. doubt as to the execution of one lxxxi. i. 70. sentence against doubted lxxxii. i. 381
- Mure, Hutchinson*, account of lxiv. 771
- Mured Bey*, character of lxx 147
- Muros Bay*. See *Naval actions*.
- Murphy, Arthur*, account of lxxv. 590, 591. Life of lxxx. ii. 336
- Murphy, Arthur Charles*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 470
- Murrain*, mistaken for the cow-pox in Germany lxxiii. 1130
- Murray, Dr. Adolph*, acc. of lxxiii. 789
- *Lady Augusta* (married to Prince Augustus-Frederic, afterwards Duke of Sussex, in 1793, divorced in 1794), *v.* the Duke of Sussex, on a bill in Chancery lxxiv. 83
- *Dr. George*, Bp. of St. David's, account of lxxiii. 601
- *General James*, account of lxiv. 384
- *James*, ordered for execution at Leicester, escape of lxx. 888
- *Sir John*, court-martial on lxxxv. i. 174
- *Dr. John*, of Norwich, account and character of lxii. 961
- *Hon. Capt. John*, account of lxxv. 970
- *Dr. John Andrew*, account of lxi. 584
- *Col. Peter M'Gregor*, some account of lxxiii. 884
- *Rev. Dr. Richard*, Provost of Dublin, account of lxix. 536. his funeral 619. on logarithms lxxiv. 537
- *Dr. Thomas Archibald*, acc. of lxxii. 286
- *Mr.* bookseller at Leyden lxvi. 716
- *Mrs. and Miss*, death of lxxxv. ii. 279
- *families*, three implicated in the Rebellion 1745 lxxxv. i. 410
- Murviedro*, the antient Saguntum described lxxiii. 54
- Mus*, epitaph on lix. 1108
- Musæus*, remarks on the translation of lviii. 683
- Musca frit*, destructive to wheat in Sweden lxxv. 629
- Muscle*, mechanical powers of the lxiv. 49
- Muscles*, query respecting one found in stone lxx. 112. fatal effects of eating lxxviii. 87. poisonous qualities of lxxix. 587
- Muscovy*, Czar of, his exclamation on embracing King William lvii. 608
- Muses*, remarks concerning the lxxiii. 1088. their desertion from our theatres 1009. their neglect of the rich, and attention to the poor 1010
- Museum*, Mr. Greene's, at Lichfield, account of lviii. 847
- *British*, Jubilee illumination at lxxix. 1002. new gallery at lxxx. ii. 209. coins purchased by the trustees of 544. easy access to lxxxi. i. 573. regulated admission to lxxxii. i. 84. See *British Museum*.
- Musgrave*, Sir *Philip*, account of lxv. 619
- *Sir R.* acc. of lxxix. 130. lxxxviii. i. 381
- *Dr. Samuel*, remarks on lx. 411. epitaph on lxi. 814
- *Sir William*, account of lxx. 87
- Mushrooms*, value of lxxii. 599. ketchup, cause of the increased use of 701. emerge immediately after thunder lxxiv. 202. extraordinary number in



- 1804; *ib.* mistakes in gathering lxxxv. ii. 397
- Music*, primitive, consisted of shouts, leaps, and violent gestures lvii. 409. at Westminster abbey 545. proposal for tax on 1049. used for mourning lviii. 219. the present age is an age of music and oratory 242. the graces of 289. never treated of historically in Ireland 504. effects ascribed to by antient mythologists 577. squirrels an ear for 774. conducive to long life lix. 532. singular effects of on a patient lxii. 1202. old custom of introducing it after meals lxix. 306. the melody of the soul lxviii. 780. in the 17th century generally introduced after meals lxix. 189. great use of in the antient service of the church *ib.* claims of England in lxxi. 116. too much attended to in female education 975. musical festival at Great Barr 716. account of a musical prodigy at Patteshull, Staffordshire 1108. proposed reformation in church lxxi. 782. observations on sacred lxxiii. 1140. on the science of lxxiv. 37. advantages of church 51. remarks on lxxv. 335. phænomenon in lxxvi. 430. rough music lxxvii. 325. its power to cure diseases 1005. music of the Beggar's Opera condemned 718. on taste for lxxviii. 592. Mr. Dibdin's new method of learning lxxix. 399. connection of the mathematics with lxxxii. i. 324. anecdotes of lxxxiv. i. 248. ii. 453. lectures on i. 164. Carolan's knowledge of ii. 29. keys in, explained 573. proved to be a perfect science lxxxv. i. 505. Farey *versus* Marshal on lxxxv. ii. 208. in fashionable chapels lxxxvi. i. 232. the power of lxxxvii. i. 204. chromatic scale in lxxxviii. i. 120, 416. ii. 32, 229. distinctive character of i. 414. ii. 30, 527. its power and effect 589
- Music-meetings*, in Dorset Gardens 1701 lx. 239. at Gloucester lxxxi. ii. 376. of the three choirs lxxxii. i. 546. times appointed for in 1814 lxxxiv. ii. 260. at Worcester lxxxv. ii. 367
- Musical Biography* lxxxiii. ii. 344
- *Children*, account of lviii. 41, 42
- *Composition*, Elements of lxxxii. ii. 439. lxxxiii. i. 459
- *Controversy* lxxxiii. i. 412
- *Glasses* lxxxiv. i. 372
- *Instruments* used in Egypt, dissertation on lx. 973. on the invention of lxvii. 561. remarks on lxxxii. i. 10
- *Lectures* lxxix. 252
- *Lessons* lxxxiv. i. 59
- *Publications*, review of lxxxiii. i. 59, 155, 253, 354, 459, 563. ii. 60, 155, 259, 363, 467, 587. lxxxiv. i. 59, 163, 266, 371, 483, 588. ii. 59, 155, 259, 364, 468, 572. hint respecting lxxxvi. ii. 33
- Musical Register* lxxxiii. i. 354
- *Time-keeper* lxxxii. ii. 588
- Musicians*, Royal Society of, elect a Secretary lxxxii. i. 668
- Muskerry, Robert Tilson Deane* Lord, account of lxxxviii. ii. 85
- Muskets*, account of the progress of the use of lviii. 667. harquebusses, first used by the Spanish infantry 667
- Muslin*, a loom invented for working lix. 363
- Musquitoes*, a machine discovered to dissipate them lx. 433. remedy against 882
- Musquito Shore*, King of, crowned lxxxvi. i. 461
- Musselbergh* gaol lxxiv. 293
- Mussulmans*, History of the Empire of lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Mustard-seed*, efficacy of in asthma lxx. 330
- Mutineers*, trial of lxxii. 69
- Mutiny* on board the *Lady Shore*, narrative of lxix. 48. at Fort Augusta lxxviii. 743
- Mutiny Bill*, amendments proposed lviii. 710, 711. debates on lxxvi. 849, 850
- Mydowe, Christian*, a native of Otaheite, account of lxxiii. 1086
- Myers, Sir William*, acc. of lxxv. 881, 969
- Myerscaugh, Simon*, account of his death lxxiv. 1246
- Mylne, Robert*, account of lxxxi. i. 499. his model of Blackfriars-bridge 500
- Mynster-Lovel* lxii. 421
- Myrta*, the mystery of a secret academy held weekly at Baron Hollack's at Paris lxviii. 239
- Myrtle*, mock, what that plant lx. 233, 353
- Myrtle-tree*, described from the Roman poets lvii. 299
- Mysterious Mother*, story from which it was taken lxix. 120
- Mythology*, strictures on antient lvii. 131. Greek and Roman, best system of lviii. 137. origin of lxxxii. i. 438
- Mythologies* of Greece and Hindostan lxxxvi. ii. 317
- Mytten, John*, account of lxviii. 905
- Nabob* from Calcutta, procession to pay his compliments to Earl Cornwallis lx. 561
- Nagall, Baron De*, delivers credentials lviii. 267
- Nail* described lxxiv. 135
- Naimbanna, Prince*, acc. of lxiii. 1215
- Nairne, Edward*, character of lxix. 626
- Naish*, the limner, lines to lxxv. 203
- Nelson's State Papers*, frontispice to described lxii. 135
- Nalton, Samuel*, account of requested lxxiv. 521. answered [644



*Names*, our old writers drew the etymology of from the Latin lviii. 777. misspelt, owing to the unsettled state of our orthography 1154. list of Peers who have changed their names lix. 106. families of Peers who have assumed new names 213, 400. hints on abbreviating Christian names lx. 891, 1071, 1098. etymology of lxi. 630. lxxxi. ii. 20. observations on Latinizing surnames lxi. 912. punishment inflicted for changing Christian 1001. impropriety of Latinizing lxii. 131. observations on Christian lxvii. 470. singular lxxvii. 712. on the spelling of lxxviii. 288

*Nancy*, insurrection at lx. 852. inscription on the National guards who fell there 941

*Nanneau Park*, height of lxxv. 826

*Nanton* farm, saline spring at lxxiv. 650

*Nantwich*, church notes lxxv. 706. account of the gaol and workhouse lxxvi. 631

*Nantz*, oppression of lxxiv. 1061

*Napier, John*, account of lxiii. 638

*Naples*, instructions given by Henry VII. to the Commissioners sent to treat with the young Queen of Naples lvii. 19, 208, 213. advices from 175. lix. 865. lxi. 963. lxiii. 946. lxxvi. 370, 667. lxxxv. ii. 69. conquest of by Count de Thaur lvii. 200. disputes between Naples and Venice lviii. 448. amusements at lx. 237. account of the two Princesses' marriage 949. court of lxiii. 642. earthquake and eruption of Vesuvius lxiv. 657. described 737. lxxxiv. ii. 649. funeral ceremonies at lxv. 389. account of the kingdom of lxvi. 665. licentious depravity of the inhabitants 933. frequency of assassinations *ib.* gives proof of enmity to France lxviii. 715. King and Queen of arrive in Sicily lxix. 154. seized on by the French 243. liberation of from the French robbers 895. Cupua, Gaeto, &c. taken *ib.* return of the King to lxx. 267. menaced by the French 779. reconciled with the French Consulate lxxi. 173. terms of the reconciliation 268, 364. covered with republican troops 475. embarkation of the Russian troops from 850. revolutionary events consigned to oblivion lxxii. 672. taken possession of by the French lxxiii. 677, 776. menaced alternately by the French and English 966. French army quartered on lxxiv. 872. miserable state of lxxv. 268. earthquakes at lxxv. 860. lxxvii. 77. damages occasioned by earthquakes lxxv. 1017. invaded by France lxxvi. 78. Buonaparte's address concerning 170. Royal

Family leave it *ib.* taken by the French 268. made a Federative State of the French Empire; proclamation of Joseph Buonaparte to the people 269. explosion by gunpowder at lxxviii. 260. Murat proclaimed King of 742. catacombs near lxxxii. ii. 40. Murat joins the Allies lxxxiv. i. 291. Kingdom of claimed, &c. 508. notices respecting lxxxv. i. 244. Murat's power destroyed 622. demand on by America lxxxvi. ii. 267, 359. See *Italy*.

*Napleton*, Rev. Dr. *John*, on the residence of the Clergy lxxiv. 1039. vindicates tithes 1040. advice to incumbents, and on harmony of Scripture *ib.*

*Napoleon*, singular coincidences respecting lxxvi. 696. enquiries respecting the name of lxxxv. ii. 2. See *Buonaparte*.

— Lord, miracle performed on in 1218 lxxxv. ii. 120

*Napoleone*, a Corsican saint lxxi. 688. query respecting lxxvi. 790

*Napper Tandy* at Rutland, in Ireland lxviii. 935

— *Wm.* particulars concerning lix. 119

*Narbeth* described lxxiv. 510. castle *ib.*

*Nardus Indica*, or *Spikenard*, account of lxi. 149

*Nares, Edward*, author of *Plurality of Worlds* lxxii. 608

— Dr. *James*, account of lviii. 237. list of his printed works 238. his anthems, with his life, printed by his son *ib.*

— *John*, circular letter on briefs lxxx. i. 228

— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Stafford, his intended publication of *Essays* lxxx. i. 440. particulars of lxxxiii. i. 113

*Narren Spiegel*, enquiry lxxxviii. ii. 98, 327

*Naseby*, Cromwell's account of the battle of lix. 26. church described lxiii. 925. shaft of an old cross found at lxiv. 312. poetical description of the battle of, noticed lxxxiii. i. 213

*Nash, John*, a Kentish Yeoman, account of lxix. 816

— *Thomas*, an old author lxxxiii. ii. 225

— Rev. Dr. *Treadway Russell*, hints to lxxii. 488. account of lxxxi. i. 190, 393. his *History of Worcestershire* lxxxii. i. 364. decision on his will lxxx. ii. 85

— *William*, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 670

— Captain, saves two children at Leith lxxvi. 472

*Nasmith*, Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxxviii. 958

*Nassau*, Charles Prince of, dies lxxvii. 590

*Nation*, proceedings for an enquiry into the state of lxvi. 751. Mr. Fox's speech on the state of the 931. report on



- state of the lxxx. i. 66. hints for the nation's good lxxix. 900. See *Britain, England, Great Britain*.
- National Achievements*, churches to commemorate lxxxviii. i. 197
- *Debt*, proceedings respecting the payment of lxii. 820. Bill 1173. advantages of lxiii. 921. observations respecting lxvi. 585. rise, progress, and discharge of 762. means of reducing lxix. 401. lxxvii. 1113. considered 403. no danger from lxix. 677. proposals for paying 1058. debates respecting the sinking fund for paying it lxxii. 953, 956. debate in the Commons on 1051. progress of the sinking fund for the discharge of lxxiii. 328. history of lxxix. 231. lxxx. i. 440. account of its reduction lxxx. ii. 184. lxxxiv. ii. 339. reduction of lxxxii. i. 384. state of ii. 490. lxxxiv. i. 210. lxxxvii. ii. 626. lxxxviii. i. 270. enquiry on the lxxxiv. ii. 654
- *Defence*, debate on the system of lxxiii. 1167, 1169
- *Education*, hint respecting lxxxvi. ii. 200
- *Legacy* lxxxvi. i. 271
- *Monuments*, sites suggested for lxxxvii. i. 577, 607. monument proposed to commemorate Waterloo described 501. designs for monuments approved, &c. 624. See *Monuments*.
- *Rewards* lxxix. 208
- *Society for educating the Poor* lxxxvii. i. 623
- *Vices, Follies, and Inadvertences*, considered lxx. 102
- Nations*, hints to contending lxxiv. 35
- Nativities*, calculations of lxxii. 49. lxxxiv. i. 236
- Natt, Anthony*, account of lxxi. 1061
- Nattes, Lieut. William*, death of lxxxviii. i. 635
- Nature*, not to be trusted to in sickness lviii. 245. no directress of human affairs *ib.* the law of lxiii. 249. operations of lxvii. 753. writers advised to follow Nature 754. Nature admired, whilst the author is forgotten lxx. 145. state of confused lxxiv. 755. sketch from lxxxiv. i. 248, 463. harmonies of ii. 550. scenery of, capable of highly delighting by description lxxxvi. ii. 410. phenomena of, instructive tendency lxxxvii. i. 108
- Natural*, remarks on that term applied to children lxxxvi. i. 579
- Natural History*, study of recommended lviii. 250. anecdote respecting lx. 1107. what books to be studied for lxi. 134. information respecting 725. impropriety of using Latin names in lxii. 1002. remarks and queries on lxiii. 100, 399, 414. observations in Kent lxix. 112. queries in lxxi. 906. wonders of lxxx. i. 407. curious fact in ii. 6. Mr. Bullock's splendid work on announced lxxxii. ii. 544. essay on lxxxiii. i. 40. discoveries in *ib.*
- Natural Philosophy*, progress of in the 12th century lxx. 1273
- *Productions*, proposed classification of lxxvi. 1000
- *Religion*, considerations on lxxvi. 219
- Naturalists' Miscellany* lxxxiii. ii. 290
- Naturalists*, interesting query to lviii. 493. impositions on lxix. 489, 494. Stray of a Naturalist lxiii. 913, 990, 1087. remarks in Westmoreland lxiv. 111. ramble in the North 326
- Navy*, state of the lvii. 273, 500. lxxiv. 353. new uniform of the officers 930, 1018. full compliment of men for the different rates 931. proceedings respecting 989. motion on a preferment-motion in the lviii. 324. Lieutenants petition Parliament for an increase of pay 416. debate on the promotion of flag-officers 515, 516, 517. court-martial for want of obedience on board the Phaeton frigate 1020. account of the British 1120. debate on navy estimates lx. 232. increase of by French captures lxv. 938. proceedings in the Commons for better manning 570. medals sent to the officers in the action of June 1, 1794 lxvi. 1050. respectable state of lxvii. 26. remarks on the names of ships 26, 95, 116, 388. prayer for the 284. mutiny 602, 1097, 1099. trials of the mutineers 605, 702, 879. mutiny compared to a sudden frost 771. increase of sailors' pay 1091. the mutiny originated in the United Irish lxix. 418. 50,000 seamen voted lxxii. 1147. debate on voting 50,000 seamen 1213. estimates for the lxxv. 259, 260. lxxx. i. 370. debate on affairs of the lxxv. 851. anecdotes relating to the lxxvi. 36. lxxix. 208. Derrick's memoirs of the lxxvi. 650, 894, 1145. Treasurership of the lxxvii. 353. use of foreign brandy in complained of lxxviii. 76. state of lxxx. ii. 480. lxxxii. i. 176. Scriptures distributed therein lxxxii. ii. 286. means of supporting the lxxxiii. i. 21. mutiny in the 414. list of, temp. Eliz. and in 1813, 425, 426. rewards and pensions for the lxxxv. i. 78. rank and titles inappropriate ii. 407. eloquence in recruiting for 408. remarks on the discipline lxxxvi. i. 580. means of better manning ii. 403. arrangement for brevets lxxxvii. ii. 319
- Naval Actions, Accidents, and Captures*, Isis and Medea lxiii. 570. La Nymph and Cleopatra 570, 666. between an Algerine frigate and a French one 752. Agamemnon, of 64 guns, attacks and drives off five large French frigates 1208. between the Antelope and Ata-



lanta lxiv. 172. La Pomone and La Babet taken by the Flora and Arethusa 466. L'Engageant taken by La Concorde 467. account of Earl Howe's victory of the 1st of June, 1794, 493, 568, 659. between the Audacious and La Revolutionnaire 564. the Carysfort and Castor 567. three frigates destroyed by Sir J. B. Warren 945. La Revolutionnaire taken by Sir Edward Pellew's squadron 1046. account of the loss of the Alexander 1147. lxx. 159. transports taken and destroyed by Sir J. B. Warren lxx. 244. L'Espion and La Tourterelle taken by the Lively 245. fifteen vessels taken and destroyed by Capt. Pellew 340. Le Ca Ira and Censeur taken by Admiral Hotham *ib.* the Jean Bart taken by Admiral Colpoys 342. Jean Bart and L'Expedition taken by Sir J. B. Warren 428. Thames frigate taken by the French *ib.* several vessels destroyed by Sir Richard Strahan 429. engagement between Admiral Cornwallis and the French fleet 524. three ships of the line taken by Lord Bridport *ib.* the Scorpion taken by the Hyena *ib.* several ships taken by Admiral Cornwallis 600. Cornwallis, with five men of war, makes thirteen French run away *ib.* La Prévoyante and La Raison taken by Capt. Cochrane 602. Alexander, Le Formidable, and Le Tigre taken by Admiral Bridport 603. a convoy pursued by Sir. S. Smyth 606. convoy taken by Sir R. Strahan 607. success of Admiral Murray on the American station 689. success of Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean 691. La Suffisante, the National Razor, and the Alliance taken 777. a convoy of provision-vessels taken by Capt. Nelson 865. the Walsingham packet re-taken *ib.* the Censeur, and a part of the Leghorn convoy, taken by the French 866. L'Eveille taken by Sir J. B. Warren 867. Superbe taken by the Vanguard 1045. Superbe taken by the Bellona 1106. L'Aspie taken by the Quebec lxxvi. 241. La Bonne Citoyenne taken by Captain Stopford 242. attack on the shipping in Herqui, by Sir Sydney Smyth *ib.* several vessels taken by Sir J. B. Warren 243. Le Courer taken by the Proserpine 244. ships taken by Sir E. Pellew 337, 339. La Percarto frigate by the Intrepid 339. ships taken by Sir J. B. Warren on the coast of France 340. L'Abeile taken by the Dryad 425. privateers taken and destroyed by Sir John Laforey 426. brigs taken by Admiral Duncan 428. Lestrois, Couteux, and Le Blonde taken by Sir Edward Pellew 514. Le Tribune taken

by the Unicorn *ib.* Le Tamise taken by the Santa Margaritta *ib.* Le Proserpine taken by the Dryad *ib.* L'Athénienne taken by the Albacore 604, 778. vessels of war and transports taken by Commodore Nelson 777. gallant action of Capt. Trollope with a French squadron 865. L'Andromaque and other vessels burnt by Sir J. B. Warren 953. Dutch fleet taken at the Cape of Good Hope 1107. Mahonesa taken by the Terpsichore lxxvii. 70. Le Suffrein taken 156. La Tortue taken by the Polyphemus 239. Le Decius taken by the Lapwing *ib.* Le Ville de l'Orient taken *ib.* a French two decker driven on shore by Sir E. Pellew, with a frigate 240. four Spanish first-rates taken by Sir J. Jervis off Cape St. Vincent on the coast of Spain 244. two frigates taken by Sir H. B. Neale 337. La Sabina taken by Commodore Nelson 513. several captures in the West Indies by Admiral Harvey 698. captures by Sir J. B. Warren 699. Cadiz bombarded by Lord St. Vincent 700, 785. unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe 787, 788. Admiral Duncan's victory over the Dutch 876. Amazon and Indefatigable with a French seventy-four 884. La Nereide taken by the Phœbe 1117. a cutter chased into Alderney, takes some volunteers on board, and takes the vessel by which she had been chased lxxviii. 24. loss of the La Tribune 248. loss of the Pallas at Plymouth 347. L'Hercule taken by the Mars 429. account of the loss of the Lively frigate 529. La Confiante, La Vesuvé, and a cutter, driven on shore by the Hydra 613. assistance given by Sir Thomas Williams in the attack of Wexford 798. La Seine taken, and La Pique lost 799. La Sensible taken by the Sea-horse 802. liberality of naval commanders 806. Spanish frigate Dorothea taken by the Lion 889. La Force taken by the Anson and Phaeton 890. the Liguria taken by L'Espoir *ib.* the glorious victory of Admiral Nelson at the mouth of the Nile 891. a sailor's relation of Admiral Nelson's victory 1189. several frigates taken by Sir J. B. Warren on the coast of Ireland 893, 1072. La Resolve taken by the Melampus 983. L'Immortalité taken by the Fisbguard *ib.* the Jason frigate lost 990. La Loire taken by the Anson 1069. two Dutch frigates taken by the Sirius 1070. Bellone taken by the Ethalion *ib.* Leander taken by the French *ib.* loss of the Colossus of 74 guns 1080. re-capture of the Peterell 1138. Northumberland burnt at Gibraltar *ib.* L'Aigle lost in the



Mediterranean 1140. proceedings of Sir Horatio Nelson's squadron lxx. 67, 1143. French flotilla taken off Cape Carmel by Sir Sydney Smyth 612. the *Leander*, re-taken by the Russians, is presented by the Emperor to the King of Great Britain 614. the *Meleager* frigate blown up at Portsmouth 615. twelve Dutch gun-boats taken 699. *L'Armé d'Italie* taken by *La Perdrix* 241. *Santa Teresa* taken by the *Argo* and *Leviathan* 337. *La Prudente* taken by the *Dædalus* 701. three French frigates taken by part of Lord Keith's squadron 793. *La Forte* French frigate taken by *La Sybille* 797. *La Vestale* taken by the *Clyde* 892. surrender of the Dutch fleet in the *Vlieter* 977. ships in the *New Diep* taken possession of 978. the *Impregnable* of 90 guns bulged near *Chichester* 986. Admiral *Storey's* flag sent over 1073. *Thetis* Spanish frigate taken by the *Ethalion* 1155. *La Pallas* taken by *La Loire*, and several vessels taken off the *Tagus* lxx. 262. loss of the *Repulse* of 64 guns 271. *Danae* frigate carried into *Brest* by the crew 272. *La Genereux* of 74 guns, and other ships, taken by Lord Keith 376. the *Queen Charlotte* burnt 481. the *Guillaume Tell* taken 670. proceedings of Earl *St. Vincent* at *Quiberon* 672. attempt on *Ferrol* 820, 823. the *Resistance* burnt in the *Streights of Banca* 884. *La Concorde* taken by the *Belliqueux* lxxi. 73. *La Médée* taken by the *Bombay Castle* *ib.* *L'Aurora* taken by the *Thames* *ib.* *La Dedaigieuse* taken by the *Sirius* and *L'Oiseau* *ib.* the *Zewraght* and *Zeelast* taken by the *Orpheus* 265. *L'Uni* taken by Capt. *Osborne* in the *East Indies* 267. *La Curieuse* taken by the *Bourdalois* 358. account of an action off *Copenhagen* between Lord *Nelson* and the *Danes* 359, 366. *L'Africaine* taken by the *Phœbe* 467. actions off *Algiers* 657, 750, 751. a Spanish xebec frigate taken by the *Speedy* 753. Lord *Nelson's* action off *Boulogne* 846. the *Swiftsure* taken by Adm. *Gantheaume's* squadron 1200. *La Chiffone* taken by the *La Sybille* lxxii. 167. sinking of the *La Fleche* 662. loss of the *Nimble* frigate 966. *La Française* frigate taken by the *Minotaur* lxxiii. 576. *La Venteux* French frigate taken 674. ships captured from the French 865, 866, 867, 868, 870. *Creole* French frigate taken 867. Lord *Nelson* East Indiaman re-captured *ib.* Lieutenant *Scott's* gallant and untimely death 962. action with the *Princess Augusta* armed cutter, and the Dutch schooners

962, 963. bombardment of *Calais* by Capt. *Jackson* 963. *La Duguesne*, a French 74, taken 1067. account of several actions in the *West Indies*, &c. lxxiv. 70. Commodore *Hood's* proceedings in the *West Indies* 162. *L'Harmonie* taken by the *Blenheim* *ib.* *Le Chemeau* and several others taken by the *Cerberus* 164. captures made by Commodore *Hood* 461. account of the capture of the *Atalante* *ib.* Sir *Sydney Smyth's* action with a fleet of 59 sail 520. vessels captured by Admiral *Duckworth's* fleet 672. action off *Boulogne* 771. bombardment of *Havre* 771, 772. *La Blonde* frigate, *La Venus*, 33 vessels in the *West Indies*, and *Les Trois Freres* taken 867. action with flotilla off *Boulogne* 961. action between *Linois's* fleet and the *China* fleet 963. two Spanish frigates taken, and one blown up 1059. action between the French flotilla and *Immortalité* off *Boulogne* 1060. action between English gun-brigs, under Capt. *Hancock*, and French flotilla *ib.* the *Conflict* run a-ground, and taken by the French 1060, 1061. *Fort Rouge* battery at *Calais* harbour partly blown up 1230, 1231. gallant action between the *Centurion* and *Marengo* lxxv. 269, 366. list of vessels taken by ships in the *East Indies* 367. *Le Ville de Milan* French frigate taken, and *Cleopatra* frigate re-captured, both by the *Leander* 463. Sir *R. Lawrie's* account of the action between the *Cleopatra* and *Ville de Milan* 564. Capt. *Maitland* and Lieut. *Yeo's* account of their gallant exploit at *Muros Bay* 665, 697. the French account of it 669. the General *Ernouf* French privateer burnt during the action with the *Renard*, and *Tape-a-board* French privateer taken 662. the *Valiant* French frigate and *La Felix* Spanish schooner taken 758. list of vessels taken by ships on the *Jamaica* station, between March 1 and June 1, 1805, 759. account of Sir *R. Calder's* engagement with the French and Spanish fleets 760, 761. French account of the action 857. *La Psyche* French frigate taken 853. *La Didon* French frigate taken 957. glorious victory by Lord *Nelson* over the combined fleets of France and Spain off *Trafalgar*, 19 ships taken 1058, 1158. four French men of war captured by Sir *R. Strachan* 1056. further proceedings of Lord *Collingwood's* fleet 1058. list of the combined fleets, how disposed of, and the killed and wounded in that engagement 1158, 1159, 1160. *La Libre* French frigate taken



1227. three French men of war taken by Admiral Duckworth lxxvi. 271, 272, 273. the Marengo, Admiral Linois, and Belle Poule French ships taken 557. French account of the action 567. the Phaeton and Voltigeur French men of war brigs, Voluntaire French frigate, and several other vessels taken 662. La Guerriere French frigate, and several other ships, taken 759. La Rhin French frigate taken 854. La President French frigate taken 958. La Gloire, L'Infatigable, La Minerve, and L'Armide French frigates taken by Sir S. Hood 958. the Salamander French frigate destroyed 959. L'Impetueux French man of war destroyed 1059. Spanish frigate Pomona captured, with several other vessels taken or destroyed 1157. two frigates taken at Curaçoa lxxvii. 171. Curaçoa taken 260. the Pallas, a Dutch frigate, and two other vessels, taken 360. the Lynx French corvette, La Favourite, and two small Spanish frigates, taken 364. a French convoy taken lxxvii. 666. a Dutch frigate *ib.* the Danish fleet captured 872. three Dutch men of war burnt, and a Dutch privateer taken lxxviii. 638. a French frigate taken 735. a Russian man of war taken, and destroyed 839. a Turkish man of war taken 1021. French frigate taken 1022. another French frigate taken 1110. Le Niemen French frigate taken by the Amethyst lxxix. 462. French frigate La Var taken by the Belle Poule 465, 559. La Furieuse French frigate taken by the Bonne Citoyenne sloop 970. three French men of war driven on shore by Admiral Martin, which their own crews set fire to 1154. La Necessité French frigate taken by the Horatio lxxx. i. 369. the President American frigate of 44 guns, Commodore Rogers, taken by the Little Belt sloop of war lxxxi. ii. 173. account of the loss of the St. George, the Hero, and Defence ships of the line by storm lxxxii. i. 74, 75. Pomone and Persanne French frigates taken 373. the Macedonian taken by the United States American frigate lxxxiii. i. 651. account of the action between the Shannon and the Chesapeake, the latter taken ii. 81, 280, 281. the Alceme and Iphigenia French frigates taken by the Venerable lxxxiv. i. 288. account of the action between the Eurotus and the French frigate Clorinde 378. the President American ship, Commodore Ducatour, taken by Admiral Hotham's squadron lxxxv. i. 164. [*For an account of the very numerous minor en-*

*gagements with frigates, privateers, gun-boats, &c. &c. see the regular series of "Interesting Intelligence from the London Gazettes, and Historical Chronicle," given in each month.]*

- Naval Architecture*, model of a fighting ship lxxiv. 612, 913. premiums for lxiii. 161. importance of lxxxiii. i. 45
- *Asylum*, proposed lxxvii. 356. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 540
- *Court Martial*, judgments by lxxxi. ii. 163
- *Education* lxxix. 527
- *Establishment* lxxxii. ii. 154
- *Enquiry, Commissioners of*, debate respecting the new Commissioners of lxiii. 671. proceedings on tenth report of lxxv. 562, 563, 564. committee appointed to consider of 565. debate on eleventh report of 850. debate on bill to continue Commissioners of 658. thanked by House of Commons 660. Committee's report on 1156. first report of the new lxxvi. 375. forty-fourth report of 294
- *Medals*, remarks on lxxi. 388
- *Officer*, Confessions of a. See *Confessions of a Naval Officer*.
- *Officers*, thanks of the Commons voted to lxx. 68. half-pay of increased lxxxiv. i. 606. promotions, &c. of ii. 483
- *Pillar*, hints respecting the lxix. 760. a bridge recommended instead of lxx. 66. not to be erected lxxix. 575
- *Review at Plymouth*, acc. of lix. 1143
- *Seminaries* lxxx. ii. 167
- *Stores*, value of in the dock-yard in 1802 lxxvi. 1147
- *Tactics* lxxix. 18. lxxx. ii. 197
- *Victories, Plans to commemorate*— an obelisk to be erected on Portsdown lxviii. 24. the cenotaph of the two elder Scipios in Spain 25. Pompey's pillar, and other triumphal monuments *ib.* various monuments in Westminster Abbey 26. inscription for 100. device erected at Norwich for the victory over the Spanish fleet, Feb. 14, 1797, 73. national gratitude to the commanders recommended 629. plan for a temple to commemorate lxx. 409
- Navarre*, government of the kingdom of lxxxvi. ii. 170
- *Queen of*, her character lxxxviii. ii. 599
- Nave* of a church described lxxiv. 135
- Navigable Canals*, advantages of lxix. 402. breaking of a large reservoir near Loughborough 244
- Navigation*, queries in lix. 447. of the ancients lxii. 809. steam-engines applied to 956. trial of sailing against wind and tide lxiii. 182. founded on



- the art of swimming lxx. 1139. publication of the *Nautici Scriptores* proposed lxxi. 997. importance of the art of navigation to Great Britain 998. importance of adhering to the laws relating to lxxii. 120. instance of rapidity of lxxxvii. ii. 623
- Navigation Act*, alterations in lxxvii. 1029. Assembly of Jamaica resolve against its relaxation lxxxviii. 76
- *Inland*, Forth and Clyde, completed lx. 948. regulations in wanted lxii. 1080, 1162. hints to makers of lxxv. 920. observations on useless or self-interested *ib.* in Leicestershire 945. in Staffordshire 1075. utility of narrow canals lxvi. 30, 94. plan for avoiding locks 31. the Duke of Bridgewater's inclined plane described lxxvii. 907. epitaphs on Thomas Adderley, Esq. and Mr. Thomas Squire, two great encouragers of lxxviii. 493. aqueduct near Marple, Cheshire, completed lxxix. 76. effect on the weather lxxix. 1124. Grand Junction canal opened lxx. 784. the flourishing state of the Grand Junction canal company lxxiv. 73. General History of in England announced lxxviii. 530. account of, West of London lxxx. ii. 136
- Navigators*, two female lxvi. 115
- Navy of France* lxxxiv. ii. 75
- Naumachium* in the Isle of Delos described lxxix. 774
- Nauman*, Master of the Electoral chapel at Dresden, account of lxxi. 1212
- Naunton*, Sir Robert, query respecting lxx. 439. verses in his pocket-book lxxxvi. ii. 106
- Nautilus*, peculiarities of lxxiii. 661
- Nautilus*, account of the loss of on the Ladrones lxxiii. 968, 969
- Nautilus* sloop wrecked in the Mediterranean lxxvii. 370
- Naworth Castle*, notice of lxxiv. 1129
- Naylor, James*, account of lxx. 853
- *Joshua*, account of lxxiii. 792
- Mr. apparition of lxxi. 995, 1101
- Mrs. account of lxxix. 249
- the Quaker, notice of lxxiv. 810
- Nayword* explained lx. 1025
- Nazianzen, Gregory*, poems of lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Neal, Daniel*, account of lxiv. 357
- Neale, John Blagden*, drowned lxxv. 588
- family, enquiry concerning lxxv. 683
- Nearchus*, voyage of lxxvii. 767
- Neut, Thomas*, epitaph on lxi. 920
- Neate, Richard*, account of lxxi. 83
- Mr. of Salisbury, his sudden death by inclement weather lxxiv. 1249
- Neath*, account of lx. 22
- *Abbey*, described lxxiv. 430
- Nec*, remarks on the use of the word lxxxiii. ii. 307, 434
- Necessaries of Life*, comparative price of lxxii. 530
- Necessities of the Country*, hints respecting lxxxvii. ii. 15
- Neckar, M. James*, his memorial on the scarcity in France lxx. 653. his return to the National Assembly, &c. 846. character of lx. 1201. account of lxxiv. 480, 593. censured lxxxvi. 58
- Necklaces of Allspice* lxxii. 916
- Nectarine-tree*, observations on lvii. 25
- Needle-work*, exhibition of lxxix. 251
- Negligence* condemned lxxxiv. i. 8
- Negotiation*, proceedings respecting lxxvii. 943. papers laid before Parliament 578
- Negroes*, not a different species of men lxxiii. 244. sale of at Jamaica 273. Dr. Johnson's arguments on their cause, see last page of Index to volume LXIII. Part I. a white one lxxvii. 94. Count Rumford on the skins of lxxiv. 1220. horrors of the slavery of lxxv. 1031. conspiracy of detected lxxvii. 182
- Negus, Colonel*, anecdote of lxxix. 119
- etymology of requested lxxvii. 419. explained lxxviii. 682, 755, 931
- Neibuhr*, excellence of his account of the manners and customs of Egypt lviii. 9
- Neild, James*, on the gaols at Chester lxxiv. 4. his remarks on the gaols in Wales 101. character of by Judge Grose 195 *note*. remarks on the gaols in Wales and Cornwall 197. on the gaols in Scotland 292. on Kentish Bridewells 396. on cotton mills, and Sir R. Peel's act 494. his dangerous state of health lamented; why suspected of being Buonaparte in disguise 608. suspected of being a spy 609. his remarks on prisons, lunatics, &c. *ib.* 1090. account of Launceston workhouse 608, 609. account of Bodmin gaol 610. Launceston gaols 611. account of gaols at Chelmsford 703, 704. at Colchester 705, 706. his account of Colchester corrected 1096, 1097. account of Halsted bridewell 705. of gaol, &c. at Bury 800, 801. at Sudbury 801. at Cambridge 897, 898. at Ely 898, 932. at Kingston-upon-Thames 992, 1187. hints for reform of gaols, &c. in Kingston 993. on asylum for outcasts 706, 1088. on beneficial effects of employment in prisons 1089, 1090. his benevolent character appreciated 1002. hints to 1096, 1097, 1182. lxxviii. 224. recommended to attend to houses of industry lxxiv. 1183. his account of Peterborough gaol, and bridewell lxxv. 4. Stamford gaol, Folkingham house of correction, and Spalding bridewell 5. Boston gaol 6. Colchester prisons



farther described 100. at Cambridge 103. on Lincoln prisons 195, 196, 336. Newark-upon-Trent prisons 195, 199. Sheffield prisons 299, 302, 304. Wakefield prisons 300, 302. Doncaster gaols 301. Pontefract gaol 396, 397. Leeds town gaol, and St. Peter's gaol, York 397. York city bridewell, and city and county gaols 398. York castle 501. characterized and justly praised lxxvi. 23, 100, 134, 319. some account of 319. his researches into prisons encouraged 320. good effects of his attention to prisons 396. his account of Beverley gaols 594. Hull gaol 595. Scarborough gaol 692. Malton gaol 693. Knaresborough gaols 694, 695. Ripon gaols 789. Northallerton bridewell, and Richmond gaols 790. Thetford, Lynn, and Aylesham workhouses 892. Norwich workhouse, and gaols *ib.* 1188, 1189. Durham prisons 987. Bury St. Edmund's gaol, and workhouse 1091. Ipswich 1095. his life precarious 691. account of Norwich workhouse commended 1018, 1185. censured 1019, 1125. defended 1185. his account of Morpeth prisons lxxvi. 8. Mr. Elliot's letter to, Mr. Griffith's letter to on Beaumaris gaol, Mr. Saunderson's letter to on Irish gaols 100. on Berwick gaols 101. Cumberland, Carlisle, Cockermouth, Whitehaven, and Westmoreland gaols 102. Appleby gaols 102, 103. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 121. Morpeth gaols 122. Durham 123. remarks on 199, 200. on the effect of his letters on prisons 200. on prisons at Lancaster 315. commended, and his remarks on Preston gaol 513. Manchester prison 515. Warrington bridewell 516. on advantages of labour in prisons *ib.* on Macclesfield prison, and Middlewich house of correction 630. Nantwich gaol 631. workhouse 632. on tea *ib.* on Chester castle gaol 812. Chester city gaol 215. Denbigh and Ruthin gaols 910. Flint gaol 911. Monmouth county gaol, house of correction, and town gaol 1019. Abergavenny gaol 1021. Brecon, Walsall, and Wolverhampton gaols 1124. Wellington and Walsingham gaols 1125. Stafford gaol 1188. Worcester prisons lxxvii. 25. Southwell 106. Birmingham 107. account of the Borough comptroller 212. his letter to the Lord Mayor 213. account of Derby and Coventry prisons 314. Dorchester gaol 411. Gloucester gaol 506. on Ilchester gaol 721. Shrewsbury gaol 916. Bristol gaol 1108. on Bedford gaol 1186. remarks on Devizes gaols lxxviii. 106. on Salisbury 107. Marlborough 109. Winchester 203.

Hereford 289. Exeter 412, 502. Nottingham gaol 594. Norwich castle 683. Horsham gaol 778. on Huntingdon gaols 898. on Ipswich gaol 1058. Hertford gaol, and bridewell lxxix. 22. Leicester county gaol 217. Liverpool borough gaol 508. Maidstone gaol 814. Oxford castle gaol 1017. Oxford city gaol 1100. Northampton county gaol, and bridewell lxxx. i. 131. Warwick county gaol 318. the county gaol at Aylesbury, and bridewell 621. Surrey county gaol, and bridewell lxxxi. i. 439. Poultry comptroller, London lxxxii. i. 34. Halifax, Yorkshire, gaol 425. county gaol at Reading ii. 228. on Ludgate prison lxxxiii. i. 431. letter of ii. 552. tribute to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 58. memoirs of written by himself lxxxvii. i. 305. See *Lettsom*.

*Neilson, Jacob*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 513

— *Samuel*, examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxxviii. 1111

*Neleus*, the story of lxxvii. 560

*Nelson, Anne*, not a neice of Lord Nelson lxxvi. 599

— *Sir Horatio* (afterwards Viscount), presented with the freedom of the city of London lxxvii. 1121. lxx. 1100. a relation of his cruising in search of the Toulon fleet lxxviii. 803. family 826, 932, 945. lxxix. 949. his glorious victory at the mouth of the Nile lxxviii. 896. rich presents sent him by the Grand Signior *ib.* presents the sword of the French Admiral to the city of London 901. form of prayer for the victory *ib.* receives a diamond aigrette and pelisse of sable from the Grand Signior 982. London address to the King on his victory 991. created Baron Nelson of the Nile *ib.* an embellished engraving of his letter published 1002. motto for his arms from Dr. Jortin's writings 1025. lxxix. 197. his reception at Naples lxxviii. 1071. a sailor's relation of his victory 1139. proceedings of his squadron from May 9 to July 25, 1798, 1143. autograph of lxxix. 29. thanks voted to 40. an annuity of 2,000*l.* a year settled on him *ib.* a poem of John Seward, in the time of Henry V. applicable to the victory of the Nile 57. proceedings of his fleet from July 25 to August 2, 1798, 67. description of a plan of a mansion for him 97. pension voted 127. Hon. Mrs. Damer offers to execute a bust of him to be placed in Guildhall, which is accepted 160. his annuity bill 215. letters of him and his father 344. letter to the Speaker of House of Commons for the vote of thanks *ib.* letter from to his lady, after a storm *ib.* letter from his fa-



- ther to a neighbour *ib.* letters of him and his father not genuine 392. letter to the Governor of Bombay, August 9, 1798, 430. letter to the Lord Mayor 432. lxxiv. 972. receives a Dukedom and 3,000*l.* a year from his Neapolitan Majesty lxix. 828. letter from his father on his victory *ib.* sword given by the King of Naples to him 1078. happy effects of his victory lxx. 62. left-hand writing of lxxi. 25. reception of at Fonthill 206, 297. anagram of 295. victory of at Copenhagen 359. correct list of his achievements enquired after 714. action of off Boulogne 846. medal in honour of his Egyptian victory lxxii. 609. characterised lxxiii. 804. account of his victory off Trafalgar, and death lxxv. 1052. memoirs and heroic achievements of 1066, 1153, 1154. his memorial to the King 1069. poems on his transcendant victory off Trafalgar, and on his death 1044. epitaphs for 1047, 1048. hints for his monument 1119, 1202. his vault in St. Paul's 1168. tribute to his memory 1224. poems on lxxvi. 59. account of his lying in state 82. his public funeral 65. inscriptions on his coffin 72. the outer coffin described *ib.* City address on his victory 82. his piety commended 151. provisions for his family 164. letter to Mr. Perry 218. Mr. Beattie's account of his last moments 278. course of the fatal ball *ib.* abstract of his will *ib.* codicil to his will 279, 628. letter to Mr. Ford 304. extracts from Bp. Horsley's Sermon on 347. extract from Abbot's monody on 353. letter to Mr. Debrett 417. letter from his father concerning him 628. anecdote of 720. monument for him suggested 788. title of lxxvii. 40. epitaph for 64. tribute of Norfolk to his memory 127. presented a sword to the corporation of Norwich 128. monument erected to him in the council-chamber at Norwich *ib.* narrative of his death 335. pillar proposed to his honour 713. a godson of his discovered lxxviii. 485. monument for him at Portsdown hill 1032. on his dying words lxxix. 404. bust of lxxx. i. 561. letter from ii. 102. monument at Glasgow damaged 175. statue of at Birmingham 414. life of 556. lxxxiii. i. 232. monument of in Guildhall lxxxi. i. 390. statue of at Birmingham described lxxxii. i. 417. monument to at Greenwich ii. 490. Southey's Life of lxxxiii. ii. 137. strictures on Mr. Southey's Life of 635. intended monument to his memory in Norfolk lxxxiv. ii. 284. his nephew unprovided for 325. monument to at Yarmouth lxxxv. i. 367. lxxxvii. ii. 270. a worthy relative of lxxxv. i. 294. pedigree of wanted ii. 328. model of a column to his memory 408. not a martinet or strict disciplinarian lxxxvi. ii. 400. monument for at Edinburgh lxxxvii. ii. 579. his monument in St. Paul's opened lxxxviii. i. 462
- Nelson, John*, surgeon, acc. of lxxi. 486  
 — *Maurice*, account of lxxi. 381  
 — *Robert*, anecdote of lxvii. 454. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. family of lxxxv. i. 496  
 — Rev. *Samuel*, father of Lord Nelson, letters on his son's victory lxix. 344, 392, 828. lxxvi. 628  
 — Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph lxxv. 996  
 — Rev. Dr. *William*, Earl, grant to, and his heirs lxxv. 1230. provision for his family lxxvi. 753. estate purchased for lxxxiv. ii. 284. lxxxv. i. 367
- Neography*, new system called lxxx. i. 136
- Nepaul*, declaration against the Rajah of lxxxv. ii. 358. operations relative to the war with 354. war terminated 456. peace with lxxxvi. ii. 171, 257, 449, 453
- Nero*, curiosities discovered at his burying-place lviii. 362. his plan for destroying his mother lxvii. 17
- Nerves*, wounded, cases of, with remedies lvii. 1156. essay on lxii. 886. on the regeneration of lxvii. 309
- Nervous sympathy* lxxiv. 219
- Ness*, on words terminating in lxix. 1030
- Nestor's cup*, illustrated by the Rev. W. Clarke lxxii. 510. notices of 600. lxxiv. 519
- Nether-hall* at Raydon lxix. 286
- Nether-vert* explained lviii. 20
- Netherall*, Essex, account of, with a view lxvii. 105
- Netherlands*, state of affairs there lviii. 353. federal union settled lx. 162. troubles there 654. convention between Austria and England respecting the 1136. tours in the lxvi. 6. lxix. 742. lxx. 415. lxxi. 218, 605, 804, 998, 1098. lxxiii. 1111. lxxiv. 131, 492, 810, 921, 1022, 1122. lxxv. 21, 226, 227, 429, 532. lxxvi. 230, 299. lxxxv. ii. 486, 577. lxxxvi. ii. 5, 101, 293, 329, 484. lxxxvii. i. 3, 103, 196, 292, 485. ii. 220. progress of the revolutionary system lxix. 57. See *Flanders, Holland*.
- *William* King of the lxxxiii. ii. 614, 697. Quesnoy surrendered to lxxxv. ii. 69. his speech at the opening of the States General 174. inauguration, and speech on that occasion 268. medals struck 269. honours conferred on British officers by 451
- *William Frederick* Hereditary Prince of the. See *Orange*.
- Netley Abbey*, seal of lxx. 1064. architectural innovations in lxxiii. 326.



- brass plate from lxxvi. 936. remains of lxxxvi. ii. 405
- Netteswell*, Essex, description of lxvi. 320
- Nettle-rash*, cause of lxvii. 583. remedy for wanted lxxix. 432
- Nettles* used as food lxxvii. 1012
- Neve, Thomas*, account of lxv. 354
- *Rev. Timothy*, account of, and list of his writings lxviii. 84
- Nevil, Edward de Latimer*, particulars of requested lxvii. 731
- family, particulars of requested lx. 785
- Nevile* family, account of requested lxxx. i. 515
- Nevill, Henry* Viscount, acc. of lxxvi. 389
- *Sir Henry*, account of lxix. 944, 1103
- *W.* frozen to death lxxvi. 293
- Neville, Joseph*, account of lxxiii. 1087
- Neville-Aldworth, Richard* (afterwards the first Lord *Braybrooke*), his account of the Rev. J. Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30
- Nevis*, dispute respecting register of St. Paul's parish in lxxxvi. i. 15
- Neufchatel, Prince*, proposed to be made a King lxxviii. 70
- Neuport* blockaded lxxiv. 866
- Neutral Flags*, frauds of lxxv. 1041
- Newwied*, a Roman town, discovered lxii. 67
- New*, nothing new under the sun lxxiii. 215
- *Chapel*, account of lxxx. i. 325. See *Woolstanton*.
- *Forest*, Hants, remarkable events that have happened there lix. 708. proposal for planting lxii. 619. trip through lxv. 267. visit to lxxxvi. i. 110
- *Orleans*, unsuccessful attack on lxxxv. i. 353.
- *River*, arch under it gives way lvii. 361. fall of lviii. 460. report of the water being poisoned lxiii. 225. bank burst near Hornsey-house lxviii. 805. value of two shares 4 Car. I. lxix. 944. nuisances 1104. value of, and dividends paid on shares lxxx. ii. 253. particular account of 250
- *Sabbath*, author of the tune called lxxvii. 598
- *Shorcham*, bill for reducing the tolls at lix. 1007
- *South Wales*, History of lxxiv. 755. explored lxxxvii. i. 117. intelligence from 75, 462. lxxxviii. ii. 173
- *Testament* recommended to prisoners 799. See *Bible*.
- *Year's Day*, custom on lxxx. i. 424
- *Year's Gifts* lxxxiv. i. 44
- *York*, intelligence from lviii. 1012. deaths at lxxvii. 1128. manure of, how disposed of lxxx. i. 33
- *Zealanders*, manners, &c. of lxxxviii. i. 142
- New-worked* in architecture explained lxxiv. 136
- Newark, John Leslie* Lord, account of lxxxviii. i. 573
- Newark, Charles Pierrepont* Viscount (now Earl Manvers), speech lxxvii. 663
- Newark upon-Trent*, account of the castle lxviii. 17. organ at the church to be sold by auction lxxiv. 123. church and castle described lxxv. 118. spire of the church lxxxviii. ii. 225, 442. prisons described lxxv. 105, 199. Friary seal lxxvi. 913. Dickinson's History of lxxvi. 1034
- Newbattle Abbey*, MSS. at lxxvi. 825
- Newbon, Richard*, account of lxxi. 283
- Newborough, John*, account of lxi. 436
- Newbottle Colliery*, explosion of gas in lxxxv. ii. 79. steam-engine burst in 175. heroism at lxxxvi. ii. 493
- Newburgh, Charles Livingston* Earl of, warrant for the commitment of lxvii. 661. some account of 749
- *James Bartholomew Radcliffe* Earl of, proceedings on the petition relating to his estate lvii. 1142. petition for an allowance out of his forfeited estates lviii. 1140
- *James Radclyffe Livingston* Earl of, account of lxxxiv. ii. 608
- account of the family of the Earls of lxxxv. i. 110
- Earl (not of Leicester, but) of Warwick lx. 798, 873. remarks on that family lxiv. 12
- Newbury*, like a fiery furnace, from its red brick buildings lxix. 1040. robbery of the old bank there lxxxv. ii. 558
- Newby, Anne*, commended lxxiv. 710
- Newby House*, Yorkshire, described lxxxvii. i. 224
- *Park*, collection of antiques lxxiv. 1127
- Newcastle-under-Lyne*, Staffordshire, notice of lxxiv. 1131
- Newcastle upon Tyne*, prostitutes infesting the streets there taken up lix. 509. present state of lxi. 325. provincial words lxiv. 13, 529. high wall at the East end of All Saints church destroyed lxxii. 173. origin and nature of fever at lxxiv. 651. vast trade of 1127. on its unimproved state lxxvii. 39. improvements there 131. storm at 473. the bridge rebuilt by Bp. Egerton lxvii. 734. prisons lxxiv. 392. lxxvi. 3, 121. state of St. Andrew's church lxxx. ii. 5. remarks on St. Nicholas church lxxxiii. i. 334, 417, 512. ii. 13. tokens issued at lxxxv. i. 303, 592
- Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton* Duke of, account of lxiv. 279
- *Thomas Fiennes Pelham Clinton* Duke of, account of lxv. 529
- *Thomas Pelham Holles* Duke of, letter to the Earl of Waldegrave lxviii. 102. character of lxxxiv. i. 49. notice of 645
- Newcomb, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, letter to, from Dr. Young lxxi. 880
- Newcome, Frederick*, character of lxviii. 626



- Newcome, Rev. Peter*, nephew to the Abp. account of ixvii. 437. lxxii. 467
- *Dr. William*, Archbishop of Armagh, account of, and his writings lxx. 90, 219. notices of lxxvi. 1247. on the common version of the Scriptures lxxxv. ii. 413-415. his authority improperly used by Unitarians 415
- Newcomen, Charlotte* Viscountess, account of lxxxvii. i. 563
- *Sir Thomas Gleadowe*, account of lxxix. 130
- Newdigate manor*, Surrey, particulars of lxxxi. ii. 100, 300
- *Sir Roger*, account and character of, and epitaph on his lady lxxvi. 1173. memoirs of lxxvii. 633, 705
- of Harefield, &c. family of lxxxv. i. 9
- and *Chichester* families connected lxxix. 927
- Newel, Mrs.* strange circumstances of outrage previous to her funeral lx. 1054
- in architecture described lxxiv. 136
- Newell, Rev. Jeremiah*, acc. of lxxiv. 244
- *P. R.* on gaols at Colchester lxxiv. 1098
- Newenham, Herts*, account of lxxix. 600
- Newfoundland*, difference between the fishery in 1773 and 1786 lviii. 987. regulations concerning the fishery at lxxii. 454. lxxxiv. i. 637. state of at the end of the 17th century lxxii. 918. motion for relief of lxxxv. ii. 168. dreadful fire at 621. state of lxxxviii. i. 76. relief to inhabitants of 79, 267
- Newgate*, gallows at of a new construction lviii. 361. state of lxxxiii. ii. 666
- *Street*, carved stone on a house in lxxxii. ii. 632
- Newhaven, William Mayne* Lord, account of lxiv. 578
- Newhouse Monastery*, acc. of lxxii. 1199
- Newington Butts*, Surrey, view of the rectory-house lxiv. 1161
- Newington, Oxfordshire*, rectors since 1684 lxvi. 809. lxvii. 38. house described 209. mis-printed Brewington in vol. lxxiii. 89. lxxv. 1021
- Newland, Abraham*, account of lxxvii. 1086. his funeral 1170
- *Selina*, epitaph lxv. 297
- Newlin, Rev. Richard*, epitaph lxvii. 298
- Newman, Abraham*, account of lxix. 259
- *Arthur*, enquiry after lxvi. 463
- *Jane*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 605
- *Thomas*, aged 152, inscription on lx. 401
- Alderman *William*, acc. of lxxii. 886
- Baron, a gamester, account of lix. 1053. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 349
- Newmarket*, horses poisoned at lxxxii. i. 486
- Newnham*, tunnel at inundated lxxxii. ii. 667
- *Pador*, Lord Denbigh's plantation of oaks at lxxiv. 712
- Newnham*, Alderman, his speech on the slave trade lix. 1174
- Newport, Monmouthshire*, account of lix. 1071. lxix. 933. notice of the church lxxv. 1026
- *Sir John*, his speech on revenue of Ireland lxxvi. 661. motion for abolishing offices in the Customs in Ireland lxxvii. 160. letter respecting Mason's account of Ireland lxxxv. i. 45
- *Matthew*, poem by lxxxiii. i. 39
- News*, articles of in the 17th century lxxiii. 1207-8. dearth of regretted lxxiv. 210. proposal for the increase of *ib.* quidnuncs described 211. lesser dealers in *ib.* conjecture recommended to supply the place of *ib.* perhaps and probablys *ib.* makers of 212. made-dishes of 213. essay on the appetite for great lxxvi. 1113
- Newsom, Capt. Benjamin*, account of lxxv. 971
- Newspapers*, Mercurii of the last century lvii. 784, 952. should not admit any thing licentious lviii. 396. one established in Prussia lix. 563. the progressive introduction of lxiv. 20. number printed in England 444. proclamation of Henry VIII. respecting 787. proceedings on the new duty lxvii. 1102. Bill relating to the publication of lxviii. 531, 1042. first printed in Wales lxxiv. 80. frivolity of lxxv. 717. against Sunday papers lxxvii. 248. collection of early ones lxxviii. 99. cross readings in lxxx. i. 300. in the public offices in Dublin abolished lxxx. i. 478. number of stamps for 481. rarity of old lxxxiv. i. 36. English ones forbidden in Spain ii. 176. hint to editors of lxxxiv. ii. 534. lxxxv. i. 118. exportation, &c. of lxxxv. ii. 458. known to the Romans lxxxvii. ii. 291. prohibited in Bohemia lxxxviii. i. 72
- Newstead Abbey* lxxxii. i. 635. MS. of lxxxvii. ii. 638
- Newton Wood*, Northamptonshire, storm at lxxiv. 779
- *St. Loe*, Somerset, park and church lxxiv. 1125
- *Stewart* bridge washed away lxxvi. 1237
- Newton-hall*, Essex, enquired after lxiv. 410, 523. information respecting 618, 628, 804
- Newton, Andrew*, account of lxxvi. 94
- *Rev. Benjamin*, account of lvii. 640
- *Charles Hay* Lord, account of lxxxii. ii. 489. lxxxii. i. 88, 486
- *Sir Isaac*, letters of lix. 775. his pedigree 1076. Bp. Horsley's Life of him enquired after lx. 205. letter to Aubrey lxi. 504. anecdotes respecting lxiv. 620. observations on his family lxv. 808. commemoration of proposed lxvi. 1098. vindicated lxx. 519. lxxiv.



1211. flaggon belonging to lxxii. 316. singular anecdote of 317. his epitaph at Colsterworth lxxvi. 530. memoirs of by Mr. Conduit 531. letter to Mr. Faccio lxxxiv. i. 3. house of ii. 27. his religious faith vindicated lxxxv. ii. 314, 419. Whiston's quarrel with him *ib.*
- Newton, Mary*, her case of locked-jaw lxxv. 978
- *Dr. Richard*, information respecting lxi. 850. lxxii. 1087
- *Robert*, account of lix. 671.
- *Thomas*, Bishop of Bristol, letter on the Prophecies lix. 383. extracts from his "Life" lxxxvii. i. 56
- Colonel, guillotined at Paris, account of lxiv. 578
- Mrs. and Miss, their profits by Chatterton's works lxxiv. 722
- Mr. surgeon, account of lxxiv. 1169
- Newtown* flannel manufactory lxxv. 825
- Ney*, Marshal, imprisonment of lxxxv. ii. 268. memorial in defence of *ib.* proceedings relative to his trial 452. his sentence, and last moments 555
- Neyle*, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 889
- Niagara Fort* taken lxxxiv. i. 377
- Nicæa*, on the Indus, described lxvii. 767
- Nicander*, his Theriaca, &c. lxxxv. ii. 239
- Niccoll*, Miss, account of lxvii. 262
- Nice*, account of the county of lxiii. 435
- Nicene Council*, state of the proceedings in lix. 885, 1085
- Niceron*, Rev. *Pere*, his Memoires lxxxv. i. 103
- Niche* described lxxiv. 136
- Nicholas*, Sir *Edward*, account of lx. 419. pedigree of lxxxv. i. 592
- Pope, taxation of lxxii. 538
- St. the patron of children lx. 1076. his miracles *ib.* the mariner's saint *ib.* honoured in the Greek church lxi. 334
- Nicholls*, Dr. *Frank*, acc. of some of his family lxxvii. 999. his widow's death lxxiii. 1255
- Rev. *Norton*, letter on his death lxxx. ii. 346, 601
- *Philippa*, character of lxv. 614
- Nichols*, *John*, Editor of this Magazine, and particularly Compiler of the Obituary, from 1778 to the present time xlvi.—lxxxviii. *passim*. Deputy of the Ward of Farringdon Without lvii. 1189. his speech to the Livery of London in Guildhall, on the subject of an address to the King and Queen on his Majesty's happy restoration to health lix. 365. appointed by the Corporation to attend the King at St. Paul's church 368. his speech in Stationers'-hall (as Master of the Company) at the inauguration dinner of the Sheriffs Scholey and Domville lxxiv. 965. productions of his press lxxxviii. ii. 329. See *Leicestershire*. See also the Index to the POETRY, and to the REVIEW of BOOKS.
- Nichols*, *Martha*, second wife of the preceding, her death and character lviii. 274. and of *Martha Sudelbia* her daughter lxxxvi. i. 382. lines on the daughter's death lxxxvii. i. 349
- *John Bowyer*, republished Dunton's "Life and Errors" lxxxviii. i. 248. completed the Second Edition of Hutchins's Dorsetshire 522. assisted his Father in his edition of Hogarth's Works ii. 139. his account of Guildhall lxxxvii. i. 443. lxxxviii. ii. 445
- *Richard*, epitaph lxiv. 1085
- Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, anecdote of lxxiv. 1004
- *Thomas*, anecdotes of lviii. 279
- *Walter*, epitaph lxiv. 674
- Nicholson*, *Anthony Hodgson*, killed lxxv. 971
- Rev. *Ralph*, anecdotes and character lxiii. 16, 90
- *William*, account of lxxvi. 1085. his death occasioned by use of cold water in the gout *ib.*
- *William*, of Bloomsbury, account of lxxxv. i. 570. lxxxvi. i. 70. noticed 602
- Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lxiii. 887
- Nickins*, *Catharine*, account of, and legacies lxxiv. 1175
- Nickolls*, Rev. Dr. *Robert Boucher*, character of lxxxvi. i. 217. epitaph lxxxviii. i. 484
- Nicobar Islands* described lxxvi. 305. letters on lxxxii. i. 544
- Nicol*, *George*, his account of the origin of Boydell's Shakspeare lxxv. 737
- Nicolls*, of Faxon, inscription on the family mansion-house, at Faxon lxxv. 794
- Nicols*, *Richard*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
- Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
- Nicolson*, Dr. *William*, Abp. of Cashel, a new edition of his Historical Library wanted lxv. 717. collection of his letters published by Mr. Nichols lxxix. 451
- Nictiting Membrane* in animals elucidated lxiv. 705
- Nieuwied*, earthquake at lxxvii. 964
- Night* variously described lxi. 1182
- Nightingale*, Sir *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 1247
- Nightingales*, ventriloquists lxxi. 7. derivation of 8. habits and resorts of 291. migrations of lxxiv. 713. their note lxxviii. 480. their properties 576. account of lxxxiii. i. 454. address to one lxxxiv. ii. 466
- Nil dictum quod non dictum prius*, enquired after lxi. 467
- Nile*, the beauties of a voyage up lviii. 11. account of lix. 545. observations on lxi. 434. husbandry on the lxvi. 547. salubrity of the water of lxx. 144.



- source of not in Abyssinia 855. its rising lxxi. 76. observations in regard to the fountain-head of 727. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 145. mud of analyzed lxxxviii. i. 63
- Nimeguen*, description of lxxvii. 997
- Nine of Diamonds*, why called Moll Hepburn, or the Curse of Scotland lviii. 731. explained lix. 39
- Nineveh*, on the situation of lxxv. 18. the warning to lxix. 1137
- Ninekirks* parish lxi. 990
- Ninian*, St. a Scottish saint lxi. 990
- Nisbett*, Rev. N. on the Man of Sin lxxix. 422. on a passage in St. Peter 514. explanation of the coming of the Messiah, in St. Peter 722. his interpretation of the Man of Sin lxxviii. 1158. on the coming of Christ lxxxi. i. 609
- Nismes*, riot at lx. 656. massacre at lxxxv. ii. 267, 453. barbarities punished lxxxvi. ii. 72
- Nitric Acid*, its virtues against contagion lxxvi. 30. its use in the plague lxxv. 210
- Nivernois*, Duc De, account of lxviii. 355
- Nixon*, John, account of lxxv. 920
- Rev. John, epitaph, and account of lxxvi. 214
- Nobility*, observations respecting new titles of lxxv. 127. errors in the titles of lxx. 622. separate university for suggested lxxv. 414. distinctions of lxxvi. 424. Irish and Scottish not exempt from arrest lxxvii. 136. value of hereditary 308. titles of lxxxii. ii. 129
- Noble*, Esther, epitaph lxxvi. 216
- family, account of lxvii. 839
- Noble Authors*, hints for a list of lxxi. 1104
- Nobles*, English, in the 15th century, characterized lxxiv. 838
- Noblesse*, unconstitutionally adopted lxi. 32
- Nobody's Club* lxxvii. 173
- Nockholt*, church, Kent, account of lxxvi. 697. etymology of *ib.*
- Nocton Abbey*, co. Lincoln, ruins lxxix. 232
- Noctuary*, watchman's, described lxxv. 905
- Noel*, Hon. Charles, fined lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Edward, letter to Sir R. Cotton lxxxv. ii. 527
- Thomas, account of lviii. 566
- Capt. Thomas, enquiry whether his monument is erected at Gibraltar lxiii. 520
- Walter, epitaph lxxv. 505
- Col. of the Guards, anecdote of lx. 1196
- Abbé, account of lxiv. 893
- family of lxxxiv. ii. 626
- Noir*, Abbé, vindication of the ladies lxvi. 647
- Noke*, co. Oxford, monument there lix. 1011
- Nokes*, Edward, an eccentric tinker, account of lxxii. 1168
- Nomades*, a class of in England lxxii. 820
- No-man's-land* in Domesday lxvi. 292, 460, 479
- Non-obstante* clause lxxxvi. ii. 129
- Non-residence*, statute of, paralleled with others lxxi. 205. considered 224, 307. See *Clergy*.
- Non-sequitur*, or *Nonsense*, a new species of composition for children lxviii. 247, 948
- Nonconformist's Memorial*, new edition of lxxi. 623
- Nonconformists*, essay on lxxii. 124
- Nonius*, sub-division of a lx. 274
- Nonjuror*, that name no longer belongs to the Episcopal Church lviii. 401
- Nonjurors*, hard case of lxiii. 323. address from lxxxii. ii. 7
- Nonnos* explained lxx. 607
- Nonsuch Palace*, view of lxxxiv. i. 319
- Nootku Sound*, King's message to the Commons on ships being seized there lx. 470. memorial of Lieut. Mears 427. fortified by the Spaniards 664. account of their trade to be laid before the House of Commons 812. refused to be given up by the Spaniards lxiii. 660
- Norbet*, St. founded St. Michael's abbey, Antwerp lxxiv. 810. combats excesses of Tarquelin 810
- Norbury Park*, Surrey, described lvii. 964
- Norbury*, Staffordshire, epitaphs in the church lxxix. 19
- Rev. John, account of lxx. 294
- Norcliffe*, William and Jane, epitaphs lxxv. 996
- Norden's* drawings in Egypt lost lviii. 9. drawings of the Pyramids of Gize lost *ib.* his Travels in Egypt, by Langles lxxiv. 1037
- Norfolk*, Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. ii. 297, 394. Roman station in lxxvii. 914. characterized lxx. 1230
- Norfolk and Norwich Elections* 1802 lxxiv. 533
- Norfolk*, Agnes Duchess of, her family lxvii. 544. buried at Lambeth in 1545, 658
- Charles Howard Duke of, his speech on the motion for peace lxv. 484. character of lxiii. 131. lxxxv. ii. 513. lxxxvi. i. 65. his gift to the Methodists lxxxiii. i. 80. death of lxxxv. ii. 574. memoir of 631. vindicated lxxxvi. i. 104
- Margaret Duchess of, daughter of Lord Audley, her remains dug up at Norwich lviii. 1045
- Thomas Duke of, his seal lxi. 419
- claimant of the Dukedom of lxxxvi. i. 392
- family interments lxxxviii. ii. 298
- Norfolk Sound*, Russian settlement destroyed by the natives lxxiii. 584
- Norica Castella*, of Virgil, illustrated lix. 683, 1097
- Norman*, Rev. William, acc. of lviii. 935
- Norman Tiles*, account of lx. 710



- Normanby Hall*, Lincolnshire, painting of the Royal Catharine at lxviii. 461
- Normandy*, intelligence from lviii. 746
- *Robert Duke of*, his confinement, and death, in Caerdiff castle lxix. 933
- Normanton, Agar Earl of*, particulars of lxxx. i. 610
- Norris, Charles*, account of lx. 862
- *Edward*, epitaph lxxvi. 214
- *Sir John*, his benefaction to Bray lxxxiii. ii. 695
- See *Burgess*.
- Norris, Miss*. See *McDonald*.
- Norris's Drops*, cure by lx. 891. honourable testimony of lxvi. 99
- North, Frederick Lord*, encomium lvii. 754. his speeches on the regency lix. 185, 232. letter by lxxx. ii. 50
- *Rev. George*, his controversy with Mr. Clarke lxxxv. ii. 206
- *Henrietta*, the Bishop of Winchester's Lady, monument for lxxv. 78
- *Percival*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 280, 485
- family epitaphs lxvi. 542. lxvii. 109. monumental inscriptions for requested lxxxiv. i. 314
- North British Review* lxxxiv. i. 144
- North-East Storm*, observations on lix. 600
- North Leach*, church notes from lxxvi. 213
- North Moreton*, fire at lxxvii. 676
- North Pole*, expedition to lxxxviii. i. 159. ii. 77, 267, 460. curiosities from Baffin's Bay 558
- Northallerton*, bridewell lxxv. 790. Roman camp, &c. at lxxviii. 381. History of lxxxiii. i. 232
- Northampton, Spencer Compton Earl of*, account of lxvi. 356
- Northampton*, inscription on the George Inn at lxi. 789, 995. erection of barracks petitioned for, and granted lxiii. 950. account of the town lxvi. 430. lxxv. 506. their new church lxvi. 430. sermons for the benefit of the infirmary lxix. 146, 179, 292. view and description of the old castle lxx. 928. inscription in All Saints church lxxi. 81. the gaol, &c. described lxxx. i. 131, 133. St. Sepulchre's church at lxxxii. ii. 409. Queen Eleanor's cross at 409, 508. brass plate in St. Sepulchre's church lxxxiii. i. 609. monument in All Saints church lxxxviii. i. 102. St. Peter's church repaired ii. 512. great fire at 609
- Northamptonshire*, church notes lxiii. 1179. topography of lxiv. 977, 980. anecdotes of a little dover of lxx. 829. topographical tour in lxxvi. 215. drawings by Mr. Blore lxxvii. 1114. Members of Parliament for lxxviii. 568. intended History of lxxx. i. 321. drawings of churches in lxxxv. i. 328. proposals for a History of lxxxvii. i. 500.
- Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. ii. 497, 605
- Northamptonshire Preservative Society*, established lix. 948
- Northborne mansion-house and chapel, Kent*, described lxxii. 1097
- Northcote, Richard*, account of lxvi. 1061
- Northern Lass*, comedy of lxxxiii. i. 132
- *Lights*, query on lxxxii. ii. 406
- *Nations*, general characteristic of lix. 35. confederacy of considered lxxi. 167. his Majesty's speech to Parliament on the adjustment of the differences with lxxi. 1047
- *Ports*, disturbances in lxxxv. ii. 367
- *Regions*, state of ice in lxxxviii. i. 136, 427. ii. 76, 77
- Northesk, George Carnegie Earl of*, account of lxii. 182
- *William Carnegie Earl of*, sword presented to by City of London lxxx. ii. 83
- Northfleet, Kent*, described lxxiii. 223. church 307, 512. epitaphs 305. lxxvi. 706. objections to the description of spiritedly vindicated lxxiii. 611, 612. intended dock-yard there lxxvii. 881
- North Foreland lighthouse*, history of lxiii. 1165
- Northill, Bedfordshire, church*, account of lxviii. 205. painted glass at lxxi. 321
- Northington, Jane Countess Dowager*, account of lvii. 840
- Northland, Viscount*, particulars of the title of lxxx. i. 610
- *Thomas Knox Viscount*, account of his death, and family lxxxviii. ii. 567
- Northmore, Thomas*, account of lxvii. 323
- Northumberland*, observations touching the state of lxiv. 1094. an excellent agricultural prospect lxxiv. 1227. violent storm in lxxv. 766. Roman antiquities found in lxxvi. 941. Flora of lxxxii. i. 40. History of lxxxiv. i. 515
- *Hugh de Pudsey* eighth Earl of, Bp. of Durham, 1154, character lxxiv. 749
- *John Dudley Duke of*, beheaded by Mary, buried in the chapel of the Tower lxvii. 93
- *Algernon Percy Earl of*, letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
- *Hugh Percy Duke of*, anecdote of refuted lx. 776. rectified 876. his death, and funeral lxxxvii. ii. 83. account of 182, 382. a work dedicated to lxxxviii. i. 404. column in honour of at Alnwick 634
- *Elizabeth Seymour Duchess of*, a great crowd at her funeral in 1776 [not 1782, as here printed] lxxxvii. ii. 33, 296
- *House*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 341. improvements behind projected lxxxvii. ii. 552
- *Household Book*, extracts from lxxx. ii. 217. analysis of lxxxii. i. 114. illustrated lxxxiii. i. 422



*Northwich* salt-works lxxiv. 1131. storm at lxxxiv. ii. 283  
*Norton*, co. Derby, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 497  
*Norton*, co. York, on a seal of the hospital of lvii. 483, 780, 957, 1072. inscription found at lxxxiv. ii. 646. the church destroyed lxxxvi. i. 601  
*Norton, Cold*, priory, Oxfordshire lxx. 963  
*Norton-on-the-Moors*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 307  
*Norton by Twycross*, acc. of lxxxiii. i. 513  
*Norton House*, Bucks, notice of lxxiv. 747  
*Norton Folgate* manor lxxix. 590  
*Norton, Rev. Dr. Matthew*, account of lxx. 804. his agricultural pursuits 950. inscription for in Aston Flamvile church-yard lxxi. 1049  
 — of Rylston, ill-fated family of, temp. Eliz. notice of lxxv. 1135. lxxxv. ii. 524  
 — *Richard*, of Southwick, Hants, left by will, in 1732, large sums to the poor lxxvii. 325  
*Norway*, account of the peasants of lxi. 940. offered by France to Sweden lxxviii. 152. claimed by Sweden lxxxiii. i. 580. Travels in 232. ii. 40. Tour through lxxxiii. i. 336. ceded to Sweden lxxxiv. i. 83. proceedings in 188, 508, 612, 683. case of debated in Parliament 606, intelligence from ii. 177, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 73  
*Norwich, Henry Bathurst*, Bp. of, sermon at his consecration lxxvii. 242  
*Norwich*, antient inscription at lvii. 723. account of the Society of Universal Good Will at lviii. 880. value of Bishoprick lx. 647. monument erected at for Bp. Horne lxii. 1053. striped cloth permitted to be exported to Russia lxviii. 67. Mr. Windham and Mr. Freer's address to the electors of lxxii. 632. antient colonies, &c. discovered at lxxiv. 1117. Dr. Lettsom and Mr. Neild's remarks on the bad state of the workhouse, and cruelties practised there lxxv. 891. lxxvi. 4. true state of lxxv. 1124. magistrates, &c. vindicated 1019. Mr. Rigby's remarks on lxxvi. 19. state of 199. sword presented to the Corporation by Lord Nelson lxxvii. 128. fall of the city wall 269. storm at 774. tradition respecting 915. remarks on the castle lxxviii. 643. improvements at lxxx. i. 479. new bridge at ii. 176. small-pox at lxxxiii. i. 176. first cotton manufacturer at ii. 501. new mode of printing at lxxxiv. ii. 543. brief account of lxxxvii. ii. 306  
 — *Cathedral*, Dr. Sayers on the dormitory of lxxvi. 936. Mr. Gibson's and Mr. Adey's observations on 938. service at lxxxii. i. 222. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. illustration of announced ii. 550. animadversions on lxxxv. ii. 395. History and antiquities of lxxxvi. i. 36  
*Norwood* (Irish) Barony and family lxxix. 548

*Norwood*, visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales, in 1750, to the Gipsy settlement in lxxi. 1069. Gipsies of lxxii. 408  
*Nose*, new one supplied lxiv. 891, 1092  
*Nosworthy, John*, trial for his lands, on a plea of idiocy lxvi. 694  
*Nosology*, practical lxxxiii. i. 39  
*Notices* made in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire lxviii. 103. legal, to quit premises lxix. 1067. lxx. 39. on church doors lxxvi. 722  
*Notitia Dramatica* lxxxiii. ii. 121  
*Notley, Black*, Essex, Mr. Wyvill's letter resigning the rectory of lxxxiv. i. 316  
*Nôtre Dame*, cathedral described lxxix. 697  
*Nottingham, Daniel* Earl of, anecdote of lx. 992  
*Nottingham, Mayor* of, to shew by what authority he exercises that office lx. 173. contest in choosing a Mayor 563. riot at 1045. petition from rejected lxiii. 630. extraordinary proceedings relating to the election at lxxii. 632. lxxiii. 457, 944. hay-stacks burnt near lxxv. 966. account of the castle lxxvi. 724. lxxxviii. ii. 578. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 594. effects of vaccination at lxxx. ii. 525. disturbances near lxxxiv. i. 510. cave discovered at lxxxviii. i. 499. explosion at ii. 461  
*Nottinghamshire*, riots in lxxx. ii. 475, 581, 651. lxxxii. i. 80, 266, 269, 369  
*Nova Scotia*, a new seminary of learning founded at lix. 163  
*Novels*, proposals for a tax on lvii. 1048. their bad tendency to the female sex lviii. 960. to read frequently and indiscriminately is a most pernicious habit 1170. dangers of reading modern lxiii. 293. lxxvii. 914. tendency to reflect on religion censured lxviii. 786. the introduction of cruel scenes and murders censured lxix. 920. particular review of novels and plays suggested 1128. review of proposed lxx. 6. unfortunate fate of writers of lxxiv. 401. on the manufacture and reading of lxxv. 911. new ones lxxxiv. ii. 551  
*Novelty*, on the want of lxxii. 996  
*Noverre, Augustin*, account of lxxv. 823  
*Novosiltzoff*, Baron, his note on Buonaparte's aggressions lxxv. 761  
*Nouaille, Peter*, account of lxxx. i. 277  
*Nourse, Sir Charles*, account of lix. 378  
*Nowell, Dr. Alexander*, Dean of St. Paul's, Life of enquired for lix. 254. Life of, by Mr. Churton, mistakes in rectified lxxix. 796, 1200. remarks on his Life by Churton lxxx. i. 24. answered 214. ii. 3. further remarks on Churton's Life of lxxx. i. 303. his monument and epitaph in St. Paul's lxxx. i. 425  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxi. 963. lxxvi. 330



- Noy*, Mr. anecdote of lxxvii. 644  
*Noye*, Attorney-General, intelligence about him wanted lxxxiii. i. 232  
*Nugent*, Robert *Nugent* Earl, the Poet, enquiry after lxvi. 479. account of lviii. 938. particulars of the family lix. 406  
*Numeral Characters*, when first introduced in England? lxxxiv. ii. 646  
*Numismatic Forgery* lxxix. 1173  
— *Query* lxxvii. 309  
— *Treasures* overthrown lxxiv. 1102  
*Nundinæ* explained lxi. 115  
*Nun-Eaton*, remains of a nunnery at lxii. 1144  
*Nuneham-Courtenay*, Lord Harcourt's, account of lxviii. 390. good order at lxxix. 481  
*Nuns*, their dress lxxiv. 136. one robed at Lantierne lxxxvii. ii. 623  
*Nunnery* fitted up at Winchester lxvi. 1076. placed near Amesbury lxvi. 6, 106  
— at Laycock, Wilts, described lxxiv. 136  
*Nuptial verses* lxxxii. ii. 435  
*Nuremberg* taken by the French lxxvi. 270  
— *Chronicle* lxxxiv. ii. 348  
— *Tokens* lvii. 484. lxvi. 487. lxviii. 661. lxxvi. 913, 1006  
*Nursing of Children* lxvi. 230.  
*Nut-trees* found under ground at Black-wall lx. 266. growing against a church lxxxii. i. 429  
*Nuts*, not to be eaten after a full meal lviii. 496  
*Nutleigh Abbey*, notice of lxxiv. 747  
*Nutmegs*, premium offered for their growth in the West Indies lix. 619. lx. 460  
*Nutmeg-tree* described lxxvi. 497  
*Nutrition*, essay on lxii. 888  
*Nutt*, Joseph, his sudden death lxxv. 292  
— William, account of lviii. 1187  
*Nuttal Fort*, on the coast of Sumatra, destroyed by fire lviii. 354  
*Nymphæ* and *Pallas* frigates lost lxxx. ii. 656  
*O.* on propriety in the use of lvii. 474  
*O Sapientia* explained lxxxvi. ii. 537  
*Oaks*, varieties of in Italy lvii. 35. treaty between the walnut and the oak 395. the best are raised from the acorn without transplanting 860. the iron, or evergreen 885. account of one at Magdalen College, Oxford lix. 663, 778, 988. lx. 103. planting of recommended lix. 700. lxxix. 40, 302. Revolution oak at Clipston lxi. 522. query on the quantity of oak timber cut down in the King's forests 563. dimensions of one in Worcestershire 612. proposal for the increase of lxiii. 1190. the Penshurst lxiv. 401. wood of in Ross-shire lxv. 144. dimensions of at Ampthill lxvi. 641. found under ground 962. in America, destroyed by a blackish worm lxxix. 1078. account of one at Cowthorp lxxii. 213. great one at Hempstead, Essex 218. in Severnake forest 497. large, at Keddleston 707. used in buildings lxxiv. 136. essay on the cultivation of 626, 711. on the age and growth of 832. scarcity of oak timber lxxv. 373. description of the Royal lxxix. 105. decoction of the leaves of useful against rheumatism lxxx. i. 613. on felling oaks ii. 320. account of The Lady Oak in Shropshire wanted 431. leaves of useful for tanning lxxxii. ii. 78. remarkable ones 280. lxxxvii. ii. 305. the Kermes oak lxxxiv. ii. 141. one at Northiam damaged lxxxvi. ii. 619. experiments on raising lxxxvii. ii. 550  
*Oak-bark*, use of in dyeing black lxx. 341. value of lxxiii. 1201. great price and scarcity of lxxv. 768  
*Oakes*, Lieutenant, account of lxix. 170  
*Oakham*, co. Rutland, described lxvi. 186. the franchise of taking a shoe of a Peer's horse *ib.* remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 422. school lxxxiv. i. 520  
*Oakley Grove* described lviii. 759\*  
*Oakley*, William, his patriotic improvements in North Wales lxxv. 827  
*Oakman*, John, character of lxiii. 1080  
*Oakover house* lxxiv. 1126  
*Oaksey*, church notes from lxxvi. 212. house *ib.*  
*Oars* in ships lxxxii. i. 541  
*Oates*, Titus, on his discovery of the Popish plot lvii. 416  
*Oaths*, "to swear by the hand," explained lix. 205. on their interpretation lxxvii. 31. antient state paper relative thereto 135. Dr. Milner on 226. definition of 702. of the Romish Church 714. vindicated lxxviii. 967  
*Oatlands*, alterations at the Duke of York's mansion at lxx. 426. lxxviii. 9  
*Oats*, number of grains in a bushel lviii. 622. agricultural observations on lxiv. 780. impropriety of sowing them in autumn 982. extraordinary crop of 992. extraordinary increase of lxxvii. 93  
*Obedience*, the duty of lxxix. 597  
*O'Beirne*, Rev. Thomas Lewis (afterwards Bp. of Meath), lxiv. 976. See *Meath*.  
*Obelisks*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 43  
*Obi*, witchcraft of the negroes lxxxvi. ii. 503  
*Object-glasses* to be made without grinding lix. 1184  
*Obituary*, thoughts on, see the back of the title vol. lvii. part ii. reflection on the lxix. 363. advantages and utility of 1011. of eminent persons, from 1714 to 1731 lxxxvii. ii. 206  
*Obligation*, Moral, on the duty of lvii. 222  
*O'Brien*, Sir Edward, account of lxxix. 128, 40.



- O'Brien, Patrick*, the Irish giant, observations on, and account of lxxiv. 421, 788. lxxvi. 983
- *William*, account of lxxxv. ii. 285
- *Rev. William*, trial for excommunication, with Mr. Donovan lxxv. 864. his chapel at Clonakilty lxxxv. i. 318.
- Obscene prints and books*, danger of to morals lx. 124
- Observatory* at Trinity College, Dublin, described lviii. 291 4
- in Denmark, explained lix. 1001
- Observer*, authority for a passage in requested lviii. 1007. remarks on lx. 1007
- Obstetrical Delinquency* lxxx. ii. 409
- O'Burn, James*, a ventriloquist, anecdotes of lxvi. 84
- Ochiltree Barony*, extinct by alienation lxxvii. 902
- Ochterlounie, Captain David*, acc. of lxxvi. 731
- Ochterlony, Sir David*, Parliamentary vote of thanks to lxxxvii. ii. 240. brief notice of 242
- Ockham, Surrey*, account of, and church notes lxx. 112
- Ockley, Simon*, account of lxviii. 440
- Ockwells, Berks*, heraldic notes, &c. from lxviii. 762, 933, 1007, 1009. lxix. 15, 95
- possessors of the estate of lxxi. 422
- O'Coigley* convicted of high treason at Maidstone lxviii. 437
- O'Conner, Charles*, account of lxi. 776
- O'Connor, Arthur*, examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1116. and others taken up at Margate 252. brought to London, and examination of by the Privy Council 252
- *John*, account of lxxiv. 690
- *Roger*, trial of lxxxvii. ii. 358
- Octagon* described lxxiv. 136
- Oczakow*, projects against lix. 662
- Odd Fellows*, account of the societies of lxviii. 785. their political principles *ib.*
- Oddington*, contents of a barrow opened there lvii. 292. inscriptions in the church lix. 302
- Ode-writing*, unprejudiced thoughts on by the Poet-laureat lvii. 569
- Odeon* theatre at Paris burnt lxxxviii. i. 361
- Odiham*, architectural observations lxxii. 1023. castle 1109
- Odoacer*, character of lxxii. 29
- O'Donnell*, family of lxxxiv. i. 645
- Economy* recommended in 1749 lxviii. 668. plan of a society for promoting lxx. 529. want of not a new failing lxxiii. 216. servants exhorted to 847
- Ædipus Coloneus*, the play, account of lviii. 429
- Æneus*, King of the Caledonians, story of lxvii. 562
- Æsel*, Isle of, almanack of lxxxii. i. 625
- Offa*, King, buried at Offley, Herts lxxii. 1003. character of lxxiv. 207
- Offa's dike* lxxiv. 45. lxxv. 833
- Offaly, Lettice Fitzgerald* Baroness, account of lxxviii. 800
- Offham*, quintal described lxxiv. 615. barrows near, opened 854
- Officer*, reprobation of dying words attributed to a brave lxx. 104
- *Naval*, confessions of one. See *Confessions*.
- (Lieut. Gamage) executed for murder lxxxii. ii. 583
- Officers*, Field and Flag, their precedence lxxvii. 904. lxxx. ii. 6, 14
- thanked lxxviii. 152
- Public, security by lxxxii. i. 467
- Offices*, superfluous lxxvii. 356. proposed abolition of lxxxvii. i. 272, 450, 455
- in *Reversion*, petition respecting lxxviii. 360. motion against the grant of lxxx. i. 259
- Offley, Crew*, account of lx. 787
- *High*, epitaphs in lxxix. 20
- *Holes* estate, particulars respecting lxxx. i. 307
- Ogée* described lxxiv. 136
- Ogier*, of Denmark, affecting story of lxiii. 110
- Ogilby's* lottery of books lxxxiv. i. 646
- Ogilvie* the Poet, on Providence lxxv. 593
- Oginska*, Countess, the great strength of lxi. 90
- Oglander, Lady Sukey*, account of lxxiv. 698, 738, 782, 1211
- Ogle*, Rev. Dr. Newton, Dean of Winchester, laid the foundation stone of a pillar to commemorate the Revolution of 1688 lviii. 1024. account of lxxiv. 90
- Oglethorpe, Elizabeth*, acc. of lvii. 1125
- General *James Edward*, bombast letter from Z. Williams to lvii. 1158. correction respecting lxii. 397
- family of lxii. 843
- Oglou, Paswan*, account of lxxvii. 371
- O'Gordon, Edom*, passage in the ballad of, translated lxxxv. ii. 309
- Oh*, when gracefully used lvii. 475
- O'Hara, Henry*, killed by a fall from his horse, account of lxxiv. 780, 793
- *T.* executed for mutiny lxxx. ii. 580
- General, account of lxxii. 278
- Ohthere's* voyage to the White Sea lxxviii. 992, 1137
- Oil*, useful in destroying insects lx. 880. efficacy of in horses 882. for the gout 901. efficacy of in the bite of a mad-dog lxii. 43. anointing with, recommended lxviii. 964. plentifully produced from the *Raphanus Chinensis annuus oliferus* lxxiv. 679. its good effects against the plague lxxvi. 31. recommended for yellow fever *ib.* its great virtues 32. how to make sweet



- oil lxxviii. 393. new discovery of lxxxi.  
 i. 75. from the sun-flower, &c. lxxxii.  
 i. 79. from grape-kernels 178  
*Oilet-hole* garment of Henry V. lxvi. 742  
*O'Keefe, Rev. T.* account of lxxv. 677  
*Okeley, Francis*, account of lxiv. 574  
*O'Kelly, Dennis*, account of lvii. 1196  
*Okeover, Rowland Farmer*, account of  
 lxiii. 91  
*Okey, John*, the regicide, inscription on  
 his grave-stone lxxiii. 923. mistake  
 respecting corrected 1225  
*Okey Hole* described lxi. 419  
*Olaveide, Pablo*, acc. of his case lxi. 350  
*Olbert, Dr.* new planet discovered by  
 lxxiv. 468  
*Old, antient, and antique* lxxxvi. i. 320  
*Old Bailey Sessions*, number of convicts  
 at, for the year 1787 lviii. 362  
 — *England for ever* lxxx. ii. 527  
*Old Ford* gateway and vicinity lxiii. 1161  
 — *Jewry*, mansion house in lxxx. ii. 601  
 — *Mards*, oration in favour of against  
 widows lvii. 28  
 — *Richard*, letter of lxxxiii. i. 13  
 — *Women*, essay on lxxvi. 401  
*Oldborough*, a Roman station? lxxxvii. i. 8  
*Oldcastle, Sir John*, sign of near Hoxton  
 lx. 889  
*Oldenburgh, Duchess of* (afterwards Queen  
 of Wurtemberg), arrives in England  
 lxxxiv. i. 402. anecdote of 534. pro-  
 ceedings of 613. 684  
*Oldfield, T. P.* his extraordinary acquire-  
 ments lxxiv. 786  
 — *Major*, account of lxix. 621  
*Oldham, Hugh*, account of lxi. 208  
 — *John*, the poet, monument at Holm  
 Pierrepont lxiv. 115. epitaph 224.  
 lxxxviii. i. 232  
*Olding, John*, acc. of lxxv. 1175, 1236  
*Oldys, William*, account of lxxiv. 646  
 — *Dr.* account of the murder of in the  
 great rebellion lxx. 210  
*O'Leary, Father Arthur*, memoirs of lxxii.  
 90, 179. original letter of lxxx. i. 534  
*Oliphant, Margaret*, character of lxx. 189  
*Olive tree*, described from the Roman  
 poets lvii. 203  
*Oliver (Cromwell)*, settled at Whitehall  
 in 1653 lviii. 241. a great enemy to  
 compound dishes 242. feasts not  
 liberal *ib.* throws his napkin at Col.  
 Pride *ib.* See *Cromwell*.  
 — *George*, his letter to George I. lix. 997  
 — *John*, the miller of High down, Sus-  
 sex, account of, and his eccentricities  
 lxiii. 481, 496  
 — *Hon. Peter*, inscription for at Bir-  
 mingham lxxii. 112  
 — *Rev. P.* account of lxx. 906, 1022, 1257  
 — *Thomas*, epitaph lxxiv. 203  
*Olivier, Josias*, account of lxxiii. 189  
*Olla, or pot*, found near Cambridge lxxii.  
 1001  
*Olla Podrida*, specimen of the lvii. 559.  
 who the authors of lviii. 1099. quota-  
 tion from lxxi. 1176  
*Oloff, Classen*, funeral of lix. 356  
*Oly, Joseph*, of Otaheite, account of  
 lxxiii. 1022  
*Olympic games*, remarks on lxxvi. 1021.  
 account of lxxxvii. ii. 510  
*Ombrometer*, on the word lxiv. 612  
 “*Omniana*,” some acc. of lxxxii. ii. 608  
*One Oblation*, defence of lxvi. 720  
*Oneglia*, inhabitants of butchered by the  
 French lxii. 1008. proceedings of the  
 French at 1145  
*O'Neale, Sir Felix*, account of lxi. 876  
*O'Neil, Rev. Patrick*, narrative of lxxiv.  
 653. account of, and remarks on his  
 remonstrance 1046  
*O'Neill, John Viscount*, account of the  
 murder of by the rebels in Ireland  
 lxviii. 544  
*Ongar, Chipping*, described lxvi. 113.  
 church notes 278  
 — *High*, curious tithe cause at lxxi. 367  
*Onions*, new species of lxxxii. ii. 430.  
 varieties of 617  
*Onorey*, cruelty at the taking of contra-  
 dicted lxi. 341  
*Onslow, Arthur*, Speaker of the House of  
 Commons, born at Woodford lix. 524.  
 account of several of that family *ib.*  
 remarks by lxvii. 643  
 — *Dr. Arthur*, Dean of Worcester, ac-  
 count of lxxxvii. ii. 474, 639  
 — *George*, account of lxii. 1060, 1206  
 — *George Earl of*, particulars of lxxxiv. i.  
 525, 703  
*Onyx*, belonging to King of Naples lxxiv.  
 1036  
*Oolite*, found at Bath lxxxviii. ii. 253  
*Opening*, in architecture, described lxxiv.  
 136  
*Opera house*, burnt down lix. 756. first  
 stone laid lx. 563. opened by the  
 Drury-lane Company lxi. 866. sala-  
 ries of the performers, &c. lxxviii. 82.  
 old lxxxvi. i. 560. property described  
 ii. 366  
*Operas*, Mr. Gray on lxxv. 9. riot at the  
 575. much in vogue in 1708 lx. 241  
 — *Parisian*, described lxxiii. 647  
*Opes non reddunt beatum* lxix. 203  
*Ophir and Tarshish*, observations re-  
 specting lxiv. 222, 396, 427, 495, 539,  
 974  
*Ophrys Aranifera*, botanical account of  
 lxvi. 370  
*Opie, Amelia*, character of Mrs. Roberts  
 lxxxv. i. 81  
 — *John*, his genius principally turned to  
 historical pictures lviii. 672. hints to  
 873. account of lxxvii. 387  
*Ophthalmia*, or inflammation of the eyes  
 in Egypt, and its causes lxx. 144.  
 state of in Egypt lxxii. 1130. pro-  
 duced by design lxxvii. 676. cure for  
 lxxxii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. i. 260



- Opinions* of every man are best understood from himself lviii. 685. contempt of new philosophers to old lxvi. 107
- Opium*, efficacy of in a case of a wounded nerve lvii. 1156. good use of lviii. 34. one of the best articles in the *Materia Medica* *ib.* not to be given in every disorder 122. efficacy of in the cure of madness lix. 68. query on its operation lxxiii. 713. use of by the Turks lxxiv. 1031
- Oporto*, account of lxv. 848. British property seized at lxxvii. 1163. proceedings against the French at lxxviii. 641. taken lxxix. 368, 562
- Oppositionists*, compared to barking dogs lxv. 1091. remarks on the conduct of in Parliament lxviii. 232. the machinations of, to foment discontent and rebellion in Ireland *ib.* conduct of respecting peace 233. papers of, the scourge of the country lxviii. 778. characterised lxxiv. 247. general conduct of lxxx. i. 313
- Optics*, cases in lxvi. 643, 742. collection of *Scriptores Optici*, proposed lxxi. 597. inability of distinguishing colours lxxiv. 625, 725
- Optical-glass*, account of in the Spectator lviii. 486
- Oraciones*, or Evening Prayer of Spain lxxxviii. ii. 50
- Oracle*, *The*, poor-house at Reading so called lxxii. 620
- Oram*, *Samuel Marsh*, acc. of lxi. 1159
- Oran*, in Africa, nearly destroyed by an earthquake lx. 1137, 1144
- Orange*, account of the principality of lvii. 339
- Orange*, *William* Prince of (1584), medal on his death explained lviii. 1151. explanation of the medal on his assassination lix. 23. inscription on his tomb lxiv. 44. his character *ib.*
- *William Henry* Prince of, declaration, &c. of in 1688 lxxxiii. ii. 26. lxxxviii. ii. 100. See *William III.*
- *William* Prince of, letter and declaration of lvii. 537. vindicated lxxxii. i. 26. he and family arrive in England lxv. 77. account of lxxvi. 370, 390
- *Princess* of (consort of the above), seized by the Dutch rebels lvii. 629. particulars of her lviii. 402. lxxxviii. ii. 109, 213, 214
- *William Frederick* Prince of, takes his seat in the council of Holland lx. 853. proclaimed King of the Netherlands lxxxv. i. 270. letter relative to Buonaparte's entry into France 271. See *Netherlands.*
- *William Frederick* Hereditary Prince of, domain presented to lxxxv. ii. 77. his marriage with the Grand Duchess Anne Paulowna, sister to the Emperor of Russia lxxxvi. i. 77, 268
- Orange*, *William George Frederick* Prince of, second son of the Stadtholder, account of, and character of lxix. 165
- young Prince of, 1817, sponsors lxxxvii. i. 270
- Oranges*, fourpence refused for one in Cromwell's time lviii. 241. medical effects of lxv. 845
- Orange Clubs* in England lxxxiii. ii. 165
- Orange-trees*, experiment to promote the blossoming of lxii. 108. in England, first planted at Beddington lxiii. 441. Mr. Talbot, in Wales, refused 18,000*l.* for his orangery lxix. 253
- Orations*, necessary for youth to make them obtain a sufficient confidence for public speaking lviii. 342
- Orator*, on the proposed monument to an illustrious lxxxvi. i. 115
- Orators*, portraits of two British lviii. 415
- Oratory*, determined by the clock lviii. 222. and music, the present age an age for 242. described lxxiv. 136. at Shrewsbury described lxxxvii. ii. 201
- Oratorios*, &c. mixture of sacred and prophane music at reprobated lxxxvi. i. 232, 320, 421, 583
- Orchard* planted at Bradwell, Essex lxxix. 672
- Orchidiæ*, class of plants lxvi. 560
- Orchis maculata*, natural production for the defence of its honey lxxiii. 719
- Ord*, *Anne*, memoirs and character of lxxviii. 581, 807
- Miss, burnt to death lxv. 257
- Orde*, *Margaretta Emilia* Lady, her monument lxxv. 822
- *William*, and Mrs. Dillingham (his wife's mother) deaths of lix. 671
- Ordeal*, trial by among the Hindoos lx. 224. lxxvi. 934
- Order*, in architecture, explained lxxiv. 136
- nature and effects of lxxxiv. ii. 396
- Order of St. John*, privilege lxxxviii. ii. 557
- Orders*, advice to candidates for lxxxii. ii. \*501
- Orders in Council*, intention of Ministers to apply for act of indemnity respecting lxxviii. 151. proclamation relating to lxxxviii. 351
- Ordinations*, how considered by Dissenters lxii. 248. on refusing candidates because they have not had University education lxiv. 975. of Scotch Episcopalians in England 983, 1183. of the Episcopal Church of Scotland lxxii. 507. Episcopal, of Scotland, defended lxxii. 601, 1137
- Ordnance Estimates* lxxviii. 248. lxxx. i. 473
- *Laws*, debate on the regulation of lx. 720
- O'Reilly*, *Anthony*, murdered in Ireland lxxiii. 991
- Rev. Mr. murdered in Ireland lix. 947



- Orford*, Suffolk, ruined chancel, account of lviii. 702  
 — *Monastery*, Lincolnshire lxxix. 232  
*Orford*, Admiral *Edward Russell*, Earl of, his fête in 1701 lxxvii. 424  
 — *George Walpole* third Earl of, account of lxi. 1164, 1234. trial to prove the successor to his estate lxvi. 433  
 — *Horace Walpole* fourth Earl of, his conduct respecting Chatterton vindicated lxii. 296. account of lxvii. 256, 348. his publications 257. his bequests 260. his writings 707. letter to Mr. Hume *ib.* an infidel lxviii. 947. lxix. 650. character of lxix. 286. remarks on his works lxx. 30. letter to Mr. Cole lxxv. 996. purchases an old cradle 997. adventure at Thornbury 998. lines on Lady Lucan lxxvi. 104. letters to lxxix. 1032. lxxx. ii. 521. sale of books printed by 544. remarks on lxxxii. i. 561. defended ii. 206. letters of lxxxvi. i. 578. lxxxvii. ii. 338, 339. solicited to permit a dedication lxxxvii. ii. 337. his letter on visiting Houghton lxxxviii. i. 483. letter to Gen. Churchill ii. 99  
 — See *Walpole*.  
*Organs*, antient one at Tong described lix. 296. new one at Rochester lxii. 84. the term defended 686. *Æolus's* lxiv. 315. at Haerlem lxvi. 909. at Newark-upon-Trent lxxiv. 123. antient use of 136. use of in church service 317. in churches generally ill played lxxvi. 1125. on stops lxxxii. i. 324. patent lxxxiv. i. 235, 267. list of built by Mr. Green 544. improvement of lxxxv. ii. 484. lxxxvi. i. 33, 124, 605  
*Organ Box* recommended for churches lxvii. 336. used in a church 469  
*Organists*, hint to lviii. 962. remarks on lxxx. i. 620. salaries of lxxxii. i. 325  
*Organic remains of a former world* lxxviii. 339. lxxxii. i. 332. lxxxviii. ii. 156  
*Orkney and Inchiquin*, Countess of, account of lx. 477  
*Orkney Islands*, Dr. Barry on the lxxv. 1145. Natural History of Quadrupeds, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 240. lxxxiii. i. 337  
*Oriel window* lxix. 101  
*Oriental Expressions* lxviii. 847  
 — *Literature*, collections of lxvii. 946. flourishing state of lxxv. 37  
 — *Manuscripts* purchased for the British Museum lxvi. 252. catalogue of lxxiv. 1034. Mr. Guise's collection of 1035. valuable collection of lxxv. 1043  
 — *Memoirs* lxxxiv. ii. 516  
*Originality and Imitation*, thoughts on lix. 305  
*Oriol*, or *Auriol*, explanation of lxvi. 299  
*Orleans*, New, prosperous situation of lxii. 1213. unsuccessful attack on lxxxv. i. 353  
*Orleans*, Louis Phillippe Duke of, appears at Paris again lviii. 456. arrives in London 458. lix. 950. stopped by fish-women at Boulogne 951. his letter to the National Assembly lx. 262. account of lxiii. 1059. a base trick, by which he gained 21,600*l.* lxix. 71  
 — *Charles* Duke of, taken at the battle of Agincourt lxvi. 186, 304  
*Orloff*, Count, History of lxvii. 949  
*Ormathwaite House* described lxxvi. 132, 134  
*Orme*, John, character of lxviii. 447  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxi. 90. lxxvii. 517, 799. account of his library 518  
*Ormerod*, T. account of lxxiv. 1176  
*Ormista* explained lvii. 585, 787. lxiv. 6. critique on lvii. 787  
*Ormonde*, James Butler first Duke of letter to lxxx. ii. 404  
 — *Eleanor* Countess (widow of Walter Butler, Esq.), account of lxiii. 1218. lxiv. 99  
 — *Walter Butler* Earl of, his precedence lxxi. 112. verdict in his favour respecting the prizage of wines in the ports of Ireland lxxx. ii. 580  
 — Earldom of, particulars respecting lxxxii. ii. 222, 617. lxxxviii. i. 582  
*Ormskirk Powder* lxxi. 424  
*Ornaments* in architecture lxxiv. 136  
*Ornaments of Churches considered*, author of lxxxvii. i. 229  
*Ornithology* recommended to sportsmen lxxiv. 723  
*Ornithological terms* explained lxii. 1096. anecdotes lxxviii. 207. Dictionary lxxxiii. ii. 255. Supplement to the Dictionary announced lxxxiii. i. 136  
*Ornithorynchus Hystrix*, anatomy of lxxiii. 531  
 — *Paradoxus*, observations on the head of lxxii. 1030  
*Orosius*, title of lviii. 682  
*Orphan*, tragedy so called, origin of the plot lxxxiii. i. 308. ii. 5  
*Orphan Poor* lxxii. 33  
*Orpheus*, the Thracian priest, story of lx. 1093  
*Orrery*, John Boyle Lord, character of as the biographer of Swift lx. 155. his letter to Dr. Birch lxii. 876  
*Orrery*, invention of the lxxxviii. i. 504  
*Ortelius* the geographer lxxiv. 811  
*Ortestein* annual procession at lxiii. 539  
*Orthodox Communicant* lxxv. 530  
*Orthographical Vocabulary* lxxx. i. 440  
*Orthography* of places varied soon after the conquest lviii. 341. thoughts on English lix. 315. lxxviii. 620. critique on lix. 601. neglect of English lxxx. ii. 32  
*Orton*, Job, Discourses by lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Orwade*, Dr. Nathaniel, on the fleur-de-lis lxxvi. 619. on hereditary nobi-



- lity lxxvi. 424. lxxvii. 308. on the abuse of heraldry lxxvii. 728
- Osborn, Francis*, account of the ring given by Queen Elizabeth to the Earl of Essex lxxv. 797. his Advice to a Son lxxx. ii. 435
- Osborne* (Isle of Wight), the seat of R. P. Blachford, Esq. described lxi. 51
- *Thomas*, the bookseller, not mentioned in the Dunciad lvii. 123. the bookseller celebrated in the Dunciad 312. anecdotes of him *ib.*
- *Thomas*, his address to the Bishops lxxi. 890. reprehended lxxii. 218
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lx. 282
- Rev. *T.* anecdote of Dr. S. Nichols lxxiv. 1004
- Oseney*, co. Oxford, antiquities at lxiii. 719
- Osmia, Francis Joachim d'Eleta*, Bp. of, account of lix. 178
- Osmotherley*, Yorkshire, tradition respecting lxxx. i. 616
- Osnaburg*, ordinance of Geo. III. respecting lxxii. 1058. restored to England lxxxiv. i. 508
- Ossa Pubis*, successful case of a section of lvii. 340
- Ossett and Gawthorpe*, law decision lxxxvi. i. 269
- Ossian*, derivation of that term lxiv. 455. anecdote respecting lxvii. 911. a fiction from the Irish lxix. 220. translated into French lxxi. 364. on the poems of lxxxiv. ii. 23. genuineness of the poems given up lxxiv. 1128. authenticity of lxiv. 351. manuscript of lxxxviii. ii. 349
- Ossian's Stone*, account of lix. 243
- Ossory* cathedral lxix. 1021
- Ossory, Upper, John Fitzpatrick* Earl of, account of lxxxviii. i. 281
- Barony lxxv. 278, 394
- Ossulston*, Lord, speech of lxxvii. 160
- Ostend*, proceedings to preserve the trade lvii. 263. state of the new Protestant English chapel at lix. 455. taken possession of by the French lxiv. 657. relation of the expedition to lxviii. 432. the Dutch account of our expedition to 528. design of the English Ministry paying all damages done by the bombardment of 803. blockaded lxxiv. 866. account of lxxvi. 231
- Ostervald*, Mr. a banker, his great avarice lxi. 90
- Osterwald, Jean Frederic*, his French Bible lxxxv. ii. 132. lxxxvi. i. 513, 514
- Ostia*, researches by the Pope for antiquities lxxiii. 272. walk from Rome to lxxxvii. ii. 511
- Ostrevant*, Count *De*, made a Knight of the Garter by Richard II. lxxvi. 435
- Ostriches*, engravings on their eggs lxxii. 797, 905. kept in England lxxxviii. ii. 51
- O'Sullivan, D.* account of, and his services in Ireland lxxxiv. i. 303
- Osus*, designation of words ending in lxxii. 214
- Osman*, account of lxxvii. 371
- Oswald*, King of Northumberland lxvii. 920. his skull found near his well lxxiv. 41
- *Mary*, account of lxxiv. 1245
- Oswego* taken lxxxiv. ii. 72
- Oswestry*, account of lxvii. 920. account of the church lxxx. i. 409. description 411. building at lxxx. ii. 605. society for assisting the poor of lxxxiv. i. 351
- Oswestry Hundred*, Staffordshire, account of lxix. 655
- Osymandyas*, remains of his tomb, and buildings round it lvii. 896
- Otaheite*, transactions of an American ship there lxii. 319. many English there lxix. 431. cotton planted at lxxxii. i. 580. missionaries in lxxxiii. i. 548
- Otaheitans*, Jews, and their language Hebrew lxxiv. 1124
- Othello*, observations on lx. 403. critique on lxxx. i. 113
- Otho II.* Emperor, colossal statues erected to him at Magdeburg, &c. lviii. 37. medal of explained 1133
- Otter*, large one found at Bath lxxv. 479. tamed lxxviii. 547
- Otterbourne*, battle of lxxvi. 433
- Otterton*, outrage in the church-yard lxxxviii. i. 364
- Ottery St. Mary*, monuments at lxiv. 224
- Ottoman Porte*. See *Turkey*.
- Otus and Orion*, story of lxvii. 562
- Otway, Thomas*, manner of his death lx. 302
- Over-vert and Nether-vert*, explained lviii. 20
- Overseers*, neglect of lxxiv. 845. advice to lxxx. i. 336
- Overton, Dr. William*, Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, queries respecting lxxx. i. 121
- Overton Longueville*, account of a tomb there lxxvii. 625
- Ovid*, his tomb reprobated lxvi. 564, 843. game described by lxxxviii. ii. 421
- Ovington*, church notes from lxxx. i. 523
- Ovolo* described lxxiv. 136
- Oublette* at Durham castle lxxv. 987, 989
- Oude*, treaty with the Nabob of lxxviii. 442
- Oudewater*, cruelty of the Spaniards at lxxvii. 220
- Oughtred, William*, anecdote of lxx. 59
- Ourang Outang*, meaning of lxvii. 1019. remarks on the lxviii. 947
- Ourry, Mrs. Charity*, account of lxxv. 1078
- Ouse Bridge*, York lxxvii. 35
- Ouseley, Sir William*, his great map of Persia lxxi. 64. employed on a translation of the Great Tarikh, or Chronicle of Tabari lxii. 822. contents of the second volume of his Oriental Col-



- lections lxxiv. 1033. intends visiting Persia 1035
- ouseley*, Major, now Sir *Gore* (brother of Sir *William*), his collection of Eastern MSS. lxxv. 1043
- Lieutenant, gallant conduct of, in Ireland lxx. 811
- family lxix. 17, 277, 287, 376, 391. lxxii. 313
- Ouston Abbey* register lxiii. 897
- Out of Place*, or the Lakes of Lausanne lxxv. 277
- Outcasts*, Asylum for, proposed lxxiv. 623, 706. Dr. Lettsom on that subject 1087. Mr. Neild suggests hints and encouragements 1088, 1089
- Outlandish Proverbs*, selected by G. H. lxxxvii. ii. 482
- Outram, Benjamin*, acc. of lxxv. 495, 581
- Mrs. epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 100
- Owain ab Urien Reged*, elegy on lix. 603. account of *ib.*
- Owain Goronw*, a Welsh poet, account of lxiii. 23. lxxiii. 148
- Owches*, or *Nowches*, conjectures respecting lxxv. 755. explained lxxvi. 384
- Owen, Lady Alice*, endowed almshouses, and a free-grammar school, at Islington lxi. 217. account of the foundation of lxxxii. ii. 130
- *Arthur*, poems announced lxxix. 527
- Dr. *Charles*, anecdote of lxiii. 3
- Rev. Dr. *Henry*, account of, and his writings lxxv. 884, 1111. his epitaph lxxiii. 634
- *John*, a facetious Welsh poet, epigram of lviii. 780. his epigrams lxxxv. i. 33. particulars of 126. translation, &c. of his epigrams *ib.*
- Rev. Dr. *John*, character of lx. 125
- Rev. *John*, curate of Fulham, address, &c. to, with his answer lxxxiii. ii. 227
- Sir *Roger*, his MS. on the laws of England lxix. 754
- *William*, his account of his intended Welsh Dictionary lix. 901. progress of it lxxv. 378
- *Robert*, of Lanark, his plan for taking care of the poor considered lxxxvii. ii. 195, 272. censured 197. lxxxviii. i. 134. hasty decision on his plan deprecated, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 519. his plan commended lxxxviii. i. 25, 132, 323
- Owen Glendwr*, account of lxvii. 1081
- Owen's, St. Bay*, a forest under water discovered lviii. 362, 397
- Whyhee*, King of, his presents to the King lxvii. 77
- Owls*, why placed at the end of Bibles lix. 256. abundant in 1789 and 1790 lxii. 506
- Owthorne*, Holderness, situation of the church lxiv. 601. taken down lxix. 986. the spire of the new church destroyed lxxxvi. i. 269
- Oxen*, draw by the horns lxvii. 489. comparative advantages of oxen and horses in husbandry lxix. 1082. vicious, how distinguished lxxx. i. 119. on the yoking of by the horns lxviii. 19. drawing by their foreheads 128. killed by licking a new painted gate lxxvi. 971
- Oxenden, Sir Henry*, his Peerage lx. 783. corrected 1012. particulars relating to lxxiii. 981
- Oxendon, Great*, in Northamptonshire, church lxix. 851
- Oxenham*, account of the appearance of a bird immediately before the death of any of that family lix. 1198
- Oxford, Robert Harley* first Earl of, original author of *Robinson Crusoe* lviii. 208. his conduct on the demise of Queen Anne lxx. 611. his opposition to Ministry, from a Life of Sir Robert Walpole lxviii. 874
- *Edward Harley* second Earl of, letter to Rev. Samuel Wesley lvii. 529
- *Edward Harley* fourth Earl of, account of lx. 959. his funeral 1050
- *Edward Harley* fifth Earl of, arrested in France lxxxiv. ii. 266
- *Susannah Dowager Countess* of, account of lxxiv. 1078
- Oxford*, anniversary of the Radcliffe infirmary lviii. 649. lix. 753. lxxv. 671. antiquity of lx. 99. lxi. 14. St. Mary's steeple damaged by wind lxi. 174. music meetings at lxi. 669. epitaphs in St. Mary's church lxii. 1092. built in the year 887 lxviii. 15. Rhedycina the original name of Oxford lxx. 1136. a coffee-house opened at in 1650 lxxi. 390. observations of an architect at 701. Mr. Dallaway on the improvements at 706. glorious structures at lxxii. 987, 1115. elections at lxxiii. 1075. Tour to, announced lxxv. 745. Carfax conduit placed at Nuneham lxxvii. 295. antiquities at 327. Combe's school at lxxix. 9. fire at 270. lxxxii. i. 182. gaol described lxxix. 1017, 1100. Chalmers's History of lxxx. i. 544. intended improvements at lxxxii. i. 178. Oxford Riddle lxxxiii. ii. 25. cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. society for relief of beggars at ii. 670. orders for prices of Oxford carriers lxxxv. i. 223. Humane Society intended at ii. 175. donation for churches lxxxviii. i. 461. cathedral school ii. 7
- *Almanacks*, portraits on lx. 1174. lxii. 206, 313, 528, 618, 998. lxiii. 322, 392, 394. particular History of lxi. 207, 318. earliest date of lxxiv. 1098. where to be found lxxv. 251
- *Dictionary* (Rev. Herbert Croft's), letter to the editor lvii. 651. letter from Mr. Croft respecting it 910. hints relative to 910, 978. advice to the writer of lviii. 7. a communication to



the compiler of 29. the compiler's thanks to his correspondents 91. purposes to shew the defects of Johnson's Dictionary *ib.* the author will not answer any abuse 92. author of intends to quote modern books *ib.* not to forget American books *ib.* his English words to be accompanied with a vocabulary of foreign languages *ib.* will obtain terms of trade from the masters *ib.* hints to the compiler 192, 221, 236, 947, 1152. the compiler should have let his deeds outrun his words 221. hints to the compiler on the botanic parts 316. the author asks for information lix. 647. progress of lx. 991. noticed lxii. 710. the printing of laid aside lxiii. 491  
*Oxford Encœnia* lxiii. 623. lxxx. ii. 69. lxxxii. i. 543  
 — *Facetiæ* lxxv. 132  
 — *Journal*, account of the printer of lxxv. 359, 525  
 — *Marbles* lxxxv. i. 51  
 — *University*, prizes lvii. 541. lviii. 556. lxxvi. 472. lxxvii. 707. lxxviii. 529. lxxix. 527. lxxx. i. 38, 135, 632. ii. 543. lxxxii. i. 438. ii. 543. lxxxiii. i. 543. lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 550. lxxxv. i. 135, 445. ii. 541. lxxxvi. i. 627. lxxxvii. i. 60. ii. 58, 532. lxxxviii. i. 443, 539, 636. mistake concerning graduates lvii. 309. enquiry into the seniority of 959. a servitor improperly treated 1148. a scholar's letter to the under graduate 497. regulations at lix. 560. account of New College 664. the Bodleian library putting in order *ib.* the Magdalen oak at lix. 778. lx. 103. foundation in Merton College lx. 1195. remarks on honorary degrees lxi. 893. on the mode of conferring degrees 1009. lxxxviii. ii. 487. vindicated lxi. 1169, 1173. who the father of the University 1190. sermons, ill attended lxii. 555. education lxiii. 104. All Souls fellowships 101. founder's kin 195, 408, 518, 594. lxiv. 691. lxxiv. 410. New College repaired lxiii. 124. intallation 662. Wood's election at All Souls 721, 788. apartments of the Black Prince at Queen's College lxvi. 488. enquiry concerning fellows of All Souls 919. defended against Gibbon lxvii. 5, 52. answer to query respecting a fellow of All Souls 288. inscriptions in the quadrangle of Merton 377. deplorable degeneracy of lxviii. 15. originally a monastic establishment *ib.* origin of sizars, commoners, and gentlemen-commoners *ib.* mullets for neglect censured *ib.* enquiry concerning Otuenhall 59. a vindication of the discipline of 282. short description of Christ Church College, Magdalen College, Bodleian

Library, Arundel Marbles, &c. 390. Radcliffe travelling fellowships lxxix. 204, 292, 449. lxx. 1206. sermon for Radcliffe's Infirmary lxxxviii. i. 540. Oriel College visited by the Bishop of Lincoln in 1510, now under Royal visitation alone lxx. 962. account of the foundation of Brazenose College *ib.* examination for degrees 1046, 1255. election for an Anglo-Saxon Professor 1097. observations of an architect at lxxi. 701. alterations at Magdalen College 702. New College chapel defended from the architect's rage 801. architect's complaint against its guardians 910. cloisters at Magdalen and New Colleges 912, 1008. inscription at Oriel College 1073. publications of the graduates lxxii. 4, 59, 132, 219. corrections in their publications 132. gentlemen-commoners 423, 903. architectural innovations in 925. remarks on St. Mary's Church, All Saints, All Souls College, New College, Magdalen, Jesus, Lincoln, Oriel, Corpus Christi, Merton, University, St. John's, Brazenose, Trinity, Baliol, Exeter, and Christ Church Colleges 925, 928. concert on the top of St. Mary Magdalen's tower lxxiv. 470. Lord Crewe's commemoration of founders, &c. lxxv. 671. contradictory behaviour of the University 611. list of Professors of Poetry, and of Modern History lxxvi. 329. degrees conferred by commission lxxvii. 540. benefactions to 706. epitaph at Brazenose College 825. commemoration at lxxviii. 626. students expelled lxxix. 112. Papyri given to lxxx. i. 230. remarks on 320, 423. hints previous to the Encœnia 511. Act at 527. subscription by 602. compared with Cambridge 1211. Christ Church Hall described lxxx. ii. 149. St. Mary's church at lxxxii. ii. 30. salary of Chemical Reader at increased lxxxiii. i. 135. number of independent students in 416. observations on its charter, &c. ii. 240. University College ii. 313. graduates lxxxiv. i. 106. royal visitors at 616. address of 296. Chancellors of ii. 215, 434. High Stewards of 132. indulgence of one term at 445. Duke Humphrey's library at lxxxv. i. 30, 31. particulars of the royal visit to, presented to the Prince ii. 59. election of officers 369. Bibles issued by, &c. 624. Bampton lectures at lxxxvi. i. 540. regulations concerning degrees lxxxvii. ii. 200. increase of members lxxxviii. i. 461. commemoration 539, 635  
*Oxfordshire*, enquiry into the progress of the History of lviii. 793. Wood's perambulation enquired after lxiii. 392.



- church notes from 716. militia, two shot for rioting lxxv. 519. History of, wanted 806. specimen of a History of lxxvi. 524, 809
- Oxgate Prebend*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 537
- Oxide of Copper*, antidote to lxxxvi. ii. 460
- Oxinden, Henry*, account of lxvi. 466
- Oxmantown*, title of, extinct lxxvii. 491
- Oxygen Gas*, no new discovery lxx. 48
- Oxygenated Muriatic Gas*. See *Gas*.
- Oxyrinchus Paradoxus*, anatomy of lxxiii. 529
- Oybestein*, fall of a mountain in lxxxiv. i. 683
- Oyster*, remarkable appearance on opening one lxi. 1120
- *Fishery*, trial concerning lxxviii. 263
- *Shells*, prevent kettles from firing lxi. 226. pulverized, recommended as a top-dressing for wheat lxiv. 1009. petrified lxxxii. i. 333. calcined, a substitute for food lxxxiv. ii. 218
- *Tables*, explained lviii. 671
- Pace, Richard*, letter to Cardinal Wolsey lxxxv. i. 308
- Pacific Ocean*, North-West passage to, practicable lxi. 405. See *North Pole*.
- Pack, Gen*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 267
- Packe, Major Robert Christopher*, monument to lxxxvii. ii. 200. lxxxviii. ii. 557
- Packer, John Hayman*, account of lxxvi. 984. lxxvii. 371. lxxxiv. i. 318
- Packington, Great*, Warwickshire, foundation of a church laid at lix. 457
- *Sir Herbert Perrott*, account of lxv. 443
- Padbury, Bucks*, described lxvi. 842
- Paddington* old and new churches lxv. 1065. canal opened lxxi. 661. manor lxxvi. 935
- Paddlesworth chapel*, Kent, view of lxxiv. 1181
- Padoucas, or White Indians*, account of lxii. 597
- Padua* described lxiv. 738
- Paestum*, antiquities found near lxxv. 747
- Paganus, Peter*, translation of a humorous couplet of lx. 798. doubt about a passage in his works lxi. 33
- Page, Charles*, epitaph lxxvi. 213
- *Francis*, account of lxxxiii. 1188
- *Sir Gregory*. See *Turner*.
- *Dame Mary*, epitaph lxx. 434
- Paget, Richard*, account of lxv. 99, 322
- *Thomas*, epitaph lxiv. 702. family 904, 1007
- *William Lord*, temp. Hen. VIII. &c. lxxxviii. i. 119
- *Rev. Mr.* account of lxix. 527
- Pahlavi* inscriptions lxxii. 332
- Pain*, query if perceptible under water? lvii. 118
- Paine, James*, account of lix. 1153
- *John*, account of lxxv. 976
- Paine, Thomas*, remarks on lxi. 791. his trial lxii. 1149. characterized lxvi. 397. inconsistencies in his writings lxvii. 467. mischievous influence of his works lxix. 867. his birth-place lxxiii. 332. his death and burial lxxix. 679. last sad moments of lxxxí. ii. 435. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 223. lxxxvi. ii. 304. anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 595, 596
- Paint*, a cheap lxxvi. 1008. Mr. Birt's specification for a black one 1103. receipt for cheap lxxvii. 326
- Painters* in the hall of the Joiners' Company lviii. 44. letter to one on the knowledge of the Greek poets 683. remarkable errors of lxviii. 551. anecdotes of lxxi. 494. lives of lxxv. 353. neglect of English deplored lxxvi. 718. Biographical Dictionary of lxxxiii. i. 232
- Painters and Poets* paralleled lxix. 270
- Painting*, remarks on colouring lviii. 684. whether the knowledge of is necessary for a translator 865. subject for pointed out 874. Raphael's paintings defended 951. stolen at Dresden 1114. historical progress of in England lix. 443. lxix. 36. observations respecting lxv. 478. explained lxxiv. 230. bad state of painting and polite arts at Naples 307. academy for? lxxv. 355. causes of its decline 794. gallery for approved of *ib.* lectures on lxxx. i. 338
- Painting on Glass*, emblematic one described lvii. 849. at Healy Hall lxiii. 225. by a preparation of rosin lxx. 232. method of 639. at different places 1073
- Paintings* of fish belonging to the Fishmongers' Company lviii. 43. in the hall of the Apothecaries' Company lix. 199. at Northwick, the seat of the Rushout family lxiii. 298. at Modena lxv. 288. at Fonthill lxvii. 472. criticism on some of the pictures in the exhibition lxviii. 129. discovered in St. Stephen's chapel lxxiii. 31, 118, 317, 424. drawings made by the Society of Antiquaries 204. Count Truchsess's gallery of lxxiii. 925. by Angelica Kauffman lxxviii. 26. Mr. Crawford's collection of lxxxiii. ii. 332. remarks on collecting old lxxxiv. i. 231. in Stationers' Hall ii. 417. at Powderham Castle, sold lxxxvi. ii. 61
- Paisley*, description of lvii. 372. abbey described 469. the population and manufactures of lxv. 1026
- Pajot*, a French prisoner, described lxxv. 507
- Pakenham* new church lxii. 260
- *Maj.-gen. Sir E.* death of lxxxv. i. 354
- Palace* explained lxxiv. 230
- Palace of the Fine Arts* suggested lxxxvi. i. 39
- Palæmon*, eulogium on lxix. 450
- Palairret, Mrs. and Mrs. Vias*, their distressed situation lxxxiii. i. 198. sub-



- scriptions for 330, \*401. provision for 537. lxxxiii. ii. 135. account of Mrs. Palairot's death lxxxiv. i. 407
- Palais Royale* described lxxiii. 646. lxxxv. ii. 432
- Palamedes*, game among the Greeks invented by lxxi. 825
- Palanqueen*, wrongly represented lxxvii. 227
- Palatines*, petition from Matthew Buckinger to the Commissioners for the poor, being a sketch of his life lxxviii. 675
- Palatinate, Upper*, invaded by the Austrians lxxi. 754
- Palavicini* family, notice respecting lxxxv. i. 298
- Paleologus, Theodore*, epitaph lxiii. 719
- Paleopolis*, an antient town at Cape Metapan, described lxx. 136
- Palermo* described lxxxii. i. 140
- Paley*, Rev. Archdeacon *William*, collated to the Prebend of Pancras lxv. 576. Padilla's letters to, on his Principles of Philosophy lvii. 305, 374, 477. remarks on his Principles of Philosophy 582, 761. lviii. 99, 220. vindicated against Robertson lxii. 222. his answer to Robertson 297. in relation to the uncertainty of a future state lxxiii. 842. on crimes and punishments lxxiv. 623, 1089. character of, and his writings lxxv. 585, 675. epitaph to his father and mother 586. his sermons to be printed lxxvi. 672. anecdote of lxxix. 103. omission in an edition of his Sermons restored lxxxiii. ii. 644. on contracts of hazard lxxxv. i. 342. no admirer of poetry lxxxvi. ii. 333
- Palgrave*, Rev. *William*, friend of Gray, account of lxix. 1003, 1085
- Palinurus*, action at lxxxii. i. 75. desperate action in the harbour of 274
- Palisch*, M. account of lviii. 366
- Palissy, Bernard De*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 343
- Palk*, Sir *Robert*, account of lxviii. 445
- Mrs. of Ashbourn, character of lx. 274
- Palladium*, a new metal, the nature of lxxiv. 50
- Pallas*, on the birth of lxii. 614
- Professor *Peter Simon*, account of lxxiv. 690. not dead 782
- Palledy* family, query respecting lxvii. 779
- Palliser*, Sir *Hugh*, buries a stranger who shot himself in Greenwich Park lix. 274. biographical account of lxvi. 439. anecdote of 548. his monument lxxii. 487
- Palm, John P.* the bookseller, particulars of his murder lxxvi. 866, 880, 962, 1072. supposed letter of to his wife 912. doubted if authentic 1012
- Palm-tree*, and *wine*, of Sierra Leone lxxiv. 241
- Palm-trees*, the impregnation of the female by the male lxi. 148
- Palma Christi*, oil extracted from lxxxii. i. 79
- Palmarole*, Island of, described lvii. 57
- Palmer, Edward*, account of lxxxv. ii. 233
- *John*, epitaph at Gamlingay, 1484 lxxiv. 204
- *John*, the comedian, acc. of lxviii. 725
- *John*, of the Post-office, claims of lxxix. 859. proceedings in the Commons on his claim respecting the Post-office, and rejected lxix. 617. lxxviii. 634, 635, 637. lxxx. i. 652. compensation to lxxxii. ii. 372, 373. Bill for remunerating lxxxiii. ii. 268. account of lxxxviii. ii. 189, 276
- Rev. *John*, of Islington, acc. of lxi. 536
- *Joseph* (formerly *Budworth*), F. S. A. (a valuable correspondent to this Magazine, under the signature of "A Rambler"), his character of Governor Hastings lxv. 808. acc. of lxxxv. ii. 285, 388
- Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 493
- *Robert*, account of lvii. 94
- *Roger*, account of lxxx. ii. 403, 486
- *R. N.* account of lxxv. 490
- Rev. *Samuel*, Sermons by lxxxiv. ii. 136
- *Thomas Fische*, debate in the Commons on his being sent to Botany Bay lxiv. 534
- Palmerston, Henry Temple* Viscount, account of lxxii. 381
- *Frances*, wife of *Henry* Viscount, her epitaph in Romsey church lxxxii. ii. 343, 416
- Dowager Viscountess, acc. of lxxv. 95
- *Henry John* Viscount, a maniac's attempt on his life lxxxviii. i. 365
- Palms*, Isle of lxxxii. i. 136
- Palsgrave's* marriage with the daughter of James the First, expences attending it lviii. 591
- Palsies*, observations on lix. 833. cured by electricity lx. 1099
- Pamber Manor*, customs of lxxx. i. 232, 308
- Pamela*, account of lxiii. 184
- Pamphlets*, difficulty of obtaining lxix. 749. collection of from 1641 to 1660 lxxxvi. ii. 319
- Pampisford*, topography of lxxxv. i. 227
- Pan*, the inventor of musical instruments lxvii. 561
- *Mallet Du*, account of lxx. 491, 689
- Pancakes*, why eaten on Shrove Tuesday lx. 256
- Pancras, St.* church described lxxv. 993. epitaphs at lxxvi. 113. particulars respecting, and the establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 143. education of the poor lxxxvi. ii. 122
- *Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556. old state of 557
- Pandoxator* explained lxxi. 408, 528
- Paneus*, a Grecian painter, his principal works lviii. 117



- Pangolin* of Bahar described lx. 223  
*Panjab* of India, the rivers of lxvii. 767  
*Pannel* explained lxxiv. 231  
*Panopticon* at St. Petersburg burnt lxxxviii. i. 362  
*Panselene*, or *Mock-moon*, observation of lxxxvii. i. 272  
*Pantesbury*, George, epitaph lxiv. 1086  
*Pantheon Theatre*, open for operas lxi. 174. burnt down lxii. 85. informations against lxxxiii. ii. 391. licence renewed 494. Bill for rejected lxxxiv. ii. 165  
*Pantheon at Rome*, acc. of lxxxv. i. 49, 204  
*Panwell*, Thomas, epitaph lxi. 214  
*Panzani*, Gregorio, Memoirs of lxv. 365, 451, 722, 723  
*Paoli*, Gen. *Pascal De*, speech to the National Assembly of France lx. 560. in General Assembly of Corsica lx. 1174 his speech at Furiani lxiv. 754. account of lxxvii. 188. epitaph lxxviii. 61  
*Papacy*. See *Pope*, *Popery*.  
*Paper* marks on foolscap lvii. 761, 952. first manufactured in England in 1493 lviii. 874. lix. 621. trial respecting a seizure of at Mr. Curtis's mill lxi. 1154. a recipe for extracting grease from requested lxvi. 376. enormous price of lxxii. 223. reduction of petitioned for 259. vegetable substances for making lxxviii. 763. scarcity and dearness of 968. early state of lxxx. i. 138. on its manufacture ii. 119. lxxxiv. i. 37. re-manufactured lxxx. ii. 319. water-marks on lxxxiii. ii. 229  
*Paper flower-work*, account of lx. 931  
*Paper-money*, remarks respecting lxvii. 858. utility of lxxiv. 400. preferable to specie 1044. letter on lxxvii. 151. See *Money*.  
*Paper-office*, MSS. preserved there lx. 525  
*Paper-stoppers*, instead of cork lxxx. ii. 477  
*Papitia*, why various species seem to disappear for several years accounted for lxii. 400  
*Papillæ*, a singular case of lix. 494  
*Papillon*, Thomas, account of lix. 888  
*Papists*. See *Catholic*, *Roman*.  
*Papyrus* volumes from *Herculaneum*, Mr. Hayter employed in unfolding lxxii. 822. Egyptian 932. rolls of lxxiv. 1225. lxxvi. 605. account of rolls of found at *Herculaneum* 932. presented to the University of Oxford lxxx. i. 230. probable illustrations of lxxxviii. ii. 29. See *Hayter*, *Herculaneum*, *Sickler*.  
*Parable of Dives and Lazarus*, reflections on lxxvii. 1094  
*Paradise*, John, account of lxv. 1059  
— Miss, her sudden death lvii. 1030  
*Paradise Lost*, translated by an Icelandic Clergyman lxxxvii. i. 61. See *Milton*.  
*Paradisi Granum*, or German pepper, cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 756  
*Paradoxes* lxxxiv. ii. 309  
*Paræus* of a child petrified in his mother's womb lviii. 32  
*Paræus*, the surgeon, anecdotes of lxxi. 426  
*Paraguay*, account of the republic of lxvii. 590  
*Parallel* lxiv. 41  
*Paralytic affection*, averted by walking lxx. 346  
*Parapet* explained lxxiv. 231  
*Parchment Barons*, enquiry concerning lxv. 285, 394  
*Pardon and Grace*, act of lxxix. 900  
*Parent's* advice respecting the Bible lviii. 506  
*Parents*, hints to lviii. 946  
*Parenza*, action at lxxxi. ii. 176  
*Pargeter* family epitaph lxxiii. 724  
*Parhelia*, account of lviii. 905. remarkable, in 1635 lxv. 108  
*Parian Chronicle*, imperfect account of lviii. 409, 410. reference to 1187. animadversions on the Review of lix. 612. when engraved 742. letter from the author of the Dissertation on 790. authenticity of questioned lxxii. 110  
*Parian Marble*, authenticity of, why questioned lviii. 502. account of lix. 50. received its death wound by being cut up for a piece of marble 50. hint of the author of the Dissertation on, to the Remarker 100  
*Paris*, story of, on a chimney-piece at Ipswich lxvi. 913  
*Paris*, lines over the burial ground of S. Severin at lvii. 79. advertisement from lviii. 410. insurrection at lix. 457. trips to lxvii. 363, 451, 636, 723, 813, 908, 997. lxviii. 5, 197, 374, 462, 553. Comedie François described 813. Palais Royal described 909. letter from in 1776, 996. dirtiness of the streets 996, 998. grandeur of the public buildings 997. population of *ib.* carriages 998. proceedings at 1118. persons, and dress lxviii. 6. the Thuilleries *ib.* lxxiii. 534, 535. Palais de Louis Quinze, and inscriptions on the statue lxviii. 6. Champs Elysées 7. tradesmen *ib.* the little effect of the commercial treaty *ib.* the Italian theatre 8. the Seine, mode of washing, Pont-royal, Pont-neuf, and cathedral of Notre Dame described 198. the arsenal, bastille, ambigu-comique, ballet pantomime, les grandes danseurs du roi, les associates, la troupe de monsieur, the Louvre, and Luxembourg described 374-377. Versailles, Trianon 463. state of typography 553. English cookery *ib.* variétés amusantes *ib.* fire at the Palais Royal lxix. 70. twelve theatres, besides other places of amusement 897. sketch of in 1802 lxxiii. 532. gallery at the Louvre *ib.* six



- theatres, hotels, &c. *ib.* conversation of Buonaparte *ib.* the libraries, Mamelukes 533. value of money and land 534. de la Cité *ib.* gardens of Tivoli *ib.* dress of the women *ib.* the espionage 535. Salle d'Armes *ib.* misery occasioned by the revolution *ib.* pictures in the National Gallery 537. wonderful institution of the Abbé Sicard 645. division of society in *ib.* review at 646. state of oratory at *ib.* indecent dress of the women *ib.* propriety of conduct at the Carnival 649. audience of the First Consul 650. inns at Versailles and Trianon *ib.* promenade at Longchamps 651. procession on occasion of the ratification of the treaty of Amiens *ib.* wants of judicature described *ib.* public manufactories and institutions 652. National Library at *ib.* observations on the Institute Nationale, Ecole des mines, and Ecole polytechnique 653. expence of living at, compared with London *ib.* streets inferior to those of London 655. journey from Calais to 941. description of Place de Greve *ib.* prostitutes at the Palais Royal 942. funded property *ib.* amusements *ib.* account of the illuminations, theatre Louvois, botanic garden, and Buonaparte 943. massacre at lxxx. i. 40. conspiracy at lxxxii. ii. 481. lxxxviii. ii. 73. physical practice at lxxxiii. i. 433. church of St. Genevieve ii. 324. sanhedrim at 338. taken by the allies lxxxiv. i. 392. proceedings at 395, 596. entered by the King of France 505. proclamation to inhabitants of 595. Guide to ii. 32. views of buildings in *ib.* fête in honour of the King 277. particulars of 449. visit to 446, 551. re-entered by Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 554. re-entry of the King of France and the Allied Sovereigns lxxxv. ii. 75. coffee-houses at 140. theatres at 141. character of inhabitants 249. MSS. in the National Library restored to Heidelberg University 614. a company to supply water lxxxvi. ii. 72. observations on a visit lxxxviii. i. 245. tour to in 1701, ii. 402, 492, 600.
- Paris Mountain*, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 660  
 — *Copper-mine* lxix. 212  
 — *Dr. John Ayrton*, plate presented to lxxxviii. ii. 78  
*Parish, Edward*, account of lxxiv. 789  
 — *Capt. H. W.* account of lxx. 1296  
*Parishes*, proposals for preventing disputes in the boundaries of lvii. 5. method of reducing the rates of lxxx. ii. 622. divisions of lxxxii. ii. 233. duties of ministers of lxxxvii. ii. 142, 329. mode of relieving the burthens of 408. on dividing extensive ones 595. descriptions of lxxxiv. i. 216
- Parish Accounts*, old lxxxiii. ii. 314  
 — *Apprentices*, humane suggestions concerning lxxii. 219  
 — *Chapels* wanted lxxx. ii. 111, 230  
 — *Churches*, ruinous condition of lxxvi. 1015  
 — *Clerks* hints to lviii. 960. not properly encouraged lxxi. 1090  
 — *Priest*, Mr. Cowper on the conduct of one lxxiv. 820  
 — *Registers*, care of, recommended lxx. 1027. duplicates of lxiii. 703. tax on censured lxiv. 896. on the state of lxxv. 1116. lxxxii. i. 207. hints to preserve lxxv. 1116. Bill respecting lxxxiii. ii. 266, 267. right of search lxxxvii. i. 130, 317  
 — *Searchers* lxix. 603, 657, 1041, 1126  
 — *Vestries*, queries respecting lxxxviii. i. 216. Act respecting ii. 367  
*Park, Sir James Allan*, letter from lxxxiii. i. 507. sworn in as a Judge lxxxvi. i. 175  
 — *Mungo*, the traveller, two German translations of his Travels lxx. 871. intelligence of him lxxvi. 470. particulars respecting lxxx. i. 438, 563. account of his death lxxxii. ii. 77, 519. journals of 240  
 — *Susanna*, account of lxxxvii. i. 87  
 — *Thomas*, error in his Harleian Miscellany corrected lxxxv. ii. 292  
*Park Place*, at Horton, described lxi. 715  
*Parke, George*, account of lxx. 901  
 — *James*, account of lix. 472  
 — *Rev. Robert*, account of lxxv. 1178  
*Parker, Mrs. Beatrix*, account of lxxxvii. i. 563  
 — *Adm. Christopher*, account of lxxxiv. 598  
 — *Edward*, account of lxxv. 82  
 — *Capt. Edward Thornborough*, inscription intended for his monument lxxiii. 981  
 — *Eleanor*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098  
 — *Rev. George*, account of his being murdered lxxvi. 679  
 — *Hon. Jane*, account of lxxii. 690  
 — *John*, brass plate to his memory at Brentwood lvii. 975  
 — *Rev. John*, of Lutton, acc. of lxx. 396  
 — *Rev. John*, of Aston, his epitaph lxxv. 995  
 — *John*, of Browsholme and Marshfield, co. York, account of lxvii. 529, 612  
 — *Thomas Lister*, his account of Browsholme lxxxv. i. 525-527  
 — *Dr. Matthew*, Abp. of Canterbury, letter from the bailiff of Lydd to him, 1568, complaining of the vicar, and his answer lxxiv. 1189, 1190  
 — *Capt. Sir Peter*, killed lxxxiv. ii. 378  
 — *Sir Philip*, benefaction of lxxxii. i. 507  
 — *Richard* (the chief of the mutineers), trial of lxvii. 517. his speech on his trial 605. his behaviour on receiving sentence 607. his execution 608. interred at Whitechapel 706



*Parker* (not *Richard*), a mutineer, taken up for endeavouring to assume a command in the navy lxviii. 531  
 — *S.* letter to Mr. Brokesby lxix. 458  
 — Sir *T.* Duke of Somerset's retaining fee to lx. 1178  
 — *Thomas*, log-book of his life lxx. 905  
 — Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxxii. 694. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247  
 — Mr. his prudent disposition of his family lxvi. 817  
 — Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxxii. 694  
 — *Mary*, wife of the above (took the name of *Griffin*, in 1797), account of lxix. 1005  
 — family, information of requested lxx. 7, 119, 437  
*Parkes, David*, account of the house wherein Shakspeare was born lxxvii. 3. his visit to Mr. Hutton lxxxv. i. 201  
 — *Hester*, epitaph lviii. 860  
 — Rev. *John*, of Hales Owen, account of lxvi. 257. epitaph lxxiii. 615  
 — *William*, of Warwick, acc. of lxxvi. 776  
 — *W.* on the influence of the moon on the tides lxxv. 792. plan and objects of his Chemical Catechism 1205. improvements in his Chemical Catechism lxxx. i. 135  
 — Mr. a midshipman, his sudden death lxxiii. 877  
 — family epitaphs, at Hales Owen lxxiii. 724  
*Parkhurst, Dr. John*, Bp. of London, account of lxxvii. 509. lxxviii. 39  
 — Rev. *John*, of Catesby, character of himself lxvii. 543. letter of 660  
 — Rev. *John* (son of the former), account of, and family lxvii. 254, 347. lxx. 615. his monument lxx. 615  
 — Rev. *John*, of Richmond, Yorkshire, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 24  
 — Rev. Dr. *John*, of Epsom, his letter to a condemned prisoner lxxxviii. i. 580. account of his wife lxx. 488  
*Parkinson, James*, inscription on, at St. Martin's, Birmingham, and arms lxxiv. 227  
 — *James*, of Hoxton, on mineralized remains of the old world lxxvii. 818. See *Organic remains*.  
 — *John*, botanical works of lxxvi. 998  
*Parkyns, Sir Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 383, 496  
*Parliament*, on representation and sale of Boroughs lvii. 374. members complain of their being abused in the public prints lviii. 227. a more equal representation appointed by Cromwell 295. proceedings in, on settling the Regency lix. 133. opened by commission 173, 1009. commission read in the House of Lords 268. parliamentary language corrected 404. Richard Cromwell's writ of summons lx. 6. thoughts on reform in 292. names of members

of contrasted with those of Oliver Cromwell's parliament 524. dissolution of 566. lxxii. 575. lxxvi. 973. lxxvii. 464. rolls from Henry VIII. to 1700, kept in the paper-office lx. 585. petition of the Lords to James II. to call a parliament Nov. 17, 1688, 607. members that died during the sittings of parliament 787. proclamation for them to meet 951. expences of members to be paid by their constituents 998. proceedings of respecting a reform in lxii. 913. lxiii. 1109. lxxx. i. 583. lxxii. i. 652. lxxxvii. i. 551. lxxxviii. ii. 453. reform in unnecessary lxiii. 346. plan for a reform in 448. characteristic rights of 1029. motives against a reform of lxv. 22. annual parliaments recommended lxvi. 502. meeting of the new lxvi. 788, 1013. their apparent of 600*l.* a year, a qualification 1002. on the qualification of members 1079. lxvii. 288. Grey's motion for a reform lxvii. 1099. representation of counties esteemed most honourable lxviii. 116. the falling off of independent county members regretted *ib.* letter from the Earl of Montgomery to the Mayor of Rochester, 1625, recommending Sir Albert Martin and Lord Burwash for members *ib.* letter of Sir Thomas Walsingham the younger to the Mayor of Rochester, on the same occasion 117. close of the sessions 532. lxx. 688. lxxi. 939. influx of low members into lxviii. 868. the Septennial bill the æra of emancipation 876. meeting of 991. lxix. 863. lxx. 1101. lxxi. 78. extension from three to seven years lxx. 831. alterations making in the House of Commons 998. proclamation for the meeting of 1088. debate on the speech 1102. his Majesty's speech to lxxi. 166. Mr. Abbot re-elected Speaker lxxii. 1053. recommendation of vigorous measures to the ensuing lxxiii. 937. inaccuracies in the accounts of the times of assembling lxxiv. 143. prorogued lxxv. 962. 1056. lxxvii. 370, 567, 774, 1152. lxxix. 963. lxxx. i. 584. lxxxi. ii. 163. lxxxii. ii. 182. lxxxv. ii. 260, 458. lxxxvi. ii. 69, 459. lxxxvii. ii. 263. sale of seats in, preventive bill lxxix. 755, 858, 860, 861. King's illness notified to lxxx. ii. 472. particulars of lxxxii. i. 542. ancient practice of ii. 136. fallacy of a reform in parliament 255. licence of absence from lxxxiv. i. 128. on duration of lxxxvii. i. 125, 218. considerations of reform in 218. constitution of 303, 304. report on Dr. Burney's library lxxxviii. i. 419. on copyright acts 577  
 — *Members of*, lists of lx. 749, 843. lxvi.



679. lxxi. 78 (*Irish*). lxxii. 828, 1217.  
lxxvi. 1212. lxxvii. 1158. lxxxiii. i. 647,  
650. lxxxviii. ii. 628  
*Parliament House* at Dublin burnt lxii.  
270. on the plan for a new one for  
the United Kingdom lxix. 552  
— *Rolls*, extracts, &c. of Statutes from  
lxxx. i. 559  
*Parliamentary anecdote* lxxix. 846  
— *Surveys* lxxxii. i. 14, 129  
*Parma* described lxiv. 735. incorporated  
with France lxxviii. 545. University  
of suppressed lxxxii. ii. 76. disposal  
of the Duchy of lxxxiv. i. 508  
— Duke of, funeral obsequies lxxii. 1158  
— Duchess of, her will lxxiv. 693, 782  
*Parnassus*, bye-paths of lxxxiii. i. 128  
*Parnden, Little*, extract from register of  
lxxi. 688  
*Parne, Mount*, cavern in lxxxiv. i. 356  
*Parnell, Sir John*, account of lxxi. 1127,  
1155. lxxix. 129  
*Parnham, Rev. Caleb*, of Ufford, charac-  
ter of lxxx. i. 108  
*Parochial Libraries*, at King's Norton,  
Worcestershire lxxvii. 201. at Bath  
lxxxviii. ii. 35  
*Parole* broken by French officers lxxxii.  
i. 184  
*Parr, Bartholomew*, account of lxx. 1217  
— *Queen Catharine*, manuel of lx. 618,  
700, 703, 785, 790, 986, 1100. lxi. 28.  
See *Catharine*.  
— *Francis*, trial of for forgery on the  
Bank lvii. 85  
— *John*, epitaph on lxiii. 370  
— *Rev. Robert*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 670  
— *Rev. Dr. Samuel*, his correspondence  
with the Rev. Charles Curtis lxii. 646.  
his letter from Irenopolis (an address  
to the Dissenters of Birmingham) *ib.*  
censured by Dr. Combe for a Review  
(in the *British Critic*) of the splendid  
Variorum edition of Horace lxiv. 447.  
vindicates himself from the charges of  
Dr. Combe lxv. 937. his appeal against  
Boswell 179. enquiry after tracts  
published by him 284. his letter  
to Dr. Hawes lxvi. 412. particulars  
of him lxvii. 322, 548. lxviii. 489.  
his political opinions censured lxix.  
925. his correspondence with Sir F.  
Burdett lxxii. 917. letter on the word  
*Cauponabere* lxxv. 921. extract from  
a Fast Sermon by lxxvi. 149. his depo-  
sition on the trial of Lord Chedworth's  
will 1202. letter to Lord Chedworth  
1203. inscription on a tureen pre-  
sented to him by Lord Chedworth  
1205. vindication of lxxvii. 118. anec-  
dote of lxxxvi. ii. 334. his character  
of Mr. John Smitheman lxiv. 284. of  
Dr. Bennet, Bp. of Cloyne lxv. 814. of  
the Rev. John Dealtry lxvii. 441. of  
Miss Euphemia Brown 988. of Bp.  
Horne lxx. 1023. of Mr. Bartlett  
Gurney lxxiii. 286. of Mr. W. H.  
Lunn, bookseller lxxxv. ii. 181. epi-  
taphs, on Mr. Gibbon lxxv. 601. on  
Mr. John Smitheman and Rev. Tho-  
mas Nelson 996. on Mr. John Baynes  
1141. on Sir John Moore lxxxiv. i.  
315. on Rev. Dr. Raine, master of the  
Charter-house lxxxv. ii. 327. death,  
and epitaph, of his daughter Jane  
lxxxviii. 873. lxxix. 677. death of his  
wife lxxx. i. 493. of his grand-daughter  
Madelina Wynne 677. death and cha-  
racter of his last surviving daughter  
Sarah-Anne Wynne ii. 92  
*Parr, Captain Thomas*, memorial of  
lxxxviii. i. 211. particulars respecting  
404, 582  
— Mr. surgeon, of Exeter, acc. of lxxi. 16  
— Old, cottage of lxxxiv. i. 106. ii. 533.  
inscription to 217  
— family, of Kendal Castle, account of  
lxx. 1130  
*Parrhasius*, a Grecian painter, principal  
works of lviii. 118  
*Parricide*, horrible lxxxviii. ii. 170  
*Parrot* of India, described by Pliny, mis-  
represented by others lviii. 385. death  
of Capt. O'Kelly's lxxii. 967  
*Parry, Blanch*, epitaph lxiv. 1086. ac-  
count of her monument, and extract  
from her will lxv. 379, 460  
— Dr. C. H. of Bath, on hydrophobia  
lxxxv. ii. 400  
— *Catharine*, account of lviii. 841  
— *Harry*, a Welsh architect, bridge  
built by lxxv. 828  
— *Sarah*, leaves three guineas to a  
harper, to play tunes over her grave  
lvii. 837  
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 105  
— Sir *Thomas*, enquired after lxvii. 272  
— *Rev. William*, of Shipston-on-Stour,  
account of his works on Coins lxxvii.  
502. account of, and epitaph 1191  
— *Rev. William*, of Ruthin, account of  
lxxiv. 387  
*Pars*, enquiry whether they grow to  
salmon lviii. 297, 412, 492. or sam-  
son's not young salmon 412  
*Parsing*, Guide to lxxx. ii. 336  
*Parslow, Rev. Daniel*, acc. of lxxv. 189  
— Capt. his action against Sykes for  
*crim. con.* and recovers 10,000*l.* lix.  
1141  
*Parsnips*, the sugar of lxxiv. 7. receipt  
for making wine from lxxx. ii. 627.  
culture of recommended lxxxiv. i. 153  
*Parson, William*, account of lxix. 438  
*Parsonage Glebe-lands*, act respecting  
the exchange of lxxxvi. i. 79  
— *Houses*, query respecting lxxviii. 39.  
funds for repairs of at 4 *per cent.*  
lxxx. ii. 81, 480. plan for re-building  
lxxxii. i. 422. See *Clergy*.  
*Parsons, Dr. Henry*, particulars of  
wanted lxvii. 368



- Parsons, Sir Humphry*, denoted in the Tatler under the appellation of *Sir H. Greenhat*. lxxiii. 1004.. lxxvi. 618
- *Dr. James*, account of lxxxii. ii. 206
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxvii. 86
- *John White*, account of lxxix. 179
- *Major Lawrence*, acc. of lxxiv. 1076
- *Sir Lawrence*, account of lxxix. 128
- *Rev. Philip*, account of lxxxii. ii. 291. his tour lxxxvii. ii. 305
- *Father Robert*, the Jesuit, his writings enquired after lxi. 534. account of lxxiii. 134, 1026. lxxiv. 409
- *William*, the comedian, account of lxxv. 527. epitaph on 699
- Parsot, Henry*, enquiry after lxxvi. 645
- Parthericke, Frances*, acc. of lxxii. 1150
- Parties*, remarks on the state of lxx. 342. lxxiv. 247
- Partlet* explained lx. 1073
- Partners, The*. lxxv. 868
- Partnership* of Highwaymen lxxxii. i. 614
- Partney*, Lincolnshire, acc. of lxxiii. 416
- Partridge, Henry*, account of lxxiii. 1261
- *J. A.* letter from, to Dr. Chelsum lxxi. 1177
- *Robin*, his epitaph lxxviii. 1055
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 126, 198
- Partridges*, one with two hearts lvii. 1070. lviii. 830. lxxvii. 342. description of lxxii. 506. bill respecting the shooting of lxxix. 861. French lxxiv. 727. varieties of 727. red-legged? lxxv. 115
- Parvis*. See *Porch*.
- Pas-day* explained lviii. 188
- Pascal, Blaise*, particulars of lxx. 216. life and conduct of 974. contrasted with a benevolent clergyman 976
- Paschal*, antient ceremony of the lxxvi. 293
- Pask, Thomas*, extraordinary instance of resuscitation in lxxvi. 1007
- Pasquin's statue* at Rome illustrated lxx. 646
- Passe*, Isle of, attack of lxxxii. i. 170
- Passions*, observations on the lxxvii. 850
- Passive Obedience*, on the doctrine of lvii. 477
- Passports*, warrant of lxxxiii. i. 413
- Paste* for paper-hangers, &c. made of horse chesnuts lxxv. 923
- Pasteboard*, incombustible lvii. 76
- Paston, Lady*, her opinion of education lvii. 947
- Paston Letters* elucidated lxx. 888
- Pastoral Poetry* considered lxxvii. 372
- *Simplicity*, whence that poem was taken from lx. 1166
- Patch, Richard*, tried for the murder of Mr. Blight lxxvi. 375. executed 376
- *Samuel*, account of lxxvi. 91
- Paten*, antient lxxii. 808
- Patents*, list of lxxxii. i. 240
- Pater, Admiral Charles Dudley*, account of lxxxviii. i. 378
- Paterson, Mrs. Hamilton Lewis*, account of lx. 1147
- *John*, account of lxx. 1154, 1208
- *Samuel*, the famous book auctioneer, enquiry after lviii. 396. account of lxxii. 1074. lxxiii. 186
- *Lieut.-col. Thomas*, acc. of lxxvi. 170
- planner of the Darien scheme, anecdotes of lxxii. 990
- Pateshull*, Northamptonshire, church notes from lxxvi. 215
- Patesle, Rev. Thomas*, brass effigies of lxxix. 561, 584
- Pathology* explained lxxiv. 759
- Pathological Researches* lxxxii. ii. 544
- Patients*, physiognomy of lxxxiii. ii. 40
- Patmore, Elizabeth*, account of, and numerous family lxxv. 981
- Paton, George*, his death, and character lxxvii. 977. sale of his library lxxix. 348. lxxxii. i. 440
- Patriarchs*, Testaments of lxxxiv. ii. 647
- Patrick, St.* cathedral of, in Dublin lxxix. 1022
- Order of Knighthood, their badge lxxxv. ii. 496
- *Society*, anniversary of lxxi. 275. lxxiv. 271. lxxxvii. i. 271. lxxxviii. i. 461. sermon for lxxv. 79
- Patronage*, novel so called defended lxxxiv. i. 551
- Patten, Margaret*, aged 136 years, inscription on lxxiii. 239. aged 141, according to her portrait lxxv. 1021
- *Thomas*, an army paymaster, account of lxxv. 975
- *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, acc. of lx. 186, 368
- *Colonel Peter*, motion of censuring the conduct of ministers lxxiii. 864
- Patterdale*, account of the King of lxxiii. 1051. account of lxxv. 224. royal house of *ib.*
- Patteshull* (Staffordshire), park, lodge, and hall lxxiv. 1132
- Patrisshaw's, St.* church, account of lxxv. 332
- Pavement, Roman*. See *Roman Pavement*.
- Pavements* explained lxxiv. 231
- against the new ones in cathedrals lxxvii. 630
- Pavia*, description of lxxiv. 734. University of, re-established lxxi. 643
- Pavie, William*, account of lxxiv. 183
- Paucton, John Peter*, acc. of lxxix. 252
- Paul I*, Emperor of Russia, proceedings on his coming to the throne lxxvi. 1111. See *Russia*.
- Paul, Sir George*, on crimes and punishments lxxiv. 993
- *Rev. William*, commonly called *Parson Paul*, anecdote of lxx. 26
- Paul, St.* his writings vindicated lviii. 821. compared with Empedocles lxxix. 338. his visit to Athens displayed lxx. 868. Cardinal Froissart's account 2 U



- of lxxvi. 139. on the weather on the anniversary of lxxxiv. i. 45. shipwreck of illustrated lxxxvii. ii. 116
- Paul's, St. Cathedral*, ceremony of installing the Dean lvii. 240. South porch built by Sir Paul Pyndar 493. account of lx. 537. library of 586. monuments proper to be admitted into it lxi. 395. committee to fix on situation for monuments appointed 484. no monument to be erected until approved by a committee of the Royal Academy lxvi. 179. monuments of Howard and Johnson *ib.* supposed to have been built on the site of Diana's temple 737. ceremony of offering a fat doe and buck at *ib.* 1079. memorial of Sir Christopher Wren, relating to the adorning of lxxiii. 394. remarks on lxxi. 414. lxxxiii. ii. 36, 131. ornament recommended for the North west tower of lxxi. 892. compared to St. Genevieve, Paris lxxvii. 101. on the decoration of 729. MS. survey of 1008. monuments in the crypt lxxviii. 1073. monument ordered therein to Sir J. Moore lxxix. 161. intended monument to Mr. Locke 451. lxxx. i. 230. on its ventilation lxxix. 496. painting of the crypt in lxxx. i. 5. Mr. Opie buried in 341. Dean Nowell's monument in 425. remarks on monuments in 633. robbed of the sacramental plate ii. 655. sacramental plate described lxxxiv. i. 16. monuments in lxxxi. ii. 67, 618. the cross of 508. architectural remarks on lxxxii. ii. 28, 541. lxxxiii. ii. 237, 341, 442. architectural view of lxxxii. ii. 547. walks in lxxxiii. i. 148. old monuments in ii. 132. national monuments in 541. judgment respecting choristers of lxxxiv. ii. 284. monument for General Ross in, voted 483. Lord Rodney's monument lxxxv. ii. 176. architectural plates of lxxxii. i. 136
- Paul's, St. School*, library of lx. 586. examination at lxxiii. 374. jubilee of lxxx. i. 480. scholars of, present a vase to Dr. Roberts, master lxxxv. i. 368. orations by the scholars *ib.* ii. 560. lxxxvi. i. 463. ii. 560. lxxxvii. i. 368. ii. 551. account of lxxxviii. ii. 233
- Paul's (or Powles)*, antient interludes by the children of lxxxiv. i. 337
- Paul's, St. Pigeons* explained lx. 1087
- Paul's, St. church*, Covent-garden lxxxii. ii. 133
- Paul's Walden*, Herts, church notes lxxviii. 758
- Paulet*, Sir Amias, and D. Drury's letter to Sir Francis Walsingham, refusing to murder Mary Queen of Scots privately lix. 698
- Paulet, Harry*, an eccentric character lxxiv. 691
- Paulin, John*, account of lxvii. 440. his death-bed scene 472
- Paulina, Diva*, information respecting a medal of requested lix. 1194. coin of explained lx. 331. medal of where explained lxi. 32
- Paulianus, St.* figure of lxxiii. 925
- Paulinus*, Friar, the Orientalist, some account of lxxi. 160
- Paull, James*, speeches on Indian affairs lxxv. 1155. lxxvi. 361. correspondence between him and the deputy High Bailiff of Westminster lxxvi. 1164. his death lxxviii. 373
- Paulus, Peter*, his speech to the Batavian National Assembly lxvi. 341. account of 353
- Paunton, Great*, steeple lxxvi. 530
- Paupers*, attendance on sick lxxxv. ii. 457
- Pansanias*, account of, and character of his writings lxiv. 921. editions of them lxxi. 521
- Pausilippo*, grotto of lxxxv. ii. i. 378
- Pawn-brokers*, excessive profits of lxvii. 856
- Pawlin family*, of the Isle of Thanet lxxii. 1003
- Paxton, Captain*, account of lxxii. 1103, corrected lxxiii. 36
- Payler, Sir Watkinson*, account of wanted lxxxiv. ii. 306. family of 642
- Payne, Anne*, account of lxv. 444
- *Edward Garrick*, account of lxx. 1114
- *George*, account of lxx. 1221. lxxi. 274
- *Jane*, account of lxxviii. 84
- *Admiral John Willet*, account of, and funeral lxxiii. 1187
- *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 88
- *René*, some account of lxxii. 82, 179
- *Lieut. Richard*, account of lxxii. 976
- *Roger*, an unequalled bookbinder, account of lxvii. 1070 bill of for binding lxxxiv. i. 440
- *Thomas* (usually called *honest Tom*), the eminent bookseller, account of, and character lxix. 171
- *Mrs. of Abbot's Langley*, account of lxxv. 1181
- Peace*, on praying for lx. 418. grounds on which it may be with security concluded lxv. 941. terms necessary to secure a continuance of lxvii. 231. proceedings in Parliament on an address to the King on the failure of the negotiation for lxxviii. 218. means of obtaining a safe and honourable 227. Lord Holland's speech for lxx. 440. proceedings on the refusal of Buonaparte's proposals 534. Mr. Erskine's speech *ib.* Mr. Pitt's speech on 535. Mr. Fox's speech 537. steps towards 779. treaty of between Austria and the French Republic lxxi. 171. preliminaries of with France, his Majesty's proclamation concerning 944. particulars of 945, 1033. joy mani-



- fested throughout the kingdom 949.  
 ratification of the definitive treaty of  
 lxxii. 270, 357, 358, 452. reflections  
 on it 456. proclamation concerning  
 it 358. rejoicings in France 359.  
 ceremony of proclamation of 369, 456.  
 accidents at proclaiming of 457. illu-  
 minations 458. Mr. Windham's mo-  
 tion relative to the definitive treaty of  
 lxxii. 763. Lord Grenville's motion  
 on the same 765. debates in the  
 Lords and Commons respecting 759.  
 remarks on the definitive treaty 646.  
 the duties of 1135. speeches in Par-  
 liament on a negotiation for lxxvii. 65.  
 papers relative to negotiation for 69,  
 157. between France and Russia  
 lxxvii. 672. correspondence respecting  
 lxxviii. 150, 154. basis of peace proposed  
 lxxviii. 1027. negotiations for lxxix.  
 67. between the Russians and the  
 Turks lxxxii. i. 78. overtures for ii.  
 74. proclamation of lxxxiv. i. 695.  
 propriety of rejoicings for ii. 131. pro-  
 ceedings on the treaty of 165. between  
 Great Britain and America lxxxv. i.  
 271. with France signed, &c. lxxxv.  
 ii. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617  
*Peace, Prince of*, the signature of lxxi.  
 204  
*Peach, Edward*, account of lxxvi. 479  
*Peach-trees* in North America lxxv. 845  
*Peaches*, cultivation of lxxxii. ii. 413  
*Peacham, Henry*, acc. of lxii. 522, 715  
*Peachey* family epitaphs lxxiii. 922  
*Peacock*, conjectures concerning the lxiv.  
 291. account of lxxxiii. i. 454  
*"Peacock at Home"* lxxvii. 998. stric-  
 tures on lxxviii. 206  
*Peacock, Francis*, account of lxxxii. i. 259  
 — *James*, his filtering machine lxxix.  
 691  
*Peak, The*, in Derbyshire, visit to lxxxvi.  
 ii. 594. cavern described lxxv. 609, 610  
*Pearce, Edward*, remarkable preserva-  
 tion of lx. 967, 1100  
 — *Henry*, some account of lxxiii. 989  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxiii.  
 189, 280  
 — *William*, poem on his success in re-  
 claiming land lxxvii. 142  
*Pearl*—"A spiritual and most precious  
 Perle," translation of lxxxiv. i. 35  
*Pearl Fishery*, success of lxxx. ii. 373.  
 in Persia unproductive ii. 473. where  
 situated lxxxii. i. 478  
*Pearls*, a disease of the oyster lxvi. 55  
*Pears* produced by a mountain-ash lxxvii.  
 1015. lxxviii. 781. winter-pear, how  
 improved lxxxii. i. 440  
*Pearse, Rev. Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 794  
*Pearson, E.* disclaims verses published  
 with his name lxxv. 893  
 — *Rev. Edward*, account of lxxx. ii. 198,  
 664  
 — *James*, on staining glass lxxxv. ii. 28  
 — *Dr. John*, Bp. of Chester, theological  
 works of, enquired after lix. 493. re-  
 publication of his works recommended  
 lxix. 683  
*Pearson, Michael*, acc. of lxxvi. 778, 871  
 — *Sir Richard*, account of lxxv. 95  
 — *Dr. Richard*, on contagion lxxv. 448.  
 his share in the Cyclopædia 728. on  
 portable provision for hot and desert  
 regions lxxxvii. ii. 219  
 — *Robert*, some account of lxxiv. 276  
 — *Major Thomas*, his library lxxxii. i. 641  
 — *Mr. of Tettenhall*, account of lxvi. 1057  
 — *Mrs.* her seat at Tettenhall described  
 lxxiv. 1132  
*Peas, Green*, very early, the Protectress  
 offers five shillings for, but refused  
 lviii. 241. method to preserve from  
 mice lxxiii. 408. destroyed by sparrows.  
 not by mice, and remedy to prevent it  
 512. how to preserve the crops of lxxxii.  
 ii. 224. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 101  
 — *Poplar*, number in a bushel lviii. 622  
*Pea fowl*, method of rearing lxvi. 544  
*Pea-shells*, death occasioned by eating  
 lxxviii. 658  
*Peasantry of England* characterised lxxv.  
 267  
*Peat* from the Isle of Dogs recommended  
 as useful lxxv. 424  
*Peat-bog*, reclaimed lxxv. 78  
*Peat-mosses*, conjectures on the forma-  
 tion of lix. 967  
*Peck, Francis*, the Antiquary, severe re-  
 marks on lxxxvii. ii. 522  
*Peckard, Rev. Dr. Peter*, Dean of Peter-  
 borough, account of lxvii. 1076. his  
 writings 1126. cause of his death  
 lxviii. 440  
*Peckford, Benjamin*, acc. of lxxiv. 1246  
*Peckham*, workhouse at for St. Mary-le-  
 Strand lxxx. ii. 63  
*Peckitt, Harriett*, defence of her father's  
 talents lxxxvii. i. 392. that defence  
 carried too far 482  
*Peckleton*, antient inscriptions at lvii.  
 952. lviii. 388  
*Peckwell, Rev. Dr. Henry*, account of  
 lvii. 746, 834  
*Pedantic Prescriptions* lxxvii. 1216  
*Pedestal* explained lxxiv. 231  
*Pedestrians*, account of Mr. Spillard lxvi.  
 71. travelling ridiculed lxxv. 1124.  
 feats of lxxvii. 970. lxxx. i. 79. lxxxiv.  
 ii. 124. lxxxv. ii. 623, 624. lxxxiii. i.  
 459. lxxxviii. i. 171, 558  
*Pedigree* of an Arabian horse lxxviii. 38  
*Pedigrees*, publication of false ones cen-  
 sured lxxiii. 1045 note  
*Pediment* explained lxxiv. 231  
*Pedlars*, traditional stories of the good  
 fortune of lxxi. 792  
*Pedmore*, view of the church lxxvii. 1105  
*Pedometers* lxiii. 818. lxxxix. 1032  
*Peel*, the poet, letter of lxxi. 503  
*Peele, George*, letter under the name of,  
 relative to a dispute between Shak-  
 speare and Alleyn lxxi. 783



- Peele*, Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1076, 1236
- *Sir Robert*, gave 10,000*l.* to the voluntary contributions in 1798 lxix. 595. on defects of the act for the regulation of apprentices in cotton-mills lxxiv. 492. dedication to lxxxv. i. 44
- Peeping Tom*, critique on the representation of lxix. 935
- Peer*, etymology of lvii. 39
- Peeresses* in their own right lxvi. 213
- Peers*, Capt. *John Consett*, account of lxix. 441
- Peers*, difference of Bishops and Temporal lxiv. 528. using double signatures lxvii. 937. supposed extinct, names of their descendants requested lxxvi. 1026. modern ones more honourable than those created by James I. 1026. whether Peers of Scotland, not representatives, are free from arrest? 1018. privilege of lxxvii. 303. creation of 576. lxxxv. ii. 369. absurd titles of lxxxiii. i. 16. Catholic ii. 436. new lxxxiv. i. 513. clerical, and heirs presumptive to ii. 645
- *of England* temp. Jac. I. Brydges's Memoirs of reviewed lxxvi. 1143
- *House of*, scheme for improving lix. 38. See *Lords*.
- Peers and Peeresses* deceased in 1808 lxxix. 1206
- Peerages*, list of those families that have assumed new names lix. 105, 213, 400. state of at various periods, from 1732 to 1792 lxii. 1003. on the augmentation of lxviii. 867. professional men elevated to within 50 years 1035. conferred on naval, military, legal, commercial, diplomatic, and Indian worthies lxix. 36, 212, 270. state of the lxii. 512. remarks on dormant lxxvii. 40. on extinct 304. increase of English 639. lxxxiv. i. 32. elevation of a Bishop to a temporal title lxxxiii. i. 628. similar titles on 628. on elevation of Prelates to a temporal one lxxxiv. i. 230, 644, 649
- *Irish*, remarks on lviii. 1120. lxxxiv. ii. 642. omissions in lxxvii. 1192. reply to question touching lxxviii. 103. extinct, and created since the Union lxxxiii. i. 622
- *Scotch*, descent of lviii. 1069. remarks on 1120. lxxviii. 240
- *various Publications of*, incorrectness of lxviii. 755. hints to the editors of lxxvi. 904. lxxvii. 300. corrected lxxviii. 196. errors respecting lxxxiii. i. 625. ii. 447. See *Collins*.
- *Biographical*, lxxxiii. ii. 40. corrected i. 321. lxxxiv. i. 319
- Pe; tankards, &c.* explained lxxxviii. ii. 17
- Pegge*, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, rector of Whittington, preached the Revolution Sermon at Whittington lviii. 1020. memoirs of lxvi. 451, 627, 803. his antiquarian knowledge 891. his writings 892. his insertions in the Gentleman's Magazine 979, 1081. lxvii. 743. his publications on numismatical, antiquarian, and biographical subjects lxvi. 1084. his History of Beauchief Abbey lxxii. 297. on Frontispiece to Grosce's "Treatise on Arms" 406. author of Anonymiana lxxxix. 842. observations on his Anonymiana lxxx. i. 196, 301. on Testaments of Patriarchs lxxxv. i. 207
- *Samuel*, son of the former, account of lxx. 494. lxxxviii. i. 239
- *Sir Christopher*, M. D. grandson of the learned Dr. Samuel lxix. 539, 652
- Pegu*, account of lvii. 508
- Pegwell*, windmill near lxxix. 1186. view near the bay lxxvi. 113
- Peirs Plowman*, new edition of lxxxix. i. 40
- Peirson*, Rev. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, account of lxxv. 1178. epitaph lxxviii. 379
- *Captain*, account of lxx. 798
- Pekin*, an account of an Englishman who visited it lxii. 1052
- Pelago Solente* lxxiv. 951
- Pelham*, Miss *F.* account of lxxiv. 92
- *George*, Bp. of Bristol (and now of Exeter), enjoins residence lxxiv. 1141. on parsonage houses 1142. extracts from sermon for charity children at St. Paul's lxxvi. 449
- *Right Hon. Henry*, his monument lxxxviii. i. 494
- family seal of lix. 409. crest granted by Edw. III. 409. description of an antient silver cup belonging to lxii. 994
- Pelican*, an emblem of Christ shedding his blood for the church lvii. 135. nest of the pelican made into a water-trough lxxv. 314
- Pellow*, Sir *Edward* (now Lord *Exmouth*), letter of lxvi. 202. See *Exmouth*.
- Pellow Islands*, are a cluster lviii. 18, 629. civility of their King, &c. 629, 630-1. King of sends his son to England 629. anxiety for his son's return 630. Ariel sloop appointed to take seeds and useful animals to *ib.* account of the inhabitants 631. second voyage to lxxiv. 329. the reception of the voyagers 330. the foundation of Fort Abercromby laid 331
- Pelling*, Dr. *Edward*, enquiry after lviii. 1064. character of extracted from his sermons lix. 19. account of 314
- Pellizer*, *J. E.* new method of finding the longitude lxiii. 1005
- Peloponnesian* and American wars compared lxiii. 987
- Pelta*, a buckler or shield lxix. 828



- Pemberton*, Rev. *Henry John*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 345
- Pemberton's Charity* for debtors in Suffolk, account of lxxiv. 800
- Pemle, Richard*, account of lxxvi. 775
- Pemle-meer*, in Wales, described lxxix. 454
- Pembroke* described lxxix. 851
- *John Hastings* Earl of (1360), besieged in Pairenon lxxv. 633. relieved by Sir John Chandos 634
- *Anne Clifford* Countess of, account of lxxv. 1138. pillar, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 626
- *Henry Herbert*, Earl, acc. of lxxiv. 182
- *Henry* Earl of, his receipt for Port wine lxxx. ii. 428, 523, 625, 627
- *Mary* Countess of lxxii. 112, 224
- *William* Earl of, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 436. his genius extolled lxxxviii. i. 137
- Pembrokeshire*, History of enquired after lxxii. 1093, 1236. landing of the French, and their capture lxxvii. 161
- Pembruge* family, account of lxxvi. 114
- Pemphigus*, observations on lxi. 834
- Pen*, Wilts, excavations at lxxxi. ii. 419
- Pen and Pin* explained lxxii. 519
- Pens*, enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 591
- Penal Laws*, proceedings for a revision lvii. 988. a bridle to keep the Papists out of employ lviii. 43. of antient Rome lix. 246. want revising lx. 1185. inadequacy of for protecting animals lxxxv. ii. 584
- Pencoitland*, epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 299
- Pendar, Mary*, account of lxxiii. 1051
- Pendleton*, Judge, Charge to the Grand Jury at Charles Town lvii. 147
- Pendrell*, the last of that family supposed to be buried at Uppingham lxi. 398. account of the family of 544, 720, 992. lxxii. 37. their annuity lxxii. 714. family paintings lxxix. 291
- Pendulums*, on correcting the vibration of lxxii. 718, 1004. invention of lxxxii. i. 324
- Penfold*, Rev. *John*, vicar of Steyning, notice of lxxiv. 806
- Penhow Castle*, notice of lxxvi. 536
- Penistone*, mill near, burnt lxxxiv. i. 294
- Penitentiary* at Millbank lxxxvi. i. 629 regulations lxxxvii. i. 514
- Penitents*, meditations for lxxxiii. i. 440
- Penkelly*, in Cornwall, antient tenure of lx. 11
- Penman Mawr* road lxxv. 831
- Penmanship*, curious piece of lxxxii. ii. 544
- Penn*, *Granville*, on Eastern origination of mankind lxxiv. 1034. comment on Isaiah 1035
- *William*, founder of Pennsylvania, 4,000*l.* annuity settled on his representatives lx. 815. epitaph of lxxvii. 1121. account of his family 1206. account of him lxxxii. i. 42. life of lxxxiii. i. 336. letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
- Penn*, Sir *William*, account of wanted lxxxii. ii. 5
- Penn*, Lady, petitions Parliament on her loss by the revolutions in America lviii. 416
- Pennant, Thomas*, cuts in his "London" lx. 539. his Literary Life lxxiii. 549. account of himself and family lxxvii. 499. account of, and his writings lxxviii. 1144. lxxiv. 951. vindication of lxxix. 516. letter to from the Hon. Daines Barrington lxxxii. ii. 6. Index to his History of London lxxxiii. ii. 39
- Penneck*, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiii. 189
- Pennington*, Sir *Isaac*, epitaph lxxxviii. ii. 417
- *Montagu*, error in his Essay on Redemption lxxxvi. ii. 387
- Pennsylvania*, severity of the weather in lxvi. 204. address to the Assembly of lxxviii. 75
- Penny*, silver one lxxi. 25
- Penny-post*, extension of, and regulations lxiv. 666
- Penny-a-day* explained lxxiv. 231
- Pennycuick* church, inscription from, and account of lxxvi. 828
- Penrhyn* election lxxvii. 353
- *Richard Pierrepont* Lord, his improvements in Wales lxxiv. 41, 44
- Penrith*, storm at lxxx. ii. 176. Roman coins, &c. found near lxxxviii. ii. 367
- Penrose, Thomas*, epitaph lviii. 703
- Poems by lxix. 922
- Penshurst*, Kent, described lxxv. 1126
- Pensicola Fort*, surrender of lxxxii. i. 279
- Pensions*, why granted to literary men lviii. 877. granted by Charles II. lxiv. 990. to Lord Lake lxxviii. 246, 248
- Pensioner of Cambridge* characterized lxv. 20. described lxxxiv. i. 4
- Pensive Rambler* lxxxii. i. 544
- Pentandrie Triginie* plant lxxvii. 542
- Pentalitha*, game of lxxv. 1212
- Pentateuch*, fac-simile of lxxxii. ii. 448. antient MS. of lxxxvi. i. 156
- Penthievre, Louis Joseph Marie de Bourbon*, Grand Admiral of France, account of lxii. 996. lxxiii. 283
- Penthline Castle* described lix. 1189
- Pentland*, Mr. murdered in Ireland lxi. 270
- Penton*, Rev. *John*, epitaph lxxv. 994
- Pentonville Chapel*, foundation laid lvii. 634
- Pentre Heylin*, Montgomeryshire lxxiv. 723
- Penzance* gaol, state of lxxiv. 198, 199
- People*, classification of the lxx. 1169. sovereignty of the, confuted lxxiv. 755. rights, &c. of the lxxxii. i. 623
- Pepper-box* to *Salt-box* lxix. 1023
- Pepper-corn*, why a reserved rent? lxxv. 747
- Pepys*, Secretary *Samuel*, library of lxxxvi. ii. 396



- Perambulations*, antiquity and use of lvii. 6
- Perambulator* lx. 617, 806
- Perceval, Hon. Spencer*, speeches of lxxv. 758. lxxvii. 62, 257, 353, 561. lxxix. 458. lxxxii. i. 62, 162. address to on tithes lxxix. 519, charges against 755, 757. assassination, &c. of lxxxii. i. 482, 499, 507, 589, 660. ii. 65. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 499, 589. monument, &c. voted for ii. 66. sermon on his death 150. conversation with his murderer 151. elegy on Mr. Perceval *ib.* subscription for monument for lxxxiii. i. 657. statue of lxxxvii. i. 623. his monument lxxxviii. i. 102
- Perchard, Peter*, his speech on being elected Lord Mayor lxxiv. 966. account of lxxvi. 94, 179, 277
- Percival, James*, account of lxiii. 282
- *John Viscount*, benefaction of lxxxii. i. 507
- *Dr. Thomas*, account and character of, and his works lxxiv. 886, 975. memoirs of 1067, 1162. introduced house of recovery at Manchester 702. his letter on prisons lvii. 766. on the improvement of infirmaries lix. 191
- Percy, Hugh Earl* (now Duke of Northumberland), elected M. P. for Westminster lxxvi. 972
- *Rev. W.* convicted of doing Church of England duty in an unlicensed chapel lxvi. 610
- *Miss*, an illegitimate daughter of Hugh first Duke of Northumberland, account of lxi. 1068, 1156
- *Miss*, sister of the above, account of lxiv. 1060
- family, pedigree of lxxxii. i. 225
- *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of Dromore, address of, and Clergy of his Diocese, to Lord Cornwallis lxix. 1133. account of his wife lxxvii. 91. her epitaph 60. memoirs of, and his writings lxxxii. ii. 483. translation of a passage in his "Reliques" lxxxv. ii. 309
- *Column*. See *Northumberland*, Duke.
- Perdue, Mount*, ascended by M. Ramond lxxiv. 968
- Perfection*, difficult to continue at lviii. 17. possibility of attaining lxxiv. 754
- Periam, Lady Elizabeth*, epitaph lxiii. 717
- Periodical Publications*, utility of lvii. 1073. compared to a garland 1074. a proper repository for occasional writings *ib.* hint to publishers of lxiv. 304. history of wanted lxvi. 364
- Periplus* of Erytheus lxx. 256
- Perkin's* invasion of England in 1497, and execution, 1499 lxviii. 278
- Perkins, Dr. Elisha*, inventor of the metallic tractors, mournful fate of lxxiii. 257 *note*. the illusion of Perkinism lxx. 1034. See *Metallic Tractors*.
- *John*, epitaph at Finedon lxix. 939
- Perkins, Philip*, on treatment of fevers lxxvii. 900. on typhus fevers lxxviii. 116
- Pernambuco*, insurrection in lxxxvii. ii. 74
- Peronne* taken lxxxv. ii. 68-75
- Perottus, Regulæ Grammaticales* of lxxxii. i. 335
- Perouse, John Francis Galaup De la*, the French navigator, advices from lix. 264. ships to be sent in quest of lxi. 66. further accounts from 483. the track of his voyage lxxiv. 445
- Perpetual Motion* discovered lxx. 1128. lxxiii. 644. experiments respecting lxxxvii. ii. 170. lxxxviii. i. 63, 391. ii. 156
- Perrat, Thomas*, epitaph lxiii. 320
- Perring, Sir John*, elected Alderman of Broad-street Ward lxviii. 76. created a Baronet lxxxviii. 1183
- Perrings*, native oysters called lxxiv. 1066
- Perron, M. Anquetil Du*, account of, and his writings lxxv. 1074
- Perronet, John*, epitaph lxxiii. 627
- Perrot, James*, account of lxx. 1111
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxvi. 884
- family epitaphs lxxv. 505
- Perry, Capt. James*, acc. of lxxvi. 676
- *Capt. John*, account of requested lxxiv. 521. the request noticed, and some particulars concerning the family 644
- *Dr. William*, his answers to Dr. Kinglake, on the gout lxxiv. 1018, 1091, 1196. lxxv. 313. Dr. Kinglake's reply lxxiv. 1091. saved Lord Nelson's life lxxvi. 218. letter on Capt. Cook lxxvii. 424. on gout 121
- *Mr. Steward* of Christ's Hospital, eulogy of lxxxiii. i. 618
- Perry Hall*, Staffordshire, described lxiv. 714
- Perryman, Mr.* printer, guilty of libel lix. 1141
- *General*, accused of being a spy in America, account of lxvi. 794, 838
- Perse, Dr. Stephen*, benefaction of lxxxiv. i. 435
- Persecution*, Franklin's parable against, from whence taken lxi. 109, 313, 362
- Persenna*, capital of, discovered lxxxii. ii. 273
- Persepolis*, ruins of, account of lx. 338. a work on the inscriptions of, preparing at Copenhagen lxxi. 642. alphabet of lxxiv. 1034
- Perseverance*, doctrine of lxxxii. i. 507
- Pershore Abbey*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
- Persia*, religious books of the inhabitants destroyed lx. 337. character of the inhabitants 338. plan for an intended History of lxx. 152. treaty of with the French lxxviii. 452. intelligence from lxvi. 245. cruelties there 245. lxxiv. 522. lxxxii. i. 282. observations on the literature of lxvi. 318. coins of lxix. 279. Travels in lxxix. 527. French removed from 572.



- French intrigues in 1070. journey through lxxx. ii. 136. accounts, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 40. treaty with 282. embassy to lxxxiii. i. 342. makes peace with Russia lxxxiv. i. 84. account of the ceremonial of a public entry lxxxviii. i. 517
- Persian Ambassador*, shot accidentally at Bombay in 1802 lxxxiii. 76
- Persian Ambassador* (1810), entertained by the East India Company, and introduced to the Queen lxxx. i. 79. introduced to the Prince of Wales 176. takes leave at Court ii. 83
- Personal reflections* censured lxxv. 383
- Personation, or Fairly taken in* lxxv. 579
- Perspective* explained lxxiv. 231. treatise on lxxxviii. 4. principles of lxxxiv. i. 248, 352. vanishing line in lxxxvi. i. 117
- Pert brig* lost lxxxviii. 78
- Perte, Rev. Richard*, epitaph lxxv. 994
- Perth*, coins found at lxxxii. i. 584
- *James Drummond* fourth Earl of, and particulars relating to peerage lxii. 623
- *James Drummond* Baron, account of lxx. 700, 897
- enquiry concerning the Earldom of lxii. 522
- Peru*, substitute for food in lxxxiv. ii. 218
- Pery, Edmund* Viscount, account of lxxvi. 287
- antient owners of Perry Hall, pedigree of wanted lxxix. 600
- Peshall, Sir John* lxxii. 224. Baronetage of fallacious 410. collections of lxxxii. ii. \*504
- *Sir William*, and *Bradshaw*, anecdote of lviii. 43
- Dowager Lady, account of lxxv. 1058
- family, epitaphs on, and arms lxxxiii. 614
- Πεσος* lviii. 879, 1071
- Pestell, Ellis Shipley*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 36
- *Rev. Thomas*, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 147
- Pestilential Contagion*. See *Fothergill*.
- Pestonjee Bomanjee*, death of lxxxvii. i. 86
- Peter, St.* his character lxxxiii. 154. critique on a difficult passage in lviii. 494-5. passage in explained lxxix. 514
- Peter the Great*, his bill of fare at Godalming lvii. 6. anecdotes of his father lix. 894, 982. his statue at St. Petersburg lxxxiii. 121
- Peter III.* Emperor of Russia, character of lxvii. 948. account of the violent death of 949. See *Russia*.
- Peter the Wild Boy*, where buried lxxiv. 747
- Peter-le Poor, St.* historical account of the church of lix. 300
- Peter House*, Cambridge, History of lxxxv. i. 203
- Peter-Pence*, origin, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 15
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt* first Earl of, anecdotes of, relating to his lordship and Voltaire lxvii. 821. letter to Swift suppressed lxxxv. i. 28, 424. copy of it 105
- Peterborough, Cathedral*, intended alterations in objected to lxviii. 764, 824, 926. notices respecting lxxxiii. ii. 127. lxxxiv. i. 12, 13, 350. ii. 313. view of the West end lxxxiv. ii. 813. repairing lxxxv. ii. 395. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
- *Gaols*, account of lxxv. 4
- *House*, Parsons Green, view of it wanted lxix. 31, 121
- Peters, Rev. Charles*, query respecting lxxv. 461, 1085
- *Col. John*, account of lviii. 84
- *Rev. John*, curate of St. Clement Danes, account of lxvi. 478
- Petersburg, St.* intelligence from lviii. 357, 651. lxi. 483. British factory house there lxvi. 373. library at lxxxii. i. 281. Bible Society at lxxxiv. ii. 551. See *Russia*.
- “*Transactions*,” account of lxxxii. ii. 607
- Peterson, Lieut. Charles*, killed by Lord Camelford lxviii. 345
- Petion, Alexander*, President of Hayti, joint Governor of St. Domingo lxxvii. 368. account of lxxxviii. i. 460, 557, 565
- Petit*, family of lxxxii. i. 544
- Petitions*, Mr. Fox’s opinion respecting lxix. 640
- Petiver, James*, collections of lxxxiii. 205
- Petley*, account of the family lxix. 270
- Petrarch*, an English translation of wanted lxiii. 609. his supposed interview with Chaucer lxxiii. 8. Africa, an Epic poem, recommended for translation *ib.* Life, &c. of lxxx. i. 241. version of the sonnets, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Petre, Robert Edward* Lord, late marriages in his family lvii. 737. address to, on his letter to the Bp. of St. David’s lx. 499. his stables burnt down lxi. 175. account of lxxi. 677
- *Sir William*, account of lxii. 998
- Petrie, Jean*, aged 113, acc. of lxviii. 626
- *Martin*, account of lxxv. 294
- *Dr. Robert*, account of lxxxiii. 988
- Petrifactions*, found near Maestricht, conjecture on lvii. 153. of human bodies enquired after 463. account of human petrifactions in Italy lviii. 31. various 32. a city in Africa petrified in one night *ib.* animal bones 321. human petrifactions, not ascertained 383. petrified human bones 694, 771, 772, 791, 951, 952, 1155. petrified man in the Villa Ludovisia at Rome 695. of a man, not mentioned by Blainville 768. in Africa 772. in Bavaria *ib.* found on Lansdown Hill 793. enquiry concerning lxvi. 456
- Petrifying springs*, account of lviii. 850. at Coton lxxxv. ii. 103
- Petronius*, conjectural emendation of a passage of lvii. 32



- Pett*, Rev. Mr. chaplain to the Earl of Arundel, anecdote of lxvii. 939
- Pettingall*, Dr. John, query respecting lxxx. i. 8
- Pettman*, William, letter from, relating to Heron's Letters lvii. 130
- Petty*, Lord Henry (now Marquis of Lansdown), speeches relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 562. on opening the budget lxxvi. 459. on property tax 658. on West India abuses, &c. 757. on cow-pox 620, 853. on negotiation papers lxxvii. 68. on the supplies 258. on places and pensions 764
- James, epitaph lxiii. 719
- William, some account of lxvii. 1024. lxviii. 752
- family monument at Rumsey, inscription requested lxxxiii. ii. 533
- Petworth*, epitaph at lxxiii. 922. fire at lxxviii. 166. antiquities found near lxxx. ii. 183
- Petzeli*ans, sect of lxxxvii. i. 459
- Pevensey*, account of the castle lxxv. 697. remains of trees in the marsh lxxxiv. ii. 128
- Peverell* arms, account of lx. 874
- Peutingeria*næ table, account of lxiv. 159
- Pews* in churches, incumbrance of reprobated lxxi. 718. further considered and defended 782, 811, 812, 902, 903, 1097, 1177. lxxxii. i. 528
- Pew-openers*, demands of censured lxxvi. 432, 728. defended 519
- Peyre*ya, Isaac, account of lxxxii. ii. 432. lxxxiii. i. 614
- Peyton*, Sir Edward, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 14
- Adm. Joseph, acc. of lxxiv. 891, 1164
- Peziza Coccinea* described lxvi. 560
- Phædrus*, additional fables of discovered lxxx. ii. 535
- Phalæna Cossus* found in the oak lxvi. 919
- Phænomenon*, singular one at Warrington lxix. 641. aerial lxxv. 216. in Norfolk lxxvii. 830. celestial lxxxii. i. 285. observed at Lambourn, &c. lxxxvi. i. 367
- Phagius Paulus*, registry of his burial lxxxiv. ii. 549
- Phao*, Egyptian, enquiries respecting lxxxv. ii. 2
- Pharmacopœia Londinensis*, enquiry after a new edition [See Jan. 1787] lvii. 1043. the new one ordered to be used by all apothecaries, &c. lviii. 70. to be explained lxi. 44
- Pharoah's* butler and baker lxxiii. 119
- Pheasants*, observation on the change of feathers lix. 892
- Phesonden*, Mr. an American, author of satirical poems lxxv. 118
- Phidias*, his principal works were the Olympian Jupiter and Minerva lviii. 587. cast from his groupe on the Quirinal at Rome lxxxv. i. 127. supposed productions of lxxxvi. i. 156. disquisition on the sculpture of 292
- Phigali Marbles*. See *Marbles*.
- Philadelphia*, commercial intelligence from lxi. 766. progress of manufactories there lxii. 952. yellow fever at lxiv. 3. accounted for lxiv. 101. celebration of the Queen's birth-day at lxix. 841. state of prisons in lxxiv. 196. news from, the State House, Philosophical Society, City Library, and Loganian Library at lxxv. 118. described lxxvii. 550. deaths at 1128
- Philaethes*, reply to, in defence of Dr. Priestley lvii. 198. answer to J. E.'s last words lviii. 102
- Philanthropic Society*, hints to lix. 98. account of wanted lxiii. 296. recommended lxxii. 220. lxxv. 1036. plan of lxxvi. 896. device for a seal requested *ib.* chapel 1147. lxxiv. 625. on the opening of its chapel lxxvii. 331
- Philemon*, passage from amended lx. 784. works of, discovered lxxxii. i. 344
- Philidor* (Andrè Danican, known by the name of), account of him lxv. 793
- Philipot*, Henry, epitaph lxxiv. 1002
- Philippa*, consort of Edward III. her tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 860. account of her death lxxv. 635
- Philippeaux*, Col. account of lxix. 716
- Philippine Islands*, Historical View of lxxxiii. i. 439
- Philipps*, John, some acc. of lxxiii. 878
- Philips*, Ambrose, the poet, anecdote of lx. 802. his letter to Thomas Cooke lxii. 26. his birth place lxv. 725
- Edward and John, nephews of Milton, lives of lix. 416. lxxxiii. ii. 202. Edward's account of Milton's marriage lxxxv. i. 22
- Phillimore*, Mary, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 35
- Phillip*, Governor, his letter from Botany Bay lxi. 271
- Phillips*, Amy, Quaker, acc. of lxviii. 262
- Catherine, a Quaker, acc. of lxv. 259
- Rev. Daniel, account of lxx. 699
- Frederick, his monument lviii. 966
- Jane, account of lxvi. 970, 1113
- Thomas, account of lvii. 275
- Thomas March, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 92
- Phillips's New Wells*, query where? lxxv. 747, 911
- Phillpots*, Richard, epitaph lxxv. 506
- Philo*, treatise on virtue lxxxvii. ii. 252
- Philo Judæus*, account of lxix. 964
- Philodemus*, account of, and of his writings lxv. 683. MS. of on music lxvi. 396, 486
- Philoë*, Isle of, account of lxxii. 840
- Philological* disquisition lxix. 576. essays, &c. lxxxii. i. 136
- Philology* lxxxiii. i. 433. observations lxxxvi. i. 30



- Philosopher and Beetle* lxxxii. i. 222  
 — “*The Christian*” lxxxii. i. 240  
 — *and a Gentleman*, dialogue between lviii. 491  
*Philosopher's Stone* lxxxiii. ii. 12  
*Philosophers, Modern*, their tenets lxxiv. 122. characterized lxxiv. 442. lxxvi. 1211. danger of lxxiv. 655  
 — *Natural*, cautions to lvii. 782  
*Philosophical communications by J. Smeaton* lxxxiv. i. 463  
 — *contemplation, pleasures* lxxxvii. i. 582  
 — *Journal* lxxxii. ii. 448  
 — *Society of London*, anniversary of lxxxiv. ii. 470. lxxxvii. i. 560  
 — *Transactions*, a malicious pamphlet against, and conjectures respecting the author lxxiii. 610  
 — *Abridged* lxxix. 252  
*Philosophy*, Padilla's letters to Mr. Paley on his Principles lvii. 305, 374, 477. observations on Paley's Principles 582, 761. and criticism, hardly known till the present century lviii. 284. philosophy of France lxvi. 1027. progress of the influence of lxxiii. 150  
 — *Natural System of* lxxxiv. i. 248  
*Philp, Judge James*, anecdote of lxvi. 548  
*Philpot, Thomas*, account of lxii. 522  
*Phipoe, Maria Teresa*, her extraordinary attempt on the life of Mr. Courtoy lxv. 344. sentenced to twelve months imprisonment lxvi. 347. trial and execution lxvii. 1122. lxxxviii. ii. 644  
*Phipps, Sir Constantine*, Lord Chancellor, family of his Lady enquired after lxxxiii. ii. 648  
 — *Thomas*, and *Thomas* his son, executed for forgery at Shrewsbury lix. 855  
 — *William*, marriage of lxxix. 808  
*Phlegraei campi* lxxiv. 309  
*Phlogiston*, reflections on lxii. 498, 619, 813, 905  
*Phœnician*, affinity to the Welsh language lx. 1096. inscriptions at Oxford, translations of by Bartlemy, Swinton, and Alderblad lxxiii. 27. coin lxxiv. 141. castles 934. inscription in Wales 1033  
*Phœnissæ* of Euripides, remarks on lxxxii. i. 213  
*Phosphorus*, caution respecting the use of lxxiii. 825. superior invention to lxxxiii. i. 408  
*Phrases*, instance of similarity in a Greek and English lxxi. 623. improper lxxxii. ii. \*503. modern lxxxiii. i. 15  
*Phraseology of the English* borrowed from vulgar trades and occupations lxxiii. 108  
*Phylians*, not affected by the bite of poisonous serpents lxviii. 700  
*Physic*, uncertainty and imperfection of lxvi. 652. new remedies suggested 653. Dr. Harrison on the state of lxxvi. 835. plan for better regulating the practice
- of 903. early state of in Greece 915: action for practising in London without a licence lxxx. i. 275  
*Physical world*, operations in uniformly correspond lxxiv. 1087  
*Physician and the Dervise* lxxiii. 104  
*Physicians*, useful when nurses and old women are considered as a part of the faculty lvii. 1079. dates of the deaths of several eminent lviii. 120. hints to lix. 7. an examination of respecting his Majesty's illness 170. debate on the examination of 429. who have been regimental surgeons lx. 305. physicians and surgeons to the army lxii. 1105, 1121. necessity of able ones in armies lxiii. 292. query, why they do not receive their fees before they prescribe lxvi. 816. fees of lxvii. 368. lxxxiii. i. 486. character of men of sense necessary for the success of lxix. 916. purchase of the place of lxx. 434. improperly educated lxxvi. 302. their proper education discussed 602, 715. Chinese lxxxvi. ii. 333  
*Physicians' College*, members of in 1746, and their deaths lviii. 120. library of lx. 586. anniversary 1138. called on against quack medicines lxix. 1043. their opinion of vaccination lxxv. 904. architectural remarks on lxxxiv. i. 139  
*Physicians, College of in Ireland*, their Report on Medical Reform lxxvii. 708  
*Physiognomy*, remarks on lx. 293. lxxviii. 1083. schools for in Africa lxi. 62. letters on the History of lxvii. 832, 938, 1025. lxviii. 579, 675, 746, 833, 947, 1034. lxix. 16, 107, 204, 289, 387, 452, 571, 657, 761, 850, 948, 1035, 1174. on the science of 644. system of lxxxiv. ii. 523  
*Physiognomy and Physiology of the Brain*, lectures on lxxxv. i. 113  
*Physiognomical expression*, new system of, as applied to the arts lxxxv. i. 113  
*Physiognomics of Aristotle*, letters on lxviii. 111, 215, 296, 393, 481  
*Physiology* explained lxxiv. 759. philosophy of lxxxii. i. 136. elements of 240  
*Physiological and Medical notes* lxxiv. 217  
*Pia, Philip Nicholas*, founder of the first Humane Society, account of lxix. 621  
*Piano-Forte*, invention of lxxxii. i. 11. mode of playing the lxxxiii. i. 156. art of playing, &c. ii. 259, 468. newly constructed one lxxxv. ii. 252  
*Pibroch* explained lxxxi. i. 229  
*Pic-nic*, explanation of lxxii. 224. rehearsal of plays on Sunday lxxii. 209  
*Pica, De*, order of lxxxviii. ii. 298  
*Piccadilly*, an article of dress lxxxvii. i. 427  
*Pichegru*, Gen. good conduct of in Holland lxxi. 394. strangled in prison lxxiv. 367. supposed to have been



- racked to death 678. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 23
- Pickard, Thomas*, account of lxxv. 840
- Pickering, Major John*, character of lxxxvii. i. 141
- *Rev. Roger*, on the types lxxii. 519
- Pickett, William*, elected Lord Mayor lxx. 950. sworn in 1045. his proposed improvements in London lxxiii. 1093. account of lxxvi. 1062. his epitaph, and family monumental inscriptions lxxvii. 459
- Pickpockets*, caution against lxxv. 657. lxxxvi. 198. punishment for lxxxiv. ii. 653
- Picquigny* described lxxvii. 636
- Picton, Lieut.-gen. Sir Thomas*, defence of lxx. 239. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267, 649. lxxxiv. ii. 70. death of lxxxv. i. 558, 643. particulars of ii. 179
- *Castle* described lxxxv. 25, 126
- Picts*, account of lxxiv. 454. on the origin of 821, 997, 1001
- Pictures*, inscription from one near Lichfield lxx. 803. by Le Brun, representing the History of Louis XIV. 809. account of one at Dusseldorf 823. at Epping Place 1063. lxxxii. i. 437. lxxxvii. ii. 308. at Castle Donington lxxi. 158. one of a lady, to be explained 563. at Overleigh Hall, in Cheshire lxxiv. 328. a cause of war between England and Holland lxxvii. 292. in Warwick castle lxxviii. 836. lxx. 1142. fate of in the Orleans gallery lxxix. 183. plan for a gallery of lxxxii. 814. description of those presented by his Majesty to the Society of Antiquaries lxxxv. 27, 135, 312. an old one at Stockwell lxxxii. i. 212. British Gallery of lxxxiii. i. 5, 119. at Fulham 241
- Picture Cleaners*, account of modern lxxviii. 656
- *Gallery*, articles for lxxviii. 581. M. Desenfans's plan for lxxix. 248. his collection of pictures given by Sir F. Bourgeois to Dulwich College lxxx. i. 89, 106, 186, 672
- Picturesque* beauties in England lxxii. 1190
- Piedmont*, state of affairs in lxx. 571. fortresses destroyed by the French 779. kept for France lxxii. 672. union of with France 961. address of thanks for being united to France 1149. History of the churches in lxxx. ii. 240
- Pier* explained lxxiv. 231
- Piers* family, crests of lxxx. i. 529
- Pierce, Dicky*, Duke of Suffolk's fool, epitaph on lxxviii. 345
- *George*, anecdotes of lxxiv. 619
- *Dr. Thomas*, Dean of Sarum (1690), letter of lxxii. 326
- family, information of requested lxxiv. 619. answered 892
- Piercefield* described lxxi. 512. lxxix. 1037. lxx. 331
- Pierre, St. Island of, and Miguelon*, captured by the English lxxiii. 659. lxxvii. 874
- Piety*, proclamation for the encouragement of lxxii. 534. remarks upon those who affect too strict lxxi. 737
- Pigeon, Peter Charles Francis*, a French priest, murdered near Winchester, account of lxxiii. 865
- Pigeons*, docility of lxx. 971. method of catching wild lxxvi. 668. multiplying powers of wild lxxvii. 547. feathers of, superstitious notion of lxxvi. 465
- *Rock*, of India lxxxviii. i. 482
- Piggery*, one discovered under ground, near Tiverton lxx. 951
- Pigot diamond*, bought for the Empress of France lxxiv. 1061
- Pigott, Sir Arthur*, his speech on Lord Melville's trial lxxvi. 566
- *Rev. Dr. Foster*, address to Archdeacon Law lxxxvi. i. 5
- *Francis*, account of lxx. 1054
- *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 478
- *Honor*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 564
- *Rev. James*, account of lxxxii. ii. 674
- *Robert*, endows a charity-school at Wargrave, Berks lxxviii. 812
- *William*, account of lxxii. 467
- Mr. proceedings against for seditious words lxxiii. 953
- Pigou, Frederick*, account of lxxiv. 1179
- *Capt. Peter*, account of, and of his journey from Madras to Aurengabad lxxii. 13
- Pigs*, effects of buck wheat on lxxii. 769. lucern and clover not proper food for lxxviii. 623. remedy for the disease in lxxiii. 101
- Pike*, one weighing 37lb. 4oz. taken in a pond in Exon Park lxxvi. 516
- the Irish, described lxxviii. 573
- Pike, Rev. John Baxter*, his proposals for a map of Middlesex lxxviii. 539. his trial for assault lxxvi. 83. acc. of 206
- Pilaster* explained lxxiv. 231
- Pilate*, cruelty and death of lxxxiii. ii. 147
- Pilaton Hall*, described lxx. 1078
- Pilchard fishery*, additional bounty to lxxi. 635
- Pile, Sir Simon*, account of, and his family lxxvii. 574
- Pilgrim, John*, epitaph lxxiii. 1192. account of lxxiv. 104
- Pilgrims*, derivation of that term lxxiii. 29. described lxxiv. 231
- Pilgrims' Progress*, blunder in lxxxii. i. 335
- Pilgrimages* of grace lxxxvi. ii. 234. of penitents lxxxviii. i. 140
- Pilkington, Letitia*, letter of lxxii. 1047. character of, as biographer of Swift lxx. 156
- Pillars, walls, &c.* not to cherish thoughts of inherent sanctity of lxxviii. 319. inscription on one in Stratford-place lxx.



230. of stone near Lancaster lxxii.  
 993. one proposed in honour of Lord Nelson lxxvii. 713  
*Pillet*, General, his clumsy falsehoods against England lxxxv. ii. 556  
*Pillory*, inequality of that punishment lxxxv. i. 452. punishment by lxxxvii. ii. 79  
*Pilnitz*, meeting at lxi. 956. medal described lxvii. 549  
*Pilots*, Corporation of lxxxiv. i. 669  
*Pilpay's* introductory chapter to his fables translated lxi. 1117, 1171. enquiry after the author of the fables lxvi. 301  
*Pinchbeck* church, arms in lxi. 916  
*Pinchon*, *Edward*, his monument lxv. 390  
*Pinckard*, *Dr. George*, notes on the West Indies lxxvi. 740. on emancipating slaves lxxxvi. ii. 25  
*Pincushions*, *Sea* lxix. 737, 738  
*Pindar*, remarks on lxiii. 622. translations from lxxxv. ii. 238. valuable edition of lxxxvii. i. 206  
 — *Sir Paul*, his diamond lvii. 491. account of lviii. 671. lix. 14  
 — *Peter*, his poems on the King condemned lviii. 1044. introduced by *Opie*, in the painting of the death of *James I.* of Scotland, and as the murderer of *Rizzio* 1044  
*Pinder*, Deputy *Daniel*, civic feast to lxxxiv. ii. 491  
*Pines* found in a morass in Staffordshire lxvii. 112  
 — *Queen*, twenty-two cut at Kelham House in one season lxxv. 1167  
*Pine Apple*, on raising, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 140  
 — *Stones*, botanical history of lvii. 668  
 — *Tree*, description of from the Roman poets lvii. 14  
*Pinelli Library*, acc. of lix. 69. lxxxii. i. 642  
*Pinfold*, *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 646  
*Pingo*, *Benjamin*, account of lxiv. 128  
*Pinkerton*, *John*, studies eight hours a day lviii. 203. inaccuracy found in his Dissertation on Goths, &c. *ib.* his dispute with *Dr. Lorimer* respecting the Gaelic Chronicle lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066  
*Pinnacle* explained lxxiv. 231  
*Pinnel*, *Rev. John*, account of lxviii. 260  
*Piombino*, edict touching the small-pox lxxviii. 74  
*Pious frauds* reprehended lxii. 794  
*Piozzi*, *Hester Lynch*, her preface to the *Florence Miscellany* of Poems lvii. 3. purchased the title of Marquis for her husband 79. her "Retrospection" lxxi. 493. her appeal against the Critical Reviewers 602. corrected 688. literary information from lxiii. 204. on *Dr. Johnson's MS* letters lxxiii. 607. her anecdotes of *Johnson* lxxxiv. i. 235  
*Pipes of pottery*, when made lxxv. 433  
*Pippit*, *Mary*, burnt to death lxxiv. 1173  
*Piranesi*, account of some of his works lxxiii. 429. on discovery of *Scipio's* tomb lxxv. 408  
*Pirom Castle*, Normandy, romantic account of lxv. 558  
*Pisa* described lxiv. 736  
*Piscinæ* in churches lxvii. 649. explained lxix. 837. lxxvi. 526  
*Pit-Coal*. See *Coal*.  
*Pitcairn*, *Dr. David*, account of lxxix. 292. burial of 548  
 — *Major John*, place of his interment lxxix. 595. how removed 1024  
 — *Dr. William*, account of lxi. 1160  
*Pitcairn's Island*, account of lxxxv. ii. 597. lxxxvii. ii. 340. account of the finding of *John Adams* on lxxxviii. ii. 37, 506  
*Pitch* on fire easily extinguished by ashes lvii. 580. spring of at *Zante* lxiii. 644  
*Pitchcott* church and parish lxxxvii. ii. 397, 398  
*Pitchforks* recommended as a weapon of defence lxxiv. 6  
*Pitman*, *Ambrose*, his "Miserics of Music Masters" lxxxvi. i. 28. account of *ib.*  
*Pitminster*, treasure concealed at lxxxv. i. 639  
*Pitney*, Somerset, inscription from lxxv. 409  
*Pitt*, *Christopher*, improvements in his *Virgil* recommended lxxiii. 8. character of lxxxiii. i. 529  
 — *Lady Harriet*, some account of lxvii. 932  
 — *Rev. Henry*, address from, to his brother lxxxiii. i. 531  
 — *James*, letter to *Cooke* lxii. 27  
 — *John*, account of lxxv. 626, 873  
 — *Sir William*, entertains the Royal Family lxxiv. 1223  
 — *William* first Earl of Chatham, on his entrance into life lxvii. 1043. coincidence in character with *Wm. Murray* first Earl of Mansfield *ib.* speech on an accusation by *Horace Walpole* 1044. *Duchess of Marlborough's* legacy to him *ib.* honourable testimony to lxxii. 391. letter to *Mr. Hollis* lxxv. 106. letters to *Mr. How* 107-109  
 — *Rt. Hon. William*, vindicated against the editor of *Bellendenus* lvii. 670. his constant attendance at chapel, when at Cambridge lviii. 110. his character by *Horne Tooke* 811. thanks voted to by the Court of Common Council 1116. addressed by the merchants and bankers of London lix. 81. character of from *Demosthenes* lxiv. 206. contrasted with *Mr. Fox*, by *Mr. Miles* lxvi. 254. letter to the Governors of the Bank 1050. remarks on his administration lxvii. 225. panegyrick on 580. letter of an aged matron to him 1014. marriage recommended to



him *ib.* duel between him and Mr. Tierney lxxviii. 532. his birth-day celebrated lxxii. 391. proceedings on his motion on the naval defence lxxiv. 459. his ministerial character highly praised lxxvi. 58. his last illness 95. biographical memoir of 125. characterized 448. Commons resolve on a public funeral, and to pay his debts 131, 162. debate on his public funeral and monument 162. address to pay his debts 257. remains laid in state, account of his public funeral 176, 264. inscription on his coffin-plate 265. wholly under the tuition of Mr. Wilson 304. his tutors at college *ib.* inscription to his memory 789. Life of, by the Bishop of Lincoln, a desideratum 1012. character of 1045. lxxvii. 199, 1219. lxxviii. 35. his death regretted lxxvii. 707. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 120. eulogium on 457. burial place of him and Mr. Fox lxxxi. ii. 605. eulogy on lxxxiii. i. 46. lxxxv. i. 604, 605. Life of, presented to Winchester college lxxxiii. i. 407. absurd assertions of F. Murray respecting ii. 288. remarks on lxxxiv. i. 31. his system of politics lxxxv. i. 50. anecdote of 372. eloquence of compared to Mr. Fox 428. dinner in commemoration of at Liverpool 559, 605. his Speech on the address lvii. 48. on commercial treaty with France 232. on sending four regiments to the East Indies lviii. 518. on appointing a Regent 1176. on the Test Act lx. 423. on the tobacco bill 624. on opening the budget 626. on the death of Louis XVI. lxiii. 428. on the war 533. on ways and means 819. lxx. 398, 833. lxxvi. 131, 212. on putting the property of the French in England under requisition lxiv. 237. on the property of the poor lxvi. 190. on the defence of the kingdom in case of invasion lxvii. 40. on the saving by suppression of superfluous places 757. on the navy 944. on the union with Ireland lxx. 1233. in support of the income-tax 1245. on the malt-tax lxxii. 659. on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. debate on his financial resolutions 1152. abstract of them 1153. speech on the address lxxv. 78. on Spanish war 257. on opening the budget 259. on the national defence 363. relative to Lord Melville 562, 563, 565, 753, 1156. on Catholic petition 849. on thanks to Naval Commissioners 660. on the eleventh report 850. on his own conduct 957. on state of the country 1051. [*For several other speeches of this great Statesman, see the regular series of "Parliamentary Debates."*]

*Pitt*, Right Hon. *William*—

— Statue proposed for him at Cambridge lxxvi. 325, 821. grace on the subject 326. remarks on the intended statue 494. statue erected lxxxii. i. 659. surplus of the fund for the statue lxxxv. ii. 196

— Monument for in Westminster abbey lxxix. 1023. lxxxiii. i. 413. its situation injudicious lxxxv. ii. 197

— City of London resolve to erect a monument to him in Guildhall lxxvi. 131, 607. hints for the monument 132. description of the proposed monument 789. monument opened lxxxiii. i. 279, 298

*Pitt, Mary*, aunt to the former, account of lix. 1049

— Mrs. the actress, account of lxx. 84

*Pitt Club of Birmingham*, anniversary lxxxvii. i. 621

*Pitt Club of London*, exhibitions for public schools intended by lxxxv. ii. 196. anniversary of lxxxvi. i. 628. lxxxviii. i. 559

*Pitt Club of York* lxxxv. i. 639

*Pitt Scholarship*, benefactions to lxxxv. i. 605. allusions to ii. 310

*Pitts, William*, a midshipman, and seven sailors, drowned lxxvi. 876

*Pittonet, Francis David*, acc. of lxxv. 190

*Pity* described by Shakspeare lxxiii. 258

*Pivett, Christopher*, anecdotes of lxvi. 707

*Pius VI.* Pope, letter to Buonaparte lxvii. 246. solemn dirge for at the chapel of the Sardinian Ambassador lxix. 897, 898, 900. solemn dirge for in London 988. funeral ceremonies 1078. order of the French Consul for the burial of 1184. memoirs of his life lxx. 651. his refusal of a cardinal's cap to an Abp. of Naples 652. drains the Paludi Pontine *ib.* other improvements by him *ib.* his visit to the Emperor, and entry into Vienna 653. his conduct on the French revolution 654. dethroned and sent to Sienna *ib.* his death at Valence 655. See *Pope, The.*

*Pius VII.* Pope, elected lxx. 379. of the order of Benedictines 380. his progress in preferments *ib.* rejoicings at Venice on the election of *ib.* economical reformation 988. his conduct respecting France considered lxxii. 847. letter to Sir J. C. Hippeley lxxiv. 106. restored lxxxiv. i. 611. See *Pope, The.*

*Pir*, charge not improper for a trial of the lxxii. 713. explained lxxiv. 524. description of trial by the lxxxv. ii. 207, 328

*Placenta*, case of tumour in lxx. 449

*Placentia* described lxiv. 735. incorporated with France lxxviii. 545. evacuated lxxxii. i. 178

*Places*, motion respecting sinecure lxxvii.



356. bill for abolition of reversionary lxxviii. 345, 347, 348
- Places*, act against granting reversionary lxxviii. 633
- Plagiarism*, similarity of expression not a proof of lvii. 56. of the English lxii. 708. poetical exposed lxx. 454. denied 656, 739. detected lxx. 639. lxxii. 322. lxxiii. 411. censured lxxiv. 229. remarks on lxxvi. 803
- Plagiarists*, conversation of lvii. 1080
- Plague* at Constantinople lvii. 79. at Algiers and Constantinople 1119. at Morea lxi. 172. cautions against lxxvii. 285. at Corsica lxxiii. 67. in Turkey 619. observations respecting lxxix. 43. oil of olives, rubbed-in, recommended as a remedy for 162. broke out in Egypt 341. lxxii. 1130. means recommended for discovering a remedy for lxxix. 569. the utility of accounts of 591. yellow-fever of America a modification of 591. danger of its affecting the navy and army in the Mediterranean *ib.* at Moscow in 1771, 592. report of unfounded 929. contagion denied, and quarantine reprobated lxx. 57. Egypt not the cradle of the 144. at Cadiz, Seville, Xeres, &c. in Spain 823. fatal effects of in Spain 1090. at Eyam in Derbyshire lxxi. 330. summer, of the metropolis lxxii. 397. effect of fresh air in preventing its spreading 893. not infectious 1130. vaccination a preservative against lxxiii. 1015. lxxxiii. i. 381. non-contagious nature of lxxiv. 151. dreadful effects of 1203. cautions against introducing into England 1204. in Barbary in 1799 lxxv. 123. important cautions against 209. the use of nitric acid in 210. M. Assalini on lxxvi. 648. account of the great plague in London lxxx. i. 215. lxxxiii. i. 629. description of the lxxxiii. ii. 583. at Bosnia lxxxvi. i. 268. recipe against ii. 593. description of at Malta lxxxviii. i. 610. ravages of at Yarmouth in 1348 ii. 397
- Plaid, Scotch*, remarks on lxxx. ii. 533, 631
- Plan* explained lxxiv. 231
- Plane* explained lxxiv. 231
- Plane-trees*, described from the Roman poets lvii. 202. on their decay lxxx. ii. 39. causes of injury to 129, 130, 207, 319, 334, 431. remedy for lxxxiii. ii. 430
- Planets*, a new one lxxii. 197. another new one discovered 294. one discovered by Dr. Olbert lxxiv. 468. Juno discovered lxxv. 512. twelve planets discovered within a few years *ib.* influence of the lxxxii. i. 119
- Planctarium*, description of a new one lix. 114
- Planisphere*, celestial lxxii. 930
- Planterre*, C. account of lxx. 395
- Plantin*, Christopher, printer lxxiv. 811
- Plantations* of trees newly raised lxxix. 574. increased lxxx. i. 375
- Planter's Calendar* lxxx. i. 544
- Planting*, utility of lx. 315. premiums offered for 455. pleasure and advantages of planting and gardening lxxiii. 792. of trees, recommended in new inclosures lxxviii. 5
- Plants* in the Desert of Arabia Petræa lxxvi. 9. supposed to have been naturalized 730. production of accidental accounted for 832. native British *ib.* rules for ascertaining the legitimacy of 833. impossibility of ascertaining indigenous 996. proposed new arrangement 1000. the classes, Zoophyta, Algæ, and Fungi *ib.* arrangement of Swedish 1001. useful ones growing in Guiana, recommended to be cultivated in the West India Islands lxxix. 96. essay on lxxi. 392. on the production of lxxii. 604. economy of Nature in the construction of lxxiii. 719. motion of aquatic lxxxii. i. 249. on the colour of 337. catalogue of about London lxxxiv. i. 40
- Plas Newydd*, a seat of Lord Uxbridge lxxix. 849
- Plaster of Paris* used as manure, &c. lxxx. i. 281
- Plat*, H. "Delightes for Ladies" lxxxvi. ii. 497
- Plate*, River of lxxvii. 631
- Plate*, an ancient one of copper lxxxiii. ii. 545
- Plate-marks*, query when first used in England lvii. 121
- Platel*, William, library of sold lxxx. ii. 440
- Platina*, Mr. Tennant and Dr. Wollaston on lxxiv. 1223
- Plato*, the archives of Christianity were drawn up by a more masterly hand than his lix. 209. various translations of an epigram from lx. 718. theology of lxvi. 857
- Plato* and *Diogenes* lxxxviii. ii. 33
- Platonists*, the later, characterized lxiv. 921
- Platoff*, General Count, Hetman of the Cossacks, account of lxxxiii. ii. 208. his death lxxxviii. i. 266, 371
- Platt*, Sir Hugh, his "Paradise of Flora" lxxvi. 998
- Plautus*, remarks on his "Anulularia," and B. Thornton's translation of it lxxvii. 113, 114. translation of by Cooke lxxxv. ii. 204
- Plaxton*, Rev. George, letters of lxi. 893. account of lxxix. 413
- Playing-tables* explained lviii. 671, 851
- Plays*, true prices of old lvii. 400. Dr. Wrighte's sale of old 542. old plays



- and dead pamphlets are greedily fed on lviii. 197. acted in noblemen's or gentlemen's families condemned 243. extract from one in manuscript 770. hints to writers of lxiii. 816. advice to poor writers of lxxii. 337. list of English lxxxi. ii. 535. new edition of old lxxxiv. i. 40. selection of 144. old English 352
- Plays manor*, Essex lxxviii. 580
- Play houses*, regulations of in 1706 lx. 240. one in America burnt lxxxii. i. 181
- Playters*, Sir Charles, query why omitted in the Baronetages lxxvi. 451, 519
- Pleasants*, Thomas, extraordinary munificence of lxxxviii. i. 113-116. his death and will 371
- Pleasure of past days*, the soothing melancholy of lxix. 20
- Pleshy*, Gough's History of lxxix. 281
- Plessey Castle*, in Saxony, acc. of lxi. 105
- Plessis*, Madame Du, account of lx. 475
- Pletho*, treatise on virtue lxxxvii. ii. 252
- Pleydell*, Charles, epitaph lxxvi. 209
- J. C. anecdotes of E. W. Montague lxxv. 6
- Plica*, a disease so called lxxxvi. i. 214
- Plinth* explained lxxiv. 231
- Pliny*, passage from lix. 872, 1099. a translation of his Natural History recommended lviii. 1103. remains of his villa lxxxviii. i. 6
- Pliny the Younger*, character of lxxxviii. i. 126
- Plot* by the Prince of Asturias lxxviii. 72
- at Botany Bay 164
- Plot*, Dr. Robert, account of him and his family lxv. 297. lxxiv. 519. particulars relative to 996. portrait of 1089. family epitaphs *ib.*
- Ploughs*, drill ones recommended lviii. 625. Ridge's patent drill and hoe-plough lx. 302. enquiry why drill ones not more generally used lxi. 400. experiments with drill 719. description of the mole lxviii. 97, 185. Turner's new-invented one described lxxi. 985. Haseldine's patent one lxxx. ii. 659
- Plough arms* explained lxxvi. 902
- Ploughing* with dogs lxv. 299
- match with oxen in Windsor Great Park lxviii. 1079
- Plowman*, Pierce, his "Visions" proper for re publication lvii. 945
- Plum-pudding stone* described lxviii. 756
- Plumbe*, Richard, character of lxi. 1062
- Plumer*, Sir Thomas, his defence of Lord Melville lxxvi. 565. sworn-in Master of the Rolls lxxxviii. i. 79. appointed Vice-chancellor lxxxiii. i. 385
- Plummer*, G. killed lxxv. 683
- Rev. R. G. account of his sudden death lxxiv. 1248
- Thomas, account of lxxii. 94. 271
- Plumstead* church, Kent, account of lxxvii. 505
- Plumptre*, Dr. Huntingdon, short account of, and specimen of his Latin poetry lxix. 924
- Rev. James, a contributor to botanical knowledge lxvi. 371
- Rev. James, his ballad of "the Blind Boy of the Village" lxxv. 522
- John, account of lxi. 280
- Rev. John, sermon by at opening Cradley chapel lxxiv. 1138
- Rev. Joseph, account of lxxx. ii. 397
- Rev. Dr. Robert, account of lviii. 1030
- Dr. Russel, account of lxiii. 963, 976
- Thomas, translation of a Greek inscription from Rosetta lxxii. 1106
- Plunkett*, Peg, account of lxvii. 754
- Mr. enquiry after his remedy for cancers lxiv. 1108. answered lxv. 235
- Plunknetius*, Leonard, his Botanic works lxxvi. 999
- Pluralities*, author of the Necessity of the Abolition of lxxiv. 223. statute against lxxxiv. ii. 19. See *Clergy*.
- Plutarch*, on the virtuous deeds of women lviii. 960. a translation of his Morals recommended 1103. account of various MSS. of his writings lxv. 592. Wytttenbach's Oxford edition misrepresented, and an interesting extract from the preface of it lxxii. 119. notes on lxxx. i. 335. his works by Hutten lxxvi. 747. translation of his Lives undertaken lxxxiv. ii. 206
- Pluviometer*, on the word lxiv. 418. simple lxxxiii. ii. 5
- Plymlymmon*, a mountain in Cardigan-shire lxi. 117. lxxiv. 743
- Plymouth*, fires at lxv. 1109. lxxx. i. 77. lxxxii. i. 584. hurricane at lxxv. 1065. History of lxxix. 728. remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 422. high tide at lxxx. i. 584. storm at lxxxii. i. 283. break-water at 466. ii. 180. lxxxvi. i. 174. how supplied with water lxxxiii. i. 638. dock-yard, experiments in lxxxvii. ii. 174. chapel erected at 623. academy of Art of lxxxviii. i. 159. store-house in the dock-yard 461
- Plymouth-Dock* workhouse lxxiv. 609
- Poa distans* plant lxvii. 547
- Poachers* shot lxxx. ii. 379. daring attack by lxxxiii. i. 175
- Pochin*, George, acc. of lxviii. 448, 533
- Mary, account of lxxiv. 787
- William, character of lxviii. 816
- Pocklington*, John, an Alderman of Leicester, account of lxxxiii. 1257
- Pocock*, Sir George, account of lxii. 388, 397, 477
- George, his funeral lxxv. 776
- Pococke*, Dr. Richard, Bp. of Meath, the want of a draughtsman in his Voyage lamented lviii. 9
- Poelnitz*. See *Pilnitz*.
- Poemander*, of Hermes, extracts from lxxxii. i. 330



- Poems*, Preface to the Florence Miscellany of lvii. 3. reprehensible ones adapted to sacred tunes, and enquiry into the authenticity of them lxvii. 100. queries respecting Dodsley's collection 664. enquiry after the unknown author of one lxxii. 924
- Poesy*, defence of lxxxiii. i. 41. art of English lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Poets*, most celebrated since Pope lix. 292. account of living lxii. 504, 615, 690, 1005. irregularity of conduct attached to lxv. 17, 107. character of, defended from the charge of irregularity 282. fame rarely acquired by *ib.* indigence of lxv. 552. on antient English lxvi. 49, 384, 463. an itinerant one lxxx. ii. 547. works of antient 604. critical notes on lxxxiii. ii. 344. specimen of classic 568. short-lived eminent poets lxxxvii. ii. 520. remarks on the best British lxxxviii. ii. 293
- Poets and Painters* paralleled lxix. 270
- *British*, critique on lxxxiii. i. 40
- *Minor*, by R. Bland lxxxiii. i. 40
- Poet Laureats*, list of lxxxiii. ii. 294
- Poetic diction*, early specimen of lxvi. 397
- Poetical Imitation* lxxxviii. ii. 415
- *Register* lxxxii. ii. 40
- *Review* lxxxiv. i. 216
- Poetry*, imagination and judgment indispensably required lvii. 970. the grace of lviii. 289. never treated of historically in Ireland 304. ease of mind the parent of 595. the sacred repository of the actions of great men in Wales 866. defence of sacred lix. 396. thoughts on, and criticisms on lxiii. 13. explanations of carol, madrigal, and roundelay, requested 1074. censure of modern lxvii. 56. directions for reading lxix. 1050. on modern lxx. 5. rage for books of old lxxiii. 136. Sayers on English lxxv. 553. list of Professors of at Oxford lxxvi. 329. Horace on lxxix. 420. of the Seasons lxxxiii. ii. 309. reprint of old English lxxxiv. i. 248. Reliques of Scotch ii. 623. observations on lxxxvi. i. 527. lxxxviii. i. 240. early history of English and French lxxxvii. ii. 103
- Poggio Florentinus*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 837-842
- Poictiers*, relief of lxxiii. 413
- Poisons*, observations on lviii. 720. the death of a man by lix. 170. effect of lxxxii. i. 544. antidotes for lxxxv. ii. 40. lxxxvi. ii. 460. of snakes, virulence of lxxxvii. ii. 348
- Poison-tree* of the Island of Java described lxiv. 433
- lxxxii. i. 113. properties of lxxx. ii. 475
- Poisonous soil* lxii. 144
- Poissonnier*, Dr. Peter Isaac, account of and his writings lxix. 72
- Poland*, intelligence from lvii. 174, 727. lviii. 747, 1023, 1109, 1114. lix. 265, 755. lx. 75, 654. lxi. 82. lxiii. 658, 753, 947, 1141. lxvi. 244. lxxv. 1166. lxxvii. 73. lxxx. ii. 377, 477. lxxxv. ii. 557. lxxxvi. i. 267. the profusion of their granaries, the cause of its sufferings lviii. 73. declaration delivered to the Confederated States of by the Prussian Minister 1013. answer to the declaration 1014. becomes dependent on the King of Prussia lix. 77. roused by the support of Prussia 165. revolution in lxi. 478, 569. new constitution 1193. proceedings respecting lxiii. 78, 176, 469, 564. declaration of the Diet 947. disturbances in lxiv. 73, 369, 465. proceedings of the Russians and Prussians in 1042. fallen state of in the 18th century lxx. 1274. Jaroslaw cathedral fell in lxxiv. 776. conspiracy discovered at Warsaw, to poison Louis XVIII. and his family *ib.* operations of the armies in lxxvi. 1230. proclamation of General Dabrowsky, and address of Kosciusko to the Poles 1231. history of lxxix. 832. lxxxii. i. 440. views of France respecting lxxx. i. 70. kingdom of re-established lxxxii. ii. 75. lxxxv. ii. 78. proceedings in lxxxii. ii. 177. to be a kingdom lxxxiv. i. 612. united to Russia lxxxv. i. 463. Diet of assembled lxxxviii. i. 265, 362, 459
- *John Albertus* King of, who died 1501, bust and inscription to his memory lxvii. 100
- *Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski* King of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. renounces his throne lxv. 1050. account of his death, &c. lxviii. 257. monument for erected at Petersburg by the Emperor 440. affecting anecdote of lxii. 196. his coronation medal lxxiii. 305, 412
- Pole*, Charles, account of lxv. 796
- *Sir John William De la*, account of lxix. 1090
- *Sir Richard*, account of lviii. 575
- Poley*, Rev. John Weller, account of lxix. 446
- Polesworth Monastery*, by whom founded lix. 1079
- Polier*, Charles De, character of lxxiv. 1162
- Polignac*, Jules, his most magnanimous speech lxxiv. 677. sonnet to 762
- Poligny*, its etymology lxxxvii. i. 19
- Polhill*, Lucy, account of lxviii. 177
- *Colonel Thomas*, acc. of lxxv. 877
- *Mrs. of Chipstead*, acc. of lxiii. 422
- Police* of the metropolis, advantages from the new lxiii. 604. report on the police lxxxvi. ii. 169, 329. lxxxvii. ii. 454. ii. 257. system reprobated lxxxviii. i. 317. strictures on the present system ii. 219, 410



- Police Magistrates*, remarks respecting lxxxii. i. 166
- *Officers*, rewards of lxxxviii. i. 452
- Polite Arts*, premiums offered for lx. 458
- Politics*, Badcock's opinion of lix. 778.  
in London lxxx. ii. 112. Essays, &c.  
on lxxxii. i. 166. historical sketches  
of lxxxiii. i. 136. remarks on 346.  
sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248
- Political Cards* lxxxiv. i. 128
- *Economy* lxxxi. ii. 535
- *Index*, by Beatson, corrected lxxxiii. ii.  
117
- *Institution*, a new one proposed lxx.  
190
- *Philosophy*, Essays on lxxxii. i. 438
- *Writers* lxxxiv. i. 432
- Pollard, Sarah*, a relation of A. Stephens and J. Casaubon, epitaph on  
lxvi. 287
- Pollexfen*, account of the family of lxx.  
809, 909
- Pollnitz, Baron De*, memoirs of lxxxvi.  
ii. 103
- Polwhele, John*, temp. Charles I. some  
account of lxxxv. ii. 51
- *Rev. Richard*, circular letter to the  
subscribers to his History of Devon-  
shire lix. 411. queries for his History  
lx. 1178. on his designed History lxi.  
1120, 1207. continuation of his His-  
tory enquired after lxxv. 401. his  
letter to Mr. Incedon lxi. 308. ac-  
count of lxii. 615. his ode after a  
thunder-storm, vindicated 878. lxii.  
238. his acknowledgments to his  
assistants lxii. 492. his Old English  
Gentleman lxviii. 571. premature in-  
telligence of his History of Cornwall  
lxxiii. 136. hint to respecting his writ-  
tings 226. progress of his intended  
History of Cornwall 718, 908. cor-  
rections for his Cornwall lxxiv. 205.  
characterised 233. extract from his  
sermons lxxxiv. i. 453. his translation  
of the Latin Poets compared with that  
of Mr. Elton lxxxv. i. 116, 217, 417.  
poems by ii. 50
- Polyænus*, account of lxiv. 1025
- Polyautography* illustrated lxxviii. 193.  
See *Lithography*.
- Polybius*, Life of lxiii. 258. time of his  
death 329. an extract from lxvii. 755
- Polygamy* prevails in Africa lviii. 434
- Polyglott, Complutensian*, on vellum  
lxxxvii. ii. 159
- Polygnorus*, a Grecian painter, his works  
lviii. 119
- Polyphonian*, a musical instrument  
lxxxiii. ii. 298
- Polypodium*, re-discovery of lxii. 305,  
400, 409, 430, 1103
- Pomade Divine*, receipt for lxxix. 607
- Pomarre*, the Otaheitan chief, account  
of lxxvi. 784
- Pomerania, Swedish*, seized by the French  
lxxxii. i. 178. ceded to Denmark  
lxxxiv. i. 83
- Pomfret, Rev. R.* account of lxxv. 86
- Pomfret, Anna Maria* Countess-dowager,  
account of lvii. 935
- *Henrietta Louisa Fermor* Countess of,  
epitaph on lxiii. 719. corrected 784.  
her gift to the University of Oxford of  
the Pomfret statues, &c. lxxvii. 706
- Pompeii*, discovered in 1750 lxxiv. 307.  
discoveries at lxvi. 933. lxxiv. 413. lxxv.  
746. lxxvi. 113. lxxxvi. i. 61. lxxxvii.  
i. 363. search there intended to  
be pursued lxxviii. 261. excavation at  
lxxxv. ii. 542
- Pompey*, statue of lxxxiv. ii. 558
- Pompey's Pillar*, account of lxviii. 25,  
923, 948. lxx. 141. lxxi. 410. lxxii. 651,  
833, 1129. lxxiv. 1029. lxxxv. i. 50.  
one so called at the entrance of the  
Black Sea lxix. 754, 775, 855, 1046.  
dimensions 242. lxxiv. 410. various  
descriptions contrasted lxx. 325. ex-  
tracts from Dr. White's *Egyptiaca*  
concerning lxxi. 426, 541. Mr. Dalla-  
way's account of 881. erected in ho-  
nour of Dioclesian lxviii. 104, 322, 524.  
inscription elucidated 397. copy of  
the Greek inscription on lxxiii. 620,  
726, 728. account of the inscription  
lxxvi. 930, 940
- Pompey the Little*, the author of lxxiii.  
409
- Pondicherry* besieged lxiii. 1142. parti-  
culars of the captures of lxiv. 80
- Poniatowsky, Stanislaus Augustus*, King  
of Poland. See *Poland*.
- Poniatowsky, Elystri Joseph* Prince, epi-  
taph on lxxxiv. ii. 646
- Poninski, Prince*, accused lix. 775. sen-  
tence passed on lx. 853. manner of  
performing it 854
- Ponsonby, Hon. George*, his speech on  
the conduct of Ministers lxxix. 66.  
seized with a fatal illness in the House  
of Commons lxxxvii. ii. 165. account  
of 83. eulogium on 261
- *Hon. John*, account of lvii. 745
- *William Brabazon* Lord, account of  
lxxvi. 1084, 1248
- *William Earl of Besborough*, account  
of lxiii. 285
- *Major-gen. Sir William*, death of  
lxxxv. i. 629, 644. particulars of ii.  
179
- *Miss*, information of her family re-  
quested lxix. 830, 916, 1103. answered  
1120. cousin to the Earl of Besbo-  
rough lxxv. 833
- *family* lxx. 219
- Pont aber glas Lyn bridge* lxxv. 827
- Pont Llyn Dyffws*, romantic scenery  
lxxxvi. ii. 9
- Pont-y-Pool* described lxix. 934
- Pont-y-Pridd* described lix. 1074
- Pont-y-Pridd bridge* lxxviii. 240



*Pontcysyllte* aqueduct lxxv. 1228. lxxvi. 646. inscription on, &c. lxxv. 1229  
*Pontefract*, gaol described lxxv. 396, 397. old house near lxxvi. 221. castle and church 222  
*Pontes*, a Roman station lxxvi. 934  
*Pontifex* explained lx. 907, 910, 1010, 1107. lxiii. 1101. etymology of lxiii. 984  
 — *Maximus*, why do the Jews give that name to their High-priests? lx. 820  
*Pontneddfychan*, mounds of earth near lxxi. 985  
*Ponza*, Island of, Sir W. Hamilton's voyage to lvii. 57. contains 1700 inhabitants *ib.* captured lxxxiii. i. 477  
*Poole*, state of the bridewell lxxiv. 609  
*Poole, Henry*, enquired after lxxi. 1004  
 — *Thomas*, shot himself lxxv. 590  
*Poonah* captured by the English lxxiii. 873. peace with the Government of lxxxvii. ii. 548  
*Poor*, hints for alleviating their distresses lvii. 1049. proceedings for a revival of the Laws 1083, 1086, 1141. extract from the report of a committee 1186. abstract of the overseers' returns 1187. comforts of considered lviii. 40. rights of considered *ib.* their wives and children their greatest comforts *ib.* cherish some idea of property 41. like to be free *ib.* their pleasures *ib.* proceedings and remarks on Bills for their relief, &c. 136, 890. lxvii. 77, 162, 285, 302, 552, 728. lxxii. 65. lxxvii. 515. lxxxvii. i. 452, 548. ii. 66. lxxxviii. i. 166, 626. ii. 163, 166, 259, 451, 545. a beneficial plan for their relief lix. 38. the best method of employing them 254. regulation wished for to supply their wants lix. 1004. to be brought up with industry lx. 440. revival of the law of settlements recommended 441. box-clubs recommended *ib.* objections to district-houses 591. their education ought to be attended to 592. lxxxii. i. 99. ii. 428. on apprenticing lx. 592. certificates considered *ib.* remarks on the certificated 827. hardship of removing 1098. thoughts on their removal lxi. 7. trial about 377. provision for in Scotland lxii. 826. plea for lxiii. 523. lxxxiv. ii. 211. proposals for lending them small sums lxiii. 979, 1068, 1162. recipe for making them broth lxv. 15. an effectual relief of recommended lxv. 824, 909. state of at Shottesbrook 825. act respecting their removal 919. Hampshire report on their state 1017. state of labourers in husbandry 1020. method of relief proposed *ib.* advance of wages, and employment of women and girls the most essential modes of relief 1022. management of at Hamburg 1023. lxvii. 860. on their pro-

perty lxvi. 190. management of in workhouses *ib.* mode of relieving at Chiselhurst mill 211. proposal for the benefit of 284. recommendation for their relief 313. increase of wages not necessary lxvi. 831. blankets a seasonable relief for them 986. on the law of removal lxvii. 53. account of a society for bettering their condition 466. on their government in St. James's parish, Westminster 492, 667. means of increasing the comforts of 677. cheap and nourishing provision for 856. regulations in Essex 860. attention to in inclosures recommended 921. on the regulation of 1038. various causes of their wretchedness lxviii. 51. various means adopted for improving their condition 238. proceedings for bettering their condition and increasing their comforts 600. remarks on the plan for bettering their condition 653, 654. lxxv. 545. on increasing the comforts of labourers lxviii. 843. on the deficiency of habitation and fuel for 964. an estimate of the yearly expences of 1055. premiums offered by the Society of Arts, for ameliorating their condition lxix. 94. hint for their benefit 288. on feeding them 300. progress made for bettering the state 306. state of at Damerham South, Wilts 1061. on the ordinance of rich and poor 1063. hardships of the poor *ib.* provision for them 1079. proceedings of a meeting at the London Tavern 1081. relief of recommended by the Bishops of London and Hereford lxx. 80, 81. attention to their accommodation in churches recommended lxx. 821. action brought by a poor man for ill usage, and 50*l.* damages obtained 990. the necessary income of the industrious 1046. their rights 1168. plan for reforming their morals lxxi. 216. on their instruction 692, 896, 1073, 1088. on bettering their condition 208. lxxiii. 635. poor of Gloucestershire defended lxxi. 1091. plan for relief of the married 1119. duty of overseers 225. state of the Jewish 842. sufficiency of the laws 1209. relief of diseased recommended lxxiii. 112, 238. state of, at Wymondham, Bury, Bocking, and Chatteris 148. improving state of in Ireland 149. case of cruelty to a poor woman in Bedfordshire lxxiv. 622. their distress 1028. seasonable relief to 1197. in a village in Buckinghamshire reformed 1197. on management of lxxvi. 200. defect in Mr. Whitbread's Bill for their relief lxxvii. 515. their distressed state in Spital-fields 143. lxxxvi. ii. 556, 620. injured by the increase of public-



- houses 902. plan for their assistance lxxx. ii. 412. on the condition of the 621. their distress lxxxii. i. 483. state of in Sicily 142. hints, plans, and undertakings for employment of lxxxiii. i. 15. lxxxvi. ii. 228, 311, 363, 364, 365, 458, 520, 554, 555, 618, 619, 620. lxxxvii. i. 101, 173, 231, 269, 270, 346, 368, 621. on instructing their children in the elements of drawing lxxxiv. i. 19. annals of the poor 248. society for assisting, &c. 351. bank for their benefit *ib.* act respecting lxxxv. i. 464. hints for their better relief ii. 508. plan for better regulating lxxxvi. i. 512. meeting for relief of the labouring and manufacturing poor ii. 174. address of the association 130. exemplary conduct of two labouring men 585. on their subscribing to Bible Societies, &c. lxxxvii. i. 133. libraries proposed for 328. ii. 134, 292, 596. why they are less burthensome in Scotland than in England 98. their neglected state in Ireland lxxxvii. i. 520. Mr. Owen's plan for their employment ii. 195, 197, 272, 519. relief of in primitive ages lxxxviii. i. 389
- Poor Cottagers*, that term censured lxviii. 99. the practice of Lords of Manors to get possession of cottages *ib.*
- Poor-Houses*, at Dover lxii. 895. at Genoa lxvi. 933
- Poor-Laws*, observations lviii. 389. lxxv. 441. lxxxiii. i. 232. ii. 585. lxxxiv. ii. 225, 443. lxxxvii. i. 237. the system of should not hastily be changed lx. 591. considered lxiii. 27. proceedings for a revise of lxvi. 748. their sufficiency lxxii. 1209. Mr. Curwen's remedy for bettering lxxxvi. ii. 163. committee on lxxxvii. i. 263, 264. hint respecting 348. importance of 494. queries relative to ii. 128. suggestion respecting lxxxviii. i. 149. allusion to 317
- Poor Man's Prayer* lxi. 809, 1015
- Poor-Rates*, eased in Staffordshire by the inclosure of a common lviii. 210. progressive advance of lxv. 1020. observations on lxiv. 884. lxxiv. 845, 1004. on the origin and policy of lxxxv. i. 129. a minor cause of their increase lxxxvi. ii. 20
- Poor Robin's Almanack* lxvii. 147
- Poore, Edward*, monument to lxxxvii. i. 620
- *Richard*, Bp. of Salisbury, his monument at Salisbury taken down lxviii. 1108. remarks respecting his monument lxix. 122, 203, 292
- Poorhelp*, account of a person who called himself so lvii. 115. his predictions 309. not on impostor lix. 1031
- Pope, Alexander*, letter to Rev. Samuel Wesley lvii. 589. defect in his poetry 971. observations on his poetry 1081 on the literature of the sixteenth century lviii. 16. would have been sentenced to the pillory in any other court but that of painting or of poetry 236. he borrowed from L. Welsted 236, 237. a tyrant to Aaron Hill and many of his rivals 237. raised unjust aspersions upon his contemporaries 574. contrasted with Dryden lix. 391, 818. lx. 120. Pope defended lix. 512. vindicated against an expression of Mr. Weston 818. Mr. Morfitt's sentiments on his merits lx. 6. Mr. Weston's observations on his writings 27. Mr. Weston's letter on the character of 386. Miss Seward's sentiments on 523. vindicated 584, 1005, 1070. his defence to be dropped 993. observations on him and Dryden 697, 777, 786, 975, 1193, 1197. controversy about Pope and Dryden to be ended lxi. 8. compared with Swift 224. abused by Weston 420. his head on a seal 104. a juvenile composition of 892. anecdotes of 1095. lxx. 31. characterized lxi. 1182. imitation of Silius Italicus lxii. 36. history of his translation of the Odyssey 608. account of a drawing of 613. assisted in his Homer by Layng lxiii. 391. head of Vandyke drawn by him lxiv. 316. remarks on his epitaph on Gay lxvi. 489. the morality of his poetry questioned lxviii. 838. his Universal Prayer a propagation of Deism lxix. 881. letter to Lord Digby lxx. 1123. inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. his willow at Twickenham destroyed 624, 688. inscription by on a grotto at Crux Easton, query concerning 1004. original letters of to Humphrey Wanley, in the style of Queen Elizabeth's time 1067. his house at Twickenham lxxii. 799. his imitation of antient writers 1087. a literary pilferer 1100. letter to Mr. Motte lxxiv. 9. his controversy with Aaron Hill distinctly stated 1116, 1210. his misanthropy lxxv. 12. inaccuracy of expression in 207. his description of Bristol and Sherbourne lxxvii. 802. his villa at Twickenham 1185. his Homer criticized lxxviii. 6. critique on Bowles's edition of his works 681. epistle from lxxix. 609. address on his imitations lxxx. ii. 28. his dialogue with Mr. King lxxxiii. i. 421. compensation to for his writings lxxxiv. ii. 147. his translations compared with those of Elton lxxxv. i. 54. plan for a select edition of his works lxxxvi. i. 536. memorial of 589. ii. 200. Dr. Johnson's hints for his Life lxxxvii. i. 427
- Pope, Benjamin*, account of lxiv. 976
- *Mrs. Elizabeth* (formerly Miss Younge),



the actress, of Covent Garden theatre, account of lxxvii. 263

*Pope*, Mrs. (formerly Miss Campion, and Mrs. Spencer, second wife of Mr. Pope), the actress, of Drury Lane theatre, her sudden death lxxiii. 694

— *Jane*, the celebrated comic actress, account of lxxxviii. ii. 188

— Rev. *Michael*, account of lviii. 539

— Sir *Thomas*, and family, epitaphs lxxvii. 106

— *Thomas*, on vaccination lxxv. 1115

— Mr. remarks on his map of Troy lxxxiv. i. 468

*Pope*, *The*, his power checked in Germany lvii. 83. mission from to Japan lix. 310. burnt in effigy at Paris lxi. 477. extraordinary brief of on the supposed escape of Louis XVI. lxi. 694. not Antichrist lxxiii. 315. his territories characterized lxiv. 736. order for his name being erased out of all books lxvi. 120. at Leghorn lxxiii. 247. informed by Haller, a Calvinist, that his reign was at an end 618. sent for by the King of Naples 1140. proceedings for the election lxix. 297. his brief to Buonaparte on the ecclesiastical affairs of Germany lxxiv. 268. proved to be Antichrist 851. his intended journey to Paris 969. cardinal legate's letter on his journey to France 1061. conduct in crowning Buonaparte arraigned lxxv. 437. presented by Buonaparte with a splendid diadem 669. the absolving power of lxxvii. 34. his declaration touching the French lxxviii. 261. his reply to Buonaparte 646. his States united to France lxxix. 670. excommunicates Buonaparte 773. ordered to Avignon 1068. his temporal sovereignty reduced lxxx. i. 70. his temporal establishment 271. confined at Savona 272, 577. Buonaparte dissatisfied with him lxxxi. i. 174. protest in his favour 177. his resignation desired 484. removed to Tortona lxxxi. ii. 180. his concordat with Buonaparte lxxxiii. i. 171. his Nuncio in Spain reprimanded 477. honours paid by him to Rev. Dr. George lxxxiii. ii. 308. on his authority 362. restored lxxxiv. i. 611. his presents to the Prince Regent, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 444. his supremacy controverted lxxxviii. i. 123. See *Pius VI.* and *Pius VII.*

*Popes* do very little to support the cause of truth lviii. 584. a catalogue of wanted lx. 614. their supremacy and superstition lxvi. 994. names of lxvii. 15, 276. succession of 472. their authority on the decline lxx. 1274. their power described by St. John lxxi. 18. contentions of in the fifteenth century lxxiv. 839-841. fees of lxxxii. i. 429

*Popery*, the principles of the Roman Catholics lvii. 25. strictures on the general drift and design of 784. principles of indicated 955. on the principles of 1161. adorned the kingdom with some of its finest temples lviii. 512. cautions respecting lxv. 129. lxxxi. i. 329. characterized lxvi. 671. errors of adopted by dissenters *ib.* observations respecting 743. desire to make converts to 1075. prophecy of the downfall of lxvii. 8. warning against the superstition of 136. some of the maxims of 586. on the downfall of lxviii. 1060. lxix. 1140. Milner's History of Winchester a defence of lxix. 782. impropriety of such a publication 783. errors of 784. since the revolution in a state of suspicion 786. on the prophecies of the fall of 865. policy of 1140. seminaries of lxx. 329. bigotry of lxxi. 521. comparative view of in England and Ireland lxxv. 437-439. answer to pleas in favour of 836. plausible argument for lxxvi. 230. Archdeacon Blackburne's objections to 230. danger of lxxvii. 235. the popish plot represented on cards lxxxiv. i. 4. truly stated, &c. 248. Abp. Sharp on ii. 21. collection of tracts against lxxxv. ii. 43. not the antient religion of Britain lxxxviii. i. 331. laws against 514

*Pope's Bull.* See *Bible Societies.*

*Pope's eye*, definition of lxxi. 715, 813

*Popegayers*, account of lviii. 385

*Popham*, Rev. Dr. *E.* account of lxxxv. ii. 377. lxxxvi. i. 190

— Sir *Home*, enquiry into his conduct lxxv. 163. pamphlets for and against him 436. debate on appointing committee to enquire into his conduct lxxv. 754. court-martial on lxxvii. 262. sword presented to by the Corporation of London lxxviii. 80. thanked by the Commons 152. charge against 155. debate on his indemnification 246. See *Buenos Ayres.*

— Sir *John*, his monument enquired after lxv. 834

— family, some account of lxix. 122

*Poplar*, Middlesex, chapel opened lxxv. 140. chaplains of 1220

*Poplars*, description of lvii. 112. the Lombardy 886. lix. 690. planting of lxvii. 371. thrive in Scotland lix. 1031. a beautiful one lxii. 402. variety of in England 1002. on planting of lxvii. 371. why cut down lxxv. 993. useful lxxxii. ii. 37. application of lxxxiv. i. 110

*Poppy*, on the cultivation of lxxxvii. i. 297

*Population*, calculations concerning, from the parish-register at Selborne lix. 61. inoculation a cause of the increase of lxvi. 112. lxxiii. 212. method of obtaining lxviii. 756. increased lxx



1024. lxxi. 496. at Chipping Wycomb  
 lxx. 1160. return of, throughout Eng-  
 land and Wales, up to June 16, 1801  
 lxxi. 855. observations on the popu-  
 lation of England lxxiii. 212. reasons  
 for uncertain information of registers  
*ib.* returns, remarks on, &c. 316\*.  
 at different periods 545. on the prin-  
 ciples of lxxiv. 335. limited by the  
 means of subsistence 336. preventa-  
 tives of increase of 337. of England  
 and Wales lx. 683. lxxiv. 638. re-  
 marks on Mr. Malthus's essay on  
 lxxvii. 421. of Great Britain lxxxii. i.  
 164. abstract of the returns ii. 231.  
 state of lxxxiv. ii. 658  
*Porches* explained lxxiv. 281. uses of  
 in churches lxxvi. 524. of churches  
 used for christening of children and  
 weddings lvii. 661  
*Porchester Castle* architecture lxxiii. 230,  
 426. scenery round 332  
*Pordage, Samuel and Elizabeth*, account  
 of lxx. 1153  
*Portier, Gen. Juan Diaz*, his revolt and  
 fate lxxxv. ii. 366. memoirs of 468  
*Porpoises* near London bridge lxvii. 976  
*Porson, Professor Richard*, account of  
 lxvii. 323. lxxviii. 862, 946, 1186.  
 extraordinary memory lxix. 387.  
 charade by lxxviii. 775. his Remains  
 lxxxii. ii. 40. benefaction of his  
 trustees lxxxvii. i. 442. anecdotes of  
 lxxix. 519. lxxxviii. ii. 391. miscella-  
 neous pieces by lxxix. 527. lxxxviii. i.  
 221. observation by lxxxiv. i. 653.  
 tablet for lxxxviii. ii. 252  
*Port-au-Prince*, insurrection at lxii. 80.  
 proceedings at lxvii. 697  
*Port Cox*, the Chief's house described,  
 and entertainment at lxi. 324  
*Port Eliot*, collection of old paintings  
 at lxxi. 629  
*Port Jackson* described lxv. 942  
*Port Philip*, colony established lxxv. 337  
*Port Royal*, subscription for the inha-  
 bitants of lxxxv. ii. 368  
*Porta Latina* at Rome lxxi. 537  
*Portal, Rev. William Benjamin*, account  
 of lxxxii. ii. 85  
*Portarlington, John Dawson* Earl of, ac-  
 count of lxviii. 1087. lxix. 547  
 — *Caroline Stewart* Countess of [not  
*Portmore*], acc. of lxix. 262, 433, 547  
*Portcullis* explained lxxiv. 232  
*Porteous, Captain*, murder of lxxxviii. ii.  
 422, 429  
*Porter, Henry*, and family? lxxv. 904  
 — *Dr. John*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 300  
 — *Thomas*, sudden death lxxvi. 982  
 — *Walsh*, sale of his pictures lxxx. i. 377  
*Porter*, when was it first introduced? lx.  
 801, 876. as a plaster, recommended  
 for bruises lxii. 708. price of raised  
 lxxxii. ii. 489. lxxxiii. i. 81  
*Porterage Act*, remarks on lxxiv. 1009  
*Porteus, Dr. Beilby*, chosen Bishop of  
 London lvii. 1018. not a friend to se-  
 paratists lviii. 1007. letter to Dr.  
 Parker, recommending soup shops  
 lxx. 80. conclusion of his sermon on  
 Ash Wednesday 195. his character  
 defended 604. his character as a  
 preacher lxxii. 641. commendation of  
 for the disposal of St. James's, West-  
 minster 699. consecrates the chapel  
 at St. Pancras lxxv. 865. establishes  
 a fund for poor clergymen 866. lectures  
 translated into German lxxvi. 651. vin-  
 dicated 891, 1091. called upon 919.  
 speech of lxxvii. 355. endows a cha-  
 pel 580. account of lxxix. 485, 675.  
 anecdote respecting 606. Life of cor-  
 rected lxxx. ii. 525. eulogy on lxxxiii.  
 i. 556. Rev. Mr. Wyvil's letter to, re-  
 signing the rectory of Black Notley,  
 Essex lxxxiv. i. 316  
*Porteus, Rev. Robert*, inscription for lxxi.  
 1184  
*Portici*, Royal museum at lxvi. 933. lxxiv.  
 413. MSS. preserved there *ib.*  
*Portington, Sir John?* lxxiv. 255  
*Portisham* church, Dorsetshire, described  
 lxxiii. 497  
*Portland*, ruins of the church of lxix.  
 194, 292. lighthouse lxxx. i. 217  
*Portland, Jamaica*, election stated lxi. 328  
 — *Dorothy* Duchess of, acc. of lxiv. 579  
 — *Margaret* Duchess of, her collection  
 lxxxii. i. 516  
 — *William Henry Cavendish Scott*  
*Bentinck* Duke of, appointed High  
 Steward of Bristol lvii. 359. account  
 of his private installation as Chancellor  
 of Oxford lxiv. 404. letter to the Lord  
 Lieutenant of Oxfordshire lxx. 995.  
 stated to be Junius lxxxvi. i. 338. ac-  
 count of lxxix. 1081  
*Portlock, Henry Powney*, drowned lxxvi.  
 1075  
*Portman, Henry Berkeley*, account of  
 lxxiii. 313\*  
*Porto Ferrajo*. See *Ferrajo*.  
*Porto Rico*, expedition against lxvii. 601  
*Portobello*, Edinburgh, founder of lxxxiv.  
 i. 524  
*Portraits* at Downton lvii. 951. old ones  
 enquired after lxix. 491. in different  
 halls in the city lxix. 888. information  
 about, requested lxix. 906. list of por-  
 traits by Dalton lxi. 197. catalogue  
 of 524. on Oxford Almanacks lxii.  
 206, 313, 528, 618, 998. lxiii. 322,  
 392, 394. queries respecting lxii. 714,  
 1101. an antient one lxiii. 989. pro-  
 gress of the taste for collecting lxiv.  
 248. hints relative to Scottish lxv.  
 101. advantages of 1100. of illus-  
 trious persons of Scotland lxvii. 1023.  
 episcopal, where preserved lxviii. 490.  
 at Burford Priory lxix. 644. observa-  
 tions on old lxx. 1074. on modern *ib.*



- the various collections of *ib.* of non-conformist divines lxxii. 40. collectors of satirized 107. enquiries after lxxiii. 209. information respecting 313\*. one for explanation lxxv. 9. explained 219. of James IV. of Scotland lxxvii. 123. collection of lxxx. i. 441. lxxxiii. ii. 344. list of lxxxii. i. 245. scarce lxxxiii. i. 34. description of 232. British Gallery of 135. of illustrious personages 136. ii. 448
- Portrait Painters*, interrupted lxxx. i. 341
- Portsmouth*, monument for Lord Nelson on lxxviii. 1032
- Portsea*, epitaph in the church-yard lxxx. ii. 416
- Portslade*, Sussex lxxxiv. ii. 424\*
- Portsmouth*, new dock forming lxxviii. 620. explosion at lxxix. 671. remarks on the gaol at lxxx. ii. 325. storm at 583. remarks on lxxx. i. 219. concussion of the earth at lxxx. ii. 581. riot at lxxxii. i. 285. naval review at lxxxiv. i. 688. account of the church lxxxvi. i. 588
- *John Wallop* Earl of, acc. of lxxvii. 447
- Portugal*, intelligence from lviii. 356. lxiii. 564. lxxiii. 272, 1071, 1176. lxxiv. 75, 369, 872, 1231. lxxv. 170, 268. lxxx. i. 371, 578. lxxx. i. 65, 74, 168, 175, 279, 374, 383, 481, 583, 665. lxxxiii. i. 477. lxxxv. ii. 174, 454. lxxxvi. i. 171, 460, 555. ii. 170, 360, 452. lxxxvii. i. 458, 557. ii. 74, 170, 267, 354, 456, 546. proceedings of the armies in lxxviii. 843. lxxix. 79, 265, 367, 368, 452, 470, 561, 569. lxxx. ii. 174, 270, 363, 373, 475, 569, 580, 648. lxxx. ii. 77, 273, 371, 469, 574, 644. lxxxii. i. 65, 76, 177, 279, 378, 578. ii. 76. the French Minister ordered to leave lxiii. 470. observations respecting lxxv. 848. poets of lxvi. 192. Royal Family of lxvii. 299, 391. account of the inhabitants 589. lxix. 771. state of the army lxvii. 589. national character compared with the Spaniards 590. state of literature in 591. in danger of an invasion by the French lxviii. 247. lxx. 777. lxxi. 173. view of the state of 960. improving state of agriculture *ib.* state of trade with Great Britain and Ireland *ib.* coins and reliques 961. on the manners, customs, dress, and diversions 961. population *ib.* manufactures *ib.* silk-worms, cattle, &c. *ib.* government 962. university of Coimbra *ib.* Royal Academy *ib.* a weak and ill-conducted government lxix. 771. character of the inhabitants *ib.* supposed intention of Spain to invade lxx. 379. invasion of deferred 986. its loss of importance 1275. declaration of war with Spain lxxi. 269. price demanded by the French for peace *ib.* subsidized by England 475. invaded by the French and Spaniards 563. message from his Majesty to the Commons concerning 651. success of the French and Spaniards against 657. motion in the Commons for a subsidy to the Queen of 745. peace with Spain 755. with France 945, 1034. treaty of Badajoz ratified by the French 1044. one of their frigates taken by an Algerine lxxii. 673. abrupt departure of the French Minister 871. decree of the Prince Regent of, relative to the neutrality of lxxiii. 678. money demanded by the French from 872. negotiation with France 967. forced to pay tribute to Buonaparte lxxiv. 969. probability of a war with England 1231. garrison of Funchall to be reinforced 1232. Lord Robert Fitzgerald's state paper respecting lxxv. 170. the English shut out from lxxvii. 1067. Royal Family of emigrate to the Brazils 1156. proposed to be added to Spain lxxviii. 70. further particulars of the flight of the Royal Family of, and proclamation of the Prince Regent 73. French statement respecting 156. conduct of the French in 160. united to France by Buonaparte 260. Prince Regent arrives at the Brazils *ib.* scarcity, &c. there 359. French proclamation in 544. their treaty with the English lxxviii. 453. proceedings against the French in 645. manifesto of the Prince Regent of 736. French beaten by the English, and evacuate it 834. Russian fleet there surrendered to the English 837. protest of the Portuguese against the convention 931. condition of the English troops in 1026. proclamation there in behalf of the English 1115. loan to lxxix. 755. travels in 938. proclamation of war against Denmark 1069. state of lxxx. i. 71. relief to inhabitants of lxxx. i. 389, 475. ii. 371. intended present of the Regent of to the Marquis Wellington lxxxiv. i. 223. marriage of the King of lxxxvii. i. 558. summary mode of collecting taxes in lxxxviii. i. 71. decree against the freemasons ii. 457
- Portugal-row Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 218
- Portuguese* Indiaman blown up lxxii. 965
- Posidonius of Rhodes*, continuation by of the History of Polybius lxxiii. 1024
- Posies*, or *Epigram*, antiquity of lxvii. 281
- Post-Chaise*, accident to one lix. 754
- Post Communion*, not a fit object to be discussed in a Magazine lxxx. i. 156
- Post-Horses Duty*, proceedings on farming it lvii. 984, 1086, 1087, 1135. cause respecting determined lix. 83
- Post-Office*, mail robbed between Bod-



- min and Truro lvii. 85. regulation of lxii. 276. revenue in 1793, 1794, 1795. lxvi. 1112. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 103. new one suggested lxxxiv. i. 345, 502. on its proposed removal ii. 266. account of in 1677 lxxxv. i. 309. erection of the new one 464
- Postage of letters* between Milford-Haven and Waterford lvii. 411. decrease of in France lxvii. 752. decision respecting foreign letters lxxvi. 1163. increased lxxxii. ii. 266
- Postmaster* in Orkney convicted lxvii. 279
- Postern* explained lxxiv. 232
- Posthumous Benefactions*, legal form for suggested lxxi. 894
- *Publications*, impropriety of lviii. 1058
- Postiler* explained lxi. 992
- Postill* upon the Gospels lxxxviii. ii. 2
- Postillions*, French lxvii. 452. English on the sea-coast lxxiv. 628
- Postlethwaite*, Rev. Dr. Thomas, account of lviii. 447. his epitaph lxxv. 995
- Postling inscription*, sense of lix. 315
- Poston*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 979
- Potash* taken internally, antidote to lxxxvii. i. 484
- Potatoes* first introduced into Scotland by Mr. Harry Prentice lviii. 179. first imported into Europe in 1565 lix. 437. introduction of into England lxxii. 1019. recommended for sheep lx. 98. great use of lxii. 1092. method of preserving them on ship board lxiii. 20. cultivation of 416. improved culture of lxiv. 992. soap made of 848. cultivation of recommended lxv. 91. premium for the culture of 163. improvement in making flour of 251. the various sorts, culture and use of recommended by the Board of Agriculture 278. the growth of encouraged by the loan of them for planting 292. method of making bread of *ib.* of the West Indies lxv. 845. 56*lb.* produces 6*lb.* 4oz. of starch 1005. spirits made from lxix. 365. lxxxviii. ii. 61. planting of earnestly recommended lxx. 199. use of for horses 199. bounty for raising proposed 849. on the culture and preservation of lxxii. 596. a good acre will support ten persons *ib.* capable of undergoing a saccharine transmutation 597. properly prepared, a succedaneum for bread *ib.* introduced into Ireland in 1565 lxxiv. 663. haum of, useful for making paper lxxviii. 763. the sort called Captain Hart described lxxix. 607. how preserved *ib.* size made from the starch of lxxx. ii. 374. how cleared from frost 426. extensive cultivation of recommended lxxxii. i. 164
- Potatoe-bread*, method of making lxv. 682
- Potatoe-oat*, how discovered lxxx. ii. 289
- Potatoe-root*, leaves of used as tobacco lxxxiii. ii. 285
- Potatoc-water* unwholesome lxv. 393, 477
- Pote, Joseph*, bookseller, acc. of lvii. 365
- Rev. Joseph, account of lxvii. 713, 727
- Potemkin*, Prince, character of lxi. 1064. column erected to his memory lxxiii. 56. particulars of lxxx. i. 137. ii. 336
- Polomiana, St.* some account of lxx. 1255
- Pott, Percival*, his character as a surgeon lxiv. 1021. account of and his works lviii. 1187. lix. 176
- Major Edward Holden, account of lxviii. 814
- Rev. Archdeacon Joseph Holden, account of lxii. 1005. on the duties of the clerical profession lxxvi. 242
- Potter, Dr. John*, Abp. of Canterbury, his Grecian Antiquities, new edition of wanted lxvi. 645. letter to on the death of Dr. Mill lxxi. 587
- Rev. Robert, promoted to a prebendary of Norwich by the Lord Chancellor, unsolicited lviii. 431. biographical notices respecting lxii. 691. lxxxiii. i. 196. account of, and his works lxxiv. 792, 974
- Mr. of Limehouse, his death occasioned by the effluvia of melted solder lviii. 371
- Potterfield, Mary*, account of lxvii. 714
- Povah*, Rev. Dr. his law-suit with the Bp. of London lxxxii. i. 136, 182
- Poverty*, on the nature of lxvii. 135
- Poverty and Distress*, influence of in the character and conduct of a Christian and Philosopher, recommended as the subject of a new work lvii. 475
- Poules windows* (from Chaucer) lxxviii. 970
- Poulett, Vere* third Earl, acc. of lviii. 371
- Hon. William, his death and funeral lxxv. 1238
- family, heraldic notes lvii. 680, 1075. pictures lxxxii. ii. 210. monuments of 417
- Poulter*, Rev. Edmund, extract from his Fast Sermon lxxv. 343-349. animadversions on lxxvi. 1045
- Poultices*, improved materials recommended for lxx. 1128
- Poultry*, on disorders in lxiv. 620. management of lxxxiii. i. 127. price of, temp. Henry VIII. 427
- Poultry Compter*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 34
- Cross at Salisbury lxxiv. 1099. lxxv. 402. account and view of lxxxviii. i. 393
- Pounce* family, enquired after lx. 744
- Powder-flask*, antient lxxii. 19
- Mills, explosions at Dartford lx. 948. lxvi. 696, 783. at Ewell lxi. 768. at Hounslow lxvi. 76, 962. lxvii. 429 lxxxii. i. 285. ii. 77, 78. sufferers by an explosion at Hounslow lxvi. 118. the real loss by that explosion 184.



- at Battle lxxiii. 436. lxxi. 367. at Lystleton, Somersetshire lxx. 473. See *Explosion, Gunpowder*.
- Powder Plot*, discovery of lxxvii. 29. See *Milner*.
- *Tax*, exemption of aged females recommended lxxvii. 1014
- Powderham Castle*, Devon, account of lxxix. 1113. lxx. 617, 846. picturesque description of 1126
- Powell*, Lady *Anne*, acc. of lxx. 802, 898
- *Anne*, epitaph for at Hales Owen lxxiii. 615
- *Charles*, account of lxxvi. 615
- *Foster*, walks to York and back, 404 miles, in six days lviii. 559. account of his extraordinary pedestrian expeditions lxxiii. 765. lxxxiv. ii. 125. his death, and funeral lxxiii. 381
- *Gabriel*, his house at Gellyher destroyed by fire lviii. 76
- *Rebecca*, account of lxxii. 1093
- Mr. of Landilo Vaur, fate of the murderer of lxxiv. 218
- Mr. killed Lord Falkland in a duel lxxxix. 273
- family, of Sandford, genealogical sketch of lxxxv. i. 23
- Power*, Hon. Baron, account of lxxiv. 186
- Power*, the necessity of the balance of lxxv. 676
- Powers*, resemblance of mental and bodily lxxiii. 119
- Powis*, John Lord, query who married his sister lxxvii. 751
- *T. J.* lines on a cottage in his grounds lxxxiv. 803
- Pownall*, John, account of lxxv. 621
- *Mary Anne*, account of lxxvi. 880
- *Richard*, account of lxxxii. i. 498
- Gov. *Thomas*, two letters of Lord Orford to him lxxviii. 1019. Essay on the character of Sir Robert Walpole lxxix. 8. account of and his works lxxv. 288, 380. epitaph on his wife 289
- Powney* family lxxviii. 754, 1009
- Powys*, Cynddylan Prince of, account of lviii. 821
- *Philip Lybbe*, drowned lxxxix. 479
- Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Canterbury, strictures on a sermon by lxxviii. 475. another sermon by noticed lxxxiv. i. 340. account of lxxxix. 989
- Powys Castle*, Wales, account of lxxix. 453. lxxxv. 825
- Poyle*, Surrey, tenure of the manor of explained lix. 321
- *John*, brass for lxxxvi. 527
- *Walter De*, his effigy at Hampton lxxxvi. 526, 527
- family, notices of lxxxvi. 810, 999, 1000
- Poyning's* church, Sussex, described lxxx. i. 513. lxxxii. ii. 414
- Poyntell*, William, acc. of lxxxii. ii. 294
- Poynter*, Rev. Dr. letter to from Cardinal Litta lxxxv. ii. 622
- Poyntz*, Stephen, enquiry concerning him lix. 447
- Practices* against Government, messages to Parliament respecting 67, 68. proceedings of Committee of Secresy to investigate 68, 69. lxxxviii. i. 260, 261, 263, 449, 451
- Præadamitæ*, account of the author of lxxxii. ii. 432. lxxxiii. i. 614
- Præmonstratenses*? lxxii. 520, 620
- Præneste*, discoveries at lviii. 1022
- Prætus*, King of Argos, story of lxxvii. 560
- Pragell* family, epitaphs for lxx. 738
- Prat*, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, acc. of lix. 620
- Prater*, contributor to the lxxxiii. ii. 215
- Pratt*, Charles Earl Camden. See *Camden*.
- Rev. *David*, query respecting his family? lxxxiv. i. 530
- *John*, account of lxxvii. 437
- *Samuel Jackson*, his epitaph on the celebrated Mrs. Robinson lxxiv. 1009. his "Harvest Home" reviewed lxxv. 247. address to Mr. Whateley 248. his dedication to Mr. Yates lxxvi. 153. account of lxxxiv. ii. 398
- *Thomas*, account of lxxxv. 294
- Mrs. of East Dereham, account of lxxxv. 679
- Prayers*, in Norman, French, and Latin lvii. 482. advantages of lxxiv. 59. extraordinary one 1081. used at Bishop Stortford school lxxvi. 403. Thanksgiving 924. of thanks for his Majesty's recovery lxxi. 368. benefits of family prayer lxxiii. 413. on the general fast 899. prayer on the peril of invasion objected to obviated 1108. intended prayer for the consecration of colours lxxiv. 34. on public and private 220. utmost solemnity in enjoined lxxv. 594. one from Cawodde's Homilies 800, 918. one by Dr. Hulme lxxvii. 488. by Sir R. Steele lxxxix. 1050. omission of lxxx. ii. 16, 100, 203. composed by Bp. Sanderson 147. for the abundant harvest, and for the King's recovery lxxx. ii. 484. lxxxiii. ii. 393. by Earl Stanhope lxxxii. i. 673. in metre ii. 64. for the expedition of the Prince of Orange lxxxiii. ii. 26. form of for the victory at Vittoria 184. remarks on the prayer on the King's illness 533. on laying the foundation of a National School 696. for young people lxxxv. i. 37. strictures on prayer 99. improved 328. prayers and thanksgiving for the victory of Waterloo ii. 80. on forms of lxxxvi. ii. 153. congregational 227. from the Geneva Catechism lxxxvii. i. 611. various prayers for the Royal family lxxxviii. ii. 390. See *Liturgy*.
- Prayer*, Common, of Scotland, and Psalms lxxi. 689, 810
- Prayer*, Book of Common, recommended



- lxxxii. ii. 204. with notes by Bp. Kennett lxxxiii. i. 102, 328  
*Prayer, The Lord's*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 10  
*Prayer-book* of Mary Queen of Scots, account of lix. 780  
 — under the title of "Churchman's Guide" lxxxv. ii. 101  
*Praying*, relation of a person repeating the alphabet, &c. lxxviii. 662. to Saints groundless lxxviii. 199. defence of praying to Saints 283  
*Preachers*, apology for village lxi. 1060. evil of evangelical preachers lxxiii. 226. lxxvii. 701. lxxx. ii. 11. itinerant lxxiii. 611. ignorant lxxvii. 326. account of popular lxxix. 836, 1047. regulation touching licences to lxxxii. ii. 374. extempore 605. lxxxii. i. 336. lxxxiii. ii. 128. remarks on lxxxii. i. 322, 509.  
*Preaching the Word*, directions for lxxii. 1133  
*Prebendal Leaves*, query respecting answered lxxviii. 112  
*Precedency*, order of lxxvii. 1158. of Field and Flag Officers lxxvii. 904. tables of lxxix. 126, 198. lxxx. i. 535. ii. 6, 14, 630. correct table of wanted lxxix. 631. of military men lxxx. ii. 308  
*Precentor*, remains of that office lxxix. 845  
*Preces Scholæ S. Pauli* lxxxiv. ii. 550  
*Prebislana*, query where lxxxiii. i. 39  
*Precisely*, on the fashionable meaning of lxxxii. i. 16  
*Predestination* considered lxxvii. 565, 663  
*Predictions*, singular lx. 896. of the French revolution lxxvii. 103. respecting France and England 616  
*Pregnancy*, on the progress of lxxiv. 416  
*Prejudices* close every avenue to conviction lviii. 409. on early lxv. 545, 1085  
*Prelates*, a respectable one vindicated lxi. 443. titular lxxix. 308. deceased 829. architectural lxxxii. i. 615  
*Premiums* offered by the Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. See *Arts, Society of*.  
*Prémises*, the improper use of that word considered lxv. 12  
*Prentice, Harry*, first introduced potatoes into Scotland lviii. 179  
*Presburgh*, treaty of lxxvi. 171  
*Presbyterians*, vindication of lxiii. 808. described lxv. 583, 744. lxxxii. ii. 50  
*Prescot, George*, account of lx. 377  
*Prescott, Rev. Richard*, acc. of lxxvii. 1075  
*Preservative Society* established at Northampton lix. 948  
*President*, capture of the American ship lxxxv. i. 164, 165, 171  
*Press*, the liberty of the English lxxii. 921. lxxv. 1018. state of in Spain lxxxiv. ii. 279. law on the liberty of the press in France 447. lxxxvii. ii. 455. lxxxviii. i. 167. state of in the Netherlands 168  
*Preston, Lancashire*, account of the guild at lxxii. 1153. description of lxxiv. 1130. its fine horned cattle and potatoes, and excellent regulation for its market 1130. earnings, &c. of prisoners in Preston gaol 1089. lxxvi. 513. new church, &c. at lxxxiv. i. 692. church consecrated lxxxv. ii. 559  
 — *Sussex*, described lxxiv. 813  
 — *Thomas*, the brewer, account of lxiii. 677, 765  
 — *William*, account of lxxxviii. i. 372  
 — *Viscount*, information respecting the peerage and his family requested lxi. 269, 390, 474, 569, 709  
*Prestre John*, in the lond of mayne Popegayers lviii. 385  
*Prestwich, Sir John*, acc. of lxv. 879, 967  
*Pretender, The, James Francis*, son to James II. visited on his death-bed by Louis XIV. lviii. 874. the invasion of England by him in 1708, 1715, and 1745 lxxviii. 279, 280. medal of lviii. 677. letter of lx. 218  
*Pretender, The, Prince Charles Edward* (commonly called the *Chevalier de St. George*) death and character of lviii. 179. account of his funeral 269, 363. in London in 1753, 392-3. anecdotes of *ib.* lix. 4, 642. his character defended lviii. 509. account of, and his daughter lxxvii. 1000. account of his mistress lxxvii. 640  
*Pretor, Simon*, account of lxxiv. 885  
*Pretymán, Dr. George*, Bp. of Lincoln. See *Toulmine*.  
 — of Driffild, account of the family lxxxviii. i. 14  
*Prevost, General Augustin*, epitaph on lvii. 660. query respecting the inscription 756. further account of his monument 761  
 — *Lieut.-gen. Sir George*, his account of the French attack on Dominica lxxv. 373, 565, 567. his conduct commended by General Myers 565. summons to from the French General Le Grange, with his answer 567. account of lxxxvi. i. 183. defence, and character of lxxxvii. i. 83. observations on 229  
*Price, Sir Charles*, elected Alderman of Farringdon Without lxxviii. 74. his death and character lxxxviii. ii. 84  
 — *Francis*, architect, his monument at Salisbury lix. 875  
 — *Griffyd*, character of lvii. 646  
 — *Rev. Hugh*, his writings, and amiable character lxxiii. 693  
 — *Kenrick*, epitaph lxii. 808  
 — *James*, degrees conferred on, with an account of his death lxi. 893  
 — *Dr. John*, epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 307  
 — *Rev. Dr. Richard*, letter on forming the Constitution of America lvii. 631. letter to, on his correspondence with Dr. Priestley lviii. 193. his defence



of his Revolution sermon illustrated lx. 1096. memoirs of lxi. 389, 486. his writings 390, 486. his versatility 1176. Dr. Gibbon's opinion of him lxvi. 744. a strange assertion of lxviii. 277. extract from Dr. Priestley's sermon on his death *ib.* on the French Revolution lxxiii. 1017. letters on his Dissertation on Providence lxxxvi. i. 401-404

*Price*, Rev. Thomas, account of lxvii. 82  
— *Uvedale*, descent of lxxxvii. ii. 218  
— Major, of the East India Company's service, speech of at meeting of Clergy at Brecon lxxxvi. ii. 128. more correct account 309

— *of Vaynor*, two tombs belonging to that antient family removed lxxv. 624  
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 978

*Prichard*, Rev. Thomas Jones, account of lxi. 189, 277. elegy on 472

*Pricker v. French*, to recover money for embellishing his house at Dulwich lxxiii. 1179

*Pridden*, John, bookseller, account and character of lxxvii. 285

— *Anne*, wife of the above, account of lxxi. 379

— Rev. John, his exertions at Lord Nelson's funeral lxxvi. 72. account and character of *Anne* his wife lxxxv. ii. 477

*Pride*, essay on lxxvi. 614. humiliation of lxxxi. i. 236. on family pride lxvii. 648. of different ranks of life lxxv. 509, 512

*Prideaux*, Henry, letter of lxxxiii. i. 12  
— Rev. Dr. *Humphrey*, observations from lx. 998. his letter to the Abp. of Canterbury lxx. 1141

*Priest*, Rev. St. John, account of lxxxviii. ii. 372

*Priest*, derivation of that term lvii. 131

*Priests*, dress of described lxxiv. 232. considerations by secular lxxvii. 505. on respect to officiating lxxxiv. ii. 632. descendants from Romish lxxxvii. ii. 296

*Priesthood*, divine authority of lxxxv. ii. 425

*Priestley*, Rev. Dr. Joseph, specimens of his abilities as a translator lvii. 53. queries to 127, 782. reply to Philalethes in defence of 198. religious tenets of 399. letter respecting Mr. Howes' animadversions 462. vindicated 470, 576. lix. 394. lxiii. 808. lxiv. 320. lxxv. 216. lxxxiv. ii. 434. his knowledge of the Greek language lvii. 484. review of his opinions, in a letter from an Oxford Graduate 497. desired not to meddle any more with the Christian religion lviii. 193. his doctrines dangerous 194. advised to burn his books *ib.* recommended to be confined under a receiver, that the Bible may retain its authority *ib.* his  
VOL. III.

connection and dispute with Mr. Badcock 738. merit of his philosophical writings 909. his letter, declining his annual publication of answers to his opponents, and calling on them to defend their opinions lix. 10. calls on Bishops Horne and Horsley, and the Rev. Mr. Howes, for a defence of the Trinity 11. letters to on his address 208. censured 393. free thoughts on him and his opponents 394. letter on Bp. Horsley's Tracts in controversy 488. his controversies not the kind to which the Magazine should be open 497. called on to tell what he does and what he does not believe 706. Badcock's review of him 776. remarks on 884. vindicated from anonymous misrepresentations lx. 385. his account of a Dissenter rejected by the Royal Society rectified 871. mistaken about White's Sermon 977. his opinion asked about Thomas à Didymus lxi. 66. rapid glance of 101. address to the inhabitants of Birmingham 596. answered 597. answer to, on the Birmingham meeting 695. vindicated 702. bad consequence of his writings 791. letter to from the Dissenters 927. address of the Revolution Society to him, with his answer 1022. address of the students at Hackney College to him, with his answer 1023. reflections on his writings 1107. Dr. Croft's letters to him lxii. 35. remarks on the various addresses to him 123, 418. his appeal to the public 325. why not addressed by the London Dissenters? *ib.* why not addressed by the Royal Society? 496. Mr. Towgood's opinion of him 836. letter declining a seat in the National Convention of France 946. a Warwickshire freeholder's observations on his appeal lxiii. 137, 223. defence of 314, 318. lxiv. 974. his animadversions on Burke lxiii. 304. not remunerated by the publick 331. his political principles 613, 707, 803. a new year's gift to lxiv. 36, 133. his motives for going to America 334, 429. an error respecting him corrected 495. remarks on his departure 719. lxv. 47, 273. lxxv. 114. his reception at New York lxiv. 850. 300,000 acres of land purchased by his sons and company in America 1171. his intemperate spirit lxvi. 291. his arguments against eternal punishments corrected 902. interview between him and Dr. Johnson lxv. 179. his attachment to America lxvii. 23. his situation in America 141. his singular opinion respecting the Resurrection 1090. extract from his Sermon on the death of Dr. Price lxviii. 277. his explanation of Stone's intercepted letters lxix. 687. wings  
2 Z



- "God save the King" 842. a rash ecclesiastical and political chemist 866. account and character of, and his writings lxxiv. 374. Sermon on his death 657. epitaph for at Birmingham lxxvi. 672. tracts against lxxxi. ii. 440. controversy with Bp. Horsley lxxxiv. i. 541. ii. 537, 539, 617. lxxxv. i. 99, 195, 313, 320, 411, 497, 603. lxxxvii. ii. 10. opinions of lxxxiv. ii. 310. letters to, on Unitarianism lxxxv. ii. 4. See *Horsley*.
- Priestley*, Rev. *Timothy*, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 573. vindicated ii. 128
- *William* (son of Dr. Priestley), admitted into the National Assembly of France lxii. 657
- Primer* of 1546 lxxxii. i. 430
- Prince Regent*. See *Wales*, Prince of.
- *Daniel*, account of lxvi. 530, 611
- *Mr. Le*, an artist, particulars of lvii. 1090
- *of Peace*, account and character of lxxiii. 52. his subserviency to Buonaparte lxxvii. 1067. See *Peace*.
- *Edward Island*, account of lxxvi. 234, 305
- *of Wales's Island*, on building ships there lxxv. 373. description of, with its advantages, Rajahs of offer to defend it for Britain 671. acc. of 1034
- Princes*, Dukes so styled lxxix. 843
- of Libanon, two passed through the kingdom with a pass in 1730 lviii. 589
- Pringle*, Sir *John*, letter of Mr. Hume to lviii. 392. on catching cold lxi. 200
- *Sophia*, trial of for a forgery on the Bank lvii. 85
- Major-general Sir *William Henry*, thanks to lxxxiv. ii. 69
- Prinknash*, carved head on the manor-house lxv. 365. described lxxv. 997
- Prinsep*, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 707
- Printers*, marks used by early lvii. 760. debate on the prosecution of lviii. 417. in London in 1628 lx. 23. early lxiv. 635. lxxix. 147. petition of, to House of Commons lxxv. 458. informations against determined (for not affixing their names to old title-pages) 866. number of in France reduced lxxx. i. 271. devices of enquired for lxxxviii. ii. 488. proceedings on bill respecting informations against lxxxi. i. 268, 371, 474
- Printing*, first introduced with wooden letters lviii. 1041. the enormous expence of modern refinements in censured lxiii. 1177. on the invention of lxiv. 41, 1179. lxv. 189. lxviii. 12. lxxxiv. ii. 52. luxuries in censured lxiv. 47. state of in America lxvi. 915. wages for *ib.* advantage from lxvii. 288. account of the Louvre press wanted lxviii. 29. account of the Foulis's of Glasgow wanted *ib.* state of printing at Paris 553. best mode of heating a printing-office? lxxiii. 334. universal standard of lxxx. i. 136. early 137. a new invented press lxxxi. ii. 576. machine to expedite lxxxiv. i. 294. improvement in the art of ii. 541
- Printing*, Brietkopf's History of lxxx. ii. 239, 324
- Prints* annually exported to the value of 60,000*l.* lix. 404. cautions against the depredations of collectors lxviii. 653. recovery of tarnished lxxvii. 1191. process for cleaning lxxvii. 220, 483. indecent lxxx. ii. 320. liquid to recover old lxxx. i. 437. how to value scarce lxxxii. ii. 143. from original paintings lxxxiii. i. 119
- Prior*, Rev. *John*, of Ashty de-la-Zouch and of Packington, account of lxii. 1088, 1183. epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 35
- Rev. *John*, of Eton College, account of lix. 467
- *Matthew*, remarks on his works lvij. 137. his poetical character 399. anecdotes of 1039. lxxi. 689. critique on his "Paulo Purganti" lix. 198. epitaph on lx. 239. attempt to ascertain his birth-place lxi. 802. account of a picture of lxiv. 29. seat of at Down-hall described lxxi. 996. his letter to Bp. Trelawny lxxv. 915. poem by lxxx. ii. 540. origin of his "Thief and Cordelier" lxxxi. i. 513. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418
- Prior Park*, descent of the property of lxxi. 1097
- Priory of Holy Angels*, near Brentford lxxii. 615
- Prison*, a technical term in architecture, explained lxxiv. 232
- Prisons*, Percival's letter on lvii. 766. a new one at North Allerton on Howard's plan lviii. 807. silence in recommended lxix. 504. plan for the employment of the people released from lxxii. 514. observations respecting lxxiii. 854. calumnies respecting the prison in Cold-bath-fields lxxiii. 934. Letters on lxxiv. 3, 99, 195, 291, 395, 491. lxxxii. i. 34, 425. ii. 228. lxxxiii. i. 431. Mr. Neild's remarks on lxxiv. 396. bad state of in Scotland 291. at Newcastle. 292. at Morpeth *ib.* at Alnwick castle *ib.* the Castle-keep at Dunbar *ib.* Haddington county-gaol 293. at Musselburgh *ib.* Edinburgh tolbooth *ib.* Holyrood-house *ib.* Edinburgh bridewell *ib.* Glasgow tolbooth and bridewell 294. hints to the visitors of 1182, 1183. beneficial effects of employment in 1089, 1090. religious attention recommended lxxv. 395. want of religious attention in 594. religious books should be distributed in *ib.* petition against short allowance to prisoners in Cold-bath-fields



- lxxviii. 246. commission of enquiry respecting the prison in Cold-bath-fields 349. designs for Penitentiary lxxxii. ii. 80 state of lxxxiv. ii. 66. Mr. Neild's visits to lxxxvii. i. 306-309. See *Lettsom, Neild*.
- Prisoners*, prospect of amelioration lxxiv. 991. should be employed in labour, and have a share of their earnings 994. journal of their daily occurrences recommended *ib.* proper treatment of suggested lxxv. 787. books suitable for 788, 1212. testimonials recommended for good behaviour 787. on giving money to when discharged lxxvii. 1185. See *Lettsom, Neild*.
- *of War*, treatment of in England lxx. 650. let out to work lxxix. 568. in France lxxiii. 1071. state of in France lxxx. i. 270. exchange of with France 467
- Prist Feme* explained lxxv. 600
- Pritchard, Anne*, of Brampton Abbots, Herefordshire. exactions on lxxx. i. 423
- Mr. a Magistrate for the county of Hereford. character of lx. 968
- Pritchett, Rev. Delabere*, account of lxxi. 1214
- Prize Courts, Admiralty*, observations on the practice of lxxx. i. 152. on their management lxxxi. ii. 162
- *Fighters*, question as to the propriety of granting public-house licences to lxxxvii. i. 328. See *Pugilists, Boxing*.
- *Money*, Spanish, brought to London lxx. 81
- *Questions* of the Academy of Sciences at Lyons lvii. 360. by the Royal Academy at Orleans 535
- Prizes*, offered in Ireland for dissertations lxi. 1043. application of naval lxxviii. 154. on delay respecting lxxxi. i. 372. for the poor lxxxiv. i. 351
- *Literary*, at Aberdeen lxxxv. ii. 155
- Probabilités, Essai sur*, strictures relative to lxxxv. i. 12
- Probates of Wills*, query respecting answered lxxiii. 305
- Proby, Dr. Baptist*, Dean of Lichfield, account of lxxvii. 183, 275. epitaph lxxxi. ii. 255
- Commissioner *Charles*, account of lxix. 350
- Processions* of the King of France into London and Paris lxxxiv. i. 405, 505. of the Prince Regent, &c. to Guildhall 685
- Proclamation* for the suppressing of riots and tumults amongst the colliers lix. 364. against seditious publications lxii. 568. London addresses on 569. debates on 1111. to Germans lxxvii. 266. of the Danes 860. by the King of Spain 1066. of the Portuguese against the British 1067. of the Prince Regent of Portugal lxxviii. 73. of General Junot, on entering Lisbon 74. of the Russians in Finland 255. of Buonaparte to the Spaniards 541. of the Spanish Patriots 543. to the Portuguese 544. of the English to the Portuguese 736. of Joseph Buonaparte to the Spaniards 737. by Queen Elizabeth lxxix. 10. of the Austrians 364. at Caracas lxxxii. ii. 110. to the French lxxxiv. i. 290
- Procter, Rev. P. M.* founder of Dean Forest chapel lxxxiv. i. 545
- Professional changes* lxxvii. 1128
- Professions*, remarks on the three learned lxxiii. 814
- Profile* explained lxxiv. 232
- Profligacy*, the delusion of lxviii. 783
- Prognostications* by Moore lxxvii. 1221
- Projector, The*, lxxii. 9, 105, 201, 318, 396, 503, 612, 709, 803, 907, 997, 1099, 1192. lxxiii. 11, 109, 213, 309, 404, 507, 623, 714, 821, 905, 1007, 1117, 1221. lxxiv. 10, 113, 210, 301, 401, 500, 618, 719, 816, 926, 1013, 1109, 1190. lxxv. 13, 119, 213, 326, 410, 509, 619, 717, 802, 911, 1007, 1099, 1195. lxxvi. 13, 109, 202, 309, 401, 502, 614, 698, 794, 906, 1009, 1113, 1193. lxxvii. 11, 115, 204, 298, 401, 521, 612, 729, 812, 918, 1005, 1123, 1198. lxxviii. 9, 113, 180, 305, 404, 498, 591, 691, 792, 882, 970, 1083, 1162. lxxix. 11, 117, 209, 303, 425, 498, 620, 701, 809, 915, 1006. hint to Mr. Projector lxxiv. 1017. collective publication of intended lxxx. i. 32, 417. lxxxi. i. 135. ii. 240
- Projectors*, academy for hinted at lxxiii. 215. harmless characters 507
- Prologue* to a Mime lxxx. ii. 531
- Promenade for Londoners* lxxx. i. 6
- Promethean Tetralogy* lxxx. ii. 205
- Prometheus Vinculus* of Æchylus, remarks on lxvi. 128, 307, 491
- Promises*, stale, compared to old debts lix. 4
- Promotions, Civil*, these are regularly given in each month's Magazine.
- Pronunciation*, on the criterion of, whether from poetry or prose lxviii. 290, 567, 570, 660, 759, 851, 938, 1023, 1109. rules for 394. poetry not the best criterion of 484. on poetical lxix. 5. poetry the criterion of 110. essays on 1125. lxxix. 1031
- Propaganda Society* lxvii. 961. lxix. 108
- Propagation of the Gospel, Society of*, present to his Majesty the abstract of their proceedings, &c. lviii 361. See *Gospel*.
- Property*, hints on the distribution of among children lix. 627. effect of the idea of on mankind lxvi. 190. the nature of considered lxvii. 135. on the sacred nature of lxix. 1053. proceedings in the Lords on a bill re-



- specting the devising of lxx. 1057. the best mode of devising lxxv. 816
- Property Tax*, debate on the deductions to be allowed lxxiii. 1169. query respecting the act lxxiv. 232. query answered 311. county-rate formed by lxxx. i. 252. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 19, 484, 647. discontinued lxxxv. i. 260. strictures on 323. proceedings respecting the renewal of 545, 548. debates on lxxxvi. i. 163, 164, 259, 260, 264, 353, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 450, 451. See *Income Tax*.
- Prophecies*, of the Abbé Delille lxiii. 811. of Daniel and St. John applied to the present times lxxv. 141. lxxviii. 591. lxxix. 311. modern lxxv. 370. on the fulfilling of the prophecies of Isaiah lxvi. 499. remarks on recent applications of Scripture 566, 733. double sense of 830. Scripture prophecies applied lxxvii. 682, 853. attempts of Dissenters to invalidate lxxviii. 591. on the application of to the revolution in France 405. in the Revelations illustrated lxix. 464. observations respecting 498. not to be explained as relating to events merely secular. *ib.* not applicable to French democracy 501. remarks on some of the prophecies of Daniel and the Revelations lxx. 605. of Daniel and St. John 740. queries on Scripture prophecies 845. Kett's view of Scripture lxxvi. 41. Mr. Whitaker and Mr. Faber on 1039. of the destruction of London lxxvii. 189. illustrated 809. by St. Malachy 636. of the late King of Spain 964. reflections on lxxviii. 310, 387. remarks and illustrations of lxxx. i. 49. ii. 518. lxxxii. i. 627. lxxxii. ii. 229. ii. 204. publication of a work upon lxxx. i. 231. explained lxxxii. i. 30. in Moore's Almanack lxxxii. i. 115. essays on 136. eagerly read 328. inattention to lxxxiii. ii. 423. an old French one lxxxiv. i. 215. fulfilment of lxxxv. ii. 109. of the second beast, supposed fulfilment of 409. number of the beast contained in the name of Napoleon, &c. 485. comment on the prophecy in 2 Thess. ii. 3. lxxxvi. i. 119. on Dau, xi. 35, 36, &c. 316. of the end of the world ii. 72, 73. Bp. Marsh on lxxxvii. i. 3. See *Gog and Magog, Revelations*.
- Prophesying*, on the liberty of lvii. 1168. lviii. 115
- Prophetic writings*, hints to commentators on lxx. 13. elucidations of 518
- Prophets*, on the French and modern lxxv. 404. lxxiv. 1027
- Propontis*, Chevalier's voyage in lxxiv. 1029, 1185
- Propylæa*, palace of lxxxv. ii. 61
- Prose and Verse*, on the boundaries of lxxiv. 501
- Proselyting Societies*, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 132, 231
- Prosody*, English lxxix. 348, 452. by Dr. Carey lxxx. ii. 239
- Prospero*, character of lvii. 433
- Prosser*, Rev. James, acc. of lxxii. 1171
- Protectress Joan*, kept three cows, in St. James's Park lviii. 242. her maids drank a small ale called morning dew 242. allowance for the maintenance of her household *ib.* tells Fleetwood that he had brought his hogs to a fine market *ib.*
- Protestant Advocate*, a periodical publication lxxxii. ii. 240. lxxxiii. i. 152
- Protestant Union Society*, for supporting of Ministers' families lxxv. 1042
- Protestants*, liberties granted to at Cologne lvii. 1089. chapel for at Ostend lix. 455. proportion of in Ireland to Roman Catholics lx. 791, 1074. live in less security in Catholic countries than Papists in Ireland lxviii. 652. on the number of in France lxx. 641. the Protestant church described lxxxii. ii. 50. their re-union with the Roman Catholics lxxxiv. ii. 222. correspondence between them and the Roman Catholics 240. Duke of Wellington's letter respecting Protestants in France lxxxvi. i. 76. enquiry respecting Protestant churches in Paris lxxxvii. ii. 230. See *Church of England*.
- Protestantism*, grounds of lxxxii. ii. 343
- Protheroe*, Henry, his address to the colliers in Monmouthshire lxxxvi. ii. 456
- Protogenes*, a famous painter, anecdotes of lviii. 289, 290. lxxxii. ii. 564. story of his painting a dog lix. 616
- Provençal Poetry*, remarks on lxiii. 520, 913
- Proverbial expressions*, explanation of requested lxiii. 985. expression accounted for lxxxii. ii. 505. explained lxxxii. i. 239. expressions illustrated lxxxv. i. 118, 200, 322
- Proverbs*, definition of one wanted lxxxii. i. 32. explained 228, 308  
— collection of English lxxxiii. i. 439  
— Grecian, for absurd actions lxxix. 428
- Providence*, on the particular interposition of lx. 967, 1087, 1100, 1193. lxi. 18, 19, 114, 133, 1110. equal in its distributions lxvi. 831. general and particular lxix. 142. the distinction of Providence and second causes lxx. 961. events of, within twenty years lxxxiii. 850. superintendence of acknowledged lxxxiv. 1142
- Providence Chapel*, Gray's-inn-lane, how built lxxxiii. ii. 191, 702
- Provincial Coins* recommended lxxv. 200.



the use and amusement of collecting  
lxviii. 10. history of 10, 119, 212.  
essays on 741. lxxix. 206. silver tokens  
lxxxii. ii. 477

*Provincial Corps*, observations on the  
dress of lxxv. 931

— *History*, utility of lxxxiii. ii. 44

— *Words* from Newcastle lxiv. 13, 529

*Provincialisms* important in a Dictionary  
lxxxii. i. 122

*Provisions*, petition of the Lord Mayor  
of London on the high price of lvii.  
542. causes of the high price of 878,  
1048. remedy for the price of pro-  
posed lxxv. 997. high price of lxvi. 98.  
lxxxii. i. 466, 569. report of the com-  
mittee on the petition of the retail  
butchers lxvii. 135. parliamentary  
proceedings on the price of 671. letter  
of Sir John Sinclair on the high price  
of lxviii. 662. causes of the distress  
for lxx. 241. average deficiency in the  
last crops 272. on the scarcity of 608.  
Adam Smith on the price of 1165.  
high price of not caused by the mo-  
nopolists, nor by the war, nor by taxes  
1167, 1174, 1177. the real causes and  
remedies 1168, 1174, 1177. objections  
to a maximum 1178. objections to an  
assize of bread 1175, 1177. reports  
of the committee on the high price of  
1203, 1276. the King's proclamation  
respecting 1205. sixty families at  
Windsor relieved by the Queen 1206.  
debate on the high price of lxxi. 70.  
on the reduction of the price of 875.  
letter from the Provision Committee  
in the City of London lxxii. 325. price  
of at Madras lxxiii. 207. price of at  
Sydney 658. and other articles raised,  
1581 lxxxiv. i. 37. hints on the use  
of 152. portable, for hot and desert  
regions lxxxvii. ii. 219, 487. on sup-  
plying the metropolis with, by water  
carriage 242

*Prowitt*, Rev. *Edward*, acc. of lxxii. 877

*Prowse*, *Elizabeth*, character of lxxx. ii.  
643

*Prowting*, *William*, account of lxiv. 871

*Prussia*, anecdote of an officer shooting  
himself lvii. 41. intelligence from lviii.  
167, 352, 552. lix. 356. lx. 262, 654, 945.  
lxi. 82, 572. lxiv. 562. lxxiii. 472. lxxiv.  
76, 873, 969, 1160. lxxv. 268, 476, 670,  
765, 860, 965, 1064, 1166. lxxvi. 80,  
170, 270, 371, 467, 668, 766, 967,  
1060, 1158, 1227. lxxxii. i. 75. lxxxiii.  
i. 275. lxxxiv. ii. 384, 595. lxxxvii. ii.  
354. lxxxviii. i. 169, 458. ii. 267. treaty  
of with the States of Holland lviii.  
357. defensive alliance with Great  
Britain 651, 749, 833, 917. the Prus-  
sian Ambassador's note to Diet at War-  
saw lix. 76. treaty of defensive alliance  
with the King of England 357. bill of

mortality in 458. debate on the treaty  
463. treaty with the Ottoman Porte  
lx. 367. convention between Prussia  
and Austria 754. Prussian treaty con-  
sidered lxi. 541. new civil code of  
laws for 1053. observations on the  
Lettic language of lxv. 418. state of  
affairs lxx. 78. proceedings in 267,  
1196. lxxix. 570. lxxx. ii. 276, 477, 581.  
lxxxiii. ii. 80. state of in the 18th  
century 1274. grants an asylum to  
Louis XVIII. lxxi. 173. concern of  
in the indemnification of the Prince  
of Orange 269. takes possession of  
Hanover 364. interests of involved  
in the indemnification of the treaty  
of Luneville 474. memorials presented  
to the court of by the regency of Hano-  
ver for its evacuation 754. march of  
the troops of to Westphalia *ib.* town  
of Tetlow entirely burnt 946. com-  
munication to on seizure of Sir G.  
Rumbold lxxiv. 1064. movements of  
the troops, insolently treated by France  
lxxv. 765. note by Baron de Harden-  
burg, transmitting M. Novosiltzoff's  
note to him 861. violated by France  
965. permits the passage of the Rus-  
sians *ib.* note transmitted by Baron  
Hardenberg to French Ministers 1064.  
said to have joined the confederacy  
against France 1065, 1166. their ar-  
mies in motion 1166. exchanges with  
Elector of Hesse Cassel lxxvi. 270.  
memorial of Baron Hardenberg to  
Lord Harrowby 270. on campaign of  
1792, 299. its politics at that time  
300. edict of 1788 respecting tolera-  
tion *ib.* Prussian patent respecting  
Hanover 333. Elector of Brunswick's  
declaration on it 334. embargo on  
Prussian ships 366. edict to states of  
Neufchatel and Valentin 371. misera-  
ble policy of 372. discontent in 468.  
King's declaration relative to Hanover  
766. blockade of the Prussian ports  
raised 957. declaration of the King  
against France 964. King takes the  
command of the army 967. com-  
mencement of hostilities with France  
968. enthusiasm of the soldiers *ib.*  
embargo in England on Prussian com-  
merce taken off 1060. account of the  
battles between the Prussians and  
French 1060, 1158, 1227. proclama-  
tion of lxxvii. 75. officers disgraced  
76. treaty of peace 456. ports of  
shut against the English 965. con-  
vention of with Russia lxxviii. 150.  
declaration of against England 161.  
declares war against Sweden 257. ac-  
cedes to the Confederation of the Rhine  
259. evacuated by the French; pea-  
santry enfranchised 1029. army of re-  
volt from the French lxxxiii. i. 75. pro-



- clamation of respecting the treaty with Russia 377. successes of lxxxiv. i. 67. treaty of with Russia 83. proclamation of to overthrow Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 366. accession of territory to 462
- Prussia, Frederick II.* (surnamed the Great), third King of, his riches lvii. 178. supposed blemishes in his character 1068. his Essay on the Forms of Government lix. 322. parallel between him and Philip II. of Macedon 727. original letter of 804. Dr. Towers's Life of him vindicated lx. 414. well skilled in the culinary art lxix. 15
- *Frederick William II.* fourth King of, not a patron of polygamy lvii. 78. gives countenance to various systems of religion *ib.* letter to Professor Weigner 23. character of when Prince by Dr. Moore 100. his journey from Berlin to Loo lviii. 552. coolness between him and the late reigning Duke of Brunswick 645. his letter to the King of Poland, with the reply lxiv. 1041. his declaration on making peace with France lxv. 426. memoirs of lxvii. 1100, 1130
- *Frederick William III.* fifth King of, his letter to the Regency of Emmerick lxviii. 166. his letter to Dr. Schulz, on the cow-pox lxxi. 890. his interview with the Emperor of Russia lxxii. 673. his letter to General Kirschfeldt lxxvi. 967. his interview with the Emperor of Russia lxxvii. 470. his farewell address 747. sufferings of him and his Queen lxxix. 434. account of the death of the Queen lxxx. ii. 287. letter to lxxxii. ii. 99. enters Paris lxxxiv. i. 598. arrives in England 612. diary of his proceedings 612, 684. at Paris lxxxv. ii. 75. national representation convened by him 77. his present to Corpus Christi College lxxxviii. ii. 366
- *Frederick Henry Lewis* Prince of, brother to Frederick the Great, memoirs of, with a copy of his will and epitaph lxxii. 974, 975, 976
- *Frederica Louisa* Dowager Queen of, her death lxxv. 286
- Pryce, Edward Manby Powell*, body of discovered lxxxiv. ii. 599
- Prydain*, King lxxv. 1025
- Prynne, William*, epitaph lxxvi. 143
- Psalms*, the first, in Greek and Latin verse lxxxv. ii. 292. translation of the second lxxxiv. i. 221. versions of paraphrase of the nineteenth lxxxv. ii. 586. translation of the thirty-fourth lxxxiv. i. 445. different translation of the fortieth, ver. 6. lxxxviii. i. 482. explanation and illustrations of the sixty-eighth lxx. 755. lxxxiii. ii. 90. new interpretation of the eighty-seventh lxxvi. 249. new version of the 100th lxvi. 138. melody of the 100th lxxxiv. ii. 156. remarks on the 109th lxv. 501, 726, 830. lxx. 62. lxxii. 743. lxxxiv. i. 550. ii. 22, 209. lxxxv. i. 26. commentary on the 110th, ver. 3. lxxxviii. i. 3, 194, 387, 482. remarks on the 151st lxxxiii. i. 9, 208. an additional one in prose and verse lxx. 12
- Psalms*, enquiry who were the translators of the Book of lix. 290. obscure versifiers of noticed 612. enquiry after the versifiers of lxiii. 16, 163, 327, 333. a collection of for dissenting congregations about being published lxiv. 696, 805. remarks on some passages lxv. 1077. Psalms and Hymns used at Dudley recommended lxvii. 470. remarks on the singing of psalms lxviii. 554, 657, 879. Scottish version of lxxi. 810. Sternhold and Hopkins's 811. Tate and Brady's version authorised 1072. version of by Withers lxxix. 832. lxxx. i. 99, 126. translation of 303. with notes, by Bishop Horsley lxxx. i. 135. Psalms Evangelised 240. version of several by R. Cumberland 639. intended publication of from the Alexandrian MS. lxxx. ii. 40. Bp. Horne's commentary on lxxx. ii. 531. selection of lxxxii. i. 344. fac-simile edition of ii. 448. against using unauthorised versions of lxxxiv. ii. 532. remarks on imprecatory 535, 639. lxxxv. i. 99. translated by Gilbie lxxxv. ii. 2. Sternhold and Hopkins's version excellent 586. critical translation of Psalms wanted lxxxviii. i. 194
- Psalm-singing*, observations respecting lxvii. 144. propriety of standing during 145. on behaviour during lxxx. i. 327
- Psalmody*, observations on the present state of lxvi. 986. lxx. 929. lxxx. i. 528, 629. arguments for instrumental music in lxxiv. 230. church psalmody lxxx. i. 528, 619. hint respecting lxxxvi. i. 583
- Psalmorum Liber*, Hebraicè, Hulsii lxxxviii. i. 482
- Psalms*, fac-simile of a Greek one lxxxii. i. 344. of Cashel lxxxiii. ii. 318. editions of the lxxxiv. ii. 244
- Psaltery*, account of antient lx. 117
- Pseudography*, instances of English lxxxvi. i. 418
- Psoas Abscess*, successful treatment of lxvi. 57
- Ptolemy the Second*, ambitious of collecting valuable manuscripts lviii. 15. augmented the Alexandrian library *ib.* his mode of calculation lxvi. 1026. his wonderful accuracy noticed lxxvi. 1138. Optics of lxxxii. i. 344. passage in illustrated lxxxiv. ii. 7, 215
- Public Affairs*, project for rectifying lxxx. ii. 31



*Public Charities.* See *Charities.*

— *Credit*, advantages of lvii. 608

— *Houses*, bad effects of, with proposed regulations respecting lxxii. 224. within the Bills of Mortality lxxi. 368. poor injured by their increase lxxvii. 902. on the licensing of lxxx. i. 252. among the antients lxxxvii. ii. 27. bill respecting lxxvii. 957. lxxxvii. ii. 69

— *Institutions*, duty of assisting lxxxvii. i. 138

— *Men*, historical sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248

— *Recreation*, policy of providing lxxxv. ii. 20

— *Schools*, mode of education in defended lxxii. 122, 123. See *Schools.*

— *Worship*, accommodation for in the metropolis inadequate lxxxv. ii. 144. action for not attending lxxxvii. i. 368. See *Church of England, Protestants.*

*Publications*, modern lxxxiv. ii. 27. with false names reprobated lxxxvi. i. 602

— *Review of.* See the "Review of new Publications," given regularly in each month.

*Puckington church*, Somerset, described lvii. 755

*Pudding*, query whether "a New College pudding," or "new college-pudding?" lxx. 462

*Pudding-stone* lxxi. 1097

*Pudgley, Richard*, account of lxxii. 982

*Pudsey, Michael*, epitaph lxix. 838

— *Richard*, epitaph lxix. 838

*Puff, Peregrine*, history of lxxiii. 217

*Puff-ball*, a fungus lxxviii. 925

*Puget, John*, account of lxxv. 588

*Pugh, Rev. John*, account of lxix. 404

*Pugilism* between Gamble and James lxx. 728. Ward, a miller, killed 805. fatal instances of lxxxvi. ii. 459. lxxxviii. i. 364

*Pugilists*, celebrated lxxi. 1096. See *Prize Fighters, Boxing.*

*Pulci, Luigi*, observations on his works lxvi. 919

*Pulpits*, improper places for discussion of contested points lxi. 202. at Beau-lieu described lxvi. 290. stone one at Magdalen College, Oxford lxvii. 377. stone one at Shrewsbury, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 201, 202. hints for improving the energy of lxxii. 221. at St. George's, Hanover-square lxxvii. 832

*Pultenæa* lxxv. 1201, 1218

*Pulteney, Sir James*, project of finance lxxvii. 456

— *Dr. Richard*, memoirs of lxxi. 1059, 1207. lxxv. 1217. his account of Charnwood Forest lxxxv. i. 209

— *Sir William Johnstone*, his speech on the Regency lix. 622. acc. of lxxv. 587

— *Right Hon. William*, loses himself in the acceptance of the Earldom of Bath lxxi. 619

*Pump* at the Royal Exchange lxx. 383

*Pumps and Pistons*, observations on lxiii. 131

*Punch*, on the origin of that term lxiv. 304

*Punctuation*, essay on correctness of lvii. 408. observations on lxix. 1062. lxxi. 28. lxxiii. 1126. lxxv. 208

*Punishments*, thoughts on future lxvi. 902, 1010, 1011, 1079. lxvii. 186. after death, whether remedial? lxviii. 270, 1025. against capital lxxviii. 785. account of capital lxxx. ii. 135. a singular one lxxxiv. i. 662

*Punning* defended lxvi. 719. essay on lxxxv. i. 100. remarks on 323. thoughts on lxxxvii. ii. 390. reprobated 598. on the practice of lxxxviii. i. 222. apology for ii. 122

*Puns* defended lxvi. 719. remarks on lxxxv. i. 323. apology for lxxxviii. ii. 122

*Punt*, a double one invented by Mr. Lukin lxxx. i. 426

*Pupius*, account of lxxvi. 1022

*Puppies, Human*, former and modern considered lxxiv. 612

*Purcell, Henry*, his music where to be found? lx. 712

— *Sir J.* intrepid conduct of lxxx. ii. 275

— *Richard*, particulars of lvii. 1090

*Purdy, Rev. Dr. Richard*, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 587. lxxxv. ii. 425, 426

*Purefoy, Henry*, his monument described lxvi. 1070

*Purgatory*, an explanation requested of the custom of lighting souls out of purgatory lviii. 602. described lxxiv. 232

*Puritans*, History of the lxxx. i. 544. ii. 535. Lives of the lxxxii. ii. 442. lxxxiii. ii. 39. in 1639, characterized lxxxvii. i. 100

*Purkis, Rev. Dr. William*, acc. of lxi. 221

*Purple*, colour of lxxx. i. 198

*Purple-bird's nest* lxiii. 1086

*Pursuits of Literature*, enquiry to discover the author lxvii. 568, 1004, 1021, 1111. conjectures respecting the writer of lxviii. 27, 199, 201, 205, 287, 379, 477, 482. the author of satirized 789. remarks on, and the author lxix. 180, 288, 374, 475, 667, 731, 946, 1121. lxx. 309, 404, 504. harmless lines and stinging notes 924. precursor of noticed lxx. 307. Messala's third letter on 629. extract from lxiii. 1038

*Purver, Antony*, a Quaker, his translation of the Bible lxxxv. i. 211

*Pusey manor*, tenure of lix. 272

— *family* lxix. 1024, 1126

*Puss*, why cats are so called? lxix. 1024, 1126

*Putman, Rev. Henry*, acc. of lxvii. 256

*Putley Cross*, Herefordshire, described lxv. 641



- Putney*, extract from a tavern account book at lxxi. 420. churchwardens expences at 421
- Putney-fields*, Tête de pont in lxxxii. ii. 206
- Putrefaction* of human bodies, account of lviii. 674. promoted by alkalis, and resisted by acids lxxv. 401
- Putrid Fevers*, improved method of treating lxxiii. 1018
- Puttenham*, Surrey, salubrity of lxx. 512
- *George*, enquiry after lxii. 697. on his Christian name lxxxii. i. 3
- Puxton*, Somersetshire, topographical account of lxxiv. 201
- Puzzle*, a German lxx. 506. elucidated 639
- Pwlhelly* free-school, Caernarvonshire lxx. 462
- Pybus*, Charles Small, account of lxxx. ii. 292
- Pye*, Henry James, his eulogy on Thompson lxxi. 300. his comments on Shakespeare lxxvii. 922, 1001. select writings of lxxxiii. i. 440. memoirs of ii. 293
- family, epitaphs lxx. 505
- Pye Corner*, the little Glutton taken down [but since re-placed] lx. 1009
- Pyle*, Rev. Philip, account of and his writings lxix. 630
- Rev. Thomas, account of and his writings lxix. 715. epitaph on wanted lxxxiv. ii. 518
- Pyndar*, Sir Paul, account of lvii. 491. his diamond *ib.* his alum-works 492. South porch of St. Paul's cathedral built by him 493
- Pynham Priory*, described lxiii. 17
- Pynson*, Richard, notice of lxii. 1236
- Pyracantha* suited for fences lxxvi. 1095. doubted *ib.*
- Pyramids*, Egyptian, described lvii. 893. lxi. 243. lxxii. 650, 800, 835. height of the largest 1126. near Cairo, account of lxxxvi. i. 396. at Giza lviii. 11. lxxi. 329. lxxiii. 805. on the chest of granite in the great 932, 1133
- Pyramus*, Denis, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066
- Pyrenees*, travels in the lxxxiii. ii. 344
- Pyrites*, Mr. Hatchett on magnetical lxxiv. 1221. water heated by lxxix. 608
- Pytches*, John, petition against Copyright Act lxxxviii. i. 445
- Pythagoras*, a difficulty in to be solved lxix. 752. explained 928
- Quack Advertisements*, evil tendency of lxxx. ii. 410
- Quack Medicines*, increase of deprecated lxix. 1041. miseries entailed by lxxi. 392. lxxvi. 1003
- Quacks* in trade lxxix. 608
- Quackery*, baneful practice of exposed lxxv. 451. lxxix. 11. decrease of lxxxii. ii. 41
- Quade*, Lydius John Henry Baron De, account of lxi. 382
- Quadrangle*, explained lxxiv. 327
- Quadrant*, pocket lxxxiv. i. 19. See *Hadley*.
- Quadrille*, account of that game lvii. 783
- Quadring*, inscription on the font there lx. 219
- Quadrupeds*, respiration in enquired about lxi. 885. anatomy of recommended lxxviii. 301
- *British*, Memoirs of announced for publication lxxix. 60. account of the work lxxx. i. 41
- Quail-shooting* lxxxii. i. 142
- Quainton*, Bucks, description of Winwood's almshouses at lxxxvii. ii. 417. lxxxviii. i. 516
- *Steeple*, epitaph at lxxiv. 746
- Quakers*, epistle from the yearly meeting in London lvii. 721. lviii. 547. lxiii. 632. lxiv. 570. lxv. 571. lxix. 706. lxxvi. 598. lxxx. ii. 84. in America abolish the Slave trade lviii. 212. have extinguished slavery in their plantations 311. annual sum paid by them for tithes 547. supposed never to be confined in gaols, or tried at the Old Bailey lx. 1003. on their tenets lxi. 632, 693, 798, 1019, 1175, 1176, 1189. their address to the King lxiii. 180. in France, educate 130 children, and give them 500 livres each 265. executed at Boston 609. account of their imprisonment in Yorkshire for not paying tithes lxvii. 51. their discharge from prison lxviii. 54. no longer Quakers on marriage with a different religion 118. remarks on the cavalry act respecting them *ib.* petition against the slave trade 530. rules and advices for the use of 790. on the History of lxx. 854. lxxxii. i. 531. their reasons for not illuminating lxxii. 197. interference of at elections 624. a hint to lxxiii. 827. on their political conduct 897, 1031. lxxix. 13, 22. an American Quaker executed on account of his loyalty lxxiii. 899. their doctrine of non-resistance 1028. their conduct vindicated 1132, 1203. their doctrine of non-resistance vindicated 1203. principles of lxxiv. 652, 653. lxxv. 351. lxxvi. 638, 1006. address to respecting marriage lxxiv. 652. why they should not vote for Members of Parliament lxxv. 733. proceedings against Hannah Barnard 734. events among in Ireland 933. proceedings at Hardshaw 935. reflected on lxxvi. 815. defended 922. their attempts against war unavailing lxxvii. 51. vindicated



433. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 629. lxxxii. ii. 51. their harangues at Bath lxxxvii. i. 269. debates concerning lxvi. 927, 930. lxvii. 40
- Quakerism* characterised lxxii. 812. lxxvii. 1214. Mr. Harford's reasons for renouncing lxxiii. 4
- Quantity*, essay on lxxxii. i. 323
- *and Accent*, observations on lxvii. 232
- Quarantine*, different performance of lx. 805. unnecessary lxix. 43. reprobated lxx. 57. necessity of enforcing, and instance of neglect of lxxiv. 1204. strongly recommended lxxv. 209. on ships from Carolina 367. questions respecting lxxxiii. ii. 481
- Quarles, Francis*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. his Emblems lxiii. 211
- Quarme, Robert*, account of lvij. 547
- Quarrelton Coal-pit*, rescue from lxxxviii. i. 558
- Quarrendon Chapel*, and monuments lxxiv. 747. lxxxvii. ii. 105. views of 489. lxxxviii. i. 116. ruinous state of lxxxvii. i. 504
- Quarter-giving*, origin of lxvi. 920
- Quarter-florins*, spurious lxxi. 27
- Quassia Polygama* of Jamaica lxvii. 956
- Quatford church* described lxxxviii. i. 17
- Quebec*, British settlers present a petition lviii. 710. bill for the better government of lx. 621. lxi. 636, 639, 734. shield taken off one of the gates at lxii. 113. letter from Gen. Wolfe concerning the siege of lxxi. 508. the King presents plate to the church lxxvii. 581. destructive fire at lxxxv. ii. 456
- Queda*, King of lxxvi. 306
- Queen Charlotte*, address to lxxxi. i. 68. additional income to lxxxii. i. 163 present at the consecration of the Bp. of London lxxxiii. ii. 392. letters of lxxxiv. i. 641. lxxxv. ii. 625. her library lxxxiv. i. 352. pleasing instance of her condescension lxxxv. ii. 368. illness of lxxxvii. i. 368. report concerning the Queen's drawing-room 464. instance of her patronage 470. entertainment of Eton scholars 559. See *Charlotte*.
- the title of Queen not allowed by some Saxon Kings lxv. 117
- costume of in architecture described lxxiv. 327
- *Anne's bounty*. See *Anne*.
- *Charlton*, village of described lxxxi. i. 113
- *Square*, remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 237
- Queen's Wake*, a poem lxxxii. ii. 543
- Queenborough*, petition complaining of the influence of the Board of Ordnance at elections, &c. lvii. 800, 980, 1078. portrait and account of C. Collins, governor of lxxvi. 417, 517. agreement for the materials of the castle lxxvii. 123
- Queensberry, Duchess of*, note on that lady lx. 1185
- Queensberry, Duke*, his seat at Amesbury described lxvi. 6. items of his will lxxx. ii. 659. account of his will lxxxi. i. 184. action against his executors lxxxi. ii. 81. his library lxxxiv. i. 40. legacies of lxxxvi. ii. 460. query the derivation of the title? lxxxviii. ii. 482
- Quekes*, mansion, account and view of lxxix. 1010
- Quenby-hall*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 113
- Queries* to men of letters and fashion lxi. 631. miscellaneous lxvii. 747. whimsical lxxxi. i. 133. important lxxxiii. ii. 442. answered lix. 1094. lxii. 1184. lxxxi. ii. 320
- Quesnoy, Le*, taken lxiii. 252. lxxxv. ii. 69
- Quiberon*, advices from lxv. 690
- Quicksilver* discovered at Appleby, in Yorkshire lvii. 268. frozen lix. 80. lxxxii. i. 439. recommended to discover drowned bodies lxi. 130
- Quidnuncs* described lxxiv. 211
- Quilche, Ralph*, and wife, epitaph lxiii. 718
- Quin, Dr. Henry*, account of lxi. 189, 278
- *Henry*, son of the above, melancholy death of lxxv. 284
- *James*, the comedian, letter of lxii. 1199
- *William*, his poem to the memory of Bernard Stuart enquired after lxx. 1132
- Quintain* in use in Wales lxxxv. ii. 339
- Quintal* at Offham, Kent lxxiv. 517. See *Offham*.
- Quintilian*, false quotation from lxxix. 8
- Quintin, George*, a shepherd, a promising young engraver lxvi. 9. lxvii. 939
- *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 186
- *Colonel George*, proceedings respecting lxxxiv. ii. 484, 494, 577
- Quirinus*, on the taxation under lxiii. 523
- Quito*, massacre, &c. at lxxxi. i. 177
- Quizzes* of Magdalen College lxv. 129
- Quotations*, accuracy of recommended lxi. 32. remarks respecting lxix. 376, 476. from authors lxxxii. i. 40
- Raab*, fortifications of destroyed lxxx. i. 74
- Rabbits* brought up by a cat lx. 118. on the impregnation of lxvii. 945
- Raby Castle*, Durham, notice of lxii. 892. architectural innovation lxix. 295
- Racing against time*, strictures on lxxxii. i. 418
- Rack, Edmund*, account of lvii. 276
- Radcliffe, Sir Charles Farnaby*, account of lxviii. 911
- *Rev. Coplestone*, account of lxxxiii. 600
- *Rev. Coplestone*, son of the above, account of lxxv. 384
- *Ebenezer*, memoirs of lxxix. 1169
- *Sir George*, life and correspondence of lxxx. i. 39, 336



- Rudcliffe, R.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220  
 — See *Oxford University*.  
*Radcliffe-upon-Wreke* described lxxxiv. i. 17  
*Radcliffe Hall*, tradition attached to lxxii. 53  
*Radford, Rev. Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 477, 635  
 — *Abbey*, Nottinghamshire, described lxxxiii. ii. 538. lxxxiv. i. 14  
*Radish, Chinese*, method of culture of for oil, in Piedmont lxxiv. 679. cultivated for oil lxxx. ii. 376  
 — *Wine*, recipe for lxxix. 432  
*Radnor, Jacob Pleydell Bouverie* Lord, his speech on the Regency lix. 333  
*Radnorshire*, address to the Grand Jury of lxxxiv. i. 402  
*Radstock, Admiral William Waldegrave* Lord, method of relieving the poor lxxxvii. i. 230. letter to Lord Mayor of London *ib.*  
*Raft*, 216,000 trees necessary for the construction of the raft to land troops in England, and other calculations of the weight and motion lxviii. 315. building at Ostend 345  
*Rafter roofs*, when introduced lxxvi. 525  
*Ragusa*, account of lxi. 769. taken possession of by France lxxvi. 666  
*Ragland Castle* described lxvi. 1066. lxi. 1036. lxxi. 908. lxxv. 1028  
*Rahere*, founder of St. Bartholomew's Priory lxxxv. ii. 199  
*Raikes, Robert*, sketch of his life and character lviii. 11. his liberal education 12. solicitation for the relief of the poor prisoners *ib.* encourages reading, and religious instructions to the prisoners *ib.* would have the prisoners work for their subsistence 13. assisted by Mr. Stock in establishing Sunday Schools lix. 423. particulars of lxxx. ii. 85  
*Rail*, a bird, sleeps under snow lxvi. 268  
*Rain*, in Slavonia lvii. 737. theory of 626. in Egypt lxi. 241. effects of the late heavy lxviii. 71. violent, at Manchester and other parts lix. 897. floods and damages by in Sussex 986. an effect of electricity lxxiv. 826. how produced, why greater in particular situations 827. great quantity fallen in 1804, 1062. quantity of in 1803, 4, 5, and 6 lxxvi. 623, 1278. quantity of at London, &c. lxxvii. 637. in the year 1807 lxxviii. 704. quantity of for six years lxxix. 8. quantity of in Scotland 174. lxxxv. ii. 367. quantity of from 1804 to 1810 lxxx. i. 134. artificial rain suggested lxxxviii. ii. 131. average of in 1817 175  
*Rainbow*, lunar ones described lviii. 697, 698. lix. 255. lxxv. 381  
 — *Dr. Edward*, Bishop of Carlisle, his account of the Countess of Essex lix. 935  
*Raine, Rev. Dr. Matthew*, master of the Charter-house, eulogy on lxxxii. i. 403.  
*Dr. Parr's* character of lxxxv. ii. 387. tablet inscribed to *ib.*  
*Raine, Henry*, marriage portions founded by him in St. George's parish, Ratcliffe Highway [see vol. xxviii. 140.] lxii. 566  
*Rainham, Kent*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 9  
*Rainsford, Richard*, a speech of his enquired after lxi. 21  
*Raleigh* town, Devon, acc. of lix. 1069  
*Raleigh, Sir Walter*, three seals of lvii. 459. character of as a poet 1174. where buried lx. 419. notes respecting that family *ib.* account of his house at Islington lxi. 17, 104. various lands granted to him for his services, and reference to a very curious pamphlet respecting his execution lxviii. 186. account of his possessions in Leicestershire requested lxviii. 1011. introduced potatoes into England lxxiv. 1130. remarks on Cayley's Life of lxxvi. 400. his receipt against plague lxxxvi. ii. 593. account of his family lxviii. 185, 377  
*Ralph, James*, enquiry concerning lxx. 256. biographical anecdotes of 421  
 — *Mrs. of Ireland*, account of, and her cruel treatment lxiv. 1059  
*Ralphson, Mary*, heroic conduct lxxviii. 658  
*Ramble* from Tunbridge-wells lxxv. 898  
 — *"Rambler, A,"* the signature in this Magazine of Mr. Budworth, afterwards Palmer lxx. 718. lxxxv. ii. 391  
 — *"The Pensive Rambler"* lxxxiii. ii. 469  
 — letter to Dr. Johnson, author of The Rambler lxxxvi. i. 505  
*Ramel*, General assassinated lxxxv. ii. 267  
*Ramond, M.* on Mount Perdue lxxiv. 968  
*Ramsay, Rev. James*, account of lix. 673  
*Ramsden, Jesse*, account of lxx. 1116. lxxxv. ii. 55  
 — *Mary*, a benefactress to Catharine-hall, Cambridge lxxv. 1067. monument *ib.*  
 — *Rev. Dr. William*, his death lxxiv. 1078  
 — *Mr. of Halifax*, epitaph lxxvi. 728  
 — *Miss*, account of lxxiv. 1248  
*Ramsey Abbey*, charter of lxxiv. 142. account of lxxxvii. ii. 210  
*Ramsgate*, phænomenon seen from the pilot's bench there lix. 325. dry dock opened at lxi. 768. debates respecting the harbour lxi. 236. sketch of the harbour lxxvii. 505. construction of a dry dock in the pier at lxxviii. 678. fall of a cliff near lxxxviii. i. 77  
*Ramshaw, George*, account of lxx. 483  
*Ranalde, William*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 1012  
*Ranberg, H.* letter in defence of his drawing of the King of Prussia lvii. 876  
*Rancliffe, Thomas Boothby Parkyns* first Lord, account of lxx. 1117



- Raneliffe, Elizabeth Anne*, Lady, account of lxxvii. 84, 85  
*Randall, John*, account of lxxii. 879  
*Randolph, Edmund*, his defence lxxvii. 221  
 — *Rev. Dr. Francis*, account of lxxvii. 254  
 — *Dr. John*, Bp. of London, extracts from his Sermon lxxv. 738. his preferments lxxvi. 330. his Charges lxxxii. ii. 146. lxxxiii. ii. 151. suit instituted against lxxxii. i. 136, 182. memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 187. eulogy on 449. epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 211. style of 645  
 — *Thomas*, query about lxxvi. 1002  
*Ranelagh*, on its fall lxxvii. 558. description of lxxxv. i. 49. hints respecting the site of ii. 20  
 — *Lady Catherine Bye*, celebrated by Fielding, query whom? lxxii. 112. lxxiii. 333  
 — *Richard Jones* third Earl of, proceedings against lxxxii. ii. 313. error respecting lxxxiii. i. 625. ii. 641  
 — *Viscountess* (daughter of Sir Philip Stephens), account of lxxv. 590  
*Ranjoon*, fire at lxxx. ii. 278  
*Rans des Vaches*, words of that celebrated Swiss song, with translation lxxxi. ii. 359. commended, and the music requested 528. music of lxxxii. i. 129. another copy of the words 237. remarks on the music of lxxxiii. ii. 23  
*Raper, Francis*, account of his death lxxiv. 978  
*Raper, Henry*, account of lix. 471, 531  
*Raphael d'Urbino*, remarks on his historical designs lvii. 853. painting of discovered at Wallingford lxvi. 431. his Cartoons lxxiv. 659. Transfiguration, engravings of it lxxxvii. ii. 25  
*Raphoe* cathedral lxix. 1021  
 — *Dr. John Hawkins*, Bp. of, letter to Lord Wharton, 1709 lxxiii. 491. account of lxxv. 286  
*Rapp*, General, Governor of Dantzic, cruelty of lxxxiii. i. 379  
*Rasal Khyma* destroyed lxxx. ii. 73  
*Rashleigh, William*, chapel at Menabily. Cornwall, built by lxxxv. ii. 457  
*Rastadt*, proceedings of the Congress at lxxviii. 345. assassination of the French plenipotentiaries lxix. 1181. by French emissaries 1183. Congress at lxx. 556. account of the palace 617  
*Rastall*, Rev. Dr. W. account of lviii. 1033, 1123  
*Rastrick*, Rev. John, account of his writings lix. 977  
*Ratcliff*, fire at lxiv. 668. collection for the sufferers 951  
*Ratcliffe, John*, anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 114  
 — *Mr.* death of in 1715 lxxxv. i. 232  
*Ratclyffe, Charles*, register of his baptism in 1694 lxxi. 688  
*Rathband, Charles*, character of lxv. 87  
*Rathbone, William*, disowned by the Quakers lxxv. 935  
*Ratisbon*, intelligence from lix. 661  
*Rat-face* lxix. 760, 832  
*Rat Island*, Biddeford lix. 1070  
*Rats*, a child bit by one lxi. 374. enquiry how to destroy them 619. driven away by land tortoises 721. not kept away by the land tortoise lxxix. 1192. remedy for 721, 728. lxii. 1185. receipt to destroy lxii. 328. will not live in some parts of Scotland lxiii. 542. noose to catch them by the tail lxvii. 1015. ravages of in gardens lxxiv. 496.  
*Rats and Mice*, a singular attachment to lviii. 735  
*Rattle-snake*, on the fascinating power of lxxiii. 253. a man killed by one lxxix. 1070, 1175  
*Raven*, humanity of to dogs lviii. 212. tears out the eyes of a child lxviii. 806  
*Ravenna*, the Anonymous Geographer of lxxvii. 1002. character of lxxi. 694  
*Ravenscroft* (not *Mackensie*), Miss, account of lxvi. 619, 699  
*Raven-stone*, at Saddleworth, blown up lxvii. 791  
*Ravenstone Dale*, Westmoreland, church lxxii. 1186  
*Ravensworth Castle*, Yorkshire, described lxviii. 109  
 — *Anne* Lady, account of lxiv. 581  
*Raucour*, Mademoiselle, a French actress, account of lxxxv. i. 181  
*Raulin*, Mr. remarkable size of lxi. 91  
*Raunds* church, paintings and inscriptions in, described lxi. 824, 1104  
*Rawdon, Francis de*, inscription for, and family arms lxvii. 1021  
*Rawle, William*, account of lix. 1057  
*Rawling*, Mrs. account of lx. 1149. lxi. 184  
*Rawlins*, Mrs. character of lxvii. 1073. lxviii. 81  
*Rawlinson, George*, account of lxvi. 526  
 — *Lydia*, account of lxviii. 259  
 — *Sir Walter*, account of lxxv. 293, 482  
 — *William*, character of lxxiv. 1174  
 — *Sir William*, account of lxxvi. 210  
 — *Dr. Richard*, epitaph lvii. 409. defended lxxx. i. 507  
*Ray, John*, his acc. of Malta lxviii. 578  
 — *John*, his botanical works lxxvi. 998, 999  
*Rayader*, good and cheap fare at lxxiv. 742  
*Raydon*, Nether-hall at lxix. 286  
*Rayer, Jacob*, account of lxvii. 436  
*Rayland* household lxvii. 564, 657  
*Rayleigh*, Essex, new organ in the church of lxxi. 658  
*Raym*, inscription at lxxvii. 913  
*Rayment*, Capt. Thomas, acc. of lxi. 1162  
*Raymond*, Sir Charles, acc. of lviii. 834  
 — *John*, enquiry concerning lxv. 180  
 — *Mons.* particular account of lxix. 997  
*Raynal*, Abbé William Thomas, his character lxi. 1173. account of lxvi. 259, 348, 699. obelisk erected by him to the authors of the liberty of the Swiss Cantons 455. his charge against the Na-



- tional Assembly for having pursued his principles 699. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter lxxviii. 718
- Rayne, Rev. Thomas*, account of lix. 179
- Rayner, William*, a poor boy at Norwich, hard treatment of lxxv. 892. lxxvi. 22. contradicted lxxv. 1019. report of medical men on his case 1020
- Raynsford, Rev. Charles Justinian*, account of lxxv. 883
- Captain, of the *Athenienne*, his magnanimity lxxvi. 1236
- Read, John*, account of lxxi. 27
- *Nicholas*, sculptor, account of lvii. 644. lxxxviii. i. 597
- *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 883
- Rev. Dr. of Upton, acc. of his death lix. 577
- *Hew Mackay* sixth Lord, account of lxvii. 167
- Reade, Sir John*, account of lix. 1145
- Reade, John*, account of lxxiv. 791
- Mr. a Member of the American Congress, anecdotes of lxxiii. 898, 899
- Reading, History of* lxi. 1001, 1088. lxii. 8. lxxxiii. ii. 88. epitaphs at lxxvii. 799. lxxix. 675. errors relating to a stone coffin found in the abbey lviii. 105. account of the abbey lix. 997. gaol described lxxxii. ii. 228. See *Coates*.
- *School*, Shakspeare's *Henry IV.* Part the Second, represented at lxxi. 1046. enquiries respecting the foundation of lxxxvi. ii. 591
- Reading*, on the eager desire for lxi. 1190. the necessity and utility of good lxviii. 698. on good and bad readers lxx. 405. directions for reading in public lxxix. 1091. dubious readings lxxxii. ii. 23. the pleasures of lxxxiv. ii. 23. on the difficulty of attaining excellence in lxxxv. i. 406
- *Desk*, curious lxxxiv. i. 141
- Reaping* and harvesting of wheat in Devonshire, custom at lxxxvi. ii. 408
- Reason*, on the law of lxiii. 249. essay on lxxxii. ii. \*503
- Reason and Instinct*, difference of lxiii. 1220. considered lxxi. 111
- Reay, Rev. John*, account of lxv. 166
- family, of Cumberland, historical particulars of lxiv. 420
- Rebello, David Alvez*, acc. of lxvi. 441
- Rebellion*, Addison's thoughts on lxii. 1142. of 1715, origin and progress of lxx. 413. retrospect of 713
- Rebels*, retreat of from Derby in 1745 lxxxiii. 932. lxxxvii. i. 404
- Rebuses*, one to be explained lix. 805. and devices, odd ones lix. 991. one in sculpture explained lxxiv. 327
- Recamier, Madame*, her dress censured lxxii. 1024. remarks on lxxx. ii. 320
- Receipts*, useful lxxix. 232. family 396
- Receiving-Houses* for persons apparently dead recommended lxxviii. 904. See *Humane Society*.
- Rechabites*, account of lxiii. 498. found in Syria lxviii. 297
- Recipes* for familiar use lxxviii. 392. lxxxv. ii. 675
- Reckoning-House* at Whitehaven lxxvii. 40
- Recognitions and Clementines*, observations on lxi. 40, 108
- Recollections, Domestic* lxxiv. 1116, 1146
- Record's Arithmetic*, preface to lxvi. 117
- Records*, proceedings in the Commons on the state of public lxx. 747. overplus of such as are printed to be sold lxxx. i. 344. illustration of lxxxviii. ii. 27
- Recovery, Houses of*, in London, Chester, &c. lxxiv. 701. their salutary effects 702
- Rectitude*, the wisdom of acting with inculcated lviii. 482
- Rector*, question of his right to trees growing in the church-yard lxvi. 660
- Rectorial Houses*, dilapidations of lxxv. 105
- Rectum*, observations on the schirrocontracted lix. 435
- Reculver*, inroads of the sea at lxxviii. 125. hazardous situation of the church 303. lxxxviii. ii. 141. state of the church lxxix. 801, 907. lxxx. ii. 204. dismantled lxxix. 878. view of the church and vicarage house 1009. epitaphs in *ib.* new church of lxxxiii. i. 382. account of "The Sisters" at lxxxviii. ii. 141
- Recusants* in Northumberland lxiv. 1094
- Red Lion Square* altered lx. 702
- Red Sea*, Journal of a Voyage into lxxvi. 9, 105, 201. whence its name 10
- Redcliffe St. Mary*, Bristol, church, intended History of lxxxi. i. 507. account, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 39, 253, 262, 429, 569. architectural specimens from 545
- Rede, Henry*, killed in fighting in the Fleet prison lxv. 874
- Redemption*, query concerning the extent of by Christ lvii. 481. is not a mere figure of speech lviii. 504. the nature of by Christ lxviii. 1058. on the doctrine of lxx. 502. to be traced from the fall of Adam lxxxiii. 344. on universal lxxiv. 446. lxxxiv. ii. 519. mistake in essay on lxxxvi. ii. 387
- Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford* Lord, correspondence between and Lord Fingall lxxiv. 257. defended lxxv. 430. character of him 438. See *Fingall*.
- Redford, Thomas*, account of lxxi. 963
- Redland* chapel, &c. near Bristol lxxxv. i. 105
- Redman, John*, his legacy to Mr. Fox, and the daughters of Horne Tooke lxviii. 720
- Dr. *William*, Bp. of Norwich, epitaphs for the family of lxix. 185
- Mr. *Daniel*, lithography pursued by lxxxv. ii. 297



- Redmile, Thomas*, case of lxxxviii. i. 200, 290, 386, 485. ii. 2
- Redmond, D. L.* his attempt to commit suicide lxxiii. 876
- Redstart*, a bird lxxiv. 620. nest of lxxv. 650. enquiry after their nests lxxvi. 210, 270
- Redwol, J.* on apple-trees lxxvii. 231. See *Forsyth*.
- Reece, Dr. Richard*, on domestic medicine lxxv. 451. his Medical Guide lxxvi. 1051
- Reed, Isaac*, memoirs of lxxvii. 80
- *William*, murdered at the instigation of his wife lxiv. 475
- *Rev. J. A. T.* his success with the cow-pox lxxvii. 104. See *Cow-pox*.
- Reeds* converted into ferries lxxxiv. ii. 7, 215. thatching with 123
- Rees, Dr. Abraham*, on the new Cyclopædia lxxii. 102
- *John*, trial of for a libel lxvi. 609
- *John*, Deputy Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire, his pacific character lxxiii. 381
- *Rev. Josiah*, account of lxxiv. 891, 1069
- Reeve, Clara*, account of lxxvii. 1233
- Reeve, John*, proceedings in parliament respecting his pamphlet lxxvi. 302, 390, 574
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lix. 1057
- Reeves, Capt.* killed at Gibraltar, account of lxiv. 1197
- Refectory* described lxxiv. 328
- Reflections*, moral and political lxiii. 8. on the present awful crisis lxxvi. 1191
- the doctrine of reflections on water considered lxxvi. 716, 901, 1024. controverted 901
- Reformation*, query respecting the History of the lxxx. i. 103. observations on the lxxx. ii. 142. Survey of the ii. 544. Dr. May's collection of Reformation tracts lxxxviii. i. 209
- medal to commemorate the Reformation under Luther lx. 218. opinions on the characters of Luther, Melancthon, and Erasmus lxiii. 972
- progress of in Germany lx. 823
- of *Life and Manners*, excitements to lxxv. 823
- of *Manners*, progress of the Society for lx. 8. hints to the Society 123
- to be properly brought about only by individuals lxiii. 614
- Reformed Religion*, defence of against popery lxix. 784
- Reform* by the people, danger of lxxv. 562. the true spirit of lxviii. 275. time for lxxix. 416. advice on the subject of lxxxvii. i. 138
- Reformer and Patriot*, modern lxvii. 544
- Reformers*, caution against adopting the wild chimeras and whimsical reveries of modern lviii. 503. a knowledge of that subject not necessary in lxxii. 731. on modern lxxv. 915. intemperate ones censured lxxxvii. i. 13. arts of exposed 214. of theseventeenth century lxxxviii. ii. 14. modern ones satirized 167
- Refraction*, singular instances of atmospheric lxx. 447. observations respecting lxxiv. 202
- Refuge*, place of at Halifax lxxxii. i. 426
- Refuge for the Destitute*, account of lxxvi. 424. petitions from prisoners in Newgate to 429. opened 1070
- Regal Table* lxxvii. 1128
- Regalls*, a portable organ, described lxxiv. 328
- Regency*, debates in Parliament on a proposed lix. 40, 44, 133, 169, 227, 262, 329, 425, 525, 662, 718, 719, 813, 910-916, 1005, 1007. resolutions lix. 140. passed 333. commissioners from Ireland arrive to address the Prince of Wales on the 170. protest of the Lords against the Regency Bill 425. accepted by the Prince of Wales 720. five resolutions for establishing the Prince of Wales Regent 431. reflections on the proceedings in Parliament respecting a lxii. 446. first instance of a limited one in England lxxiv. 815. while before the House of Lords the King recovers 1008. debates on passing the Regency Act lxxx. ii. 575, 652. lxxx. i. 66, 67, 161, 164, 165. Bill for amending the Regency Act lxxxviii. ii. 560
- Regency* appointed in Portugal lxxviii. 74
- Regent, Prince.* See *Wales, Prince of*.
- Regent's Canal* petitioned against lxxxii. i. 286. debates on 650, 651. begun ii. 388
- Regent's Park*, intended street from lxxxiii. i. 644. sewer from lxxxv. i. 79
- Reggio* surrendered to the French lxxviii. 352
- Regiomontanus*, otherwise *John Muller* lxxxvii. ii. 21
- Regis et Regina Medico*, authorities for lxxi. 808
- Registers*, want of proper care of censured lxiv. 1166. extracts from Kentish lxvi. 466. the advantages of indexes to parish 985. improved method of keeping 986. lxx. 615. lxxx. ii. 6, 66. remarks on lxxxii. i. 355. ii. 490, 611. lxxxiv. i. 216, 318. extracts from St. Bennet's Paul's Wharf lxx. 1067. proposed Bill for lxxx. ii. 529. lxxxii. i. 34, 224, 419. new book for lxxxiv. ii. 27. of marriages, &c. of British subjects abroad lxxxvi. i. 271
- Regium Donum* to dissenters, account of lxiii. 246
- Regnum* of Antoninus lxxvii. 1190
- Regrating*, Rusby convicted of lxx. 788
- Regulators, The*, an unpublished comedy lxxx. i. 428
- Reid, Thomas.* See *Caldecott*.
- *William Hamilton*, anecdotes of lviii. 593. his progress in poetry 594. mistakes in a poem of pointed out lx. 305



- Reid, Professor Thomas*, of Glasgow, account of his writings lxxviii. 292  
 — *General John*, account of lxxvii. 189, 275  
*Reigate*, inscription over the poor-house censured lxxv. 39, 136  
*Reilly, John*, account of lxxiv. 788  
*Reinhold, Frederick Charles*, account of lxxxv. ii. 379. his performance of Polypheine 404  
*Reitinger, Christopher*, criticism on his epitaph lxxv. 647  
*Relief*, sect of lxxvi. 738  
*Relievo*, the term explained lxxxiii. i. 322  
*Religio Clerici* lxxxviii. ii. 98, 328, 344  
*Religion*, danger of dissimulation in lvii. 786. requires that we live by faith, and not by sight lviii. 40. state of in Scotland 319. of the natives of Africa is indolent superstition 433. from whence arises decay of religion and piety 489. disputes in to be relinquished 193. Sir Benjamin Rudyard's speech on, in 1641 lx. 1041. at Birmingham characterized lxi. 1083. on establishments 1107. state of in France lxii. 987. lxxii. 640. the neglect of, the cause of the fall of commonwealths lxiii. 245. politically considered 350. family, recommended lxiv. 59. the ideas of, general over the world lxv. 124. the veneration of in some parts of the world 222. dangers to the country from the endeavours to overturn it 308. pretended friends to it censured *ib.* the Established Religion defended 908. danger from only professed supporters of 909. Natural Religion the parent of Deism and Infidelity lxvi. 23. considerations on 219. decline of ascribed to national difficulties lxvii. 412. evils to be dreaded from the want of lxviii. 690. hints to those who make too much parade of 747. on the danger of simplifying 869. encompasses every virtue 924. the confederacy against 1056. a brief vindication of revealed 1036. singularity in, not censurable lxix. 389. religion and government, their connection 495. on indifference to 1060. state of in part of Lincolnshire lxx. 472, 973. remarks on the decay of lxxi. 729. observations respecting divisions in lxxii. 747. injuries to from histories of the globe lxxiii. 4. Natural, not the foundation of Revealed 337. heightens the pleasures of life lxxv. 116. on zealots in 918. opinions in lxxx. i. 346. remarks on ii. 313, 413. lxxxiii. i. 347. History of lxxxii. i. 439. excellence of the Christian 507. institutes of lxxxiii. i. 439. toleration in ii. 241, 338. reflections on lxxxiv. i. 245. true religion negatively defined lxxxv. ii. 4. B. South on the pleasures of lxxxvii. i. 437. public opinion and feelings respecting ii. 431. strictures on enthusiasts in 432, 433. letter on lxxxviii. ii. 412  
*Religious Edifices* neglected lxxxvi. i. 304  
 — *Establishments* not to be accommodated to general opinions and taste lviii. 6  
 — *Houses*, list of those suppressed by the Emperor of Germany lviii. 603. pleasing reflections on ruins of lxix. 20. dependant on Norman convents lxxxvii. i. 444  
*Relique Sunday*, feast of lxvi. 293  
*Reliquary*, a curious one lxxi. 25. form of described lxxiv. 328  
*Relique* explained lxxiv. 328  
*Relph, Josiah*, the poet, account of lx. 1166. lxxv. 1212  
*Remarks*, miscellaneous lxyii. 193, 456, 459. lxvi. 719, 926, 1078, 1080. lxxviii. 18, 19, 104, 128, 196, 306, 397, 440, 471, 480, 569, 570. 580, 582, 681, 747, 752, 758, 843, 923, 930, 948, 950, 1156. lxix. 109, 184, 280, 287, 292, 300, 388, 390, 474, 640, 754, 944. lxx. 119, 201, 220, 230, 231, 437, 537, 615, 836, 1264, 1269. lxxii. 598, 620, 631, 800, 822, 825, 1109, 1199. lxxiii. 120, 128, 226, 313, 409, 420, 519, 632, 712, 828, 1027. lxxiv. 220, 312, 313, 516, 519, 614, 626, 1214. lxxvi. 599. lxxvii. 1004. lxxviii. 773  
*Remigius*, the printer, acc. of lviii. 784  
*Reminiscences* lxxxiv. i. 119, 234  
*Remonstrance* to a Noble Bard lxxxiv. ii. 19  
*Remuneration*, patriotic claim for lxxxiv. ii. 324  
*Remy, St.* account of lvii. 339  
*Renas, Louis*, his apology to Dr. Amory lx. 325  
*Renaud, Anne*, epitaph lxv. 297  
*Rendle, Rev. John*, memoir of lxxxv. ii. 87  
*Rendlesham, Lord*, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 610  
*Renfrewshire Election*, proceedings concerning lvii. 231, 795  
*Rennell, Rev. Thos.* acc. of lxviii. 626, 841  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas* (son of the former), Dean of Winchester, vindicated lxxii. 33. controversy concerning the sermon of 298  
 — *Rev. Thomas* (grandson of the first), vicar of Kensington, Greek Ode for Buchanan prize lxxvi. 219  
*Renou, Capt. A.* account of lxxv. 187  
*Rent Corn*, project of lxxx. ii. 239  
*Renton, Capt. William*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099  
*Repairing* characterized lxxiv. 328  
*Repentance*, on the doctrine of lxx. 868  
*Repertorium Bibliographicum* lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Reporter* in Common Pleas lvii. 816  
*Repository* for moral and religious tracts lxviii. 401  
 — at Manchester, for female industry and taste, commended lxxv. 448  
*Representation of the People*, plan of a reform of x. 325



*Reprints of Books*, hint on lxxvi. 1013  
*Repton church*, account of lxii. 409. pri-  
 ory and school described lxxxi. i. 105  
 — *Humphrey*, account of lxxxviii. i. 372,  
 648. ii. 102  
*Republic of Letters*, rules of lxvii. 55  
*Republican Government*, described lxiii.  
 155  
*Republicanism*, in the last century, me-  
 morials of lxviii. 372. observations on  
 the rage for lxxxvii. i. 595  
*Reresby, Sir John*, Travels and Life of  
 lxxxiv. i. 250  
 — *Sir Leonard*, his epitaph lxxv. 910  
*Rescript* and note on the murder of the  
 Duc d'Enghein lxxiv. 469  
*Residence of Clergy*, Dr. Napleton on  
 lxxiv. 1039. remarks on 1139, 1140.  
 lxxxii. ii. 531. its hardship refuted  
 lxxiv. 1141  
*Respiration*, observations on lx. 1016.  
 some modern opinions on exploded lxv.  
 25. modern theory of, as misapplied  
 to medicine 218. difficulties in the  
 modern doctrine of lxvi. 109. remark-  
 able case of disordered, and remedies  
 for lxviii. 295. Ellis on lxxxii. i. 337  
*Restoration* of temporalities explained  
 lxii. 125. characterised lxxiv. 328  
*Resurrection*, on the lxv. 460. singular  
 opinion of Dr. Priestley lxvii. 1090.  
 on the doctrine of lxviii. 591. query  
 respecting lxx. 515. of our Saviour,  
 asserted lxxiv. 447. curious notion on  
 lxxx.i. 444. carvings of the ii. 427.  
 quotations respecting lxxxiii. i. 214  
*Resuscitation*, extraordinary case of lxx  
 334. remarkable lxiii. 222. lxxvi.  
 1007. See *Humane Society, Pask*.  
*Retirement*, advice to lovers of lxiii.  
 405. course of lectures on recom-  
 mended 407. observations on 623. re-  
 flections on lxxv. 220, 333, 405. inap-  
 propriate to our condition lxxxviii. ii.  
 581  
*Retrospect*, monthly lxx. 66, 170, 266,  
 378, 471, 571, 674, 778, 882, 985, 1089,  
 1195. lxxi. 74, 171, 268, 312, 473, 562.  
 of the eighteenth century lxx. 937,  
 1154, 1273. of the year 1816 lxxxvii.  
 i. 66  
*Retort Courteous* lxxvii. 423  
*Revelations*, Newton's letters on lix. 383.  
 queries respecting the two witnesses  
 lxiv. 440. conjecture on the two wit-  
 nesses lxvi. 271, 419. a passage in,  
 applied to modern republics lxix. 464.  
 on the commencement of the sixth  
 vial lxx. 648. in form of history, ad-  
 vantages of 649. observation on 749.  
 lxxiii. 241. lxxiv. 654. times of the  
 accomplishment of lxxiii. 242-248. on  
 the seven heads of the beast 350. vials  
 of wrath explained 607. lxxiv. 333,  
 343. explanation of its mysteries lxxiii.  
 847-850. Mr. Whittaker's vindication  
 of his commentary on 901. attempt

at explaining its prophecies 1047. ex-  
 plained lxxiv. 1037. lxxv. 239. Mr.  
 Bingham on lxxiv. 1041. discourses  
 on lxxx. i. 232. book of, explained  
 lxxxii. ii. 40. supposed fulfilment of  
 the prophecy in chap. xiii. lxxxv. ii.  
 409, 485. observations on chap. xx.  
 ver. 2, 3, 4. lxxxvi. ii. 120. on the date  
 of the composition of the book of  
 lxxxvii. ii. 313. commentary on cap. i.  
 ver. 7. 515. See *Apocalypse*.  
*Revely, Willey*, account of, and charac-  
 ter lxix. 627. his classical drawings  
 lxxi. 419  
 — family of lxxi. 615  
*Revenue*, too great attention to, prevents  
 works of national improvement lvii.  
 207. penalty bill lxxx. i. 569. defi-  
 ciency of lxxxvii. i. 80. produce of  
 1816 and 1817 lxxxvii. ii. 625. its im-  
 proving state 626. statement of  
 lxxxviii. i. 80, 366. ii. 80  
*Revesby Abbey*, state of lxxxii. i. 19  
*Reverence thyself*, that saying of Pytha-  
 goras explained lxviii. 582  
*Revett, Nicholas*, account of lxxiv. 690.  
 his epitaph 860. particulars of wanted  
 lxxxix. 596  
*Reviews*, the Kentish association at Lord  
 Romney's, near Maidstone lxix. 703.  
 Mr. Ongley accidentally shot in the  
 thigh at a review in Hyde Park lxx.  
 478. grand one at Wimbledon lxxxii. i.  
 585  
*Reviews of Books*, the Annual Review no-  
 ticed lxxiv. 730  
 — remarks on lxxxii. ii. 101. address on 313  
 — See the "Review of new Publica-  
 tions" given in each month's Magazine.  
*Reviewers*, observations on the conduct  
 of lviii. 26. on praising authors from  
 whom they differ 27. advice to book-  
 sellers to be more careful of accepting  
 MSS. offered to them 537. remon-  
 strance of an author to lix. 979. self  
 Reviewers lxxxiii. ii. 15  
*Revitzky, Count Charles De*, account of  
 lxiv. 766  
*Revivalism*, Le Grice on lxxxiv. i. 671  
*Reviviscence* in the grave questioned  
 lvii. 53  
*Revolution*, 1688, a commemoration re-  
 commended lviii. 148. anniversary ob-  
 served at the Hague 833. the ad-  
 vantages of it 943. commemoration  
 of the *ib.* at Edinburgh 1020. at  
 Whittington and Chesterfield *ib.*  
 at London 1024. Dr. Ogle laid the  
 foundation of an obelisk in me-  
 mory of the *ib.* narrative of what  
 passed at Whittington in 1688 lix. 125.  
 debate on a thanksgiving for 1160.  
 act for the commemoration of, in Scot-  
 land lx. 968. the benefits of to Eng-  
 land lxii. 643. regulations necessary  
 for lxiv. 251. anniversary of observed  
 at Dublin lxviii. 1071. how planned



- lxxx. ii. 609. papers relating to the  
lxxxiv. i. 35  
*Revolution Society*, address of to Dr.  
Priestley, and his answer lxi. 1022  
*Revolution House*, at Whittington co.  
Derby. See *Whittington*.  
*Revolutionary Conspiracy*, progress of  
lxxxvii. i. 166, 555  
*Revolutions*, corollaries respecting lxxv.  
147. sad consequences of lxxvii. 753  
*Reward advertised*, trial about lxi. 770  
*Rey, Sir Philip De*, his donation to Sur-  
fleet lxi. 419. doubt about cleared 531  
*Reybaz, M.* on the art of preaching lxxvi.  
545  
*Reynard the Fox*, the History of, was de-  
signed to represent a political and wise  
government lviii. 685  
*Reynardson, Samuel*, acc. of lxxvii. 1070  
*Reynold, Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 282  
*Reynolds, Dr. Edward*, Bp. of Norwich,  
buried at Norwich lxxv. 1035. small  
hand writing of lxxviii. 294. letter of  
lxxxiii. i. 19  
— *Dr. Henry Revell*, challenged by Dr.  
Kentish lvii. 1018. memoirs of lxxxii. ii.  
490. lxxxii. i. 302. ii. 82  
— *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 775  
— *Sir Joshua*, hint to lviii. 873. cha-  
racter and biographical account of lxii.  
190, 381. lxxix. 1144. lxxxiii. i. 518.  
ceremonial of his funeral lxii. 273.  
account of his life wanted 1200.  
“Memoirs” of lxxxiii. i. 232. proposed  
inscription for 415. exhibition of his  
paintings 480. portraits by lxxxiv. i.  
352. lxxxvi. ii. 61. fine picture of The  
Nativity destroyed 457. jeu d’esprit  
in imitation of Dr. Johnson 576  
— *Richard*, of Bristol, account of lxxxvi.  
ii. 372  
— *Captain*, account of lxxiv. 1071  
— *Mr. of Colebrook Dale* lxxiv. 1132  
— *arms of* lxvi. 33  
*Reyntjes, Harmanus*, a Dutch Admiral,  
account of lxxvii. 989  
*Reyroux, Mark Anthony*, acc. of lxxiv. 183  
*Reyss, Dr. John*, his letter to Dr. Jenner  
lxxvi. 575  
*Rhedycina* explained lxx. 920, 1136  
*Rhees, Dr. John David*, physician, en-  
quiries after lix. 1031  
*Rheims cathedral*, &c. described lxxix.  
698, 700, 929  
*Rhenæa Island* described lxix. 774  
*Rhenan*, account of lxxvii. 903  
*Rheumatism*, advice to patients afflicted  
with lxviii. 739. remedy against lxi.  
135. lxiii. 1178. lxxx. i. 613. practical  
information on lxxiii. 812. brown  
paper good for lxxv. 30, 136. of the  
heart lxxix. 295  
*Rhimes*, not introduced into Wales until  
the 12th century lviii. 501. the early  
use of lxxiv. 143. the rise and pro-  
gress of 539. Dictionary of 854.  
Costard on lxxv. 1212  
*Rhine*, damage done by the swell of that  
river lix. 755. account of the falls in  
the lxiii. 1102. lxiv. 634. lxxxvi. ii.  
499. damages done by ice to the  
bridges, &c. on that river lxxv. 66.  
passed by the Allies lxxxiv. i. 81, 83,  
178, 181, 186  
*Rhine, Confederation of the*, acceded to  
by Prussia lxxviii. 259. confederacy  
of dissolved lxxxiii. ii. 675  
*Rhinoceros*, one with two horns lviii. 385.  
lxiii. 1020. description of lxiii. 257.  
anatomy of a male lxxii. 1031  
*Rhodes, Henrietta*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 374  
— *Nathaniel*, character of lx. 960  
*Rhodings*, observations respecting lxxvii.  
276  
*Rhubarb*, cultivation of lxiv. 234. lxxv.  
894. lxxix. 878. cultivation of recom-  
mended lxxvii. 218, 396, 463  
*Rhunkenius, David*, account of lxviii. 903  
*Rhutupian Oysters?* lxxvi. 132  
*Rhythmometer* lxxxii. ii. 588  
*Rhys Grigg’s tomb*, described lxxiv. 1121  
*Rhysap Griffith’s tomb* lxxiv. 1121  
*Rhysbrach*. See *Rysbrach*.  
*Ribbanhall*, Worcestershire, short ac-  
count of lxviii. 561  
*Ribs of groins* explained lxxiv. 328  
*Rice, Hon. George*, epitaph lxxiv. 743  
*Rice*, natural history of wild lix. 127.  
uses and medical effects of lxxv. 845.  
the use of it recommended 1006. re-  
commended as a substitute for flour  
lxvi. 192. brought from the East In-  
dies 431. not the olyra of Herodotus  
lxx. 142. an improvement to bread  
lxxxii. i. 440. on the cultivation of  
lxxxiv. i. 660  
*Rich, Jeremiah*, his Bible one of the  
earliest books printed by subscription  
lxxvi. 1076  
— *Richard*, priory of St. Bartholomew’s,  
&c. granted to lxxxv. ii. 200  
— *Mrs. (formerly Milnes)*, acc. of lxxii. 1163  
*Rich and Poor*, comparative paintings of  
lviii. 1007  
*Richard I. King*, pride, covetousness,  
and lechery, in what way bestowed by  
him lxvi. 36  
*Richard II. King*, picture found by Lord  
Lumley lviii. 509. his visit to Chester  
lxix. 654. his tomb in Westminster  
abbey 860. supporters to his arms  
lxx. 942. original portrait of lxxiii.  
826, 1031. character of 1232. when  
Prince of Wales made President of the  
Parliament lxxiv. 815. crowned lxxv.  
635. Froissart’s character of lxxvi. 442  
*Richard III. King*, advantages derived  
from his death lviii. 728. natural son  
of lxiii. 1106. coin of described lxvi.  
196. his penny lxxvii. 35, 37, 119, 393,  
468. Fotheringay his birth-place lxix.  
392. lxxii. 709. historian of lxxxiv. i.  
234. Katherine daughter of lxxxvii.  
ii. 194, 392. son of 392



- Richard, St.* supposed King of England, epitaph on at Lucca lxix. 14  
— *the Second.* See *Shakspeare*.  
— *the Third*, modern acting of censured lxx. 321. on the scenery, &c. of 519. See *Shakspeare*.  
— (*King*) *Well*, in Bosworth-field lxxxv. i. 410  
— *of Cirencester*, observations respecting lxxv. 820. Eighteenth lter of lxxxvii. ii. 310  
*Richard's Castle*, near Ludlow lxvii. 751. well at lxxiv. 744  
*Richards, George*, biographical notes of lxii. 690  
— Rev. Dr. *Hénry*, acc. of lxxvii. 1181  
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 262  
— *Thomas Bryant*, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 192. lxxxii. i. 485  
— *Baronetage*, query if extinct lxxvi. 613  
— *Mr.* exempted from the repairs of Datchet's bridge lxxx. i. 274  
*Richardson, Charlotte*, History of by Mrs. Cappe lxxv. 813. specimens of her poems 846. a new volume of poems by lxxviii. 697  
— *George*, account of wanted lxxxiv. i. 210  
— Rev. *John*, account of lxi. 489  
— *Joseph*, account of lxxiii. 602  
— Col. *Nicholas*, his monument lxi. 508  
— *Samuel*, beauties of his works lviii. 1005. portrait and account of lxii. 784. lxxv. 487. letters of lxiv. 595. lxviii. 1107. lxxxvi. i. 506. lxxxvii. ii. 210. Barbauld's Memoirs of lxxiv. 1116. noticed by Dr. Young lxxvi. 801. remarks on his works lxxxiv. ii. 23. account of his last illness lxxxvi. i. 578  
— Capt. *William*, acc. of lxxvi. 92, 178  
— Rev. Dr. *William*, on Fiorin Grass lxxix. 908. lxxx. i. 420. lxxxvi. ii. 107  
*Richborough Castle* described lxxxvii. ii. 9  
*Richelieu*, Cardinal, 1638, his letter in favour of Campy lxi. 136  
— *Lewis Francis Armand Duplessis Duke De*, account of lviii. 834  
— the present Duke, letter of Allied Ministers to, on the treaty in 1815 lxxxv. ii. 619  
*Riches*, train of consequences attendant on sudden lxxii. 908. concealed in France, how to be discovered lxxxi. i. 279  
*Richmond*, Surrey, trial respecting the right of path through the park lxxxi. i. 452. mineral wells at lxxxiii. ii. 555. See *Thomson*.  
— *Yorkshire*, account of disposing of the mastership of the school lxxiii. 236. account of the gaols lxxv. 709. May-game at lxxxii. i. 339. the castle lxxxv. i. 233. parliamentary interest 236. views about the town 237. History of lxxxi. ii. 316, 625. lxxxvi. ii. 104  
*Richmond, Edmund* [not *Jasper*] Earl of, father of Henry VII. his tomb at St. David's lxxiv. 1120  
— *Mary* Duchess of, 1546, portrait and anecdote of lxviii. 507  
— *James Stewart* first Duke of, account of lxxxii. ii. 358  
— *Charles* third Duke of, his speech on the Regency lix. 330. his house in Privy-gardens burnt down lxi. 1155. exemplary conduct of lxiii. 877. petition respecting pardoning a soldier of the North Devon militia, and the speech on the occasion 878  
— *Mary* third Duchess of, account and character of lxvi. 970  
— *Charles* fourth Duke of, determination of the officers on his behaviour lix. 565. Prince of Wales's behaviour to him *ib*.  
*Richmond-house*, Comedy of The Way to Keep Him, performed there lvii. 361  
*Richards, John*, account of lxxiv. 699  
*Ricketts*, Governor *George Poyntz*, account of lxx. 584  
— *Robert*, grave-digger, killed lxxiv. 1168  
— *William Henry*, account of lxix. 78  
*Rickford, William*, account of lxxiii. 485  
*Rickingale*, Bishop, his epitaph lxxv. 435  
*Rickling* church, Essex, account, and view of lxxiv. 513, 615  
*Rickman*, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxi. 481  
— Rev. Mr. vicar of Stour-Paine, account of lxxix. 787, 1072  
*Rickmansworth*, stained glass in the church lxxvii. 402  
*Rickords*, Lieut. *George*, funeral of lxxix. 347  
*Riddell, William*, died at 116, his method of living lviii. 659  
*Riddell, Col. John*, on Lord Gosford's case lxxvii. 429. his remedy for fever 699, 899, 997. attacked 1208. justification of his practice 1209. on the resuscitation of fish 1117  
— *Robert*, of Friars Carse, Dumfries, account of lxiv. 481  
— Colonel *Robert*, account of lxvi. 1114. lxxvii. 163  
— of Glen Riddell, whistle of lxxiv. 814  
*Riddeyard, John*, a faithful servant, epitaph on lxix. 45  
*Riddle* by Cowper solved lxxx. ii. 417  
*Rider, John*, account of lxix. 119, 281, 391. his Dictionary lxxxv. ii. 528  
*Ridge*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 4, 194  
— Mr. account of his drill and hoe-plough described lx. 302  
*Ridge* of a roof explained lxxiv. 328  
*Ridgway*, Warwickshire, the highest part of England lxxv. 896  
— *Cicely*, lived forty days without sustenance lxx. 1068  
*Ridicule*, progress of lxxiii. 12  
*Ridley*, Sir *Matthew White*, memoir of 3 B



- lxxxiii i. 397, 671. his interview with the Governor of Lyck 403  
*Ridlington*, Rutland, account of lxvi. 187  
*Rievaulx*. See *Rivaulx*.  
*Riflemen*, exercise of lxxv. 246  
*Rigbolt house*, antient bed there lxiii. 889  
*Rigby*, Dr. *Edward*, on Norwich workhouse lxxvi. 19. his deposition concerning persons in the small-pox at Norwich 21. letter to, from Mr. Dalrymple, on that subject 22. his opinion of workhouses, and character of Mr. Neild 23. birth of his four children lxxxvii. ii. 273. plate presented to 464. death of his children 478  
— *Joseph*, enquired after lxvi. 463  
— *Richard*, account of lviii. 369. copy of his will 462. epitaph on lx. 588  
— *Tipping*, Alderman of London, account of lxxiii. 197  
— General *Alexander*, acc. of lxiii. 379  
*Right-hand*, why used in preference to the left lxxxvi. ii. 444  
*Righteousness*, on imputed lxix. 198  
*Riland*, Rev. *Richard Bisse*, account of lx. 275  
*Rime*, misty, extraordinary lxxxiv. i. 239  
*Rimer*, *Robert*, epitaph lx. 1081  
*Rincorn*, *John*, account of lvii. 1195  
*Ring*, Mr. *John*, his report on vaccination of Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1113. his translation of Anstey's Ode to Jenner lxxv. 326. See *Cow-pox*.  
*Rings*, gold one found at Stalham, in Norfolk lvii. 102. the inscription on it explained 213, 226, 300. one found in Gloucestershire lviii. 506. silver one found in Carlisle 702. explanation of 780. antient lix. 617, 688. lxxii. 316, 801, 912, 987, 1109. lxxiv. 306. lxxv. 200. lxxxii. i. 321. explained lx. 798, 1001, 1082. an old one described lxi. 513. gold lxiii. 227. lxxiii. 4, 121. one called a Dicket described lxiv. 414. an antique brass one lxv. 905. found near Leicester lxvi. 458. one found at Malton in Yorkshire 552. one found at Perth lxvii. 200. antient 377. one found at North Elmhurst described lxviii. 556. inscriptions on explained lxix. 194, 292, 299. found at Bradwell, Essex 392. signet ring lxx. 219, 942. gold one found near the abbey of Rosedale lxxi. 1082. a ring seal of gold, found on Salisbury Plain lxxii. 609, 912. one found at Loughborough 801. silver one found in the Isle of Thanet 993. one found at Southampton *ib.* an antique one discovered at West Meath 1177. one found near Towton, Yorkshire lxxiii. 17. curious gold one described 497. Gimmel, or Gemmow ring lxxiv. 137. for doors described 328. one given to the Earl of Essex by Queen Elizabeth 1017. lxxv. 732. inscription inside one lxxv. 409. motto on one *ib.* curious ones 801, 918, 927, 1099. an old silver one 907. found near Dunwich and in Suffolk lxxvi. 217. one found at Slawston lxxix. 914. one found at Stonham lxxx. ii. 516. motto on an antient one lxxxiii. ii. 17. ring of Mary Queen of Scots lxxxvii. ii. 360  
*Ringworms*, catchup a remedy for lxviii. 423. cure for lxxix. 103, 415  
*Ringwood*, account of the church, &c. lxxvii. 1000  
*Rio de Janeiro*, Royal family of Portugal embark thither lxxviii. 74. arrive there 260  
*Rio de la Plata*, voyage to lxxxii. i. 39  
*Riots*, 2141. recovered for damages done by rioters at Leicester lviii. 744. at Wrexham lix. 855. in May Fair lxii. 570. at Nottingham 471. at Birmingham 471. lxiii. 102, 494. at Leicester lxii. 472. at Yarmouth 1049. at Manchester 1144. at Dudley lxiii. 570. in Oxford buildings 573. remarks on 700. at Bristol 951. in London, on account of enlisting East India soldiers lxiv. 721, 763. at Portsmouth lxv. 343. at Lewes *ib.* two of the Oxfordshire militia shot for being concerned in 519. on pretence of crimping 697. Judge Grose's charge concerning lxvi. 321. at Cow-cross, Smithfield lxvi. 962. account of the riots in 1780 lxvii. 673. in various parts lxx. 892, 894. proclamation against 894. at Middlesex election, and at Poplar lxxiv. 780. of Chinese and Lascars at Ratcliff Highway lxxvi. 973. in Lancashire lxxviii. 548. in Ireland lxxxii. i. 181. at Portsmouth, Huddersfield, &c. 285, 381, 479, 584. at Leeds, &c. ii. 78, 181, 270, 284, 369, 371, 583, 667. in Ireland lxxxiii. ii. 82. in London, after a meeting in Spa-fields lxxxvi. ii. 556. See *Disturbances*.  
*Rioters*, trials of at Chester lxxxii. i. 582. at Lancaster 583. oath taken by 651. trials of in Yorkshire lxxxiii. i. 81. penitence of convicted rioters at Edinburgh 555. in London lxxxvii. i. 560, 625, 634  
*Riou*, Lieut. (afterwards Captain) court-martial on for the loss of the Guardian frigate lxi. 484. monument for in St. Paul's cathedral lxxxiii. ii. 541. lxxxvi. i. 140. heroism of ii. 435, 436  
*Rioux Fort* destroyed lxxix. 969  
*Riphath*, conjectures respecting him lxvii. 190  
*Ripon*, Yorkshire, particular customs there lx. 719. earthquake, and sinking of the earth at lxvi. 873. account of lxxv. 710. gaols 789. church and spire 791. lxxvi. 199, 624. lxxxii. i. 6. service in commenced lxxv. 1110. churchyard too small *ib.* lxxvi. 624, 728



- Ripperda*, account of lxxxiii. i. 447  
*Ritson, Joseph*, v. *Pinkerton* lxiii. 33.  
 account of lxxxiii. 987. not the trans-  
 lator of Homer's Hymn to Venus 1031.  
 his collection of songs lxxxiii. i. 223  
 — *Isaac*, the translator of Homer's  
 Hymn to Venus, his works lx. 272.  
 account of lxxxiii. 1031  
*Rittenhouse, David*, account of lxvi. 791  
*Rivaulx Abbey*, Yorkshire, account of  
 lxxiv. 613. described lxxx. i. 601. re-  
 marks on ii. 307, 629. view of lxxxii. i. 105  
*River, New*, a want of better fences to  
 lxix. 37. supplied from Amwell springs  
 lxxii. 928  
*Rivers, Rev. David*, account of his writ-  
 ings lxviii. 590. on the political con-  
 duct of the Protestant Dissenters 729,  
 828  
 — *George Pitt* Lord, acc. of lxxxiii. 597  
 — *Lady Penelope*, account of lxv. 255  
 — increased by large woods lix. 617.  
 on the stoppage of without drought  
 lxiv. 802. in Leicestershire lxvi. 118.  
 the formation and increase of 549  
*Riversdale, William Tonson* Lord, ac-  
 count of lvii. 1127  
 — peerage lxxxiii. 333  
*Rivington, John*, bookseller, his death  
 and character lxii. 93  
 — *Captain Robert*, account of his gallant  
 death lxxi. 270, 275. verses to his  
 memory 257  
*Rlamneg Forest* destroyed lxxxi. ii. 274  
*Roach* rocks in Cornwall lxxxii. i. 338  
*Roads*, improvement of lxii. 1161. in  
 France lxvii. 453. and canals, decay  
 of in France 752. remarks on lxviii.  
 647. proposed improvement of the  
 road to Woolwich 649. recommended  
 to be laid open to the fields 835. ob-  
 jection to laying them to the fields 932.  
 mischief of narrow wheels to lxix. 928.  
 in England and Wales lxxix. 58. on  
 the repair of lxxx. i. 22. between Lon-  
 don and Dartford lxxx. ii. 331. im-  
 proved lxxxii. i. 80. hint respecting  
 lxxxiv. i. 110. lxxxvi. i. 605. decision  
 on stopping up lxxxv. ii. 457. new  
 one on the banks of the Derwent  
 lxxxviii. ii. 175  
*Road Books*, merits of the different lxxv.  
 450. mistakes in Ogilvy's 451  
*Rob Roy*, remarks on a passage in  
 lxxxviii. ii. 126  
*Robbers*, dangerous gang of in Ireland  
 discovered lxi. 1054. observations re-  
 specting lxv. 831. dangerous gang  
 of robbers in Barbadoes lxvii. 879.  
 extraordinary ones lviii. 926, 927. at  
 Braybrook 1113. by a boy of ten  
 years old lx. 173. increase of robberies  
 and murders in France lxvii. 752. of  
 the Nottingham waggon in Barbican,  
 and a man murdered lxviii. 165. at  
 the parish clerk's house of St. An-  
 drew's Holborn lxix. 160. of the Exe-  
 ter bank lxx. 173. near Wade's mill  
 476. at King's College, Cambridge  
 lxx. 679. near Ware 685. at Mr.  
 Shield's, Berner's-street 686. at Lady  
 Augusta Murray's 789. near Hamp-  
 stead lxxxiii. 587. robbers on the Alps  
 taken and executed lxxiv. 468. of  
 Lady Daere 972. at Birmingham lxxvi.  
 273. at Dublin 575. at Broadfield,  
 Kent 1069. at Greenwich hospital  
 1070. robbery frustrated lxxx. i. 174.  
 increase of lxxxii. i. 85  
*Robbins*, a man who murdered his wife,  
 and afterwards killed himself, account  
 of lxii. 669  
*Robeck, Baron De*, his philanthropy  
 lxxv. 414  
*Roberdeau, John Peter*, memoirs of  
 lxxxv. i. 275  
*Roberjot*, a French Plenipotentiary, ac-  
 count of his being murdered lxix. 523  
*Robert I.* King of Scotland, coins of his  
 found lvii. 732. lxxvi. 913, 1006. en-  
 quiry respecting the person who car-  
 ried his heart to the Holy Land lxviii.  
 397, 480  
*Robert*, monk and hermit of Knaresbo-  
 rough, MS. life of lxxxvii. ii. 508  
*Roberts, Barrè Charles*, his collection of  
 coins lxxx. i. 179. memoirs of lxxxiv.  
 ii. 461, 567  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 622  
 — *Jane*, epitaph lxix. 939  
 — *Dr. Joseph*, on vaccination lxxvi. 25  
 — *Rev. Lewis*, account of lxxix. 1166  
 — *Margaret*, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 81  
 — *Sir Thomas*, account of lxv. 721  
 — *Thomas* (a *lusus naturæ*), account of  
 lxviii. 903  
 — *Rev. Dr. William Hayward*, account  
 of lxi. 1165  
 — *Rev. Dr. Richard*, high-master of  
 St. Paul's school, vase presented to  
 lxxxv. i. 368  
*Robertson, George*, anecdotes of lviii. 934  
 — *Rev. Joseph*, a writer in the Critical  
 Review 21 years lviii. 1187. his remon-  
 strance on literary depredations lxii.  
 321, 324, 408. authentic memoirs of  
 lxxii. 108. a new edition of his Phrase  
 Book announced lxxix. 527  
 — *Rev. Robert*, enquiry respecting lxxxvi.  
 i. 15. epitaph, &c. 16  
 — *Rev. Dr. William*, account of lxiii.  
 579. letter to, from the Director of  
 the Spanish Academy, and answer lx.  
 195. his Progress of Society in Europe  
 lxx. 920  
*Robertson and Inglis*, marriage con-  
 firmed lvii. 267  
 — *Miss*, her claims to the Fascal estate  
 lxxii. 678  
 — *Mrs. of Whitby*, her sudden death  
 lxxv. 921  
*Robespierre* and his party executed lxiv.  
 763. character of 862. remarks on  
 his system lxxv. 937



- Robin, Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 381  
*Robin Goodfellow*, account of lxxv. 555  
*Robin Hood*, investigated lxxiii. 225. his noble descent doubted lxxvi. 48. his butts explored lxxxviii. ii. 306  
 — *Hood Society*, some account of lxxii. 29  
*Robin-red-breast*, account of one in Bristol cathedral lxxiv. 154. remarkable circumstance of one 303  
*Robinia Pseudo Acacia* lxxi. 1098  
*Robins, George*, strictures on his remarks on stained glass lxxxv. ii. 28  
 — *John*, not an English artist lviii. 629  
 — family of lxxi. 7  
*Robinson, Alexander*, letter declining to fight in a duel lxxxv. ii. 100  
 — *Allgood Dawson*, account of lxxvi. 589  
 — *Dr. Anthony*, not concerned in writing the History of Jamaica lxx. 217. account of him 218  
 — *Arthur*, and family, drowned by the overturning of a stage coach lxxix. 991  
 — *Rev. Brian*, account of lxxviii. 87  
 — *Rev. Christopher*, account of lxxii. 184  
 — *Elizabeth Frances*, the notorious swindler, particulars of lxxi. 368. her death lxxv. 589  
 — *George*, bookseller, acc. of lxxi. 579  
 — *Rev. Gerard*, account of lxxix. 357  
 — *Jemima*, account of lxxiii. 93, 184  
 — *Dr. John*, Bp. of London, account of lxxii. 129. motto of *ib.*  
 — *John*, of Cransley, acc. of lxxi. 1157  
 — *John*, of Hincley, acc. of lxxii. 1059  
 — *John*, M. P. for Harwich, account of lxxii. 1172  
 — *John*, of Southwold, acc. of lxxiii. 82  
 — *John*, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh, account of, and his writings lxxviii. 413. lxxv. 283  
 — *Rev. Luke*, his epitaph lxxv. 994  
 — *Admiral Mark*, account of lxxix. 1090  
 — *Mary* (the beauty of Buttermere), her marriage with the pretended Col. Hope, alias John Hatfield, who was afterwards executed for forgery lxxii. 1013, 1062. letter on her marriage to the justices 1157. her case lamented lxxiii. 102  
 — *Mary*, the authoress, account of lxx. 1000. her translation of Hager's Picture of Palermo lxxi. 436. epitaph on lxxiv. 1009  
 — *Morris*, and *Jane* his wife, account of lxxx. ii. 292, 386  
 — *Dr. Richard*, Abp. of Armagh, Baron of Rokeby, account of lxxiv. 965. some account of his family 1098. lxxxiii. ii. 112. lxxxiv. i. 644. characterized lxxvii. 140. his donations in buildings, churches, schools, and a library, at Armagh *ib.* subscription for erecting a monument to the memory of, in his cathedral of Armagh lxxi. 1005  
 — *Rev. Dr. Robert*, of Manchester, account of lxxi. 1232  
 — *Rev. Robert*, of Cambridge, account of lxx. 576. account of, and his writings 733, 737. lxxvi. 15. remarks on his character lxxvi. 553. offers of preferment in the church made to 835  
*Robinson, Rev. Thomas*, of Keswick, his sudden death lxxxv. 776  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, of Leicester, works of lxxxiv. i. 463. life of ii. 240  
 — *Thomas*, an untutored bard, anecdotes of lxxix. 748  
 — *Thomas*, of Roebarton, singular will of lxxii. 281  
 — *Master T. Romney*, acc. of lxxv. 64  
 — *Walter*, his bones found in a pond, after being missing 52 years lxxi. 1055  
 — *Rev. William*, of Burfield, Berks, account of lxxiii. 1192  
 — *Capt. William*, account of lxxvi. 1076  
 — *Rev. William*, Prebendary of Lichfield, epitaphs for him and his family lxxxvii. ii. 391  
 — *Mrs. of Ely-place*, account of lxxv. 260  
*Robinson Crusoe*, supposed to have been written by the Earl of Oxford lviii. 208  
*Robley, John*, account of lxxv. 972  
*Robotier, Lieut.* account of lxxviii. 631  
*Robson, James*, bookseller, account of lxxvi. 783, 871  
 — *Rev. Robert*, his epitaph lxxiii. 922. corrected 1121  
 — *Thomas*, heroic action of lxxxvi. ii. 498  
*Roch Castle* described lxxiv. 634  
*Rochambeau, Gen.* letter of, unmasking the dishonourable conduct of the French government lxxiii. 871. his treat to the inhabitants of Ashbourne lxxiv. 270. hardships of at St. Domingo *ib.*  
*Roche*, in Cornwall, rock there described lvii. 222, 299, 301, 377  
 — *Mary*, notice of lxxiii. 673. account of lxxvi. 81  
 — *Mrs. of Rochester*, acc. of lxxiii. 673  
*Rochefoucault, Dominique De la*, account of lxx. 1002  
 — *Francis Duke De*, explanation of a maxim of his requested lxxvi. 653  
*Rochester*, cellars at lxx. 1185. antiquities at lxx. 311. account of the gaol lxxiv. 397. castle wall gave way lxxv. 274. castle and bridge lxxix. 601. a new bridge suggested lxxxvi. ii. 321. description of lxxxviii. ii. 103  
 — *Cathedral*, architectural innovation in lxxviii. 825. remarks on lxxx. i. 407. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7  
 — *Dr. Horsley*, Bp. of (afterwards Bp. of St. Asaph), letter to the Clergy on the prospect of an invasion, with the resolutions at a meeting of the Bishops lxxviii. 386. circular letter and queries to his Clergy lxx. 846. sketch of his life lxxvii. 242. extracts from his Charge 424. See *Horsley*.  
 — *John Wilmot* Earl of, his death contrasted with Cromwell's lxxiii. 514.



- Life of lxxx. i. 250. portrait of lxxxv. i. 587
- Rochford*, Earls of, origin of their family lxxx. i. 610
- *Lady Jane*, her family lxxvii. 544
- Roehon de Chabannes*, acc. of lxx. 1213
- Rock*, an arehed one in Dorsetshire lxxii. 105
- Rockholt-House*, account of lxxv. 747, 911
- Rocking-stone*, in Scotland lxxiii. 543
- Rocking-stones* in Devonshire lxxvi. 1026
- Rockingham*, *Charles Watson Wentworth* second Marquis of, a picture of, sent to the mansion-house at York, and the inscription under it lviii. 693. mausoleum erected to his memory 829. lxxiv. 1126
- *Mary* Marchioness of, account of lxxiv. 1248. lxxv. 180
- Rodden* chapel, Somersetshire lxxiii. 497
- Roden*, *Robert Jocelyn* was the first Earl of lxxxv. ii. 102
- *Anne Hamilton* Countess-dowager of, account of lxxii. 582
- Roding Abbess*, parish and church lxxvii. 369. church notes 829
- *Belsham*, church notes lxxvii. 829
- *High-church*, Essex lxxiii. 621
- *Leaden*, Essex, account of lxxiii. 1005. derivation of 1121
- *Margaret*, Essex lxx. 1032
- *White*, Essex lxx. 1032
- Rodings*, several in Essex, mistake respecting them rectified lxix. 372
- Rodney*, *George Brydges* Lord, instance of friendship in lvii. 76. statue to his memory at Jamaica lix. 884. statue to be put up at Kingston lx. 657. honourable tribute to his memory lxii. 520. anecdote of 523. monument for proposed *ib.* monument for recommended lxiv. 201. lxxiii. 396. his victories lxxiii. 396. particulars of 712. pillar in honour of in Wales, with the inscription 1109. pillar erected in commemoration of his victories on Powis mountains lxxv. 825. monument to lxxxv. ii. 176
- Roe*, *Charles*, historical epitaph lxvi. 181
- *Samuel*, epitaph lxxiii. 1192. character of lxiv. 300
- *Miss*, her charitable bequests lvii. 834
- Roentgen's* expedition to Africa lxxxii. ii. 520
- Rogate*, Sussex, account of lxxxii. ii. 10
- Rogation-week* lxix. 33
- Roger*, third Bp. of Salisbury, his monument lxix. 203. life of lxxxv. ii. 535
- Rogers*, *Charles*, works of lxxi. 792
- *Edward*, character of lxx. 1058
- *Dr. Francis*, acc. of lxxiv. 984, 1069
- *Rev. John*, account of lxvi. 351
- *Rev. J. M.* of Berkeley, his benefactions lxxxviii. ii. 271
- *Roddy*, account of lxxxii. i. 113
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of, and inscription to his memory lx. 1129
- Rogers*, *Samuel*, characterized as a poet lxxvii. 322
- Captain *Woods*, enquiry concerning lxxiv. 206. answered 1201
- Rohan*, Prince *Louis Henry Edward*, Cardinal of, account of lxxiii. 285, 591
- Rohillas* defeated lxxiii. 778
- Rokeby*, *Matthew Robinson* Lord, his family lxxviii. 826. account and character of lxx. 1219
- family of lxxxiii. ii. 112. lxxxiv. i. 644
- Rokeby*, a poem lxxxii. ii. 344
- Roland's Island*, Lake Killarney lxxiii. 779
- Rolfe*, *Rev. Mr.* (nephew to Lord Nelson), his claim to preferment lxxxv. i. 294
- Rolle*, *Denys*, acc. of lxxvii. 617, 885, 1125
- Rolleston*, Col. account of lxx. 1291
- Rollo*, Dr. on cow-pox lxxiv. 1114
- Rolls Chapel*, origin of lix. 993. observations on the want of a clerk there lxxiii. 415. commendation of Dr. Strachey the preacher *ib.* thanksgiving for his Majesty's preservation omitted *ib.*
- *Patent*, extracts from lxxxiii. ii. 10, 418. lxxxiv. i. 14
- Rolvenden*, lectures at lxxxii. ii. 606. lxxxii. i. 310. remarks on 509
- Rolwright-stones*, Oxfordshire lxxi. 700. lxxvi. 600
- Roma Spiridione*, anecdotes of lix. 701
- Romain*, *Pierre Ange*, monument on lx. 833
- Romaine*, *Rév. William*, his funeral lxxv. 701. account of, and his writings 762, 763, 789
- Roman Altars* found at Carlisle lxxvii. 1105
- *Arches* in Britain lxxiv. 203
- *Baths*, at Beaconsfield lxxxii. i. 388. at Bletchingly lxxxiv. i. 86
- *Buildings* at Bath lxiv. 918
- *Camps*, at Knaptoft lvii. 657, 957, 1059. in Britain lxxiii. 1022. at Greta Bridge 1073. at Conway, North Wales lxxvii. 296. near Oswestry 920. in Westphalia lxx. 1061. at Hodhill near Blandford 1137. at Northallerton lxxviii. 321
- *Cemetery*, near Southfleet, Kent lxxii. 921. in Suffolk lxxxviii. ii. 132
- *Characters* lxxv. 795, 993
- *City* in Cumberland lxii. 1074
- *Coins*, description of lxvi. 196. found in Leicestershire lxxvii. 75. 2,000 found in Norfolk lxix. 922. found near Vienna lxx. 614. in Scotland lxxiii. 274. in Holderness lxxiv. 471. near London lxxv. 176. at Rowley Regis 696. at Chinnock 1111. at Morton 1132. legends on corrected lxxvi. 536. found in Norfolk 650. at Finchingham 1105. at Sleaford lxxviii. 1031. value of Roman silver medals in 1758 lxxxv. ii. 204. found at Madeley lxxxvii. i. 464. at Wednesbury ii. 551. in America 599. near Cheltenham lxxxviii. ii. 174. at Wokingham 306. near Penrith 367



- Roman Eagle* discovered lxxx. i. 579  
 — *Empire*, revival of lxxxi. i. 256, 351  
 — *Hypocaust* at Duncton described lxxxvi. ii. 17  
 — *History*, a Christian one a desideratum lxxvi. 39  
 — *Inscriptions*, at Greta Bridge lxiii. 1073. lxiv. 692. in Caernarvonshire lxxv. 559. in Monmouthshire lxxiv. 145. explanation of lxxvi. 893. at the London Coffee-house, Ludgate Hill lxxvii. 155  
 — *Miliaries*, near the Devil's Cross lvii. 565, 659. illustration of miliaries lxxv. 741. at Chesterton 841. at Leicester 916. lxxxvii. i. 203  
 — *Mint*, insurrection of the workmen in lix. 1080. account of their mints desired lxxviii. 128  
 — *Pavements* near Warminster lvii. 221. at Crutched Friars 565. in Shropshire lxiii. 1144. at Colchester lxiv. 801, 809. at Bromham lxvi. 564, 642. at Wyomondham lxvii. 75. one offered for sale 816. at Louth lxxi. 1161. at Medbourn 1182. in Lincolnshire *ib.* at Horkstow lxxii. 147. near Blenheim 825. in Italy 1215. description of lxxiv. 37. in Leadenhall-street, and other parts of London 83. lxxvi. 274. lxxvii. 415. at Canterbury lxxv. 17. at Denton lxxvi. 530. at Withington lxxxi. ii. 80. at Bignor 515. lxxxii. ii. 487. at Leicester lxxxi. ii. 604. at Cotterstock lxxxii. ii. 219. at Saltzburgh lxxxv. ii. 252. at Estavaye lxxxvii. i. 17. at Farnham ii. 174. at High Wycombe 551. at Halstock lxxxviii. i. 5. near Stafford 78. at East Grantham 634  
 — *Pharos*, at Dover, standing lxxii. 704  
 — *Residences* in Derbyshire lxxiii. 915  
 — *Roads*, at Threckingham lxi. 794. in Warwickshire lxiii. 787. queries whether any from Chester to Colchester lxxv. 274, 363, 468. directions for tracing them 858. elucidation of lxvi. 824. in Staffordshire lxvii. 110. on Hounslow Heath 199. conjectures on 271. in Essex lxxiv. 139. critique on lxxviii. 692. in Sussex lxxxvi. ii. 18. near Otmoor lxxxvii. ii. 311. in Bucks lxxxviii. i. 120  
 — *Sepulchre*, at Ashby Puerorum, Lincolnshire lxxiv. 971  
 — *Stations*, in Britain lxxv. 543, 629, 630. site of Camalodunum and other stations 916. at Verlucio lxvi. 471. at Chilham, Kent 473. where situated 1010. at Caerleon lxxix. 934. in England lxxiv. 528. in Norfolk lxxvii. 914. in Hertfordshire lxxxvii. ii. 310  
 — *Statues* lxxix. 39  
 — *Tribute-money* lxxii. 621  
 — *Villas*, at Stonesfield lxxxviii. i. 364. at Bignor lxxxi. ii. 515. lxxxviii. ii. 175  
 — *Urns*, found in Norfolk lxxiv. 137. in Cornwall 144. at Woodhurst, Huntingdonshire 146. on Blackheath lxxvi. 941  
*Roman Wall, The*, Mr. Hutton's acc. of lxxii. 633. lxxxiii. ii. 240, 573. its length lxxiv. 750, 1127  
 — *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, found in and near the Devil's Cross lvii. 564, 579, 659. in St. George's Fields 686. in Scotland 540. at Caerleon lxxix. 1072, 1185. lxxix. 934. lxx. 1095. at Elmham lxii. 214. at Bath lxiv. 918. lxxiv. 1006. lxxxv. i. 559. at Medbourn lxxv. 274. at Bray 630. in Staffordshire lxvii. 112. at Conway in North Wales 296. at Woodchester 1033. at Ribchester lxxviii. 436. at Briercliffe lxxii. 52. at Topesfield lxxiv. 137. near Bridge-water 140. at Carlisle 269. in Holderness 471. at Great Wratting, Suffolk 1006. near Ferrybridge lxxvi. 221. in various places 940. at Emsworth 1099. at Saltzburgh lxxxv. ii. 252. at Haceby lxxxviii. ii. 38. in Sussex 107, 175. at Witcombe 175. in Monmouthshire 202, 290  
*Roman Catholics*, one admitted of the Corporation of Dublin lxxxviii. i. 364. See *Catholics, Roman*.  
*Romans*, cities held famous by them lviii. 970. original form of electing their King lx. 212. his Apostolic Majesty elected King of 949. their passage over the Thames lxvii. 199. their method of encamping *ib.* their invasion of Menai, or Anglesea lxxix. 848. the stability of their conquests lxx. 860. private buildings of in England lxxii. 144. their time for meals lxxvii. 217. newspapers known to them lxxxvii. ii. 291. observations on modern lxxxv. i. 246  
*Romans*, Commentary on the Epistle of St. Paul to the lxxxv. ii. 518  
*Romana*, Pedro Caro y Sureda Marquis De La, erected a monument to the memory of Gen. Sir John Moore lxxix. 780. death of, and character by the Duke of Wellington lxxxi. i. 169. particulars of 189  
*Romanoff*, History of the House of lxxxiv. ii. 32  
*Romanzoff*, Count, letter of lxxix. 67  
*Rome*, intelligence from lvii. 175, 263. lix. 458. lxiii. 564. lxxv. 242, 513. lxx. 380. Nero's burying-place at lviii. 362. instances of public ingratitude in 763. account of the fire at the Barbarini Palace 833. jubilee at lxi. 611. description of lxiv. 737. modern state of lxvi. 932. remains of antiquity in *ib.* the Babylon of St. John lxvii. 689. the arrival of the French at, and the city laid under contribution lxxviii. 344. the arms of the new republic *ib.* the Pope retires to the abbey of Meleek *ib.* the members



- of the Holy College ordered to quit the Roman republic 435. occurrences at Rome in 1798 lxx. 1051. arrival of the Pope lxx. 884. most corrupt in the capital, whilst enforcing religious edicts in distant parts lxxv. 395, 502. progress of philosophy there lxxvi. 801. earthquakes at 970. lxxxii. i. 475. on the Equestrian Order lxxvi. 1022. division of the people *ib.* farmers of the taxes 1023. occupied by the French lxxviii. 261. incorporated with the kingdom of Italy 545, 546. united to France lxxx. i. 271. the Pope enters lxxxiv. i. 611. History of ii. 240. near demolition of St. Peter's at 559. Villa Borghese at 649. state of antient buildings in lxxxvi. ii. 9. walk from to Ostia lxxxviii. i. 6, 111. St. Peter's church at ii. 406
- Rome*, principles of the church of lvii. 107, 205. the church of Rome has no exclusive claim to be the Church of Christ lviii. 413. the worship of the church of censured lxviii. 374. on the fall of the church of 694. observations on the church of lxviii. 850. on the doctrines of the church of lxxvii. 529. on the oaths of the church of 714. on the practice of the church of lxxx. ii. 30. re-publication of Bp. Bull's Corruptions of the Church of lxxxiii. i. 119. persecutions by the church of lxxxiv. i. 443
- Romeo and Juliet*, emendation of a passage in lvii. 479. observations on lx. 402, 681, 807
- Romilly, Isaac*, epitaph on lxv. 350. lxxxviii. ii. 391
- *Sir Samuel*, his speech on Lord Melville's trial lxxvi. 565. his speech on Catholic claims lxxvii. 562. death, and memoirs of him and his Lady lxxxviii. ii. 465, 632. observations on 386. tribute to at Paris 554
- Romney, Charles Marsham* Earl of, account of lxxxxi. i. 492
- *Charles Marsham*, the present Earl, his marriage with Miss Pitt lxxvi. 869
- *George*, account of lxii. 1166, 1222. lxxviii. 436. lxxix. 526, 1140
- *Robert* Lord, account of lxiii. 1060
- Romney*, of 50 guns, lost off the Texel lxxiv. 1066, 1161
- Romsey Abbey-church*, sculptures and inscriptions in, with remarks upon them lxxiv. 141, 142. inscriptions on two pillars lxxvi. 936. remarks on lxxx. i. 331. described lxxxiv. i. 12, 14
- Rood*, or *Crucifix* lxxiv. 328
- Rood-lofts* lix. 590, 716, 804, 895. explanation of lxxiv. 328
- Roofs* of houses, so prepared as to turn wet lviii. 292. described lxxiv. 328. of iron recommended lxxxxi. i. 228. cheap and durable lxxxvii. ii. 2, 290, 592
- Rookby House*, Yorkshire lxxxvii. i. 225
- Rooke, Sir George*, his taking of Gibraltar lxx. 315
- *Rev. Dr. George Henry*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 7
- *Major Hayman*, account of lxxvi. 886
- *Gen. James*, acc. of lxxv. 978, 1029
- *Justice Sir Giles*, his address to the Grand Jury at Reading assizes lxiv. 474
- *family* lxvii. 917
- Rooper, Michael Angelo*, acc. of lxxi. 480
- Rooper, Katharine*, inscription to lxxii. 907
- Roos*, the Premier English Barony, in abeyance lxxvi. 598, 703, 753. co-heirs 753, 974. [confirmed in 1806 on *Charlotte Fitzgerald de Roos*.] enquiry respecting that decision lxxvii. 629. censured 901. See *Ros, Ross*.
- Rookwood Hall*, possessors of lxvii. 654
- Ropes*, new mill for making lxii. 272. manufactured by the convicts at Botany Bay lxvi. 783
- Roper, Henry*, twelfth Lord, account of lxx. 90
- Rorie Oge* lxxi. 482
- Rorrison*, Ensign *R.* acc. of lxviii. 1083
- Ros, John*, the *bon compagnon* lxii. 115. See *Roos*.
- Rosamond, Fair*, her birth-place lxvii. 727. her epitaph lxi. 985. her tomb lxii. 212
- Rosas* relieved lxxix. 264
- Rosbach*, effects of the victory of lxiii. 729
- Roscius, Young*. See *Betty*.
- Roscoe, John*, account of lxx. 1006
- *William*, memoir of, and his writings lxviii. 413. his character of Mr. Pitt lxxviii. 36. his character of Mrs. Hardman 1189. sale of his library, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon* Earl of, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536
- *Earl of*, revival of the title lxxi. 904, 990, 1096
- Rose, Elizabeth*, aged 112, account of lxix. 1090
- Rose*, Right Hon. *George*, his speech on a reform in collecting the land-tax lviii. 229. speech in defence of Mr. Pitt's administration lxxvi. 162. speech on the Orders in Council lxxix. 359. Captain Nelson's obligations to lxxx. ii. 562. his speech on the increase of population lxxxii. i. 164. memoirs of 246. lxxxviii. i. 22. ii. 93
- *George Henry*, son of the preceding, his reception in America lxxviii. 261
- *Sir John William*, elected Recorder of London lix. 757. acc. of lxviii. 993
- *John*, account of lxxv. 590
- *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1249
- Roses*, process of making attar, or essential oil of roses lx. 222
- *yellow*, on Dartmoor lxvi. 197. varieties of 394
- *Architectural* lxxiv. 328



- Rose of Jericho*, botanical description of lxi. 25, 104, 132, 202
- Rose Theatre*, on Bankside lxxxiii. ii. 437
- Rose-pink*, acc. of lxxv. 565, 741. lxxvii. 219
- Rose-trees*, watered before budding of the roses only produce leaves lvii. 311
- Rosemary* at funerals lxxii. 195
- Rosenhagen*, Rev. *P.* supposed author of Junius lxx. 272. lxxxiv. ii. 103, 323. Junius known to him lxxxiii. ii. 416
- Rosenmüller*, Dr. *John George*, account of lxxxv. ii. 375
- Rosetta*, the country about lxxix. 777. a pleasant quiet place lxx. 142. filthy state of described lxxii. 1123. triple inscription brought from 725, 1106. illustrated by Akerblad lxxiii. 25. observations respecting the inscription lxxiv. 54, 221. defeat of the English at lxxvii. 570. retreat from 667
- Rosier*, *Pilater De*, monument on lx. 833
- Rosin*, dissolution of in water lxxvii. 921. method of dissolving it in water discovered lxxviii. 103, 188
- Ross*, Herefordshire, society formed at lxxxviii. i. 172
- in Ireland, described lxxi. 917. cathedral lxxix. 1021
- *David*, account of lx. 864
- *John*, epitaph on, and enquiry who he was lxi. 980. family illustrated lxi. 1074
- Rev. Dr. *John*, Bp. of Exeter, account of lxxii. 774, 864
- *J.* of Worcester, the doctrine of reflections on water considered lxxvi. 716, 901, 1024
- Lieut.-col. *John*, account of lxxix. 780
- Lady of Sir Charles Ross, account of lxi. 279
- General, killed in America, monument voted for lxxxiv. ii. 483
- the actor, anecdotes of lxxvii. 114
- and *Rosse*, titles of, mistakes about lxxxiii. i. 623
- Rossignol*, Signor, account of lxxv. 388
- Rossllyn*, powder-mills at blown up lxxv. 966. chapel, visit to lxxxvii. ii. 209
- Earl of. See *Loughborough*.
- Rossmore*, Robert Cunningham Lord, account of lxxi. 772
- Rostum*, the Persian hero, his tomb described lx. 339
- Rothe*, Hon. Mrs. account of lxxiv. 189
- Rotherham*, iron manufactories at lxxiv. 1126
- Dr. *John*, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, account of lvii. 453
- Dr. *John*, Professor of Natural History at St. Andrew's, account of lxxiv. 1079
- Rev. *John*, account of lix. 764
- Rotherhithe*, fire at lxxx. i. 175. new dock at lxxxii. i. 286. theatre at China-hall lxxxiv. ii. 10
- Roths*, George William Evelyn Earl of, account of lxxxvii. i. 188
- Rothwell* church lvii. 759. bone-house 952
- William De, Archdeacon of Essex 1351, account of lvii. 759
- Rotterdam*, intelligence from lix. 457. remarks on lxxi. 804, 998. house and figure of Erasmus at 805. booksellers at *ib.* churches 806. description of lxxii. 24. riots at lxxx. i. 578
- Rottingdean*, Sussex, description of lxxi. 1082
- Rouat*, Rev. Mr. anecdotes of lxxvi. 737
- Roubilliac*, Louis Francis, account of some of his works lviii. 669. chef d'œuvre of lxxvi. 226. notices of lxxxviii. i. 596
- Rouen*, premiums offered by the Royal Academy at lvii. 312. manufactory of earthen-ware established there 363. account of the bridge lxxviii. 662. cathedral lxxxiv. i. 560, 633. remarks on the cathedral ii. 18, 341
- Cardinal *Cambaceres*, Abp. of, mandate of lxxiii. 582
- Rougham* church, monument in lxxxiii. ii. 17
- Round*, James, on gaols at Colchester lxxiv. 1097. account of lxxvi. 590
- or *Moulding* lxxiv. 328
- *Table*, that order established lviii. 820
- *Point* described lxxx. i. 315
- Roundels*, from Mavesyn-Rydware lxiii. 398. illustrated 1187. lxiv. 407. lxxvii. 28. lxxix. 458
- Rouse*, Richard, on Pointed Architecture lxxxii. i. 544
- Rousel*, Dr. *P.* account of lxxiii. 192
- Rousseau*, Jean Jacques, his tree lvii. 395. mischief done by him to morality and religion lxiii. 255. character of 299. lxxvi. 19, 57. lxxxviii. 869. his Heloise censured lxvi. 934. French and English epitaph on 934. improperly called an atheist lxviii. 679. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718. anecdotes of 974. account of his death lxxv. 91. last words of lxxxii. ii. 609. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340. quotation from lxxxiii. i. 332
- Samuel, account of lxviii. 414
- Routh*, Dr. Martin Joseph, of Magdalen College, Oxford, collector of the fragments of the Ante-Nicene fathers lix. 174
- Rowan*, Hamilton, escaped from prison at Dublin lxiv. 473
- Rowe*, Harry, account of lxx. 1010
- Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, monument lxvi. 274, 385
- Mr. surgeon, account of lxxv. 1239
- Mrs. account of lxx. 86
- Mrs. murdered at Alphington lxxvi. 481
- family, mausoleum of lxxxv. ii. 312
- Rowington*, extract from their register lxi. 508



- Rowley, Samuel*, his dramas destroyed lxxxv. ii. 219
- *Thomas*, the priest, of Bristol, account of his works lix. 1082. Dr. Sherwen's defence of the authenticity of his poems lxxx. i. 9, 411. remarks on 618. authenticity of lxxx. ii. 210. lxxx. i. 428, 514. ii. 429. ideas on, controverted lxxx. ii. 121. remarks on 523
- *Dr. William*, on the plague, and putrid fevers lxxiv. 1224. account of, and his writings lxxvi. 294, 377
- *William*, of Bray in Ireland, his sudden death lxxv. 286
- *Commodore*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
- *Regis*, Roman coin found at lxxv. 696. sketch and account of the Rowley-rag-stone lxxxii. ii. 513
- Rowlls*, Mr. killed in a duel lxvi. 163
- Rownea* priory lix. 805
- Roxburgh, Jane* Duchess of, her autograph lxix. 113
- *John* Duke of, character of lxxiv. 383. sale of his library lxxxii. i. 307. ii. 3, 104, 113
- *William Kerr* Duke of, account of lxxv. 1079. claim to his estates lxxvii. 777
- *Club* lxxxii. ii. 79. lxxxiii. ii. 3, 211. remarks on 339. anniversary of lxxxv. ii. 79. lxxxvi. i. 629
- *Peerage*, decision on lxxx. ii. 268. lxxxii. i. 652. ii. 130, 208. lxxxiii. i. 415, 609
- *Dr. William*, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941
- Roy*, Major-gen. *William*, acc. of lx. 670
- Royal Academy*, account of anniversary of lxxvi. 472. prizes lxxxvi. ii. 620
- *Arms* lxx. 1153. supporters to 720, 842, 949, 1045, 1053, 1257. lxxxvii. i. 520. singular circumstance respecting the lxxxviii. i. 290
- *and Noble Authors* since Lord Orford's publication lxxi. 201
- *Condescension*, instance of lxxxv. ii. 362
- *Exchange*. See *Royal Exchange*.
- *Family*, exemption from taxes a mark of respect lxviii. 20. return from Weymouth 901. parliamentary provision made for Princes Edward and Ernest Augustus lxix. 670, 704. increased grants to the younger branches lxxvi. 953. provision for lxxxii. i. 468
- Royal George*, a youth and child saved from the lx. 967, 1087, 1105, 1193
- *Household*, ordinances for fish lxi. 507
- *Household Book*, extracts from lxi. 812
- *Humane Society*, recommendation to extend their rewards lxxxvi. i. 604. See *Humane Society*.
- *Institution* of Great Britain lxx. 382. See *Institution*.
- *Letters* at Castle Donington lxi. 157
- *Marriages*, parliamentary proceed-  
Vol. III.
- ings lxxxviii. ii. 66, 67, 68, 69, 161  
163, 355, 499, 450, 454. solemniza-  
tion of 79
- Royal Oak*, inscription at lxxxv. ii. 38
- *Presents*. See *Pictures*.
- *Progress* in the autumn of 1804  
lxxiv. 1233-1235
- *Society of London*, council and officers lviii. 1115. Dr. Priestley's account of a Dissenter being rejected there cleared up lx. 871. anniversary lxiii. 1209. donation of 3,000*l.* for establishing a prize-medal lxvii. 945. list of Presidents requested lxviii. 879, 1031. their letter of thanks no sanction lxx. 331. apartments granted them in Somerset-place lxxvii. 545. history of lxxx. ii. 240. museum, &c. of lxxxii. i. 514. benefaction to lxxxiv. ii. 395. library of lxxxvi. ii. 318
- *Society at Edinburgh*, first meet in 1783, and their forms settled lviii. 532. Transactions of 530. collection of fossils presented to by Dr. Hutton lxxviii. 71
- Royalists*, extraordinary escape of lxxxii. i. 434
- Royall*, of the book so called lxvii. 649
- Royalty Theatre*, description of lvii. 536. performers set at liberty lviii. 267. bill for licensing rejected 415. debate on their petition 887. judgment passed on the Justices of the Tower hamlets lix. 463
- Royston*, monument at lxvii. 842. church lxxxiv. i. 14
- *Lord*, shipwrecked lxxviii. 461. authentic particulars of his shipwreck lxxx. i. 541
- Rozzell, Charles*, account of lxii. 767
- Rubens*, Sir *Peter Paul*, account of one of his paintings lxxi. 494. inscription on at Antwerp lxxiv. 499. his paintings at Antwerp 812. his picture of Tribute-money lxxxvi. ii. 61. of the Woman taken in Adultery 76
- Rudd, Anthony*, epitaph on lxi. 1202
- *Mrs. alias Stewart*, authoress of the "Belle Widows" lx. 63
- Rudder, Samuel*, account of lxxi. 285
- Rudder*, premium recommended for the quickest method of replacing lxxiv. 38. new invented one by Mr. Mugford lxxiv. 971
- Ruddiman, Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxiv. 441, 600. lxxi. 1140
- Rude* in antiquities lxxiv. 328
- Rudel, Geoffry*, account of lxiii. 912
- Rudeness*, lamentable decrease of lxxii. 26
- Rudge, Samuel*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 181
- Ruding, Rogers*, account of lxxv. 352
- *Rev. Rogers*, on English Coins lxxix. 9, 216. subscribers to his Coinage lxxxvii. ii. 104
- *family* of, enquiry after lx. 1181. particulars respecting lxiv. 217



- Ruding's Walk*, near Leicester lxxiv. 1225
- Rudyerd*, Sir Benjamin, his speech in 1641 lx. 1011. portrait of lxiii. 723. lxxviii. 102. lxxix. 123
- family of lxxxiii. ii. 120
- Ruere* explained lxi. 115
- Ruen* explained lxix. 204, 287, 391, 392
- Ruff-inventing tailor* lxvi. 651, 720, 1079
- Ruffhead*, Owen, information of requested lxix. 96. anecdotes of 283, 387, 1125
- Ruff's* first invented lx. 411
- Rufus' stone* lxxxvi. i. 111
- Rugantino*, or the Bravo of Venice lxxv. 1230
- Rugby*, epitaphs at, for the family of Cave lxxvii. 1196
- *School*, account of lxxix. 201. anecdote of 799. case of lxxx. ii. 283. anniversary, account of lxxxvi. ii. 15. prizes lxxxvii. i. ii. 442
- Rugen* seized by the French lxxxii. i. 178
- Ruglen*, Earldom of, query respecting the descent of lviii. 871
- Rum*, proceedings respecting the importation of lvii. 414. bad effects of in the West Indies lx. 631
- Rumball*, Thomas, epitaph lxiii. 634
- Rumbold*, Sir George, seized by the French near Hamburgh lxxiv. 1063, 1159, 1160. carried to the Temple, and afterwards sent to England by a flag of truce 1064
- Sir Thomas, account of lxi. 1068, 1156. his will 1224
- Rumford*, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count of, his proceedings at Munich for suppression of beggars lxvii. 227. his plan for encouraging industry in children 974. his roaster on too large a scale for small families lxxiv. 324. on a phenomenon on the Glaciers of Chamouny, and on heat 1219, 1220. on dispersion of light of lamps lxxvi. 1050. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 394
- Rumming*, Eleanor, history of elucidated lxiv. 418
- Rump*, a great deal of truth in that play lviii. 242
- Rundall*, Miss, of Bath, her "Symbolical Illustrations" lxxxvii. i. 34
- Rundle*, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Derry, letters of his proposed to be published, and anecdotes of him requested lviii. 635. anecdotes communicated lix. 206. list of his works 207. characterised 629
- Runic* monument in the Isle of Mann lxviii. 749, 833
- Runner*, extraordinary lxvii. 664
- Runnymede*, inscription proposed for a pillar at lviii. 945. lxxxiv. ii. 356. Magna Charta signed near lxxxxi. i. 13, 14
- Rupert*, Prince, his fortifications at Liverpool lxxv. 376. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 499
- Ruptures*, trusses for lxvi. 96. practical information on strangulated lxxiii. 617. cure of by drawing through an ash-tree lxxiv. 512, 909
- Ruptured Poor*, Society for the relief of lxvi. 1012. lxvii. 298. lxxvii. 1072
- Rural Sabbath*, contemplations on lxxx. ii. 535
- Rusby*, Mr. a corn-dealer, convicted of regrating lxx. 788
- Rush*, Dr. Benjamin, his letter on the constitution of the United States lviii. 546. his fortitude and Christian sympathy lxxv. 501
- Rushall* church, Staffordshire lxix. 921
- Rusher*, P. on harvesting crops in wet weather lxxix. 99, 909, 931, 1119. his plan for harvesting corn defended lxxx. i. 218
- Rushout* family, account of part of lxlii. 298
- Rushworth*, Edward, account of lxxxviii. i. 282
- *Fendal*, account of lxvi. 972
- *John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 475, 642
- Ruspoli*, Prince, elected Grand Master of Malta lxxii. 1151
- Russ*, Rev. Mr. of East Knoyle, honourable conduct of lxxv. 445
- Russel*, Capt. Ambrose, account and character of lxiv. 383
- *Anne*, account of lxxvi. 384
- Rev. *Bertrand*, account of lxvii. 1072
- *David*, account of lxxv. 777
- *Francis*, account of lxxv. 794
- *George*, account of lxxiv. 480
- *John*, painter, account of lxxvi. 481
- *John*, his credentials to the Emperor of Morocco, in 1728 lxiv. 202
- Dr. *Patrick*, on the forms of different parts of snakes lxxiv. 1219, 1220, 1221. account of lxxv. 682
- Lady *Rachel*, letters of lxxii. 488
- Justice *Richard*, of Bermondsey, his will confirmed lviii. 1116
- Rev. *Sambrook Nicholas*, account of lxxv. 1056
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lviii. 752
- *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 524
- *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 573. ii. 93
- Captain, murdered in Ireland by the French lxviii. 905
- Dr. of the Carnatic, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941
- family, descendants from Cromwell lxxii. 630
- Russell-street*, fall of houses in lxxxii. ii. 183
- Russia*, progress of arts and sciences lvii. 391. correspondence from 398. requisitions of 442. goes to war with the Turks lviii. 71. manifesto of 164. treaty between Russia and Portugal signed for ten years 173. observation on the consequences of the war against



the Turks 536. power of their army and navy *ib.* complains against Great Britain 551. account of their army 643. lxxvii. 571. declaration against Sweden lviii. 737. sea-fight between the Russians and Swedes 739. lx. 653. troops of enter Poland by force lviii. 1017. declaration of to the King of Poland 1109. engagements between the Russians and Turks lix. 76. lx. 753. lxi. 83, 172. lxxvii. 472. preparations for war in lix. 165. state of the war between Russia and Sweden 562. protect the Baltic seas 563. engagements between the Russians and Swedes 662, 749, 845. lx. 557, 752. state of the war in lx. 75. action with the Russians and Austrians 654. proposals for peace with the Turks 655. rescript from, to Copenhagen lxi. 375. answer of to the British Court 476. debates on the war with 540, 638. state of the war with Russia and Turkey, and preliminaries of peace 765, 772. copy of the treaty of peace with the Porte lxii. 172. debates respecting the armament against 630. declaration against France 759. the negotiation with in 1791. lxxvii. 225. ready to join the Porte against France lxxviii. 715. edict for laying an embargo on Hamburgh vessels lxxix. 341. rapid progress of the army of Russia in Italy 613. manifesto to the Roman nation on the approach of the combined armies 800. declaration to the members of the German Empire 897. King's message on an engagement made with, and proceedings thereon 952. 8,000 troops landed at Naples 1078. funeral of a Russian officer at Edinburgh 1089. uncertainty of the assistance of lxx. 267. concludes a treaty with Sweden and Portugal 267. supposed secession of the Emperor of 379. proclamation of the Emperor of 472. marches troops to the banks of the Vistula 779. Russians leave Jersey 782. British property in sequestered 884. sequestration of English property taken off 986. refuses a minister from England *ib.* assembles an army in Lithuania *ib.* proceedings of the Court of St. Petersburg 1089. embargo laid on English ships 1090. proceedings in 1195. improved state of in the 18th century 1274. inconsistency of its politics lxxi. 173. menaces of to the Ottoman Court *ib.* 269. amicable disposition of the new Emperor of 474. treaty between Great Britain and Russia 656, 849. treaty of peace with France 1035. convention with lxxii. 357. treaty with Russia and Spain 672. occurrences in 773, 870, 1059, 1151.

changes in the government of 964. brass book 993, 1109. mediation with respect to Malta lxxiii. 678. a Russian squadron anchors in Copenhagen roads 776. mediation of Russia proposed by Mr. Fox 862. terms of their mediation, and plan for the pacification of Europe 1071, 1177. a Russian courier assassinated in France 676. no foreigner to enter Russia without a passport lxxiv. 770. can have no interest in going to war with France 774. refuses to acknowledge Buonaparte Emperor 870. charge d'affaires leaves Paris *ib.* embargo on Russian ships in France *ib.* state of the fleet and army 873. fire in a forest near Petersburg *ib.* note from M. D'Oubril to the French government 970. threatens destruction to the Turkish Empire, 1033. notes declaring her sentiments towards France 1063. attention to military etiquette in a sentinel of 1115. preparations for war 1160. population of lxxv. 372. Jews in emancipated *ib.* Baron Novosiltzoff's note on Buonaparte's aggressions 761. great military preparations 765, 862. immense armies in motion 862. triple alliance with Great Britain and Turkey 863. communication to Austria respecting France 864. movements of the troops 965. battles between the Russian and French forces 1162. lxxvii. 167, 364. battle of Austerlitz described lxxvi. 74. army returns home from Germany 77, 79. Russian account of battle of Austerlitz 270. gives up Bocca di Cattaro to France 469. contradicted 570. progress of learning in 651. note on refusal to ratify M. D'Oubril's treaty 867. declaration of the Emperor of, and answer of the Senate 970. declaration against France 963. its army defeated, and makes peace with France lxxvii. 672. treaty with France 762. ports of shut against the English 966. produce of its gold mines 1068. declaration of respecting Great Britain 1159. ukase by 1165. English declaration against lxxviii. 72. march of the army of against Swedish Finland 75. correspondence with 149. her mediation for peace 150, 151. declares war against Sweden 162. suspends passports to British subjects 163. mediation of 245, 248. army enters Finland 254. proclamation to the inhabitants of Finland 255. her Envoy detained in Sweden *ib.* declaration of Sweden against Russia 256. her state papers intercepted 355. truce respecting her fleet at Lisbon 359. captures Sweaborg 451. the truce of with the Turks prolonged 546. transactions



- there 647. declaration on overture made by 1109. Russian fleet in the Tagus surrendered to the English 837. a Russian man of war destroyed 839. correspondence with Russia and France lxxix. 67. declares war against Austria 571. peace with Russia and Sweden 974. change of ministry in lxxx. i. 173. finances of 273. cedes ships to France 373. remarks on the army of ii. 563. manners of the inhabitants *ib.* 640. war against by France lxxxii. ii. 73. proclamations of 76, 177, 483. lxxxiii. i. 274. peace with Russia and England lxxxii. ii. 372, 483. the address on the capture of Moscow 384. subscriptions and grant for the relief of 584, 644. lxxxiii. i. 81, 177, 373. the French defeated in lxxxiii. i. 72, 162, 257. narrative of campaign in 336. armistice between France and Russia 579. heroes of ii. 207. remarks on 208. successes of the army of lxxxiv. i. 67, 70. treaty with Prussia 83. at peace with Persia 84. state of the Greek Church in 463. present state of ii. 32. notes of a traveller in 421. manners in 424. account of the campaign in 446. works published in lxxxv. i. 349. proclamation of to the French 463. increase of the empire of lxxxvii. ii. 355. frontiers of extended lxxxviii. i. 72. other intelligence from lvii. 174, 261, 355, 536, 727, 824, 1012, 1113. lviii. 72, 163, 264, 352, 262, 448, 551, 557, 644, 830, 920, 1110. lix. 557, 661, 856, 941, 1041, 1137. lx. 653, 849, 853, 945, 1134. lxiii. 849. lxxiii. 472, 584, 775, 776, 872, 967, 1177. lxxiv. 76, 175, 268, 368, 469, 873, 1160. lxxv. 76, 171, 268, 372, 476, 573, 670, 765, 860, 965, 1064, 1166. lxxvi. 80, 172, 270, 373, 469, 668, 866, 970. lxxx. ii. 277, 377, 477. lxxxi. i. 176, 386, 485, 584, 666. ii. 180, 472, 575, 646. lxxxii. i. 78, 281, 477, 579. ii. 74, 175, 279, 379, 473, 578, 645, 650, 660. lxxxiii. i. 72, 162, 271, 366, 371, 471. ii. 80, 181, 491. lxxxiv. ii. 281, 384. lxxxv. i. 73, 463. ii. 456. lxxxvi. i. 77, 172, 268, 460, 555. ii. 73, 171, 361, 453, 551. lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 75, 172, 268, 355, 458, 548. lxxxviii. i. 72, 169, 266, 362, 458, 555. ii. 75, 268, 363, 458, 555
- Russia, Catherine II.* Empress of, patronizes the History of Russia lviii. 197. gives rewards to her officers lix. 563. account of her death, and character lxvi. 1057. secret history of lxvii. 947
- *Peter III.* Emperor of, his character lx. 922. lxvi. 948, 949. account of his death lxvi. 948, 949
- Russia, Paul I.* Emperor of, proceedings on his coming to the throne lxvi. 1111.
- his hatred to French principles lxxi. 8. his insanity lxxv. 173. his death 364, 374. anecdotes of lxxx. ii. 632
- Empress Dowager of, inoculated lxxi. 209. her visit to Brussels lxxxviii. ii. 555
- *Alexander I.* Emperor of, character of lxix. 962. lxxvii. 619. inoculated lxxi. 209. beloved by his subjects 757. his coronation at Moscow 1044, 1139. his interview with the King of Prussia lxxii. 673. his correspondence with the King of Prussia lxxiii. 776. arrives at Berlin lxxv. 1064. visits the tomb of Frederick the Great of Prussia 1065. his wishes and reasons for going to war 1166. returns to St. Petersburg lxxvi. 80. philanthropic act of 413. his humanity 1123. letter from, to the Royal Humane Society lxxvii. 397. translation of the letter 499. his interview with the King of Prussia 470. his interview with Buonaparte lxxviii. 1027. elected a Knight of the Garter lxxxiii. ii. 184. enters Paris lxxxiv. i. 598. arrives in England 612. diary of his proceedings 612, 684. arrives at Antwerp ii. 77. refuses the appellation of "Blessed" 281. his reception, &c. at St. Petersburg 177, 384. grateful observation by him 638. assumes the title of King of Poland lxxxv. i. 463. at Paris ii. 75. his general order to the army on quitting France 364. anecdote of his visit to Waterloo 365. honours conferred by him on British officers 451. rescript of in favour of the Dissenters lxxxvii. i. 266
- *Louisa Maria Augusta* Empress of, delivered of a daughter lxxvii. 88
- Russia Company's Arms* lxxvi. 1007
- Russian Paintings* in Dr. Clarke's Travels lxxxi. i. 517
- *Recipes* lxxxv. i. 217
- *Tragedy*, by Seumarokove, translated lxxvi. 747
- Rust, John*, anecdotes of lix. 198
- Rustat, Tobias*, his benefactions and charities lx. 1064. list of his benefactions where to be found 1189
- Rustic Life*, musical mania in lxxi. 492
- Rutherford, Robert* Baron, account of lxiv. 189, 276
- Ruthin*, account of the gaol lxxvi. 910. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14
- Ruthven, John* Lord, account of lix. 1214
- Rutland, Edward* third Earl of, funeral of lxxxiii. i. 324
- *John* third Duke of, his literary character lxxviii. 1007
- *Francis* fifth Earl of, two of his sons died by sorcery lxxiv. 910
- *Cecilia*, relict of *Thomas* sixth Earl of, query concerning lxi. 980, 1077
- *Charles* Manners fourth Duke of, his speech at the close of the session in Ireland lvii. 1180. his illness and death



1043. account of 938, 1021. funeral procession 1016, 1123
- Rutland, John Henry* fifth Duke of, his coming of age celebrated at Belvoir Castle and other places lxi. 73, 75. address to the Leicestershire militia in Ireland, and the answer 155. his education 249. death of his eldest daughter lxxiv. 1175
- *Elizabeth* Duchess of, medal awarded to for experiments in raising oak-trees lxxxvii. ii. 550
- Rutlandshire*, population of lxxv. 650. tour in lxxvi. 17, 187. *Blore's History* of lxxix. 527. lxxxii. ii. 135. lxxxiii. ii. 44. lxxxiv. i. 154. ii. 32
- Rutt, J. T.* on Gilbert Wakefield's *Lexicon*, &c. lxxvii. 1014
- Rutteridge, Mr.* account of lxxiv. 788
- Rutty, Dr. John*, extracts from his diary lxxv. 1101
- Ryall, co. Rutland*, account of lxxvi. 187
- Ryan, Capt. Daniel Frederick*, cause of his death lxxviii. 539. his widow and family provided for by government 720
- *Dr. John*, anecdotes of lix. 88
- *Luke*, account of lix. 578
- Rydal*, rise of the river lxx. 740. described lxxv. 1010, 1011
- Ryder, Sir Dudley*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 493
- *Hon. Dudley* (now Earl of *Harrowby*), speech on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162. See *Harrowby*.
- *Hon. and Rev. Henry*, now Bp. of Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1019
- *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1160
- family, descent of lxxxv. i. 32
- Rye, Sussex*, approach to lxxxiii. ii. 580
- Rye*, produced from oats lxx. 941
- Ryland, John*, particular account of, and character lxxviii. 629, 753
- *Rev. John*, account of lxii. 678, 863
- *William Wynne*, particulars of lvii. 1090. buried at Feltham lxx. 813
- *Mr.* controversy between him and *Rev. Mr. Clayton* lxxv. 1037
- Rymer, Thomas*, memoirs of, and history of the publication of his *Fœdera* lxi. 937. his view of the tragedies of the last age recommended lxxi. 937. new edition of his *Fœdera* lxxxiv. i. 14
- Rynt ye* explained lviii. 392
- Rysbrach, John Michael*, sculptor, some account of lxxxviii. i. 596
- Ryves, Sir Richard*, epitaph lxiv. 985
- *Sir Thomas*, character of lxxxiii. ii. 22
- Ryves, Elizabeth*, account of lxvii. 445, 522. her benevolence lxvii. 539
- Sabbath*, on the observance of lvii. 571, 1082, 1143. lxxix. 293, 580. lxxxiii. 729, 829, 920. lxxx. i. 250. lxxxviii. ii. 625. observance of recommended lxxv. 128, 299, 467. lxvii. 232. form of declaration for the observance of the lxxviii. 351. the observance of strongly impressed lxxviii. 583. observance of by children in parish schools recommended 757. regular observance of by soldiers 945. advantages from the observance of lxx. 647. shameful breach of lxxv. 611. observance of at Paris directed lxxxiv. i. 611
- Sabbath*, a Poem, extracts from lxxv. 354, 430
- *Day*, on the lxxx. i. 146
- Sabellianism* described lxxv. 583
- Sabra, St. George's* mistress, conjectures respecting lxxv. 753
- Sacavare*, account of lxxxvi. 698
- Sacheverell, Anna Maria*, biographical account of lxxv. 170
- *Rev. Dr. Henry*, his trial, remarks respecting lxxviii. 873. his abettors the abettors of the Pretender 874
- *Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 40
- family, account of lx. 878
- Sack, Rev. Augustus Frederick William*, account of lvii. 364
- Sackville, Thomas* Lord Buckhurst, character of as a poet lvii. 1174
- *Lady Prioress*, brass stolen from her tomb lviii. 600
- *George* Viscount, account of his death, &c. in 1785 lxxx. i. 59
- Sacrament*, letter to a Bishop on the neglect of lvii. 960. on preparation for the lxxiii. 1108. lxxviii. 844. lxxix. 198. decrease of communicants at Sheffield lxx. 641. abuse of lxxii. 499. on receiving the Sacrament for civil qualifications 915. *Milner* on the Sacrament lxxviii. 284. neglect of lxxxiii. i. 238
- Sacred Exercises* by Mr. Wilcox lxxxvii. i. 611
- Sacrifices*, the origin and use of lxxiii. 340. of the antients lxxx. ii. 316
- Sacrilege*, punishment for in 1690 lviii. 793
- Sacristry* explained lxxiv. 421
- Sacy*, on religion of the Druses lxxiv. 1037
- Sadi Mahomet*, Emperor of Morocco, his death lx. 570
- Sadi*, a servant, trial of, for robbing Mr. Sullivan lvii. 733
- Sadi*, fable of, borrowed by Franklin and Taylor lx. 969. explained lxi. 362
- Sadler, Mr.* an attorney, of Margate, drowned lxxiv. 794
- *Mr.* ascensions of in balloons lxxxv. ii. 271, 367, 457
- Sadlers' Company*, London, hall belonging to lxxxiii. i. 32
- Sadler's Wells*, debates about its being licensed lviii. 709, 710. 18 lives lost at lxxvii. 971. ample account of lxxxiii. ii. 553
- Sadleir, Sophia*, account of lxvii. 261
- Sadler, James*, vindicated lxxvii. 1010
- *Richard Vernon*, account of lxxx. i. 389, 490
- Sael, George*, account of lxix. 534



- Sæmundar*, surnamed *Froda*, life of lviii. 137  
*Safety-lamps* by Davy and Stephenson lxxv. ii. 523. lxxxvi. ii. 252. lxxxvii. i. 251. ii. 463. lxxxviii. i. 64  
*Saffron Walden* church, repair of commended lxxx. i. 7  
*Sage, John*, biographical traits of requested lviii. 1007  
*Sago-tree*, account of lxxvi. 698. valuable lxxxiv. i. 660  
*Sagone*, attack at lxxxi. ii. 171  
*Sailing-match*, accident attending one lxxxviii. i. 77  
*Sailors*, press-warrants signed lvii. 832. proceedings respecting pressing in London 930. extraordinary escape of one lxii. 533. Secretary Dundas's letter to the Clergy of the kingdom, on regulations respecting their pay lxii. 818. advance of wages to lxvii. 344. proclamation for pardoning *ib.* mutiny of 432. trial of the mutineers 516. proceedings of the mutineers 520. anecdote of the sailors of the *Jason* lxviii. 1014. plan for preserving the lives of lxix. 571. asylum for their children recommended lxx. 399. a sailor's address to lxxiii. 522. causes of the constant superiority of the English sailors at sea 661. generally discontented when unemployed lxxvi. 201. their humanity lxxxi. ii. 434. lxxxii. i. 27. plan for preventing forgeries of their wills lxxxvi. ii. 298.  
*Sainbel, Charles Vial De*, account of lxvi. 505  
*Sainfoin*, culture of recommended lxiii. 415  
*Saints*, figure of one at Rochester lxii. 624. an unknown one 817. on the various emblems of 1004. on the sculpture and painting of lxxiv. 422. praying to groundless lxxviii. 199. the practice of praying to defended 283  
*St. Alban's*, *St. Peter's* church at repaired and re-opened lxxvi. 274, 617. notes from *St. Michael's* church at lxxxii. i. 321. battle of lxxxiv. i. 120. state of the abbey church lxxxiv. i. 13  
— *Aubrey Beauclerk* fourth Duke of, debate about his pension lviii. 1139, 1140  
— *Aubrey Beauclerk* fifth Duke of, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 189  
— *Louisa Grace* Duchess of, account of lxxxvi. i. 282  
— *Hall*, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 336  
*St. Amand, James*, account of, and epitaph lxxii. 599  
*St. Andero*, proceedings of the English at lxxviii. 642  
*St. Asaph* cathedral school lxxxvii. i. 225  
*St. Barbara*, guild of lxxxiv. ii. 552  
*St. Bartholomew's* priory and church lxxxiv. i. 14. lxxxv. ii. 199  
*St. Bee's* priory, state of lxxxiv. i. 13  
*St. Bernard*, convent of described lxxxv. i. 107  
*St. Burien*, remarks on the Deanry of lxxxi. i. 32  
*St. Chad's Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 557  
*St. Christoval*, siege of, raised lxxxi. ii. 168  
*St. Clere*, antique stone at lxxvii. 717. antiquities at 1022  
*St. Croix* captured lxxviii. 249  
— *Chevalier*. See *Croix*.  
*St. Cross* Hospital, near Winchester lxvi. 908. alterations at lxxxii. ii. 540  
*St. David*, hermitage of lxxxviii. ii. 202  
*St. David's*, account of the monastery and see of lxxii. 943. benefactions to the poor clergy in the diocese of 944. description of the city of lxxiv. 735. lxxxii. ii. 453. the Bishop's palace, &c. described lxxiv. 736. education of the poor clergy in the diocese of lxxviii. 506  
— *Cathedral*, service there lxvi. 822, 896, 988. described 988. lxxiv. 833, 929, 1026, 1120, 1121, 1214, 1215. shrine in lxxiv. 1121, 1214. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 487  
— *Society for promoting Christian Knowledge*, commended lxxvi. 1039. premiums given by lxxxiv. ii. 155. lxxxvi. i. 126. lxxxviii. i. 61. See *Burgess*.  
*St. Denis*, cathedral of lxxxiv. i. 330. particulars of lxxxv. ii. 140. painting of its interior lxxxvii. i. 423, 518  
*St. Didier, M. De*, details by respecting Buonaparte's abdication lxxxv. ii. 325  
*St. Domingo*. See *Domingo*.  
*St. Dunstan's* church in the East, London, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 334  
*St. Eloi*, specimen of his oratory lxxxvi. i. 108  
*St. Erme's*, Cornwall, acc. of lxxviii. 585  
*St. Estienne, M.* his address to the People of England lx. 944  
*St. Ethelbert*, where martyred lxi. 9  
*St. Ethelburga* church, London lxxvii. 638  
*St. Eustatius*. See *Eustatius*.  
*St. Finian*, hermit of lxxii. 419  
*St. Font, Martin De*, envoy from the King of Sardinia lviii. 80  
*St. Genevieve* abbey lxxix. 628  
*St. Gengon*. See *Gengon*.  
*St. George*, Rev. Dr. *Arthur*, Dean, his epitaph lix. 1066  
— *Col. Mansergh*, character of lxviii. 97. account of his murder in Ireland 99, 161. murderers of, convicted and executed 346  
— man of war, lost lxxxii. i. 74, 174  
— See *George*.  
*St. George's Fields*, depredations in lxxx. i. 375  
*St. George's Spa* lxxxiii. ii. 556  
*St. George's*, Hanover-square, particulars respecting; establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 143



- St. George's* Southwark, inscription on the foundation stone of the church lvii. 1168
- St. Germain, Christopher*, author of the Dialogue between a Doctor and a Student lxxxiv. i. 342. See *Germain*.
- St. Germain's* church, Cornwall, state of lxxxiv. i. 14
- St. Giles's-in-the-Fields*, carving at lxxx. ii. 427. parish, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 624. riot in lxxxiv. i. 190. monuments in the church lxxxvii. ii. 113. See *Giles*.
- chapel, Pancras, inscription at lxxxii. ii. 23. explained 624. view of lxxxvi. i. 401
- St. Godric*, legend of lxxvii. 1201
- St. Gothard*, hospitality of monks of lxxxviii. ii. 210
- St. Gregory*, London, decree against the parishioners affirmed lxxix. 660
- St. Helen's*, London, church lxxxiv. i. 14
- St. Helena*, great scarcity of fuel lxix. 244. unusual quantity of rain at lxxi. 563. mutiny at lxxxii. i. 281. account of in 1812 lxxxv. ii. 106. Buonaparte transported thither 173. intelligence from lxxxvii. ii. 172. lxxxvii. i. 171, 267. ii. 269. earthquake at 622. lxxxviii. ii. 76. incorrectly pronounced 15, 506
- St. Henry*, Emperor. See *Henry*.
- St. Hilier*, providential escape lxxiv. 676
- St. Hill* family enquired after lxxi. 618
- St. James*. See *James*.
- St. James's, Westminster*, time of erecting the church lxxxiii. ii. 563. the church described lxxxiv. i. 245. establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 143
- Chapel, Tottenham-court-road, view of lxxxvi. i. 401
- Palace, robbery at lxxviii. 650. plan of? lxxxvii. ii. 2
- Park, jubilee in lxxxiv. ii. 180, 266
- St. Joachim*, an Order of Knighthood lxxix. 696
- St. John*, Rev. Dr. *St. Andrew*, account of lxv. 262. epitaph lxxv. 994. account of Sarah his wife lxxvi. 185
- *Anne*, epitaph lxiii. 21
- *Arabella* lxxv. 681
- Lady *Elizabeth*, 1601, account of requested lxvii. 39
- Sir *Francis*, collection of lxxxii. i. 205
- *Henry Beauchamp* eleventh Lord, account of lxxv. 1182
- *St. Andrew* twelfth Lord, account of lxxxvii. ii. 474
- *Susanna Louisa* Dowager Lady, account of lxxv. 1171
- Sir *Oliver*, epitaph on. See after Index of Names, vol. LVII. Part I.
- *Oliver*, case of lxxxv. i. 27
- Rev. *T.* on the education of the Clergy lxxvi. 245. on the composition of a Sermon 545. on oratory 546
- St. John*, Hon. General *Frederick*, thanks to lxxiv. 769
- family lxxv. 127. lxxix. 745
- St. John*, eve of observed in Ireland lxv. 201. his behaviour to Cerinthus 392. candid remarks on 1 Cor. v. lxxviii. 208. new translation of the first chapter of lxx. 922. Mr. Frend's further remarks on 925. his prophecy of the destruction of Jerusalem lxxiii. 149. miracles of lxxiv. 406. remarks on ch. i. ver. 5. lxxv. 407. Gospel of in Latin lxxvi. 1007. controverted text in lxxx. i. 339. remarks on ch. i. 7. lxxxiii. ii. 634. 1 ep. ch. i. 7, from three MSS. of the Confession of Faith by the African Prelates lxxxv. i. 127. ch. xxi. Greek pronoun rendered in the plural number ii. 3, 213
- St. John*, island of, captured lxxviii. 156
- St. John's Church*, Westminster, architecture of lxxxvi. ii. 518. lxxxvii. i. 7
- Gate, Clerkenwell, account of lviii. 852. arms in lxviii. 765. remains at lxxxiii. ii. 425
- Lane, arms at the Baptist's Head in lxxxiv. i. 341
- Street, London, old houses in lxxxiv. ii. 321
- St. Jude*, on the surname of lxviii. 483
- St. Ives*, custom-house at burnt lxxxii. i. 182
- St. Katherine*. See *Catharine, Katharine*.
- St. Keyne's*. See *Keyne's*.
- St. Kilda*, Isle of, described lxiii. 929. account of wanted lxxviii. 628
- St. Kitt's* plundered by the French lxxv. 568
- St. Liz, Simon* Earl of Northampton, family lxxiv. 203
- St. Lucia* ceded to England lxxxiv. i. 637. See *Lucia*.
- St. Luke*, common version of ch. xvi. 9, defended lxxxiii. i. 115. remarks on 217
- St. Luke's Hospital*, proceedings at lxxx. i. 285, 388
- St. Malo*. See *Malo*.
- St. Marcou*. See *Marcou*.
- St. Margaret at Cliff*, Kent, altar-piece at lxxiii. 506. lxxxii. i. 189. See *Cliff*.
- See *Margaret*.
- St. Martin*, family of lxvi. 487
- St. Martin Outwich*. See *Martin Outwich*.
- St. Martin's-in-the-Fields*. See *Martin-in-the-Fields*.
- St. Martin's-le Grand*, College at in London lxix. 931. architectural remains on the site of lxxxviii. ii. 272, 393. See *Martin's-le-Grand*.
- St. Martino*, Sir *Lawrence De*, erected a cross at Salisbury lxxiv. 1099
- St. Mary's Hall*, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 226
- St. Mary-le-bone*. See *Mary le bone*.



- St. Mary Overy.* See *Mary Overy.*  
*St. Mary Woolnoth.* See *Mary Woolnoth.*  
*St. Matthew.* See *Matthew.*  
*St. Maura.* See *Maura.*  
*St. Medard Abbey.* See *Medard.*  
*St. Michael*, Order of, instituted lxxxvii. i. 68  
*St. Mildred's*, in the Poultry, epitaph in lxxxii. ii. 26  
*St. Modwena.* See *Modwena.*  
*St. Morys*, Comte De, "Reflexions d'un sujet de Louis XVIII." lxxxv. i. 42. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 117  
*St. Neot*, life of lxxxi. i. 613  
*Saint New Year's Day* kept lxi. 1169  
*St. Nicholas, John*, enquiry after lxxv. 904  
*St. Nicholas Bay*, intended harbour at given up lxxxii. i. 584  
*St. Ninian.* See *Ninian.*  
*St. Norbet.* See *Norbet.*  
*St. Olave's bridge* described lxxxi. ii. 213  
*St. Omer's*, itinerary through lix. 501. monument of Bishop White at lxxxiv. i. 108. description of lxxxv. i. 215. Jesuits' College at 587. visit to in 1709 lxxxviii. ii. 601  
*St. Pancras.* See *Pancras.*  
*St. Patrick.* See *Patrick.*  
*St. Paul*, Sir George, account of that family lix. 793  
*St. Paul.* See *Paul.*  
*St. Pierre.* See *Pierre.*  
*St. Priest, M. De*, story of his being sent to Holland at the time Utrecht was taken lviii. 73. presents a memorial at the Hague 646  
*St. Pellerin*, church of burnt lxxxii. i. 378  
*St. Peter.* See *Peter.*  
*St. Petersburg.* See *Petersburg, Russia.*  
*St. Philip*, town of destroyed lxxxii. i. 581  
*St. Pol de Leon, John Francis De la Marche*, Bp. of, memoirs of lxxvii. 99, 195, 291, 395. his pastoral letter to his diocese 101  
*St. Quintin*, Sir William, acc. of lxxv. 705  
*St. Sebastian* taken lxxxiii. ii. 284, 603. 669. account of lxxxvii. ii. 344  
*St. Stephen.* See *Stephen.*  
*St. Sid*, account of wanted lxiii. 513  
*St. Swithin.* See *Swithin.*  
*St. Thomas*, Island of, fire at lxxvii. 368. captured lxxviii. 156, 249  
*St. Thomas's Hospital.* See *Thomas.*  
*St. Vallery de Caux* blockaded lxxiv. 866  
*Saint Vincens*, President, his letter to Governor Pownall lviii. 1133  
*St. Vincent, John Jervis* Earl of, 2,000*l.* a year settled on him lxviii. 767. sword presented him by the Chamberlain of London lxxix. 1081. message respecting his pension lxxvi. 361. motion relative to negatived 753. thanked by the Commons 755. speech of lxxvii. 355. flag presented to lxxxvii. ii. 270. See *Jervis.*  
— *Jules François Paul Fauris*, account of his writings lxix. 79  
*St. Vincent's*, valcano, &c. at lxxxii. i. 581. ii. 307, 385  
*St. Winifred's well*, supposed miracle at lxxvii. 513. cure at lxxxiv. i. 669  
*Salamanca*, battle of lxxxii. ii. 169. poem on 240. re-captured lxxxiii. i. 580  
*Saldanha* frigate lost lxxxii. ii. 579  
*Salisbury*, co. Lancaster, chapel consecrated at lxxvii. 1133  
*Saline waters*, uses of lxxiv. 648  
*Saling Parva*, church of lxxxi. i. 417  
*Salis*, attempted to murder the Duke of Cumberland lxxx. i. 582. killed himself 583  
*Salisbury*, views and account of lx. 692. lxxv. 95, 476. state of the poor-house lxxi. 922. present state of New Sarum lxxxiii. 516. Deanry of described 642. account of the Poultry Cross at lxxiv. 1099. lxxv. 402. lxxxviii. i. 393. stage-coach upset lxxvii. 1237. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 107. altar-piece in St Thomas's church lxxx. i. 581. derivation of the name of lxxxii. ii. 121. lxxxvii. i. 579. History of the See of lxxxiv. ii. 416. lxxxv. ii. 535  
— *Cathedral*, brief for the repairs of in 1423 lviii. 511. circular letter for the repairs of the spire *ib.* antient and present state. of lix. 874, 1002, 1042, 1065, 1194. lxxxvi. i. 56. improvements in lx. 788, 908, 1094. lxi. 138. lxiii. 444. inscriptions in lxii. 1089. lxx. 1152. perspective view of the choir requested lxiv. 312. address of the clergy of the cathedral to Queen Anne, in 1702 lxvii. 22. architectural innovations in lxxiii. 643, 736, 1021, 1123, 1136. History of lxxxiii. i. 40. ii. 136. lxxxiv. i. 40. ii. 136, 311, 550. observations respecting lxx. 1027. lxxx. i. 510. service at commended lxxxiii. ii. 31. architecture of lxxxiv. i. 11. state of the spire of lxxxv. ii. 231. distant prospect, &c. of the cathedral lxxxvi. i. 489. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7  
— *Plain* described lxxi. 637. improved state of lxxv. 574  
— *Missal*, Leonine verses lxxxvii. i. 580  
— *Patrick d'Eureux* first Earl of, character of lxxxiii. ii. 46  
— *John de Montacute* seventh Earl of, said to have erected the Poultry Cross at Salisbury, temp. Ric. II. lxxiv. 1099  
— *James Cecil* Earl of (now Marquis), gives a ball and supper at Hatfield lvii. 82  
— Hon. and Rev. Dr. *Shute Barrington*, Bishop of, his beneficence lxi. 6. vindicated 137. See *Barrington.*  
— Dr. *John Douglas*, Bp. of, memoir of lxxvii. 475. account of his funeral 583. See *Douglas.*  
— Bishops of lxxxv. ii. 538. lxxxvi. i. 52  
— Rev. *William*, account of lxvi. 170,



348. further account of, and his works 715
- Salisbury, Wm.* where the fac-simile of his hand-writing taken from lxx. 105
- *William*, remarks on Fiorin grass lxxx. i. 134, 542. his plan for botanical lectures lxxxv. ii. 103. account and plan of his Botanic Garden at Chelsea lxxx. ii. 113
- Salisbury Court Theatre*, description of lxxxiii. ii. 218
- Salkeld, Sir Richard*, of Corby Castle, supposed monument for lxxiv. 9
- Salley Abbey*, co. York lxxv. 1130
- Sallust* caught with Faustini, and punished for it, by whipping lviii. 498. remarks on his works lxxxii. ii. 17. error in lxxxviii. ii. 2
- Sally of Buttermere*. See *Mary of Buttermere*.
- Salmeston Grange*, Kent, described lxxxi. i. 617
- Salmon, I.* (late of Rome), his "History of antient and modern Rome" illustrated lxxi. 535, 719
- *Dr. Thomas*, Bp. of Ferns, account of lxxii. 37, 124, 296. lxxiii. 409
- *Thomas*, Historiographer, account of lxvi. 816, 906
- *Thomas Abraham*, on briefs lxxx. i. 228
- Salmon*, on the produce of lviii. 127. number caught in the Tweed *ib.* manner of catching 128. how the kitts are filled *ib.* salt them at Berwick *ib.* season for catching *ib.* value of 129. account of salmon-trout, or whittling *ib.* enquiry relating to the fishery for 297. scarcity occasioned by an overflow of the rivers in Scotland 298. remarks on salmon in the Tweed 411. gilsers or fry 412. apprentices at Worcester not to eat it more than twice a week 480. method of increasing the fecundity of lxix. 71. their method of generation lxxv. 1133, 1198. observations on Salmon fisheries 1197. lxxxiv. ii. 425. the fishery injured lxxxii. i. 81. causes of the decline of the fisheries, and suggestions for improving lxxxvi. i. 494. See *Shropshire*.
- Salomon, J. P.* memoir of lxxxv. ii. 569
- Salon*, history of a ghost at lxxviii. 12
- Salonichi*, fire at lxxxii. ii. 485
- Salop*, extent of the archdeaconry, and population of lxx. 1075. revenue of the clergy of 1076. See *Shropshire*.
- Salopian Magazine*, publication of announced. lxxxiv. ii. 551
- Salt*, pernicious qualities of lx. 1165. duty on lxx. 58. lxxviii. 246. debate on the tax on lxxv. 361. bill for additional duty on abandoned lxxviii. 345. used in brewing beer lxxix. 607, 725. given to sheep in Spain lx. 96. two cases of scurvy occasioned by eating lxviii. 105. new method of making lxxxiii. ii. 420.
- makers of invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341. crystallized by the sun's rays lxxxviii. ii. 78. prices of, regularly given in each month.
- Salt-cat* described lxxxii. i. 309
- Salt Hill* procession. See *Eton Montem*.
- Saltpetre* easily manufactured lvii. 770. saltpetre cavern at Molfatta lxvi. 665
- Salt-sellers*, antient lxvii. 1085. lxxviii. 294
- Salt-water*, beneficial effects of lxv. 732. used in distilling lxxix. 974
- Salte, Samuel*, account of lxvii. 901
- *William*, a benefactor to Leicester Infirmary lxxvi. 274. his death lxxxvii. i. 187
- *Mrs.*, account of lxxvi. 587
- Salter*, Captain *Eliot*, account of lx. 182
- *Major-gen. John*, account of lvii. 743
- *Rev. Nathaniel*, epitaph on, and account of lxi. 728
- *Mrs. of Wood-street; Cheapside*, account of lxxii. 789
- Salters'-hall*, ministers from 1687 lxv. 453
- Saltéro's* coffee-house and curiosities sold, and an historical account of it lxix. 160. lxxxii. i. 207
- Salton*, eminent natives and residents of lxxvi. 826
- Saltoun, Eleonora* Lady, acc. of lxx. 1000
- Salts* newly made, enquiry how to be dried lviii. 1186
- Saltwood*, Kent, castle and chapel described lxxii. 1089. lxxv. 1012. lxxxv. i. 577
- Salvador, Jonas*, the Jew of Pignerol, some account of lxxxiii. i. 615
- Salvation*, remarks on universal lxxxiv. ii. 519
- Salver-wine*, origin of lxxxii. i. 314
- Salisbury, Lady Sarah*, account of lxxiv. 601, 687
- Salzas, De*, particulars respecting lxxxviii. ii. 110
- Samaritan Society*, a new institution lxiii. 879
- Sambaroa*, volcanic eruption at lxxxv. ii. 456
- Sambrees* captured lxxxiv. i. 189
- Samiel* wind in the East, account of lxx. 237. lxxvi. 106
- Samimodithu* explained lviii. 963
- Samphire*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 337
- Sampson*, *Rev. Thomas*, acc. of lxx. 483
- *W.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
- Samscredana Grammatica*, by Paulinus à Sancto Bartholomeo, announced lxxi. 1026
- Samsoe, O. J.* inscription to lxxv. 341
- Samson's achievements* explained lxxv. 148
- Samwell, David*, surgeon, account of lxviii. 1085
- San Pedro, Don J. Gonzales De*, Bp. of Placentia, account of lxxiii. 484
- Sancroft, Dr. William*, Abp. of Canterbury, anecdote of lxii. 697



- Sanctimoniousness* distinct from piety, &c. lxxxv. i. 388. ii. 4
- Sanctorius*, mistake concerning him set right lvii. 196
- Sanctuary*, privilege of lxxxii. i. 252
- Sandal Castle*, York, described lxxvi. 724
- Sandby, Thomas*, account of lxviii. 630. sale of his drawings lxix. 709
- Sanders, Henry*, account of lxiv. 549
- Sanderson, Rev. Alfred*, character of lxxii. 782
- *Sir James*, his house robbed lxi. 963. account of lxviii. 541, 622
- *Robert*, account of lxi. 937
- *Dr. Robert*, Bp. of Lincoln, anecdote of lxvi. 548. memoirs of lxxi. 105. extract from the will of *ib.* prayer composed by lxxx. ii. 147
- Sandford manor-house*, at Fulham, described lxxxiii. i. 242
- *co. Oxford*, account of the possessors of the manor of lxxxv. i. 23, 24
- *Francis*, account of lxiii. 515
- *Humphrey*, account of lxi. 779
- Sandgate*, fall of the cliff at lxxi. 475
- Sandham Cottage*. See *Wilkes*.
- Sandhurst*, new chapel at lxxxiii. ii. 286
- Sandon, Captain Huxley*, examined lxxix. 257, 262. sent to Newgate 354. liberated 557
- Sandwich*, view of old lxiii. 304. account of old 409. entered by the Parliament party lxix. 299. parsonage of St. Peter's at lxxi. 785. lxxii. 411. epitaph in St. Mary's church lxxxii. i. 238. epitaph in St. Clement's church 307. St. Bartholomew's hospital near lxxxiv. ii. 211. stanzas sung at 264
- Sandwich, John Montagu* fourth Earl of, account of lxii. 482. his character through life lxix. 772
- *John Montagu* fifth Earl of, account of lxxxiv. i. 699
- Sandwich* (refreshment) explained lxviii. 755
- *Islands*, intelligence from lxii. 270. Lieut. Hergest and Mr. Gooch murdered there lxiii. 368. account of lxxxviii. i. 436
- Sandys, Dr. Edwyn*, Abp. of York, sermons of lxxxii. ii. 440
- *Edwin* Lord, account of lxvii. 255 lxx. 59. family of lxvii. 348. lxxii. 1098
- *Anna Maria* Baroness of, account of lxxvi. 1083
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1078
- family lxiv. 692
- Sanford, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxv. 1176
- *Rev. Joseph*, of Baliol, anecdotes of lxxxvi. ii. 212, 388. epitaph 212. portrait 388, 488
- Sanicula*, genus lxvii. 307
- Sannoxarius*, account of lxxii. 425
- Sans Pareil Theatre*, address on its close for the season lxxvii. 451
- Sanscrit*, translations from inscriptions lxiii. 460. lxxii. 814
- Sansome, Richard*, account of lxxii. 777
- Santa Cruz*, Isle of, captured lxxviii. 156
- Sanxy, C. H.* account of lxix. 625
- Sap*, observations on the sap of trees lviii. 626. on the ascent of lxxii. 1033
- Saparua* island lxxvi. 905
- Sapcote*, tombstone at lxxxii. ii. 113
- Saragossa* taken lxxix. 266
- Sarcophagus* discovered near Arundel lxxxvii. i. 464
- Sardinia*, advices from lvii. 175. debate in the Commons on the treaty with lxiv. 142. commotions in lxvi. 342. taken possession of by Philip of Spain lxx. 832. not mentioned in the treaty of Luneville lxxi. 172. proposed disposal of lxxviii. 70. description of lxxxii. i. 40. remarks on its inhabitants lxxxii. i. 138
- *Victor Amadeus Maria*, King of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. his letter to the Thirteen Cantons and the allies of the Helvetic Body, and answer lxii. 1047. debates on a supply to lxvi. 928. account of 967. his death 1107
- *Charles Emanuel IV.* King of, his abdication of the throne to his brother lxxii. 672, 866
- *Victor Emanuel*, King of, orders his retinue to be ready to set out in three hours lxxiv. 775. death of lxxxii. ii. 195
- *Emanuel*, King of, enters his capital lxxxiv. i. 611
- Sardis* in Lydia lxvii. 561
- Saredon*, fire at lxiv. 272
- Sargent, John*, account of lxii. 505
- Sarjant*, Serjeant, anecdotes of lviii. 469
- Saronitic* wine lxxii. 38
- Sarrazin*, General, memorial of lxxxii. i. 84. petition from 369
- Sarsfield*, Count *De*, account of lix. 574
- Sarum, New*. See *Salisbury*.
- *Old*, account of lx. 1099. subterranean passage discovered lxv. 95, 193. Stratford house at lxx. 201. notice of 1137. East view of lxxi. 881. present state of lxxiii. 515
- Sassafras tree*, virtues of lxxxii. ii. 317
- Satire*, proper subjects for lx. 418. progress of lxviii. 788. its tendency to reform mankind *ib.* against particular persons becomes scandal *ib.* observations on lxxxviii. i. 220
- Satirists*, not necessary that they should be unknown lxix. 376
- Saturday afternoon*, customs of in Kent lxxxiii. i. 436
- Saturn's ring* lxi. 1122
- Saturnalian Laws*, how observed by the Roman students lviii. 1055
- Savage, Rev. George*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 184
- *John*, account of lxxiv. 486
- *Rev. Dr. John*, anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 411
- *Richard*, letters of lvii. 1039. monu-



ment to recommended lxxiii. 239, 399,  
644

*Savage*, Rev. Dr. *Samuel Moreton*, account of, and his writings lxi. 190, 331,  
656. lxxvi. 309

— *Thomas Viscount*, enquiry after, and family lxxiv. 726

— *William*, account of lix. 765

— *William*, on his proposed treatise on Decorative Printing lxxxv. ii. 303

*Savage state of Man*, on the origin of lxxiii. 1020

*Savage of Aveyron*, opinions on lxxiii. 646. lxxviii. 285

*Savages of America*, more tender-hearted than the savages of Europe lxxiii. 778

*Savannah*, storm at lxxvi. 1236

*Savary, Nicholas*, his description of the pyramids of Egypt erroneous lviii. 9. anecdotes 270. his letters on Egypt characterised lxx. 146

*Savernake Forest*, oak in lxxii. 497

*Savile*, Sir *George*, account and character of lviii. 910. lxi. 1184. inscription on the monument erected for him in York cathedral lix. 1000. observations of concerning the Methodists lxxii. 199

*Savilla, Saveria*, a singer, died from over exertion of his voice lvii. 264

*Saville, John*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 256

*Saving Fund* of human life lxxiv. 702

*Savings Banks*, utility of lxxxvi. i. 78. ii. 251. one at Southampton i. 78. in London 367. bill for ii. 66. increase of lxxxviii. i. 270

*Savona*, the surrender of lxx. 672

*Savoy*, account of lx. 157. proceedings in the National Convention of France respecting lxii. 946. prostrate at the feet of France lxx. 1274

— *Prison*, Westminster, fire at lviii. 360

*Saul, Edward*, account of lxxviii. 1007

— *Joseph*, schoolmaster, acc. of lxxviii. 994

— on the reign of lxxvii. 862

*Saumarez*, Sir *James*, presented with a sword lxxxii. ii. 482

*Saundeby, William*, epitaph lxxvi. 432

*Saunders, Sarah*, epitaph lxxiv. 1181

— Rev. *William*, his epitaph lviii. 974

— Dr. *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 571

*Saunderson, Alexander*, his letter to Mr. Neild, on Irish gaols lxxvi. 100

— Sir *William*, the Historian, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 520

*Saussure, M. De*, his journey to Mont Blanc lvii. 874

*Sauvage's Nosologica Methodica*, enquired after lviii. 1137

*Sawbridge*, Alderman *John*, account and character of lxxv. 216, 253

— Rev. *Wanley*, account of lxxvi. 700. lxxvii. 459

*Sawston*, account of lxxxv. ii. 25, 120, 225. sepulchral relics at lxxxvi. ii. 173

*Sawtell*, Mr. case respecting his will determined lviii. 268

*Sawyer*, Mrs. murder of at Lambeth lxxvi. 347

*Saxe Gotha*, Duke of, invested with the Order of the Garter lxi. 483. his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. reigning Duke of, account of, and funeral lxxiv. 483

— *Maurice*, Comte *De*, Eloge de lxxi. 971

*Saxon*, changes the letter G for W lviii. 306. words still in use at Selborne lix. 145. books and manuscripts where to be found 349. ludicrous forgery of a Saxon inscription lx. 217, 290

— *Architecture*, remarks on lxxiii. 911. proper for Saxon MSS. lxxvii. 124

— *Buildings* in England lxxx. i. 130

— *Chronicle*, MSS. of lviii. 198. lxxxiv. i. 352. ii. 551

— *Language*, attempt to illustrate with the English lxxiii. 860

— *Lectures* read at Tavistock in the 16th century lxxv. 1082

— *Saints*, legend of lxxxiv. i. 35

*Saxony*, a mysterious meeting at Pilnitz lxi. 861. scarcity in lxxvi. 371. peace with Saxony and France lxxvii. 76. proceedings respecting lxxxiv. ii. 487, 591. part of, ceded to Prussia lxxxv. i. 462. intelligence from lx. 853. See *Pilnitz*.

— *Frederick Augustus IV.* King of, taken lxxxiii. ii. 693. his grateful sense of British bounty to German sufferers lxxxvi. ii. 460

*Say, Geoffrey de*, notice of lxxiv. 615

— *Humphrey*, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 112

— Barony of lxiv. 200

— family, information of requested lxxv. 1035

*Say and Sele, Thomas Twisleton* Lord, account of lviii. 661

— *Isabella* Lady, account of lix. 764

*Sayers, Dr. F.* on English poetry lxxv. 553. on the dormitory of Norwich cathedral lxxvi. 936

*Scævola and Crassus*, queries about lix. 628

*Scald*, ink recommended for lxii. 1008. cold water recommended for a lxiii. 1076

*Scale of feet* explained lxxiv. 422

*Scale-force*, waterfall lxii. 1114. lxxvi. 135

*Scales*, Lord, effigies of in Royston church lxxvii. 729

— family lxiv. 1091

*Scampton*, co. Lincoln, account of lxxix. 452. lxxx. ii. 553

*Scandal*, not to be circulated lix. 741. propensity to censure lx. 906

*Scandella*, Dr. *J. B.* account of lxix. 252, 1123

*Scandinavian Pontiff*, prophetic speech lxxii. 1138

*Scape-goat*, anecdote of lxxv. 32, 123, 129, 301



- Scarborough*, account of the castle lxi.  
1033. the town of 1034. arms and seal *ib.* Mr. Hutton's description of lxxiv. 752, 753. gaol described lxxv. 692. violent storm at 767. jubilee at lxxx. ii. 379. tour to lxxxiii. ii. 136. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14
- Scarcity*, on the scarcity in 1795 lxxv. 456. refuge against 463, 633. an effectual relief for 542. remedy for 563. selling provisions at under rates recommended 567. caused by the increased use of wheaten-bread 634. engagement signed by the Privy Council to diminish the consumption of wheat 697. abstract of the report of the Privy Council on 999. the use of rice recommended 1006. the use of barley encouraged *ib.* not owing to the farmers 1007. fixing the price of labour recommended *ib.* the King's message on the scarcity 1050. whimsical distresses of an attempt to make bread 1073. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxx. 747, 995. sermon on 733. remedies proposed by Mr. Young 758. sermon on censured 834. accounted for 835. remarks on the scarcity 845. Abp. of Canterbury's resolution for lessening the consumption of flour 849. on the scarcity, and remedies proposed 918. Yorkshire resolutions on the 939. occasioned by inclosures 944. proceedings in the Lords respecting 952. Duke of Portland's letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire on 995. London petition on 996, 997. steps taken by Parliament on 998. times of scarcity in England 1021. wastefulness of domestics one cause of 1022. the causes of 1041. lxxi. 229. proceedings in the Commons respecting a bounty on importation of corn lxx. 1056. on the report of the committee on 1103. a farmer's thoughts on lxxi. 205
- Scarpa's* treatise on Hernia lxxxiii. i. 40
- Scarsdale, Robert Leak* Earl of, proclamation issued in 1692 for his apprehension lxxvii. 661
- *Nathaniel Curzon* Lord, account and character of, and antiquity of his family lxxiv. 1246
- Scate, or Thornback*, frequently made to represent monsters, and impose on unwary Naturalists lix. 494
- Scawen, James*, account of lxxi. 281
- Sceatta*, Saxon lxxiv. 909
- Scenite*, discovery of lxxxiii. i. 81
- Scepticism*, the sources of lxxiii. 353
- Sceptics*, modern, antidote to the poison of lxxiv. 843
- Sceptre* described lxxiv. 422. a royal one discovered lxxxiv. i. 512. account of one in the Tower lxxxv. ii. 516
- Scharosch, Count*, murdered lxxxi. i. 665
- Schauffhausen*, account of lxiii. 1102
- Schaumburg Lippe, Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa* Princess Dowager, account of lxix. 1087
- Scheele, Charles William*, his life and chemical discoveries lix. 306
- Scheemakers, P.* sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 596, 597
- Scheldt*, on the navigation of the lxii. 1217. freedom of declared lxxii. 365. expedition to, proceedings respecting lxxx. i. 66, 68, 70, 161, 163, 258, 260, 350, 363, 365, 467, 469, 470. expence of 466. See *Flushing, Walcheren*.
- Scheveling*, near the Hague, described lxiv. 683
- Schiavonetti, Lewis*, memoirs of lxxx. i. 662
- Schill*, memorial of lxxxiv. ii. 632
- Schiller, Frederick*, the German author, the plan and subject of "the Robbers" reprobated lxxiii. 747. account of lxxv. 493, 581
- Schiriff's* art in raising shades or spirits fabulous lix. 492
- Schism*, sin and danger of lxxxii. ii. 149
- Schlözer, Dorothy*, a learned lady, account of lix. 881
- Schmidt*, Field-marshal, acc. of lxxv. 1173
- Schnebbelie, Jacob*, account of, and his works lxii. 129
- Scholars*, letters from eminent lxxxiii. i. 12
- Scholey, George*, elected Alderman lxxv. 1168. thanks to, and his speech on retiring from the office of Sheriff 967, 968
- Schomberg, Sir Alexander*, account of lxxiv. 385
- *Rev. Alexander Crowcher*, account of, and his works lxii. 389. his epitaph lxxv. 994
- *House*, Pall Mall lxxxiv. ii. 28
- Schools*, improper corrections in used lix. 489. the custom of locking out the master lxi. 1170. on the abuse of lxvii. 261. plan for a school for sons of navy surgeons lxxiii. 6, 112. on parochial lxxvii. 958. at Oxford lxxix. 9. at Wrexham lxxx. i. 175. against rebellion in 418. at Chester and Alnwick lxxxii. ii. 182. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 347. punishments in lxxxiv. i. 20. list of in London 152. established in Ireland lxxxvi. i. 462. as in Scotland suggested ii. 200. one school opened at Dewsbury 362. society for a school in the diocese of Gloucester *ib.* enquiries respecting endowed lxxxvii. i. 12
- *Boarding*, neglect of morals, &c. in lxxxii. i. 253
- *Free*, power of the visitors of them lx. 979. regulations in 1084. neglect of the masters of lxxiii. 915. abuses of such foundations 1126. lxxiv. 625. remarks on lxxiv. 206. case of a free-school lxxviii. 29. query on lxxix. 24.



*Schools, Grammar, their utility* lxxiv.  
 304. misapplication of 409  
 — *of Industry* in Lincolnshire lxii. 143  
 — *National, on the Madras system* lxxxv. i. 488. at Lancaster lxxxvii. ii. 175. at Ovenden 358. at Melton Mowbray lxxxviii. i. 171. of London examined before the Queen 461. donations to 462. origin of the system ii. 120  
 — *Public, remarks on Dr. Vincent's censure of Dr. Rennell's Sermon respecting neglect of public schools* lxxii. 33. debate on Dr. Rennell's Sermon 298. system of public education vindicated 325. defence of lxxiii. 346. on the correction of 518. remarks on the system of learning in public schools lxxxviii. i. 344  
 — *Sunday, near Liverpool* lxxxvii. ii. 175  
*School Boys, one who set fire to two schools, puts an end to his existence* lix. 760, 854, 1141. happiness of that period of life lx. 66. complaint against pocket-money of lxxx. i. 307  
 — *Masters, inscription on two at Dalkeith* lix. 995. Scotch lxxiv. 128, 221. letter to one lxxx. ii. 616. aged school-masters should be protected lxxxii. i. 222  
 — *for Friends* lxxv. 1230  
 “*School of Reform; or, How to rule a Husband*” lxxv. 82  
 “*School for Scandal*,” censure of lxix. 683  
*Schoolcroft, William, account of* lxx. 802  
*Schowen, Isle of, taken* lxxxiv. i. 169  
*Schroeter, Mr. a musician, character of* lviii. 1030  
*Schuldham family epitaphs* lxvii. 740  
*Schultz, Dr. King of Prussia's letter to on the cow-pox* lxxi. 890  
*Schwartzburg, Countess, heroism of* lxvi. 233  
*Schwellenbergen, Madam, account of* lxvii. 261, 348  
*Sciatica, extraordinary case of* lxxii. 1225  
*Science, progress of in Russia* lvii. 391  
 — *and Commerce, advantages of the union of* lxxxv. ii. 461  
*Scilly Islands, true latitude of* lxii. 363. relief to the poor of lxxxii. i. 659. distress of the inhabitants lxxxviii. ii. 176  
*Scipio the African, disposing of captives after the taking of Carthage, that picture described* lix. 883. his exalted character lxxxvii. ii. 428, 431. his shield 430  
*Scipio, Lucius Cornelius, sarcophagus of, described and illustrated* lvii. 289. ingratitude of the Romans to lviii. 763. his generosity to his enemies, when conquered *ib.* Piranesi's account of the tomb of lxxv. 408  
*Scipios, the cenotaph of the two elder* lxviii. 25  
*Sclater, Gilbert, account of* lxiii. 1054  
 — family epitaph at Gamlingay lxxiv. 204

*Scolds fined* lxiii. 223. cure for lxxix. 799  
*Scone Palace, antient inscription from* lxxv. 896  
*Scorch Beef Manor, Oxfordshire* lxxiii. 36. why so called 727  
*Scorpion, flying, account of* lxxxiii. i. 456  
*Scot, Thomas, enquired after* lxvi. 463  
 — derivation of the name of lxiv. 454. on the origin of 881  
*Scotland, distressed state of the Highlanders* lvii. 81. phænomena observed there at the time of the earthquakes in Calabria 197. advantage of improvements made there to England 207. watering places 673. enquiry into the authority of several historians of 679. improvements in, proposed by Mr. Knox 704. address of heritors to George I. 877. why the mine of diamonds called its curse lviii. 33, 195. list of religious houses in 59. trial there about refusing the copper coin of George III. 75. Highland Society of meets 76. Hon. Thomas Miller's speech on taking the chair as Lord President of the Court of Sessions *ib.* the house that Queen Mary was confined in to be pulled down, for the improvements 312. look on George III as their right and undoubted Sovereign 401. why the Toleration Act not extended to Scotland 493. transactions there why not published by a Scotchman 531. character of the inhabitants of 806. Highland women characterized in Cunningham's History 804. violent storm at Kirkwall 1019. debate on a reform in 1144. regulation of elections of Members of Parliament 796. in what part lay the territories of Galgacus? lix. 236. plan of Knox's picturesque scenery of 326. Gaelic chronicle of Kings of 497. erection of villages in the Highlands proposed 753. what trees thrive there 1031. Universities of Scotland censured for too easily granting diplomas lx. 35. lxx. 231. impress there lx. 463. storm in 758. dress of the inhabitants of, supposed to be Roman 930. trial on the right of killing game in lxi. 373. sentence for carrying off voters mitigated 482. trial about landed interest 543. trial respecting M'Gill's publications 576. debate on royal boroughs 733. remarkable coin of Robert I. of, described 750. the correction of the Natural History of, recommended *ib.* remark on their burials 816. particulars respecting the regalia of 1080. improvement of Kincardine Moss lxii. 376. sketch of a two months tour 37, 323, 406, 617, 717, 911, 1007. lxiii. 221, 417, 512, 706, 809, 894, 1003, 1093, 1194. lxiv. 221, 329, 522, 610. improved population of lxii. 825. provision for the poor of 826. parish



schools in 827. progress of cotton-spinning in 666. election laws 1143. statistical account of lxiii. 538. lxxv. 142, 220, 1025. lxxvi. 731, 825. lxxxviii. i. 152. improvements within fifty years lxiii. 545. coins found there 760. proceedings in the Commons respecting the laws of lxiv. 331. excellence of the inns in 351. defence of the Highlanders 454. remarks on the coinage of 524. enquiry after state papers 786. query respecting Church of England Clergy in 787. observations on the English Church in 1086, 1088, 1098. proof that wood will grow in the Western Islands lxvi. 221. improvements proposed *ib.* customs and superstition *ib.* state of religion in 224. lxxii. 1204. causes of tardiness in improvement lxvi. 225. flesh cut from living cattle there 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. the loyalty and public spirit in Scotland lxvii. 159. disturbances respecting the supplementary militia 375. state of the records of 1042. tour in the Western part lxviii. 468. the progress made in describing the records of lxix. 305. parliamentary proceedings respecting bail bonds 950. the union with lxx. 1275. expedition in 1544 lxxi. 731. antient manners of illustrated lxxii. 331. General Assembly characterized 1205. check to emigration from lxxiii. 969. bad state of prisons in lxxiv. 291. area and population of 639. views in by Mr. Nattes 645. Haldane on state of politics and religion in lxxv. 544, 545. journal of mission to 644. state of Methodism in 644. accounts of public income of ordered 659. affairs of, temp. Ric. II. lxxvi. 137. on parish schools in 734. avarice of Hebridean and Highland chiefs lamented 828. poor people might be trained to agriculture *ib.* Mr. Fraser on means of improving Scotland, and the cause of emigration from 834. Nobility of not exempt from arrest lxxvii. 136. ring worn by the Kings of, given to the Prince of Wales 1169. the Western coast of surveyed lxxix. 624. tour through 154. account of families of note in Scotland lxxx. ii. 544. particulars of the dress of lxxxi. i. 419. remarks on the language of ii. 27. Topographical Dictionary of 336. lxxxii. ii. 343. great fall of rain in lxxxii. ii. 475. antient branch of the revenue of lxxxii. i. 24. hints for a tour in ii. 6. number of parishes in 235. manners, &c. in lxxxiii. i. 51. vaccination introduced into 390. names of the Members of Parliament for 650. the poor less burthensome in than in England lxxxvii. ii. 98. antient barbarism in lxxxviii. i. 112. regalia of discovered

171. observations on the distillery of 293. other intelligence from lvii. 267, 358, 447, 540, 632, 731, 828, 926, 1015, 1116. lviii. 173, 266, 355, 556, 648, 744, 829, 925, 1019, 1112. lix. 79, 170, 456, 560, 663, 753, 853, 947, 1041, 1138. lx. 363, 562, 658, 851, 948, 1044, 1137. lxi. 170, 576, 961, 1054. lxii. 376, 565, 761, 859, 954, 1142. lxiii. 81, 178, 274, 366, 473, 856, 1144, 1178. lxiv. 83, 173, 271. lxxv. 517, 1109. lxxx. i. 373. ii. 79, 175, 278. lxxxii. i. 479  
*Scotch Dike*, where situate lxxiv. 1128  
*Scots, Mary Queen of*, confined at Coventry lxxi. 323. See *Mary Queen of Scots*.  
*Scottish Baronets*, their right to supporters? lxxxvi. ii. 386  
— *Corporation*, London, St. Andrew's day kept, and officers appointed for that charity lviii. 1115. concise view of lxiv. 971, 1167. anniversary of lxiii. 1209  
— *Episcopal Church*, and *Episcopalians*, sentiments of censured lvii. 332. letter to the Bishop and Clergy of, on the state of religion in Scotland lviii. 319. strictures on the conduct of the Episcopalians 397. intimations to the Clergy and Laity of the Episcopal church 401. Bishops pray for the King and Royal Family 401, 455. service of 494. King and Royal Family prayed for in the chapels at Edinburgh and Leith 556. characteristics of the Church lx. 312. act passed by, in commemoration of the Revolution lx. 968. number of members of in Scotland 1197. lxi. 426, 901. debates on the establishment of the lxi. 638. list of the Bishops and Clergy of 1192. tenets of lxii. 239, 331, 497. proceedings for the relief of the Episcopalians 911, 1009, 1016, 1169. defended lxiv. 879, 886. usages of explained lxxv. 30. ordinations of lxxii. 507, 601. meeting and resolution of the Clergy of lxxiv. 1203. M'Rae on their doctrine lxxv. 555. vindicated lxxix. 601, 694. bequest to their chapels lxxxv. ii. 328. chapels erected lxxxvi. ii. 200. Rev. Mr. Morehead on 341  
— *History*, antient lvii. 1020. documents of antient very few lviii. 689  
— *Melodies*, by whom composed lx. 317  
— *Peers*, debates on the electing of the sixteen lvii. 180. lxi. 239. Lord Cathcart chosen one lviii. 76. descent of Scotch Peerages 1069. election of lx. 664. proceedings respecting the elections of lx. 1111. lxii. 334. lxiii. 1111. petitions relative to the elections of lxi. 235. right of the eldest sons of to sit in Parliament lxiii. 916. names of the sixteen in 1813 lxxxiii. i. 647  
— *Peerage*, new edition of announced



- lxxix. 411. enquiries why so long delayed lxxx. ii. 120, 309. published lxxxiii. ii. 47
- Scottish Plaid*, when introduced lxxviii. 901. lxxix. 104. antiquity of lxxx. ii. 533
- *Portraits*, hints concerning lxxv. 101, 125, 902
- *Prayer-book* and *Psalms* described lxxi. 690. observations on corrected 810
- *Snuff*, whether pernicious lxxiv. 855
- *Society of Antiquaries*, account of lxxii. 818. Transactions of the Society 828. Earl of Buchan's remarks on lxxv. 101
- *Society*, in Norwich, acc. of lviii. 220
- Scotland, Complaint of*, enquiry after lvii. 976. not so scarce as is supposed lxx. 254
- Scots Pills* lxxiv. 936
- Scotney*, Mr. a labouring man in Lincolnshire heir to his property lxxix. 247
- Scott, Adam*, his mole-plough described lxxviii. 97. dimensions of lxx. 185
- *Alexander*, particulars respecting him lxxiii. 1205
- *David*, account of lxxv. 978
- *Eliza*, epitaph lxxvii. 373
- *George*, collections of lxxxii. i. 516
- *James*, of Hammersmith, account of lxxiii. 1215
- *James*, of Tower-hill, account of, and character lxxiv. 958
- Hon. *John*, counsellor at law, account of lviii. 1184. lxx. 85
- Hon. *John*, M. P. for Boroughbridge, account of lxxv. 1182, 1237
- Sir *John* (now Lord *Eldon*), speech on the Regency lxx. 623, 815. speech on the bill for the security of the King lxxvi. 329
- *John*, the Poet, anecdotes of lxx. 522. particulars of his dying moments 523
- Major *John*, accused of printing letters lxx. 817, 913. his defence 818, 819, 820
- Rev. Dr. *James*, anecdote of lxxxii. ii. 348. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 601. sketch of his life lxxxvi. ii. 528
- Rev. *J.* remarks on his pamphlet on baptism lxxxvi. i. 313, 410. ii. 126
- *Joseph Nichol*, M. D. his translation of Homer lvii. 452
- *Mary*, account of lxxv. 1027
- Dr. *Robert*, account of lxxvii. 190. epitaph 421
- *Sarah*, account of, and epistolary correspondence lxxv. 218
- *Thomas*, author of *Waverly*, &c. lxxxviii. ii. 155
- *Walter*, ballads of lxxvii. 312. address to lxxxii. i. 410. poems by ii. 448. lxxxiv. ii. 446. encomium on lxxxv. i. 484. royal present to 560
- *William*, account of lviii. 1128
- Sir *William*, account of lxxiv. 647
- Col. *William*, his death lxxv. 486
- Mrs. of Hoxton, account of lxx. 1052
- Mrs. extracts from her letters lxxv. 211
- Scott, Mr.* acc. of his appointment of instructor to his present Majesty lxxv. 811
- Scott's MSS. of Arabian Nights* lxxiv. 1034. Indian songs 1036
- Scotter*, co. Lincoln, described lxxvi. 794
- Scougal, Henry*, his epitaph and works lxxxv. ii. 195
- Screaming*, regulations for the art of lxxvii. 1017
- Screen* in churches explained lxxiv. 422
- Scriptural Critique* lxxxii. ii. 33
- *Interpretations* lxxxv. i. 501
- *Predictions*, conformity of the present times to lxx. 993
- *Sublimities* lxxxiv. ii. 518
- Scriptures*, who holds a key for unlocking the sense of the lviii. 602. reading them in families recommended lxxiv. 60. on the authenticity of lxxv. 566. proofs of their authenticity 729, 730, 731. their authenticity vindicated lxxvi. 581. on the study of lxxvii. 681. on the prophecies of 682. on the integrity and excellence of lxxviii. 135. lxx. 719. the attempts of dissenters to invalidate Scripture prophecies lxxviii. 591. on the inspiration of the Scriptures lxx. 51. not to be jested with 211. recommended to be read by the poor lxxi. 1002. danger of a new translation of 1014. Sir William Jones's opinion of them lxxii. 103. union between the Old and New Testament 245. best interpreter of itself lxxiv. 1040. its harmony *ib.* translations of recommended lxxv. 138. explained lxxviii. 768. illustrations of lxxix. 1095. lxxxiii. ii. 212. kept by Papists from the people lxxx. ii. 31. Guide to lxxxii. ii. 136. translation of 517. sublimity of 518. Romish discipline respecting them lxxxiv. i. 25, 124, 229, 345, 441, 444, 459, 553. reprint of in the Malay character 612. objections on the supposed faulty text answered lxxxv. ii. 415. propagated in India 440. impropriety of altering the language of lxxxvi. i. 21, 126. analysis of lxxxvii. i. 51. eulogium of 609. genealogy and chronology lxxxiv. ii. 550. Greek verse translations of lxxxviii. i. 98. See *Bible*.
- Scripture Geography* lxxx. i. 440. ii. 441
- *History* lxxviii. 383
- *Metaphors*, key to lxxxviii. ii. 415, 417, 580
- *Paintings*, deviations from historical truths lxxviii. 551
- Scrooby church*, Dr. Miller's reflections on the state of lxxv. 941
- Scrope, Sir Henry Le*, singular patent granted to lxxxv. ii. 527
- *Rauf*, epitaph on lxxii. 989
- Rev. *Richard*, account of lvii. 644
- Sir *Richard Le* lxxxiv. i. 225
- Scrope of Masham, Henry* third Lord (1391), notice of lxxv. 212. ancient



- monument for at Catterick 212. view of, and its owners doubted 705. his monument at York 798
- Scrope, Thomas* Lord, deeds between his widow and the Duke of Gloucester lxxvii. 1119. lxxviii. 201
- Scrope of Bolton and of Masham*, union of the houses lxxv. 795
- Scrope* Barony, enquiry respecting lxxix. 823. answered 1170
- Scrophula*, prevalence of at Currie, Aberdeenshire lxxv. 145
- Scudamore, John* first Viscount, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 99. family of *ib.*
- *John*, M. P. for Hereford, account of lxxvi. 619
- *John*, son of the above, also M. P. for Hereford, account of lxxv. 390, 483
- *J.* letter from, 1663 lxxxiii. i. 12
- Scull*, petrified lxxv. 1090
- Sculptors*, nature to be studied by lviii. 589. should copy from the Turks lix. 617. merits of various lxx. 1072. comparative merits of English and foreign lxxvi. 406. brief account of lxxxviii. i. 594-599
- Sculpture* in Mr. Green's museum at Lichfield lviii. 9. account of those famous in that art in Greece and Rome 588. historical account of lxxvi. 763. on the perfection of Grecian, and the state of in various other nations 316. impediments to the progress of in the various nations of Europe lxxviii. 318. the progress of lxx. 1070. various collections in England 1071. the art of lxxiv. 422. at Romsey 141. objections to 142. antient 621. lxxxii. ii. 535. improving lxxv. 795. history of English, as applied to tombs lxxxviii. i. 297, 489, 594
- Scurlock, Rev. David*, account of lxiii. 483. lxix. 268, 474
- *Mary*. See *Steele, Sir Richard*.
- Scurvy*, recipe for lvii. 819. lix. 37. efficacy of a well near Dorking 963. clivers a remedy for lxii. 603. causes of lxiv. 690. at sea lxvii. 582. history of two cases of, occasioned by eating salt lxviii. 105, 192. carrots and turnips recommended for 823, 1029. vegetables and roots 945. inefficacy of the diluted vitriolic acid, and the acid of lemons and limes recommended 945, 1028. nature and cause of the marine scurvy lxix. 52. treatise on lxxxiv. ii. 2
- Scutari*, or *Chrysopolis* lxxiv. 1029
- Scutum* described lxix. 829
- Scylla* and *Charybdis* lxiv. 1175, 1182. lxx. 418, 452
- Scylla* evacuated by the English lxxviii. 160, 352
- Scythian Rites*, introduction of into Greece lxxi. 829
- Sea*, those who have attempted the sovereignty of the sea are looked on as the tyrants of mankind lviii. 802. method to prevent incroachments lxii. 137. its retreat from the main land to its present level the gradual work of many centuries lxxiii. 743. damages at lxxvii. 170, 1226. losses at lxxix. 1164. map of the North lxxx. i. 136. encroachments of ii. 205. how to check the inroads of the sea lxxxii. i. 327. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 111. shipwrecks and disasters at lxxxiv. i. 252. on finding the latitude and longitude at ii. 550
- Sea-air*, salubrity of lxxvi. 722
- Sea-bathing*, at Gravesend lxvii. 922. salutary advice on lxxvi. 823. proper time for 824. benefits of lxxxvii. ii. 301
- *Infirmiry*, at Brighton, projected lxxxvii. ii. 300
- *Infirmiry*, intended to have been erected at South End lxii. 670. [but afterwards established at Margate.] See *Margate Sea-bathing Infirmiry*.
- Sea-birds*, great flight of lxxiv. 1161
- Sea-breezes*, nature and effect of lix. 595
- Sea-egg*, uncommon species of lxi. 403
- Sea-gulls*, their preservation recommended lxxvi. 489
- Sea-kale*, cultivation of lxxvi. 197
- Sea-pin-cushions* lxix. 368, 450, 473
- Sea-water* attempted to be made fresh by Z. Williams lvii. 1157. on the various uses of lxix. 10. how to make it fit for washing lxxviii. 392. receipt to make it fresh 1056. cause of the glittering of in the night lxxxvi. i. 606. distilled lxxxviii. i. 255
- Seabright, Sir John*, account of lxiv. 280
- Seabury, Dr. Samuel*, Bp. of Connecticut, his opinion of Confirmation lvii. 41. the first Bp. of America lviii. 400. anecdote of lx. 205. account of lxvii. 442, 611. his consecration vindicated lxxix. 601
- Seagoe*, account of the parish of lxxxviii. i. 234
- Seaham*, co. Durham, a rectory lxxii. 1102
- Seahorse* transport wrecked lxxxvi. i. 173
- Seals*, strictures on old lvii. 483. illustrated 577. brass 880. remarks on monastic 957. of Simon de Apulia, Bp. of Exeter 1070. of Nouthun, or Northun 1072. antient ones lviii. 210, 313, 506. lxi. 1178. lxii. 115, 116, 818, 1107. lxiii. 708, 712, 855, 985, 1164. lxiv. 29, 306, 314, 981. lxv. 194, 474, 737, 987. lxvi. 185, 373, 458, 487. lxvii. 378. lxviii. 111, 294. lxx. 123. lxxii. 209, 210, 993. lxxxiii. 1007. lxxvii. 529. lxxiv. 10, 305. lxxx. i. 315. lxxxii. i. 116. explanation wished for lviii. 769. lx. 116. of Durham Dean and Chapter lix. 123, 124, 226, 400, 494. explained 822. of Abernethy, illustrated 881. decyphering of ex-



- plained 991. Ducal ones explained lx.  
 218. of Johanna de Stutril 1177. of  
 Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk lxi.  
 419. found near Reading 403. found at  
 Winchester, of the Hospital of St.  
 Thomas the Martyr at Rome 1177.  
 found at Gillingham lxii. 20. an abbey  
 seal 311. found at Salisbury 410, 521.  
 found at Godstow 529. of Barbatus  
 Spartarius lxv. 841. of Barnwell abbey  
 1077. mistakes concerning seals rec-  
 tified lxvi. 825. one of 1484, with  
 Arabic numerals lxvii. 201. of John  
 Earl of Huntingdon lxvii. 549. before  
 the use of seals, wax bitten with wang  
 tooth lxviii. 662. of Netley abbey lxx.  
 1064. of Lindores abbey *ib.* impres-  
 sion from one found at York lxxi. 25.  
 found at Petworth *ib.* at Cornhamp-  
 ton, Hants 497. explained 623, 1184.  
 of mayor of Dover 978. Droitwich seal  
 explained 210. of Aberbrothoc 209. of  
 the custom-house of Exeter *ib.* from  
 the Exchequer, Shrewsbury 210. of  
 Mathew Monk of Aberbrothoc 1109.  
 a Hebrew one lxxiii. 209. with arms  
 712. found near Tilshead lxxiv. 621.  
 of St. Botulf 909. remarks on some  
 antient ones lxxv. 423. found at Dun-  
 wich lxxvi. 217, 405. found in Clifford  
 Moor 217. found at Kedington *ib.* of  
 Dore abbey, and another for explana-  
 tion 793. of Lord Hastings, and Walter  
 de Banham 941. of Bridgenorth 940,  
 941. priory of St. Bartholomew 941.  
 supposed to belong to collector of du-  
 ties at London 1105. of the indul-  
 gence of Peter's castle *ib.* by Dr.  
 Donne lxxvii. 313. curious ones lxxviii.  
 391. lxxix. 296, 914. lxxxii. i. 321.  
 found at Evesham lxxix. 417. found  
 near Wroxeter, and Redwick lxxx. i.  
 617. ecclesiastical form of lxxxii. i.  
 321, 617. discovered at Evesham  
 lxxxvii. i. 209
- Seals, Great, of England*, notice respect-  
 ing lxx. 1209. of the Commonwealth  
 lxxii. 49. sent to Charles I. lxxxiii.  
 ii. 413. of silver, presented to the  
 Prince Regent, and the temporary  
 brass one destroyed lxxxv. ii. 176
- Seal-ring* found at Coddington lxxvi. 913.  
 explained 1006. of Keck lxxxiv. ii.  
 520
- Seal-fish* seen occasionally on the coast  
 of Wales lxi. 529, account of lxxxiii.  
 i. 339. fishery lxxxii. ii. 486
- Seaman, Dr. Lazarus*, his library lxvi.  
 720, 741
- *Robert*, his epitaph lxxvi. 1097
- Seaman's Friend*, an invention so called  
 to prevent sinking, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 455
- Seaman's Guide* lxxiv. 1223
- Seamen*, proclamation to recall British  
 lviii. 358. number of to be increased  
 lx. 1105. on the preservation of the  
 health of lxix. 53. proclamation for  
 lxxvii. 1062. sermons for lxxix. 339.  
 on impressing of lxxx. ii. 309. enrol-  
 ment of lxxxiv. i. 432. imposition on  
 reprobated lxxxvi. i. 321. meeting for  
 relief of distressed lxxxviii. i. 79. reli-  
 gious attention to 156
- Seamen and Soldiers*, charity for lxxxvii.  
 i. 129
- Scampton*, co. Lincoln, acc. of lxxx. i. 135
- Seanachies*, or *Minstrels* lxxxv. i. 248
- Searchers*, parish lxix. 603, 657, 1041,  
 1126
- Seasons, Chronicle of*, Winter 1791-2 lxii.  
 332, 402. of 1792-3 lxiii. 207. 1793-4 lxiv.  
 292. 1794-5 lxv. 181. of Spring 1792 lxii.  
 594. 1793 lxiii. 492. 1794 lxiv. 627. 1795  
 lxv. 539. of Summer 1792 lxii. 883.  
 1793 lxiii. 881. 1794 lxiv. 816. of  
 Autumn 1792 lxii. 973, 1175. 1793  
 lxiii. 1171. 1794 lxiv. 1067. antient  
 English lxxxviii. ii. 3
- Seat* in cathedrals lxxiv. 422
- inscription on one lxxxii. i. 62
- Seatonian Prizes*, list of lxxi. 303. lxxix.  
 1030. lxxxiii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. ii. 445
- Sebastiani*, Col. report on his return from  
 Egypt lxiii. 178. his contemptuous  
 reception at Constantinople 470
- Sebastianists*, sect of lxxxiii. i. 442
- Secker, Dr. Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury,  
 his opinion on bowing at the name of  
 Jesus lvii. 16. letter to Dr. Robin-  
 son [not Dr. Sharp], Archdeacon of  
 Northumberland 99. lviii. 604. his  
 opinion on non-academical ordina-  
 tions 100. subscribes 50*l.* to Lye,  
 towards publishing his Dictionary lviii.  
 195. two letters of, relative to a poor  
 relation 848. his bounty to Zebedee  
 Elsom lix. 621. on singing Psalms  
 lxvii. 144. vindication of his character  
 lxviii. 559, 931, 1106. his letter to  
 Browne Willis lxxvi. 523. portrait of  
 lxxxiv. i. 247
- Second*, Mrs. the singer, acc. of lxxv. 982
- Second-sight* in the Hebrides lxix. 57
- Secrets*, on imparting of lxiii. 1117. bad  
 effects on the health from retaining  
*ib.* to discharge water-colours lxxx. i.  
 437, 616
- Sectarists*, arts of exposed lxxi. 891. a  
 cause of their increase lxxvii. 121. their  
 increase lxxviii. 599. lxxix. 54. lxxx. ii.  
 303. lxxxii. i. 125. their advantages  
 over the Established Church lxxviii.  
 1161. remarks on lxxx. ii. 630. lxxxv.  
 ii. 241. necessity of restraint on lxxxvii.  
 ii. 404
- Section* explained lxxiv. 422
- Secundinus*, sepulchral monument of,  
 near Treves lxv. 290
- Sedans* introduced in England lxxxvii. ii.  
 585
- Seddon, Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 985
- *Miss*, burnt to death lxix. 261.



- Sedentary persons*, advice to lxx. 741  
 hints to lxxx. i. 625
- Sedgley*, extract from its register lxxxiv.  
 i. 120. chapel at lxxxvii. ii. 550.  
 lxxxviii. i. 104
- Seditious Meetings*, proceedings on the  
 Bill to prevent lxvi. 124, 212, 301,  
 573. lxix. 959, 1046. substance of the  
 Bill 159. on another Bill for the same  
 purpose lxxxvii. i. 354, 357, 449, 450.  
 King's message respecting, and debates  
 thereon lxiv. 1013  
 — Bill to prevent in Ireland lxxxiv. ii. 269
- Seditious Publications*, proceedings in the  
 Lords on the proclamation against  
 lxii. 1169
- Sedley*, Sir *Charles* lxx. 5. the active part  
 he took in the Revolution 131. speech  
 of in the House of Commons lxxxvii.  
 i. 432  
 — *Cornelia*, story of lix. 547  
 — Countess of *Dorchester*, anecdotes of  
 lxx. 131
- Seduction*, trial for at Lancaster lxi. 482.  
 punishment for, inadequate lxxx. i. 25.  
 plan for preventing 60. remarks on  
 ii. 119. See *Adultery*, *Crim. Con.*
- Seeds* with hard skins, vegetation encour-  
 aged by putting them in tan-beds  
 lxi. 104
- Seek*, account of that sect lx. 221
- Seemiller*, Rev. Dr. *Sebastian*, account  
 of lxviii. 1152
- Seers of sights*, qualifications necessary  
 in lxxvi. 698
- Seething*, Norfolk, improved state of  
 Chapel farm lxix. 108
- Seston*, co. Lancaster, description of its  
 church, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 521  
 — *William Molyneux* Lord, epitaph on  
 lxxxiv. ii. 521
- Segar*, Sir *William*, account of lxiii. 312
- Selborne Priory*, account of lix. 145. sta-  
 tutes to be observed by their canons *ib.*
- Selby*, Sir *William*, Latin and English  
 inscriptions to his memory lxii. 702  
 — Dame *Dorothy*, his widow, monument  
 of lix. 26. lxii. 701  
 — *Frances*, epitaph lxx. 635
- Selby Abbey-church*, account of lxxvi. 624.  
 lxxxiii. ii. 538. lxxxiv. i. 13. measured  
 lxxix. 1023. view, and modern state of  
 lxxxv. ii. 105. curious pillar *ib.*
- Selden*, *John*, life of announced lxxx. ii.  
 136. Golius's presentation letter to  
 lxxiv. 1036
- Selectrina*, or *Sarikew*, village of de-  
 scribed lxxiv. 1185
- Self-defence*, on lxxix. 948
- Self-love*, on lxviii. 321
- Self-preservation*, the necessity of lxvii.  
 844, 937
- Selfe*, *Radulfi Willett*, epitaph lxvi. 918
- Selis*, *Nicholas Joseph*, acc. of lxvii. 374
- Selkirk*, *Alexander*, the original Robinson  
*Crusoe*, described by De Foe lvii. 1155.  
 anecdote of lviii. 206. his living on  
 an uninhabited island four years 207
- Selkirk*, *Thomas Douglas*, on the High-  
 lands lxxvi. 233, 234. strictures on 445.  
 his expedition lxxxvi. ii. 454
- Selle*, *Christian Gottlieb*, acc. of lxxi. 479
- Sellon*, Rev. *William*, account of lx. 673.  
 his preferments 994
- Sellwood*, *Thomas*, his MS. in vindication  
 of Lord Russell lxxii. 488
- Selsey*, Sussex, topographical description  
 of lxvii. 929. view of the church lxviii.  
 741
- Selwin*, *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 176
- Selwyn*, *Charles*, his charitable donations  
 lxv. 789  
 — *George Augustus*, account of lxi. 94,  
 183, 299, 467. mistake concerning  
 him rectified 705  
 — *Jasper*, account and character of lxiv.  
 869
- Semaphore* (an improved telegraph),  
 worked at the Admiralty lxxxvi. ii. 78.  
 See *Telegraphs*.
- Sempecta* (by a blunder *Sempsete*), ex-  
 plained lxv. 208, 301. lxvi. 543, 650,  
 813, 906, 921, 1013. lxvii. 24, 1009
- Sempill*, *Hugh* Lord, his service in the  
 army dispensed with lxii. 1147
- Semple*, Major (a swindler), stabs him-  
 self lxvi. 1112  
 — *R.* of Hudson's Bay Company lxxxvi.  
 ii. 454
- Sempringham*, co. Lincoln, church notes  
 from lxxii. 314  
 — *Abbey*, account of lxxix. 11
- Senac*, M. *Gabriel*, account of lxviii. 1091
- Seneca*, translations of the *Medea* and  
*Octavia* of lxxx. i. 231. letter respect-  
 ing *Scipio* lxxxvii. ii. 430. a transla-  
 tion of his questions recommended  
 lviii. 1103
- Senegal* taken lxxix. 866
- Seneschall*, account of the office of lxxiv.  
 107
- Senex* and family, particulars of lxxiv.  
 814, 912
- Senigaglia* described lxiv. 738
- Senna*, premium offered for growing it  
 in the West Indies lx. 460. culti-  
 vation of recommended lxviii. 464
- Sent to Coventry* explained lxi. 622, 947
- Sentiment*, on diversity of in different  
 races of men lxiii. 898. liberality of,  
 mis-named charity lxxiii. 339
- Sentimental Magazine* lxvii. 469, 471
- Septuagint*, Dr. *Holmes*'s progress in col-  
 lating lxv. 415. lxviii. 517. lxix. 372.  
 lxx. 760. lxxvi. 444, 729. lxxix. 832.  
 authority of lxxxviii. i. 4, 387
- Sepulchral Brasses*, &c. inscriptions on  
 them desirable lxxxvii. ii. 225  
 — *Chest*, at British Museum, account of  
 lxxvi. 1194



- Sepulchral, Grottoes in Egypt* lxx. 149  
— *Inscription, progressive improvement in* lxiv. 990  
— *Monuments, observations respecting* lxx. 388. forgeries of lxvi. 563. essay on lxxxiii. i. 441  
— *Relicks at Sawston* lxxxvi. ii. 173  
— *Remains* lxxx. i. 3  
— *Rites, origin of* lx. 897  
— *Statuary of the 16th century* lxix. 585  
“*Sepulchral Monuments,*” by Mr. Gough, extract from lxxix. 319. See *Gough*.  
*Sepulchre, St. parish of vindicated* lxvi. 571  
*Sepulchres, violation of censured* lxi. 984. antient, near the mouth of the Dniester lxix. 278. a Roman one discovered lxxiv. 971  
*Sequeira, Domingo De, particulars of* lxxxiv. i. 222  
*Seraglio at Constantinople, account of* lxxiv. 1031. lxxxii. ii. 249  
*Serbonian Lake, reference to* lxxx. i. 232  
*Sergrove, Rev. Dr. William, account of* lxvi. 353, 553, 1052  
*Serjeants' patch to hide the tonsure* lxx. 562  
*Serjeanty, Grand* lxxxiii. ii. 419  
*Sergrove, Rev. Dr. William, account of* lxvi. 358, 533, 1052  
*Serigo, Island of, account of* lxxxii. i. 254  
*Seringapatam, action near* lxii. 973. account of the taking of lxx. 165  
*Sermons, not to be pointed against an individual* lviii. 309. extract from one printed in 1640, 688. an original one preached at Jersey lxx. 1067. superior advantages of those from the press, than from the pulpit lxvi. 540. Greek one delivered at Paris lxvii. 1029. by Friar Brackley in 1460 lxviii. 925. on texts from Apocraphal writers lxix. 192. on the times lxx. 733. first introduced into the English church by Dean Colet lxxiii. 826. on ready-made lxxviii. 222, 224. of Bp. Reynolds 294. preaching old ones commended 512. Civic sermons by Rev. Manley Wood lxxx. ii. 555. by Rev. T. Kidd, announced lxxxii. i. 543. against poetic quotations in lxxxiii. i. 216. receipt to compose 530, 531. selection of lxxxiv. i. 248. on various subjects, by Rev. John Eyton, strictures on lxxxv. ii. 9, 301, 499  
“*Sermonet,*” notice of publishing lxxxiii. ii. 448  
*Serocold, Captain Walter, inscription to his memory* lxx. 632  
*Serpents, story of one* lxvi. 843. flying ones seen in England in 1776 lxviii. 373, 928. remarks respecting the bite of 700. dog killed by swallowing one lxxiii. 999. remarkable one lxxxiii. i. 581  
*Serpent-eaters in Egypt* lxx. 145  
*Serpent-worship, antiquity of* lxvi. 1027. origin of lxxx. i. 82  
*Serpentine River, Hyde-park, improvement of* lxxxv. i. 294, 420  
*Serra, Isaac, account of* lxxxviii. i. 282  
*Serres, Olivia Wilmot, her Life of Dr. Wilmot* lxxxiii. ii. 413. letters of lxxxiv. i. 213, 344  
*Servan, M. query respecting* lxvii. 480  
*Servants, on giving characters to* lvii. 127. female, insufficiency of the wages of 879. trial respecting goods ordered by the servant, and made use of for the master lviii. 268. gain a settlement if they are paid a year's wages 558. a society for the encouragement of good servants lxx. Part I. p. iv. lx. 429. wages of in Cardiganshire lxi. 118. debate on a regulation in giving characters 342. carelessness of, accident by 377. Bill for the prevention of fictitious characters of 729. characterized by Shenstone 1022. apology for the supposed ingratitude of 1172. institution for the reward of lxiii. 229, 331, 367. fine for insolence of servants recommended lxvi. 51. necessity of reform in *ib.* rewarded with a copper-kettle on their marriage 133. observations on servants in livery lxxiii. 634. dangerous combination of lxxvi. 328. regulation of lxxvii. 723. improper indulgence to them lxxix. 107. registry of in France lxxx. ii. 474. tax on male servants lxxxii. ii. 267. on opening their boxes lxxxiv. ii. 306  
*Servians, The, take Bosnia* lxxvii. 573. extermination of the Servians lxxvii. 674  
*Servitude, a punishment for theft in Scotland* lxvi. 226  
*Seton, Archibald, acc. of* lxxxviii. ii. 184  
— *Daniel, Governor of Surat, account of* lxxii. 987, 1182  
*Settlement, case of decided* lxx. 266. law of lxxx. i. 196  
*Seven Dials, Westminster, fall of a house near* lxxx. i. 488  
*Seven Islands, The, Republic of acknowledged by the French* lxxi. 1033. ceded to the French lxxvii. 1068  
*Seven-shilling-pieces, counterfeit ones described* lxxii. 270  
*Severin, St. lines over the burial-ground of at Paris* lvii. 79  
— query respecting the Deau of lxviii. 306. conjectures relating to the Deans of lxxix. 558, 742  
*Severn, Francis and Bridget, their epitaphs* lxxv. 505  
*Severn and Thames, joined by a canal* lxx. 1139. lx. 109. historical account of 389  
*Severn, Wye, and Rydal, the rise of the rivers* lxx. 740



- Severn* packet, account of the loss of  
lvii. 264
- Severus*, triumphal arch of at Rome lxxv.  
169
- Seward, Anna*, her strictures on the  
Woodmen of Arden lix. 291, 389, 510.  
on the comparative merits of Pope  
and Dryden 819. lx. 118, 523. hints  
to Miss Seward and Mr. Weston lxi.  
225, 232. her letter to Miss Williams  
lxiii. 108. letters to Mr. Hayley on  
Dr. Johnson 197, 293. her contro-  
versy with Mr. Boswell 1098.  
lxiv. 196, 311. Seward v. Johnson  
618. her enmity to Dr. Johnson ac-  
counted for 815. British Critic vindic-  
ated respecting Miss Seward lxvi. 556,  
633. characterized lxix. 1065. letters  
of to Mr. Jerningham lxxi. 113, 195.  
request to 396. letter from, on a  
sonnet erroneously said to be hers  
lxxiii. 1215. on Mr. Southey's *Madoc*  
lxxviii. 577. memoirs of lxxix. 378.  
letters of 832. on her age lxxx. ii.  
300, 424. remarks on her letters 301.  
epitaph written by lxxxiv. ii. 515. epi-  
taph erroneously attributed to lxxxv. i.  
3, 4. her Letters and poetry lxxxvi. ii.  
332. correspondence of lxxxvii. ii.  
234. enigma by lxxxviii. i. 2
- *Rev. Thomas*, Canon-residentiary of  
Lichfield, father of the above, account  
of lx. 280. books written by him 368.  
his character defended lxiv. 875. Latin  
letter to Dr. Chappe lxvii. 478. mo-  
nument to lxxx. ii. 255
- *William*, account of lxix. 439. "Anec-  
dotes" corrected lxxii. 129
- Sewell, Dr. George*, memoirs of lxxxvii.  
i. 434
- *John*, bookseller, acc. of lxxii. 1078
- *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 882
- *William*, a learned Quaker, memoirs  
of lxxxii. i. 531. his letter to William  
Penn lxxv. 531
- Sextant*, Hadley's method of adjusting  
lxxiv. 515
- Seyer, Samuel*, on non-residence of the  
Clergy lxxv. 45
- *Valentine*, account of lxxv. 184
- Seymer, Henry*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 43
- Seymour, Sir Edward*, inscription on  
lxxxvi. i. 393
- *Henry*, son of Sir Edward, living 1727  
lxxi. 599
- *Lord Francis*, account of lxix. 173
- *Lord Hugh*, account of lxxi. 1053
- *Lord William*, account of lxx. 1110
- *John*, account of lxi. 779
- family, account of lxxxviii. i. 487
- Shaa, Mary*, epitaph lx. 1186
- Shaddock*, medical uses of lxv. 845
- Shades*, an attempt to raise the shades  
of departed persons, a story of enquired  
after lix. 254
- Shadwell*, murder in lxxxii. i. 83
- Shadwell*, Lieut.-col. Peter, murdered in  
Kent lxix. 531
- Shaft* explained lxxiv. 422
- Shaftesbury Abbey*, antiquities at lxxxvii.  
i. 209
- Shaftesbury, Anthony* first Earl of, query  
concerning a character of lxxi. 232
- *Mary* Countess-dowager of, account  
of lxxiv. 1170
- *Barbara* Countess of, entertainment  
given by lxix. 76
- family, just compliment to lxxv. 247
- Shakers*, society of in America lxxxvii. i.  
617
- Shakspear, William*, of Bloomsbury, ac-  
count of, and of his benevolence lxix.  
83, 162
- Shakspeare, William*, on the orthography  
of his name lvii. 25, 125, 204, 478, 480,  
689. lix. 494. lxxxii. i. 310. lxxxvii. i.  
498. ii. 98. price of Pope's edition of  
his Works at Tonson's sale lvii. 76. gra-  
tuities paid by the booksellers to the  
different editors of *ib.* King of Prus-  
sia's opinion of his works 101. cor-  
rection of the edition of 1785, 123.  
notes and emendations of passages in  
*Macbeth*, *Antony and Cleopatra*, *Lear*,  
*Romeo and Juliet*, and *Hamlet* 479.  
observations on his play of *Richard*  
*the Third* 946. lxxi. 40. a summary  
account of the orthography of recom-  
mended lviii. 33. conjecture on a pas-  
sage in 392. emendations of his *Mac-*  
*beth* 766, 789, 879. lix. 20, 35. in the  
*Winter's Tale* lviii. 768. caution on  
judging of the paintings from 778-9.  
extracts from, on the virtues of women  
959. enquiry whether he did not,  
some part of his life, live near Hinck-  
ley lix. 25. critique on his *Tempest*,  
and *Troilus and Cressida* 35. passage  
in his *Hamlet* explained 388. fac-simile  
of his signature 494. original notes  
or conjectures on 587, 710, 810, 907,  
1091, 1198. his historical dramas to  
be illustrated by portraits and topo-  
graphy 1184. observations and con-  
jectures on 811, 1092. lx. 43, 125, 215,  
306, 307, 401, 506. lxxxviii. ii. 242,  
335. classical illustrations of lx. 605,  
695. correction of 681, 793. on the  
learning of lxi. 32. his *Othello* misre-  
presented 225. account of his chair  
and mulberry-tree 602. oftener read  
than understood 810. proposal for re-  
generating and modernizing 1098.  
portrait of lxii. 613. new edition pur-  
posed by ladies lxiv. 327. observations  
on various passages of 928. his crab-  
tree 1067. engraved portraits of him  
1068, 1183, 1186. new edition of, pro-  
posed by Malone lxv. 120. enquiry  
after original papers of lxv. 120. a re-  
mark on 913. Steevens's edition of  
lxvii. 194. the Pseudo-Shakspeare lxvii.



931. an imitation of a passage in *Martial*, by *Shakspeare* lxxviii. 103. parodies of 740. account of taxes as levied in the reign of *Henry VIII.* lxxix. 104. the neglect of getting up his plays censured lxx. 318. violations of *Richard the Third* 319. *Macbeth* suggested to him by a performance at Oxford before *James I.* lxx. 603. passages compared with *Luigi Groto* 827. his *King Lear* illustrated lxxi. 610. *Shakspeare's* house, who inhabited by 616. the inhabitant related to the poet, and particulars of him 916. anecdote of 503. his house at *Stratford* *ib.* compliment to lxxii. 8. his learning 486. a passage of, similar to one in *Araucani's* description of *Titon's* cave lxxiii. 408. explanation of some passages in requested lxxiv. 231. remarks on some passages in *Macbeth* 317, 324. critique on 625. passage in illustrated 1003. passage in *Love's Labour Lost* amended, and the play defended 1200. a line quoted as his, not his lxxv. 423. critique on a passage in *Othello* lxxvi. 995. house of his nativity lxxvii. 294. epitaphs on his family 609. *Mr. Douce's* remarks on *Mr. Pye's* Comments on 921. on *Mr. Pye's* Comments on 1001. remarks on *Douce's* illustrations of lxxviii. 327, 385, 424. original text of wanted 784. epitaph on lxxix. 602. arms of 827. *Johnson's* edition of 843. residence of 1126. illustrated lxxx. i. 6. residence of 101. *Shakspeare's* ghost 113. letters of 221. portrait of 221, 618. critique on a passage in ii. 8, 116. passage in explained 211, 318, 619. supposed ring of 322. criticism on lxxxi. ii. 222. his pocket-book lxxxii. i. 404. statue of ii. 311. aphorisms of 344. set free 544. editors of lxxxiii. i. 516. examination of lxxxiv. ii. 551. bust of at *Stratford* lxxxv. i. 4-8. proposed engravings, &c. of 226. anecdotes respecting the bust and tomb 304, 329. his relics, imposition on visitors *ib.* critique on the representation of his *Richard the Second* 302. fling at his *Henry VIII.* lxxxv. ii. 2. dramas by destroyed 219. illustrations of his plays lxxxvi. i. 291. anniversary of his birth at *Stratford-upon-Avon* 519. monumental bust of ii. 33. on the portrait and bust 110. extracts from registers, and pedigree of his family 204. another *Shaksperian* pedigree, and *Shakespeare* the right spelling lxxxvii. i. 34. passage in *Henry V.* illustrated lxxxvi. ii. 388. remarks on passages in 497. his portrait ii. 98. addition to the pedigree 504. query where to find the first quarto edition of his plays lxxxviii. ii. 112

*Shakspeare Gallery*, remarks on lx. 1088. pictures damaged at lxi. 378. disposed of by lottery lxxv. 176. sold by auction lxxv. 738

*Shakspeare Lottery* determined lxxv. 176. remark on 213. appropriation of the prices 215. See *Boydell*.

*Shakspeare MSS.* doubts of their authenticity lxxv. 209, 457. lxxvi. 7, 92. discoveries defended lxxv. 285. names of persons for and against the authenticity lxxvi. 267. remarks on the forgery 363, 463, 562. forgery of acknowledged 1101. review of *Chalmer's* Believer's Apology lxxvii. 496. *W. H. Ireland's* answer to the accusation respecting these MSS. lxxix. 601. particulars of the forgery lxxv. 734

*Shalcross, Thomas*, anecdotes lxxv. 748, 808

*Shame*, true and spurious lxxiv. 618

*Shampooing*, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 458

*Shandean* reflections in a journey to *Norwich* lxxix. 196

*Shanklin Down*, appearance of lxxiv. 911

*Sharing, Thomas*, epitaph lxxxvi. 210

*Shark*, one caught near *Poplar* lvii. 1119. voracity of lx. 462. lxxiii. 777. wonderful preservation from 851. a prayer-book found in one lxxv. 942. do not devour their young lxxvi. 545. drawing of the *Beaumaris* shark lxxx. i. 125

*Sharman, Edward*, account of lxxv. 686

*Sharnford*, description of lxxxiii. i. 113

*Sharp, Abraham*, account of lxxvii. 1143

— *Granville*, letters to lxxx. i. 251. particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 89. lxxxiv. i. 431. portrait of, and biographical memoir lxxxviii. ii. 489

— *Dr. John*, Abp. of *York*, on Popery lxxxiv. ii. 21

— *Rev. Dr. John*, Archdeacon of *Northumberland*, his speech to the Bp. of *Durham* lxi. 696. account of lxii. 420, 618, 682. his letter to *John Ramsay* lxiii. 387. inscription to his memory on *Bamburgh* castle 389. on *Rubric* and *Canons* lxxxviii. ii. 315

— *Thomas*, clock and watchmaker; purchaser of *Shakspeare's* mulberry-tree lxxix. 910

— *Thomas*, on the History of *Coventry* lxxvi. 893

— *William*, sermon on his death lxxx. ii. 450

*Sharpe, Dr. Gregory*, a writer in the *Monthly Review* lxxvi. 5

— *Lieutenant*, shoots *Miss Shuckburgh* and himself lxxix. 371

— *Rev. John*, on his "Church, a Poem" lxxi. 596

*Sharrow's Grot*, *Cornwall*, described lxxxv. ii. 403

*Shaw, Duncan*, his letter to *Mr. Nichols* on some MSS. of *Sir Richard Worsley* lxxvj. 727



- Shaw, Elizabeth*, leaves 15,000*l.* to her maid servant lxx. 786
- *Dr. George*, memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 290
- *Sir James*, elected Alderman of London lxxiii. 806. thanks to him on his retiring from the Civic chair lxxvi. 1237. created a Baronet lxxix. i. 228
- *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 672
- *Rev. Minhardes*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
- *Dr. Peter*, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 17. works of lxxxv. ii. 405
- *Rev. Stebbing*, progress of his History of Staffordshire lxiv. 602, 622, 711, 803, 890, 920, 926, 1017. lxxv. 996. lxxvii. 811. lxxix. 623. lxxxiv. ii. 32. friendly hints to lxxv. 41. his answer to Damasippus 109. literary treasures for his History found at Ingestre lxxviii. 921, 1009. view of the plan of his History 957. intended continuation of lxxiii. 59. enquiry respecting his History 740. memoirs of lxxii. 1074. lxxiii. 9, 129
- *Rev. William*, vindicated lxxii. 136
- *Mrs. of Suffolk-street*, her sudden death lxxiv. 888
- *Miss (1751)*, enquiry after lxxv. 1035
- Shawls*, first manufacturer of lxxxiii. ii. 501
- “*She thinks for Herself*,” reply to remarks on a novel so called lxxxiii. i. 418
- Sheares, Henry and John* (executed in Ireland), account of lxxviii. 636, 651. the misery of neglected education exemplified in their characters 746
- Shears, Arthur Barry*, acc. of lxxiii. 198
- Shee, Martin Archer*, his “Rhymes on Art” commended lxxvi. 717
- Sheep*, ill effects of a newly laid down pasture lviii. 5. not hurt by newly laid down pasture, but by lime being laid on it 121. English sheep soon degenerate in France 307. radical cure for the foot-halt 967. practice of the Roman shepherds lx. 95. hints on the increase of in Spain *ib.* salt given them in Spain 96. good food for them 97. turnips a means of rendering their wool coarser 409. variety of grasses recommended for *ib.* presented to the King of Spain by Edward IV. 410. the use of tar to be discontinued *ib.* sheared twice a year in Shetland *ib.* an ewe sheep that yeaned a lamb, and, ten days after, two others lx. 691. cure for the scab in 881. where they are marked with blue earth 935. price of 1196. on improving the wool of lxi. 171, 516. proper food for 517. on the exportation of lxii. 618. remarks on the feeding of lxiii. 415. improved in Scotland 543. hints on the management of lxiii. 792. the early shearing censured lxxv. 481. killed by cold after shearing 519, 520. not hurt by early shearing 634. in Kirkwall drop down dead on the sight of a dog, or a stranger 1028. the *pecori gentili* of Naples lxvi. 665. housed in winter 666. not driven out until the dew is off *ib.* on the foot-rot in lxxvii. 963. on the blood in lxxi. 19. improvement in the breed of lxxii. 991. small more profitable than large *ib.* lost in the snow lxxvii. 1167. several killed by accident lxxviii. 454. treatise on the Merino breed lxxix. 452. inoculation of lxxxii. i. 440. inattention to lxxxiii. i. 339
- Sheep-shearing*, the Duke of Bedford’s at Wooburn lxix. 703, 1102. lxx. 682. at Kilnsey lxxiv. 588. lxxv. 1144
- Sheep-stealer* strangled by a sheep lxxv. 1109
- Sheepshanks, Rev. William*, account of lxxxii. ii. 94
- Sheffield*, view of Trinity church at lvii. 759. the Copper-street Conjuror of, held in estimation lviii. 455. some account of the church 749. storm at 779. monuments of the Earls of Shrewsbury at lxxiv. 1126. lxxv. 707. prisons at described lxxv. 299, 302, 304. some account of the town lxxv. 709. storm at lxxx. ii. 80, 379. population of in 1615 lxxxi. ii. 603
- *Lady Abigail*, account and character of lxiii. 379, 477
- *John Baker Holroyd Lord*, mausoleum lxxv. 601. epitaphs for his father and brother *ib.*
- family of lxxx. i. 203. ii. 34, 586, 630
- Shelburne, William Petty Earl*, the supposed author of Junius lxxxii. ii. \*499. lxxxiii. i. 3, 4. his letter to Mr. Wilmot lxxxv. i. 137. See *Lansdown*.
- Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert*, Abp. of Canterbury, letter of lxxvii. 633
- *John*, Lecturer on Anatomy in the Royal Academy, his character as an anatomist lxiv. 1017. his death, and some account of him lxxviii. 957
- Shelford, Great*, Cambridgeshire, fall of the tower of the church, and church notes from lxix. 185. monumental brass plate at 561, 584
- *Little*, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxix. 1017. lxxii. 721
- Shell and bone*, observations on lxxii. 1029
- Shells*, on the cliffs of Suffolk, contrary spiral to the living shell lviii. 321. explanation of 406. found in the inland parts of Yorkshire lxiii. 788. found 14,220 feet above the level of the sea lxxiii. 774. natural history of British shells lxxix. 51. petrified shells discovered lxxxii. i. 333. with English names lxxxviii. i. 90, 290
- Shelley, Sir Bysshe*, account of, and family lxxxv. i. 93, 94
- Shelton Oak* described lxxx. ii. 305
- Shelton, Rev. Gilbert*, query where born? and some account of lxxxviii. i. 2, 386



- Shelvocke, George*, epitaph lxxv. 113, 124  
*Shenstone, William*, his school lxxv. 905. inscription by lxxvii. 102. inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. at Wooverley in Worcestershire *ib.* lines to the memory of in Hales-Owen church 1109. epitaph on in Hales Owen church-yard lxxiii. 613. epitaph on lxxxv. i. 305. family epitaphs lxxiii. 724. Latin inscription to his brother lxxiv. 802. character of lxxvi. 1096. his birth-place lxxxi. ii. 505. letters to lxxxiv. i. 439. epitaph by lxxxvii. i. 297. See *Leasowes*.
- Shephard, Rev. Dr. Anthony*, account of lxxvi. 616
- Shepherd, Mr.* father of Serjeant Shepherd, his *jeu d'esprit* on a seal with Garrick's head lxxv. 110
- Shepherd's Calendar* lxxxii. ii. 524
- *Garland*, author's name wanted lxxx. i. 629
- Shepherds*, an old Derbyshire one described lxxv. 508. account of an old one at Moulsey lxxx. ii. 42. deception of Essex shepherds lxxxiii. ii. 254
- Sheppard, Rev. Dr. Edward*, his letter on the free church at Bath lxxvii. 42
- Sheppy*, Isle of, fall of a cliff in lxxix. 471
- Sherard, Dr. James*, account of lxxvi. 810. arms and epitaph *ib.* MSS. and family *ib.* epitaph reprinted lxxvi. 1101
- *Dr. William*, his brother, account of, and his researches in botany, &c. lxxvi. 811
- Sherbet*, an Oriental liquor lxxiv. 400
- Sherborn, Dr. Robert*, Bp. of Chichester, account of lxi. 208
- Sherborne*, surrendered to the crown by Dr. John Coldwell, Bp. of Salisbury lvii. 1160. account of lxii. 1029. discovery at lxxi. 1153. New inn, an antient building at lxxxviii. i. 201. another building at ii. 497
- *Abbey*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
- *Castle* described lxxvii. 204
- *James Dutton* Baron, trial with William Napper lviii. 1123
- Sherburne, Edward*, account of lxxvi. 324, 462, 463
- Shere Khan*, his government of Hindostan lix. 1118
- Shere*, Surrey, epitaph at lxxxii. ii. 209
- Sheridan, Elizabeth*, epitaph lxii. 674
- *James*, account of lxix. 726, 811. epitaph on lxx. 847
- *Richard Brinsley*, his speech on the army estimates lviii. 231. makes seven motions 232. speech on the East India declaratory bill 615. against licensing Sadler's Wells 709. on the opening of the budget 1076. on the royal boroughs of Scotland 1144. on the Regency lix. 525. his speeches on the tobacco-bill lx. 327, 623. his speech respecting the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act lxxv. 213. on the threatened invasion lxviii. 1096. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 674. plagiarisms of, in the Stranger lxxi. 905. speech on our national defence lxxv. 362. on thanks to Naval Commissioners lxxv. 659. his speech on thanks to Lord Minto and Sir S. Achmuty lxxxii. i. 69. his eloquence lxxxv. i. 428. memoirs of, and of his family lxxxvi. ii. 81, 86-99, 177, 424. asserted plagiarism of explained lxxxvii. i. 606
- Sheridan, Esther Jane*, relict of the above lxxxvii. ii. 475, 639
- *Thomas*, son of the above, account of lxxxvii. ii. 471
- *Thomas*, father of the above R. B. Sheridan, character of as biographer of Swift lx. 156
- *Thomas Henry*, of Persia, particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 234
- *Dr. William*, Bishop of Kilmore and Armagh, account of wanted lxiii. 134. lxix. 727, 823. tried under the Convention Act, and acquitted lxxxi. ii. 474, 578
- Sheriffs*, on the origin of the office of lxiv. 1075. danger in serving *ib.* election formerly in the people 1076. plan for a history of lxvi. 913. on the original appointment of lxxii. 715. qualifications for the office of lxxx. ii. 607. remarks on the office of lxxxi. i. 122, 336. history of lxxxiv. ii. 309. See *London*. [The lists of Sheriffs appointed by his Majesty in Council are regularly given in each year.]
- Sheriff's-officer*, Gordon executed at Northampton for the murder of one lix. 760
- Sherlock, Martin*, account of lxx. 737, 812
- *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of London, his letters to a Welsh clergyman lx. 293. letter to Dr. Grey, and answer 309. other letters to Dr. Grey lx. 591. lxii. 1104. his sermons lxxiv. 1004. letter to Dr. Doddridge lxxxv. ii. 423
- Sherwen, Douglas*, her epitaph lxxv. 995
- *Dr. John*, critical disquisition by lxxviii. 217. on Rowley's Poems lxxx. i. 9, 411. lxxxii. i. 428, 515, 611. lxxxiii. i. 31. lxxxiii. ii. 136. remarks by lxxxii. ii. 628
- Sherwin John Keyse*, the engraver, account of, with a list of his plates lx. 866. lxi. 277, 379, 425. paintings by lxi. 632
- Sherwood, Forest*, planting of it recommended lxxv. 277. some acc. of lxix. 600
- *House*, on the banks of the Thames sale of lxvii. 247
- *John*, account of his sudden death, and character lxxiv. 1083, 1165
- *Ralph*, epitaph and family of lxxv. 897
- Shetland Islands*, the mineralogy of lxix. 323. History of lxxix. 632, 1031. Natural History of lxxxiii. i. 337



- Shields* of Hercules and Achilles lxvi. 1029. an antient one explained lxxiv. 422
- Shiells, James*, account of lxi. 489
- Shillingford Castle*, information requested lxx. 1126
- Shilton, Earl's*, Leicestershire, account of, and view of the church lxxxviii. i. 305
- Ships*, Sir William Petty made trial of a double one about 1690 lviii. 494. double one invented by Mr. Miller of Dalswinton 1069. regulations respecting shipping in the two Carolinas and Georgia lix. 79. experiment of blowing them up under water 753. distressed by storm 1042. repairers of have not preference to other creditors 1180. lost between two fields of ice lxi. 768. quantity of timber used in a 74 gun ship 984. copper-sheathing lxii. 984. built of larch lxiii. 401. account of at Plymouth 473. antient ships worked with oars as well as the wind lxiv. 291. Tyrian ships *ib.* of a new construction lxv. 694. the Great Harry, picture of 922. original painting of 1072. early drawing of a ship of war enquired for lxvi. 740. antient picture of one described lxvii. 35. on the names of 26, 95, 116, 388. many wrecked on the coast of Scotland lxx. 173. on the stability of 445. loss of the Charles Baring West Indiaman 1197. on the baptism of lxxiii. 40. increase of at Liverpool 65. weight of a ship of 80 guns 235. on the construction of 741. substitute for a ship's rudder lxxiv. 38. with two keels 83. account of the sinking and mode of raising a Dutch ship 50. model of a fighting ship 612, 913. new ship's rudder 971. names of ships temp. Jac. I. lxxvi. 930. ships of antiquity; Mr. Falconer on the distance usually sailed in 24 hours 1145. various improvements in building *ib.* 1146. numbers of line-of-battle ships in 1791 and 1792, 1146. one saved by John Dean lxxvii. 536. plan for destroying lxxviii. 129. experiment to communicate with stranded ships lxxix. 473. oars in recommended lxxx. i. 540. register of East India ships lxxxii. ii. 544. regulation on the re-capture of lxxxiii. i. 653. ships launched lxxxv. i. 173. lxxxvi. ii. 364. a large one hauled on the building slips lxxxvii. ii. 174. danger of unsound, &c. 407
- Ship-building*, progress of, from the time of Phineas Pett lxvi. 1022. on conveying of timber for lxvii. 167, 208. observations on 208. French mode of lxxix. 208. in the East Indies lxxxii. i. 569. remarks on English lxxxiv. i. 470, 500
- Ship-wrecks*, near Weymouth lxv. 964, 1050. of the London, from St. Kitt's lxvi. 960. prayer in some French rituals for lxx. 136. in 1801-2. lxxii. 131. near Hastings 1155. near Gardenstone, Scotland lxxiii. 585. cautions against 586. Mr. Clarke's History of lxxvi. 739. shipwrecks encouraged lxxviii. 29. of the Alexander transport 76. of the Anson frigate 77. precaution against plunder in cases 122. plunder of 197. fatal shipwreck lxxx. ii. 480, 656. hints respecting lxxx. ii. 311. persons delivered from shipwreck 378. melancholy cases of lxxxii. i. 74. described lxxxiii. ii. 463. a fatal one on the coast of Ireland lxxxv. i. 76. lxxxvi. i. 173. near Harwich lxxxv. i. 76. humanity of a seaman rewarded 77. near Aberdeen 173. of the Alexander East Indiaman 367. near Cape Lagullas lxxxv. ii. 456. off Jersey lxxxvi. i. 462. Archduke Charles transport ii. 76. Meduse French frigate 266. ship Comus 553. Harpooner transport *ib.* rescue from shipwreck lxxxvii. i. 458
- Ship wrecked Mariners*, on means of preserving lxxvi. 205. bill for the interment of lxxviii. 587. See *Life-boats, Manby, Greathead, Seaman's Friend.*
- Shipley, Dr. Jonathan*, Bishop of St. Asaph, account of lviii. 1130. character of 1179
- Shipley-hill* described lxxxiv. i. 17
- Shipman, Dr. Robert*, some account of lxxv. 423
- Shippen, William*, anecdote of lxxxii. ii. 411
- Shipton-under Whichwood*, Lady Reade's aviary at lxxii. 494
- Shirland*, Derbyshire, church described lxiv. 209. monument at lxv. 477
- Shirley, George*, inscription for at Easington, co. Warwick, enquired after lxxi. 393
- *James*, Plays of lxxx. i. 544
- family lxxv. 436
- Shirley Heath*, ash tree on lxxiv. 909
- Shitlington*, gold coin found at lxxvi. 216
- Shoe and Boot*, antique lxiii. 791
- Shoes*, an old one described lxi. 513. an antique one lxiv. 18. the origin of calashed lxvii. 1011. an antient shoe found in Ireland 1086. on antient lxxiv. 422
- Shoe-makers*, combination of journeymen lxii. 179
- Shoe-strings*, use of preceded that of buckles lxxxiii. 828
- Sholden* church, Kent, described lxxvi. 1017
- Shooter's Hill*, passage of lxxx. ii. 330
- Shop-keeping Nation*, caution against republicans and reformers lxxxvii. i. 105
- Shop-tax*, proceedings of the Court of Aldermen respecting a meeting at Guildhall lvii. 87. proceedings of the shop-keepers at Guildhall 144. pre-



- ceedings in London for repeal of 599, 1188. address of the committee to their country correspondents lviii. 161. case of the retail traders 254, 255. petition from the City to have it repealed 322. proceedings of the London committee on 548. petition against 707. Mr. Fox's speech for the repeal 712. committee dine at London Tavern lix. 667, debate on repeal 1163, 1165
- Sheraton, Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1082
- Shore, Jane*, description of lx. 538. dying exclamation of lxxvii. 1084
- Shore-ditch*, not named after Jane Shore lxiv. 1091
- Shoreditch* parish, description of lviii. 957. lxix. 588. lectureship lxx. 1265
- Shoreham, Old*, information about the church wanted lxi. 132. notice of the church and bridge lxxvii. 930. account of its church lxxviii. 197
- *New*, view of the church lxxviii. 115. bill for reducing the tolls at lix. 1009
- *New and Old*, churches of, described lxxxiv. ii. 425
- *Harbour*, projected improvements at lxxx. i. 274
- Shorne*, font at described lix. 401. brass plate from the church lxxi. 497
- Short, John*, epitaph lx. 310
- *Dr. Thomas*, enquiry after lxxvi. 1096. account of, and epitaph lxxvii. 404, 823
- Short-hand-writing*, systems of lxxxi. ii. 136. hints concerning taking notes in lxxxvi. i. 131
- Shot-corn*, custom of lxxvi. 16, 423, 902
- Shottesham*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Shouldham, Molyneux Lord*, account of lxxviii. 909, 1044
- Shout* explained lxxiv. 422
- Shrapnall*, Mr. surgeon, opens the barrows near Offham lxxiv. 854
- Shrawardine* registers, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 320
- Shrewsbury*, an antient fabric at St. Chad's falls down lviii. 649. historical account of the castle 765. church described lxx. 918. lxxvii. 297. antient customs at, from Domesday lxii. 689. lxiii. 42. lxx. 109. church notes from St. Giles's lxiv. 694. Franciscan friary at lxxv. 13. house of industry lxxv. 696. lxvi. 159. lxxvii. 918. St. Alkmund's church 369. lxxxi. i. 9. fall of St. Chad's lxxi. 978. hospital lxxiv. 749. neglect of St. Chad's burying-ground 1000. excellent management of its gaol lxxvii. 917. state of churches, and church-yards, market-house, &c. lxxv. 625. Allatt's charity at Shrewsbury explained lxxvi. 38. antiquities at lxxviii. 1057. antient tower at lxxix. 1097. remains of St. Nicholas chapel, at lxxx. i. 617. History of ii. 458, 550. MSS. respecting lxxxiii. i. 589. battle of ii. 433. altar-tomb at St. Mary's lxxxvi. ii. 553. theatrical performances at lxxxvii. i. 269. Lord Hill's column ii. 393. Grey Friary at lxxxviii. ii. 297
- Shrewsbury Abbey*, particular account of lxxxiii. i. 305. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. infirmary of lxxxvii. i. 105. conjectures on the oratory or stone pulpit at ii. 201. improvements of lxxxviii. ii. 511
- Shrewsbury, Roger de Montgomery* first Earl of, figure of lxxxiii. i. 306
- *Anna Maria* Countess of (lady of the 14th Earl), portrait of lxxv. 625
- *Charles Talbot* fifteenth Earl of, letter to Lord Wharton 1710 lxxiii. 491
- *Gilbert Talbot* sixteenth Earl of, letters of lxxv. 371
- *George Talbot* seventeenth Earl of, account of lvii. 645
- *James Talbot*, who relinquished the title of Earl of, account of lx. 272
- Earl of, Irish titles of lxxxii. ii. 626
- Shrines*, explained and described lxxiv. 422. antient lxxv. 12. of St. David's doubted lxxiv. 1121, 1214. described 1122. on their form and construction 1121, 1214. of St. Werburgh, at Chester lxi. 1089
- Shropshire*, pitch, oil, &c. made from earth lxxvii. 1015. map of lxxviii. 628. lxxx. i. 440. flood and storm in lxxxi. i. 584. collections lxxxiv. ii. 136. See *Salop*.
- Shrouds*, skeletons in, erroneous conjectures respecting lxxxiii. 926
- Shrove Monday*, called *Collop Monday* lx. 796
- *Tuesday* explained lx. 495. account of lxxxiii. i. 48
- Shrub*, liquor, etymology of lxiii. 839. lxiv. 116, 303
- Shrubsole, William*, assisted Mr. Fisher in his History of Rochester lvii. 1052. account of him lxxvii. 173
- Shulbred Priory*, view and description of lxix. 641
- Shuttleworth, Robert*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 283
- Sibbald, James*, account of lxxxiii. 390
- *Sir Robert*, papers of lxxii. 519. character of as a writer lxxiv. 46
- Sibbs, Rev. Richard*, acc. of lxxiv. 787
- Siberia*, distressing state of three persons in lxxix. 571
- Sibley, William George*, account of lxxvii. 285, 374
- Sibthorp, Dr. John*, account of lxvi. 173, 253. his epitaph lxxv. 995
- Sibthorpe, Dr. Humphrey*, account of lxxvii. 802, 885
- Sibton Abbey*, stone and tiles from lxxv. 17
- Sibylline* prophecies respecting Christ lxxii. 119, 314
- Sicard, Abbé*, his wonderful institution for deaf and dumb at Paris lxxiii. 645. See *Deaf and Dumb*.



- Sicignano*, Duke, his suicide, and account of him lxiii. 576
- Sicily*, account of lx. 51. lxiii. 643. lxxx. i. 40. lxxxii. ii. 543. Sicily, Oyo, Nuovo, and St. Elmo taken lxix. 890. antiquities found there lxxv. 746. King of, his treaty with England lxxviii. 545. letter from the Queen of lxxix. 1031. proceedings in lxxx. ii. 169. lxxxiii. i. 477. remarks on lxxxii. i. 251. revolution in 280. population of ii. 15. new constitution of lxxxvii. i. 70. earthquake in lxxxviii. i. 362
- Sick* in prisons, hints for the management of lix. 890
- *Bed* reflections lxxxvii. ii. 228
- *Man*, Andrew Borde's advice to lix. 8
- *Poor*, on the relief of lxxiii. 314\*
- Sickler*, Dr. his method of developing ancient manuscripts lxxxvii. ii. 37. lxxxviii. i. 444. Professor Miller's account of him lxxxvii. ii. 39. See *Herculaneum*.
- Sid*, St. account of wanted lxiii. 513
- Siddons*, Miss. daughter of the celebrated tragedian, account of lxxiii. 387
- Sidonos* explained lxiii. 305
- Sidley* family, of Great Chart, Kent lxxv. 299. lxxvii. 376
- Sidmouth*, Devon, description of lxiv. 826. Meteorological table for lxxxiv. i. 239
- Sidmouth*, Henry Viscount, speech on address lxxv. 1050. against Catholic petition 755. on correspondence relating to the negotiation lxxvii. 66. on Catholic claims 565. address of lxxxiv. i. 404. debates on his instructions to Magistrates lxxxvii. i. 546. See *Addington*.
- Sidney*, Sir Henry, account of the urn in which his heart was deposited lxiv. 785. letter of T. Colby to him lxxvii. 200
- *Marlow*, an eccentric character lxxiv. 184
- *Sir Philip*, character of lxx. 110. inscription on lxxxvi. i. 14, 312, 603. epistle dedicatory to the Countess of Pembroke lxxxvi. ii. 502
- *Thomas Townshend* Viscount, account of lxx. 695
- Sidney Cove* described lxxv. 942. the natives *ib.*
- Siebelis Antiquissimæ Græcorum Historiæ* lxxiv. 58
- Sienna* described lxiv. 736. earthquake and volcano formed near lxviii. 619, 715
- Sierra*, *Zipporah*, account of lxxv. 282
- Sierra Capriola*, Duke of, invested with the Order of St. George lviii. 79
- *Leone*, intelligence from lxii. 564, 666, 1049. lxiii. 760. lxiv. 271. alarming dispute with the inhabitants of lxi. 483. debate on bill respecting the trade to 735. settlement lxiii. 80. lxiv. 1044. destroyed by the French lxxv. 155. favourable account from 781, 1108. culture of the cocoa-tree lxix. 244. attack on the settlement of lxxii. 268, 570. meteorological observations at lxxiv. 243. discovered by the Portuguese 529. Harmattan wind *ib.* description of 532. lxxvii. 224. free negroes at lxxxvi. ii. 28. prosperous state of the colony 119
- Sierra Leone Company*, grant to lxxiv. 1056. surrender their charter to Government lxxvi. 1071
- Siewwright*, Rev. Norman, acc. of lx. 681
- Sieyes*, Abbé, curious anecdote of lxxv. 1207
- Sigeon* inscription lxxii. 609
- Sighelmus*, notes respecting lxxxvi. ii. 590
- Sight*, remarkable discovery of lxii. 1026. probable cause of short sight lxiii. 977. whether short sight relieved by age lxiii. 1140. singular defect of lxxiv. 625, 725. failure of lxxv. 312. cure for 400. explained 418
- Signals* by fire lxxiii. 828
- Signatures*, remarks on lxxi. 604. lxxix. 124. lxxx. ii. 630. printing lxxx. i. 139
- Signing*, *Signature*, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 15
- Signs*, on the origin of lix. 226, 421, 492, 531. lxxviii. 699. whimsical lxxvii. 1192
- *of Inns*, &c. remarks on lxxxviii. i. 225, 296, 307, 407, 510, 590, 606. ii. 13, 207, 302, 398, 502
- *of the Times* lxxviii. 1152
- Silbury Hill*, notice of lxxiv. 1134
- Silchester*, Wilts lxxvi. 934
- *Hants*, walls, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 117
- Silence*, the nature and properties of lxxiv. 114
- Silesia*, bill of mortality at lix. 458
- Silius Italicus*, imitated by Pope and others lxii. 36. the various editions and MSS. of lxvi. 44
- Silk-tail*, or *Waxen Chatterer* [*Ampelis Garrulis*], account of lxxiv. 1208
- Silkworms*, observations on lxxi. 781. method of supporting during winter lxxiv. 1062. management of lxxx. i. 563
- Siller Gun*, custom of shooting for, revived lxxxiii. i. 524
- Silva*, Mr. and *Mary Williams* his servant, murdered lxiii. 88
- Silver*, Dr. Thomas, acc. of him lxxv. 1058
- comparative value of in 1337 and at present lviii. 117. vein of discovered in Cornwall lxix. 247. the advance of from the time of Edward I. 489-495. found in Herland copper-mine lxxii. 1031. want of, in change lxxiv. 1126. on a new coinage of 1187. value of lxxx. ii. 103. lxxxii. i. 238, 311, 542. lxxxiv. i. 102. variations of its price lxxxiii. i. 33. Lord Liverpool's remarks on the silver coinage lxxxvi. ii. 163. inscription on the new vindicated 299. inconvenience from current silver 459
- *Mines* discovered in North America lix. 79. in Poland lxi. 374. at Alva



- in Scotland lxvi. 521. of Zmeof lxxx.  
i. 74. in Cornwall ii. 380. lxxxii. i. 286  
*Silver Plate* found in a mote at Arley,  
Lancashire lxxiii. 220  
*Silverhelm, Harriott* Baroness, account  
of lxviii. 1152  
*Simas, Cape, now Mezarbouram* lxxiv.  
1125  
*Simcoe, John*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 221  
*Simcoe, Lieut. gen. John Graves*, his  
correction of M. de Castellux's account  
of an action in America lvii. 36. his  
speech to the Council of Upper Cana-  
da lxvi. 871. advice of in St. Domingo  
lxxiv. 1043. memoirs of lxxvi. 1165  
*Similitudes, Literary* lxxxviii. i. 601  
*Simmons, Henry*, account of lxx. 1013  
— *John Thomas*, account of lxxv. 190  
— *Dr. Samuel Foart*, his letter, resign-  
ing the office of Physician to St. Luke's  
hospital, and the thanks of the Go-  
vernors to him lxxxii. i. 284, 285, 388,  
395. his examination respecting his  
Majesty's health lxxxii. i. 203. me-  
moirs of lxxxiii. i. 502, 587  
*Simon, Thomas*, account of lviii. 379  
— *Mr. of Vere-street, Oxford-street*, his  
sudden death lxxiii. 1098  
— *de Apulia*, account of lviii. 35. dis-  
pute about when he was consecrated  
Bishop *ib.* his seal explained *ib.*  
eminent for prudence and learning *ib.*  
— *Magus* lxxiv. 810  
— *St.* on the surname of lxviii. 483.  
impostures of lxxx i. 237  
*Simonburn, co. Northumberland*, the  
living proposed to be divided lxxvi. 895.  
account of the benefice lxxxiv. ii. 602  
*Simony*, questions respecting lxii. 32.  
strictures on lxvii. 366  
*Simplicity* portrayed from nature lxiii. 20  
— *of manners*, by what means lost lxi.  
987  
*Simpson, Anne*, her great size lxxiv. 1172  
— *Rev. David*, of Macclesfield, account  
of lxix. 352. lxxiv. 1040  
— *Rev. J.* conversation with Dr. Mac-  
laine lxxxviii. ii. 214, 215, 311  
— *Joseph and Bolton*, information of re-  
quested lxii. 1074. information given  
1236  
— *Redmond*, account of lix. 198  
— *Thomas*, of the Crown and Anchor  
tavern, Strand, account of his sudden  
death, and character of lxxv. 391  
— *Thomas*, mathematician, epitaph on  
lxxxiii. i. 312  
— *William*, aged 119, account of lxxv. 85  
— *William*, a barrister at law, his death  
occasioned by a leopard at Calcutta  
lxi. 88, 182  
*Sims, George*, account of lxi. 587  
*Sinclair, Hannah*, her letter on religion  
lxxxviii. ii. 412  
— *Sir John*, speech on improving waste  
lands lxvi. 661. building a town in  
Scotland for his two regiments of fen-  
cibles lxvii. 976. letter to, on the in-  
closure of commons lxviii. 3. the  
route of his travels 655. letter to him  
on the high price of provisions 664.  
on the agricultural state of the Nether-  
lands, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 295  
*Sinclair, Patrick*, account of lxiv. 767  
— family, of Caithness, particular cus-  
tom in lxvi. 222  
*Sinderesis*, derivation of wanted lxxxiv. i.  
656. antient interpretation of, not  
clear lxxxvi. i. 35. explained 604  
*Sinecures*, motion to abolish lxxx. i. 258  
*Sing Old Rose*, origin of the saying  
wanted, &c. lxxxiii. i. 27, 216  
*Singing*, art of lxxxiv. i. 163. observa-  
tions on lxxxviii. i. 345  
— *Psalms* carelessly performed lxxvi.  
1125  
*Singleton, Thomas*, account of lxi. 436  
*Singular verbs* with plural terminations  
lxxxii. ii. 524  
*Singularity* in Religion not censurable  
lxix. 389  
*Singultus*, cure for lviii. 533  
*Sinking Fund*, the utility of the lxxiii.  
544. operation of lxxvi. 375. com-  
missioners report lxxxvii. ii. 624. Dunn  
on the abolition of lxxxviii. i. 24  
*Sinnot, Sir Walter*, why knighted lxxiv.  
725  
*Sins*, Gospel promises no pardon in ano-  
ther life to lviii. 38. of the nation  
lxiv. 537. lxvii. 591. remarks on the  
permission of lxxiv. 245  
*Sion College Library* lx. 526. lxxxvi. ii. 215  
*Sisson, John*, killed lxxxvi. 981  
*Siston*, in Austria, destroyed by fire  
lxxxii. i. 579  
*Sittingbourn*, storm at lviii. 649  
*Six, James*, of Canterbury, account of  
lxiii. 864  
— *James*, son of the above, account of  
lvii. 72, 90  
*Sizar* of Cambridge, characterised lxv.  
21. explained 107  
*Size*, discovery of a new lxxx. ii. 374  
— persons of extraordinary lxxxviii. ii. 207  
*Sizergh church*, Westmorland, described  
lxxiii. 305  
*Skaiters*, machine to preserve the lives of  
lxviii. 1013  
*Skaiting*, the origin and progress of  
lxxii. 997  
*Skeeles, Rev. William Drury*, account of  
lix. 595  
*Skeete, Dr. Thomas*, account of lix. 575  
*Skeffington, John*, and *Michael Bray*,  
account of their killing each other  
lxv. 720  
— *Sir John*, particulars of requested  
lxix. 832  
— *Sir William Charles Farrell* first  
Marquis of Lansdown, speeches on  
presenting the colours to the Leices-  
tershire volunteer cavalry lxiv. 858,  
859. account of lxxxv. i. 185



- Skeffington* family arms lxiii. 391
- Skeletons*, one petrified at Gibraltar lvii. 593. found near Hincley lxi. 321. at Halford-bridge lxii. 985. hung on wires found in Exeter cathedral lxvi. 1049, 1078. lxvii. 298. found at Little Silver, Somerset lxxii. 467. erroneous conjectures respecting skeletons in shrouds lxxiii. 926. of a monstrous animal found near Harwich lxxiii. 1075. found in Gloucestershire lxxiv. 471. one found in a hollow tree 806, 932. large fossil skeleton found at Weston, and taken to Duddridge lxxvi. 274, 377
- Skelton*, Rev. *Philip*, new edition of his works lxxx. i. 104. memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 349. anecdotes of lxxxvii. i. 58
- Skelton*, *John*, his "Prophecy of 1529," lxxxiii. ii. 25. his poems enquired for lx. 1177
- "*Skeltonian Salutation*," who the author of? lxxxviii. i. 386
- Skene*, *George*, executed for forgery lxxxii. i. 286
- Skerret* family, and arms lxxv. 997
- Skewer*, explanation of lviii. 492
- Skey*, Col. *Bouhey*, acc. of lxv. 442, 486
- *Samuel*, account and character of lxxvi. 385
- Skiddaw*, summit of described lxxiv. 847. derivation of lxxv. 1012. mountain lxxvi. i. 136. height of lxxxviii. ii. 61, 176
- Skin*, on the diseases of the lxxxii. ii. 40
- Skins* nailed to church doors lviii. 1148.
- Skinner*, Captain *Fitzowen George*, account of lxxx. i. 502. ii. 88
- *Dr. John*, Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, the friend of Mr. Stevens lxxxvi. i. 146. account of ii. 94. statue to his memory lxxxvii. i. 404. patronized Miss Spence 430
- *Rev. Richard*, account of lxvi. 81
- *Alderman Thomas*, elected Lord Mayor of London lxiv. 952. death and character of lxxvi. 185
- *Rev. William*, account of lxv. 444
- Skipton*, notice of the castle lxxv. 1135, 1139. church and castle described lxxxiv. ii. 627
- Skipwith*, Sir *Peyton*, acc. of lxxv. 1238
- *Sir William*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
- Skirklaw*, Dr. *Walter*, Bp. of Durham, particulars of lxiii. 597
- Skirving*, *William*, trial of for sedition, and sentenced to transportation lxiv. 83, 84. account of his death at Botany Bay lxvii. 350
- Skittle-grounds*, impropriety of tolerating them lix. 303
- Skittle-playing*, antiquity of lxvi. 631
- Skrine*, *Henry*, tours in Wales lxxvi. 143
- Skrymshers*, epitaphs of lxxix. 19
- Skurlock*, *David*, account of lxvii. 743
- Skurray*, Rev. *Francis*, on dilapidations in Bath cathedral lxxxviii. ii. 36. extracts from his "Sermons" *ib.*
- Sky*, Isle of, antient customs in lxv. 123
- Skylarks*, white, two shot lxxvi. 1197
- Skynner*, Sir *John*, allowed a pension of 2,000*l.* lvii. 503
- *Rev. John*, account of lxxv. 586
- *Captain Lancelot*, account of lxx. 278
- family epitaphs lxvii. 913
- Slack*, *Thomas Cartwright*, melancholy death of lxxxv. ii. 560
- Slater*, *Samuel*, enquiry after lxvi. 646
- Statyer*, Rev. *William*, his translation of the Psalms lxxxv. ii. 292. family of lxiv. 1162
- Slaves*, are more affected with pain than death lviii. 408. of every sort considered 435. the manner they were used at Rome 497. punished by whipping *ib.* laws at Rome in favour of 499. attempts to humanize more proper than to emancipate them 598. negro slavery preferable to a day labourer in England 631, 632, 808, 858. England should not encourage the freedom of the negroes 632. what diseases they are subject to 693. the West Indies could not be cultivated without *ib.* whether the negroes better their situation by changing African for West Indian masters 725. mode of the negroes working in Jamaica 808. all men are slaves who are under the dominion of their vices 1056. general character of the negroes 1093. account of a black slave's knowledge in figures 1112. cruelly treated in Jamaica 1148. resolutions respecting negro slaves in Pennsylvania 1164. their treatment in Jamaica lix. 78. humanity of the Jamaica planters vindicated 126. the negro trade first attempted from England in 1562, 437. to be considered as inferior members of society lxii. 10. state of in St. Domingo 226. lxviii. 702. state of slaves in the Spanish settlements lxii. 444. emancipation of in Pennsylvania 705. general characters of lxiv. 51. seldom give an immediate reply *ib.* slaves with authority become the most remorseless of tyrants *ib.* brutal treatment of cattle and dogs *ib.* their love considered 52. respectable treatment of the aged *ib.* their oratory *ib.* their musick 53. happy change of Africans sent to the West Indies 1169. their treatment in various islands lxvii. 320. lxxxviii. ii. 165, 454. Dr. Pinckard's account of their spending Sunday lxxvi. 741. on the sale of 742. hints on the labour of lxxxiv. i. 561, 657. ii. 33. treatment of at Fez and Morocco lxxxv. i. 198. unnecessary and impolitic lxxxvi. i. 391. ii. 123. on eman-



icipation of ii. 25. Bill for the registry of 28. insurrection of in the West Indies 166. Slave Registry Bill passed at Barbadoes 553. at Algiers lxxxviii. ii. 535

*Slavery*, state of in England in 1235 lviii. 94. essay on 724. address to the inhabitants of Great Britain on 725. not abolished until 1270 in Norway *ib.* was not abolished in Denmark till 1319 *ib.* not abolished in Sweden till 1335 *ib.* absolute slavery was changed into a limited one in Scandinavia *ib.* thoughts on 807. lix. 334, 433. arguments for the abolition of lviii. 858. Thicknesse's observations on 962. lix. 14. quotation from Scripture in defence of lix. 319. dangers to be dreaded from the abolition of lxiv. 1167, 1169. continued in America lxxix. 1101. at Algiers lxxxiv. ii. 432. decision respecting lxxxviii. ii. 490

— account of the Society of *Ames des Noirs* in France lxxvii. 321

*Slave-ships* captured lxxxiii. i. 381

*Slave-trade*, circular reports of the committee for abolishing it lviii. 161. subscriptions for abolishing 162. Court of Aldermen petition on 175. the necessity of a reformation in 211. carried on by Greece and Rome 212. abolished by the Quakers in America *ib.* cautions to the committee 214. petitions respecting 312, 322, 326, 416, 417, 419, 460, 514, 515, 610, 611, 613, 794, 796, 798, 800, 1139. lix. 1159, 1167. lxi. 237. prudential and political thoughts on lviii. 407. 3,000 slaves annually exported from Africa 408, 434. Matthew's observations on 435. report from the committee of Pennsylvania 545. the address of the Quakers on, 1788, 547. observations on lviii. 598-9. lxi. 1124. lxii. 228. lxv. 668. lxvi. 291. lxxvii. 347. debates on lviii. 1079, 1140-1, 1144 8. lix. 462, 1173, 1176. lx. 134, 818. lxi. 634. lxii. 822, 824, 1008, 1012, 1110, 1176. lxiv. 333, 631. lxvi. 664, 747, 750. lxviii. 1042. lxix. 670, 950, 951, 1114, 1117. lxxiv. 862, 864, 957, 1054, 1055. lxxv. 361. lxxvi. 659, 851, 852. lxxvii. 354. lxxxiv. i. 504, 606. ii. 64, 66, 161, 163, 165, 265, 381. French ideas of lix. 291. sermon on, preached at Bristol 499. Dickson misunderstood 621. proceedings at Jamaica, and address to the British Parliament on lx. 170, 265. remarks on, occasioned by passages in Bruce's Travels 705. extracts from Prideaux's Commentary on lxi. 17. not justified by Scripture 205. rejoicings at Bristol on the rejection of the slave-trade bill 362. abolition negatived 484. expostulatory address on 537. petition from Grenada against the

abolition of it 543. letter on lxi. 767. Dr. Burnaby's letter to the Clergy of Leicester on lxii. 228. answered 229. Clergy of Leicester petition against 230. protest against all the petitions *ib.* dangers from abolishing 276. prohibited in Scripture 416. list of publications on wanted 617. enquiry whether forbid in the Scriptures 627. abolished by the French Convention lxv. 153. report of the Society for abolishing 635. premiums to masters and surgeons of slave-ships for their care 1011. speech of a Governor in Africa on lxvi. 51. antiquity of lxvii. 192. regulations in recommended 862. the effect of checking it in the West India Islands lxviii. 8. objections to a sudden total abolition of 41. state of from Liverpool 325. Quakers' petition against 530. defended lxxiv. 941. arguments in favour of lxxv. 449. on its proposed abolition lxxvii. 128. prohibited in America 368. Bill for its abolition passed 459. the Assembly of Jamaica resolve against its abolition lxxviii. 76. on its abolition at the Brazils 247. medal on its abolition lxxix. 348. history of 445, 535. continuance of lxxx. i. 563. ii. 267. lxxxii. i. 269, 570. prohibited lxxxii. ii. 486. Denmark to abolish it lxxxiv. i. 83. Mr. David Hartley the first mover for its abolition 95. treaty for France to abolish it 640. meeting of noblemen and gentlemen to abolish it 694. act respecting lxxxv. ii. 68. abolition of by France 268, 617. commerce increased by its abolition 441. hint respecting lxxxvi. i. 321. not renewed, and registry bill unnecessary 391. ii. 123. effects of i. 557. carried on since the treaty for its general abolition ii. 27, 118. defended 226. motions respecting lxxxvii. ii. 259, 261. treaties respecting lxxxviii. i. 262, 263. of Spain 71, 169. of France 360. abolition of ii. 362, 363

*Sleaford*, Roman coins found at lxxviii. 1031

*Slebach* church, &c. description of lxxv. 126

*Slee*, John, heroism of lxxvi. 289

*Sleech*, Rev. John, account of lviii. 180

*Sleep* on a full stomach not hurtful lxi. 135. defined lxxiii. 502. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 41. phenomena of lxxxiv. ii. 525

— of death lxxiii. 508

— of life lxxiii. 508

— of the mind lxxiii. 508

*Sleeps like a top* explained lxiii. 893

"*Sleeping Beauty*," sketch of, and critique on lxxv. 1120. songs from 1146

*Sticksides*, a combustible mineral, description of lxxv. 743



- Sligo, John Dennis Brown* Marquis of, judgment against for seducing seamen to navigate his yacht lxxxii. ii. 668
- *Mary* Marchioness of, account of lxxxvii. ii. 284
- particulars respecting the Marquisate of lxxxv. i. 520, 602
- Slingsby, Col. Walter*, anecdotes of lxiv. 196
- family lxiv. 615
- Sloane, Sir Hans*, original letter from lxxiii. 609, letter to on the New Jerusalem 719. his works lxxvi. 999. his tomb lxxviii. 669. query respecting lxxx. i. 200. streets named after him ii. 119, 319. his museum lxxxvi. ii. 395. account of his family lxxx. ii. 206, 207, 630
- *John*, account of lxxii. 784
- Sloper, George Townshend*, account of lxiii. 1178
- General *Sir Robert*, account of lxxii. 1158
- Slugs* in gardens, method of destroying lxv. 1100. the damage they occasion to turnips lxxiii. 908
- Slutch* explained lx. 126, 467
- Small, Alexander*, account of lxiv. 864
- Small*, fashionable meaning of lxxxii. i. 16
- Small Debts*, Society for relief of lxxxvii. i. 307
- Small-pox*, observations on inoculation for lvii. 339. success of inoculation at Luton lviii. 283. origin of the cool regimen for lx. 510. caution necessary in preventing the spreading of 732. cases in lxi. 833. method of inoculation for at Algiers lxii. 1203. on the management of lxiii. 842. preservative against lxv. 984. fatal at St. Edmundsbury lxvi. 112. deaths occasioned by lxxii. 1005. institution for extermination of lxxiii. 69. inoculated 301. inoculation a cause of increased population 213, 301. comparative view of the natural small-pox, the inoculated, and the inoculated cow-pox 328. first introduction of inoculation in America and England 520. weekly deaths by, from Nov. 2, 1802, to July 26, 1803, 687. 4,800 victims to the small-pox might be annually preserved by the cow-pox lxxiv. 702. inoculated small-pox not always successful 1115. fatal near Boston lxxv. 574. very fatal at Hull 767, 967. at Norwich 891. at London 892. observations on 993, 1206. cautions against lxxvi. 620. inoculation for not general in Scotland 735. resisted by vaccination lxxvii. 474. ravages of 1072. edict at Piombino and Lucca touching it lxxviii. 74. cow-pox contrasted with it 192, 302, 507. danger of inoculation to others 304. fumigation useful to prevent the spreading of it 484. on restricting its inoculation lxxix. 105. inoculation for preferred lxxx. i. 321. increase of lxxxi. i. 133. ravages of in Ceylon ii. 145. introduction of inoculation for 254. on the inoculation for lxxxii. i. 47. lxxxiv. ii. 24. decrease of lxxxiii. i. 479. return of lxxxiv. i. 100. effects of 651. bill to prevent increasing the small-pox ii. 67. pernicious practice of inoculating for lxxxviii. i. 634. See *Cow-pox, Inoculation*.
- Small-pox and Inoculation Hospitals*, report of lxxvi. 702. numbers inoculated 703. resolution of the Governors lxxxv. ii. ii.
- Smallbroke, Dr. Richard*, account of lxxv. 493, 580
- Smalley, Cornwall*, account of lxx. 1110
- Smallwell, Dr. Edward*, Bp. of Oxford, account of lxix. 536
- Smalpage, Ralph*, epitaph lxv. 639
- Smart, William*, account of lxxiii. 287
- Smart's* chimney cleanser described lxxv. 535
- Smeaton, John*, the eminent engineer, account of lxii. 1056. second volume of his Reports, &c. enquired after lxxiii. 527. announced lxxxi. ii. 336. lxxxii. ii. 40. published in three volumes lxxxiii. i. 245. communications by to the Royal Society lxxxiv. i. 463
- Smellie, William*, printer, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 835
- Smelling*, remedy for the loss of requested lxx. 742
- Smells*, premium for a standard to ascertain lvii. 564
- Smelts*, young salmon lxxv. 1134
- Smirke, Richard*, R. A. memoir of lxxxv. i. 477
- *Robert*, architect, his account of Gothic architecture in Italy lxxvi. 939. Sir H. C. Englefield's observations on it, and his reply *ib*.
- Smisby*, and church, short acc. of lxii. 409
- Smith, Rev. Abraham*, epitaph lxxvi. 794
- *Dr. Adam*, remarks on his opinions on the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. account and character of lx. 673, 761. lxv. 1028. explanation of a passage in his "Wealth of Nations" requested lxv. 565. original letter of 635. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 333. censure on lxxxvii. ii. 53
- *Rev. Benjamin*, some acc. of lxxv. 1144
- *Dr. Carmichael*, his discovery to prevent contagion, claimed by the French lxxii. 670. his treatment of gout lxxiv. 1196
- *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 885
- *Charles*, his map of the United Kingdom lxxv. 745
- *Rev. Charles*, Prebendary of St. Paul's, gift by lxxxiv. i. 16
- *Rev. Charles*, of South Repps, Norfolk, account of lxxii. 879, 972
- *Charlotte*, account and character of



- lxxvi. 991, 1073, 1247. death of her son George 1250
- Smith, Christopher*, Lord Mayor of London lxxxvii. ii. 463
- *Capt. Cornelius*, epitaph, and account of the family of lxxix. 1191
- *Dr. Donald*, account of lxxv. 678
- *Edward*, epitaph lxxiii. 507
- *Dr. Elihu Hubbard*, acc. of lxix. 252
- *Eliza*, epitaph on, in Egham church lxxviii. 836
- *Erasmus*, enquired after lxxv. 1017
- *George*, account of lxiii. 1197
- *Gertrude*, of Prior Park (widow of Bp. Warburton), enquiry respecting lxxi. 931. answered lxxii. 423
- *Henrietta*, account of lix. 1213
- *Henry*, lecturer of St. Clement's, account of wanted lxiv. 32
- *Henry*, Alderman of London, 1608-1627, why called *Dog Smith* lxii. 491, 492. account of, and his charitable benefactions lxxii. 1201
- *Hugh*, M.D. an Alderman of London, account of, and how he disposed of his fortune lx. 1213
- *James*, account of lxxv. 1058
- *Sir James Edward*, his controversy with Professor Monk lxxxviii. ii. 245, 339, 437, 531, 614
- *John*, Chief Baron of Scotland lxiii. 1131, 1192. his charities lxiv. 196. lxxxii. i. 242. family of lxiv. 195
- *Captain John*, his epitaph, where to be found lx. 611, 702
- *John*, a writer in this Magazine, account of lvii. 287
- *John*, landscape painter, account of lxiii. 1193
- *John*, of Dover, acc. of lxxiv. 190, 215
- *John Thomas*, versus Hawkins lxxvii. 638, 822. his drawings of paintings in St. Stephen's chapel lxxiii. 118
- *John*, or *Old John*, account of, and his eccentricities lxxxviii. i. 90
- *Joseph*, epitaph lxxiii. 615
- *Dr. Mark*, epitaph on him by the Marquis Townshend lxx. 622, 841
- *Mary*, verses on her death lxxiv. 1050. account and character of 1078
- *Rev. Dr. Michael*, epitaph lvii. 675
- *Sir Michael*, character of lxxxviii. i. 12. particulars respecting 401
- *Ralph*, account of lxx. 1214
- *Robert*, epitaph lxiii. 216
- *Sir Robert*, enquiry about lxxvii. 300, 507
- *Mrs. Spencer*, arrested by Buonaparte lxxvi. 466. escapes 570
- *Theophilus*, Mr. Wainwright maimed by lxx. 782
- *Thomas*, of Holborn, on the Brother's steps lxxiv. 1194
- *Thomas*, of Tottenham, account of lxxv. 1077
- *Hon. Sir Thomas*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 234
- *Thomas*, of Sandwich, acc. of lxxii. 474
- Smith, Thomas*, of Hants and Leicester-shire, account of lxxvii. 1075
- *Sir William Sydney*, capture of lxvi. 346. sent to St. Loo 429. confined in the Tower of the Temple at Paris lxxvii. 611. arrival of from France lxxviii. 439. his arrival at Constantinople, Jan. 2, 1799, as naval minister lxix. 242. obtains the release of some prisoners taken by Lord Nelson, and afterwards sent to Constantinople 243. has an audience with the Grand Signior 243. defence of Acre in the Red Sea 794, 797. letter to Admiral Blanket and J. Wilson at Bombay 799. proceedings in Egypt, and the defence of Acre 980. thanks voted to him by the Lords lxx. 233. received the freedom of London lxxi. 1145. honour conferred on him by the Ottoman Emperor confirmed by the King lxxiii. 80. characterised 804. account of his taking the Island of Capri lxxvi. 760. his letter from the castle of Amantea 865
- *William and Samuel*, their speeches on the Test Act lx. 426, 427
- *Rev. Dr. William*, Dean of Chester, account of lxi. 745. lxxiv. 807
- *Rev. William*, of Nevis, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 33
- *William*, of Ireland, acc. of lxx. 24
- *William*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 424
- *Rev. William*, author of "Annals of University College," his manuscripts enquired after lxi. 467
- *William*, abstract of the Preface to his Translation of Longinus lviii. 237
- *William*, actor, anecdotes of lviii. 769
- *Captain*, killed in a duel in Jersey lxxvii. 716
- *Capt. of Gloucester*, acc. of lxxiv. 786
- *Rev. Mr. a Roman Catholic Bp.* his pastoral staff lxxiv. 751. forcibly seized by Lord Danby [not Darnley], 752. Mr. Hutton's mistakes respecting, corrected 836, 1211
- *Miss*, of Sadler's Wells, account of lxxvi. 294
- *arms of* lxiv. 208
- Smith-Burgess*, *Sir John*, acc. of lxxiii. 483
- Smitheman, John*, epitaph lxxv. 996
- Smithfield*, antient state of lxxxv. ii. 199
- *Cattle and Sheep Society* lxxii. 1157
- *Market*, proceedings for a regulation of lvii. 272, 1137. regulations 450. lxvi. 57. plan for amending lviii. 439. depravity of boys that attend there lix. 98. hints respecting *ib.* its removal proposed lxxix. 652. lxxx. i. 275. Bill for its removal lost 574. petition respecting lxxxi. i. 164. speeches on another Bill for removal of lxxxiii. ii. 67
- Smoke*, annoyance of lviii. 209
- Smoker or Tobaccoonist* lxxiii. 510
- Smoking*, particular method of in Spain lxv. 346. censured lxiii. 331



- Smoky Chimnies*, a cure for lxxvii. 15, 95.  
lxxiv. 399, 503. wonderful cure of  
lxxv. 965
- Smolensko*, Prince *Kutosoff*, declaration  
by lxxxiii. i. 271. funeral of ii. 80. ac-  
count of 207
- Smollett*, Dr. *Tobias*, column to his me-  
mory lxxiv. 330. not intimate with Dr.  
Johnson lxxi. 521. his reputed Strap  
lxxix. 310. his account of men of note  
in Charles the Second's reign lxxxv. i.  
527
- Lieut. col. of the first regiment of  
guards (grand nephew of the above),  
account of his gallant death lxxix. 817,  
893, 899
- Smugglers*, escape of Johnson and Tap-  
sell from the New Gaol, Southwark  
lxxviii. 349
- Smyrna*, massacre at lxxvii. 428. port of  
blockaded lxxvii. 568. mission to lxxxii.  
ii. 335. plague at lxxxiv. ii. 488
- Smyrna Madda* cultivated lxxix. 673
- Smyth, Elizabeth* Lady, acc. of lxxvi. 173
- Rev. *Lawrence*, account of lxx. 398
- Rev. *Robert*, account of, and of his  
writings lxxvi. 637. his plan for com-  
piling his History of Sheriffs 913. his  
manuscripts 638
- Dr. *William*, Bp. of Lincoln, his arms  
at Lydington hospital lxxvi. 571. ac-  
count of his life lxx. 958. his progress  
in civil and ecclesiastical preferment  
*ib.* attention to his diocese *ib.* rebuilt  
St. John's hospital at Lichfield *ib.* his  
various charitable establishments 961.  
founder of Brazenoze college 962. his  
character 963. candid vindication of  
his character lxxi. 993. inscription,  
with his motto lxxiii. 1198
- Professor, enquiry about lxxxviii. i. 98
- Smythe's* History of the Berkeley family  
lxxxvi. ii. 209. lxxxvii. ii. 100
- Snake in the grass*, remark on lxi. 693
- Snakes* destroyed by the dust of St. Mi-  
chael's Mount lxxix. 934. a prodigious  
one lxxi. 949. a great number de-  
stroyed in Monmouthshire lxxii. 1155.  
on the forms of different parts of lxxiv.  
1219, 1220, 1221. battle between a  
snake and toad lxxv. 909. large snake  
found in a bed 966. cure for the bite  
of lxxx. i. 438, 517. lxxxviii. ii. 61.  
on the motion of lxxxii. i. 544. the  
black snake harmless ii. 100
- Sneering*, dissertation on lxxix. 1027. an-  
tiquity of 1028. custom of blessing *ib.*  
utility 1029
- Snell, John*, of Holywell, Oxon, account  
of lxxii. 1000
- Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of London, ac-  
count of lxxvi. 290
- Snelling, Thomas*, his Silver Coinage, en-  
quiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 253. an-  
swered 326
- Sneyd, Barbara*, gifts by, to Keel parish,  
Staffordshire lxxxii. ii. 307
- Sneyd*, account of the family of, of Keel  
lxxi. 28. lxxxii. ii. 307
- Snipe*, Dr. *John*, account of lxxv. 781
- Snipes*, society to ascertain whether mi-  
gratory lxxiv. 1187. considered as game  
lxxxviii. 442
- Snipe Song*, written by Mr. Lowth and  
Dr. Bacon lxxv. 634
- Snode*, that word explained lix. 6
- Snow*, great falls of, at Vienna lix. 80.  
in Leicestershire, in April 1793 lxxiii.  
366. in Scotland lxx. 269. at Barham  
Downs lxxvi. 274. in Norfolk and  
Leicestershire lxxvii. 1064. in April  
1799 lxxix. 343. in Shropshire lxxv.  
174. at Sheffield 479. in several  
counties lxxvii. 1167. lxxviii. 164. in  
the West of England lxxxiv. i. 86. in  
Warwickshire and Northamptonshire  
189. Eliz. Woodcock buried under  
the snow for eight days lxxix. 711. its  
influence on vegetation lxxxiv. ii. 544
- Snow-drop*, enquiry concerning lxxvi. 270,  
469
- Snow-hill*, alterations there lxxvii. 324
- Snowden, B.* letter to Dr. Lardner lxxvii.  
655
- Snowdon*, in Caernarvonshire, described  
lxxix. 755, 925. lxxv. 828, 829. Album  
at lxxviii. 703
- Snuff*, pernicious ingredients used in  
making it lxxix. 200. remarks on  
takers of lxxxii. i. 311
- Snuff-box*, curious tortoiseshell lxxiv. 17
- Dutch lxxiv. 409, 528
- Soame, Sir Peter*, account of lxxviii. 815
- Soane, Elizabeth*, character lxxxv. ii. 569
- Soap*, prices of are given regularly in each  
month. vegetable, how prepared from  
the great American aloe lx. 685. made  
of potatoes lxxiv. 848. soap ashes useful  
as manure lxxxii. i. 240. marine soap  
recommended for the navy lxxxvii. ii. 328
- Soaper, John*, account of lxxiv. 680, 764
- Soar*, that river takes its rise at Knap-  
toft, Leicestershire lxxviii. 199
- Social intercourse*, advantages of lxxv. 912
- Society*, dangers from those who despise  
lxxv. 308. the duties of lxxvi. 673. the  
benefit of distinction of ranks in lxxviii.  
282. lxxix. 690. good consequences to  
society from the triumph of the Allied  
Powers lxx. 355. ill consequences from  
the triumph of the French *ib.* com-  
forts of society lxxxviii. ii. 581
- Society, Academical*, licensing lxxxvii. i.  
452, 454
- of Arts, &c. anniversary lxxxvii. i. 559.  
See Arts.
- for Promoting Christian Knowledge,  
proceedings at Hereford lxxxviii. i. 77.  
remarks on 315, 485. comparative  
view of the progress of 366. See  
Christian Knowledge.
- for Propagating the Gospel, proceed-  
ings of lxxxviii. i. 463. See Gospel.
- Societies, Provident*, use of lix. 33



- Societies* of United Irish, United Scotch, and United Britons, their seditious views considered lxxix. 418. for local improvement lxxxviii. ii. 409
- Socinians*, antient and modern lxxv. 583. some of their tenets censured 943. Mrs. West's observations on them lxxi. 738. their New Testament lxxxii. ii. 509. their religious opinions advocated lviii. 602. their doctrines considered lxiii. 1024. lxxviii. 43. lxxxii. ii. 363
- Socrata*, Island of noticed lxxvi. 9
- Socrates*, the Observer's character of lx. 1007. on an imputation of Athenæus against lxi. 39. defence of 109. cause of the murder of lxxvii. 54
- Soda-water*, receipt for lxxx. ii. 626
- Sodbury, Chipping*, singular occurrence at lxxi. 174
- Soddington*, Worcestershire, antiquities at lxxvii. 1009
- Sofala*, the Ophir of Solomon lxx. 1140
- Soffit* explained lxxiv. 422
- Soho*, near Birmingham, noticed lxxiv. 1132. observations and description of the Soho mint lxxix. 1034. lxxiv. 639, 804
- Soho-square* described lxxxiii. ii. 564
- Soils*, formation of lxxxv. i. 533. accumulation of ii. 21
- Solamen Guelphicum* lx. 606
- Solano*, Marquis *De*, account of his murder lxxxii. ii. 56
- Selder*, effluvia of melted, the occasion of death lviii. 371
- Soldiers*, proposals for placing them in barracks, and allowing them to work at their trades lvii. 878. epitaph on an old lxi. 1187. holiday soldiers lxxv. 35. asylum for their children recommended lxx. 299. quota of men to serve under Training Act lxxvii. 164. limited service of lxxx. i. 590. alteration in billeting of ii. 83. valour of British lxxxii. ii. 320. regulations for discharged lxxxiv. ii. 390. spoils disposed of for their benefit lxxxv. i. 78
- Soldier's Return, The*, or, What can Beauty do? lxxv. 579
- Solecisms*, in English authors lxxvii. 567
- Solicitors* refusing to proceed, decision respecting lxxxviii. i. 80
- Soliloquy*, a tale, not of other times lxiii. 974
- Solitary imprisonment*, remarks on, and questions respecting lxiv. 30. answered 127
- Solitude*, reflections on lxix. 19. observations of good authors on 558. consolations of lxxx. ii. 554
- Solomon*, *Simon*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 284, 295
- Solomon*, ing, on the reign of lxxvii. 862
- *Song of*, new translation of lxxv. 233
- Solomon's Island*, disappearance of lxxxiv. i. 508
- Solly, Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 878
- Solly, Isaac*, account of lxxii. 189
- *Richard*. his monument and epitaph in Worcester cathedral lxxv. 994
- Sombrero*, Isle of, an Englishman left there lxxx. i. 471. arrives in London ii. 483
- Somers, John Lord*, character of lxx. 59. Life of, announced lxxxii. ii. 336. pamphlet assigned to lxxxii. i. 623
- *Charles Cocks Lord*, acc. of lxxvi. 282
- Somers Town*, origin, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 428
- Somersby, Thomas*, account of lviii. 565
- Somerset, Edward Seymour Duke of*, Lord Protector, where buried lxxvii. 39, 93. Hume's account of lxxviii. 9. built Somerset-house *ib.* portrait of lxxv. 9, 219. Mr. Pegge's account of him lxxvi. 842
- *Charles Seymour Duke of*, his letter lix. 24. his retaining fee to Sir Thomas Parker lx. 1178. warrant from to an esquire beadle lxi. 198. list of servants, with their wages 199
- *Edward Seymour Duke of*, account of lxii. 91, 423
- *Webb Seymour Duke of*, biographical account of lxiii. 1157, 1196
- *Lord Edward*, receives thanks lxxxiv. ii. 269
- Somerset-house*, mistake in the paintings on the ceiling of the Royal Academy lx. 744. alarming state of lxi. 234. account of the old lxxviii. 9. Mr. Pegge's History of lxxvi. 842, 1048. lxxvii. 541. buildings destroyed to make room for it lxxvi. 843. called Denmark-house 1049. described lxxx. ii. 237. chapel in 440. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340
- Somerset-place*, 15,000*l.* granted lvii. 1133. money voted for carrying on the building lviii. 984-5
- Somersetshire*, tour through lxi. 229, 401. account of several parts of lxiii. 593. strictures on Collinson's History of lxxxv. i. 6. a new one recommended *ib.* preparing 296
- Somersham free-school* lxxii. 429
- Somerton, William*, account of lxxiv. 187
- Somerville, John Lord*, his address to the Board of Agriculture lxxviii. 769. letter to 848. account of his cattle shew lxxv. 264
- *Sir Marcus*, account of lxxix. 128
- *Capt. P.* account of lxxxvii. i. 280
- *William*, the poet, family epitaphs at Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire lxx. 634. view of the urn at the Leasowes, and inscription to his memory lxxvii. 809. anecdotes of lxxxiv. i. 439
- Somme, The*, blockaded lxxiv. 866
- "*Son, Advice to a*" lxxx. ii. 312, 435
- Son of a gun* explained lvii. 39. properly applied 135
- Sondes, Lewis Monson Watson Lord*, account of lxxv. 353
- family epitaphs lxxii. 905



- Some family epitaphs* lxxv. 639
- Song, "Happy Dick,"* written on the marriage of Richard Lord Lyttelton lxxvi. 1066. on the marriage of Richard Jones 1066
- "*Blest were the Days,*" written by Mr. M. Morgan lxx. 741
- "*Think not my Love*" lxxi. 905, 984
- "*The Secret*" lxxxii. i. 331
- Songs, Ritson's Collections* of lxxxiii. i. 223. enquiry respecting, answered lxxxvii. i. 444
- Sonnets, collection of* lxxxiv. ii. 452
- Sons of the Clergy, Society of the,* some account of lviii. 432. at St. Paul's. 457. anniversary lvii. 543. lxxvi. 850. lxx. 481. lxxi. 476. lxxxv. i. 464. anthems before lxxxiii. i. 617
- Sontag, Lieut.-gen.* acc. of lxxxvi. ii. 634
- Sop in Wine,* flower so called lxxxiv. i. 247
- Soper, William,* aged 103 lxxiv. 1168
- Sophia, Princess,* anecdote of lxxv. 812. illness of lxxxviii. ii. 367
- Sophocles,* view of his life lviii. 343. never passed the bounds of propriety *ib.* wrote a tragedy when he had nearly attained his 100th year 429. emendation of a passage in the *Œdipus Coloneus* lxxix. 658. translation of the Chorus of *Œdipus* 1026. critique on a passage in lxx. 739. lxxi. 305. translation of lxxix. 198
- Sorcery, effects of* lxxiv. 910
- Sore, Thomas,* account of lxxvii. 1073
- Sorrentine, Duke De,* account of lxxix. 534
- Sorrel,* remarks on lxxxii. i. 337
- Sortes,* description of lxxiii. 211
- Sot-pot* explained lxxvi. 1007
- Sotheby, Captain,* a poet, biographical notes of lxxii. 691
- Sotulares of Monks,* described lxxvi. 384, 456
- Sovereign Power,* its principle and origin lxxv. 1031
- Sovereigns, Allied,* diary of their proceedings lxxxiv. i. 612, 684
- Soul, Moses Du,* enquired after lxxi. 623
- Souls,* on the immortality of lvii. 558. lviii. 953. translation from Arabic version of Esdras, on the state of the soul lviii. 953. on the state of those departed 1186. union of with the body lxx. 251. on the rota of lxxiv. 924. doctrine of the immortality of vindicated lxxi. 724. intermediate state of lxxxiii. i. 214, 312, 520, 632. 635. consciousness of, after death lxxxiv. i. 112, 325, 327, 454, 548, 553
- Sound, The,* number of ships that have passed lxxviii. 68
- Soumarokove, Alexander,* Russian tragedy by translated lxxvi. 747
- Sounds,* on the conveyance of lxxiii. 598. the effect of on the senses lxxiii. 333. remarks on lxxxii. i. 105, 217. theory of 541. ii. 106. elasticity of 509. connection between lxxxiii. i. 432
- Soup-shops,* recommended by the Bishop of London lxx. 80. their utility at Bristol lxxxiv. 1197
- Sourton,* licence granted to by Charles II. to preach lxxi. 418
- South, Richard,* account of lxxi. 793
- Dr. Robert, Bp. of Rochester, on the pleasures of religion lxxxvii. i. 437
- of Kelsterne, family epitaphs, and arms lxxv. 1211. pedigree of lxxxii. i. 207, 620. acc. of the family of ii. 526
- South End, Essex,* improvements at lxxiv. 1162. described lxxxii. ii. 18
- South Seas, or Pacific Ocean,* visited by French navigators lviii. 1111. observations on the lxx. 405. expeditions to lxxxii. ii. 606. History of Voyages, &c. iii lxxxvi. ii. 50
- South Sea bubble,* the part taken by Sir R. Walpole in it lxxviii. 922. account of lxx. 937. lxxvii. 49
- South Sea Directors,* maidens petition to lxxix. 754
- Southam, epitaph from* lxxvi. 216
- Southampton,* attempt to set it on fire lviii. 1113. account of lxxi. 320. storm at lxxi. 659. architectural innovation at lxxiii. 326. election lxxvii. 355. castle at lxxix. 1201. remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 327
- Thomas Wriothesley Lord, anecdote of lxx. 1013
- Charles Fitzroy Lord, acc. of lxxvii. 354
- Southby, Henry,* account of lxxvii. 254
- Southcott, Joanna,* dangerous tenets of lxxvii. 701. her disgusting pretensions 711. seal and autograph of lxxix. 915. account of her delusion, tenets, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 136, 240. particulars of her death 678. followers of lxxxv. i. 37. lxxxviii. i. 223. their delusion, &c. lxxxv. i. 599, 601
- Southey, Robert,* his attack on Sir Herbert Croft respecting Chatterton, and Sir Herbert's answer lxx. 99, 206. on Chatterton's works lxxiv. 723. his controversy with the Edinburgh Reviewers lxxxiv. i. 332. trial respecting his Wat Tyler lxxxvii. i. 271. his apology 389
- Southgate chapel,* view and description of lxxii. 1097
- Rev. Richard, account of lxxv. 171, 252, 631. his epitaph lxxvii. 539. letter to Mr. Polwhele on the coin of the Roman colonies in Britain lxxiv. 235
- Southouse, William,* account of lxxv. 261
- Southwark,* jurisdiction of the Lord Mayor lvii. 278. petition for a magistrate in Bridge-yard lviii. 653. licences granted to the publicans by the Lord Mayor 831. election petition lxxvii. 302. attempt at robbery and murder at Mr. Pryor's house in lxxxii.



- i. 32. view and description of the Talbot inn ii. 217. Bp. of Winchester's palace described lxxxiv. ii. 320, 529. fair lxxxv. ii. 199. lxxxvi. i. 310
- Southwark* and *Kent* roads, proposed improvement of lxxiii. 751
- Southwark Bridge*, Bill passed lxxxi. i. 570. progress of lxxxv. i. 78. first stone laid 560. value of shares lxxxvi. i. 605
- Southwater*, epitaphs wanted lxxxiii. i. 544
- Southwell*, antiquities at lvii. 425. corrections about lx. 795. inscriptions at lxi. 789. storm at lxxi. 564. remarks on the History of 925. state of under the Romans 927. collegiate church described lxxvi. 119. account of its prison lxxvii. 106
- Lord, arms of lxxvii. 1205. lxxviii. 104
- *Margaret Cecil Hamilton* Viscountess, account of lxxii. 878
- *Joseph*, account of lxxvii. 1131
- *Robert*, jesuit and poet of the 16th century, account of lxxviii. 933. list of his writings 934
- Southwick* church, described lxxxiv. ii. 424\*
- Southwold*, Suffolk, account of wanted lxxxiv. i. 530. church lxxxii. i. 264
- Sow*, fact respecting lxxx. ii. 6
- Sowden*, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lxvi. 356, 385. lxxvii. 7
- Sower*, remarks on the parable of the lxxxiii. ii. 212
- Sowerby*, Mrs. drowned lxxiv. 1171
- Spa-fields*, riotous meetings in lxxxvi. ii. 556. lxxxviii. i. 462
- Spain*, *Charles III.* King of, funeral offices performed in London lix. 81, 458. prophecy of lxxvii. 964. his visit to England in 1703 lxxxviii. i. 429
- *Charles IV.* King of, proclaimed lix. 166. inauguration of 949. conspiracy against him, his proclamation lxxvii. 1066. decree by, exculpating his son 1162. abdicates the throne lxxviii. 540
- Don *Ferdinand*, Infant of Spain, and Duke of Parma, account of lxxii. 1066
- *Ferdinand VII.* King of, his treaty with Buonaparte lxxxiv. i. 187. restored to his Kingdom 600
- memoirs of the Kings of lxxxi. ii. 440. lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. i. 233, 445. lxxxiv. ii. 446
- intelligence from, and proceedings of the army in lvii. 175, 261, 830. lviii. 73, 353. lx. 461, 664, 852. lxii. 760, 1213. lxvii. 877. lxx. 1196. lxxii. 1057. lxxiii. 371, 776, 872, 967, 1071, 1176. lxxiv. 75, 175, 467, 679, 872, 1231. lxxv. 169, 268, 475, 573, 669, 764, 966. lxxvi. 666, 761, 864, 969, 1069, 1235. lxxviii. 840, 1025. lxxix. 661, 662, 670, 771, 874, 943, 967, 973, 1069, 1160. lxxx. i. 171, 272, 371, 476, 578. ii. 77, 167, 174, 273, 364, 373, 475, 580, 647. lxxxi. i. 74, 168, 175, 270, 279, 383, 477, 481, 574, 583, 658. ii. 77, 170, 175, 179, 267, 273, 367, 371, 470, 561, 574, 619, 644. lxxxii. i. 65, 76, 171, 177, 270, 279, 373, 378, 467, 470, 476, 578, 654, 657. ii. 71, 76, 167, 176, 271, 281, 377, 380, 473, 481, 573, 582, 647. lxxxiii. i. 71, 172, 371, 380, 477, 573, 580, 654. ii. 78, 284, 490, 615. lxxxiv. i. 84, 172, 291, 507, 600, 611. ii. 77, 176, 279, 382, 486, 594, 667. lxxxv. i. 71, 169, 460, 636. ii. 174, 270, 366, 454. lxxxvi. i. 77, 171, 267, 363, 460, 555. ii. 170, 267, 360, 452, 550. lxxxvii. i. 170, 265, 362, 458, 557. ii. 74, 170, 267, 354, 456, 546. lxxxviii. i. 71, 168, 265, 553. ii. 74, 170, 266, 362, 457, 555. reception of the Turkish Ambassador at Madrid lvii. 1185. a Princess born in lix. 761. grounds for the present contest with lx. 487. answer from that Court 656. list of the navy of 657. a message arrives from 660. armaments carried on in 724. declaration and counter-declaration from 760. debate on our present misunderstanding with 814, 815, 816. expence of sending Ambassadors there 817. convention between Spain and England 1046. debates on the convention with 1158. ill treatment of Captain M'Donald by a Spanish Captain 1210. debates on the war with lxi. 46. declares war against the Moors of Barbary 261. proclamation in 963. advantages of a commercial intercourse between England and Spain lxii. 546. short account of 246. remarks in 345. declares war against France lxiii. 365. entry of the King and Queen into Bagados lxvi. 244. the King's message on the war with Spain lxxvii. 398. disgusted with the treatment of France lxxviii. 715. the kind and hospitable character of the inhabitants; their indolence; climate; modesty of the women; credit of the English in; fandango dance; servants; temperance; dress lxix. 769. etymological disquisition on lxx. 26. Spain seizes on Sardinia 832. Spanish fleet defeated by Admiral Byng *ib.* prepares to invade England, and their fleet dispersed *ib.* fatal effects of the plague in 1090. proceedings in 1196. fallen into a political palsy 1275. declaration of war with Portugal lxxi. 269. treaty between Spain and Portugal 850. disturbances in the province of Valencia 1044. cedes Louisiana to the French lxxii. 75. reluctance of in ceding Trinidad to England 171. treaty with Russia and Spain 672. entry of the King into Barcelona 1057. preparations for hostilities in lxxiii. 678. two frigates taken, and one blown up lxxiv. 1059, 1066, 1069. remarks on 1186



- fever at Malaga 872. insurrections in 872, 969. earthquake and plague at Malaga, &c. 969. its great mortality 1232. compelled to declare war against England 1231, 1232. Spanish declaration of war lxxv. 68. British declaration 69, 80. Spanish war justified 57. debates on 72, 73, 164, 257, 258. proclamation by the Prince of Peace 169. dreadful famine, blockade of Gibraltar 475. riot at Madrid, nobles ordered to quit the Court 966. Spain increases her military force lxxvi. 1069. wool of, not to be sent to England lxxvii. 77. their cruelty at Oudewater 220. loan to 572. proposal to make its provinces independent lxxviii. 77. King of enforces the French decrees 160. entered by the French *ib.* part of occupied by the French troops 260. revolution in 357. counter-revolution in 449. pretended declaration of the Queen of 543. Joseph Buonaparte's proclamation in 737. French account respecting 844. Supreme Junta of installed 932. statement of the forces in 933. French account of its army in 1112. description of lxxix. 526. proceedings of the British army, &c. in 70, 72, 169, 265, 362, 368, 452, 471, 527, 569. travels in 938. lxxx. ii. 544. lxxxi. i. 357, 560, 641. state of lxxx. i. 71, 73. view of 140. policy of Buonaparte towards Spain 354. account of the colonies of ii. 135, 442. new constitution of lxxxi. ii. 372. subscription for the army of lxxxi. ii. 652. Arabian antiquities of lxxxiii. i. 232. character of described lxxxv. i. 409. debate concerning the state of lxxxvi. i. 261. the Queen of Spain an example for mothers lxxxvii. ii. 456. manners and customs in lxxxviii. ii. 49, 50, 56
- Spain, New*, account of lxxx. ii. 40
- Spanish America*, events lxxxvi. ii. 171, 172, 552. intelligence from lxxxvii. i. 74, 172, 267, 365, 462, 619. ii. 173, 269, 357, 546, 622. lxxxviii. ii. 170, 172, 173, 269, 365, 459
- *Armada*, the intended invasion by it 1588 lxxviii. 278
- *Chesnut tree*, remarkable one lxxxviii. i. 269
- Spanish Dollars; or, the Priest of the Parish* lxxv. 579
- "*Spanish Fryar*," a play so called lxxxii. i. 350
- *Galleon*, described lxiv. 811
- *Grammar* lxxxi. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 154
- *Language*, affinity of to the Hebrew lxxii. 924. idiom of like that of the English lxxvii. 298
- *Literature* recommended lxxi. 500, 892
- *Patriots*, cause of lxxviii. 572. dinner in honour of 745. five French men of war surrendered to them 639. declare war with France 640. send Commissioners to England 639. state of their transactions and resources 643. English proclamation of peace with 649. Corporation of London address the King on his measures taken with them 650. meeting of Merchants, &c. of London to assist them 1182
- Spanish Tragedy*, history of recommended lxxi. 907
- Spalding* bridewell described lxxv. 5. account of the abbey lxxix. 11
- Spalding, Samuel*, account of lxiv. 95
- Spallanzani*, Abbé, enquired after lxxvii. 430. account of lxx. 451
- Spandau*, the Commander of disgraced lxxvii. 76. surrendered to the allied troops lxxxiii. i. 476
- Spandrill* explained lxxiv. 422
- Spang*, gets into the Princess Elizabeth's room lviii. 558
- Spar* found in coal-mines lx. 20
- Sparhawke*, Rev. John, acc. of lxxvii. 613
- Sparke*, Bowyer Edward, Bp. of Ely, on Bible Societies lxxxvii. ii. 138
- Sparks*, Hugh, account of lxxxvi. i. 372
- Sparta*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 358
- Sparrow*, Solitary lvii. 787
- Sparrows*, their utility in destroying insects lx. 880. docility of 971. two white ones at Chiselhurst lxxv. 813, 1024. cream coloured ones 1024. mischief committed by lxxxvii. ii. 78. reward for killing 136
- Spars*, Bristol lxix. 1039
- Speaker of the House of Commons*, salary of to be increased lx. 526, 528, 529, 530. speeches on taking the office criticized lxxvii. 458
- Speakers*, hints to public lxxxii. i. 17
- Speaking*, on improprieties in lxxiv. 1010, 1186. easier than reading lxxxv. i. 406
- Speare*, that word explained lviii. 221
- Spearing*, George, his sufferings in a coal-pit lxiii. 697
- Specie*, scarcity of lxxx. ii. 134
- Spectators*, observations on the notes of lviii. 485. on the letters they are signed with *ib.* Tickell in possession of the MS copy of lx. 679. remarks on 802. particulars of the lxxxii. i. 51. No. 159 lxxxvi. ii. 40
- Speculative Society* lxxxiii. i. 483
- Speculators*, avarice of lxxx. i. 101
- Speculum Humane Salvationis* lxxxvii. ii. 604
- "*Speculum Stultorum*," enquiry respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98, 327
- Speech*, faculty of, whether it has done more good or evil lxxiv. 113. history and origin of 114. on the system of 435. physical properties of lxxxiii. i. 240
- Speechley*, Mr. account of lxxiv. 600, 974, 1098
- Speke*, Rev. Mr. prebendary of Bristol and Wells, account of lxi. 1069, 1156



- Speke-hall*, Lancashire, carving at lxxiv. 137, 297
- Spelling*, innovation in, censured lxi. 1062
- Spelman, Henry*, his monument, at Wickmere, Norfolk lxi. 832
- *Sir Henry*, account of lxiii. 313
- Spence, Rev. Joseph*, prebend of Durham lxxvi. 329, 330. inscription for at the Leasowes lxxx. i. 420. letter of lxxxiii. i. 530
- *Rev. J.* curate of Spalding, his farewell sermon lxxx. i. 632
- Spencean Clubs* lxxxvii. i. 165, 167
- Spencer, Lord Henry*, account of lxxv. 618, 914. lxxvi. 1072
- *John Earl*, eulogy on lxxxii. ii. 303
- *George John Earl*, his letter to the officers who signalized themselves on June 1, 1794 lxvi. 1050. his speech for the Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on the address 1050. purchases by lxxxii. i. 102. catalogue of his library 343. ii. 136. encomiums on 145. verses to lxxxiii. i. 41. library of lxxxiv. ii. 241. vase presented to lxxxvi. i. 3
- *Lavinia Countess*, liberality of lxxiv. 1037
- *F.* his speech on the address lxxvi. 161
- *Rev. Thomas*, Memoirs of lxxxii. i. 543
- *Mr.* of Bow-street, Covent-garden lxxiii. 1194
- Spenser, Edmund*, the poet, account of lxii. 135. his allusions interesting to a biographer lxx. 1127. memoirs of wanted 1269. episode of, on the United Provinces lxxi. 117. his Egyptian Phao? lxxxv. ii. 2. query, who was meant by his Willie? lxix. 1067. his descendants? lxxxviii. i. 224. his residence at Kilcolman castle ii. 577
- Sperray, Mr.* killed by a wasp's sting lxxv. 886, 896
- Sphagnum palustre*, a substitute for wheat lxxiv. 1231
- Sphinx*, a symbol of religion lviii. 98. destroyed by *Œdipus* solving the enigma 98. explanation of the story of lxiv. 927. of Egypt described lxxii. 835. Frolics of the lxxxii. ii. 32
- Spices*, Indian, their introduction into Europe lxx. 859
- Spick and span new* explained lx. 1194
- Spiders*, their spinning lviii. 963. experiments on lxii. 1077. lxxiii. 128. their long subsisting without food lxii. 1194. remarkable circumstance of one lxviii. 1028, 1109. eggs of lxxx. i. 408. ii. 320
- Spies* not novel lxxvii. 1017
- Spiliard, Mr.* a famous pedestrian traveller, account of lxvi. 71
- Spilsbury, Thomas*, account of lxxv. 1057
- Spinckes, Rev. Nathaniel*, enquiry respecting lxix. 727. answered 883
- Spine* explained lxxiv. 422
- Spink, John*, account of lxiv. 1057
- Spinning Institution* at West Ham, Essex lxxxviii. i. 209
- Spinning Machines*, monopoly of, set aside lxxx. i. 489
- Spinola, Marquis*, on idleness lxxv. 692
- Spirit of Sea Salt* concentrated, recommended in infectious diseases lviii. 284
- Spirits*, letters on lix. 287. raised by Schiriffi, fabulous 492. on departed lxxxiv. i. 219
- Spiritual Perle* lxxxvi. i. 128, 605
- *Quixote*, a key to the characters in the lxxviii. 775
- Spirituuous Liquors*, proceedings on the advance on licences for the sale of lvii. 1133, 1136. method of proportioning the excise on lxi. 150. excessive use of in Scotland lxxv. 220. mischievous effects lxvii. 383. lxix. 11. distillation of considered in the House of Commons lxxii. 67, 161. additional duty on foreign lxxxii. i. 162
- Spital Sermons*, account of lxix. 590. lxxiv. 370
- Spital-in-the street Hospital*, Lincolnshire, account of lxxix. 1208
- "*Splendid Shilling*," who the translator? lxvii. 1158
- Sponge* used to filter water lxxix. 607
- Sponne, Rev. William*, Archdeacon of Norfolk, mode of distributing the charity of, in 1813 lxxxv. ii. 508
- Sponsters*, hiring of lx. 331
- Spooner, Charles*, particulars of lvii. 1090
- *George*, account of lxxvi. 389
- Spoonsfull*, or *Spoonfull*, which most proper? lxi. 1189. lxii. 429, 1198. lxxiii. 104
- Sporg*, a carpenter, epitaph lxx. 113
- Sporle*, curiosities found at lxi. 514
- Sports, field*, vindicated lxxx. ii. 318. cruelty of 617
- *antient* lxxxvi. ii. 36
- *Book of*, order for burning it lxxxiii. ii. 25
- *Indian* lxxxvi. ii. 617
- Sportsmen*, hints to lix. 195. lxxix. 727
- Spottiswood, William*, epitaph lxxii. 1003
- Spottiswoode, John*, account of lxxv. 189
- Spragge, Rev. Harvey*, acc. of lxxi. 529
- Spring, Thomas*, principal founder of Lavenham church lvii. 372
- Springs*, remarkable one at Hartingford-bury lviii. 191. accounted for lx. 411. on the origin of 999. observations on 1092. one which ebbs and flows three times a day lxiv. 734. one flowing occasionally in Yorkshire lxvii. 1004
- Spring Doors*, of use to prevent fire lxxx. i. 111
- *Guns*, illegal lxxxvi. i. 130. inhumanity of 414. illegality of lxxxvii. i. 420
- Springfield*, village of lxxvi. 736
- Sprot, George*, anecdote of lxi. 27



- Sprowston* church, monument in lxxvii. 1118
- Sproxtton*, coins found at lxxxi. ii. 412
- Spruce-fir*, does not thrive in Scotland lix. 1031
- Spry*, Rev. *Benjamin*, acc. of lxxvi. 985
- Spur*, found at Mount-Sorrel lvii. 790. the antient writing of lviii. 491. an antient one lxxiv. 409, 422. antient ones found at Bromsgrove lxxiii. 220
- Spurs*, painting of the battle of the, described lxxv. 419
- Spurdens*, Rev. *W.* account of lxxvi. 1084
- Spurn* light-house lxxiii. 910, 1091
- Spurzheim*, Dr. on Physiognomy, &c. lxxxv. i. 113. opposition to Gall and Spurzheim ii. 398. his lectures lxxxvi. i. 61
- Spy Park*, beauty of destroyed lxxi. 917
- Squalid* explained lxxv. 272
- Squire*, *Thomas*, epitaph lxxviii. 493
- *Mary*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 123. trial of lxxxiii. ii. 337, 552
- *T.* of Baldock, on the moon in a total or central eclipse lxxiv. 805. See *Meteorology*, *Moon*.
- *William*, account of lxxvi. 81
- Squirrels*, natural history of lviii. 774. their musical ear *ib.* grey squirrels of America nearly extirpated by the red lix. 109. one nurtured by a cat lxxii. 415
- Squirrel-hunting* lx. 617
- SS*, collar of lxxxiii. ii. 231
- Stable-keepers' licence*, debate on lxi. 342
- Stace*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 682
- Stackhouse*, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his epitaph at Beenham requested lxxiv. 1027, 1212. epitaph given lxxvi. 112
- Stackpole*, Capt. R. N. killed in a duel lxxxiv. i. 698
- family, account of lxiv. 715
- Stadium*, Mr. Falconer on the measure of the Olympic lxxvi. 1145
- Stael-Holstein*, Madame *De*, her grand work lxxxiii. ii. 40. analysis of her work lxxxiv. ii. 32. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 85, 179. particulars and anecdote of 170. her literary character lxxxviii. ii. 135
- Stafford*, *Alexander*, erects and endows an alms-house 1633 lviii. 671
- *Edmund*, account of lxii. 998
- *Humphrey* Earl of, account of lxiii. 402. original letter of *ib.*
- *Rauf* Baron *De*, original order of lxi. 31
- *Granville Leveson Gower*, Marquis of, his speeches on the Regency lix. 40. account of lxxiii. 1089, 1250
- *George Granville Leveson Gower* Marquis of, speech of lxxvii. 564. an encourager of the Arts lxxxiii. i. 6. his liberality lxxxvii. i. 620
- *Susannah* Dowager Marchioness of, account of lxxv. 782
- Stafford* Barony, and family of lxiii. 398. lxvii. 667. lxxvi. 597, 703
- Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxxii. ii. 315
- Miss (afterwards Viscountess *Dun-gannon*), account of lxix. 709
- Stafford* proposed town hall described lxv. 369. earnings, &c. of prisoners in the gaol and house of correction lxxiv. 1089
- Stafford-knots*, meaning wanted lxvii. 470
- Staffordshire* canal gives way lix. 1043. account of the canal lxxxii. i. 118. queries lxii. 108. Feild's MS. collections for the History of, in being, and the use of refused 231. lxiii. 210. memoranda lxiv. 890. a tour in 1077. account of the county gaol lxxvi. 1188. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. clog used in lxxxii. ii. 107. singular cases at the assizes lxxxvii. ii. 464. See *Shaw*.
- Stage*, account of the play house in Goodman's-fields lvii. 345. true prices of some old plays 400. properties of the stage play of Tobit, exhibited at Lincoln in the reign of Elizabeth 481. the Coryphæus of the antient drama illustrated 1073. objections to the interlude bill lviii. 559. regulation of, proposed 799. improprieties in pointed out lix. 407. Sir Richard Steele's observations on his own patent for a theatre 1125. a letter from the Lord Mayor to the Lord Chamberlain, refusing the licensing of a place for plays and interludes in 1573 lxii. 413. miserable state of before 1574, 532. prophane expressions in comedy censured lxiii. 686. low state of the lxv. 761. observations on acting lxvii. 815. state of in France 908. lxiii. 647. on impropriety in scenery, dresses, and decorations lxix. 113. 468. lxx. iv. 512. early notice of stage plays lxix. 653. the introduction of scenes of cruelty and murder censured lxix. 919. modern improprieties 935. neglect of *costume* censured lxx. 114. improprieties at the theatre 318. the depravity of the stage 406. impiety of the 516. *costume* defended 614. anecdote of the lxii. 422. the introduction of oaths censured lxiii. 110. immorality of censured 818. origin and progress of introducing animals on the stage lxxiv. 10. its effects on religion and morals lxxvi. 639. hints for the improvement of the *costume* of lxxviii. 901. observations on lxxxvi. i. 578. See *Theatres*.
- Stage-coaches*, bills for regulating lviii. 1081. lxxxvi. ii. 164. regulation of lx. 1075. number of passengers in lxxiv. 1009. safety of passengers in lxxix. 1105. imposition and uselessness of guards to 1198. adventure in one lxxx. ii. 424. remarks on lxxxiii.



- ii. 230. lxxxvi. i. 502. hint for the security of lxxxvi. i. 99. on the accidents by ii. 320. necessity of regulations 494. fine paid by proprietors of the Defiance coach 618. damages for overturning lxxxvii. i. 620  
*Stag's-horn* found at Guildford lxvii. 203  
*Stags*, on fossil horns of lxxv. 1133  
*Stahl, George Ernest*, account of lxvi. 637, 720. lxvii. 278  
*Stahremberg, Prince*, his correspondence with Mr. Canning lxxviii. 150  
*Staindrop, Durham*, church and monuments described lxv. 97. architectural innovations lxix. 190  
*Stained Glass*, the Flemish excel in lviii. 397. in Stoke Newington church lxxvii. 408. for Arundel castle lxxxvii. i. 272. progress of stained glass in England 310-315. Mr. Peckitt's proficiency 392, 482. nine full-length portraits of the Earls of Chester in stained glass lxxxvii. ii. 443. See *Glass, Painted Glass*.  
*Staines, Sir Thomas*, his letter respecting Pircairn's Island lxxxv. ii. 598  
— *Sir William*, speech on retiring from the Civic Chair lxxi. 1048. account of lxxvii. 894  
*Staines Bridge*, a new one of iron to be erected lxx. 1278  
*Stains*, how discharged lxxx. ii. 427  
*Stainsby, Grizell*, account of lxxii. 1168  
*Stairs* described lxxiv. 423  
*Staker, Mary Anne*, unfortunate death of lxxiii. 929  
*Stalls* in cathedrals lxxiv. 423  
*Stamford free-schools* lxix. 1178. lxxxii. i. 31. monastery of St. Leonard near lxxi. 903, 1005. bull-baiting lxxii. 1154. view of St. Leonard's church in 1780 lxxiii. 17. storms at lxxiv. 779. lxxix. 471. drawing, &c. of Stamford school requested lxxiv. 996. gaol described lxxv. 5. St. Mary's, St. John's, and All Saints, churches described lxxvi. 33. navigation lxxix. 1128. earthquake at lxxxiii. ii. 391. schools and charities at 567  
— *Bridge*, battle of lxxvii. 1106  
— *Baron*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527  
*Stamford*, Lieut.-col. particulars by him of the seizure of the Princess of Orange lviii. 402  
*Stamps*, proceedings on stamp duties bill lxxiv. 1056, 1150. regulation of lxxviii. 444. produce of the duty on lxxxii. ii. 184. duties on paid by the Bank lxxxiii. ii. 266. enquiry respecting those on law proceedings lxxxv. ii. 2. new stamp duties 176. table of stamps 286. operation of the stamp act on property after death lxxxvi. i. 271  
*Stanchio Island*, the antient Cos lxix. 603, 776  
*Standard of Cromwell* lxxiii. 220  
*Standard, National*, proposed lxxiii. 221  
— of length and capacity lxxxvii. ii. 252  
*Standerwick, John*, account of lxxi. 675  
*Standevens, Eliza*, memoirs of lxxx. i. 229  
*Standlynch*, the Nelson estate, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 232  
*Standon, Herts*, Catholic seminary there lxix. 450, 496, 572  
— *Parva*, rectory described lxxv. 105  
*Stanford, Adam De*, his remains found in Lichfield cathedral lvii. 460  
*Stanger, William*, the *Harringtonworth Doctor*, prescriptions by lx. 766, 999, 1091. lxi. 140. advertisement lx. 1000  
*Stanhope, Sir John*, epitaph lxxv. 910  
*Stanhope, Charles Earl*, his motion for recognizing the government of France negatived lxiv. 140. gives an entertainment on the acquittal of the Rev. Mr. Joyce lxv. 73. speech on the corn bill lxxiv. 1153. resolutions respecting corn *ib.* memoirs of lxxxvi. ii. 564, 625. lxxxvii. ii. 555  
— *Grisell Countess of*, will of lxxxii. i. 673  
— Rev. Dr. *George*, Dean of Canterbury, original letter to lxxviii. 189, 396  
— *Sir Henry Edwin*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 678. lxxxvi. ii. 630  
*Stankthred Bridge*, Westmoreland, occasioned by a volcano lxix. 642  
*Stanley, Sir Edward*, particulars of lxxii. 55  
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 679  
— *Thomas*, poems of lxxxiv. i. 560  
— Dr. *William*, Dean of St. Asaph, family of lxxii. 609. account of him wanted lxxvii. 999. some account of lxxviii. 287  
— family, corrections and additions to a former account of lvii. 1168. further particulars lxiv. 10, 139. lxxii. 226  
*Stannary Parliament*, seats removed to Princes hall lxvi. 394  
*Stanton, Salop*, account of lxxviii. 401  
— *St. Quintin*, Wilts, view of the tower at lxx. 1025, 1135  
— *John*, epitaph lxxviii. 114  
*Stanwell church* described lxiii. 993. free school 994  
*Stanyer, Captain*, vindicated from the reflections cast upon him by Hume lix. 611  
*Stanzy, Marianne*, account of lxxii. 726  
*Stapleford*, Leicestershire, charitable donations lxv. 946  
*Stapleton*, view of the prison for French prisoners at lxxxiv. i. 441  
— *Thomas*, claims the Beaumont barony lx. 816  
— *Tobias*, account of lxiv. 188  
*Staples, Charles*, account of lxxvi. 1083  
— *Sir Robert*, account of lxxix. 127, 401  
*Stapylton, Rev. Dr. Miles*, letter respecting his family lxxxvi. i. 516  
*Star-jelly* lxiii. 135. lxvii. 94, 217, 303, 470



- Stars*, the use of observing the rising and setting of lxvii. 768. distance of the North star from the Pole lxviii. 478. changes in the relative situation of double stars lxxiv. 51. the star in the East lxxxii. ii. 618
- Star Chamber*, considerations on lxx. 961
- Starboard* and *Larboard* illustrated lix. 806, 992, 1004
- Starch*, process for making it of horse-chesnuts lxv. 1005. of potatoes *ib.* lxxii. 217. from the Maranta or Indian arrow-root lxvii. 225. recommended for diseases of the army lxxix. 800
- Starkie*, Miss, account of lxxvi. 589
- Starling*, account of the lxii. 506
- Starlings*, or *Stallings*, at London Bridge, etymology of the name lxxiii. 644
- Starosta*, an officer so called lxxx. ii. 608
- State of the Country*, cursory view of lxxxvii. i. 390. debate on ii. 261
- States*, on the origin of lxxxviii. i. 502
- Statesman*, a poem lxxix. 348
- Station*, on the use of lxxxiii. i. 535
- Stationer*, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
- Stationers' Company* take refreshment at Lambeth palace on Lord Mayor's-day lxx. 1131. entertainment given them by the Sheriff lxxiv. 965. benefactions to lxxvii. 479. lxxxiii. i. 32
- *Hall*, portraits in lix. 888. lxxxv. ii. 101. painted window in lxxxiv. ii. 417. paintings, &c. at *ib.*
- Statistical* remarks lxii. 1216. queries lxiii. 1012. results lxxxiv. i. 651
- Statius*, his *Sylvia* recommended for translation lxiii. 8. *Achilleis* of lxxxii. i. 439. See *Lewis*.
- Statuary*, English garb not improper for lxii. 316. observations on antient lxv. 478. presented by the Pope lxxxvi. ii. 444
- Statues*, antient ones lviii. 37. persons transformed into statues of salt 772. in and about London lx. 888. enquiries after 1180. account of statues at Oxford lxi. 333. antient manner of making lxiv. 926. statues and bronzes in the collection of the King of Naples lxxiii. 1039. monumental lxxiv. 423. regal statues at York lxxiv. 1001. one for Lord Nelson proposed lxxvii. 128. statues at Guildhall, London 1115. in the Temple church lxxviii. 998. of the Emperor Tiberius discovered at Rome lxxx. ii. 535. by Cibber, at Bethlem hospital lxxxiii. i. 37. to British heroes proposed lxxxvi. ii. 217
- Statute Fairs*, when first commenced lx. 429
- *Laws*, Huntingford on the lxxv. 643
- Statutes*, when first in English lxiii. 1091. Caxton's edition of lxxxi. i. 332. new and authentic edition of 556
- Staveley*, William, gaoler at York commended lxxv. 501
- Staverton*, church notes from lxxvi. 215
- Staunton*, Sir George, particulars respecting lxii. 896, 1218
- *Harold* church, time of building lxxxii. ii. 541
- Steal-coat*, game of, described lxxxvi. ii. 36
- Stealing*, laws against, inadequate lxxxviii. i. 58
- Steam Boats*, new invented one in America lxxix. 79. one from Plymouth lxxxv. i. 640. a Margate one ii. 272. one destroyed by fire lxxxvi. ii. 269. bursting of one lxxxvii. i. 367, 624. explosion of one in America lxxxvii. ii. 75, 77. fire in 77. adopted in Scotland 358. celerity of in Scotland lxxxviii. ii. 557
- *Engines*, applied to coining lxii. 193. lxvii. 270. applied to navigation lxii. 956. lxxix. 1164. lxxxiv. i. 343. inventor of lxxviii. 1156. lxxx. ii. 3, 434. first hint of lxxxviii. ii. 206. improvement in 541
- Stean*, Northamptonshire, chapel lx. 493. lxvi. 1079. lxxii. 610. remains of the mansion-house at *ib.* inscription on the Bible and Common-prayer book in the chapel 798. park *ib.*
- Stebbing*, Dr. Henry, account of lvii. 1032. note on a sermon of his lxxv. 1021. family lxxii. 631
- Stedman*, Capt. J. G. acc. of lxvii. 435
- Rev. Thomas, mistake about rectified lx. 692
- Steel*, David, account of lxxiii. 93
- Lieut. Henry, account of lxxv. 971
- J. C. murder of at Hounslow-heath lxxii. 1077, 1158
- Steele*, Elizabeth, her distress and death lvii. 1033
- Sir Richard, no grand-daughter of his supposed to be living lvii. 195. letters to his second lady, Mrs. Mary Scarlock, before marriage 283. lviii. 634, 635. the advantages of his writings 330. extracts from his epistolary correspondence 331. imprudent in his generosity *ib.* his character peculiarly interesting 633. letters to his wife 772. promises not to have any thing to do with the Court 724. periodical papers by him enquired after 978. his observations on his patent for a theatre lix. 1125. account of his family lx. 241. extracts from his letters *ib.* memoirs of 993. lxix. 268. his house near Carmarthen lxvii. 457. letter to Mr. Walpole *ib.* epilogue describing his various pursuits lxxii. 802. ticket for his Censorium *ib.* epitaph for lxxvi. 606. his acquaintance with Col. Dudley lxxix. 207. dramatic fragments by 451. prayer by 1050. character of lxxx. ii. 216. lxxxii. ii. 54. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. original letter of lxxxviii. i. 432



- Steenkirk*, battle of lxxxvi. ii. 486  
*Steeple Langford*, rectors of lxi. 201  
*Steer, Sarah*, life and character of lxiii. 27  
*Steevens, George*, notices of lxxxvii. i. 435. associated with Tyrwhitt in publishing Chatterton's Poems lviii. 187. visits Dr. Johnson, to know his decision in the business of Rowley *ib.* account of, and character lxx. 178, 311. sale of his library 462. epitaph by Mr. Hayley lxxii. 62  
*Steignier, Advoyer*, his death and funeral lxx. 167  
*Stella*, Dean Swift's, characterised lx. 157  
*Stemler, Henrietta*, character of lxxv. 249  
*Stene-house*, Northamptonshire lviii. 1051  
*Stennet*, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, acc. of lxvi. 308  
*Stephanopoli, Nicolo*, account of lxx. 341  
*Stephen, St.* character of lxxxii. ii. 450  
— carving of, in Coleman-st. lxxx. ii. 427  
*Stephen's, St. Walbrook*, remarks on the church of lxxxiii. i. 541  
*Stephen's, St. Chapel*, cloisters of described lxx. 129. Mr. Carter's letters on lxx. 952. lxxii. 808. appeal concerning lxxi. 613. paintings and sculptures in 802. paintings at lxxiii. 31, 118, 317, 424. drawings from the paintings made for the Society of Antiquaries 204. Deans of lxix. 558  
*Stephen, King*, penny of lxvii. 37. confined in Bristol castle lxix. 1039. taken lxxxiv. i. 15  
*Stephens, Francis*, account of lxxvii. 1182  
— *James*, his speech on Orders in Council lxxix. 359  
— Rev. *Lewis*, account of lxxiii. 1089  
— *Lud*, epitaph lxviii. 848  
— Sir *Philip*, retires from the Admiralty with a pension lxxvi. 1239. particulars of lxxx. i. 128  
— *Robert*, his character as an editor of the New Testament lix. 386, 512. defended from falsifying the Scriptures lx. 15, 128, 233. mistakes in his Greek Testament lx. 891, 996. his Thesaurus lxxxii. ii. 448  
— *Zechariah*, account of lxiii. 768  
— Mr. killed in a duel lx. 852  
— Mrs. murdered at Woodford lxxxiii. i. 584  
— and Brown's Catalogue of Oxford Botanic Garden lxxvi. 993  
*Stephenson, George*, plate presented to lxxxviii. i. 268  
— Mrs. of Great Ormond-street, account of lxxxiv. ii. 188  
*Stepney*, account of the church lxii. 401, 592, 1186. lxiv. 212. curiosities in the church lxiii. 713, 896, 904, 990, 1074. story of the lady buried in the church-yard lxiv. 128. catechising at commended lxxv. 608. heraldic errors in the church lxxvii. 824. sea-born persons not belonging to the parish lxxxiv. ii. 403  
*Stereotype Printing* lxxv. 250. lxxxvii. ii. 500. in America lxxxv. ii. 78  
*Sterling-money*, why so called lxii. 808. derivation of lxiv. 400  
*Sterne, Henry*, alias *Gentleman Harry*, trial of lvii. 832  
— Rev. *Laurence*, original letter of lxiii. 587. enquiry concerning lvii. 402. plagiarisms in his writings lxiv. 406. lxviii. 471. farther proofs of his plagiarism lxix. 593, 615. plagiarisms and imitations of Swift lxxvi. 407. borrows from himself 408. his Koran lxvii. 565, 755. his imitations of Montaigne and others lxviii. 673. his originality defended lxx. 32. monument for in Westminster-abbey recommended 32. passages in his sermons copied from Norris's lxx. 741. origin of an admired thought lxxxvii. ii. 482  
*Sternhold and Hopkins*, version of Psalms, in what churches used in and near London lxxi. 811  
*Stetting*, officers of disgraced lxxvii. 76  
*Stevenage*, fire at lxxvii. 676  
*Stevens, Alexander*, architect, account of lxvi. 169  
— *George Alexander*, letter of lxxxii. ii. 310  
— Captain *John*, his MS. collections lxvii. 1011  
— Colonel *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 292  
— Captain *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098  
— *Robert*, account of lxxviii. 1191  
— Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxx. 1007  
— *William*, treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty, memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 344. lxxxvi. i. 146  
— Rev. Dr. *William Bagshaw*, memoirs of lxii. 506. lxx. 699, 897. lxxi. 106, 316  
— Rev. Mr. of East Wittering, Sussex lxxiv. 1101  
*Stevenson, Rev. David*, his Gentleman Gardener instructed lxxiv. 1104  
— *Matthew*, enquired after lxvi. 646  
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxxv. 781  
— Dr. of Newark-upon-Trent, account of wanted lxix. 59  
— Mr. of Lambeth, killed by a stag, at Astley's amphitheatre lxxxiv. ii. 599  
*Stevington*, description of lxxxii. ii. 9  
*Steward, Henry*, account of lxxvi. 288  
— Sir *James*, fatal duel with Sir George Wharton lxx. 1019  
— *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 214  
*Stewart, Sir Andrew*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 415  
— *Charles*, account of lxviii. 442  
— Dr. *Matthew*, account of lviii. 535  
— Sir *Michael*, account of lxvi. 963. lxvii. 118. and of his lady lxvi. 1018  
— Sir *John*, account of lxvi. 963  
— *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 215  
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 215  
— Sir *Simeon*, notice of lxxiv. 924  
— Earls of Londonderry, family lxix. 922, 952



- Stewart, John*, the traveller, his religious doctrines of belief lxxiii. 852  
 — Captain, his death lxxv. 387  
 — Mr. the Comedian, acc. of lxxvi. 1172  
 — Lieut.-gen. *Charles William* (now Lord *Stewart*), thanks to lxxx. i. 164. lxxxiv. ii. 69  
 — Mrs. (alias *Rudd*) See *Rudd*.  
*Steyning*, Sussex, information respecting the church wanted lxi. 132. account of the church lxxiv. 806. lxxviii. 407. the borough, free-school, barracks, &c. in described lxxiv. 806  
*Steynor, Richard*, account of lix. 278  
*Sticklebags*, extraordinary influx of lxx. 1203  
*Stickswold Monastery*, situation of lxxix. 232  
*Stiegnbourg*, plan of lx. 494  
*Still-born Infants*, cautions respecting lxix. 917  
*Stillington, Benjamin*, the republication of his works recommended lxix. 683. sonnet by lxxi. 1091. Life of lxxx. ii. 335. character of lxxx. i. 45, 46, 239, 309. remarks on his Life by Coxé ii. 315. his friendship for Rev. J. Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30  
 — Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Worcester, pedigree of, wanted lxxxii. i. 308  
 — *Margaret*, epitaph lxviii. 185  
 — *Thomas*, account of lix. 1052  
*Stilts*, used by every body at Bourdeaux lxxiii. 41  
*Stings*, tar-water a specific for lxviii. 129. cure for venomous lxxxviii. ii. 232  
*Stinton*, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 621  
*Stipends* in cathedrals, remarks on lxxxii. i. 325  
*Stirbitch Fair*, the comedians are considered as forming no inconsiderable part of lviii. 793. anecdote relative to lxviii. 761  
*Stirling*, account of lxiv. 522. lxvi. 222  
 — Admiral *Charles*, thanked lxxvii. 566. lxxviii. 444. address to lxxx. ii. 102  
*Stizolobium*, efficacy of lxxv. 251  
*Stobæus*, corrected lxxvii. 1095  
*Stock*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 88. enquiry concerning 206. assisted Mr. Raikes in founding Sunday schools lix. 423  
 — Rev. Mr. rector of Chiselden and Lyddington, account of lxix. 440  
 — Mr. his bounty to clergymen lxx. 1254  
*Stock*, bearing three and a half per cent. interest lxxxviii. i. 366  
 — *Debentures*, plan of lxxxvii. ii. 606. lxxxviii. i. 24  
 — *Exchange*, regulations at lxi. 772. profits of fraud on lxxxv. i. 175  
*Stocks*, prices of, these are regularly given at the end of each month.  
*Stocks, The*, punishment of lxxxvii. i. 253, 488. ii. 127, 308  
*Stocks Market*, foundation stone of an old church taken up in lviii. 672  
*Stockbridge*, account of lxi. 321  
*Stockdale, John*, proctor, account of lxxiv. 389  
 — Rev. *Percival*, account of lxxx. ii. 384. epitaph 528, 677. Memoirs of lxxx. ii. 248. extracts from his *Ximenes*, and reflections on lxxv. 300  
*Stockholm*, advices from lvii. 261. the Diet of proclaimed lix. 166. conspirators sentenced lxiv. 849. tumult at lxxx. ii. 77  
*Stockings*, knitting of recommended lvii. 490  
*Stocking-frames*, the inventor of lxii. 711  
 — *Manufactory*, premiums recommended lxv. 5  
*Stockport*, increased population lxvi. 159  
*Stockton*, co. Durham, pleasant walk at lviii. 556. tokens at lxxxv. i. 592. projected canal at lxxxviii. ii. 271  
*Stockwell*, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxv. 255  
*Stoddart*, Dr. *John*, short account of lxxiv. 648  
*Stodmarsh*, Kent, and church, described lxviii. 475  
*Stoeber's Life* of Linnæus lxv. 810  
*Stofflet*, account of his execution lxvi. 245  
*Stoics* characterised lxv. 746. charged with ostentation *ib.* philosophy of explained lxxvi. 913  
*Stoke*, Notts, burial-place of the killed at that battle discovered lx. 18  
 — family lxviii. 583, 755, 843, 975  
 — *Castle* lxvii. 476, 751  
 — *Albany* church, Northamptonshire lxv. 9  
 — *Newington* church, stained glass in lxxxvii. 408  
 — *Pogeis*, Bucks, described lxvi. 843  
 — *Rochford*, Lincolnshire, history of lxiv. 1184  
*Stokes*, Rev. *Edward*, account of lxviii. 537. epitaph in 538  
 — *Simon*, of Melton, anecdote of lxviii. 931  
*Stokesley*, Dr. *John*, Bishop of London, death-bed thanksgiving of lxxi. 993  
*Stolberg*, Count, converted to Popery lxxi. 642  
*Stoll*, Dr. *Maximilian*, account of lvii. 838  
*Stomach*, case of a fistulous opening lxviii. 958. disorders of the lxxx. ii. 336  
*Stone*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527  
 — *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 899  
 — Rev. *Francis*, of Cold Norton, Essex, sermon by on the Jewish prophecies lxxvi. 1046. strictures on 1210. prosecution for the doctrines maintained in his sermon lxxviii. 455. his sentence 456, 530, 554. judgment against him affirmed lxxix. 473  
 — *Jerome*, account of lxv. 142  
 — *John*, Dr. Priestley's account of him lxix. 687



- Stone, John Hoskins*, acc. of lxxiv. 1174  
 — (a maniac) in love with the Princess Royal lvii. 831  
 — *William*, trial and acquittal for high treason lxvi. 162  
 — and *Gravel*, in the bladder, Mr. Colborne's remedy for lvii. 695. tea made of golden-rod a cure for lviii. 103. remedies and cures for lx. 386, 492. lxxix. 1000. lxxx. i. 120. lxxxvii. ii. 2, 290, 424, 597. easiest mode of expelling calculous substances lx. 704  
*Stone Balls* found in forming Huddersfield canal lxvii. 312  
 — *Chest* near Bala lxxiv. 907  
 — *Copings* of the Corinthian order lxx. 816  
 — *Cross*, or pillar, at Hemsby, Norfolk lxxiv. 138  
 — *Heaps*, idea on lxxvii. 296  
 — *Pillars*, observations on lxx. 1065  
 — *Seats*, where to be found lix. 896  
*Stones* found at Thorp in Lincolnshire, and at Cumberland, described lx. 18. in horses, cause of, and how formed 19, 895. from horses, other animals and fish lxvi. 55. fallen from the air 726, 1007. in Tuscany 844. in Yorkshire 844. stones fell into the Ægospotamos 845: in Berkshire and Suffolk 1007. objects of religious worship lxvi. 848. from the clouds, in Yorkshire lxvii. 180, 549. the utility of stones in ploughed fields considered lxx. 1135. fallen on the earth lxxiii. 529. observations on stones fallen from the clouds 839. on the falling of lxxiv. 221. found in a yew 995, 1187. split by frost lxxxii. i. 80. showers of lxxxiii. ii. 390. lxxxiv. ii. 279. treatise on precious lxxxiv. i. 671. atmospheric fall of? lxxxv. ii. 523  
*Stonefield, John Campbell* Lord, account of lxxi. 581, 571  
*Stoneham*, Hants, acc. of lxvii. 574, 912  
*Stonehenge*, notices of, and remarks on lvii. 487. lx. 1099. lxvi. 473. lxviii. 948. lxx. 1135. lxxi. 916. lxxvi. 600. lxxx. i. 344. lxxxvi. i. 509. tin tablet and parchment book found there lxvi. 564, 648. model of wished for 648. three of the stones fallen lxvii. 75. undermined by rabbits 116. enquiry respecting lxx. 1048. the fall of some of the stones of 1262. hypothesis of lxxii. 240. model of at Oxford lxxvii. 219. barrows near it opened lxxviii. 648. a Druidical temple lxxxviii. i. 57  
 — in Friesland, account of lviii. 195, 318  
*Stonehouse* church, first stone laid lvii. 735  
 — *John*, his account of Rev. John Lawrence lxxvii. 700  
*Stonhouse*, Rev. Sir *James*, rector of Clapham, account of lxii. 390  
*Stonhouse*, Rev. Sir *James*, M.D. his letter in favour of Dr. Akenside lxiii. 225, 981. account and character of him lxv. 1075. lxvi. 165. inscription for lxxi. 21. his remark on charity lxxiv. 1196. vindicated lxxxv. i. 311. his principles; original letter of, and epitaph 389. epitaph on his wife lxxxiv. ii. 515  
*Stonor*, Montignor, account of lxv. 439  
*Stony Stanton* church, co. Leicester lxxxii. i. 17  
*Stony Stratford*, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052  
*Stopford*, Admiral Sir *Robert*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68  
 — family and Barony lxix. 649, 922  
*Storace, Stephen*, account of lxvi. 353  
 — *Signora*, sister of the above, death of lxxxvii. ii. 285. account of 638  
*Storer, Anthony Morris*, account of lxix. 626. inscription for his monument lxx. 689  
 — *J. versus J. Britton* lxxxiv. ii. 540  
*Stores, Naval*, resources for the supply of lxxviii. 27  
*Stormont, David William Murray* Viscount (afterwards Earl of *Mansfield*), his speeches on the Regency lix. 45, 48, 329  
*Storms*, in Ireland lvii. 81. at Whitehaven 927. at Paris lviii. 654. on the coast of Coromandel 354. at Hereford 455. at Sittingbourn 649. at Cambridge *ib.* two giants seen peeping out of the clouds, and foretelling a future storm in France 742. in Scotland 906, 908. at Tutbury lix. 170. at Hinckley 223. at Salisbury lx. 1137. at Portsmouth 1142. in London and its environs 1143. lxiv. 855. lxvii. 703, 704. lxxi. 660, 951. lxxiv. 589. lxxv. 673, 865. lxxvi. 83. lxxix. 474. lxxx. ii. 178. lxxxiii. i. 420. lxxxviii. i. 270. at Ashton-under-line lxi. 82. in Sussex 173. in Holland *ib.* at Tunbridge Wells 1055. at Plymouth lxii. 232. in Worcestershire 378. on Cheviot-hills lxii. 667. at Whitehaven and Saffron Walden 668. at Liverpool 668, 682. lxiii. 82. lxvii. 790. lxxvi. 81. lxxvii. 170. at Basse-terre 857. at Whitehaven 1143. in various parts of England lxii. 856. lxvi. 155, 157, 516, 518, 607. lxix. 246. 802. lxx. 474. lxxvi. 670, 767, 768, 867, 868. lxxx. ii. 478. lxxxiv. ii. 598. lxxxv. i. 75, 76. lxxxvi. ii. 173. lxxxvii. i. 268, 620. ii. 77, 177. lxxxviii. ii. 174, 366. in the North of England lxiv. 174. lxxvii. 820. lxxxiv. ii. 670. effects of, in various parts, on August 13, 1795 lxv. 694. near Whitehaven 781. in the East Indies 607. dreadful effects of the storm in the month of June 1797 lxvii. 608, 609. at Croydon, Petersfield, Hilsea, Gosport, and at Spithead 703. in the Isle of Wight,



at Church Watton (Wilts), Priors Lee, near Glasgow, Dunham Massey (Cheshire), near Birmingham, in Norfolk, near Dumfries, at Putney, and at Plymouth 704. at Weymouth 705. at and near Lewes 789. lxxviii. 529, 718. at Tintmouth, Whitley, Yately (Hants), and at Oxford lxxvii. 789. at Chumleigh, at Burley near Otley, Marsden near Huddersfield, at Brentford, Brighton, and at Balsall Common 790. at Saddleworth, at Manchester, in Argyleshire, at Swanage, and at Bath 791. in South Prussia 877. at Burford. Shrewsbury, Pendle Forest, Windsor, St. Alban's, Stony Stratford, and Newport Pagnel 880. in Bedfordshire, at St. Ives, Coventry, in Sussex, and at Gloucester 881. on the Norfolk coast 1064. in the Black Sea lxxviii. 67. in Devonshire August 18, 1797, 321. at Northampton 717. at Southampton 718. at Aberdeen *ib.* at Tenterden 805. at Margate *ib.* lxx. 992. damages on the Thames, and the environs of London lxxviii. 806. lxxix. 161. at Plymouth and other places lxxix. 158, 159. effects of storms, particularly on birds, at various places 342. in Yorkshire 801. at Bristol 802. lxxviii. 648. at Witney (Oxfordshire) lxx. 580. at Bredon-hill (Worcestershire) *ib.* in Oxfordshire 888. damages by at St. Jago de la Vega 989. three persons killed at Lyme 990. in Rutlandshire and Lincolnshire 991. effects of the storm Nov. 8, 1800, at Lancaster, Gravesend, Harwich, Burwash, Hawkhurst, Hastings, Battle, East-Bourne, Horsham, Woodford, Weymouth, Plymouth, Launceston, Exeter, Bath, and Northampton 1095, 1096, 1097. in London 1099. in various parts 1201, 1276. lxxii. 1216. at Southampton, Corby, Bedford, and near Wakefield lxxi. 659. at Padua and Verona 851. at Abberford and Chester 852. at Miles Green, co. Stafford 853. at Foudland in Scotland 947. at Brighton 948. in Hertfordshire and Essex 949. at Hinckley 1046. at Turriff 1202. throughout the United Kingdoms lxxii. 78. at Whitehaven 173. in Worcestershire, Leicestershire, and Lincolnshire 872. in Russia, at Malaga, and in America 965. at Gibraltar lxxiii. 75. at Hull 182. in Nottinghamshire 540. in Scotland 585. at Lewes 586. in the Haymarket, London 587. at Leicester 681. damages from the storm of December 25, 1803, 1246. phænomena of the storm Jan. 19, 1804 lxxiv. 116. storm in Kent 269. at Barming near Maidstone 469. near Bath 470. in Lancashire and Che-

shire *ib.* at Bermuda 588. in Lincolnshire *ib.* at Newport 589. in Pennsylvania 681. at Hanslope (Bucks), Enderby-mill (Leicestershire), Felixstow, in Norfolk, Bury, Harwich 681, 682. at Eythorn and Brambling, Kent 683. boy killed by lightning at Loxwood (Sussex) 778. storms in Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincolnshire, Leicestershire, Warwickshire, &c. 779. at Chipping Sodbury, Wootton-under-Edge, and Yarmouth 874. in Cornwall 1065. at Chipping, at Fritton, Morton, Norwich, Honingham, and Evesham lxxv. 479. at Kingston-upon-Thames, and Great Pakenham 672. in Northumberland, at Beltingham, at and near Birmingham, at Burn Brook, at School Green, Leeds, Long Preston, Scarborough, Cusworth, &c. 766, 767. at Hythe, and Patricxborn, in Kent, Norfolk, and Suffolk 865. at Hull, and Sheerness lxxvi. 81. at Wakefield, Bristol, and Bath 82. at Loughborough 174. at Pennat 175. at Kelso 273. at Southgate 274. fireball fell at Claverend Green 471. at Sunderland, and Monmouth 472. at Methven in Perthshire, and at Kelso 575. at York, Alnwick, Morpeth, Whitehaven, St. Bees, and Keswick 576. at Shrewsbury 1162. at Portsmouth, Alnwick, &c. 1163. of hail in France lxxvii. 471. lxxxvi. ii. 266. in Yorkshire, at Poulton lxxvii. 473. of thunder near Louth 581. in Dublin lxxvii. 675. at Hull 676. in Lancashire 773. in Scotland, Norfolk, &c. 774. on the Kentish coast lxxviii. 79, 165. at Flushing 159. at Filby, Ormesby, and Harwich lxxviii. 1182. at Horsham, Bristol, &c. lxxix. 371, 372. at Stamford, &c. 471. at Lewes and Brighton 572. at St. Alban's 775, 776. at Chester, Gainsborough, Lincoln, &c. 878. in Siberia lxxx. i. 478. at Lincoln 581. on Christmas-day 1811 lxxx. i. 175. in Wales, &c. 486. at Worcester, &c. 585. at Wentworth ii. 80. in Yorkshire 182. in Devonshire ii. 278. in Somersetshire 475. in Gloucestershire 650. lxxxiv. ii. 387. in Cardiganshire lxxxii. i. 79. at Barking, Plymouth, &c. 283. near Lincoln, &c. 583, 584. in Suffolk lxxxii. ii. 180. lxxxiii. i. 479. at Lewisham lxxxiii. i. 279. in Asia 478. in Glamorganshire 581. at Nassau ii. 389. at Bridgewater 492. at Bicester lxxxix. ii. 2. in Leicestershire, &c. 178. at Adare lxxxv. i. 75. near Croydon 463. at Horton, &c. 639. at Ilsley, Berks lxxxv. ii. 175. in Hungary lxxxvi. i. 267. at Plymouth, &c. lxxxvii. i. 76, 77. at Oxford 463. of thunder at Branston lxxxviii. i. 633



- Storr, Gervas*, account of lxxv. 184  
*Stortford, Bishop*, school destroyed lxxv. 892, 1069, 1085. school founded, and library given by Mr. Thomas Leigh 892. its library preserved *ib.*  
*Stove*, for fresh air lvii. 136. description of a new one for the smoke to go downwards lviii. 209  
*Stoughton, Richard*, epitaph lxxvii. 644  
*Stour*, account of the river lviii. 772  
*Stourbridge* free-school lxiii. 1119. lxxiv. 1125. lxxxiii. ii. 18. glass manufactories at lxxiv. 1125  
*Stourhead*, account of lxxi. 635. picture at lxxxii. i. 105  
*Stourminster Marshal*, Dorset, view of the church, and acc. of lxxxv. i. 17  
*Stourton* church-yard, ground added to lxxxvi. ii. 455  
*Stow, John*, the Antiquary, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 560  
— *John Aylatt*, extracts from his will lxxv. 525  
*Stow-on-the-Wold*, co. Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1134  
*Stowe*, account of a splendid fête at lxxv. 767. architecture of the library there defended lxxvii. 23. chimney-piece at lxxxiii. ii. 572  
*Stowers, Elizabeth*, sudden death lxxv. 129  
*Story, Dr. Edward*, Bp. of Chichester, built Chichester cross lxxv. 436  
*Story*, remarkable lxiii. 627  
*Strabo's Works*, a system of geography, not travels lix. 51. Leipsic edition of lxxii. 250. new edition of in preparation lxxiii. 724, 828. delays of the Oxford edition of lxxiv. 40. Oxford edition of vindicated lxxix. 923. lxxx. ii. 227. translation of discontinued lxxxii. i. 420. notes to lxxxiii. ii. 240. MS. of lxxxvi. ii. 501  
*Strachan, Sir Richard*, thanked by Parliament lxxvi. 163, 164. 1,000*l.* a year granted to him 164. narrative of lxxx. i. 362. sword presented to ii. 83  
*Strachey, Rev. Archdeacon John*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 574, 631  
*Strafford, Thomas* Earl of, letters of lxxvii. 272. nativity of lxxxii. ii. 435  
— *William Wentworth* Earl of, account of lxi. 285. epitaph for his Countess lxxiv. 502  
— *Frederick Thomas Wentworth* Earl of, account of lxix. 724  
— family epitaphs lxxvii. 913  
*Stralsund*, siege of raised lxxvii. 366. seized by the French lxxxii. i. 178  
*Strand-bridge*, the antient lxxii. 1024  
*Strand-bridge*. See *Waterloo*.  
*Strange, John*, a merchant, anecdote of lix. 974  
— *John*, F. S. A. account of, and his writings lxix. 348  
— *Sir Thomas*, account of lxiii. 831  
*Strange, Sir Robert*, engraver, presents his Apotheosis of the Princes Octavius and Alfred to their Majesties, and is knighted lvii. 84. acc. of lxii. 675, 703  
*Strangford, Rev. Lionel Smythe*, seventh Viscount, account of lxxi. 965, 1147  
*Strangways, Col.* anecdote of his munificence to Charles II. lxxiii. 895  
— of Melbury, Dorset, family lxxviii. 363, 484  
*Strasburg*, commotion at lxi. 85  
*Stratfield Say*, purchased by the Duke of Wellington lxxxviii. i. 172  
*Stratford, Wilts*, account of lx. 1099. antiquities there lxiv. 506  
*Stratford-le-Bow*, account of the church lxxi. 964  
*Stratford upon-Avon*, account of lxii. 1077. lxviii. 487. lxxiv. 1134. lxxxiii. i. 212. view of the church lxxvii. 555. the church described 609. lxxxvi. ii. 605. account of the college and Brooke-house at lxxviii. 289. lxxix. 209. Shakspeare's house in lxxviii. 662, 699. lxxix. 1126. New Place in lxxx. i. 101. epitaphs at lxxxii. ii. 314. lxxxiv. i. 440. verses on lxxxiii. i. 566  
*Stratford, Stony*, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052  
*Strathallan, Viscount, Andrew Drummond's* claim to that title rejected lx. 813  
*Strathmore, John Lyon Bowes* Earl of, a highwayman shot by him on Finchley Common lxxvii. 160  
— *Mary Eleanor Bowes* Countess of, trial against Bowes lviii. 459. obtains a divorce lix. 267. account of lxx. 488. inscription on her tomb lxxi. 8  
*Stratian, Alexander*, epitaph lxxvi. 228  
*Stratton Park*, account of lviii. 871  
*Straw*, the prices are given regularly in each month.  
*Strawberry*, whence that term originated lxi. 531  
*Strawberries*, culture of in America lxxv. 845. directions for managing in Summer lxxv. 504, 611. lxxviii. 391. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102  
*Strawberry-tree* described lvii. 114  
*Strawberry Hill*, account of lx. 931. ticket of admission lxxiii. 224. short account of 225. private press at lxxxvi. i. 140  
*Streatfield, Thomas*, account of lxii. 257  
*Streatham Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556  
*Street, Martha Leach*, acc. of lxxv. 1177  
*Street church*, Sussex, described lxxiv. 1181. rectory 1182  
*Streets*, properties of manure from lxxx. i. 34. absurdity of changing their names lxxx. i. 634. old ones new named ii. 238. new street from Carlton-house lxxxviii. ii. 558



- Strelley, Sir Nicholas*, Beauchief abbey granted to him lxxxiv. i. 226
- Strelley, Notts*, painted window in the church lxxvii. 408
- *Park*, ring found at lxxxii. i. 529
- Strength*, on bodily and mental lxiv. 411
- Streoneshalh Abbey*, acc. of the founder of lxxxviii. i. 433
- Stretch, Samuel*, an eccentric miser, account of lxxiv. 1170
- Stretton, Robert De*, Bishop of Lichfield, account of lxi. 310, 323, 893. his chantry 323
- Stretton-upon-Fosse*, Warwickshire, described lxvii. 825. former owners of 826
- Strictures* on our volumes LXXIII. and LXXIV. lxxvi. 1021, 1212. on vol. LXXVIII. lxxix. 123. miscellaneous lxxxiii. ii. 634
- Strife*, great mischief of lxiii. 611
- Strike, Thomas*, account of lxvi. 708
- Stringer, Miles*, account of lxix. 1194
- Strode, Wm.* account of lxxix. 686, 781, 1072
- Strong, Lieut. C. Burrough*, killed in an action with French squadron, his character lxxiv. 1060
- *Joseph* (blind), account of lxviii. 261. his extraordinary genius lxxxvii. i. 604
- *Robert*, jun. account of lxxiv. 881
- *Thomas*, account of lxiv. 1107
- *Admiral*, in 1687, medal given to him by James II. lxii. 19
- Strongbow, Richard*, monument and inscription lxx. 818. history of lxxi. 19
- Stronge, Rev. Sir James*, his sudden death lxxiv. 1174
- Strood, Kent*, inscription over the door of the workhouse lvii. 1168
- Strottoff, Christopher*, account of lxxi. 189
- Stroud*, co. Gloucester, epitaph lxxvii. 974
- Structures*, remains of antient lxxx. i. 136
- Strutt, John, M. P.* character of lxxxvi. i. 373
- *Joseph*, account of lxxii. 982. lxxiii. 410. his "Queen-Hoo-hall" corrected lxxxii. ii. 443. plate in his "Sports" explained lxxxvi. ii. 36
- Strype, John*, extracts from his letter to Baker lxi. 223. account of 223. the great value of his works lxxxv. i. 413. literary projects of lxxxv. i. 27
- Stuart, Andrew*, enquiry concerning lxxi. 892, 1097
- *Lady Arabella*, account of lxi. 883. misrepresented in the Biographia Britannica lxi. 979
- *Charles*, Duke of Albany. See *Pretender*.
- *Sir Charles*, account of lxxi. 372
- *Francis*, anecdotes of lxix. 1170
- *Dr. George*, account of lxiii. 672
- *Dr. Gilbert*, Smallshot's parting blow to the accuser of lvii. 296. his character investigated 397. query if author of Junius's Letters lxix. 1128
- Stuart, James* (or *Athenian*), traits for the life of lviii. 95. visits Rome and Athens on foot *ib.* is engineer to the Queen of Hungary 96. publishes the Athenian Architecture *ib.* surveyor to Greenwich Hospital *ib.* buildings executed under his directions *ib.* at the age of 72 marries a young lady, and leaves four children *ib.* when and where born 216. Revett his companion at Athens 217. second volume of Antiquities to be published soon *ib.* his second wife, Miss Blackston, a farmer's daughter in Kent *ib.* particulars of wanted lxxix. 596. time of his death lxxxii. i. 517
- *Rev. James*, account of lix. 671. epitaph lxiii. 389
- *Gen. Sir John*, account of his taking Minorca lxviii. 1136. letter of on the death of Col. Dutens lxx. 780. account of the battle of Maida lxxvi. 855, 857. sword presented to by the Corporation of London lxxviii. 80
- *Peter*, charged with publishing a libel in the Oracle lxxv. 564. ordered into custody 657. reprimanded by the Speaker, and discharged 659
- *Lieut. William*, account of lxvi. 439
- family, real source of their misfortunes lviii. 399. notice of lxii. 326. ill fate of lxv. 126. observations on the reigns of the family of lxvi. 675. many worthy characters lxx. 711. miseries attendant on lxxiv. 31. correspondence with the family at Rome lxxxvii. i. 170. archives of the family ii. 540. See *Pretender*.
- Stubbs, George*, painter, account of lxxvi. 978, 1073. Professor Camper's letter to him 895
- Stubenrach, Frederick Henry*, account of lxxvi. 677
- Student*, affecting address of a poor lxvi. 808
- Studley*, co. York, a perfect specimen of gardening lxxiv. 1127. account of the gardens and grounds lxxv. 711, 791, 806
- Study*, its influence on life lix. 532. essay on lxi. 1013. plan of general lxix. 562
- Stuff Manufactory*, encouraged in Lincolnshire lxi. 3
- Stukeley, Dr. William*, medical anecdotes from a manuscript of his lviii. 120, 505. his letter on Chertsey abbey, and on Cæsar's passage over the Thames lxvii. 197. letter to lxxiv. 629. his Richard of Cirencester lxxx. ii. 544. on his want of memory lxxix. 796
- Stultifera Navis*, editions of lxxxvii. i. 22, 207
- Stuntney church*, Cambridgeshire, view and account of lxxx. ii. 9
- Sturgeon*, extraordinary large one caught lxxxviii. i. 633



- Sturges*, Rev. *Charles*, rector of Chelsea, defence of his character lxxiii. 289. some account of lxxiii. 288. lxxv. 278. lxxvi. 599
- Rev. Dr. *John*, letter concerning the French Clergy at Winchester lxvi. 373, 387. his letter on the emigrant Clergy considered lxvi. 1075. his reflections on Popery approved of by a Catholic lxxix. 653. view of his controversy with Dr. Milner lxx. 715. lxxvii. 987
- Rev. *William*, account of lxxv. 583
- Sturmy*, Capt. *Samuel*, acc. of lxiii. 320
- Sturry*, mills at, burnt lxxviii. 264
- Sturt*, *Charles*, preserves the lives of the sailors of the Bee cutter lxix. 158. his miraculous escape from drowning lxx. 891. account of lxxxii. i. 595
- *Humphrey* (father of the above), account of lxxiii. 1020
- Rev. Mr. his case respecting Long Critchill rectory, Dorset lxxv. 445
- Stuss* or *Slush* explained lxi. 126
- Style*, the Gregorian lvii. iii. 1058. on the alteration of lxx. 207. lxxi. 392. lxxxvi. ii. 328. alterations of in 1800 lxx. 1278
- *New*, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 536
- *Old*, ought to be dropped lxxx. ii. 136
- Stylites*, *Simeon*, self-denial of lxxviii. 101
- Styrlay*, *William*, epitaph lxii. 920. account of 1006
- Suabia*, state of affairs lxx. 78, 573. proceedings of the armies in 471. vaccination adopted in lxxviii. 161
- Suard*, *J. B. Ant.* account of lxxxvii. ii. 89. lxxxviii. ii. 85
- Sub-Sizar*, term of lxxxiii. ii. 224
- Sublime*, the origin and nature of lxvi. 756
- Suboff*, Count *Valerian*, acc. of lxxiv. 784
- Subscription* to the Thirty-nine Articles lviii. 952
- reform of, in some parts of Germany lxiii. 1069
- *Voluntary*, debate on the legality of lxiv. 819
- for the relief of those engaged in the defence of the country, set on foot at Lloyd's lxxiii. 683
- Subterraneous passages*, one discovered at Old Sarum lxv. 193. lxvi. 185. at Godstow lxvii. 121. in monastic buildings, &c. described lxxiv. 423
- Suckling*, Sir *John*, the Poet, his troop lxv. 35. original letter of lxvi. 16
- Suckling*, remarkable, by a terrier bitch lxxxiv. i. 216
- Sudbury* gaol and bridewell, bad state of lxxiv. 801
- Sudley Castle*, Gloucestershire, described lxix. 553
- Sue*, *John Joseph*, list of his writings lxv. 878
- Suetonius*, account of an English translation of lvii. 41. on informers lxx. 605
- Suett*, *Richard*, comedian, account of lxxv. 684. his funeral 685
- Suffetes*, *Punic*, officers so called lxvi. 396
- Sufflue* explained lxiv. 513, 919
- Suffocation*, a family suffocated in Mayo lighthouse lxi. 170. on ship-board lxvi. 17. by fumes of coal lxxxvii. ii. 16
- Suffolk*, antiquities found in lviii. 593. History of lxx. 841, 942. lxxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 32. great fall of snow in lxxviii. 165. enquiry respecting Suffolk ballads lxxxvii. ii. 386
- *Katharine* Duchess of, account of her sufferings lxxvi. 691. lxxvii. 209. description of her monument 295
- *Mary* Queen of France, afterwards Duchess of, her portrait lxxv. 697, 880
- (not Brandon), Duke and Duchess of, their portraits lxxiv. 997
- *John Howard* Earl of, his speech in favour of Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on Ireland 1049. pictures in his seat at Charlton lxxvi. 211
- Earls of, notices of two lxxv. 1137
- Suffrage*, *Universal* lxxxvii. i. 124, 218, 304
- Sugar*, prices of, given regularly in each month. on its rise lxii. 112. meeting of the East India Company on the high price of 275. meeting of West India merchants respecting 276. double monopoly of lxiii. 738. alluded to in Isaiah lxv. 755. electricity of the sugar-loaf lxvi. 1010. lxvii. 39, 217. account of the sugar-trade, and observations on it lxix. 41. improved culture of in Jamaica 244. made from vegetables lxx. 988. all wines can be made from lxxvi. 232. proceedings of the sugar-committee mis-stated lxxviii. 441. proposed to be cultivated in France 450. nutritive qualities of lxxix. 1209. hint on baking lxxxii. i. 519. substitutes for lxxxii. i. 657. motion respecting lxxxiii. i. 645. cultivation, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 567, 657
- Sugar and Water Sunday*, explanation of lxi. 991
- Sugar loaf-hill*, Wales lxix. 1036
- Sugworth*, or *Seckworth*, Berks, some account of lxxiv. 208
- Suhm*, *Peter Frederick*, acc. of lxviii. 1152
- Suicides*, essay on lvii. 40. origin of 216. occasioned by the lottery 536. on suicide and a future state lviii. 37, 39. die in the act of violating the sixth commandment 38. considered as transgressors of the law *ib.* account of 926. reflections on 1039. lix. 787, 1080. lxiii. 31. lxvii. 744. lxxix. 18, 1019. on the cause and increase of lix. 68. lxvii. 960. lxviii. 243. in Greenwich Park lix. 173. Mr. Gibbon's sentiments on 246. story of Voltaire and



- an English gentleman 252. remarkable suicide of a lady lxii. 1145. common at Paris lxvii. 515. a man at Southampton lxviii. 1078. Mr. Watson, a West Indian 211. Serjeant Wilson 212. Alderman Toulock, of Dublin 994. referred to the Sixth Commandment 1026. of Mr. Israel, jun. 1089. censured lxix. 22. Mr. Knight, of the Bank 22. Major Lemon 343. Drum-major Richardson 437. Lieut.-col. Cleghorn 529. Mrs. Sarah Fletcher 532. Duke de Sorentine 534. a woman in Lombard-street 803. Mr. Wright, of Ganstead 817. Sir George Dunbar 993. Mr. Herbert Hawes 1005. Edward Everard, at Leicester lxx. 388. Mr. Stanier, Greek-street, Soho 389. Major Ingram, in the King's Bench 393. Mr. Sherman 490. Mr. Theed *ib.* W. Stoke 592. Sir Godfrey Webster 594. Mr. James, of Serjeant's Inn 690. Mr. Robinson, army surgeon 695. Captain B. Kellerie 700. Mr. Brown 701. J. S. Boothby Clopton 800. a prisoner at Nottingham 888. Rev. Mr. Filewood 898. Mr. Young, in Gloucester gaol 990. Thomas Flynn 994. Paul Savegnac 1012. Lieut. Cockburn 1107. Mr. John Coles 1108. Capt. Forster Scott 1213. Mr. Reynolds 1295. Mr. Barr *ib.* a woman near Leeds lxxi. 271. Mr. Hescott, at Swallwell *ib.* Mrs. Bowles lxxiii. 472. John Bailey *ib.* Geo. Balston 597. Mr. Harkness 599. M. Duperron 697. Mr. Steevens 822. Mr. Callander *ib.* Mr. Price 888. Mr. Etherington 928. Mr. Watt *ib.* W. Crawford 1256. John Braithwaite *ib.* W. Wilcox *ib.* Mr. Harcastle 1257. Mr. Lacy lxxiv. 129. a young woman in Wales 374. Thomas Weaver, in Herefordshire 380. Mr. Clayton *ib.* a boy near Stamford 588. Mr. Grimes, of Virginia 784. Mr. Richard Hunt *ib.* Capt. Smith 786. young woman drowned herself at Gloucester *ib.* Mrs. Jackson, of Sheffield 792. Miss Champante 794. a young lady in London, by throwing herself out of window 875. young woman by drowning, near Battersea 876. Rev. W. Tindal 889. young woman by poison 971. young lady by drowning, at Liverpool 971. Francis Raper 978. Mr. Griffiths 987. Capt. Leekey 1073. J. Bower 1074. Mr. Winterbottom 1079. Mrs. Sowerby 1171. Mr. Richards 1247. Mary Scherer 1248. Mrs. Marshal lxxv. 185. an old man at Castlecary 275. Mr. Quin 284. Mrs. Wray 391. Mrs. Matyear 494. Martha Winter 495. Capt. Corbett 529. Mr. Poole 590. John Terry 677. Jones, butler to Lord Dungannon 681. of F. Eldred 882. Major Sabine *ib.* Miss A. Brown *ib.* Mrs. Skelton 883. A. Bonney *ib.* W. Slater 884. Mrs. Rowland *ib.* Mrs. Warren 885. Mr. Howard 974. Mr. Stables 976. Robert Whiting 980. Miss Shepherd 981. Mr. Norman 982. G. Lee 1079. Mr. Cave 1082. William Clay, mariner 1172. Hannah Smith 1179. Mr. Maddocks lxxvi. 380. Mr. Harvey 384. W. Baker 386. maid-servant at Bayham abbey 472. a woman, by throwing herself from Blackfriars-bridge 473. Mr. Stuart 480. Leonard Sprotsom *ib.* Mr. Fumelowe 483. Mr. Miles 485. Mr. Walter 982. Miss Maclean 1077. Alexander Forsyth 1079. Miss Jefferies 1083. T. Asher 1253. Mr. Cowslade 1254. Mr. Dickinson lxxvii. 687. on the burial of lxxviii. 584, 820, 1065. lxxix. 700, 817. a young woman lxxx. i. 430. admonition against ii. 99. Anne Hadley lxxxi. ii. 82. inscription to one 280. M. Kleist and Madame Vogel 646. a young woman at Widcomb lxxxv. i. 173. hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 386
- Suidas*, emendations of lx. 207. passage in, illustrative of St. John lxxv. 407
- Sulgrave* church described lix. 397. lxxix. 380. church notes from 703, 795. list of rectors 796. account of manors there 797. date there explained 1011
- Sullivan*, Sir Benjamin, account of lxxx. ii. 396, 491
- Sir Richard, acc. of lxxvi. 687, 871, 896
- Sulphur*, use of in destroying insects lx. 880
- Sulphureous exhalations* in the Isle of Wight lxxiii. 644
- Sultan*, Abdul Hamed, death of lix. 464
- ceremony of girding on the imperial scymitar lix. 563
- Sultana Valide*, account of lxxvi. 182, 279
- a Protestant one lxxxiv. i. 24
- Sultan and his Vizir; or, The Sultan who received a Blow* lxxv. 767
- Sumatra*, not the Taprobana of Ptolemy lxxii. 1008. the Taprobana of the ancients lxxviii. 32. earthquake at lxxvii. 268. account of lxxx. i. 232
- Summerlege*, notices of lxxiv. 1101, 1102
- Sumner*, J. B. prize gained by lxxxv. ii. 155
- Robert, his sudden death lxxviii. 724
- Sun*, eclipse of, observed at Hinckley lvii. 461. lviii. 508. our future mansion lviii. 141. Incas of Peru claim a lineal descent from the *ib.* a battle interrupted by an eclipse of lix. 1005. calculation of an eclipse of lxi. 124. account of an eclipse of 321. annual rotation of compared to the stages of the life of man lxxv. 373. on the inhabitants of 637. on spots in lxxvii. 308.



- lxxv. 336. lxxvii. 271. lxxxvii. i. 109, 116. ii. 17. a body of ice lxx. 457. remarkable appearance of in Denmark 781. appearance of several suns 920. observations on the light of the lxxii. 1032. influence of the sun on the price of corn *ib.* eclipse of at Tangiers lxxiii. 1159. eclipse of, Feb. 11, 1804 lxxiv. 270, 322. observations on 637, 829, 925, 1021, 1119, 1129. singular solar phænomenon described 1208, 1209. lxxxv. i. 639. the sun and moon standing still lxxv. 149. maculæ and feculæ in the sun lxxiv. 319. lxxv. 131, 225, 330, 331, 626, 722, 817. its influence on the tides 792. flies affected by it lxxvii. 626. spots near the lxxxiii. ii. 496. conjecture on the spots upon the sun's disc lxxxvi. ii. 230. state of the sun 551. supposed temple to the sun at Estavaye lxxxvii. i. 19, 20, 21. *Sun-dial*, astronomical cylinder lxxiii. 11. at Naseby 1001. antient one near Rome lxxxv. ii. 542. *Sun fish* caught lxxix. 80. *Sun flower*, property of lxxviii. 29. remarks on 320, 576, 620. motion of lxxix. 548. oil extracted from lxxxii. i. 79. *Sunbury* workhouse, charge concerning lxxii. 110. *Sunday* to be properly observed lviii. 1094. on the pious observation of lix. 793. narrative of one agreeably passed 899. Lord Kaimes on the observation of 1070. a proper mode of observing it 1191. on the observance of lxx. 128, 467. abused by publishing newspapers lxxvii. 248. against travelling on a Sunday lxxx. i. 510. on visiting on lxxxii. ii. 514, 614. lxxxiii. i. 16, 20. sports on 17. misappropriation of 216. hint for reading one ii. 309. *Sunday's Ennui* lxxxiii. 405. *Sunday Schools*, Mr. Raikes's letter on lvii. 73. at Kendal 74. at Chester 82. recommended 127. lix. 1026. lxxxii. i. 221. books recommended for lvii. 128. progress of 948. established at Acton lviii. 109. encouraged by the Countess of Rothes and Mrs. Wegg *ib.* Bibles given to children at Brentford 110. for chimney-sweepers recommended 512. anecdotes of the Queen in favour of 654. Mr. Bickerstaffe's plan for one in Leicestershire lix. 204. origin of the general establishment of 423. advantages to the sciences to be expected from lxxii. 208. objections to lxxvii. 819. great utility of 940, 1157. defended lxxviii. 30. lxx. 1045. lxxi. 1087, 1088. lxxv. 137. impartially discussed lxxviii. 31. Eusebius's final reply respecting 32. in the neighbourhood of Mendip Hills 292. objections to the introduction of them in Scotland lxxix. 506. many intended for lay preachers in them *ib.* hurtful to family, as well as public religion *ib.* annual report of lxx. 791. Bishop Horsley's sentiments on 1044. danger from the connection with conventicles 1077. Bp. of Rochester's vindication against his discouraging them 1078. reflections on 1145. plan of Sunday-schools in Scotland lxxiii. 755. origin of lxxx. ii. 86. *Sunday School Society*, Report of lxxv. 785. *Sunday School Union* lxxv. 1033. *Sunderland*, inscription on the foundation stone of the new iron bridge at lxxiii. 907. description of the iron bridge lxxvi. 696, 995. lxxiv. 1127. lxxxvi. ii. 363, 428. amount of tolls at the bridge lxxv. 1167. — *Charles Spencer* third Earl of, letter on the union with Scotland lxxiii. 304. letter to Lord Wharton 395. library of lxxxvi. ii. 396, 487. *Sunderlin*, Lord, family lxxix. 1103. *Sundorne House*, near Shrewsbury lxxxiv. i. 12. *Sunning-hill Well* lxxiii. 991. *Supernatural*, nothing really so lxxv. 560. — *Beings*, probability of their appearance to individuals lxxxv. i. 122. *Superstition*, nearly eradicated in Cumberland lx. 505. characterized lxxiii. 972. defined lxxiv. 523. occasioned by want of education lxxv. 1091. vulgar ones lxxvi. 636. explained lxxiv. 423. relics of lxxix. 316. a popular one elucidated lxxxiii. ii. 23. *Superstitious* service to Saints lxxvii. 717. coincidence lxxxviii. ii. 131, 328. *Supple, Richard*, account of lxxvii. 352. — family, of Cork, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 583. *Supply*, resolutions of the committee of lxxiv. 437. lxxiv. 1055, 1056. lxxv. 258, 259, 660. report of the committee of lxxiii. 573. report respecting, for 1803, 958. granted lxxviii. 151, 152. raised 245. considered lxxxvi. i. 165, 167, 257. ii. 162. See the regular series of *Debates*, given monthly. *Supporters* in heraldry lxxxvii. i. 348. *Surat*, burying place at lxxi. 589. *Sure and certain hope* defended lxxvi. 719. *Surfleet*, co. Lincoln, donation to lxxi. 419. charitable foundation at lxxix. 254. *Surfleet-marsh*, date to the deed of gift lxxi. 531. *Surgeons*, story of a larded one lviii. 562. regimental lxxiv. 116, 995, 1174. address to surgeons of the navy, and plan for educating their children lxxiii. 5, 6. Dr. Mavor's strictures on local surgeons answered lxxx. i. 205, 321, 432. a surgeon's bill in 1629 lxxxii. ii. 512. *Surgery*, remarkable fact in lvii. 112. proposals in order to diminish pain by



- performing operations in water 118, 314. curious operation in lxiv. 891. skill of British lxxviii. 1062
- Surinam*, account of the capture of lxx. 166. Sir Charles Green and Commodore Hood's account of the expedition against lxxiv. 673
- Surnames*, double lxxiii. 636. origin of lxxiv. 1018. remarks on lxxx.i. 631. deduced from arms lxxxii. i. 310
- Surrapi*. See *Areka*.
- Surrey*, list of Sheriffs now living lviii. 974. elections for Knights of the Shire since 1698, 975. historical account of elections for 1052. lxvi. 575. the leading man called King of lviii. 1053. preface and contents to Manning's History of lxxiv. 741. hints for requested 996. History of lxxviii. 338. lxxix. 623, 704. lxxx.i. 509. ii. 300 lxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 32. remarks on the county gaol lxxx.i. i. 439
- *Henry Howard Earl of*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. poems by lxxxii. ii. 439. lxxxiv. i. 40
- Surrey Chapel* liable to poor rates lxxxvi. ii. 366
- *Institution*, lectures at lxxx.i. ii. 335
- Surrington, John*, aged 160 lxviii. 1150
- Surtees, Aubone*, account of lxx. 1104
- Suspension*, sensation of lxxxii. i. 425
- Sussex*, observations on lxix. 291. described lxxxiv. i. 3. History of ii. 32, 204, 308. Roman remains in lxxxvi. ii. 17
- *East*, enquiry respecting the proposed History of lxxxvi. i. 211
- *Prince Augustus Frederick Duke of*, speech of lxxxiii. i. 154. Irish title of lxxxiv. i. 319. address of 403
- Sussex*, East India ship, lost lxxvii. 606
- Sutcliffe, Robert*, account of his funeral lxxv. 778. his travels in North America lxxxv. i. 7. extract respecting Dr. Franklin *ib*.
- Sutherland*, enquiry when it first became subject to Scotland lvii. 678
- *James*, suicide of lxi. 782. insanity of proved 866. anecdotes of 868, 1007
- antiquity of the family of lvii. 679
- Suttcliffe, Dr. Matthew*, account of requested lxxiii. 415
- *Rev. Tobit*, account of lxxiii. 286
- Sutton, co. Bedford*, described lxxx.i. 35
- *Baron*, described lxxv. 897
- *Coldfield*, co. Warwick, described lxxi. 798. state of lxxvii. 1207. population of lxxviii. 103
- *co. Stafford*, memorial for a benefactor at lxxi. 322
- *Surrey*, notes of lxviii. 764
- *Place, Surrey*, account of lix. 108. further particulars 223. mistake respecting the mansion house at rectified lix. 618. lx. 785. storm at lxxvi. 867
- *co. York*, islets of lxxi. 1010
- Sutton, Walls*, in Herefordshire lxi. 9
- *Dr. Charles Mannors*, confirmed Abp. of Canterbury, lxxv. 273. his speech against the Catholic petition 756
- *Right Hon. Charles Mannors*, his speech on the Prince of Wales's claims lxxii. 259, 566. chosen Speaker of the House of Commons lxxxvii. ii. 66, 67. speech to the Regent at the close of the sessions 263. lxxxviii. ii. 546
- *Captain, versus Commodore Johnstone* lvii. 63
- *Daniel*. his objections to the cow-pox lxxv. 898. address to him on vaccination 1116
- *Sir Richard*, co-founder of Brazenose college, account of lxx. 964
- *Sir Richard*, of Norwood Park, Notts, account of lxxii. 687
- *Rev. William*, epitaph on, and arms lxxiii. 613
- Survvarroff*, Field Marshal, account of, and his military achievements lxx. 153. account of his death 592. lines of Shakspeare applied to him 614
- Swadlin, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, his dedication to Charles II. lxvi. 120. account of him 203
- Swaffham church*, Norfolk, rebus at lxxi. 792. drawings of the two churches at lxxxii. i. 510. ii. 7. remarks on the churches lxxxv. i. 297
- Swain, Rev. John Hadley*, account of lxvi. 1059
- Swainson, Isaac*, acc. of lxxiii. 597, 786
- Swale, Rev. Dr. Christopher*, epitaph lxxiv. 408
- *Richard*, his epitaph in four languages, from Swale, in Yorkshire lx. 320
- Swallows* in Sussex in the middle of December lvii. 1190. utility of encouraging lx. 24. destroy flies and spiders 124. benefits of 495. on the long stay of lxi. 1102. observed Nov. 21, 1207. enquiries respecting 1208. on the migration of lxii. 99. lxiii. 605. lxxvi. 3, 96, 115, 197, 267, 270, 385, 394. lxxi. 976. lxxiv. 713, 728, 829. lxxv. 114. lxxvii. 8, 326, 428, 503, 1206. lxxviii. 37, 409. lxxx. i. 112, 334. account of lxii. 506. various conjectures on 602, 713, 798, 805, 843, 877, 912, 978, 982, 1035, 1072, 1161, 1181, 1200. lxvii. 179, 272. lxix. 291. lxxiv. 410, 523. lxxx. i. 422, 534, 538. ii. 33, 427. lxxxii. i. 417. lxxxiv. i. 148. not torpid lxiii. 124, 135. impropriety of destroying lxiii. 703. history of 817. white 880. on the torpid state of lxxv. 920. lxvi. 210. lxxiv. 624, 714. bury themselves in the water lxvi. 4, 399, 480. objections to that opinion 5, 481. departure of a large flight of 1116. on the early appearance of 196, 268, 401. lxxiv. 620, 624, 1211. lxxviii. 287. lxxix. 1191, 1197. lxxxviii. i. 290. different species



- of lxxvi. 198. Pennant's account of the migration of 279. retreat to cliffs 480. the winter retreat of lxxvi. 732. migrate to Africa 994. regarded with superstition lxxvii. 272. seen Nov. 1, 1010. seen Nov. 20, and Dec. 8, 1803 lxxiii. 415, 416. appearance of, Nov. 4 lxxiv. 1187. time of departure 1118. left Plymouth Sept. 5, 1804, 1211. Dr. Mavor on lxxv. 314. on their first appearance and migration lxxviii. 597, 608, 670, 696, 797. account respecting lxxix. 408. uncommon appearance of lxxxvii. i. 221. See *Hirundines*, *Martins*, *Swifts*.
- Swanage*, Dorset, quarries at lxxxiii. ii. 492
- Swanland* family lxxxv. i. 9
- Swans*, account of in the Sea near Rhodes lviii. 903. a swan drowns a fox lxxvi. 345. a singular one shot lxxvi. 471
- Swan with two Necks*, origin of the sign lxxviii. 669. the term explained lxxxiii. i. 414. ii. 23
- Swan-hopping*, account of lviii. 785. lxiii. 1089. the term explained lxxxiii. i. 414
- Swan Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 437
- Swanscombe*, Kent, church and cavern lxxiii. 401. monuments 402
- Swansea*, improving state of lxxix. 853. dollars found near lxxvii. 270
- Swardeston*, storm at lxxiv. 779
- Sweabourgh* taken by the Russians lxxviii. 451
- Swearing*, act respecting put in force lix. 664. amongst sailors censured lxiii. 1070. against the practice of lxxvii. 716. how attained lxxix. 847
- Sweating-sickness*, observations respecting lxxix. 42. its last appearance? lxxvi. 405. account of lxxix. 125. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 214
- Sweden*, new class of Knights of the Order of Seraphim lviii. 78. account of the fleet of 561, 644. the Empress of Russia's declaration against 738. sea-fight between the Swedes and Russians 789. treaty with the Ottoman Porte 825. manifesto of the King of 918. Swedish Ambassador's memorial to the Ministers of his Danish Majesty, and answer 919. progress of the Prince of Hesse's march in 1014. declaration and counter-declaration of Sweden and Denmark 1015. preparations for carrying on the war lix. 165. state of the war between Sweden and Russia 562. engagements between the Swedes and Russians 662, 749, 845. lx. 557, 653, 752. conspiracy in discovered lxiv. 73. account of the conspiracy of Count D'Armfeldt 1042. sentence of the conspirators *ib.* the ruinous state of in 1713, under Charles the Twelfth, and the Queen's endeavours to relieve them lxviii. 635. symptoms of insurrection in lxx. 171. fallen state of in the 18th century 1274. accession of Sweden, Denmark, and Prussia to the maritime convention lxxi. 754. renunciation of their dignities by some of the nobility lxxii. 263. accedes to the convention with Russia 357. Charge d'Affaires leaves Paris, and embargo on Swedish vessels in France lxxiv. 873. state of its forces *ib.* note to French Charge d'Affaires 970. military preparations lxxv. 863. lxxvii. 573. conventions and treaty with Great Britain and Sweden lxxvi. 259. account of a battle between the Prussians and Swedes, preparations for war, and letter from the King's Secretary to the Russian Minister 468. the Swedes beat by the French lxxvii. 470. Swedish Bulletin 877. vaccine inoculation encouraged lxxviii. 75. Norway offered to it by France 152. Russia declares war against Sweden 162. Russian Envoy there detained 254. seducing proclamation to the Swedish soldiers in Finland 255. declaration of the King of Sweden against Russia 256. Denmark and Prussia declare war against Sweden 257. treaty with Great Britain and Sweden 347. subsidy to 348. Danish declaration against 354. Austria joins France against 355. answer to the Danish declaration 445. grand canal in 547. the Russians beat there 845. losses of the Swedes in Finland 1117. the King dethroned lxxix. 270. revolution in 369. new King chosen 570. concludes peace with France 1163. treaty of Sweden with Denmark lxxx. i. 74. peace between Sweden and France 172. treaty of peace with lxxxii. ii. 378. state of lxxxiii. i. 135. tour through 236. treaty of with Denmark lxxxiv. i. 82. intelligence from, and proceedings of the army in lvii. 1113. lviii. 644, 747, 825, 830, 928, 1110. lix. 78, 261, 454, 562, 941, 1041, 1137. lx. 262, 653, 655, 849, 945. lxi. 572. lxiii. 658. lxiv. 73. lxxii. 1151. lxxiii. 776. lxxiv. 873, 1231. lxxv. 269, 476, 573, 863, 966. lxxvi. 172, 372, 468, 668, 767, 1235. lxxix. 875, 974. lxxx. i. 572, 579. ii. 175, 377, 478, 581. lxxxi. i. 75, 176, 281, 386, 472, 485, 575, 583, 666. lxxxii. i. 77, 178, 280, 379, 477, 580, 657. ii. 77, 176, 280, 482, 682. lxxxiii. i. 75, 173, 275, 580. ii. 80, 285. lxxxiv. i. 177, 281, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 170. ii. 270. lxxxvi. ii. 262, 453. lxxxvii. i. 171, 266, 363, 460, 558, 617. ii. 172, 268, 355, 547. lxxxviii. i. 72, 169, 265, 363, 555. ii. 74, 267, 363, 458, 556
- Sweden, Gustavus III.* King of, his speech to the States lix. 355. wounded



- in an engagement with the Russians lx. 472. his assassination at the opera-house at Stockholm, and memoirs of lxii. 385. writings left by him to be opened fifty years after his death lxiii. 651. a play of his writing, adapted to the English stage, acted lxviii. 349
- Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus IV.* his marriage lxvii. 877. goes to Copenhagen lxx. 781. intends visiting Berlin *ib.* his note as Duke of Pomerania lxxiv. 775. refuses to acknowledge Buonaparte Emperor 870, 873. places his German dominions in a state of defence 970. meets the Assembly of Pomerania; joy on his return to Sweden 1231. heads his army lxxv. 863. commands the army in person 866. his speech to the Diet of Pomerania lxxvi. 767. his declaration against France 962. his conversation with General Brune lxxvii. 858. his firmness 1165. fidelity of lxxviii. 65. his misunderstanding with Sir John Moore 647. his letter to the Emperor of Russia 937. dethroned lxxix. 270. arrives at Stralsund, with his family and suite lxxx. i. 74. arrives in England ii. 484
- *Charles XIII.* King of, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 377. declaration of to the people of Norway lxxxiv. i. 509. his death lxxxviii. i. 169. and of his Queen ii. 74
- *Christian Adolphus* (afterwards *Charles Augustus*), Crown Prince of, takes the oath of fidelity lxxx. i. 273. his death 579
- *Charles John Jules*, Prince of Ponte Corvo (Gen. *Bernadotte*), elected Crown Prince of lxxx. ii. 276. his address to the army lxxxiii. ii. 281. a work dedicated to him 450. his proceedings with the army under his command lxxxiv. i. 176, 186. his reply to an address of the citizens of Stockholm 683. his accession to the throne lxxxviii. i. 264, 265. conspiracy against him i. 364
- Swedish Language*, translations into lxxxviii. ii. 159
- Swedenborg, Emanuel*, his true character lxi. 514. remarks on his character 621, 791, 809. observations on his doctrines 1218. lxii. 218, 651. lxxv. 582. anecdote of lxii. 1006
- Sweedland, Lieut. Henry Johnston*, death of lxxxiv. i. 196
- Sweetapple* family, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 216. information respecting lxxxvi. i. 132
- Swete, John*, his vindication from the charge of plagiarism lxvi. 896
- Sweetnam, Joseph*, notices of lxviii. 588, 752
- Swift, Deane*, character of as biographer of Swift lx. 156. mistake about 352
- Swift, Rev. Dr. Jonathan*, Dean of St. Patrick's, the foundation of a late charge against him lvii. 194. query in what year he published "The Fates of Clergymen" lviii. 190. epitaphs by 344. anecdotes of lx. 155. lxxx. ii. 514. lxxxiv. ii. 570. his biographers lx. 136. defended respecting a supposed rape 191. Swift and Pope compared lxi. 224. his letter to Rev. Mr. Towers lxi. 718. note of an ancestor of lxvi. 466. his letters to Mr. Windar lxiv. 625. his account of Sir William Temple lxxii. 17. additions to his works recommended as a separate publication lxxiii. 229. receipt for 40*l.* for the third part of Temple's Memoirs lxxiv. 9. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 206. a chalice inscribed by him lxxvii. 146. on building fifty new churches lxxix. 114. anecdotes of his visit to Walpole in 1726 lxxxv. i. 28, 105, 424. his representation of the grievances of Ireland 1726, 105. birth of lxxxvi. i. 600. pun by lxxxviii. i. 511
- Swift*, a river, takes its rise at Knaptoft in Leicestershire lviii. 199
- Swifts*, benefits of lx. 495. migrations of lxii. 100. generation of lxxiii. 513. early appearance of lxxiv. 620. time of their departure 1118. See *Hirundines, Martins, Swallows.*
- Swimming*, Cambridge decree on lxxvi. 227
- Swinburn, Anne*, epitaph lxxiii. 922
- *Dr. Henry*, account of wanted lxxxi. i. 260
- Swinburne, Henry*, the celebrated traveller, account of lxxiii. 479
- *Sir John*, his speech on the Regency lix. 622
- Swincombe-house* burned lxxxiv. i. 294
- Swinden, Tobias*, account of wished for lix. 254. anecdotes of 620
- Swindler*, a remarkable one lxxi. 271, 368
- Swindling*, new species of lvii. 83. that word to be explained lviii. 1154
- Swindon*, co. Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1134
- Swine*, on their eccentricity lxxix. 652. sagacity of lxxx. i. 43
- Swineshead Abbey*, account of lxi. 518. lxxix. 232
- Swinging*, account of the Hindoo ceremony of lxviii. 388
- Swinney, Miles*, account of lxxxii. ii. 592
- Swinton, Alan*, his monument described lxxv. 223
- *John*, extract from his travels lxiii. 135
- Swithin, St.* tomb of at Winchester opened lxvii. 638, 747, 842, 932. query respecting lxviii. 473. vulgar adage of St. Swithin's day lxxxiii. ii. 35. proverb concerning lxxxvii. i. 512
- Switzerland*, owed their victories to their skill in the use of the pike, halbert, and espadon lviii. 667. reverence for



the authors of their liberty lxvi. 454. inscription to the founders of the Swiss confederacy 455. husbandry of 547. a fortnight's mourning ordered in Switzerland for those murdered at Paris lxvi. 932. preparations making to oppose the French lxviii. 67. reduced by the French 247. interesting particulars in the history of 280. progress of the French in revolutionizing 281. evidences of the neutrality of Berne 327. Lord Carlisle's motion to render some assistance to 955. on the French invasion of 696. progress of the Archduke Charles lxix. 609, 614. the miseries of 1054. conduct of France towards 144. state of affairs in lxx. 72. requisition of the French 379. letter from an aged clergyman in 523. new revolution in 779. slaves at the foot of the French government 1274. their character while really free lxxi. 630. new disturbances in 1045. unhappy condition of lxxii. 170. lxxiv. 346. lxxvi. 46. letter from Buonaparte to Citizen Reding concerning lxxii. 170. new constitution adopted 672. proclamation of Buonaparte to the Helvetic Republic, with the answer 962. subjugated to France 1150. letter of Buonaparte on the situation of lxxiii. 74. act of mediation by Buonaparte 271. arrest of the English in Switzerland 775. invasion of by the French 940. oppression of by France 1044. important cause relating to funded property belonging to them lxxv. 79. their wish to be neutral 860. fall of the Knippenhoul rock in lxxvi. 969. proposed to be made a kingdom lxxviii. 70. entered by the Allies, &c. lxxxiv. i. 81, 178. independence of 637. sketch of the History of lxxxv. ii. 17, 112. outline of the Swiss landscapes in 505. lxxxvi. ii. 410. Pace's embassy to, temp. Henry VIII. lxxxv. i. 308. viewed, and described as a pleasure ground lxxxvi. ii. 410. intelligence from lxiii. 658. lxix. 701, 1158. lxxii. 771, 869, 961, 1065. lxxiii. 74, 180, 271, 371, 775, 871, 966. lxxiv. 75, 368. lxxv. 371, 670, 764, 850. lxxvi. 466, 667, 969. lxxx. i. 73. lxxxi. i. 174. ii. 373. lxxxiv. ii. 77, 485. lxxxv. i. 169, 460, 637. ii. 270. lxxxvi. i. 459. ii. 72, 170, 359. lxxxvii. i. 362, 459. ii. 266, 546. lxxxviii. i. 71. ii. 457. Celebrated Swiss song, See *Rans des Vaches*.

*Swords*, a broad crooked sword explained lix. 211. a brass one found at Buildwas, Shropshire lxv. 1050. of Owen Glyndwr lxix. 29. from Bosworth-field lxx. 1130. antient one lxxiv. 423. a curious one lxxv. 409

*Sword-bearer*, office of in the city of London lxxxviii. ii. 462

*Sword Dancers*, notice where to find an account of lxxxiv. ii. 2, 117  
— *Hilt*, found at Dorchester lxxii. 124  
*Swymmer*, Captain *William*, account of lxxv. 1173

*Syah Ghush*, an animal, presented to his Majesty lviii. 749

*Sycamore*, large, on the Isle of Cos lxix. 776

*Sydenham*, *Moyer*, account of lxvii. 323

— Dr. *Thomas*, was called Opiophilos lviii. 34. recommended the cold regimen in the small-pox, but not first practised by him lx. 509. query respecting lxvi. 736. anecdote of lxxi. 684. observations on the life of 1071

— *Thomas*, memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 374

*Sydlesham*, Sussex, and church, described lxxiv. 9

*Sydling*, Dorsetshire, view, and description of the church lxx. 713

*Sydneia*, or *Terra Australis*, analysis of lxx. 354

*Sydney*, *Algernon*, memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 543. letters of ii. 531. lxxxiv. i. 5

— *Caroline* Viscountess, acc. of lxxv. 782

— Sir *Henry*, urn belonging to lxxviii. 781

— Sir *Philip*, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 309

*Syer*, Rev. *Dey*, account of lxx. 908

*Sykes*, Rev. *Arthur Ashley*, on Christian Religion, remarks on lxxv. 1006

— Sir *Christopher*, account of lxxi. 870, 1049

— *John*, son of Sir Francis, epitaph lxx. 1005

— *John*, cockswain of Admiral Nelson's barge, proposal for a monument for lxxxi. i. 411. abandoned for want of encouragement 635

— Sir *Mark Masterman*, re-prints a curious work lxxxviii. ii. 6

*Sylla* and Sir *Robert Walpole* compared lxxviii. 1018

*Sylvester*, Sir *John*, Recorder of London, his speech on the installation of Sir John Perring, as Lord Mayor of London, in 1203 lxxiii. 1076. on presenting Alderman Domville as Lord Mayor lxxxiii. ii. 495

— *Joshua*, account of his family lxxv. 402. remarks on his translation of Du Bartas lvii. 1081. reviewed 619. the various editions of lxx. 710, 930, 950

*Symbol of Macedon*, observations on the antient lxxiv. 137

*Symbolical* illustrations lxxxvii. i. 34

*Symes*, *Amy*, epitaph lxxvi. 1211

*Symmons*, Dr. *Charles*, remarks on his Life of Milton lxxvi. 595. lxxxiii. i. 25, 326. extracts from his preface and dedication lxxvi. 595

— *Charles*, son of the above, account of lxxv. 584

*Symonds*, *Richard*, extracts from one of his Diaries during the Civil War lxvi. 466. lxxxvi. ii. 492

— *Thomas Powel*, account of lxiii. 772



- Symonds, Dr. John*, observations lxiv. 6, 207
- Symons, Admiral John*, acc. of lxix. 1093
- *Rev. J.* account of lxxx. i. 279
- Sympathy*, convulsions occasioned by lvii. 268
- Sympson family*, account of lxiii. 301. lxiv. 926
- Syndercombe, Dr. Gregory*, account of lxxiv. 1245
- Synesius*, poems of lxxxiv. ii. 344
- Synge, Capt. Richard*, account of lix. 999
- *Dr. Edward*, Abp. of Tuam in Ireland, account of lxvi. 1017
- Synonyms*, Latin lxxxii. i. 239
- Syphilis*, cure of, discovered lxxxii. ii. 373
- Syriac MSS.* 3,000 in the Escorial, intended to be translated lvii. 359
- *Grammar* in MS. lxxxii. i. 485
- Tabard* explained lxxiv. 524
- Tabasheer*, a drug, account of its virtues lxi. 149. lxiii. 226
- Tabernacle* explained lxxiv. 524
- Table* explained lxxiv. 524
- Tables, Round*, used to avoid contentions for precedency lviii. 970
- Taber*, or *Tamborine*, described lxxiv. 524
- Tabram, John*, account of lxxii. 823
- Tacitus, Caius Cornelius*, his reports to be received with caution lviii. 204. query respecting the time of 768. passages in elucidated lxv. 112. lxvii. 122. difficulties in lxvii. 17. a Commentary on the German of lxxxii. i. 438. "Tacitus Oberlini," announced for re-publication lxxxii. ii. 543
- Tadcaster*, stands on the site of Calcaria lviii. 307. account of lxxiv. 749. lxxvi. 222
- Taddy, Capt.-lieut.* account of lxviii. 904
- Tagg, Mr.* an artist, acc. of lxxix. 1175
- *John*, his remark on the account given of the preceding lxxix. 1188
- Taglard, Walter*, epitaph, and arms lxxiv. 204
- Tahir, Pacha*, a rebel chief, his head sent to the Viceroy of Egypt lxxiii. 777
- Tailby, John*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 85
- Talavera*, battles at lxxix. 767, 868. lxxx. i. 161, 163
- Talbot, John Earl* (1442), money collected at Coventry for his ransom in 1429 lxi. 999. extract from his will lxiii. 43 letter of 43
- *John Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd Earl*, acc. of lxiii. 424. acc. of his will 765
- *Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd Earl*, vase presented to him by the Staffordshire Agricultural Society lxxxviii. ii. 461
- *Charlotte Countess-dowager*, account of lxxiv. 123
- when that family was first created Earl of Shrewsbury lviii. 1007
- *Earls of Shrewsbury*, family of lxii. 979
- *Miss Catharine*, letter of lxi. 789
- Talbot, Francis*, a heretic, 1646, order respecting his burial lxx. 236
- *Sir Gilbert*, free pass to lxxvi. 941
- of *Lacock, Wilts*, account of the family of lxviii. 928. lxix. 119
- Tale of a Tub*, doubt about the author of lx. 1177
- Talents*, on the proper application of lvii. 389. the production of by nature lxx. 1037. frequently awakened by accidental causes *ib.* advantages of lxxxiii. i. 123
- Tales of Fashionable Life*, defended lxxx. i. 210
- Tales*, by the Rev. George Crabbe lxxxii. i. 439
- Taliacotius*, a surgeon, characterised by Butler, account of lxiv. 1093. lxv. 127
- Talien, M.* his degraded situation lxxiv. 1061
- Talisman*, found at Dulwich, explained lviii. 586, 695
- Talk, c. Staff.* explosion at lxxxiii. ii. 422
- Tallard, Marshal*, sent to England to explain away a treaty he himself made lvii. 608
- Talleyrand, Prince*, his library lxxxii. ii. 543. dismissed lxxxvi. ii. 548
- Tallington*, portraits on the arch of the church door lviii. 506
- Tallow*, the prices of, are given regularly in each month's Magazine.
- Tally* used as a court roll lxxx. i. 308
- Tamames*, Spain, victory at lxxix. 1153
- Tamerlane*, comparison between him and Buonaparte lxxvi. 407
- translation of part of lxxxii. ii. 62
- Taming of the Shrew*, notes on lix. 588. criticism on lx. 306
- Tamor*, Macklin's thoughts of the Siege of lviii. 676
- Tamping-bar* for miners lxxxvi. ii. 458
- Tamworth*, view of lx. 295
- *Castle*, rhapsodical remarks on lxxi. 525. particulars of lxxxviii. i. 510
- Tamyris*, description of the battle between her and the Persians lxii. 649
- Tan-Ben-y-Cefn*, in Wales lxix. 848
- Tan-y-Bwlch*, inn and hall lxxxv. 827
- Tanchelin*, or *Tanquelin*, the religious impostor, account of lxxiv. 810
- Tancred, Christopher*, founder of exhibition at Caius College lxxvii. 723
- Tandy, Brunton*, killed in a duel lxxvi. 679
- *John Napper*, reward offered for apprehending him lxii. 271. proceedings about 375. at Rutland in Ireland lxviii. 935
- Tanfield, Sir Lawrence*, epitaph lxi. 896. account of the family lxii. 1196
- Tangier*, Mole at, account of, and expences attending it lviii. 618
- Tangiers*, intelligence from lix. 948
- Tanjore Converts*, how treated lxxxii. i. 238
- Tankard*, an old one described lx. 1022. a wooden one lxv. 388, an oak lxxii. 19



- Tannér, Esther*, burnt to death lxxv. 491  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of St. Asaph, his MSS. lxiii. 28, 292, 303, 406. lxiv. 688. remarks on the review of his *Notitia* lvii. 867. reply 929  
*Tanner's trade*, not to be followed but by persons who served their apprenticeships to it lxii. 272  
*Tanning*, rinds of walnuts, and the bark and leaves recommended for lxviii. 834, 952. experiments on lxxii. 1029. larch bark equal to oak for lxxxviii. ii. 541  
*Tanois, M. Francis*, account of lxxiv. 1171  
*Tantalus*, on the story of lxii. 802  
*Tapanooly*, capture of lxxx. i. 580  
*Tape-worm*, remedy for wanted lx. 935  
*Tapestry* at St. Mary's Hall, Coventry, conjecture respecting lix. 1184. lxiii. 813. explained lx. 233. in the Painted Chamber, the preservation of, recommended lxix. 661. subject of it lxx. 712. in the Prince's Chamber lxix. 662. lxxii. 294. tapestry of Matilda, Queen to William I. described lxxiii. 1137, 1226. lxxiv. 12, 103, 313. observations on 524. maps in tapestry lxxxiv. i. 480  
*Tapis*, originated from the table being covered with a carpet lxi. 259. explained lxiv. 588  
*Taprobana* of Ptolemy, different opinion of geographers concerning lxxii. 1008. now supposed to be Ceylon *ib.* lxxviii. 206. ascertained 32. not Ceylon lxxix. 108. disquisition on 123  
*Tar*, a spring of, discovered near Colebrook-dale lvii. 540. found in a rock in Scotland lxiii. 81  
*Tar-water* recommended for difficulty in speaking lxiv. 690. a specific for stings lxviii. 129. efficacy of in chilblains 185  
*Taranto*, ruinous state of lxvi. 666  
*Tardebig*, canal opened there lxxvii. 473  
*Tariffa*, engagements at lxxxii. i. 270  
*Tarikh Kaber*, or Chronicle of Tabari lxxiv. 1034  
*Tarlton, Jane*, account of lxvii. 615  
*Tarpeian Rock*, account of lxxx. ii. 124  
*Tarragona* taken lxxx. ii. 77, 268. siege of raised lxxxiii. ii. 381. antiquities at lxxxiv. i. 342  
*Tarrant Gunvill*, Dorset, account of lxxxiii. ii. 313  
*Tarrant, Dr. Charles*, Dean of Peterborough, account of lxi. 191  
*Tarrat, Isaac*, account of lix. 181  
*Tarshish*, and *Ophir*, conjectures concerning lxiv. 291. lxvii. 192, 275  
*Tartar Emetic*, bad effects of lviii. 720  
*Tartar* privateer, providential escape of lix. 970  
*Tartars*, repeat a prayer before they go to battle lviii. 71. their dress and manner of travelling lxx. 237. their superstition lxxviii. 100  
*Tartary and Tibet*, account of the interior parts of lx. 113  
*Tasker, Jane*, account of lxv. 616  
 — *John*, account of lxvi. 790, 876  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxx. 283. account of his Letters lxviii. 517, 602, 699, 788  
*Tasso Bernardo*, his letter to his daughter lxi. 125. his letter to Broccardo lxi. 309. defended lxiv. 138, 211. Life of lxxix. 527. translators of lxxxviii. i. 12  
*Tassoni*, Life of lxxx. i. 489  
*Taste*, premium for a standard to ascertain lvii. 564. new essay on 1163. national taste long in forming lx. 930. committee for inspection of public monuments appointed lxxii. 967. considered lxxiv. 525. enquiry on lxxx. i. 149. observations on lxxxviii. ii. 125  
*Taswell, Rev. Henry*, account of lxvi. 256  
*Tatars*, not *Tartars* lxx. 237. their dress *ib.* manner of travelling *ib.*  
*Tate, Rev. James*, address and present to lxxxiv. i. 214  
 — *John*, the first paper manufacturer in England in 1493 lviii. 872  
 — *Zouch*, account of lxxi. 402  
 — Colonel, who landed in Wales, his instructions from Gen. Hoche lxviii. 162  
 — family of lxxix. 402  
*Tatersel, Capt. Nicholas* (who assisted King Charles in his escape), his epitaph at Brighton lxii. 37. lxxii. 630  
*Tatham, Dr. Edward*, his letter to the stewards of the Revolution Club lxi. 671  
*Tathwell, Cornwall*, epitaph on lix. 823  
*Tatler*, on the notes in the new edition lvii. 194. letter from the Annotator (Dr. Calder) on the Humane Society 195. notes for lix. 999. remarks on lx. 679, 783, 901, 992, 1073, 1162  
*Tatter, George*, account of lxxv. 489  
*Tattersal, Mr. of Hyde park-corner*, account of lxv. 348  
*Tattershall, co. Lincoln*, topographical account of lxxx. ii. 40. lxxxii. ii. 544  
 — *College*, state of lxxx. i. 20  
*Tatton*, of Tatton Park, account of the family of lxvii. 934. lxviii. 930. lxix. 649  
*Tavistock*, account of the borough of lix. 518. lx. 1080. description of the abbey lx. 1081. canal tunnel completed lxxxvi. ii. 270. canal opened lxxxvii. ii. 174  
 — *Chapel*, London, architecture of lxii. 409, 516, 622, 719, 1199. vindication of by Mr. Malcolm 913. reply to the vindicator of 1014. reply to the censurers of 1091  
 — *House*, Devon, described lxxxvii. i. 489  
*Taunton*, supplement to the history of lxi. 891  
 — *Hospital*, foundation stone laid lxxx. i. 652  
*Tawney, Sir Richard*, account of lxi. 973



- Taxes*, shamefully evaded lviii. 214. taken off lxii. 436. on christenings, marriages, and burials, considered 596. proceedings on the reduction of 630, 723. improvement proposed in 716. new lxv. 833. lxxi. 176. lxxii. 657. lxxv. 459. lxxvi. 459. lxxxiii. i. 571. lxxxv. i. 261. levied in the reign of Henry VIII. lxix. 102. thirteen new taxes proposed 315. the propriety of laying equally on all ranks 402. consolidation of propose lxxx. i. 604. See *Income Tax*, *Property Tax*.
- *Assessed*, proposed bill for the collection of, relinquished lxxviii. 151
- the right of the French to tax themselves illustrated lix. 317. their non-payment of taxes lxvii. 751
- Taxation*, new system of lxvi. 672, 734. lxxvii. 455. observations respecting lxix. 677. state of lxxx. i. 162. most equitable mode of lxxxv. i. 323
- Tay Loch*, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of lvii. 198
- Taylor*, Rev. *Henry*, a legatee in Miss Wilkes's will lxxv. 155
- Taylor*, Dr. *Brook*, account of, and his writings lxiii. 436
- Dr. *Charles*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 377. tribute to lxxxviii. i. 373
- Lieut.-colonel *Charles*, character of lxxviii. 963
- *Dangerfield*, account of lviii. 562
- *Edward*, account of lxvii. 1076
- Rev. *Edward*, account of lxviii. 1089
- *George*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1086
- Rev. *Henry*, rector of Crawley, letter of to Bp. Newcome lxxxvi. ii. 292
- *James*, epitaph lxxvi. 507
- Dr. *Jeremy*, Bp. of Down and Connor, his liberty of prophesying lviii. 115. history of not known lx. 301. a fable of his borrowed from Sadi 969. particulars in his early life lxi. 515. his character and writings 720, 896, 1017. lxxxi. i. 50. collections for his life offered lxv. 277. lxvi. 199, 368. his will enquired after lxvi. 479. original letter of lxix. 368. his remarks on idleness lxxv. 692. extract from his "Rule of Holy Dying" lxxvi. 415. his character of Appollodorus applied to Buonaparte 418. abridgement of his "Holy Dying" lxxxvi. i. 8. his debtor's prayer ii. 15. extracts respecting, from Wood's *Athenæ* lxxxvii. ii. 426, 427. his *Life*, by Mr. Bonney, noticed lxxxviii. i. 24. corrected 486
- Rev. Dr. *John*, canon-residentary of St. Paul's, story of his fondness for Greek mottoes lvii. 40. editor of *Demosthenes* lxii. 213. enquiry concerning his MSS. lxiv. 1090. account of lxxiv. 646
- Dr. *John*, prebendary of Westminster, letter to Dr. Johnson, on a Future State lvii. 873. remarks on a passage in his letter relating to suicide lviii. 32, 39. account of 274
- Taylor, John*, Mayor of Newark, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 392
- *J.* a schoolmaster, his alteration of the term "apostrophe" censured lxxv. 699
- Chevalier *John*, the oculist, account of lvii. 841, 932
- Sir *Robert*, anecdotes of lviii. 930, 1070
- *Robert Paris*, account of lxii. 773
- Dr. *Robert*, notices and enquiry lxxxv. ii. 392
- Rev. Dr. *Rowland*, monument to lxxxviii. ii. 390
- Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Chester lxxviii. 89
- *Thomas*, translator of many Greek writers, account of lxvii. 323
- *Thomas*, of Denbury, acc. of lxxv. 89
- *Watson*, his large revenue lxxxvi. ii. 460
- *William*, staff-adjutant, account of lxxv. 878
- *William*, secretary to the Radcliffe Infirmary, account of lxxvi. 387
- Taylor*s, case of the journeymen lxxi. 80
- Taylor*, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of, and extracts from his will lxiii. 221
- Tchernicheff*, Colonel Count, account of lxxxiii. ii. 208
- Tchichagoff*, Admiral, account of lxxxiii. ii. 207
- Tea*, inconvenience from the general use of lvii. 879. story of a present of tea sent into Cumberland lx. 505. how to make lxi. 692. ill effects of lxiii. 842. sold by one person only, in the reign of Charles II. lxiv. 951. culture of recommended in South Wales lxv. 131. the introduction of in England lxix. 736, 1019. 16,000,000*lbs.* used in England in 1786, 1019. virtues of lxxvi. 629, 632. wholesome tea made from vine leaves lxxviii. 480, 784. use of defended lxxx. i. 348. quantity of used in England lxxxiii. i. 279. pernicious herbs mixed with lxxxviii. i. 366. dealers in fined 560. growth of in France ii. 457
- Tea-plant* cultivated in Corsica lxxx. i. 579
- Teachers*, on the treatment of lxxxviii. ii. 124
- Teague*, family name of lxxx. i. 626
- Team* river, Herefordshire lxvii. 474
- Tear*, *Daniel*, aged 110, epitaph lxix. 46
- Technical terms*. See *Architectural Innovation*.
- Te Deum*, new method of marking pauses in the chaunt of lxxiii. 713
- Tedstone Delamere*, Herefordshire, described lxxxi. i. 429
- Teesdale*, tour in lxxxiii. i. 440
- Teeth*, a disease on transplanting the lx. 731. of graivorous animals lxxii.



1028. observations on the teeth of animals lxxiii. 609
- Teignmouth, East*, account of lxiii. 785. view and description of the church 995
- *West*, Devon, description of lxiv. 825
- Telegraphs*, on the invention of lxiv. 815. lxxiii. 407. Barrere's account of lxiv. 815. explained 992, 1072. experiments with 1147. French ones, and improvements proposed *ib.* improvement in lxv. 106. lxxiii. 746. erected lxv. 1109. described lxvi. 161. on Shottenton-hill 473. discovered 30 years ago lxvii. 1036. erected on the cathedral at Strasburg lxviii. 67. remarks on lxxxvi. ii. 518. communication by improved 517. an antient invention lxxiii. 708. Mr. Edgeworth's discoveries respecting 741. communication with Ireland proposed by lxxix. 1203. progress of communication lxxxvi. i. 492. works on the subject 493. plan of communication by lxxxvii. ii. 80. See *Semaphore*.
- Telescopes*, different ones described lviii. 294. on the original discovery of achromatic lx. 890. information about wanted lxi. 214, 416, 522. their power of penetrating into space lxxii. 1029. curious lxxxii. i. 178
- Tempe*, Vale of, described lxxxviii. i. 247
- Temperance and Intemperance*, scale of lix. 399
- Tempers*, efficacy of useful employment in forming lvii. 580
- Tempest, John*, account of, and his family lxiv. 772. lxxv. 1131
- *Maria* Lady, account of lxv. 255
- (Shakspeare's), criticisms on lix. 35. lx. 306. notes on lix. 1017
- Templars*, preceptory of at Selborne lix. 146
- Temple*, Rev. *Anthony*, brief account of lxv. 442. intended more ample memoirs of lxxxviii. ii. 103
- Sir *John*, death of lxx. 232
- Sir *John* and *William*, letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
- Sir *Thomas*, account of lxx. 583
- Sir *William*, his letter to Sir Philip Warwick lxi. 532. family of lxiii. 894
- Rev. *William Johnson*, account of, and his writings lxvi. 791, 963. lxvii. 1110. lxviii. 188
- Miss, eldest daughter of Col. Temple, elegy on lxxii. 854. character of 1188
- family lxxii. 823
- Temple, The*, London, regulation of chambers for students wanted lxvi. 917. survey of the church lxxviii. 997, 1086. lxxxii. i. 100. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14
- *Inner*, their library lx. 586. survey of the hall lxxxii. i. 100. hall improved lxxxvii. ii. 578
- *Middle*, the hall and armory described
- lxviii. 829. lxxxii. i. 342. the library, lx. 586. lxviii. 829
- Temple, Middle Temple Gate*, Fleet-street lxxxiii. ii. 565
- *Bar*, improvements near it lxxvii. 324. lxxxii. ii. 381. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 38
- *Brough*, whence derived lvii. 958
- *Bruer*, monastery described lxxix. 1208
- of *Christ's Sepulchre*, a model of described lxviii. 959
- Temples of Egypt* lxxii. 929
- Templeman*, Rev. *Giles*, account of lx. 770
- Tempora mutantur*, &c. enquiry lxxxviii. ii. 290
- Ten-year men at Cambridge*, information requested lxxxvi. i. 200
- Tenants at will*, legal notice to quit lxx. 39, 229
- Tenbury*, short account of lxviii. 561
- Tenby*, the beautiful situation of lxix. 851. lxxiv. 510. the castle, and church notes *ib.* chalybeate spring at lxxxv. i. 464
- Tench*, Lieut. murdered at Dunkirk lxxxii. i. 188
- Tench* of an extraordinary form lxxi. 1143
- Tendo Achilles*, rupture of cured lvii. 1058
- Tendring Deanry Schools*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 223
- Teneriffe*, volcano broke out on the Peak lvii. 83. Lieut. Rye's excursion to the Peak of lxiii. 254. unsuccessful attack of lxvii. 747. Peak of noticed lxxv. 337
- Tenison*, Dr. *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
- Tennant, Mary*, epitaph lxxv. 506
- *Smithson*, on two metals found in Platina lxxiv. 1223. account of lxxxv. i. 281
- Tennent*, Mr. a methodist preacher lxxiv. 616
- Tennis Court*, the origin and progress of lxxii. 997
- Tenures*, account of old lix. 321. lxi. 31. in Cornwall lx. 11. singular custom at Thong-Castor lxix. 940. remarks on tenures lxxx. i. 526
- Terence*, his Eunuchus performed by the Westminster scholars lviii. 108. lxxxvi. ii. 514, 544, 560. not a proper play for youth to perform lviii. 108, 109. curious editions of his works lxxxv. ii. 338. remarks on the Andria 560. his plays improper for youth lxxxvii. ii. 4
- Tergow*, or *Gouda*, in Holland, account of lxxi. 605. great church described *ib.* curious windows in 606. political sentiments of the inhabitants *ib.*
- Termites*, or *White Ants*, some account of lxxiv. 533
- Terms, Law*, rules to know lxxxiv. i. 128
- Ternate* surrendered to the English lxxii. 69
- Terrà de Nátal*, dangerous navigation near lxxxviii. 767



- Terra Australis, Voyage to* lxxxiii. i. 544  
*"Terra Incognita of Lincolnshire"* lxxxvii. i. 101  
*Terraces on Wiltshire Downs* lxvi. 822  
*Terrestrial Globe, nature of the* lxxxiv. ii. 32  
*Terrick, Dr. Richard, Bp. of London,* letter of lxiii. 1089. account of his family wanted lxxvii. 908  
*Terrier-bitch, remarkable sucklings of* lxxxiv. i. 216  
*Territt, Sarah, account of* lxxii. 1063  
*Terrott, Capt. Charles, acc. of* lxiv. 188  
*Terry, Rev. Dr. W. an [erroneous] account of his [supposed] death* lxxiv. 784  
*Tesin river, convention on the navigation of* lvii. 77  
*Tesselated Floor, found in Salop* lxiii. 1144  
*Tesselated Pavements. See Roman Pavements.*  
*Tessera manufactory burnt* lxxx. i. 77  
*Test Act, remarks on an intended application relative to* lix. 120. reasons why that act should continue 302. debate on Test and Corporation Acts 462. hints on them lx. 105. debate on abolishing lix. 1172. speeches of the Bishops against abolishing 1178. proceedings to obtain a repeal of it lvii. 237, 271, 598. names of the committee 237. case of the Protestant Dissenters 238. Dissenters opinion on it lx. 200. the end of 249. debate on, at Guildhall 267, 364. not to be repealed 366. debates on the repeal of 421. address to the people of England from the committee of Protestant Dissenters 472. list of publications on the repeal of, wanted lxii. 617. observations respecting lxxii. 641. See *Dissenters*.  
 — *Laws, remarks on* lxxix. 59  
*Testa, Abbate, on the two zodiacks discovered in Egypt* lxxiv. 853  
*Testament, Old, passages of defended* lxxxii. i. 438. paraphrase on lxxxvi. i. 136  
 — *New, Macknight on 1 Tim. iii. 16.* lxvi. 194. on the Ravian MS. lxvii. 595, 662. the authenticity of lxx. 51. Beloe's acc. of various editions of lxxix. 45. Wicliff's version of, republished lxxx. i. 544. Lexicon of lxxx. ii. 440. Socinian version of lxxx. ii. 509. in hexameters lxxx. ii. 520. Bowyer's conjectures on reprinted lxxxii. i. 40. some of his conjectures unfounded lxxxv. i. 325. French and English Catholic versions of lxxxiv. i. 27, 124. translated into the Chinese and Persian tongues lxxxiv. ii. 552  
 — *Greek, two Greek MSS. enquired for* lxvii. 336. new editions of lxxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiii. ii. 468. text of vindicated lxxxiv. ii. 52. Valpy's edition of 550. punctuation of by Bowyer 629  
 — *Latin, in verse* lxxx. i. 414  
*Testament, Vulgate, published for the French emigrants* lxvi. 961  
 — of the Twelve Patriarchs lxxxv. i. 207  
 — Tindal's edition lxxxiv. i. 34. forbidden 444  
*Tetenhall, Staffordshire, account of* lxiv. 715. lxvi. 633. its picturesque appearance described lxxiv. 1132. seals for its courts 1132  
*Tetlow, Thomas, account of* lxiii. 1157  
*Tetsworth, Saxon door to the church at* lx. 17. church notes lxiii. 719  
*Tettersell, Capt. Nicholas, the preserver of Charles II. epitaph at Brighton* lvii. 675. See *Tatersell*.  
*Teversall Hall, Notts, church notes from* lxxx. i. 120. view of lxxxiv. ii. 617  
*Teviot-dale described* lxxxii. i. 410  
*Tewkesbury visited by their Majesties* lviii. 758\*. description of lxx. 871. lxxiv. 1125. antient buildings at lxxxviii. i. 489. national school at 634. bridge near proposed ii. 174  
 — *Abbey used for a parish church* lxvii. 201. tombs in lxxiv. 142. state of lxxxiv. i. 13  
*Text-book recommended* lxxx. ii. 319  
*Teylerian Society, in Holland, account of* lxvi. 910  
*Teynham, Elizabeth Lady, account of* lxiii. 1057  
*Thackeray, Thomas, a surgeon at Cambridge, account of* lxxvi. 1176  
 — Mr. son of the former, letter to Heads of Colleges at Cambridge, respecting the refusal of his degree lxxiv. 714  
*Thackstead church, repair of its spire* lxxxvi. ii. 491. injured 598  
*Tham, Mr. a Swede, skilled in Northern literature* lxxvi. 651  
*Thames, observations on the embankment of* lvii. 685. enquiry concerning the time of embanking 487. piles at Coway driven into the bed of the river 487. meeting about the navigation lviii. 832. a bear baited on the ice near Rotherhithe lix. 82. diversions on when frozen over 174. plan for turning it into a capacious wet dock lxvi. 25. plan for a tunnel under the Thames at Gravesend lxviii. 565, 718, 1060. "Cui bono?" the tunnel under lxix. 200, 299. objections to a tunnel under 1056. progress of the tunnel under lxx. 992. proposed tunnel under the Thames at Rotherhithe lxxiv. 876. Genius of the Thames lxxx. i. 231. frozen over lxxxiv. i. 142. ice fair on 192. experiments upon lxxxvii. ii. 176  
 — and *Severn, joined by a canal* lix. 1139. lx. 109. historical account of lx. 389  
*Thanet, Isle of, high tide at* lxxvii. 970. account of Holland-house in 1116. description and views of St. Lawrence and St. Nicholas churches in lxxix. 17. views of St. Peter and Monkton



- churches, with descriptions 705. account of Quekes 1010. Sheriff's court in lxxxiv. ii. 309
- Thanks of Parliament* to those employed in the expedition to Copenhagen lxxviii. 152. to the Army, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 167. See *Wellington*.
- Thanksgiving*, appointed for the birth of the son of James II. lx. 693. proclamation for lxvii. 1057. regulations 1059. procession 1061. the duty of lxix. 505. proclamation for a general lxxii. 358. a general thanksgiving ordered lxxv. 1056. observed universally 1168. general thanksgiving in January 1814 lxxxiv. i. 80, 87, 679. for peace lxxxvi. i. 73. ceremonies at Whitehall 80. remarks on objections to the thanksgiving for the Regent's safety lxxxvii. i. 416
- *Prayers* lxvi. 924. lxviii. 901. lxxxii. ii. 388
- Thavies Inn* pulled down lx. 791
- Thaun, Count De*, conquest of Naples lvii. 600, 800
- Thaw*, mischief, &c. by lxxxiv. i. 190, 293
- Theatre*, at Bury, Lancashire, falls down lvii. 732. produce of one in 1726. lx. 972. at Birmingham burnt down lxii. 762. mode of easy admission lxiv. 122. melancholy accident at the theatre in the Haymarket lxiv. 175. design for one lxvi. 481. on the one shilling galleries in lxvii. 912. fate of lxxix. 231. proceedings respecting a new theatre in London lxxx. i. 377. lxxx. i. 164, 373, 571. lxxxii. i. 467. account of antient ones in London lxxxiii. ii. 121, 217, 333, 437, 553. lxxxiv. i. 337. ii. 9, 11. manner of lighting theatres in France lxxxv. ii. 141. nuisances of lxxxvi. ii. 194. profits of decreased lxxxvii. i. 270. See *Opera House*, *Astley's*, *Royalty*, *Globe*.
- *Covent Garden*, foundation stone laid lxxix. 81. See *Covent Garden*.
- *Drury Lane*, state of their concern lxxxiv. ii. 390. See *Drury Lane*.
- *The Alfred*, proposals for explained lxxx. i. 219
- *Comedie Françoise* described lxvii. 813
- Theatrical Dialogue* lxxxiii. i. 421
- *Fund*, Drury Lane, dinner lxxxviii. i. 365
- *Impiety* censured lxx. 6
- *Performances*, juvenile (particularly female) deprecated lxxv. 909
- *Police* lxxxii. i. 76
- *Register* given regularly in each month's Magazine. for the year 1726 lx. 972
- *Representations*, impropriety of lxx. 1266. critique on lxxi. 409. lxxii. 231. impropriety of scenery in lxxii. 328
- Theatricals* taxed in Pennsylvania lxiii. 567
- Theatricals, Private*, at Crewe-hall lxxiii. 79. at Dalby-house *ib*.
- Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum*, new edition of announced lxxiv. 913
- Thebes* lxxii. 921. French work on antient lxxxv. ii. 61
- Thellusson, Peter Isaac*, on the disposal of his property lxvii. 624, 727. biographical account of 709. state of his property lxviii. 1082. See *Rendlesham*.
- Thelwall, John*, tried for high treason, and acquitted lxiv. 1146. his lecture at Yarmouth prevented lxvi. 696
- Theme*, an Oxford, by Rev. Edward Giddy lxxxiv. i. 215
- Themistocles*, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762
- Thenard* on bread and yeast lxxxvi. ii. 493
- Theobald, Lewis*, note respecting lxi. 788
- Theobalds Palace*, query about lxxxi. i. 635
- Theocracy*, thoughts on lxvii. 48
- Theocratic government* of the Jews lix. 95
- Theocritus*, Elton's version of lxxxv. i. 617. first translation from lxxxvii. i. 157
- Theodore*, King of Corsica, epitaph lxvii. 173. See *Frederick*, Col.
- Theodoric*, the Goth, compared to William the First lix. 152. tomb of lxxii. 142
- Theodolite*, the derivation of lxviii. 1110. lix. 7, 389, 448, 648
- Theodosius's Column* at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
- Theological Books*, antient lxxxii. i. 343
- *Criticisms* lxxi. 1174
- *Queries* lxxxvii. i. 593
- Theo-mania*, announced for publication lxxxiv. ii. 240
- Theophilus*, distress of lviii. 299, 300
- Theophrastus*, Wilkes's elegant and correct edition of lxxiv. 1184. lxxxvi. ii. 46
- Botanical illustrations of lxxx. i. 135
- Theophrastus's Characters*, improved edition of lxxi. 159
- Theopompus*, a principal authority of Justin and Trogus Pompeius lxxiii. 1024
- Therfield*, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 2
- Thermometer*, improvements in, by Mr. Six lvii. 18. for the highest degree of heat 59. state of, during the frost lix. 80. observations during the late frost in England and in Italy 100. moral and physical 399. as high as 80, Sept. 12, lxxiv. 876. proposed alteration of the scale of lxxix. 936. See *Meteorology*.
- Thermometrical statements* lxxx. i. 134
- Thesium Lynophyllum*, a rare plant, found in Suffolk lxvi. 210, 395. 469
- Thessalonians*, observations on the Epistles to the lxix. 598. new interpretation of 2 Thess. ii. 3, lxxxvi. i. 118. remarks on 318
- Thessaly*, antiquities found in lxxv. 746
- Thetford*, school at lxxx. ii. 523. living of St. Peter's augmented lxxxv. ii. 110



- workhouse lxxv. 892. election lxxvii. 353
- Thew, Robert*, acc. of lxxii. 971. lxxiii. 475
- Theydon Gernon* church described lxxx. ii. 601
- Thicknesse, George*, High-master of St. Paul's school, account of lx. 1153, 1195. lxi. 30. further particulars of lxxxiv. ii. 412, 629
- *Philip*, Abbé Mann's letter to him lxi. 227. anecdotes of 1018. his defence respecting Mr. Bonner lxii. 307. memoirs of lxii. 1154. lxxix. 1012
- *Rev. Dr. Ralph*, account of lx. 185, 272, 399. epitaph 521. Dr. R. Cowling called upon for the anecdotes he had given of Thicknesse lx. 791
- family, epitaphs wanted lxxxiv. ii. 98
- Thief, Penitent*, observations on lxxxiii. i. 520, 632
- *Predestined* lxxxiv. i. 144
- Thief in a Candle*, explained lxxix. 605
- Thieves*, expedient by, to prevent discovery lxxvii. 608. reputed, query respecting lxxx. i. 252. answered 324
- Thinking*, intenseness of lxxix. 519
- Thirlby, Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of Winchester, brought Remigius to England lviii. 874. assisted by Remigius, erects a paper-mill at Dartford 784
- Thirlwall, Rev. Thomas*, complaint against in the House of Commons by the Police Committee lxxxvii. i. 454. his apology 545
- Thirst*, cases of excessive lxiv. 449. lxv. 831, 935. case of a child who drinks a great quantity of water lxv. 234
- Thirteen* in company lxvi. 573, 636
- Thistle, Order of the*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 328. revival of its antient splendour recommended lxxxv. ii. 495. often improperly embroidered, &c. 496. additional statute respecting lxxxvi. i. 128. place for their banners wanted lxxxvi. ii. 200
- Thistlewood, Arthur*, trial of for high treason lxxxvii. i. 560, 625. trial of for a challenge sent by him to Lord Sidmouth lxxxviii. i. 173. applies for a new trial 462. his sentence 559
- Thoen, John Albertus*, his sufferings among the Kandians lxxxvii. ii. 21, 119
- Tholouse the Godly*, martyr of lxxiii. 334
- Thomas, Lieut.-col. Charles*, account of lxxxv. ii. 467
- *George*, an eminent attorney, convicted of forgery lxx. 994
- *Rev. Dr. Hugh*, his preferments lxxxiv. i. 440
- *John*, three Bishops so named, discriminated, and notices of each lxxvi. 207
- *Dr. John*, Bp. of Rochester, inscription for a monument for lxiii. 780. account and character of 863, 955. lxiv. 275. lxvii. 412. lxxvi. 207. his bequests lxxvii. 413
- Thomas, Rev. Josiah*, Archdeacon of Bath, his protest against the Missionary Society lxxxviii. i. 269, 314-321
- *Nathaniel*, account of lxv. 350, 365, 384, 455
- *Rev. William*, account of lxx. 489
- *William*, an architect, his dissertation delivered to the Society of Arts and Sciences lviii. 577
- *William*, specific for the cure of cancers lxxv. 843
- *à Becket*, names of the murderers of lxviii. 948. crown of at Canterbury cathedral lxxiii. 909. See *Becket*.
- *à Kempis*. See *Kempis*.
- Thomas's, St. Hospital*, account of its connection with Christ's Hospital and Bridewell Hospital lxviii. 57
- Thomond, Murrough O'Brien* Marquis of, killed lxxviii. 179
- Earldom of lxxxiv. ii. 642
- Thompson, Rev. Archer*, account of lxxv. 191, 979
- *Benjamin*, remarkable epitaph on lxxv. 539
- *Dr. Gilbert*, account of lxxiii. 89
- *John*, killed lxxvi. 662
- *Rev. Jonathan*, and family lxxiv. 625, 1143
- *Rev. Matthew*, account of lxxvi. 91
- *Sir Peter*, library, &c. of lxxxv. i. 446
- *Rev. Seth and Archer*, account of lxxv. 979
- *Rev. William*, query about lxxii. 704
- *Rev. William*, of Hampton, co. Oxford, account of lxxvi. 528
- *Captain (now Sir Thomas Boulden)*, honourably acquitted for the loss of the *Leander* lxviii. 1141
- Thomson, Sir Alexander*, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, account of lxxxviii. i. 83
- *James*, the poet, beauties of lx. 892. eulogy on, by the Earl of Buchan lxi. 1019, 1083. epitaph on, for a monument to be erected by the Earl of Buchan lxi. 1078. lxxi. 299. letters of *ib.* lxxiii. 6. Burn's poem on lxi. 1085. anecdotes of 1206. lxxxvi. ii. 339. his residence at Richmond lxxi. 298. eulogy on, by H. J. Pye 300. inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. translation by lxxxvi. i. 104. information requested respecting the editions of his *Seasons*, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 482. manuscript poems by lxxxviii. i. 386
- *Rev. Josiah*, account of lxxvi. 683, 772
- *Dr. William*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 279, 647
- Thong Castor*, Lincolnshire, extraordinary custom of holding the manor of lxi. 940
- Thongs of leather* recommended instead of chains to confine maniacs lxxviii. 285
- Thoresby, North*, benefaction to lxxvii. 611
- *Ralph*, original letters from his collection lx. 606, 693. his *Ducatus Leodiensis* corrected lxxi. 1172. re-published by Dr. Whitaker lxxxiv. ii. 32
- Thorkelin, Dr. Grim Johnson*, Professor



- of Antiquities at Copenhagen, sketch of his life and publications lxxxiii. 727
- Thorley*, Herts, described lxxxi. ii. 110
- Thorn* surrendered lxxxiii. i. 476
- remedy for scratches by lxxvii. 622
- *Apple*, dangerous effects of the seed of lxxvii. 763
- Thornbury Castle*, description of lxxv. 998
- Thorncliff* family lxxix. 650
- Thorndon*, in Essex, account of lvii. 976
- Thorne*, Lieut. *George*, his gallant death, and acc. of his family lxxxiii. ii. 91
- Thorney*, Sussex, isle and church described lxvi. 721. lxxvii. 457
- *Abbey*, Lincolnshire, state of lxxxiv. i. 13. lxxxv. ii. 395
- Thornhill*, *Cooper*, equestrian feat by lxxxiv. ii. 124
- *Sir James*, anecdotes of lx. 992. lxxviii. 1025. lxxxvi. i. 302
- Thornhurst*, Lady, portrait of at Harlaxton lxxvi. 530
- Thornicroft* family lxxix. 650
- Thornton* church, Bucks, acc. of lxxi. 1081
- *Abraham*, trial of for rape and murder lxxxvii. ii. 464
- *Bonnel George*, account of lx. 378. his translation of the *Aulularia* of *Plautus* lxxvii. 114. Latin motto by him 208
- *Henry*, M. P. account of lxxxv. i. 182. lxxxvi. i. 67
- *James*, account of lxxv. 887
- *John*, character of lx. 1036
- *Theophilus*, account of lxvi. 249
- Dr. his collections for Warwickshire enquired after lxxvi. 794
- Thorold*, *Sir John*, account of lxxviii. 16. letters to Dr. *Doddridge* lxx. 502, 819
- Dr. *John*, account of lxiv. 864
- Thoroton*, *Robert*, acc. of lxxvii. 604, 747
- Thorp*, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
- Mrs. wife of Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxv. 680
- Thorp Arch* and hotel, co. York lxxiv. 513, 727
- *Cloud*, co. Derby, described lxxv. 507
- *Mandeville* church notes from lxi. 110
- *Salvin*, c. York, church door lxxvi. 942
- Thorpe*, *Catharine*, monument to lxii. 972
- *John*, account of, and his writings lxii. 769
- Thoughts*, whimsical lxv. 1091. first thoughts recommended to notice lxxvii. 290. coincidence of lxx. 608
- Thoulouse*, parliament seized at lx. 952, 1042. remarks on the battle of lxxxv. ii. 336
- Three*, the mystical number lxxiv. 525
- *Estates of the Realm*, the King one of them lxxxvi. ii. 488
- Three First*, the term censured lxiv. 296
- Threkingham*, church notes and armorial bearings lix. 615, 707. description and history of lxi. 793, 906
- Throat*, *Sore*, horse-radish a remedy for it lxxix. 38
- Throckmorton*, *Sir John*, mansion at Coughton, Warwickshire lxiv. 117
- *Sir Nicholas*, poetical legend of lxiii. 787, 911. extract from it 1089. his character of Queen *Elizabeth* 1090. on the first meeting of his father after being knighted *ib.* on his father's death *ib.*
- Throne* described lxxiv. 525
- Throsby*, *John*, account of, and his writings lxxxiii. 284
- Thoroughly*, or *Throwley*, Kent, account of lxxii. 905
- “*Thrush, The Wounded*,” a poem, criticism on lxxv. 822
- singing early in February lxxiv. 1208
- Thrymbra*, the vale of lxx. 553
- Thucydides* and *Clarendon* compared lxiii. 987
- Thuilleries*, palace of, Bethlem Hospital an imitation of lxxxiii. i. 36
- Thule* of the antients determined lxxviii. 30
- Thum*, *D.* and *C.* plot to create insurrections in France lxxiv. 1156
- Thumbs*, origin of crossing lxxxvii. i. 444
- Thunder*, produces mushrooms and fairy-rings lxxiv. 802. blasts corn *ib.* thunder storms very frequent in 1804 *ib.* See *Storms*.
- Thunder and Lightning*, damage done by lix. 665, 754, 855, 1042. lxvi. 1007. idea of in Egypt lxxii. 836. See *Storms*.
- Thunderidge Bury*, Herts, view and particulars of lxxx. i. 609. ii. 305
- Thurgot*, Dr. Archbishop of St. Andrew's, account of wanted lxxxiii. i. 604
- Thurloe*, *John*, Secretary to the Cromwells, epitaph lxxvi. 143. his origin lxxxv. i. 27
- Thurlow*, *John*, of Norfolk, a great traveller (who died 1684), account of lxxxiii. ii. 579
- Thurlow*, *Edward*, Lord Chancellor, his carriage breaks down lviii. 1116. his speeches on the Regency lix. 45, 48, 332. his speech on the rights of the Scotch freeholders lx. 625. his firm behaviour in the riots of 1780 lxxvii. 674. account and character of lxxvi. 882, 974. his funeral 883. will 975. letter of lxxx. ii. 249. an admirer of Bishop *Horsley* lxxxiv. i. 543. his opinion of Bp. *Horsley's* argument against Dr. *Priestley* lxxxv. ii. 315. on *Horsley's* controversy with *Priestley* lxxxvi. ii. 483
- *Edward* second Lord, the name of *Hovell* added to his own lxxxiv. ii. 272. See *Indexes to Review and Poetry*.
- Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Durham, account of lxi. 494. acc. of his widow 782, 870
- Thurrel*, *John*, a remarkable instance of longevity lxxi. 803
- Thursley*, Surrey, church lxxix. 921
- Thurso*, statistical acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 854
- Thyme*, *Wild*, on growth of lxxxiv. ii. 647
- Thynne*, *H.* original letter of lviii. 102



- Triagharna Mhaighe-eo*, Irish ode called, translated lxxxiv. ii. 122, 123
- Tibba*, St. shrine of lxxiv. 1214
- Tibbets*, Captain, account of lxxix. 165
- Tiber*, overflowing of lxxv. 267
- sitting figure of lxxv. 670
- Tiberius Cæsar*, his character lxxvi. 1199.
- Life of, noticed lxxxv. ii. 87
- Tibesti*, mountains of in Africa lx. 635
- Tibet*, the first communication with Bengal in 1773 lxx. 965. Mr. Turner's embassy to 966. conformity to the patriarchal times and manners *ib.* productions *ib.* the difference of religion to that of the Hindoos *ib.* the monasteries and nunneries very numerous 967. re-generation of their Lama *ib.*
- Tibet and Tartary*, account of the interior parts of lx. 113
- Ticehurst church*, account of lxxi. 593
- Tichborne*, Hants, view of the church, and church notes from lxxx. i. 305
- Tick Tack*, conjectures on the game of lviii. 851
- Tickell*, Lieut. *George*, killed lxxv. 877
- *Richard*, account of lxiii. 1057. and of his wife, sister to Mrs. Sheridan lvii. 741
- *Thomas*, his translation of Homer compared with Mr. Pope's lx. 495. his Poem on the death of Addison lxxix. 1012
- Tickencote*, view and description of the church lxxvii. 378. lxxvi. 34
- Tid Sunday* explained lviii. 288
- Tiddy Doll*, a well-known gingerbread vender, account of lxxxvi. i. 230
- Tides*, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of Loch Tay lvii. 198. of the River Tiviot 198. soldier overtaken by the tide lx. 1045. remarkable high one, and the damage done by it at London, in Kent, Suffolk, &c. lxi. 173, 174. cause of a high one in February 1791, 398. observations on 514. on the coast of Wales 530. to be explained 611. lunar, remarks on 618. extraordinary tide at Plymouth lxiii. 667. account of the tides at Naples 1125. high tide in December 1796 lxxvi. 1051. at Teignmouth lxxii. 965. in the Medway 1059. on the cause of high lxxiv. 117. extraordinary high one expected in vain lxxv. 768. remarkably high one at Ipswich, Scotland, &c. lxxvi. 1163. at London 969, 1164. lxxxii. ii. 488. lxxxiv. ii. 671. on the coast of Kent lxxviii. 1332. in Devonshire lxxxii. ii. 474. variation in lxxxii. ii. 283
- Tierney, George*, his speech on Test Act lx. 427. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 137. for a repeal of the income-tax 1244. on election regulation bill lxxvi. 364. his duel with Mr. Pitt lxxviii. 532
- Tiffin*, Mr. of Warwick-lane, his sudden death lxxv. 176
- Tiffing* Mr. taken up for wounding Mrs. Smyth lx. 563
- Tigers*, one seized a man lx. 462. one killed at Calcutta lxxv. 693. a tiger killed at Camp Moore lxxi. 946. depredations by them in the East lxx. 172. escape of, and re-taken lxxii. 775. one killed at Madras lxxxii. i. 478
- Tilbury Fort*, account of lxxii. 820. lxxxviii. ii. 403
- Tiles* found at Caen lix. 211. a cheap colouring far wanted lxxvi. 380. method of colouring 634. lxxvii. 368. Roman lxx. 123. used in paving churches described lxxiv. 525. how to stain them a slate colour lxxv. 408
- Till*, bridge over the, fall of lxxxiv. ii. 597
- Tillesworth*, the martyr, not burnt at Dunstable lxxi. 993
- Tilliard*, Mrs. account of lx. 1148
- Tillie, James*, epitaph and acc. of lxi. 806
- Tillotson*, Dr. *John*, Archbishop of Canterbury, characterized lxxv. 275. letter to Nicholas Hunt, who was afflicted with a cancer *ib.* 375. religious aphorisms of 276. on suffering virtue lxxv. 129
- Tilly*, Mr. buried in a stone building in his garden at Pentilly Castle lxi. 312
- Tilsit*, treaty of lxxxviii. 72, 245
- Tilson, Christopher*, epitaph lxxvi. 526
- Timanthes*, a Greek painter, his general character lviii. 119
- Timber*, forests and chases near Portsmouth, proper nurseries for lvii. 859. when the most profit to cut lviii. 116. lxxxvii. ii. 35. a plan enquired after for keeping an account of 705. timber-trees should not be lopped 760. for a ship, how much ground does it grow on lxi. 850. enquiry concerning its paying tythes lxxii. 330. on the appropriation of timber growing on glebe land lxxv. 210. the decrease of lxxvii. 214. plan for planting 370. hints on timber in hedge-rows lxxiv. 20. bad effects of in hedge-rows 417. diminished by inclosures, and the growth of injured by hogs lxxv. 625. experiments on lxxxii. ii. 36. on the supply of lxxxiii. i. 21. powers of 125, 225. the culture of recommended lxi. 699. thoughts on lxxv. 204
- Timbuctoo*, trade of lxxxii. i. 404. observations respecting lxxxvii. i. 221
- Time*, on the proper application of lvii. 389. on the mode of calculating it lix. 155. memoir for the correction of lxiii. 499, 807. on the value of lxxiii. 1221, 1224. various schemes for consuming lxxv. 13-15. essay on employment of 218. ironical essay on its intolerable length and tediousness lxxvi. 202. address to lxxx. i. 337. on the nature of lxxxii. ii. 440. retrospect of lxxxii. i. 132. definition of ii. 259
- Time's Telescope*. See *Index of Books Reviewed*.



*Time keepers*, improvements in by the Marquis de Chabert lvii. 214. account of lx. 1213. remarks on lxiii. 38. improvement on lxxi. 327

*Timea tower*, in Propontis lxxiv. 1185

*Times*, signs of the lviii. 324. reflections on the present lxiii. 224. the present not the worst lxv. 102. conjectures on the signs of the lxvi. 725, 829. remarks on the conjectures 990. circumstances of the present lxx. 762. reflections on the present lxxvii. 733. recollection of past lxxxiii. i. 436

*Times, The*, a series of Letters lxxx. i. 310, 421, 614. ii. 100, 205, 525

*Timomachus's pictures*, price of lxxv. 423

*Timon of Athens*, remarks on lx. 127, 307

*Timor*, Island of, account of lxxvi. 905, 906. taken lxxxii. ii. 486

*Timotheus*, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 763

*Timson, William*, his death lxxxviii. i. 643. account of *Frances* his wife lxxv. 293

*Tin*, debate on the duty on lx. 136. debate on the exportation of 230

*Tin boats* used at the siege of Galloway in 1691 lxvi. 573

*Tin-works* on Dartmoor lxv. 1009

*Tindal, George*, account of lxxv. 877

— *Dr. Matthew*, works of lxxix. 46. his Testament lxxxiv. i. 34. forbidden 444

— *Rev. William*, account and character of lxxiv. 880, 975

— *William*, the martyr, proposed portrait of lxxiv. 406

*Tinley, Ralph*, account of lix. 574

*Tinley*, or *lighting souls out of purgatory*, explanation requested lviii. 602

*Tinmouth Castle*, account of lxviii. 17

*Tinmouth*, Earlof, q. who in 1613? lxxxiii. ii. 427

*Tinners* in Cornwall rise lix. 753

*Tintern Abbey*, remarks on lxix. 1037. lxxii. 301. lxxxviii. ii. 44

*Tipioca*, account of lviii. 721

*Tippoo Saib*, vindication of the English forces employed against lviii. 66. ambassadors from arrive in France lviii. 652. translation of an original edict 685. list of his army 743. battle with lxi. 370. account of 480. the delivery of his sons as hostages to Lord Cornwallis lxii. 760. the hostage Princes restored to him lxv. 72. falls in battle at the siege of Seringapatam lxx. 165

*Tipton* old church, decayed state of lxxxvii. ii. 304

*Tirmond*, Dr. anecdote of lix. 923

*Tironell*, in Normandy, old deed of Hugh the Abbot of lvii. 760

*Tirwhit, Marmaduke*, epitaph lxxvi. 794

*Tissington*, Derbyshire, acc. of lxiv. 115

*Tissot, Dr. S. A. B.* account of his fore-

knowledge of his dissolution lxvii. 443. lxviii. 163

*Titchfield*, architectural innovation at lxxiii. 325

*Tithes*, the amount the Quakers pay for one year lviii. 547. questions relative to agistment lix. 197. decision respecting agistment tithes lxxxviii. i. 172. divine right of lix. 446. abolished in France 942. bill for enforcing the payment of, rejected lx. 47. plan for the commutation of the laws respecting 101. tithes in kind recommended to be abolished 392. on commutation of lxiii. 806. on the division between a former and present incumbent lxiv. 982. objections to commutation of lxv. 5. lxvi. 495. argument against a corn-rent lxvii. 220. 600 out of 700 tithe causes given in favour of the Clergy 200. on improved waste lands 541. Kensington tithe-cause, respecting hot-house plants, &c. 939. state of in Ireland lxix. 1133. on tithes, and commutations of lxx. 643. on compensation and sale of 940. effect of on inclosures 1035. allotted to parish clerks lxxiii. 327. query respecting lxxvii. 636, 704, 735, 830. recommendation to owners lxxviii. 5. suit about tithe of grass 263. their inconvenience and remedy 303, 315. on taking composition for lxxix. 38. commutation for recommended 520. lxxx. ii. 214. lxxx. i. 38, 232. remarks on lxxx. ii. 434, 607. lxxxvi. ii. 311, 528. no hardship lxxx. i. 36. leases of lxxxiii. i. 200. decision of three appeals on tithes in London 269. law of 449. historical particulars of lxxxv. ii. 111. debate lxxxvi. ii. 68. in Dorset and Berks lxxxvii. i. 132. observations on the subject 151-154, 250. curious tithe-cause at Ongar lxxi. 367. at Ludgershall lxxiv. 589. at Wisbech lxxvii. 270. at Lewes lxxx. ii. 477. important cause decided at Croydon lxxxv. ii. 590. of Clapham (Surrey), and Sutton, in the Isle of Ely lxxxviii. ii. 271

*Tithe Laws*, in Ireland, prayed to be altered lxxviii. 346

*Titius Septimius*, account of lxxvi. 1200

*Titles*, no security from arrest lxxvii. 136. hereditary titles adopted by Buonaparte lxxviii. 260. treatise upon lxxix. 834. dormant ones lxxx. ii. 417. origin of English lxxx. ii. 21. of English Sovereigns lxxxii. i. 12. queries on the descent of ii. 214, 627. honorary lxxxiv. i. 645

*Titley*, Radnorshire, described lxviii. 562

*Titter* explained lviii. 288

*Titus Andronicus*, remarks on lx. 128

*Titus's arch*, at Rome lxv. 289

*Tivered*, applied to sheep, explanation of that word requested lxii. 521



- Tiverton*, account of lxii. 926. Exe bridge at, described lxxii. 105, 418
- Twiot River*, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of lvii. 198
- Tivoli*, beauties of lviii. 950. account of lxii. 635
- Tivoline* residence of Horace lxxxviii. i. 291
- Tixhall*, painted glass there lxxvii. 408
- To Marry, or not to Marry* lxxv. 277
- Toad*, curious, of silver gilt lxxi. 25
- Toads*, enquiry respecting the poison of lviii. 873. battle between a snake and a toad lxxv. 909. noxious quality of lxxviii. 1055. lxxix. 303, 416, 573. how to destroy lxxxiv. ii. 306, 434
- Toadstone*, the formation of lx. 20
- Toadstools*, family poisoned by lxxv. 966. remedy for their pernicious effects 967
- Toaldo*, Abbé *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 1130
- Toasts*, on political lxiv. 233
- Tobacco*, query whether the smoking of is good for persons troubled with a weakness of the lungs lvii. 212. on smoking 567. the good effects of smoking lviii. 34. lxx. 230. value of in 1612 lviii. 112. personified on the stage 122. the use of in destroying insects lx. 880. the culture of in Ireland enquired after lxi. 563. the use of defended lxiv. 886. medical uses of lxv. 845. additional duty on lxvi. 486. on the cultivation of in England lxix. 184. the cultivation and use of recommended 1045. chronological history of lxx. 655. immense revenue arising from 656. smoking supposed to have been first introduced from the Eastern nations *ib.* cultivation of in Sierra Leone lxxiv. 242. the natural history of, and uses to which it is applied lxxvi. 195. native places of growth, botanical descriptions 196. method of cultivating in England 197. substitute for lxxix. 269. the Spaniards fond of lxxx. ii. 54. new species of lxxxiii. ii. 285. on its cultivation lxxxiv. i. 661. lxxxvii. i. 298. tobacco-smoke a cure for deafness lxxxiv. i. 654. remarks on ii. 219
- Tobacco Bill*, petition against lix. 1045. lx. 46, 81, 623. state of lx. 48. proceedings on lix. 1180, 1182. lx. 134, 327, 525, 526, 528, 628, 623, 722, 913
- Tobacco-pipes*, when first used lxii. 500
- Tobago*, insurrections in lx. 657. taken by the English lxiii. 564. particulars of its capture lxxiii. 771-773. ceded to England lxxxiv. i. 637
- Tobin*, *James Webbe*, acc. of lxxxv. i. 178
- *John*, epitaph lxxxv. i. 178
- Tobit*, a stage play, exhibited at Lincoln, temp. Elizabeth lvii. 481
- Toby Philpot*, the original lxxx. ii. 595
- Toc-kay de Espagna*, a cure for the dropsy lxvi. 823
- Tocker*, *Mary Anne*, her trial and defence of by herself lxxxviii. ii. 271
- Todd*, *Anthony*, account of lxviii. 541, 622. particulars of his will 720
- Toddington*, Bedfordshire, account of lxxiii. 1005. church repaired lxxxvi. ii. 36. epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 299
- Toddy*, mode of obtaining lxxxiv. i. 661
- Tokens*, tradesmen's provincial lviii. 1069. lix. 25, 805, 822, 1022. lx. 116, 117, 118, 412, 708, 983, 1012, 1107, 1166. lxi. 104, 403, 419. lxii. 23, 224, 440. lxiii. 1164. lxiv. 307. lxvi. 185. lxvii. 469, 830. lxviii. 294, 661. lxix. 584. lxx. 123. lxxi. 978. lxxv. 728. origin of lxi. 890. plan for arranging lxvi. 753, 838. lxvii. 267. proposal for legalizing lxvii. 271. issued at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Durham, &c. lxxxv. i. 303, 592
- Toledo Missal* described lxxxii. ii. 33, 103
- Toleration* principles recommended to French ecclesiastics lxix. 878. exemplified lxxx. ii. 14. in religion lxxvi. 493. lxxxiii. ii. 241, 338
- Toleration Act*, why not extended to Scotland lviii. 493. proceedings respecting lxii. 1015. lxxxii. ii. 375. remarks concerning lxxii. 742. review of expedient lxxviii. 1160
- Tolfrey*, *William*, acc. of lxxxviii. ii. 185
- Tollard Royal*, co. Dorset, King John's hunting seat at, view and account of lxxx. ii. 217. lxxxviii. i. 47
- Tollemache*, *Lady Bridget*, acc. of lxvi. 352
- Ensign, account of lxiii. 771
- Mr. his copies from Gainsborough's paintings lxi. 49
- Toller*, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxv. 260, 345, 408. controversy with Dr. Fordyce 260. defence of 298
- Tollett*, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 484
- Tolls*, trial about, between London and King's Lynn lxi. 84. exemption from lxxix. 877
- Tolskoy*, Gen. notice of lxxv. 966
- Tombs*, various fashion of lxv. 195. incongruous ornaments on lxii. 1102. at Tewkesbury abbey church, appropriated lxxiv. 142. their use and form described 525. propriety of placing regal and illustrious in the centre of choirs, &c. with examples 1120. instruction from lxx. 842
- Tombstone*, a very old one found at Boston, Lincolnshire lxv. 995. in Lincoln's-inn, neglected lxvii. 10. at Hungate, York lxix. 1040
- Tomboro Mountain*, eruption of lxxxv. ii. 558
- Tomkins*, *Martin*, acc. of lxxvii. 999, 1014
- *Thomas*, penmanship of, inspected by Royal Dukes lxxxvi. ii. 77. death of 280. bequest of his portrait to the City of London 291-2
- Tomlins*, *Thomas*, case of as City Auditor lvii. 63



- Tomlin, Capt. Roger*, account of lxxvi. 979  
*Tomline, Dr. George*, Bp. of Lincoln, his Visitation Charges lxxv. 53. lxxxiii. i. 81. lxxxv. i. 487. the leading truths of Christianity stated by him lxxv. 842. a wish expressed that he would write Mr. Pitt's life lxxvi. 1012. epistle to lxxxiii. ii. 584. strictures on a Charge of lxxxv. ii. 31. his decision on the cause between Eton and King's College ii. 176. letter to on Bible Societies lxxxvi. ii. 322. strictures on the letter 597  
*Tomlinson, Mr.* of St. Paul's church yard, his collection of pamphlets lxxxvi. ii. 319  
*Ton of the Saxons* explained lix. 490  
*Tonbridge*, epitaphs at corrected lxi. 211. view of the priory lxxvi. 697  
*Tone, Theobald Wolfe*, account of lxxviii. 1075, 1084. lxxix. 28, 193  
*Tong, Salop*, castle and church described lxx. 934. lxxiv. 1132. custom at lxxi. 715  
*Tongland*, statistical account of lxxvi. 731, 732  
*Tongue*, observations on its structure lxxiii. 890. case of a gentleman who had lost his taste through violently biting it 840. cases in which part of it has been removed by ligatures *ib.* instrument to regulate it described lxxv. 621. act to constrain it to move by rule suggested 622  
*Tonquin and Sir Lancelot Lake*, ballad of lxi. 991  
*Tonson, Hon. Francis*, acc. of lxxviii. 907  
— *Jacob*, the bookseller, and family, account of lxxv. 747, 911. lxxvii. 738. lxxxii. ii. 510. lxxxiv. ii. 643  
*Tontines*, scheme for lix. 567. queries on lx. 104. the trifling advance of the Irish tontine in 16 years 332. regulations in 818. origin of that word 1194. lxi. 27. remarks on lxxviii. 868. calculations of the number of deaths in 968  
*Tonyn, Rev. Charles William*, account of lxxv. 886  
*Too many Cooks* lxxv. 277  
*Tooke, John Horne*, his characters of Mr. Fox and Mr. Pitt lviii. 811. his petition against the Westminster election return lx. 1155. declared frivolous and vexatious lxi. 237. hints to, respecting his "Diversions of Purley" lxxv. 190. Life of, announced lxxxii. i. 544. memoirs of 666. his library sold lxxxiii. i. 658  
— *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxv. 892  
— *Rev. William*, F. R. S. memoir of him lxxxvi. i. 433. his Illustrations of Horace, see *Horace*.  
*Tool*, was an Irishman lviii. 319. explanation wanted lx. 1190  
*Tooth of an elephant* found on the Suffolk coast lviii. 1155
- Tooth and Ear-pick*, antique silver lxxvii. 377  
*Toothache*, how to cure? lxxvi. 39  
*Tooting*, description of lxii. 594  
*Topers and Sippers* of Warwickshire lxiv. 1068  
*Topham, John*, account of, and his writings lxxiii. 794  
*Toplady, Rev. Augustus Montagu*, his MSS. authenticated lxxviii. 272. vindicated lxxxiv. ii. 433  
*Topographers*, hints for lxxxvii. ii. 26  
*Topography*, observations on lxxii. 44. lxxxvii. i. 4. British lxxix. 318. lxxxiv. i. 480. defined lxxxii. i. 320  
*Topographical Intelligence* lxxiii. 59. queries lxxvii. 638. lxxviii. 39. views lxxxvi. i. 296. attractions of lix. 221  
*Torelli*, account of lxiii. 1035  
*Torgamah*, conjectures concerning him lxvii. 191  
*Tories*, their conduct in the reign of Queen Anne lxxviii. 875. Tories and Whigs coalesce in 1744, and style the - Broad Bottom 875. their contests for powers lxix. 587. Tory principles favoured in the latter end of the reign of Queen Anne lxx. 413  
*Torkington Priory*, view of, and description lxiv. 785  
— *Rev. Dr. John*, account of lxxxv. ii. 94  
— *Sir Richard*, his Pilgrimage lxxxii. ii. 316  
*Torksey*, religious house at lxxx. i. 20  
*Tornado* in Somersetshire lvii. 541. conjectures on by Governor Ellis lx. 39  
*Torpedo*, experiments on the lxxx. i. 292. attempt to use a lxxxiii. ii. 285. cautions against 328  
*Torques*, antient British, found in Hertfordshire lxx. 818, 941. in Somersetshire lxxiv. 140  
*Torrens*, Lieut. shot in a duel lxxvi. 384  
*Torso*, Egyptian, of black basalt lxxiv. 59  
*Tortes*, in France, described lxxiii. 211  
*Tortoises*, with the appearance of two hearts lvii. 1070. drive away rats lxi. 721. rats not kept off by lxxix. 1192. their eggs lxii. 879. great age of lxii. 1002. lxiii. 44, 124. one found living at Fordingbridge lxxiii. 681  
*Tortoise Encrinus* lxxvii. 818  
*Torture*, arguments against lvii. 32. voluntary, of the Gentoos lxi. 205. abolished in Spain lxxxiv. ii. 280  
*Torus* described lxxiv. 525  
*Totehill, William*, epitaph lxvii. 570  
*Totness*, Brutus supposed to have landed there lxiv. 301. inscription in the church lxxxii. ii. 113, 224  
*Tottenham*, tradesmen's tokens lxi. 104. lxix. 584. vicars of lxi. 1007. corrections in the History of 1104. tournament of lxiv. 613. fire at lxxvii. 1168. painted window in the church 1214. Tottenham cross altered lxxix.



998. Oldfield's History of noticed  
lxxxii. ii. 136
- Totton*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 389
- Totty*, Adm. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxii. 686
- Tovey*, Rev. *Nathaniel*, acc. of lxxvi. 420
- Touchet*, Lady *Mary*, anecdote of lix. 642
- Touchstone*, *Timothy*, writer of the *Trifler*, notes on lviii. 704
- Toulmin*, Dr. *G. H.* his Elements of the Practice of Medicine lxxx. i. 336
- Rev. Dr. *Joshua*, apology from lxiv. 721. on Life of *Laurentius Valla* lxxv. 113. reply to 216. vindication of Dr. *Priestley* 114. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 473
- Toulon* surrendered to Lord Hood lxiii. 851. proceedings at 947, 1145. description of 1185. lxxix. 298. narrative of the evacuation of lxiv. 74. Spanish acc. of the evacuation of 169
- Toulangeon*, Madame *De*, account of lxxv. 387
- Toulouse* evacuated, &c. lxxxiv. i. 397, 603
- Tounson* family lxxiii. 333
- Toup*, *Jonathan*, epitaph lvii. 216. criticism of, considered lxi. 41. object of his sarcasms lxiii. 1078, 1193
- Tour*, M. *De La*, letter to his sister, a nun, French and English lxxv. 472
- Tours*, from Walton to London lxiii. 619. from London to Harwich 971. through South Holland and Austrian Netherlands 971, 1069. in 1796, to Cambridge, Ely, Norwich, Yarmouth, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 305
- Tournaments*, observations on lxiv. 55. described lxxiv. 525
- Tournay*, action near lxiii. 469. account of lxxxvi. ii. 103, 293
- Tourniquet*, on its proper application lxxiii. 1133. lxxiv. 38
- Tourneur*, C. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
- Toussaint*, Gen. arrest of lxii. 671. acc. of lxxvi. 613. See *Domingo*, *Hayti*.
- Tower*, in architecture, described lxxiv. 525
- Tower of London*, inscription from lix. 805. lxvi. 1021. MSS. kept there lx. 585. curiosities there lxi. 217. inscription in corrected 324. additional fortifications at lxii. 1147. postern near the lxxi. 504
- Tower-ditch* gives way lviii. 653
- Tower-guns*, *The*, excuse of lxxviii. 991
- Towers*, *Reginald's*, at Waterford lxxii. 19. on their origin and use lxxxvii. i. 9
- *Round* lxxii. 18
- Towers*, *John*, of Aldgate, character of lx. 90
- Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 697
- Rev. *Johnson*, account of lxix. 923
- Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, account of, and his writings lxix. 528, 923. lxxiii. 355. vindicated lx. 414
- Towgood*, Rev. *Micaiah*, account of lxii. 185. his opinion of Dr. *Priestley* 836
- Towle*, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxvi. 1178
- Town-gardens*, observations on lxi. 800
- Townley*, *Charles*, account of lxxv. 184. his collection of statnes, &c. bought for the British Museum 852, 1052. lxxxvi. i. 328
- Rev. *James*, High Master of Merchant-Taylors' school, anecdotes of lxxv. 109. his epigram on *Garriek* 110. author of "High Life Below Stairs" lxxi. 389. account of lxxxii. i. 147
- Chevalier *John*, his French translation of *Hudibras* lxix. 1028
- family, account of lxxii. 51
- Towns Corporate*, motion for regulation of trials in lxvii. 130
- Townshend*, *James*, Alderman of London, account of lvii. 640, 732
- Townshend*, *Audrey*, Lady-dowager, account of lviii. 275
- Lord *Charles*, shot in a post-chaise lxvi. 436
- *Charles*, account of lxix. 815
- *George* Viscount, created a Marquis lvii. 1017. epitaph by him on Dr. Mark Smith lxx. 692, 741. account of lxxxii. ii. 93. legacies of 664
- Lord *John*, elected M. P. for Westminster lviii. 749
- Rev. *Joseph*, his Tour in Spain lxxxv. ii. 304. account of lxxxvi. ii. 477, 606
- Townson*, *John*, of Gray's inn, account of, and his writings lxvii. 261, 707
- Rev. *John*, account of lxxiii. 89
- Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Salisbury, family of lxxii. 496
- Dr. *Robert*, author of *Travels through Hungary*, &c. his intended History of Yorkshire lxxii. 702. lxxiv. 1188
- Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Richmond, biographical and literary account of lxii. 479, 573, 588. further particulars concerning lxvi. 388. lxxiii. 841, 923. epitaph on lxxiii. 424. lxxv. 1022. *Churton's Life of* lxxx. ii. 48
- Towry*, Capt. *George Henry*, account of lxxix. 390, 475
- Towton*, battle of lxxiv. 749
- Tracery* described lxxiv. 526
- Tracey*, *Thomas Charles Leigh* Viscount, account of lxii. 774
- Right Hon. and Rev. *John*, Viscount, account of lxiii. 187. extracts from his will 279
- Viscounts, enquiry respecting the title lxxi. 1096. lxxvi. 703. answered. with an account of them 802
- Peerage lxxiii. 333. lxxiv. 924
- Tractors*, efficacy of, illustrated lxxiv. 407. See *Metallic Tractors*, *Perkins*.
- Tracts*, old English, re-print of lxxxiv. i. 248
- Trade*, regulations between Dresden and Prussia lvii. 83. trial, when interest on the amount of goods sold becomes due lviii. 457. state of in Spain lxii. 443. on the balance of lxii. 413. be-



- between India and Europe lxxiv. 1040. interruption of lxxvii. 810. West India trade 958. to the Brazils, bill on lxxviii. 247. Buonaparte's attempts against the English trade lxxx. ii. 474. remarks, &c. on colonial 560. remarks on lxxxii. i. 253. state of in the ninth century lxxxii. ii. 320
- Trade-winds*, causes and effects of lix. 596
- Tradescant, John*, his Catalogue lxxvi. 998
- Tradesmen*, observations on the civility of lxxiii. 822. assistance to lxxxiii. ii. 422. advice to lxxxiv. i. 152
- Tradesmen's Tokens*. See *Tokens*.
- Tradition*, remarks respecting lxvi. 1067. popular, accounted for lxxvii. 304. tradition respecting Norwich lxxvii. 915
- Trafalgar*, medal commemorative of the victory of recommended lxxvi. 147. Thanksgiving Sermon for it 150. right pronunciation of 199. French account of the battle of 466. medals distributed to those present at the battle of lxxvii. 79. battle of lxxx. i. 641. See *Naval Actions*.
- *Horatio Nelson* Viscount, account and character of lxxviii. 93, 187. See *Nelson, Naval Actions*.
- Tragedy*, fit subjects for lix. 697. on the gratification of lxvii. 851. on the choice of subjects for lxxii. 1041
- *Greek*, generally abundant in horrid subjects lxxiii. 746
- Trajanus Decius*, inscriptions to lviii. 190
- Trajan*, unique medal of lxxiv. 1184. his character lxxxviii. i. 126
- Training-bill*, debates on lxxvi. 953, 954
- Traiterous and seditious proceedings*, report of the secret committee lxix. 862, 863
- Transept* described lxxiv. 526
- Transit instrument*, described lviii. 293
- Translation*, principles of lxxxiii. ii. 257
- Translator*, remarks on the requisites for a translator of the Greek Poets lviii. 683
- Transubstantiation*, doctrine of lxxxvii. ii. 487. lxxxviii. i. 98, 145, 400
- Transylvania*, action between the Turks and Austrians lviii. 741
- Trapaud*, Gen. *Cyrus*, acc. of lxxi. 423
- *Elisha*, proposes to publish twenty views taken in India lviii. 813
- Trapp*, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, the first Professor of Poetry at Oxford, brief considerations on the ease of his Sermons, abridged by Cave lvii. 555. account of lxxvi. 329
- Travancore*, Rajah of, deposed lxxx. ii. 473. mutiny at lxxxii. ii. 384
- Travellers*, cautions to lxiii. 971. lxv. 550. lxvii. 363. hints lxix. 1101. advice to lxxx. i. 447. account of a book for lxxx. i. 326. outside coach lxxxiii. ii. 231
- Travellers*, Society to relieve distressed lxxxiv. ii. 670
- Travelling*, danger of Protestants travelling in Catholic countries lix. 18. in waggons in Holland lxiii. 1070. remarks on lxxx. ii. 313. mode of travelling in Greece lxxxii. ii. 245. in England and Wales, recommended lxxxiii. i. 438. from Bombay to England lxxxiv. ii. 14, 107. expeditious lxxxiv. ii. 646
- Travers, Benjamin*, sugar-refiner, account of lxxxvii. i. 469
- *Benjamin*, surgeon, son of the above, his speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 523
- *John*, reference to his will lxvii. 39
- Travis*, Rev. *George*, Archdeacon of Chester, strictures on lviii. 277. case restated between him and the writers he opposes 1063. hints suggested to lix. 225. an ideal MS. quoted by 690. reproof valiant to [by Professor Porson] lx. 128. remarks on lxiv. 594. answer to Porson's arguments 789. account of lxvii. 351, 433. lxxxvi. i. 432
- Treacle* recommended to preserve meat lx. 1166. lxi. 467. the body of a Negro child preserved in lxi. 131
- Treason*, act to secure & detain suspected persons lxiv. 572. persons taken up for *ib.* trials of T. Hardy and John Horne Tooke 1050. of John Thelwall 1146. proceedings on bill respecting lxvi. 573. O'Connor and others examined by the Privy Council lxxiii. 252. trial of O'Connor and others at Maidstone 347, 348, 437. Roger O'Connor apprehended 348. examination of persons brought from Manchester *ib.* fourteen persons of the Corresponding Society apprehended in Compton st. Clerkenwell 349. sixteen apprehended in Newcastle street in the Strand *ib.* O'Coigley found guilty 437. Henry Hastings arrested 530. Dr. Watson's papers seized 531. proceedings on a bill respecting forfeiture in cases of lxix. 951. forfeiture bill, proceedings on 1116. special commission for the trial of Col. Despard, and others, &c. lxxiii. 20. their trials 173. their execution 177, 275. Col. Despard's speech at the place of execution 275. trial of seamen for lxxxii. i. 183. trials of Watson and others for lxxxvii. i. 560, 625. trials for at Derby, and execution ii. 358-360, 459 462. See *High Treason*.
- Treasonable Correspondence Bill* lxiii. 823, 920
- Treasure*, extraordinary discovery of lxxiii. 411
- Treasury Board*, œconomy adopted by lxviii. 166
- Treaties* with the Emperor of Germany, debate on lxxi. 40. with America lxxvii. 368. at Buenos Ayres 267. of



- Tilsit lxxviii. 72. with Sweden 162. between England and the King of Sicily 545. of peace with France lxxxiv. i. 634. signed, &c. with France lxxxv. ii. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617. with Holland, Russia, and Sweden 67. debates on treaties with foreign powers lxxxvi. i. 261, 262
- Tredegar*, entertainment at lxxxiii. i. 478
- Trees*, corrections in the botanical description of, from the Roman poets lvii. 639. summary account of the changes to be produced by grafting, recommended lviii. 33. shot will enter trees 208. should not be lopped 760\*. contribute much to the increase of springs and rivers lix. 617. hints on planting 700. act to encourage the cultivation of 1175, 1177. favourites with the Pagan Deities, and poets, and literary men lx. 806. Forsyth's method to preserve lxi. 569. famous old 1079. lxxix. 1139. recommended to be planted near canals lxii. 1081. proper ones for planting on the banks of canals lxiii. 217, 302. plantations of in clumps recommended lxxv. 270. preserved by smearing with tar lxxvii. 456. honourable testimonial to Mr. Forsyth's method of renovating lxxiii. 1002. on the descent of sap in lxxiv. 49. on the preservation of 299. destroyed by rats 496. struck by lightning at Sherston lxxvi. 367, 1105. Chinese method of propagating fruit-trees lxxvii. 606. disease in apple-trees *ib.* how to cure wounds, and destroy moss and canker on lxxviii. 392. alburnous tubes of, how to be stopped lxxix. 20. vapours from 1043. saline flavour of lxxxi. i. 133. Precursor to Forest trees lxxxii. ii. 544. curious trees at Fulham lxxxiii. i. 242. Scotland ii. 23. improved pruning of lxxxiv. ii. 20. planted in the shape of crosses lxxxv. i. 24. used by writers in illustration lxxxvi. ii. 337. transplanters 338. love of nations for particular trees *ib.* organization of lxxxvii. i. 414. how to preserve trees from rabbits lxxxviii. ii. 156. season for felling 309, 541. See *Forsyth, Knight, Lettsom.*
- Trei Fontani*, in Italy, church of lxxxvii. ii. 511
- Trelawny*, Sir Harry, account of lxvi. 553
- Sir Jonathan, Bp. of Winchester, letter to from Mr. Prior lxxv. 915. letters of lxxxviii. i. 199. ii. 100
- Tremella nostoc*, or star-jelly lxxvii. 94, 217, 303, 470
- Trenchers*, antiquity and use of lxxvii. 281
- Trenck*, Baron, King of Prussia's cruelty to him lvii. 1067. his opinion of himself lviii. 679. remarks on 680
- Trent*, church of St. Maria there burnt lxxv. 765
- Trent, Council of*, prohibitions by lxxx. ii. 3. lxxxxi. i. 340
- *Place*, sold to the Earl of Cholmondeley lvii. 933
- Trentham*, an octogenarian [Mr. Chadwick's] description of boyish days at lxix. 201
- Trentham-hall*, notice of lxxiv. 1131
- Trepan*, the antiquity of that operation lxxvii. 957
- Treport* blockaded lxxiv. 866
- Tre'r Dryw Bach*, a Druid castle in Wales, described lxix. 847
- Tre'r Dryw*, or *Druid's Town*, in Wales, described lxix. 848
- Tresham, Henry*, his gallery of pictures lxxix. 631. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 290
- family, account of lxxxviii. 680
- Tresilian*, Chief Justice *Robert*, temp. Ric. II. account of lxiii. 1051. lxiv. 325
- Tressel* described lxxiv. 526
- Trevanion*, a Knight of Cornwall, temp. Edw. I. story of lxxxv. ii. 330
- Trevecca*, College of lxxvi. 919
- Trevelyan, R.* Latin inscription by him lxxxvii. ii. 436. Latin verses by 448. lxxxviii. i. 24
- *W. B.* tribute to the memory of lxxxviii. i. 515
- family arms lxxvii. 296
- Trevenan, James*, account of lx. 765
- Trevencore*, King of, his death lviii. 1114
- Treveris, Peter*, his Herbal lxxvi. 997
- Trevor, Robert Trevor Hampden* Baron, account of lxxviii. 754
- Trials*, regulations necessary respecting lxx. 40. for attacking Mr. Cobbett's house for refusing to illuminate lxxii. 677. of Francisco (a Tyrolese) 1216. criminals proceeded against without lxxxiv. ii. 643. by battle lxxxvii. ii. 464. lxxxviii. i. 172, 365
- Triangle* described lxxiv. 526
- Tric-trac*, acc. of the game of lix. 39, 124
- Trick*, called Whipping the Cat lxxviii. 411
- Tricklinium*, Roman, plan of lxxxi. ii. 427
- Trifler*, by Timothy Touchstone, remarks on lviii. 704
- Trifureated Hake*, Letters on lxxix. 714, 818
- Trigonometry*, spherical lxxiv. 39. elements of lxxxiv. i. 19
- Trigonometrical survey* lxxxvii. ii. 252
- Trimlestown, Thomas Lord*, account of lxvi. 1117. account of, and Peerage lxxvii. 78, 92, 205, 210, 290
- Trimmer, Sarah*, instructs the children of the Sunday-school at Brentford lviii. 110. character of 110. lxxxi. i. 86, 144. monument for proposed 112, 203. verses to her memory 261. ii. 5
- Trimnell, Dr. Charles*, Bp. of Winchester, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
- Trineley Forest* lxxxiv. i. 15
- Tring*, notice of lxxiv. 747



*Trinidad*, Island of described lxii. 533. capture of lxvii. 338. a mart for English manufactures lxx. 859. reserved to the English by the preliminaries of peace lxxi. 1033. ceded to the English lxxii. 453. proclamation against Col. Fullarton lxxiii. 584. thoughts on settling lxxiv. 844. insurrection at lxxvi. 174. fire at lxxviii. 453. administration of justice in lxxxii. ii. 65. cultivation of lxxxiv. ii. 39. registry of slaves at lxxxvi. ii. 125

*Trinitarians* called on by Dr. Priestley for their defence lix. 11. hints to lxi. 215

*Trinity*, enquiry into the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7. lix. 101, 299. explained by Bp. Hinchcliffe lx. 498. Bp. Burnet's examination of several old MSS. respecting the passage of the three witnesses 515. the Christian doctrine of lxx. 207. on the doctrine of the lxxi. 722. how represented lxxiv. 526. Didymus on 740. Dr. Watts on the lxxvii. 823. motion to repeal part of an act against such as deny the lxxxiii. i. 645. Mr. Kidd on the lxxxiv. ii. 136. doctrine of defended lxxxv. ii. 148. arguments in defence of lxxxvi. ii. 589

*Trinity Chapel*, Conduit-street, view, and historical account of lxxiv. 497, 615

*Trinity College*, Cambridge, case of requested lvii. 791

*Trinity College*, Dublin, students at lxxxviii. ii. 558

*Trinity House*, Guildford, founded by Abp. Abbot in 1619 lviii. 140

*Trinity House*, Tower-hill, inscription on the first stone lxiii. 780. Corporation of the, address to the King lxvii. 514

*Tripoli*, intelligence from lxv. 781. contributions levied on the Beys of Tripoli and Tunis, by the Americans lxxxv. ii. 557. account of, and of the Bashaw's family lxxxvi. ii. 147. launch of a cruiser 148. two weddings at 149

*Tripes of Cambridge* elucidated lxv. 21

*Triquadrus*, explained lxxxvi. ii. 591

*Tristram* family, epitaphs to lxxv. 505

*Tristram Shandy*, what he says of his father compared to the correspondence of Dr. Johnson lviii. 187

*Triton* East India ship, capture of lxvi. 515

*Triumphal Arch* to commemorate the achievements of army and navy lxxxvii. ii. 552

*Triumphal Monuments* of the Greeks and Romans lxviii. 25

*Troad Region*, researches in lxxxviii. i. 246

*Trochita*, remarks on lxii. 233

*Trogus Pompeius*, authenticity of, and authors from whom he borrowed his history lxxiii. 1023

*Trojan Horse*, on Virgil's account of lxvi. 108

*Trojan war* doubted lxvii. 142

*Trojans and Abyssinians* compared lxxviii. 677

*Troill's Works* lxxxii. i. 544

*Troilus and Cressida*, critique on a passage in lix. 35. observations on lx. 215

*Trollope*, Rev. *Anthony*, acc. of lxxvi. 587

— Rev. *Arthur William*, notice of lxxv. 155

— Colonel, account of lxxv. 775

*Troolies* recommended for cultivation in the West Indies lxix. 96

*Trotter*, *A.* a defaulter in his public accounts, his property in the funds lxxv. 377. debates on 562, 563, 564

— *George*, his letter to Col. Walpole in 1702 lxviii. 190

— *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 198

— Dr. *Thomas*, on Nervous Temperament lxxviii. 319

*Trotton*, Sussex, parochial history of lxv. 1071

*Troubadours*, some acc. of the lxiii. 521

*Trough*, a large one of Moorstone lxvi. 195

*Troughton*, *Thomas*, acc. of lxvii. 1074

*Troup*, *Harry*, aged 103, acc. of lxxiii. 881

— *Isaac*, casualties in his family lxxiii. 881

*Trout*, *George*, account of lvii. 121

*Troy*, plain of lxii. 733. subject of the plain of, resumed abroad lxxi. 1026. siege of, represented on the tapestry in the Painted Chamber lxix. 662. on the situation of 874. on the tombs of the warriors 875. passage from Aristotle on the existence of lxx. 499. on the fire of 552. defence of Homer's account 553. on the topography of lxxv. 547-549

— *New*, noticed lxix. 776

— Bp. *J. T.* his address to the Roman Catholics lxxiii. 1215-1219. address to on Popery in Ireland lxxv. 437

*Troyes*, Bp. of, oration at the re-interment of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette lxxxv. i. 71

*Truchsess*, *Joseph* Count, on his collection of paintings lxxiii. 925

*True Blue*, a song lxv. 992

*Trueman*, Rev. Mr. of Quorndon, co. Leicester, account of lxvii. 983

*Trugen Castle* taken lxxv. 638

*Trumbull*, Sir *William*, memoirs of, from his own MSS. lx. 4. criticism on lxi. 1021

*Trumpet* dug up in a bog near Armagh lxii. 1042. improvement in the lxxxiii. ii. 298

*Truscott*, Admiral *William*, account of lxviii. 172

*Truster*, Rev. Dr. *John*, his Garden Companion lxxiv. 1105

*Trusses*, Society for providing them for the poor lxvii. 8

*Trusson*, *John*, account of lix. 861

*Trustees*, under wills should be allowed



- compensation lxxiv. 1010. hints to lxxx. i. 533
- Truth*, the grave of, and epitaph on lkv. 918
- Truxton*, the American Commodore, a piece of plate given him by the merchants at Lloyd's for capturing a French frigate llix. 248
- Tryon*, Lieut.-gen. account of lviii. 179
- Trysting-tree*, destroyed lxxvi. 273
- Tu doces*, on a tea-chest 50 years ago lxi. 259
- Tuam* cathedral llix. 1020
- Tub*, *Tale of* lxxxiv. ii. 20
- Tucker*, *Abraham*, account of him requested lvii. 46
- *Dr. Josiah*, Dean of Bristol, account of, and his writings llix. 1001. characterized lxx. 819. monument for lxxi. 566. inscription on the tomb of lxxi. 880
- *Rev. William John*, his account of *Widworthy* lxi. 608
- Tuckey*, Capt. acc. of lxxxvii. i. 90. ii. 86
- Tuddington*, monuments of the *Cheney* family at lxxiv. 505. of the *Wentworth* family 507
- Tufnel*, *John Joliffe*, account of lxiv. 869
- Tufton*, *Lady Charlotte*, acc. of lxxiii. 1193
- *Hon. John*, account of llix. 530
- family burial-place lxxxiii. ii. 9
- Tuite*, *Sir Henry*, acc. of lxxix. 127, 401
- Tulip-tree*, at *Waltham Abbey* lxviii. 277
- Tull*, *Jethro*, his excellence in husbandry lx. 296
- Tully*, *Samuel*, a farmer, killed by a bull lxxiv. 789
- Tumble*, a Portuguese lxvii. 748
- Tumbling* represented lxxiv. 526
- Tumulus*, Devil's cross described lvii. 564
- Tumuli*, why bones of a larger size are generally found in them accounted for lix. 604. in *Westmorland*, opened lxiii. 116. near *Offham*, opened and described lxxiv. 854. in *Wiltshire*, account of lxxvi. 933, 938
- Tunbridge*, epitaphs in the church lxi. 214. notes from lxvi. 466
- Tunbridge Wells*, catalogue of plants near lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Tunis*, project of *Buonaparte* against lxxviii. 260. death of the *Bey* of lxxxiv. ii. 603. revolution at lxxxv. i. 367. declaration of the *Bey* lxxxvi. i. 461. revolt of Turkish soldiers 556
- Tunstall*, *Dr. Cuthbert*, Bp. of *Durham*, his Life, where to be found lvii. 227. memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 233
- *Marmaduke Cuthbert*, account of, and his writings lx. 959, 1001, 1050. his museum become the property of *Mr. Allen* lxii. 113
- family, of *Wycliffe* lxxxiv. i. 643
- “*Tuphlo perogamia*,” query, author of? lxxxviii. i. 386
- Tupper*, *Lieut. Carre*, epitaph lxiv. 1149
- Turberville, J.* vindicates the Clergy lxxv. 923
- Turberville, George*, acc. of lxxxii. ii. 523
- Turenne*, Marshal, his ashes suffered to remain in the cellars of the Cabinet of Natural History lxvii. 701
- Turf-cutting*, notice of lxiii. 990
- Turf ashes*, analysis of lxxii. 1040
- Turin*, improved state of lxvii. 736
- *University* shut llix. 896
- Turketel*, Abbot of *Croyland* lxvi. 921. a successful warrior 922. his character *ib.* his confidence in relicks *ib.* Chancellor to three Kings 924
- Turkey*, Indian Ambassador entertained there lvii. 1187. manifesto to the Ministers residing at Constantinople lviii. 163. their Ambassador takes leave of the Court of Spain, his presents 357. at war with the Russians 71. war carrying on against 352. battles between the Turks and Austrians 550, 741. case of two Turkish Princes stated 589. havock made by the Turks during their stay in the *Bannat* 1114. engagements between the Turks and Russians lix. 76. lx. 753, 1134. lxi. 83, 172. ladies' dress in described lix. 238. account of husbands in 239. state of the war with Austria and Turkey 558. a “Yellow King” expected by 1194. causes of the increase of trade from France, and decrease of that from England, with Turkey lx. 95. treaty with Prussia 367. account of the Turkish war 945. proposals of peace with, from Russia 655. state of the war between the Turks and Russians lxi. 765. preliminaries between the Turks and Russians 772. ceremony of the Turkish Ambassador's public entry into England lxv. 156, 273. war declared by, against France lxviii. 715, 892, 894, 296. Russia ready to join with them 715. memorial delivered to all the Foreign Ministers 895. the Imperial Decree promulgated by the Sublime Porte *ib.* account of the landing of *Buonaparte* in Egypt *ib.* the French at Constantinople imprisoned, and their property confiscated 982. manifesto of the Sublime Porte to the Minister of Great Britain at Constantinople 984. arrival of *Sir Sydney Smith* in, and his proceedings llix. 242. siege of *Acre* 702. Travels through some part of Turkey lxx. 238. their treaty with the French 1250. menaced by the Emperor Paul lxxi. 173, 269. affray at Constantinople between the Turks and the Russians lxxi. 75. treaty of peace between Turkey and France 945, 1036. French Ambassadors received at Constantinople lxxii. 170. Pacha of *Belgrade* murdered 172. new



- hotel for the English Ambassador at Constantinople 263. insurrections in lxxiii. 678. distracted state of her Asiatic and African dominions 777. refuses to shut her ports against England *ib.* Wittman and Maundrell, two Travellers in Turkey, compared 927. triple alliance with Britain and Russia lxxv. 863. particulars of the war with the Servians lxxvi. 374. their defeat by the Russians, &c. lxxvii. 472. military operations there 573. revolutions in 675. lxxviii. 845. anarchy in lxxvii. 966. predictions respecting the Turks 617. their losses 877. unsettled state of 1069. their truce with Russia prolonged lxxviii. 546. activity of the Grand Vizier of 1030. improved state of its armies 1117. their peace with England lxxix. 270. character of the inhabitants of lxxix. 775. lxxxviii. i. 534. their dress lxxix. 776. cause of their hostilities with the French lxxx. i. 478. dismemberment of its Empire proposed 577. Turks make peace with Russia lxxxii. i. 78. journey in 136, 657. state of lxxxiv. i. 418. Travels into 463. ii. 446. intelligence from lvii. 77, 174, 355, 442, 536, 541, 726, 825, 917, 1012, 1113. lviii. 263, 551, 825, 1017, 1023. lix. 166, 755, 846, 941. lx. 79. lxi. 477. lxiii. 565. lxxii. 773, 871. lxxiii. 272, 473, 777, 872, 967, 1072, 1177. lxxiv. 76, 175, 262, 469, 777, 874. lxxv. 171, 269, 372, 863. lxxvi. 172, 374, 469, 668, 1235. lxxix. 571. lxxx. i. 74, 520. ii. 378. lxxxii. i. 176, 425. lxxxiii. ii. 381. lxxxv. ii. 557. lxxxvi. i. 268, 460, 555. ii. 73, 361, 453. lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 172, 355, 548. lxxxviii. i. 555. ii. 268, 458. See *Constantinople, France.*
- Turkey*, the Grand Signior of, letters to Queen Elizabeth in 1579 and 1581 lxii. 1071
- *Selim III.* Grand Signior, killed by a Russian in the Seraglio lx. 1045
- *Mustapha IV.* Grand Signior, presents a diamond aigrette, and pelisse of sable to Lord Nelson lxviii. 982
- Turkish Spy*, author of lxxiv. 1212. lxxvii. 310. letters of lxxxviii. i. 395
- Turl at Oxford*, whence so-called lix. 979
- Turner*, Rev. Creed, account of lxxiv. 279
- *Dawson*, on mosses lxxviii. 392
- *Sir Edward*, monument to lxxxvi. i. 236
- *Dr. Francis*, Bp. of Ely lxxiv. 821
- *Sir Gregory Page*, his house at Blackheath sold to be pulled down lvii. 634. account of lxxv. 89. his will 278
- *J.* description of his new-invented plough lxxi. 935
- *Jonathan*, gift of lxxxii. i. 426
- *Robert*, account of lxi. 218
- Turner, Samuel*, account of lxxii. 57
- *Sharon*, on Anglo-Saxons lxxv. 1117. remarks on his Memoir on Rhime lxxvi. 519. his History of England announced lxxxiv. i. 463
- *Dr. William*, his Herbal lxxvi. 998
- *Mrs.* account of lxxv. 1174
- Turnera*, a plant lxviii. 250
- Turnhout*, in Brabant, historical description of lix. 1196
- Turnip seed*, how to prepare for sowing lviii. 625
- Turnips*, how to preserve from the fly ix. 822. method of rolling 1098. on the growth of lxiii. 416. on the etymology of lxxv. 129. a gold ring found in one lxxix. 949. observations on the destruction of by slugs lxxiii. 908. magnitude of lxxvii. 1126. how the plants are preserved lxxix. 398. mixed with bread lxxx. ii. 413. extract from lxxxii. i. 657
- Turnip-rooted Cabbage*, how first introduced into England lx. 298
- Turnor, Edmund*, account of lxxv. 125
- Turnpike*, etymology of lxxi. 424. new clause in acts respecting lxxxii. i. 659. origin of lxxxiii. ii. 12
- Turpentine*, oil of, recommended for the destruction of insects lx. 822. efficacy of, in internal hemorrhages lxvi. 53
- Turpin*, Citizen, account of lxx. 395
- Turret*, described lxiv. 526
- Turton, Dr. John*. acc. of lxxvi. 391, 475
- *Sir Thomas*, speech of lxxvii. 67
- Turweston church* described lxvi. 843
- Tuscany*, new code of criminal laws lvii. 78, 771. the excellent policy of lxxv. 289. account of lxvi. 933. victories in lxxix. 890. Leghorn taken possession of by the French lxx. 1090. taken possession of by the Infant Duke of Parva, as King of Etruria lxxi. 754. ceded to Buonaparte lxxviii. 161. incorporated with France 545
- *Peter Leopold* Grand Duke of, inscription to lvii. 771
- *Leopold* Grand Duke of, characterized lxv. 288
- *Ferdinand* Grand Duke of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145 his kindness to A. Magliabechi lxxxv. ii. 998
- Tuscar Rock*, Ireland, perilous state of workmen on lxxxii. ii. 426
- Tuscher*, defects in his drawings of views in Egypt lviii. 9
- Tussac*, M. discovers a method of extracting spirit from coffee-berries lxxvi. 569
- Tusser, Thomas*, his Five Hundred Points of Husbandry lxxix. 695. lxxxii. ii. 240. query respecting lxxx. i. 126. epitaph 213. lxxxii. ii. 26. anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 435
- Tutbury*, assembly of minstrels at lxxviii. 3
- *Castle*, account of wished for lviii. 921
- *Priory*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13



- Tuthill* family, of Axbridge, account of lxxv. 203
- Tutors*, ludicrous assembly of modern lxii. 414
- Tweddell, Jane*, account of lxxii. 1078
- *John*, account of lxix. 993
- Twedie, Charles*, account of lxxiii. 92
- Tweed*, the river flows through a naked country lxxiv. 1128. chain bridge across lxxxvii. ii. 175
- Tweedale, Frances* Marchioness-dowager, account of lviii. 1182
- *George Hay* fifth Marquis of, account of lvii. 1127
- *George Hay* sixth Marquis of, account of lxxiv. 882. his and his Marchioness's bodies brought to England from Verdun lxxvi. 871
- Twelfth day*, entertainment given by the Queen lxx. 81. account of Twelfth-day and cake lxxxiii. i. 47. ceremonies of lxxxiv. i. 45
- *Night* (Shakspeare's) notes on lix. 710. criticism on lx. 308
- Twells, Mr.* son of a schoolmaster at Newark, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 392
- Twentyman, Mr.* drowned lxxvi. 185
- Twickenham*, Pope's willow at destroyed lxxi. 624. Pope's house at lxxvii. 1185. description, and view of the church lxxxix. 1105
- Twining, Rev. Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 790
- *Rev. Mr.* notice of lxxii. 718
- Twiss, Richard*, mistakes in his book on Chess rectified lviii. 947
- *Thomas*, killed in a pitched battle lxxv. 682
- Twitch-grass*, supposed to be of a good quality lx. 1072
- Two Gentlemen of Verona*, criticism on lx. 306
- Twysford, West*, Middlesex, described, and epitaph from lxx. 732. lxxxvii. ii. 299
- Tybolt*, Queen Elizabeth to the Hermyte of lxiii. 599
- Tyburn Naiveté* lxxvi. 232
- Tycho Brahe's Observatory* lix. 1001
- Tyers, Thomas*, account of lvii. 182
- Tyler, Wat*, notice of lxxv. 637
- Tyndale, William*, account of lxxiv. 811
- family lxxxi. i. 308
- Tyndall, Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 786
- Tynemouth*, house of correction at lxxvi. 8
- Tynte* family lxviii. 276
- Types*, observations on lxxii. 245. sacred, best writers on the 328. Pickering's lectures on the 519
- inventor of moveable lxxxiv. ii. 406
- Typhlis*, on diseases resembling lxxxiii. i. 544
- Typhon*, or *Tornado*, Governor Ellis's conjectures on lx. 39
- Tyke*, that word explained lx. 159. lxi. 30
- Tyler, John*, killed by a fall from a horse lxxiv. 1172
- Tylney, Richard* Earl, a mistake rectified lxv. 127
- Typography*, British, account of Missals of Sarum unnoticed in it lvii. 12. on antient 212. singular specimen of lxxix. 728
- Typographical Antiquities*, by Dibdin lxxx. i. 326, 545. ii. 439. lxxxii. i. 232. lxxxiii. ii. 441
- Tyranny*, exercised by none so much as by a free people lviii. 212
- Tyrconnell, George* Carpenter third Earl of, account of lxxv. 390
- *Hussey* second Countess of the above, account of lxx. 1104
- *George* Carpenter fourth Earl of, death of lxxxiii. i. 83
- family, title of lxxxiv. i. 645
- Tyre*, on the commerce of lxxvi. 1141
- Tyrian dye*, how procured lxxix. 53
- Tyrolese* rise against the French, &c. lxxix. 469. proceedings of 668. exploits of 872, 1162. expedition against, 1067. their epitaphs destroyed lxxx. i. 74
- Tyrone, George de la Poer* Beresford second Earl of, account of lxx. 1294
- family lxix. 7. arms 121
- intended history of the county of lxxii. 1185
- Tyrrel, Lieut. George*, brave action of lxxxii. i. 75
- Tyrrell, James*, enquiry after his History of England lxvii. 670
- *Admiral Richard*, critique on his monument lxxxviii. i. 597
- Tyrrill*, epitaphs for the family of at Castlethorpe lxix. 1025
- Tyrtæus*, a translation of by Bp. Cleaver lxv. 278. an imitation of Tyrtæus lxv. 552. observations on lxvi. 101. translations of 211. his writings, popular songs lxvi. 1010
- Tyrwhitt, Dr. Robert*, canon-residentary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of London, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
- *Rev. Robert* (son of the former), account of lxxxvii. i. 285. his bequest to Cambridge University 539
- *Thomas* (critic), account of lvii. 218, 300. additions to his works lvii. 593. vindicated from a reflection of Dr. Johnson lviii. 187. critique on lx. 691. his emendations to Euripides lxvi. 947. notice respecting his papers lxvii. 1051. lxviii. 569. his character defended lxix. 180
- *Sir Thomas*, his correspondence relative to the Herculanæum rolls lxxxvii. ii. 37. See *Herculanæum*.
- *William*, of Kettleby, account of his family enquired after lxx. 739
- family, account of lxix. 378
- Tyson, Dr. Edward*, where an account of to be found lix. 1031



*Tyson* Rev. *Michael*, query on lxxxiii. i. 8. account of his sister's issue wanted ii. 206. account of lxxxiv. i. 574  
*Tyssen, Samuel*, account of lxx. 1111  
 — family, notice of lxxxviii. i. 386  
*Tytherley*, copy of figures on a board at lxxv. 409  
*Tytler, Dr. H. W.* on some passages in his "Voyage Home from the Cape of Good Hope" lxxiii. 1134. his translation of Silius Italicus announced lxxv. 709, 800. his account of it 1002. his translation and notes on Callimachus lxvii. 488, 560  
*Tyttenhanger-house*, Herts, described lxvii. 9  
*Vaccination*, reports on lxxxviii. i. 634, 638. See *Cow-pox, Jennerian Society*.  
*Vagrants*, on the laws against lxxxiv. i. 649. remarks on the vagrant act ii. 225, 443  
*Vaillant, John Foi*, his series of Syrian Kings lxxiv. 53  
 — Admiral *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 1075, 1165  
 — *Paul*, bookseller, account and anecdotes of lxxii. 187, 271. family of lxxxiii. i. 219  
*Vails* explained lviii. 288  
*Valais* united to France lxxx. ii. 579  
*Valart, Abbé Joseph*, some account of lxxxiv. ii. 101  
*Valckenaar, Dr. J.* account of lxxiv. 1242  
*Valencia*, University of lxii. 544. described lxxiii. 54. New Valencia taken lxxxi. ii. 473. vale of, described 552. captured lxxxii. i. 177. damages at 581  
*Valenciennes* taken lxiii. 756. unable to recover itself since the siege lxxi. 824  
*Valens*, aqueduct of at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030  
*Valentia, George Lord* (now Earl of Mountnorris), his collections lxxvi. 1070  
*Valentine, St.* query respecting lxxv. 576, 747. answered 842, 932. lxviii. 473  
 — and *Orson*, on the story of lxxv. 754  
*Valentine's Day*, query respecting lxxv. 480. ceremonies on lxxxiv. i. 46  
 — *House*, Essex, paintings at lxvii. 843  
*Valentines*, cautions against indecent lxxv. 29, 316. choice of lxxxi. i. 463  
*Valentio, Friar (Paul Atkinson)*, confined in Hurst Castle, account of lx. 234, 306, 332. epitaph on 332. story of, settled 412  
*Valetudinarian*, advice to every lxxii. 3  
*Valide, Sultana*, account of lxxvi. 182, 279  
*Valiere, Madame De*, some account of lxx. 5  
*Valla Laurentius*, anecdotes of lix. 1095. Dr. Mole's MS. life of lxxiv. 312. lxxv. 118, 126. his character lxxiv. 841  
*Valle Crucis Abbey*, Miss Seward's lines on lxix. 831

*Vallency, Gen. Charles*, on the Oriental emigration of the Hibernian Druids, and antient zodiacks lxxiv. 1036. memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 289  
*Valpy, Mrs.* mother of Dr. Richard Valpy, of Reading, account of lxxi. 576  
 — Dr. *Richard*, hint to lxxx. i. 535  
*Van Butchell, Isaac*, drowned lxxvi. 681  
 — *Mary*, wife of the celebrated Dr. Martin Van Butchell, her body preserved lxiii. 5. epitaph on 6, 165. lines on lxxxii. i. 326  
*Van Dam, Irhoven*, account of lxxii. 786  
 — *Diemen's Land*, discoveries respecting lxx. 677  
 — *Ommeren, Riché*, account of lxvi. 1056  
 — *Rysoort, Captain Gysbert Jan*, epitaph lxxvi. 432  
 — *Stalpen, Lawrence*, acc. of lxviii. 909  
 — *Trump*, Adm. defeat of lxxxviii. i. 109  
*Vanbrugh, Sir John*, his letter to Mr. Walpole lxvii. 457. epitaph on lxviii. 487. enquiry concerning lxx. 296. persecution of, 1712, lxxiv. 512, 737. particulars respecting his building Blenheim 737. his style of architecture lxxxv. i. 326. houses at Greenwich built by 326, 517. at Kensington and Whitehall, &c. 423. parts of Greenwich hospital built by him lxxxv. ii. 494  
*Vandeleur, Lieut. Philip*, sonnet occasioned by his death lxxiv. 64. acc. 102  
 — Gen. *John Ormsby*, thanked lxxxii. i. 267  
*Vandeput, Admiral George*, acc. of lxx. 488  
*Vandergucht, Benjamin*, acc. of lxiv. 870  
 — Mrs. widow of Gerard, of Paddington, account of lx. 282  
*Vandermonde, M.* account of lxvi. 1056  
*Vanderstraaten, M.* a Dutch painter, anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 303  
*Vandyke, Sir Anthony*, his paintings at Antwerp lxxiv. 812  
*Vane, Frances Lady*, epitaph lviii. 461  
 — *William Viscount*, account of lix. 375. portraits of him and his Lady (Susannah) drawn from the life 403  
 — *Susannah Lady* (wife of the above), miscalled *Fane* in our Obituary, account of lviii. 368, 379, 397, 461  
*Vanessa, Swift's*, characterised lx. 157  
*Vanity*, observations on lvii. 956  
 — and dissipation of all ranks' lxx. 1043  
*Vanneck, Sir Joshua*, correspondence respecting Heveningham lxxxvi. ii. 591  
*Vansittart, Arthur*, account of lxxiv. 1080, 1237  
 — *Henry*, his account of Afghans lxxxv. ii. 108  
 — *Nicholas*, speech of lxxvii. 258  
 — family lxix. 95. lxxx. i. 610  
*Vansittart Indiaman*, loss of lx. 360  
*Vapour Baths* improved lxxix. 651  
*Vapours of Mineral acid*, useful in destroying contagion lxxiii. 853  
*Variation* in architecture lxxiv. 641



- Varnish*, new, discovered by M. Chevalier lxxvi. 372
- Vases*, one of red-baked earth lxx. 194. marble one, from Hadrian's villa, at Warwick castle lxx. 1144, 1225. antique one brought from St. Denis lxxii. 676. a Greek one described lxxiv. 449. description of one at Warwick castle lxxiv. 1133, 1134. Roman one discovered lxxxii. i. 320. sale of Grecian vases 544. painting on a Grecian vase lxxxii. i. 439. Sicilian and Greek ones lxxxv. i. 255. one presented to Earl Spencer lxxxvi. i. 3. to Archdeacon Law 5
- Vassalage of the Jews* lxxx. i. 15
- Vassall*, Lieut.-col. *Spencer Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 363, 481
- Vatas*, *Henry Peter*, account of lxx. 280
- Vathek*, Caliph, conjectures concerning the history of, obviated lvii. 120. history of in verse lx. 69
- Vatican*, improvements in lxxvi. 1051
- described lxxxiv. ii. 559
- *Library*, the Bibliotheca Palatina in lxxxv. ii. 614
- Vavasour*, Sir *Walter*, account of his family lxxii. 1162
- Vavasours*, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 526
- Vauchuse*, account of lvii. 339
- Vaudois*, character and manners of the lxxxvi. ii. 583
- Vaughan*, *Felix*, account of lxix. 353, 434
- *Harley*, account of lxx. 702, 793
- Gen. Sir *John*, account of lxxv. 703, 789
- *John*, account of lxxiv. 687
- *Robert*, his letter to Archbishop Usher lxiv. 515. account and fate of his MSS. 516
- Dr. *William*, of Broad-street, account of lx. 768
- Dr. *William*, elected travelling physician by the University of Oxford lxx. 1206
- Mr. benevolence of lxxiv. 1223
- of Dunraven, in Wales, crimes and punishments of the family of lxxviii. 511
- Vault* explained lxxiv. 641
- Vaux*, *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 94
- of *Harrowden*, Lords, historical particulars of lxiii. 117, 332, 517, 710, 803. lxxi. 29. lxxxiii. i. 310-312, 324. ii. 211. pedigree of lxiii. 332
- Lady *Elizabeth*, account of lxiii. 832
- *Henry*, the last Lord, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 112
- *John*, account of lxxii. 179
- *De*, (temp. Hen. VIII.) family of lxii. 901
- Vauxhall*, festival at lxxxiii. ii. 84
- description of lxxxv. i. 50
- *Bridge*, petition against lxxviii. 442. first stone laid lxxx. i. 487. lxxxiii. ii. 288. building of resumed lxxxii. ii. 490
- Ubertingen*, in Switzerland, earth, &c. sunk at lxxxiii. i. 381
- Udall*, *Nicholas*, account of lxxx. ii. 31
- Uddewala*, town of burnt lxxvi. 766
- Udena*, in Barbary, acc. of ruins of lxxvi. 933
- Udina Congress* broke up lxxvii. 878
- Udometrical statements*, Dr. Pole's lxxx. i. 133
- Udncy*, *John*, letters to Lord Grenville lxxvi. 1041
- *Robert*, account of lxxii. 182
- Vecenza* described lxiv. 738
- Vegetable Balsam*, receipt for lx. 902
- *Diet*, recommendation of lxxxviii. ii. 127
- *Phænomenon* described lxx. 317. lxxi. 319
- Vegetables*, observations on the irritability of lviii. 1088. enquiry for a poison for lxxvii. 507. on the fecundation of lxxii. 1028. astringent, experiments on their constituent parts lxxiii. 841. sensation in lxxx. i. 448, 544. lxxxii. i. 249. lxxxiv. i. 109. proportion of nutrition in lxxxviii. ii. 541. number of lxxxvii. ii. 252
- and *Fruit*, M. Appert's method of preserving lxxxiii. i. 101
- Vegetation*, effects of Spring frost on lxxii. 599. on the change of into bitumen lxxiv. 1222. influence of snow on lxxxiv. ii. 544. method of accelerating lxxxv. ii. 39
- Veianus*, account of the lxxvi. 798
- Veil*, taking of the, described lxxxvii. i. 493
- Veils* used in churches lxxvi. 525
- Veins*, diseases of the lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. ii. 136
- Vella*, Abbé, is printing a collection of letters in Arabic lix. 152. his literary forgeries lxxiv. 1036
- Velley*, *Thomas*, Esq. acc. of lxxvi. 588
- Vellore*, mutiny and massacre at lxxvii. 169. relief of lxxxviii. ii. 123
- Velly*, Rev. *Thomas*, of Cheping Ongar, monumental inscription lxvi. 277
- Velocity* of falling bodies lxx. 232
- Vendeans*, account of lxvi. 407
- Vendome*, Duke *De*, anecdote of lxxv. 798
- Veneer* machinery at Battersea burnt lxxxiv. ii. 286
- Venel and Chessher*, their surgical practice alike lxxx. i. 36
- Venerable* of 74 guns, lost near Torbay lxxiv. 1066, 1161
- Venereal Disease*, of the efficacy of acids and other remedies lxix. 53. lxx. 251. in Egypt, cured by being buried up to the neck in sand lxx. 150
- Veneris Pervigilium* lxviii. 842, 948, 1024, 1106
- Vengeance*, or the *Count of Julian*, an ode by Mr. Fosbrooke, commended lxxiii. 526
- Vengeur*, a French ship, fabrications concerning refuted lxxi. 513
- Venice*, advertisement from lvii. 1113
- intelligence from lviii. 357. lix. 78. lxxv. 780. death of the Doge of 458. demands of the French on Venice, with the answers lxiii. 271. description of 643. lxiv. 738. the four bronze horses



- sent to Paris lxviii. 68, 161. the ceremony of the Doge marrying the sea 184. reception of the French there 246. depredations committed by the French *ib.* conspiracy against the Grand Duke of 435. blockaded lxxvi. 761. Eugene Beauharnois created Prince of lxxviii. 171. journey to lxxx. ii. 22, 114
- Venn*, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxvii. 618. epitaph, and for Kitty his wife lxxxv. ii. 491
- Venta Silurum* lxxxviii. ii. 290
- Ventham*, *John*, epitaph lxv. 297
- Ventilation*, the use of in infirmaries lix. 191. the necessity of in prisons lxxiv. 3
- Ventilators*, the invention and improvement of, by Dr. Stephen Hales lxix. 9
- Ventriloquist*, or croaking woman lx. 1188. anecdotes of James O'Burn, a ventriloquist lxvi. 84
- Ventris*, Sir *Peyton*, particulars of him and family wanted lxvii. 368
- Venus*, discoveries in the planet lxii. 763. observations on lxiii. 1126
- statue of at Florence lxvi. 857. a beautiful naked one at Newby park lxxiv. 1127. statue of, by Canova lxxxii. i. 544
- *de Medicis*, engraving of the lxxxiv. ii. 136
- Ver-Vert*, enquiry after the translator of lxiii. 714, 803, 887. translations of lxxx. ii. 263, 359, 463, 558
- Vera Cruz*, conspiracy at lxxxii. i. 580
- Verbeia*, altar to lxxv. 1133, 1134
- Vercelli* cathedral, said to be built by Henry II. lxxxiv. i. 108
- Verdigris*, preserves what it touches lix. 607
- Verdion*, M. *De* (a female), account of, supposed daughter of a King of Prussia lxxii. 781
- Verdun*, British captive travellers and officers imprisoned at lxxviii. 70
- Vere*, *John*, his charitable legacies lx. 275
- Earls of Oxford, account of the family of lxiii. 416, 1193
- Vere-street Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 333
- Verelst*, *Harry*, Governor of Bengal, epitaph lxiv. 244
- Verjuice*, explanation of lxvii. 649
- Verkolie*, *Nicholas*, particulars of lvii. 1090
- Verlucio* of the Romans, supposed to be situated at or near Warminster lvii. 222
- Vermuyden*, Sir *Cornelius*, account of offered lxvi. 380
- family lxv. 300, 387. grants to by Charles I. 300
- Vernet*, *Joseph*, account of lix. 1152
- Verney*, *Ralph* Earl, account of lxi. 383
- *Mary*, Countess of the above, account of lxi. 94
- family of lxxx. i. 392
- Vernier*, divisions of lxi. 402
- Vernon*, Admiral *Edward*, letter from Z. Williams to him lvii. 1158
- Prioress *Margaret*, her letter to Lord Cromwell lxix. 29. enquiry concerning 291, 392
- *R.* account of lxviii. 910
- Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 282
- *W.* account of lxx. 909
- Rev. Dr. *Edward*, rector of St. George Bloomsbury, epitaph on requested lxi. 504. his MS. collections enquired for 998
- Mr. account of his legacy to Mr. Murray (afterwards Lord Mansfield) lxvii. 1046
- family, epitaphs at Bakewell lxiv. 300
- Versailles*, a Wanderer's acc. of lxi. 917
- Versification*, essay on French lxxx. i. 13
- Verstegan*, *Richard*, his "Decayed Intelligence" lxxx. ii. 18
- Verteillac*, Count *De*, his escape from the Fleet prison lxi. 1059. verdict against the warden of the Fleet for letting him escape lxii. 273
- Vertue*, *George*, his portraits considered lxiii. 323. portraits of lxxx. i. 313. his drawing of Friar Bacon *ib.* his letter to Maurice Johnson 314
- Verulam*, *Anne* Baroness, epitaph lxiii. 1007
- Barony of lxv. 291
- Verulamium*, station of lxxxvii. ii. 310
- Veryard*, character of the French, from his Travels lxxvii. 608
- Vesci*, *Thomas* Viscount *De*, account of lxxiv. 1073
- Vesey*, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Exeter, account of lxxi. 798
- Mrs. Ode by, enquired for lxxviii. 1144
- Vespasian*, his partiality for his birth-place lxv. 545
- Vessels*, antique one found in a stream work in Cornwall lxv. 561. method of communicating with vessels in distress lxxx. ii. 176
- Vestry* explained lxxiv. 641
- *Rooms*, hint for lxxxiii. ii. 216
- Vesuvius*, *Mount*, eruptions of lvii. 79, 176, 737. lxvii. 308. lxxv. 76, 1016. lxxvi. 666. lxxx. ii. 375. lxxx. i. 75. ii. 240. lxxxii. ii. 76. lxxxvi. ii. 267. lxxxvii. ii. 267. mouth of fallen in lvii. 1190. lviii. 362. whether known as a volcano before the time of the younger Pliny lxviii. 188. topography of neglected lxxiv. 308. visit to lxxxvi. ii. 298
- Vetches*, botanical description of African lxi. 25. tufted lxvii. 867
- Veterinary College*, plan of lxi. 1016. account of lxvi. 505. method of shoeing horses at lxviii. 754
- *Medicine*, importance of lx. 298, 496
- *Science*, observations on the Veterinary school lx. 894, 971, 1127. premiums offered for 972. distinction



- between the veterinary science and farriery 1003, 1071. veterinary hospital recommended 894, 1098  
*Veterinary*, derivation of requested lxxv. 271  
*Uffington*, arms and portraits in the church lviii. 506  
*Via Devana* in Leicestershire, hints for tracing the lxxv. 857  
*Vials* in the Revelations explained lxxiv. 1037  
*Vians*, living lxxxii. ii. 312  
*Vianelli*, Dr. *Joséph*, on the glittering of the sea-water lxxxvi. i. 606  
*Vias*, *Marianne*, death of lxxxvi. ii. 281. See *Palairét*.  
*Vibrellator* explained lxxvi. 227, 304, 404  
*Vicar of Bray*, song of lxxvi. 952. remarks on the song 1065  
*"Vicar of Wakefield,"* on its first publication lxxxiii. i. 207  
*Vicarages*, on poor lxxvii. 1007. origin of lxxxv. ii. 111  
*Vicarious sufferings*, thoughts on lxxiii. 349  
*Vicars Cairn*, in Armagh lxxii. 104  
*Vices*, strictures on national lxxv. 102. vice and virtue being nearly the same proportion in all ages denied 293. the progress of 320. lxxiv. 395. the connection of vice with misery lxxv. 677. on the prevalence of lxxxii. i. 364. solitary vices dangerous lxxxiii. i. 608  
*Vice, Society for the Suppression of* lxxiv. 535. censured lxxv. 554. inefficient 836, 1034. commended lxxvi. 1164  
*Vice Chancellor's Bill*, debates on lxxxiii. i. 161, 267, 467  
— *Treasurer of Ireland*, salary of lxxxvi. ii. 165  
*Vichnou*, Baghavadam of, remarks on lvii. 225  
*Vickers*, *James*, account of lxxv. 682  
— *Rev. John*, account of lxxviii. 862, 946  
*Victor*, *Amadeus*, mausoleum of at Turin lxxi. 991  
*"Victory and Death of Lord Nelson"* lxxv. 1230  
*Victory Place* proposed lxxviii. 1014  
*Victualling Office*, regulations in lx. 721  
*Vida*, account of lxiv. 402  
*Vidal*, *Robert Studley*, acc. of lxvi. 83  
*Vidame*, that title explained lxxv. 575  
*Vienna*, intelligence from lviii. 263, 747, 825, 921. lix. 166, 264, 457, 464, 749. lx. 563, 1049. lxi. 85. lxiv. 849. insurrection there lvii. 85. war declared against the Turks lviii. 263. departure of the Archduke Charles to the army lxvi. 245. description of 935. three kinds of people there to be avoided *ib.* catalogue of the Imperial library of lxxi. 1027. taken by the French lxxv. 1063. lxxix. 564. rare printed books taken from, to Paris lxxx. i. 73. robbery at lxxxii. ii. 471. particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 662. proceedings of the congress at lxxxiv. ii. 426  
*Vieuville*, *Jean Jaques*, a French emigrant priest, found dead in Yorkshire lxxvii. 160  
*View*, in architecture, explained lxxiv. 641  
*Views*, fine ones in Devonshire lix. 519. distant lxxvii. 328  
*Viegra*, Dr. of Dublin, Professor of Spanish and Italian, account of lxxvii. 615  
*Vigo* taken by Sir George Rooke lxx. 314  
*Vigona* [not *Vicenna*] wool taken in Spanish frigates lxxiv. 1059, 1069  
*Vigtenstein*, General Count, account of lxxxiii. ii. 208  
*Villa*, observations on that term lxxiii. 1134  
— *and Villata*, explained lxi. 612, 727  
— *Russa*, or *Rush-house*, notice of lxxiv. 900  
*Villagarda*, in Italy, destroyed by an inundation of earth lxxiii. 75  
*Village*, *The*, or the World's Epitome lxxv. 862  
*Villages*, plan for, in Lincolnshire lxx. 122  
*Villaret's* account of the death of Charles the Bad lxxiv. 1005  
*Villénage* explained lxxvi. 809  
*Villeneuve*, fall of earth at lxxxii. ii. 180  
— Admiral, account of lxxxvi. 482  
*Villettes*, Gen. *William Anne*, anecdotes of lxxix. 297. monument to be erected for him 381. his epitaph 798  
*Villiers*, *Thomas* Earl of Clarendon, account of lxxxvi. i. 430  
*Vin de la Côte* lxiv. 1009  
*Vincent*, *Augustine*, the herald, account of lxiii. 312. lxxii. 7  
*Vincent*, Rev. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Brecon, account of lxviii. 635. lxix. 944  
— Rev. Dr. *William*, Dean of Westminster, Sermon by lvii. 361. remarks on his pamphlet against Dr. Rennell lxxii. 33. his Sermon on re-opening Westminster Abbey noticed lxxv. 400. Preface to the "*Periplus*," &c. lxxvi. 1130. extracts from *ib.* remark on Gibbon 1131. on commerce of India 1135. character of, by Mr. Cumberland 1143. monument to lxxxvi. ii. 555. epitaph on 636. the inscription defective lxxxvii. i. 328. memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 574, 633. lxxxvi. i. 83  
— Lady (*Jane Bouverie*), wife of Sir Francis, account of lxxv. 390  
*Vincent*, St. Sir *John Jervis* Earl of, speech of lxxix. 66. See *Jervis*, St. *Vincent*.  
*Vincent's*, St. arrival of Captain Bligh there, with bread-fruit and other trees lxiii. 273. taken by the French lxv. 605. French defeated at 869. advices from lxvi. 779. volcano, &c. at lxxxii. i. 521. ii. 307, 385  
*Vinci*, *Leonardo Da*, account of lxvi. 1101



- Vine* described by the Roman poets lvii. 297
- Vines*, account of an insect that infests them lix. 62. culture of in the West Indies recommended 619. on the culture of in England lxi. 705. of America lxxv. 845. extraordinary one at Hampton Court lxxviii. 805. profit on the culture of in Portugal 961. produce of the vines at Hampton Court, and at Valentines in Essex lxxi. 1046. tea from the leaves and prunings of lxxviii. 784. usefulness of the leaves of 480
- Vine Leaf*, in architecture lxxiv. 641
- Vinegar*, its effects on dissolving stone lxiv. 548. recommended for the cure of burns and scalds 638, 823, 936. recommended for chilblains lxxvii. 297. Marseilles receipt to make it 285. mixed with water, recommended for labourers lxxix. 365
- Vinegar Hill*, Ennisworthy and Ross, described lxxi. 977. more accurately described 1173
- Vineyards* in England lvii. 573, 1140. at Dorking, Cobham, and Godalming 756. at Northfleet, near Gravesend lxxiii. 308
- Vinzingorode*, Baron, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 208
- Viole de Gambo*, a musical instrument lviii. 111
- Violins*, one presented by Henry IV. of France to Queen Elizabeth lxxiii. 1128. made of leather lxxxiii. ii. 312. the art of playing lxxxiv. ii. 468. celebrated violin-makers and violins described lxxxvi. ii. 422
- Vipers*, remedies for the bite of lxi. 915. lxxviii. 479, 480, 665. lxxix. 105. lxxviii. 1092. lxxx. i. 438. picture of a viper left to an ungrateful person, by Mr. Stow in his will lxxv. 525. remedy for the bite of requested lxxviii. 392. analysis of the oil of 665. unknown species of at Fontainebleau lxxiv. 1062
- Virgil*, Publius Maro, conjectural criticisms on several passages in lvii. 53, 117, 204. Æneas compared with the Appanine 317. critical remarks on 1042. lviii. 999. lix. 706, 798, 1193. lxiv. 10. lxxv. 658. lxxix. 667, 1045. lxx. 111, 840, 1026. lxxxii. ii. 17. notes on his Georgics lix. 627. Norica Castella illustrated 683, 1097. defended in using the word *patrem* lx. 647. translation of a passage requested 971. illustrated 1093. his account of the Trojan horse defended lxvi. 108. description of the Laocoon defended *ib.* authenticity of a passage doubted lxxvii. 313. his pastorals defended 372. vindication of his second Eclogue lxxviii. 465. observations on the medical and anatomical knowledge of 699. passage in explained lxx. 208. on the Scylla and Charybdis of 418. answer to the vindication of his second Eclogue 1133. criticism on the Æneid of lxxi. 1197. query respecting his Pollio lxxiii. 119. his Eclogue a continued prophecy 314. prophecy of, in his fourth Eclogue 1109. on his two Seasons of Honey lxxvi. 142. early editions of his Works lxxix. 147. Eclogues of 344. opinion on Eclogue IV. lxxxiii. i. 211. interpreted 323. translation of his Æneid 529. bay-leaf gathered from his tomb 530. visit to his tomb lxxxviii. i. 338
- Virgin*, as noticed by St. Paul, explained lxxv. 275
- Virgins*, part of the office of the eleven thousand lxxvii. 717
- Virginia*, act for establishing religious freedom lvii. 74. settled in 1606 lviii. 1098. insurrection in lxxiv. 808
- *Water*, Surrey, described lxiii. 914. strictures on 1088
- Virtue*, proclamation for the encouragement of lvii. 534
- Virtue its own Reward*, explained lvii. 42
- Virtues*, Social, on lxiii. 1091. a scale of lxxv. 656
- Visconti*, Abp. of Milan, acc. of lxxi. 1217
- *Ennio Quirini*, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 567
- Vision*, on the cause of indistinction of lvii. 153. a peculiarity of 1098. remarks on lxiv. 794. lxxxii. ii. 344. Dr. Wells's reply to Dr. Darwin on lxiv. 915. observations respecting 1093. defect of lxxiv. 625, 725. curious instance of lxxvi. 416
- Visitation* and search of ships in time of peace, decision respecting lxxxvii. ii. 621, 624
- Vital principle*, continuance of lxxx. ii. 584. See *Humane Society, Life, Resuscitation*.
- Vitrum* of Cæsar, what lx. 718, 821
- Vitruvius*, Marcus Pollio, explained lxxiii. 522. remarks on a passage of 1199. architecture of lxxix. 1030. translation of lxxxiv. ii. 313
- Vittoria*, victory at lxxxiii. ii. 71. list of officers wounded at the battle of 276. badges of distinction to officers present at the battle of lxxxiv. i. 602
- Vivarez*, François, particulars of lvii. 1090
- Viz* explained lvii. 408
- Vizier Ally*, particulars of his life lxxxviii. i. 84
- Ukraine*, descriptions of, and its inhabitants lxxxv. ii. 114, 321, 605. lxxxvi. i. 211
- Ulcerated Legs*, cure of, without rest lxiv. 827
- Ulloa*, Don Antonio, account of lxii. 445. lxvi. 1056
- Ulphus's horn*, account of lxxiv. 752



- Ulswater Lake*, Mr. Warner on lxxiv. 1129.  
described lxxvi. 223. lxxxiii. i. 110
- Ulverstone*, a market at lxxiv. 1129
- Umfreville, William*, account of lix. 1149
- Umquhile*, meaning of lvii. 768
- Undercroft*, or *Crypt*, explained lxiv. 617.  
lxxxiii. 604. lxxiv. 641
- Underhill* family epitaphs lxxxiii. 615
- Undertakers*, their ignorance of heraldry lxxvii. 728
- Underwood*, tithe of lxxxiv. ii. 622
- Unfortunate*, explained lviii. 208
- Ungodliness*, overflowings of lxxvi. 646
- Uniacke, Gasper*, assassinated in Ireland lxxviii. 161
- Union*, Sir *Henry*, and family, monuments lxvi. 1069
- Union with Ireland*, Royal arms and title in consequence of lxxi. 77. See *Ireland*.
- Union with Scotland*, in 1707, proceedings respecting lxxxv. i. 219
- Union Canal* opened lxxix. 1164
- Union Chapel* notes lxvi. 1069. benefactions to 1070
- Union Club-house* lxx. 1278
- Union sloop* lost lxi. 174
- Unitarians*, what they believe lviii. 620.  
John Biddle the father of that sect in England lx. 66. Acts xx. 28, not conclusive against 68. remarks on the sect of lxi. 812. lxxxii. ii. 509. lxxxv. i. 603. vindication of lxiii. 809. their doctrine considered lxvii. 141. the little increase of lxviii. 871. the inconsistencies of lxix. 869. of the present time, described lxxiii. 339. similar to the unbelieving Jew *ib.* on their doctrines 351. decrease of lxxvii. 904. doubted 1128. literary manœuvre of lxxxiii. i. 103, 612. addresses to lxxxiv. i. 541. lxxxv. i. 195, 313. ii. 124, 209, 313. lxxxiv. ii. 125. controversy lxxxiv. ii. 310, 434. not Christians 362. Bp. Burgess on lxxxv. i. 313, 411. interpretations of Scripture refuted 501. arguments, protest, and publication against their doctrines ii. 4, 5. passages of Scripture alleged in favour of 37. false foundations of 211, 316, 318. means employed to support them 313. efforts in their favour 319, 418, 582. their version of the Bible 415. their quotations deceitful *ib.* false interpretations by 416. friendly exhortation to 418. the correspondence with closed lxxxvi. i. 603. their attacks leveled at Christianity ii. 590. Plan of Coalition with the Unitarian Church lxxxvii. i. 444. See *Burgess, Belsham*.
- Unitarian Society*, toast given at lxi. 322
- United Irishmen*, 17 apprehended near Red Lion Square lxix. 248. 30 others in St. Giles's *ib.* seditious views of 418
- United Provinces*, ports of blockaded lxix. 337. See *Holland*.
- United States*, conduct of lxxxii. i. 179. their military establishment 180. proceedings of lxxxvi. i. 77. agriculture and coasting trade their proper policy ii. 584. See *America*.
- Universal Good-will, Society of*, at Norwich lix. 71
- Universalists*, their tenets lxxv. 583
- Universe*, new system of the lxiii. 807
- "*Universe*," a poem, by Henry Baker lxxxii. i. 530
- Universities*, corporal punishment formerly exercised lvii. 947. on the seniority of 959. on the impropriety of servitors and sizars 1146. hints to the Vice-Chancellors of lix. 795. on the dissipation of lxviii. 14. a vindication of the discipline of 128, 282. the causes of Atheism and Deism in our Universities lxviii. 663. on expensive dress at lxxx. i. 199. on the education at lxiii. 227, 509. lxix. 687. lxx. 405. propriety of the students at attending their own place of worship lxvi. 106. one recommended by Gen. Washington lxvii. 73. a separate one for Noblemen suggested lxxv. 414. on University Degrees lxxx. ii. 7. intelligence from Cambridge University lxxxii. i. 135, 447. subjects for Oxford University prizes lxxxiii. ii. 567. See *Cambridge, Oxford*.
- University*, types used at Cambridge lxxviii. 528
- Unton, Sir Henry*, the challenge sent by him to the Duke of Guise lxvi. 13. account of the family *ib.*
- Unwin, John*, account of lix. 957, 1145. lx. 85
- Rev. *William Cawthorn* (nephew of the above), character of him lvii. 3. educated at the Charter-house, and Christ College, Cambridge 4. presented to the rectories of Stock and Ramsden Breehouse, and Ramsden Crays, Essex *ib.* account and character of lvii. 637. lxxv. 16. his epitaph lxiii. 217
- Voelas*, Chapel of, act respecting it lxxvii. 424
- Voice*, case of a recovery of lxxiii. 524. on the human lxxv. 405
- Volcanic Eruption* at Sambaroa lxxxv. ii. 456. of Mount Tomboro 558
- *Hill* lxxx. i. 609
- Volcanos*, observations on lvii. 57. the various operations of 197. in the Moon 561. conjecture on Cheviot Hill being caused by one lxi. 11. remarks on the formation of 24. one in Flintshire lxiv. 272. effects of discoverable in Westmorland lxix. 644. their effects in altering the face of the globe much circumscribed lxxiii. 745. theory of lxxiv. 308. a sub-marine



- volcano lxxxi. ii. 375. volcano of Albay lxxxiv. ii. 641
- Volemum* explained lxix. 390
- Volney, F.* his representation of man lxxi. 721. evils, &c. of, successfully attacked 722. his profane derivation of the name of Christ 724
- Voltaire, Marie Francis Arouet De,* his *Henriade* to be published in the Hanoverian language lvii. 737. translation of his *Henriade* wanted lxxix. 605. on the misfortunes of the Stuarts lviii. 399. where buried, and his heart deposited lix. 197. his house at Ferney *ib.* anecdote of, respecting his design of suicide with an English gentleman 252. France undone by his writings lxiv. 251. lxvi. 479. censured by King of Prussia for quarrelling with the Bible lxv. 459. vindicated 560. remarks on some passages in his writings lxvi. 478. new anecdotes of lxvii. 821. extract from a letter of 845. anecdote discreditable to him 1009. narrative of his death lxviii. 606. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718. his design to abolish Christianity lxix. 1137. insinuations of, respecting Newton and Mrs. Conduitt? lxxxvii. i. 444. dying moments of lxxxi. ii. 609. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340. query as to a passage in his works ii. 525. manuscripts of lxxxviii. ii. 446
- Voluntary Subscriptions,* on the meetings of merchants on the Royal Exchange for lxviii. 100. account of the meeting at the Royal Exchange for 165. "England Preserved" acted at Covent Garden, and the profit of the night given 165. state of the voluntary contributions 806
- Volunteer Corps,* grand reviews of by the King lxix. 518. lxxiii. 974-978. hints to lxx. 1024. lxxi. 687. debates respecting lxx. 1058. plan for an union of volunteer associations lxxiii. 257. praised 714. circular letter respecting the arming of 877. medical advice to 920. to the Loyal London 971. number present at the two reviews in Hyde-Park 976, 978. address to the Ealing and Brentford, on the delivery of their colours 1034. debates on the volunteer corps 1061. instructions to the Edinburgh 1068. trial on the act respecting lxxiv. 82. proceedings on the bill relating to 161, 263, 353, 571, 574, 671, 861. presentation of colours to the Loyal London volunteers 463. letter to one who had resigned, recalling him to his country and himself 1007. query relating to volunteer officers 855. indecency of their exercising on a Sunday 1017
- Von Buck,* Travels of, translated lxxxiii. i. 232
- Von Exter, Christlieb,* Memoir of lxxxiv. i. 40
- Von Klaproth,* Travels of lxxxiii. ii. 40
- Von Oeder,* account of lxi. 873
- Von Waxel,* his collection of antiquities made on the coast of the Black Sea lxxiv. 58
- Voelas Hall,* some account of lxxv. 832
- Voorn,* Island of, in the Netherlands lxxi. 1100. Prince John William of Nassau drowned there *ib.*
- Vortigern,* a Tragedy (by W. H. Ireland), acc. of the representation of lxvi. 346
- Vossius, Gerard,* account of lxvi. 717
- Voters,* trial about mortgagees having a right to vote lx. 665
- Vow,* by the inhabitants of Nismes lxxxiv. ii. 279
- Vowel,* unaccented lxxxii. ii. 608. accented lxxxiii. ii. 133
- Voyages,* from Harwich to Helvoetsluys and through Holland lxiii. 971, 1069. for communicating vaccination lxxvii. 171. picturesque lxxix. 1030
- *and Travels,* contemporary lxxv. 746
- published by Pinkerton lxxix. 103
- by Dr. John Harris lxxxiv. i. 19
- Upa,* poison-tree of Java described lxiv. 918. lxxxii. i. 113
- Upham,* Hants, account of lxxviii. 105
- Upper Ossory.* See *Ossory.*
- Uppingham church* lxvi. 188. market 458. school lxxxiv. i. 520
- Upright in Architecture* explained lxxiv. 641
- Upstart,* character of lxix. 192
- Upton Grey,* Hants, described, and church notes lxvi. 15
- Upton,* Northamptonshire, account of lxvi. 541
- Rev. *John,* memoirs of, enquired for lx. 613, 792. editor of Spenser's Fairy Queen 1107. lxxii. 7
- *Nicholas,* account of lxiii. 206
- *Covel Down,* barrow on, opened and described lxxiv. 1134
- Up-Waltham,* account of lxiii. 321
- Uranienbourg,* plan of lx. 494
- Urban V. Pope,* death of lxxv. 635
- Urban, St.* notice of lxviii. 925
- Urban,* Latin letter to, from John Milton lxi. 525. Latin answer from Sylvanus Urban to Milton 707
- Urban's Reviewers,* impartial and just lviii. 441
- Urbanity* reciprocally owing to each other lxvi. 672
- Ure, Rev. David,* account of lxviii. 352
- Uri, Rev. James,* Latin letter to from Rev. John Henderson lxix. 752. account of lxxiii. 1262. See *Henderson.*
- Urim and Thummim* lxx. 1025
- Urinary* concretions, the composition and properties of lxx. 353
- Urns,* found in the foundation of a house in Lincoln's inn-square lviii. 98. found



- in Devonshire lxvi. 739, 896. urn burials amongst the Danes lxvi. 41. found near Shrewsbury lxviii. 162. found in Ireland lxxii. 1185. urn and coins found at Levington creek lxxi. 175. Roman urn found in Norfolk lxxiv. 137. in Cornwall 144. at Woodhurst, Huntingdonshire 146. on Blackheath lxxvi. 941. on Roman and British urns lxxviii. 17. sepulchral urns in Zetland isles lxxxvi. ii. 300
- Urquhart, Alexander*, murdered lxxi. 1202
- *James*, account of lxxiii. 83
- *Castle* lxxiii. 707
- Urswick, Sir Walter*, monument appropriated to, and grant of John of Gaunt to him lxxv. 798
- Urticaria*, or *Nettle-rush*, cause of lxvii. 583
- Urwick, Rev. Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 282, 371
- Usher, Dr. James*, Archbishop of Armagh, peculiarities of lvii. 1075. anecdote of lxii. 714. life of lxxxii. ii. 136
- *Dr. Professor of Astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin*, his death a loss to the lovers of astronomy lxxi. 723
- Usk church*, state of lxxxiv. i. 14
- Usko, Rev. John F.* Travels and Life of lxxviii. 486. testimonials of his merit 696
- Usurpation*, speech in defence of lxvii. 1149
- Utaves* (Octaves) explained lxxxiv. i. 237
- Utica*, on the antient lxxiv. 81
- Utrecht*, objections made to the treaty of lxx. 413. account of the confederacy in 1579, 415. University founded in 1636, *ib.* eminent persons of *ib.* description of lxxi. 220, 394
- Uttoxeter*, the common of High Wood enclosing for an aid to the poor rates lviii. 211
- Uvedale, Rev. Dr. Robert*, the botanist, account of lxxiv. 612. lxxxiv. ii. 206. letter to Sir Hans Sloane, and particulars of him lxxxv. ii. 6
- *Rev. Dr. (son of the preceding)*, vicar of Enfield, query respecting lxxxiv. ii. 24
- *Rev. Dr. Robert (son of the preceding)*, rector of Langton, &c. account of lxix. 999, 1186
- *Rev. Robert (son of the preceding)*, vicar of Fotherby, his application to the Hebrew language lxv. 1065. lxvi. 106, 465. account of his Hebrew works lxxii. 317. lxxiv. 919. his Hebrew chart lxxvi. 816. his translation of the 34th Psalm lxxxiv. i. 445
- family, account of lxiv. 936, 1172. lxv. 302. lxxii. 318. singular coincidence of lxxii. 493. their pedigree lxxxii. ii. 435. lxxxii. ii. 526. lxxxvii. ii. 218
- *MSS.* notice respecting lxx. 915
- Uvedale, or Udall*, his publications lxxii. 625
- Vulgar errors and superstitions* lxvi. 636
- Vulgarity*, marks of lx. 1189
- Uxbridge house*, account of lix. 685
- Vyner, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 1176
- Vyse, Rev. William*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 255
- Waad, Armigell*, not the discoverer of America lxxxv. ii. 528
- *Sir William*, character of lxxxv. ii. 528
- Wace, Robert*, his writings lxvi. 1021. the continuator of his Brutus lxx. 1066
- Wachabees*, sect of, increase, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 335, 373
- Waddington chapel and hospital* described lxxxv. i. 526
- Waddy, Dr. Richard*, extraordinary attack on in Ireland lxx. 172
- Wade, Marshal*, snuff-box lxxiv. 84
- Wadeby, Lady*, further account of wanted lx. 935
- Wadson, Mr.* usher at Harrow lix. 888
- Wadham College, Oxford*, founder's kin lxxvii. 325. See *Oxford*.
- Wafers, red*, poison to beetles lxxix. 1198, 1212
- Wager, Sir Charles*, enquiry after his birth-place lxviii. 59. letter respecting it 951
- *W.* an early drama by lxxxv. ii. 424
- Wagers*, trial about one lx. 665, 1143. case on Earl of March *v.* Pigot, relating to lxvii. 774. law of lxxxiii. i. 177
- Waggons*, one loaded with coals, drawn by men from Loughborough to London, 111 miles lix. 82. useful improvements in lx. 300
- Waghorn, Captain*, anecdote of lx. 967
- Wagram, battle at* lxxix. 669, 770
- Wagstaffe, Thomas*, the British messenger, robbery of by order of Buonaparte lxxiv. 1159
- Wagtail*, account of lxii. 507
- Wain stones*, near Stokesley lxxi. 785
- Wainscot*, how to clean lxxviii. 392
- Wainfleet, Lincolnshire*, loyalty of lxxv. 1220
- Wainman, John*, surgeon, account of, and character lxiv. 959
- *Dr. John*, of Spalding, son of the above, account of lviii. 1131. lix. 571
- Wainwright, Peter*, dangerously maimed by Theophilus Smith lxx. 782
- *T.* his exertions in vaccination lxxv. 908
- *Mr.* a servant in Lord Cremorne's family, account of, and funeral lxxvi. 292
- Waits*, etymology of lvii. 39
- Wake, Charles*, account of lxvi. 1013
- *Kyd*, trial of lxvi. 162. his sentence 433
- *Dr. William*, Abp. of Canterbury, his "Primitive and Apostolical Fathers" lxxiv. 819. address to lxxxii.



- ii. 7. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247. letter respecting the Geneva New Testament lxxxv. ii. 134
- Wake*, explained lxi. 14
- Wakefield*, Yorkshire, plan of education at lxxii. 122. chapel on the bridge lxxiv. 1126. lxxv. 709. lxxix. 125. wool-len trade of lxxiv. 1126. prisons de-scribed lxxv. 300, 302-304. account of the bridge lxxvi. 722. extracts from the MSS. of a vicar of lxx. 844. query re-specting a vicar of (1750) lxxv. 129. hard case of the Rev. Mr. Monkhouse, vicar of lxxx. i. 104
- Wakefield, Edward*, on Ireland, strictures on lxxxviii. ii. 127
- *Gilbert*, defended lx. 1182. letter of lxiv. 887. advices to 1004. censured 1084. his religion and politics cen-sured lxvii. 854. short account of 323. his correspondence with Dr. Glasse lxxviii. 649, 741. three booksellers sentenced for publishing his address to the Bp. of Landaff lxix. 161. sentence on him as the author *ib.* address of Justice Grose to, on sentencing him for a libel 616. liberated from prison lxxi. 565. particulars of, and his wri-ings 867, 958. lxxvi. 17. Mr. Brand his patron lxxv. 17. collections for his Lexicon lxxvii. 1014. correspondence of lxxxiii. i. 232. error of ii. 307. re-marks on lxxxiv. i. 653
- Rev. *Thomas*, account and character of lxxvi. 1175
- Wakeley, William*, lived to the age of 124 lviii. 191
- Walachia*, intelligence from lviii. 644
- Walbrook-house* described lxv. 809
- Walcher*, Dr. 1535, epitaph on, at Great Malvern lxii. 1077
- Walcheren*, island of captured lxxix. 761. docks, &c. in blown up 1160, 1225. evacuated 1226. unhealthy state of lxxx. i. 262. See *Scheldt*.
- Walcot* parish, claim in favour of its poor lxxvii. 43
- *William*, account of lxxvi. 778
- Mrs. of Dublin, account of lxvii. 531. lxxviii. 1015
- Waldeck*, Prince of, his funeral lxxviii. 987
- Waldegrave*, George *Waldegrave* fourth Earl of, account of lix. 962
- *William* fifth Earl, biographical ac-count of lxiv. 673. family 764, 824
- Admiral *William*, speech of the Chamberlain of London on presenting him with the freedom of the City, with his answer lxviii. 73
- of Suffolk, family of lxx. 841
- Waldenses*, notice of lxxiv. 810
- Waldo, Peter*, account of lxxviii. 195
- Waldron, Daniel*, account of lxxvi. 683
- Francis *Godolphin*, an error pointed out by him lxix. 286. account of lxxxviii. i. 283
- Wale, Gregory*, epitaph lxxii. 722
- *Thomas*, of Little Shelford, account of lxvi. 705. lxxii. 722, 875
- Walembourg, Adrian and Peter*, account of lxxi. 999. polemical tracts of lxxii. 124
- Wales*, remarks on the history of lviii. 500. manuscripts in the old original language enquired for 500. rhyme not known there till the twelfth century 501. account of charitable donations in 643. the massacre of the Cambrian bards 675. documents of the history of 592, 606. manuscripts before the thirteenth century enquired for 689. their bards recorded, and sing the no-ble deeds of their ancestors 608, 820, 866. authentic documents of antient British history lix. 30, 335, 603, 1077. lx. 214, 989. lxi. 1175. the form of a bidding there lix. 99. affinity of the language to the Hebrew 604. charac-ter of Welsh bards 976. meeting of bards lix. 1139. hints to the author of the Welsh Dictionary 795, 902, 977. letters of eminent persons on the his-tory of 902, 984. observations on the etymology of 1099. tour through England and Wales 1071, 1189. lxxviii. 390, 487, 560. lxix. 453, 755, 851, 932, 1036, 1098. lxxxiii. ii. 659. letters on lix. 1188. Jo. Davies's letters on his Welsh Dictionary lx. 23. original let-ters on Welsh History 106, 226, 515, 589. deficiency in the Welsh Diction-ary 304. mines of iron and coal found in 463. price of provision and labour in lxi. 14. records of the principality of, enquired after 659. remarks on Welsh History 911. particular cus-toms at the weddings in 1103. lxii. 325. lxxxv. ii. 339. inscriptions in lxii. 222. charity-schools there re-commended lxiv. 14. lxx. 504. notes respecting cathedrals in lxv. 368. va-rious Grammars and Dictionaries of the language 377. harmony of the language 377. a Dictionary of more than 100,000 words preparing 378. notice of MSS. relative to the History of 379. antiquity of the churches *ib.* account of the saints *ib.* privileges of the men of Arvon 381. bards *ib.* books of the History of en-quired after 982. romantic beauty of lxvi. 232. remarks on a tour in lxvii. 1081. landing of the French in 242. tours in characterised lxxviii. 303. Hut-ton's tour through Wales lxix. 846, 925. records of the presidency much wanted lxx. 958. singular attention to the memory of departed friends in the vil-lages of lxxi. 791. number of inhabi-tants lxxiii. 147. route of a tour through Wales 443. improvements made by Lord Penrhyn in lxiv. 41. beauties of a tour in 41. advantages from Eng-



lish travellers 42. on the infancy of agriculture in 44. Snowdon *ib.* small value of the land in many parts of *ib.* the inhabitants descended from the antient Britons 124. area and population of 638. civility and hospitality in 742. state of population and cultivation 743. custom of decorating the graves 144. Lords Marchers of lxxv. 833. topographical researches in lxxxi. i. 136. travelling in recommended lxxxiii. i. 438. care of graves in church-yards ii. 24. archæology of lxxxiv. ii. 499. See *Welsh*.

*Wales, North*, antiquities in lxxiii. 418. tour in lxxiii. 1167. Evans's tour through lxxv. 825. country characterised 829. account of its inhabitants *ib.* loyalty of the Welsh 831. poor, numerous and wretched *ib.* Welsh farming 832. female barber *ib.* attentive to funeral rights *ib.* 834. Welsh character delineated 833. courtship *ib.* customs at weddings *ib.* 834. Welsh curates' stipends 834. agriculture, language, and bards, jumpers *ib.* drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344. picture of lxxxii. ii. 544. delineated lxxxiv. ii. 337

— *South*, Barber's tour through lxxv. 1029. excursion in lxxx. i. 453. views in 1030. drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344

*Wales, Frederick* Prince of, the disagreement between him and his father lxxviii. 1119

— *George* Prince of (now Prince Regent), visits the Earl of Sandwich, at Hinchinbroke lvii. 82. taken ill 544. proceedings respecting the payment of his debts lvii. 887, 982, 986, 1084, 1140, 1141. lxxv. 1010, 1092. King's message on his debts lvii. 1139. visits the dock-yards of Portsmouth and Plymouth lviii. 77. his debts paid by Parliament 226. overturned in his phaeton 559. money granted to lviii. 986. parliamentary proceedings respecting the Regency 1117, 1176. his donation of 1,000*l.* to the poor of London lix. 81. his answer to the Irish address 266, 363. his behaviour to Col. Lenox 565. accepts the Regency lix. 720. receives the freedom of the city of York 760. his visit to Earl Fitzwilliam 855. overturned near Newark 855. insulted by a coachman lx. 662. his birth-day kept 760. attempt to rob him in the drawing room lxii. 86. characterised 643. his first speech on the proclamation against seditious publications 1169. his marriage lxxv. 344. decreases his household 610. critique on the prayer for the Prince and Princess 649. declines receiving the address of the

Corporation of London on the birth of the Princess lxvi. 163. his reception and address to the Corporation of Bath lxvi. 695. on the plan of appointing him viceroy of Ireland lxvii. 578. orders leases to be renewed in Cornwall, without fine, for replacing lives of any lost in the defence of the country lxviii. 430. enrolls his domestics 439. Grantham address to lxix. 157. takes two of Capt. Funicaine's children under his protection lxx. 1013. invested with the principalities of Chester and Flint lxxi. 799. his claim to the Duchy of Cornwall 259, 566. entertained at the Mansion-house 367. letter of in answer to the Sheriff's of London 369. proceedings in the Lords and Commons on an increase of grant to him lxxiii. 266. debates on his additional annuity bill 365, 366. annuity bill receives the Royal assent 573. patriotic addresses to 931. letters between the King and him 1172, 1244. visits Mrs. Crespigny lxxiv. 621. employs Mr. Hayter to unrol and transcribe the Papiri 1225. on his supposed marriage lxxv. 133. his speech on an address 1050. pamphlets relating to him lxxvi. 1036. honours conferred on him at Bristol lxxvii. 58. observations on a statue of lxxviii. 126. lays the foundation stone of Covent Garden theatre lxxix. 81. his present to Oxford University lxxx. i. 230. degree of D. C. L. conferred on him 439. address to, voted by the two Houses of Parliament lxxxi. i. 68. deputation wait on him and his reply *ib.* petition against his being restricted *ib.* accepts of the Regency 69. qualified at the Chapel Royal 84. opens Parliament by commission 166. lxxxii. i. 65. sworn in as Regent lxxx. i. 178. refuses an establishment 266. first levee of 285. reviews the troops 585, 586. gives a splendid fête 586. prorogues the Parliament ii. 163. school founded in honour of 182. grant to lxxxii. i. 163. his letter to the Duke of York 184. addresses to 480, 481. his speeches to Parliament lxxxii. ii. 569. lxxxiii. ii. 85, 269, 487. lxxxiv. ii. 271, 481. lxxxv. ii. 259. lxxxvi. i. 161. ii. 69. lxxxvii. i. 78. ii. 263. lxxxviii. i. 69. ii. 546. declaration by him lxxxiii. i. 65. his chaplains 123. increases the salary of Chemical Reader at Oxford 135. report of the Privy Council to the Prince Regent respecting the Princess of Wales 375. City of London address to ii. 84. his letter to the Marquis of Wellington 185. his tour 695. lxxxiv. i. 88. lxxxv. ii. 626. sponsor to the heir of the Rutland family lxxxiv. i. 88. eulogy on 336. dedications to 541.



- lxxxv. i. 41, 43. correspondence with the Queen and Princess of Wales respecting the Regent lxxxiv. i. 639. his reception and entertainment of the King of France 405. of the Emperor of Russia and King of Prussia 612, 684. his procession to Guildhall 685. House of Commons address him on the slave-trade ii. 161. Lords address him on the same subject 163. address to, on treaty of peace 165. indulgence of one term at Oxford, proposed, &c. by 445. his benefaction to Gottingen University 551. superb dress sent him by Louis XVIII. with the Order of St. Esprit lxxxv. i. 175. his message to Parliament respecting the peace 451, 453. on renewal of hostilities 618 620. respecting his daughter's marriage lxxxvi. i. 449. on dangerous practices lxxxvii. i. 257. ii. 67, 68. relative to the Right Hon Charles Abbot (now Lord Colchester) 67, 68, 70. on the intended Royal marriages lxxxviii. ii. 66. his present to Walter Scott lxxxv. i. 560. anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 112. lxxxviii. ii. 111. answers to City of London addresses lxxxvi. i. 463. present to Duke of Rutland ii. 554. donations for relief of the poor 620. his donation to Edinburgh lxxxvii. i. 78. outrage on him 79. addresses thereupon to 79, 174, 175, 270. lxxxviii. i. 163, 164, 545. ii. 67, 68. thanksgiving for his safety 175. debate on his speech 162, 163, 164. his aquatic excursions lxxxvii. ii. 271. his beneficence 550
- Wales, Princes of*, arms and titles of lxxxviii. ii. 503
- *Caroline Amelia Elizabeth* Princess of, her journey to England interrupted by the progress of the French in Holland lxxv. 66. her arrival at Greenwich 341. her marriage 344. addresses on the occasion 344, 431, 520, 521. ceremonial of the marriage 430. correction in the account of the marriage 475. delivered of a Princess [Charlotte, since dead] lxxvi. 80. becomes the protectress of a deserted infant lxxix. 267. allows seven shillings a week to a poor blind man 267. appointed Keeper of Greenwich Park lxxv. 968. at Court lxxvii. 474. remarks on a letter from lxxxiii. i. 177. proceedings respecting 259, 361, 363, 373, 382, 467, 469, 479, 569. lxxxiv. i. 681. ii. 65, 67, 167, 169, 265, 270, 389. her correspondence with the Queen lxxxiv. i. 641. her letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons 681. leaves England 178. arrives at Brunswick ii. 221. her visit to Turkey lxxxvi. ii. 73. the effect of her daughter's death upon her lxxxvii. ii. 547
- Wales, Prince of Island*, described lxxxiv. ii. 248. See *Prince of Wales's Island*.
- Wales, New South*, expences incurred on the settlement at lxi. 276. advices from lxx. 677. lxxxii. i. 380, 478. lxxxiv. i. 293. flourishing state of lxx. 1197. shocking account from lxxx. ii. 78. rebellion in 378. trade to lxxxii. ii. 124. account of lxxxiii. i. 559
- *James*, account of lxxxii. i. 259
- *William*, account of lxxvii. 1155
- *William*, characterized lxx. 861. account of lxxviii. 1155
- Waleys, Alys*, her epitaph lxxiv. 831
- Walker, Cowper*, account of lxxix. 721
- *Sir Edward*, observations on annals of the reign of Charles I. lxxxvii. ii. 29
- *Rev. G.* account of lxxxii. 878
- *Rev. James*, extracts from his Fast Sermon lxxiv. 1216
- *Jane*, account of lx. 1056
- *Jean*, account of lxi. 90
- *John*, account of lxxvii. 787, 1121
- *Joseph Cooper*, memoirs of lvii. 34. lxxx. i. 487
- *Major gen. Joseph*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 649
- *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 1176
- *Ninian*, account of lxxvi. 678
- *Obadiah*, anecdote of lxxvii. 839. epitaph corrected 1009
- *Capt. Richard*, account of lxxiv. 1080
- *Rev. Robert*, account of lxxiii. 17, 103
- *William*, executioner of Charles I. enquiry after lvii. 759
- *William*, engraver, account of lxiii. 189, 279
- *William*, astronomical lecturer, account of lxxxvi. i. 374. his stove for fresh air lvii. 136
- *Captain*, of the Guards, account of lxxix. 780
- *Mrs. of Southgate*, account of lxxv. 83
- *Mrs. of Hanover-square*, account of lxxx. 589
- *Mrs. of Leicester*, character of lxxv. 780
- Walking*, dissertation on lxxvi. 1009
- Walkinshaw*, Miss, account of lix. 5
- Walks, The*, near Dungeon Hill, Canterbury, acc. and view of lxxviii. 481
- Wall, Rev. Adam*, acc. of lxxviii. 543, 720
- *Hawkins*, acc. of lxxviii. 627. lxxix. 943
- *Dr. John*, his epitaph lxxv. 994
- *Dr. John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 138
- *Governor Joseph*, execution of for murder lxxii. 81
- *Isaac*, bequest to the poor of Bridlington lxvi. 85, 164
- "*Wallace*," a poem, remarks on lxxx. ii. 310, 432, 612
- Wallace, Sir James*, acc. of lxxiii. 290
- *Captain John*, account of lxxv. 970
- *Sir William*, acts, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 240. colossal statue of at Dryburgh 631. lxxxvii. i. 621



- Wallace's Loup* described lxiii. 541  
*Waller, Edmund*, tomb of lx. 806. curious letter of, concerning an apparition lxxi. 995. further remarks on 1090. verses to lxxxv. i. 397, 493  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of lxxii. 785, 875  
 — *Dr. James*, Archdeacon of Essex, particulars of his death lxv. 996. some account of lxxv. 106  
*Wallerius*, a celebrated naturalist, his opinion concerning the earth lxxii. 241  
*Walley, Dr. William*, account of lxiii. 481, 904  
*Wallinger, John Wright Arnold*, account of lxxv. 282  
*Wallingford*, seals found near lxxxiii. i. 609  
 — Viscountess (daughter of John Law, and 50 years the widow of William Viscount Waldegrave), acc. of lx. 960  
*Wallington, Surrey*, notes of lxviii. 764  
*Wallis, Albany*, his monument for Garrick lxvii. 611. account of lxx. 908, 100. his character defended 917  
 — *Dr. George*, account of lxxii. 126  
 — *Rev. Dr. John* lviii. 286. epitaph on 380. taught his art of decyphering to his son and grandson Blencowe 380. anecdotes of, and letters on mistakes in the calendar 380, 381. letter to the Abp. of Canterbury 479. particulars respecting his pension, and copy of the patent for it *ib.* letter about printing his book of Algebra 576. letter to Mr. Johnson, 1691, 759\*. gold medal presented to him by the Elector of Brandenburg 760\*. original letters of 851. lix. 3, 113, 293. indefatigable in decyphering, and not rewarded for it *ib.* skilled in theology 293. his description of dissenters 294. decyphering by lx. 1164. his letter to Boyle lxi. 404. singular instances of his mathematical powers lxxi. 1071. original letter from to Sir Hans Sloane lxxiii. 610  
 — *John*, the Doctor's son, original letter from, to Dr. Lee lxii. 309  
 — *Rev. John*, the Historian of Northumberland, account of lxiii. 769  
 — Captain, story of lxxxiii. i. 434  
*Wallop, Henry*, account of lxxi. 599  
*Walls*, of soft stone, enquiry after a method to harden lviii. 8. walls and gates found under ground near Billiter Lane lix. 495. antient walls described and explained lxxiv. 641  
*Walls court, Joseph Henry Blake Lord*, account of lxxiii. 381  
*Walmer Flat*, the place where Cæsar landed lxxiv. 1146  
*Walmsley, Gilbert*, account of requested lvii. 813. account of and epitaph lxvii. 726. further account of 811, 1071. epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 255  
 — Mrs. account of lxi. 1159  
 — Judge, monument of at Blackburn lxxii. 54  
*Walnut*, the rind, bark, and leaves recommended for tanning lxviii. 834, 952  
*Walnut Trees*, value of lxxxii. i. 283  
*Walnut and Oak*, treaty between lvii. 395  
*Walpole, Lady Catharine*, epitaph lxvii. 25  
 — *Sir Edward*, youngest son of Sir Robert, some account of lxxxiv. ii. 570. lxxxv. i. 424. correspondence with Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 203, 300, 303  
 — *Horace* (afterwards Lord Orford). See *Orford*.  
 — *Horatio Lord*, memoirs of lxxii. 737  
*Walpole and Chatterton* lxii. 440  
 — *Sir John*, his heroism lxxiv. 1082  
 — *Col. Lambert*, killed lxviii. 540  
 — *Sir Robert*, laid before the House of Commons the state of the nation, 1716-17, and proposed the lowering of interest lviii. 723. letters to lxviii. 190. anecdotes of 873. lxxxviii. ii. 16. account of his fall lxviii. 874. the part taken by him in the South Sea bubble 922. compared with Sylla 1018. rewards conferred on him 1019. review of his political conduct 1045. review of his administration, from the accession of George II. to the resignation of Lord Townshend 1047. from the resignation of Townshend to the dissolution of Parliament 1052. from the dissolution of Parliament to the death of Queen Caroline 1118. from the death of Queen Caroline to his resignation 1120. from his resignation to his death 1126. history of the excise scheme 1117. a minister of peace *ib.* his influence declined in 1741 lxxi. 619. obtains an Earldom and resigns *ib.* scrutiny into his conduct stopped 620. anecdote of Swift dining with lxxxv. i. 28, 424. anecdote of 105  
 — *Rev. Robert*, his Memoirs on European and Asiatic Turkey announced lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. i. 544. lxxxiv. i. 40  
 — Colonel, of Houghton, letter to in 1702 lxviii. 190  
 — etymology of lxxxii. i. 39  
*Walsal, Staffordsbire*, description of lxii. 902. lxiv. 714. lxv. 281. lxxiv. 1125. account of the church lxv. 281. lxviii. 848. alteration in the church lxix. 763. church and organ at lxx. 124. ornaments of the font at lxxiii. 228. account of the gaol lxxvi. 1124  
*Walsh, Benjamin, M. P.* fraud by lxxxi. ii. 582. his trial lxxxii. i. 82. pardoned 226  
 — *Dr. P. P.* cause of his death lvii. 1130 1192  
 — *William*, his Letters lxiv. 818  
 — *William Moseley*, account of lxxi. 577  
 — family, how descended lxxx. i. 109, 202  
*Walsingham*, acc. of the gaol lxxvi. 1125  
 — *Sir Francis*, letter to from Sir Amias Poulet and D. Drury, refusing to murder Mary Queen of Scots privately lix. 698. account of lx. 538



*Walsingham, Sir Thomas*, the younger, his letter to the Mayor of Rochester respecting his being re-elected M. P. lxxviii. 117  
 — *Thomas de Grey Lord*, account of lxxxviii. i. 82. his will ii. 94  
*Walsworth Hall*, saline spring lxxiv. 650  
*Walter, John*, sentence passed on for a newspaper libel lix. 1140. liberated from Newgate lxi. 275  
 — *Major William*, account of lix. 279  
 — *Mrs. of Hampshire*, cause of her death lxxvi. 492  
*Walters, Rev. Charles*, character and epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 425  
 — *Capt. George Robinson*, acc. of lix. 1210  
 — *William*, account of lix. 1147  
*Waltham Abbey*, Essex, supposed intrigues of the Monks of lvii. 383. leaden coffin found there lxxv. 369. account of the church, and its repairs lxxviii. 277, 367. lxxi. 1171. remarks on lxxvii. 1020. lxxx. i. 405. lxxxiv. i. 12, 123. architectural survey of lxxvii. 929  
 — *Cross* repaired 1720 lviii. 780. architectural survey of lxxvii. 929. threatened alteration of lxxix. 999. remarks on lxxx. ii. 508  
 — *Forest*, account of the office of verdurer lxxvii. 342. Mr. Burgoyne elected verdurer 343. explosions of the powder magazine lxxi. 367. lxxx. ii. 580  
*Waltham Blacks*, disguises of lxxii. 36, 101. explained 100, 304  
*Waltham, Bishop's*, Hants, church described lxx. 1033  
*Waltham, Up, or Much*, Suffolk, account of lxxii. 321  
*Waltham, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 89  
*Walther, Althasar*, author of the *Lexicon Diplomaticum*, his death lvii. 136  
*Waltheu, Edmund*, query respecting lxxiv. 1009  
*Walton*, account of the saline spring at lviii. 810. lxxiv. 650. epitaph at lxxx. ii. 439  
 — *Dr. Brian*, Bp. of Chester, two petitions of, and documents relative to his *Polyglott* lxxiv. 513. some account of lxxix. 140  
 — *Isaac*, Zouch's edition of *Walton's Lives* lxxvi. 292. lxxvii. 8. his *Life of Donne*, &c. lxxvii. 434. lxxi. 1178. his character defended lxxiii. 1016. on the re-publication of his "*Angler*," &c. lxxix. 5, 403. lxxx. i. 336  
 — *Rev. Dr. William*, account of lix. 962, 1050. epitaph 1207  
*Walwyn, James*, acc. of lxx. 1009, 1209  
*Wangford*, Essex, fire at lxxxii. ii. 584  
*Wanley, Humphrey*, account of lxxvii. 1142. collections of lxxxvi. ii. 509  
*Wansey, Henry*, on Salisbury cross, corrected lxxiv. 1099  
*Wanstead*, foundation of the new church laid lvii. 732. account of it lx. 600

drawing of it requested lxxv. 822. right of way through the park lxxxiii. i. 279  
*Wantage*, description of a figure on the market-cross lxxvi. 105  
*Wapley Hill*, Radnorshire, characterized lxxviii. 562  
*Wapsheare, Charles William*, epitaph lxxiv. 41  
*War*, a necessary consequence of human depravity lviii. 409. debates and proceedings on the lxxii. 44, 430, 628. lxxv. 42, 134, 303. lxxvi. 930. lxx. 953. lxxxv. i. 612-620. the necessity of it defended lxxiii. 449. causes of the 1112. lxxvii. 229. Mr. Fox's opinion of the lxxiii. 1184. remarks on the lxxiv. 416. lxxv. 580. lxxii. 713, 1031. the object of the lxxiv. 687, 879. progress in the art of lxxvi. 550. expence of the present 944. the evils of, and the evils avoided by the war lxxvii. 229. the war depicted in a sermon 1049. unavoidable lxxviii. 871. the lawfulness of lxxix. 1055. England defended from being the cause of lxx. 243. his Majesty's declaration on the war with France lxxiii. 466. Order of Council for making reprisals on the French 576. correspondence between the British and French governments 577. statement of the negotiation 580. declaration of the First Consul 581. extract from the Register of Deliberations, May 22, 1803, 582. extracts from the observations on "Why do we go to war" 1040-1042. remonstrance of the unlawfulness of the lxxiv. 855. Adolphus on the causes of the 1044. inconsistent with Christianity 1135. refuted by Mr. Falconer *ib.* improves sculpture and statuary, while it depresses painting and engraving lxxv. 795. lawful to Christians 942. defensive war vindicated lxxvi. 637. lawful, and consistent with Christianity 145, 151. war between Russia and Sweden lxxviii. 254, 257. between Denmark and Prussia 257  
*War Office*, reform in proposed lxxix. 756  
*Warblington*, Hants, church notes and epitaphs lxxv. 639. view of the church lxxx. i. 105  
*Warburton, John*, dramas formerly in his possession lxxxv. ii. 217, 424  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 986  
 — *Dr. William*, Bp. of Gloucester, characterized lix. 248. lxxiv. 539. the object of his *Divine Legation* lxi. 243. remark from him 519. anecdotes of lxxii. 787. lxxix. 519. life of, wished for lxxiii. 36. his literary character 1078. remarks on his life lxxvi. 365. works of lxxi. 684. visit to him lxxv. 996. his lectures at Lincoln's Inn lxxvi. 143. his correspondence with Bishop Hurd lxxix. 41, 329. when presented to



- the rectory of Frisby co. Lincoln? lxxxvi. ii. 487. lecture founded by lxxxvii. i. 241. his ideas of Gothic architecture ii. 302, 386. his correspondence with Dr. Birch 522-525
- Warburtonian Lectures* at Lincoln's Inn lxix. 297. lxxvi. 143. the utility of lxxiv. 119. list of the lecturers requested lxxiii. 1108. list communicated lxxiv. 123
- Ward, Charles*, account of lxxvi. 283
- *Edward*, an old gardener, account of lxxiv. 1160
- *Lieut. James*, account of lxxvi. 985
- *James*, painting by lxxxvii. ii. 60
- *John*, portrait of lxxxiii. i. 544. ii. 39
- *Joseph*, letters to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 201, 202
- *Rev. J.* verses on the antiquity of his family lxxvi. 157. particulars of the family requested lxxvii. 1096
- *Nicholas*, account of lxiii. 206
- *Dr. Peploe*, his attention to prisons commended lxxvi. 500, 811. his letter to Mr. Neild 500
- *Ralph*, of the Ordnance office, Ireland, account of lviii. 829, 840, 929
- *Richard*, account of lxix. 532
- *Rev. W.* of Beverley, epitaph enquired for lxxxvii. i. 33, 488
- *Colonel*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
- the boxer, kills Swain in fighting lix. 461
- Ward, Dr. Joshua*, enquiry respecting his medicines lxviii. 647. white drops recommended 739. analysis of *ib.* objections to the use of *ib.*
- Wardel, John*, account of lxxv. 191, 279
- Warden-pears*, that name now in use lviii. 768. lxix. 268
- Warden-pye* lxix. 268
- Warden of the Marches*, his duty lxiv. 306
- Warden Abbey*, description of lxxxv. i. 577
- Wardle, Col. Gwyllim Lloyd*, proceedings by, against the Duke of York lxxix. 163, 164, 259. medal of 252, 348. freedom of London, &c. voted to 373. speech of 427. verdict against 673. thanks, &c. of the City of London to lxxx. i. 175
- Wardour Castle* described lxxi. 915. providential escape of the Chaplain of lxxvii. 27
- Wardrobe*, origin of the office of keeper of the King's lxxxi. ii. 536
- Wardrope, David*, pardoned lix. 757
- Ware*, bridge at gives way lviii. 79. stone coffins found at lxxii. 393. lxxvi. 942
- Ware, Giffard*, history of lix. 1067
- *James*, of Edmouton, epitaph on lxxiii. 634
- *James*, oculist, his cautions to prevent ophthalmia lxxvi. 695. character of lxxxv. i. 380
- *Rev. Thomas*, account of lxvii. 987, 1068
- Warehouse Floors*, how to support lxxv. 696
- Wareing, Mrs.* account of lxxiv. 1072
- Warham, Dr. William*, Abp. of Canterbury, his mansion house at Canterbury lxxviii. 661
- Waring, Dr. Edward*, account of, and his writings lxviii. 730, 807. his epitaph in Fitz church-yard lxxi. 1165
- *Elijah*, account of lxxxv. ii. 640
- *Elizabeth*, queries respecting, answered lxxix. 412
- *Major Holt*, account of lxxvi. 183
- *Jeremiah*, account of lxi. 972
- *Rev. John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1001
- *Rev. Mr.* clerk in orders, of St. James's, Westminster, acc. of lxiv. 966, 1051
- family lxiii. 391, 522, 688, 796. lxxix. 1191
- Warkton*, monuments at lxxxiv. ii. 413
- Warlike instruments* lxxiv. 642
- Warner, Henry Lee*, of Walsingham Abbey, account and singular character of lxxiv. 785, 974. lxxv. 1204
- *Dr. John*, Bp. of Rochester, account of lxii. 1000
- *Rev. Dr. John*, account of lxx. 92. lxxi. 914
- *John*, of Rotherhithe, account of, and of his wife lxxi. 573
- *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 768
- *Richard*, of Ullesthorpe, account and character of lxxiv. 784
- *Richard*, botanist, MSS. of lxxxvi. ii. 104
- *Rev. Richard*, declines publishing his History of Hampshire lxiii. 724, 818. remarks on his Fast Sermon lxxiv. 616, 1135. analysis of his Northern Tour 1125-1135. controversy with Mr. Falconer 1135. his Memoirs of Dr. Maclaine lxxxviii. ii. 109, 212. observations on his letter to Bp. Ryder 310
- *Thomas Pilgrim*, account of lxxi. 573
- *William*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174. account of lxiv. 613
- family, of Mildenhall lxvi. 542
- Warkworth Castle*, seal of lxv. 474. hermitage lxxiv. 1127
- Warrant* to raise men for Ireland in 1602 lxvii. 272
- Warren, Rev. Erasmus*, account of lxxvi. 1177, 1250
- *Sir George*, acc. of lxix. 649. lxxi. 861
- *Lady (Frances*, daughter of Sir Cecil Bishopp), widow of Sir George, account of lxxiv. 190, 820
- *Dr. John*, Bishop of Bangor, trial of, for an assault lxvi. 695. account and character of lxx. 185. lxxii. 971. lxxv. 830. lxxxiv. ii. 4. his reasons for not residing at Bangor lxxv. 830
- *Admiral Sir John Borlase*, advices from lxv. 690. return of the killed and wounded in his engagement with the French fleet off the coast of Ireland lxviii. 1074. thanks voted to him lxix. 40. See *Naval Actions*.



*Warren, Nathaniel*, Alderman of Dublin, account of lxvi. 85  
 — *Dr. Richard*, account of lxvii. 616, 656  
 — *Sir Robert*, account of lxxix. 130  
 — *Lieut. epitaph* proposed for lxxi. 972  
*Warrington*, account of the bridewell lxxvi. 516  
*Warsaw*, the diet ratifies the convention between Prussia and Poland lvii. 78  
*Wartling Hill*, village of lxv. 808  
*Warton, Rev. Anthony*, account of lx. 480  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, son of the above, vicar of Cobham, account of lx. 480. lxx. 410. lxxvi. 329. account of *Elizabeth* his wife lx. 480. lxx. 410  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, Poet Laureat, second son of the above, his thoughts on Ode-writing lvii. 569. error in birthday ode 688. his idea of Calvinism 851. account of lx. 480. lxii. 275. lxx. 410. lxxvi. 329. remarks on his Poems lxii. 792, 1072. vindication of lxiii. 4. his triumph of Isis 118. Mant's edition of his Works 441. lxxv. 1022. characterized lxviii. 703. his character defended lxiii. 329. the part he took in the Rowleian controversy 396 his periodical writings 397, 510. character of 397. poem of "Thoughts on New Year's Day" 498. remarks on his Memoirs of Langbaine lxxvi. 37. poetry of overlooked lxxvii. i. 483. his History of Poetry, by Park lxxix. 156. note on Milton by him, controverted lxxx. i. 220. verses on visiting Ansley Hall lxxxv. i. 310  
 — *Rev. Dr. Joseph*, (eldest son of Thomas, vicar of Cobham), master of Winchester school, correction of his notes on Virgil's Eighth Æneid lvii. 227. vindicated from misrepresentation lix. 997. biographical notice of lxii. 504. hint to lxiii. 1177. inscription to his memory lxx. 197. particular account of, and his writings 287, 411. vindicated from the censure of the Pursuits of Literature lxxi. 615. inscription for 735. hints to the editors of his works lxxvi. 995. his works noticed lx. 1107, 1198. editor of his works vindicated lxiii. 1011. anecdote of lxxxviii. i. 487. pun by 511  
 — *Elizabeth*, second wife of Dr. Joseph, account and character of lxxvi. 1251  
 — *Rev. Thomas*, eldest son of Dr. Joseph, account of lvii. 275. lxx. 287  
 — *Lieut. R. N. grandson* of Dr. Joseph, account of his death lxxvii. 901  
*Warts*, remedies for lxii. 747. q. if water in which eggs have been boiled will occasion them lxviii. 423  
*Warwick*, short account of, and of the castle lxviii. 428. lxxiv. 1133. Beauchamp chapel at lxviii. 520. lxxiv. 746. pictures in the castle lxviii. 836. lxx. 1142. monuments at St. Mary's church lxx. 1144. lxxiv. 1120, 1134.

*St. John's Hospital* lxx. 1144. description of an antique vase at the castle lxx. 1225. lxxiv. 1133. gateway at the entrance of the town of lxxi. 608. castle of, criticised *ib.* uncommonly dull lxxiv. 745. public buildings, &c. 1133. improvements by the present Earl, noticed 1134. account of the assizes lxxv. 767. remarks on the bridewell lxxx. i. 317. epitaph at St. Nicholas lxxxvii. ii. 16  
*Warwick, Guy Earl* of, on the story of lxxv. 116  
 — *Ambrose Dudley Earl* of, letter of Queen Elizabeth to lxx. 1064  
 — *Robert Rich*, first Earl of, and *Frances*, his Countess, epitaph on lix. 793. account of the family 881. arms of lxxv. 810  
 — *Sir Philip*, account of lx. 781. epitaph at Chiselhurst 782. account of, and *Sir William Temple's* letter to him lxi. 532  
 — *Thomas*, note of lxii. 691  
*Warwickshire*, Dr. Thomas's MS Collections for a History of, enquired for lxviii. 14, 122. Dugdale's History of lxxx. i. 544. lxxxii. ii. 39. an improved edition of the History of, much wanted lxxx. i. 217. famous for its roads lxxiv. 1133. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. seals lxxx. ii. 604. account of desired lxxxii. ii. 6. address of the Magistrates, proposing a Philanthropic Society lxxxvi. ii. 222. charge to Grand Jury of 326.  
*Wase, Christopher*, an Esquire Bedel at Oxford, account of lxxi. 408. lxviii. 228  
 — *Rev. Joseph*, Dr. Yarborough his successor lxxviii. 267  
*Washing*, mode of in Scotland lxii. 718. drudgery and ill effects of lxxxii. ii. 41  
*Washington, General George*, President of America, his speech on being continued in the chief command of the American army lvii. 357. character of 606. his reception at Philadelphia lix. 559. speech to Congress lxi. 80. address to both Houses of the Federal Legislation lxii. 82. account of his early life lxiv. 173. query respecting him lxv. 421. enquiries concerning 566, 570. some account of 738. further particulars respecting him 752. letters between him and Gen. Gage 299. speech at Philadelphia lxvi. 71. seven thousand houses built at Washington town 154. query on a passage in his Official Letters 634. address to the people of the United States 1029. his speech at opening Congress lxvii. 72. query respecting his family 93. characterized by T. Paine at different periods 467, 860. his characters similar to Absalom's lxix. 956. account of his death lxx. 84. anecdote of lxxxv. i. 24. his letter to Governor Franklin 138



- Washington, Martha*, relict of the General, account of lxxii. 686  
 — *Laurence*, epitaph on lix. 704  
 — *City of*, 7000 houses built at lxvi. 154. visit to lxxv. 118. taken, and partly destroyed lxxxiv. ii. 283, 372, 374, 384  
*Wasps*, cure for the stings of lviii. 911. lix. 619. lxiv. 285. lxxv. 296. lxxvi. 693. extraordinary increase of lxviii. 240, 922. very numerous in 1205 lxxv. 296. new species of lxxix. 371. protection against lxxx. i. 212  
*Wassel*, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 17  
 — *Bowl*, account of wanted lxxv. 1043  
*Wasseling*, custom of lxi. 116. lxxxiv. i. 44  
*Waste Lands*, mode of enclosing lxv. 567. abreviate of the bill for the cultivation of lxvi. 250. proceedings on the report of the Committee on lxvi. 660. Sir J. Sinclair's speech on 661. tithable when improved lxvii. 541. first report from the Committee on lxviii. 697  
 — "*Wat Tyler*," injunction refused lxxxvii. i. 272  
*Watch*, inefficacy of the present lxxxii. i. 86. objection to that of the metropolis 164. state of 423, 526  
*Watch case*, a curious one found near Winchester lxxiii. 909  
*Watch-makers*, petition of lxxxiv. ii. 64  
*Watch-tax*, repeal of lxviii. 259  
*Watches of Mary Queen of Scotland* lvii. 381. one found that had been lost 16 years lviii. 359. remarks on lxiii. 38. curious one found at Kettering lxxv. 809. curious antient ones lxxx. i. 227, 460. lxxx. i. 32. invention of pocket ones lxxx. i. 300. when first invented lxxx. i. 32. origin of lxxxii. ii. 259  
*Watchman's Noctuary*, described lxxv. 905  
*Water*, scarcity of, near Edinburgh lviii. 1117. salt water made fresh by distillation lix. 195. — efficacy of water of the Heartfelt mountain 540. on the decomposition of lix. 1113. benefit of drinking water in hot climates lx. 433, 630. how impregnated with minerals 999. method of raising, in deep wells lxi. 1004. a mineral water discovered at Brownsover near Rugby, in Warwickshire lxii. 697. on preserving water for long voyages 1145. sudden appearance and continuance of a pool on a mountain near Settle in Yorkshire lxiv. 996. sulphureous at Bewdley lxvi. 283. query whether filtered is wholesome lxxii. 1120. the utility of in prisons lxxiv. 3. reservoirs recommended 24. new method of purifying 679. applied to cure the gout lxxvii. 121. its uses 404. supply thereof to London 419. method of filtering lxxx. i. 73. want of lxxx. ii. 435. plan for a supply of lxxxii. ii. 60. poetical address to lxxxiii. i. 100. how to avoid accidents from 345. London well supplied with bad water lxxxvi. ii. 231. method of separating fresh water from sea water 304  
*Water-carriage*, on supplying London with provisions by lxxxvii. ii. 242  
*Water-casters*, Dr. Ratcliffe's opinion of lvii. 567  
*Water colours*, method of incorporating wax with lxviii. 102, 128. rules for drawings in lxxxvii. ii. 202  
*Water-gall*, experiments on lxii. 310  
*Water-spouts*, account of lviii. 106. compared with the boatswain's nose 108. at Ramsgate lxviii. 718. one described by Euripides lxx. 831. tremendous one in 1749 lxxvi. 222. in Crowan 1069. in Germany lxxx. ii. 377. at Marsden lxxxv. ii. 175. in the Isle of Wight lxxxviii. i. 364  
*Water-spring*, burst at Woadhurst lviii. 76. quantity arising from one in Hertfordshire, ascertained 192  
*Waterdown Camp* lxiii. 588, 684, 782  
*Waterford*, mill at burnt down lx. 80. Reginald's tower at lxxii. 17  
 — *Cathedral*, state of lxix. 1021. pulled down lxx. 330. burnt lxxxv. ii. 457  
*Waterford and Wexford*, Charles Earl of lxx. 743, 847  
*Waterhouse, Edward*, account of lxii. 721, 988. supposed to be the author of the *Sphere of Gentry* lxvi. 366  
 — family 460  
*Watering-places*, visitors to characterised lxii. 707. temptations of lxxxvi. ii. 56  
*Waterloo*, battle of lxxxv. i. 557, 558. official particulars of 627, &c. illumination for 640. eagles taken at *ib.* tribute to some of the heroes of 643. French account of the battle of lxxxv. ii. 74. Buonaparte's conduct at 214. reflections on the battle 336. title of Prince of Waterloo conferred on the Duke of Wellington 174. officers promoted for their conduct 21, 273. honour conferred on the troops engaged in 262. City of London address respecting; prayer and thanksgiving for; subscription for widows and orphans 80. national monument to the heroes of 80, 164. memorials of officers who fell there 179, 275, 465. honour conferred on regiments for their conduct lxxxvi. i. 73. eagles taken at, deposited in Whitehall chapel 80. medals distributed to the soldiery 368. bravery of Serjeant Ewart at *ib.* subscription fund ii. 362. lxxxvii. i. 175. liberal donation to 272. visit to *ib.* Rev. Mr. Macaulay's visit to 295, 425. ii. 220. thoughts on the field of i. 428. description of the battle criticized lxxxvii. ii. 18. allegorical picture of 68. tactical review of the battle lxxxviii. ii. 199. unpublished anecdotes of 407.



pictures and plan, with remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 594. See *Monuments, National Monuments, Wellington*.

*Waterloo Bridge*, first stone laid lxxxi. ii. 478. on the construction of lxxxiii. i. 124, 225, 410. remarks on ii. 222. clause in an Act of Parliament to so name it lxxxvi. i. 629. proposal respecting ii. 217. architect of lxxxvii. i. 482. Surrey side a fit site for national monuments 578. the bridge opened 623. dimensions of ii. 80. loan to the Company 360

*Waterloo Church*, inscriptions in lxxxvii. ii. 397

*Watermen*, a new table of rates fixed lxxxiii. 474

*Waterpark, Cavendish Lord*, particulars of lxxx. i. 611

*Waterworks*, curious lxxxiii. ii. 648

*Watford*, particulars of the parish lxxxvi. i. 428

*Wathen, James*, his account of St. Helena lxxxv. ii. 106

— *Joseph John*, inscription to his memory at Minorca lxxii. 617

*Watkin, Rev. John*, account of lxv. 707, 876

*Watkins, Adrian*, and a woman killed by lightning lxxvi. 828

— *Rev. George Henry*, extracts from his Thanksgiving Sermon lxxv. 1108

— *Pennyoy*, account of lxi. 485

— *Rev. Richard*, account of lxxv. 490

— *Walter*, account of his sudden death lxxiii. 907

*Watling street*, traces of lxii. 1196. lxv. 750, 918. on the origin of that name 808. etymology of 829. lxvi. 41, 96. in Leicestershire lxv. 857

*Watson, Sir Brook*, Alderman of London, account of lxxvii. 987

— *Caroline*, an excellent engraver, account of lxxxiv. i. 700

— *Rev. Dr. Daniel*, account of lxxiv. 185. epitaph lxxviii. 282. catechism by 782

— *Elspet*, aged 115, account of lxx. 395

— *Henry*, account of lxiv. 1017

— *Sir James*, account of lxvii. 163

— *James*, trial of for treason lxxxvii. i. 560, 625

— *Dr. Richard*, Bp. of Landaff, his speech on a motion for peace lxv. 485. speeches intended to have been made in the House of Lords lxxiii. 1079. lxxiv. 153. a cheap edition of his Apology for the Bible recommended lxvi. 271, 826. lxvii. 756. anecdote of lxxi. 1079. on criminals lxxiv. 623. his escape from fire lxxvii. 272. plantations by lxxix. 574. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 246. lxxxvi. ii. 274. his character and genius lxxxviii. i. 41. his letters to Mr. Hardinge 99. strictures on his life 100

— *Dr. Thomas*, Bp. of St. David's, particulars of wanted lix. 1194. anecdotes

VOL. III.

of lx. 321, 404, 413, 516, character of 616

*Watson, Rev. Thomas*, of Bridgewater, account of lxiii. 374

— *Rev. Thomas*, of Whitby lxiv. 405, 591, 616

— *Thomas*, the sonneteer, some account of lxiii. 904, 1166. further notices of lxxviii. 668

— *Sir William*, account of lvii. 454

— *William*, his "Considerations by the Secular Priests" lxxvii. 505

*Wat's Dyke* lxxv. 833

*Watt, Alexander*, suicide and singular character of lxxiii. 988

— *Gregory*, account of lxxiv. 1075. his observations on basalt 1221

— *Robert*, account of his execution at Edinburgh for high treason lxiv. 953. account of 967

*Watts, Catherine*, epitaph lxxiii. 634

— *David Pike*, exemplary zeal of lxxxiii. i. 630. memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 182

— *John*, a printer, account of lx. 571

— *Lieut. John*, funeral lxix. 347

— *Rev. Dr. Isaac*, Johnson's enquiry for particulars of him lvii. 99. his change of sentiment on religion 775. on his Hymns 1053, 1151. his letters to Dr. Doddridge lx. 1085. remarks on his poetry lxiii. 1177. lxxx. ii. 611. liberty of altering his Psalms and Hymns, unwarrantable lxvi. 925. the liberty defended 1068. letter to Dr. Lardner lxvii. 655. poem of illustrated lxxxi. i. 124, 234. Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 240. his sentiments on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. his letter to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 10. Mrs. Highmore's character of him 11

— *Susanna*, to the publick, on her new Translation of Tasso lxviii. 210, 478

— *William*, account of lxxvi. 1171

— *Mr. an Alderman of Leicester*, account of lxxiii. 1129

*Waverley Abbey*, architecture lxxii. 1114, 1196

*Waverley, &c.* supposed author of lxxxviii. ii. 155

*Wauchope, Gen. Patrick*, killed lxxvii. 570

*Waugh, Joseph*, account of lxviii. 623

— *Isabella*, account of lxxvi. 1178

*War*, dissolution of in water lxvii. 931, 1019. method of incorporating it with water-colours lxviii. 103, 128. how formed lxxix. 904

*Waxen-chatterer*. See *Silk-tail*.

*Way, John*, account of lxxiv. 795, 974

*Ways and Means*, proceedings of Committee of lvii. 888, lxii. 435. lxiv. 332. lxix. 1047. lxx. 852. lxxii. 1214. lxxiv. 575, 671, 1057. lxxxvi. i. 165-167, 257. ii. 162

*Wynnflete, Dr. William De*, Bishop of Winchester, hints to the writer of his Life lix. 297. biography of wished for



1003. Life of lxxx. ii. 440. his monument lxxxvi. ii. 597
- Wayte, Thomas*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
- Wealds of Kent*, boundary of lxxxv. ii. 590
- Wealth*, intoxication occasioned by the great influx of lviii. 893
- Weapons*, made of stone, wood, &c. lix. 799. of stone, explained lx. 799. antient, found near Barnwell-castle lxviii. 925
- Wearmouth, Monk*, church lxxxii. ii. 513
- Weasel*, tamed lxxx. i. 41
- Weather*, observations on lix. 312. antidote against gloomy lxi. 45. state of, important to happiness lxxii. 709. abstract of weather in 1804 lxxv. 619. advertisement on lxxvii. 966. journal of at Teawa lxxix. 643. Adams's journal of lxxxiii. ii. 40. inclemency of on the Continent lxxxvi. ii. 72. in America 75. prognosticated by the leech lxxxvii. ii. 290. in the summer of 1818 lxxxviii. ii. 253
- Weather-cock*, original meaning of lxxxviii. ii. 212
- "*Weathercock, The*" lxxv. 1230
- Weather-glass*, leech-worm a substitute for lxxiv. 727
- Weavers*, riots of at Glasgow lvii. 828. in Lancashire lxxviii. 548
- Webb, Daniel*, account of lxviii. 725. his writings 807
- *Edward*, account of lviii. 274
- *Francis*, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 278, 563
- *Foster*, account of lvii. 286
- *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 80
- *Philip Carteret*, account of lxiii. 963
- *Philip Smith*, account of lxix. 163
- Captain, of Bath, account of lxvi. 1117
- *Frederick*, Philanthropist, his benefactions lxxxiii. i. 272, 657. lxxxiv. i. 294
- Webbe, Josiah*, account and character of lxxv. 486
- *Samuel*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 569, 643
- Webber, Rev. Dr. Francis*, Dean of Hereford, enquiry after lxiv. 219. account of 329
- Weber, Mrs.* wet-nurse to the Queen of France lxxvi. 56
- Weber River* blockaded lxxvi. 460
- Webster, Edward*, account of lviii. 1174
- *Joseph*, account of lxvi. 702, 728
- *Dr. Joshua*, particulars of lxix. 1014. not the author of the "Beggar's Petition" lxx. 41
- Weddell, William*, account of lxii. 481. his favourite propensity for antiques lxxiv. 1127. epitaph *ib.*
- Wedderburn, James*, account of lxvii. 889
- Weddings*, a village wedding described lxiii. 300. walnuts scattered at lxvi. 101
- Wedding-apparel* for Elizabeth Draper, in 1550 lxiii. 441
- Wedding penny* in Scotland lxiii. 542
- Wedding Sermons* lxxix. 46
- Weddred, Rev. John*, acc. of lxxvi. 877
- Wedgwood, Josiah*, beauties of his manufactured porcelain lviii. 951. account of, and character lxxv. 84
- Wednesbury castle and church* lxxiv. 1132
- Weeford*, view of the church lxxiv. 113
- Week Down*, appearance of lxxiv. 911
- "*Week's Preparation for Lord's Supper*" lxxv. 424
- Weekes, Rev. Dr. John*, acc. of lxxvi. 901
- Weever, John*, account of, and epitaph lviii. 600. enquiry after Mr. Ames's Copy of his Funeral Monuments lxviii. 19. time of his birth and death wanted lxxvi. 1029. account and epitaph of 1192. his MSS. lxxvii. 808
- Weevils*, how to destroy lx. 884. method of destroying requested lxviii. 1014. Pelitory of the Wall recommended to prevent the devastations of 1110
- Wegg, George Samuel*, particulars of lxxxvii. i. 190
- *Samuel*, account of lxxii. 1172
- We-gotism*, instance of lxvii. 727
- Weights*, observations on lxviii. 1093. case of over-weight in carriages lxxii. ii. 488
- Weights and Measures*, debate on regulations in lx. 137. to be regulated 622. memoir relative to lxiii. 1172. Sir G. E. Shuckburgh's endeavour to regulate lxviii. 532. endeavour to ascertain a standard lxx. 350
- Weimar*, journal at suppressed lxxxviii. i. 71
- Weir, Alexander*, account of lxvii. 1068
- *Charles Hope*, account of lxi. 1238
- Welch, Joseph*, account of lxxv. 389
- Welcombe Hills*, Warwickshire lxiv. 505
- Welderen, John Walrad Count De*, account of lxxvii. 679
- *Anne*, Countess of the above, account of lxvi. 357, 437, 464
- Weldon, Sir Anthony*, account of lxiii. 334. his Court of King James 517
- Well for the time* explained lxxiv. 642
- Well-doing*, on continuance in lxxxvi. i. 43
- Welland*, that river takes its rise at Knaptoft, Leicestershire lviii. 199
- Weller, Henry*, inscription for lxi. 311
- family, epitaphs and pedigree of lxi. 214
- Wellesley, General Sir Arthur*. See *Wellington*.
- *Richard Colley Wellesley Marquis* (Earl of Mornington), a Knight of St. Patrick lxix. 1165. benevolence of in founding the University of Calcutta lxxi. 781. characterized lxxxiii. 804. thanks of Lords and Commons to lxxiv. 769. statue erected to at Calcutta 777. Parliamentary proceedings respecting lxxvi. 457. enquiry into his conduct lxxvii. 160. on charges against him lxxviii. 246. debate on charges



- against him, adjourned 346. resumed 348. thanked *ib.* See *Mornington*.
- Wellesley* family, motto of lxxxv. i. 416
- Wellingborough*, communion-plate given by Sir Paul Pyndar lvii. 493
- Wellington* gaol described lxxvi. 1125
- Field Marshal Sir *Arthur Wellesley* Duke of, thanks to lxxiv. 769. lxxviii. 152. lxxix. 161, 162. lxxx. i. 68, 161, 163. lxxxi. i. 475. lxxxii. i. 267, 649. lxxxiii. ii. 84, 266. lxxxiv. i. 506. ii. 116, 164. lxxxv. ii. 163. sword presented to by the City of London lxxiv. 777. pension to lxxx. i. 275. plate presented to by General Officers lxxxi. i. 286. thanks, and a sword voted to, by the Corporation of London 487. made an Earl lxxxii. i. 369. created a Marquis ii. 185. on his title 215. present of oxen to 285. armorial augmentations to 286. lxxxiv. i. 679. address to lxxxii. ii. 387. national munificence to 572. addresses a Congress of the Cortes lxxxiii. i. 79. made Generalissimo of Spain 172. created Duke of Victoria 477. successes of 580. grant of land to in Spain ii. 179. Regent's letter to 185. enters France 387. his proclamation to the French 615. dispatches from lxxxiv. i. 72, 77, 80, 173, 182, 290, 382, 489, 601, 603, 673. lxxxv. ii. 62-71. intended present of plate to lxxxiv. i. 223. eulogy on 337. created a Duke 513. at Paris 506. annuity granted to 607. thanks and banquet of the City of London to ii. 78. introduced to the House of Lords 164. attends the House of Commons 166. his reception in France 277. shield to be presented to lxxxv. i. 78. victory at Waterloo 557, 558. created Prince of Waterloo ii. 77, 174. honours conferred on 174. coincidence in his achievements and Capt. Broke's 102. Parliamentary grant for an estate for 163, 258, 272. share of the Peninsula prize-money 163. his generosity respecting it 458. letter respecting the seizure of works of art in the Louvre 620. his letter respecting French Protestants lxxxvi. i. 76. plate presented to by the King of Portugal lxxxvi. ii. 360. monuments in honour of lxxxvii. i. 268, 620. ii. 549. his unrivalled self-possession i. 486. his principal exploits ii. 612, 613. estate bought for 623. attempt to assassinate lxxxviii. i. 166, 264, 360. Stratfield Say purchased for 172. anecdote of 554. letter to from the Emperor of Russia 555. paintings collected by him ii. 462, 625. honours of 554. his General Orders on breaking up the army *ib.* See *Monuments*, *National Monuments*, *Waterloo*.
- Yellow*, and the subterraneous vaults there, particulars of lvii. 961. had formerly seven churches, but now a deserted village 961. tessellated pavement found there lxxvii. 969
- Wells*, extracts from the register lxii. 904. wins of lxx. 1256. antient inscription from lxxv. 409. conduit at lxxxi. ii. 9. royal entertainment for 1613 lxxxiii. i. 624
- *Cathedral*, survey of lxxx. ii. 37. school lxxxviii. ii. 7
- *Anthony*, epitaph lxxiii. 727
- *David*, account of lx. 477
- Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxv. 490
- *John*, epitaph lxii. 991
- *Mary*, her death lxxv. 591
- Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxxiii. 293
- *William*, account of lxxv. 1087
- Dr. *William Charles*, memoir of him lxxxvii. ii. 380, 467
- Wells*, account of one at East Hanningfield lxi. 706. on the custom of decorating lxiv. 226, 303, 529. account of the sinking well at Woolwich lxviii. 509. method of obtaining overflowing lxviii. 834. discovered near the Royal Exchange, London, and pump erected lxix. 248. lxx. 383. ebbing and flowing well in the Peak of Derbyshire 513. efficacy of the water of religious lxxiv. 642. a curious one lxxxiii. ii. 422. superstitions at in Ireland lxxxv. i. 247
- Welsh, Robert*, account of lxiv. 866
- Welsh*, origin of their wearing leeks lvii. 131. affinity betwixt that and the Moorish language lx. 970, 1095, 1181. observations on a Welsh Dictionary 812. works of the Welsh bards transcribed lxi. 1174. expedition in search of their countrymen in America lxii. 176. mode of retrieving their language 511. Welsh inscription 208. congress of Welsh bards 790. meeting on Primrose Hills 956. account of antient Welsh MSS. lxxiv. 143. loyalty of 608. church at Liverpool lxxxv. i. 77. literature lxxxii. ii. 523
- Welsh-rabbit*, explained lx. 1076. lxi. 16
- Welsh-school* anniversary lviii. 268
- Welsh Indians*, particulars of lxi. 535, 612, 693, 796, 800. lxii. 176. further proofs lxviii. 370, 501. descended from Welsh emigrants lxxx. i. 629
- Welsh Order of Knighthood* lxxxviii. i. 78
- Welsh-Pool*, account of lxix. 453
- Welstead*, Captain G. acc. of lxxv. 281
- Welsted*, George, account of lxvi. 877
- *Leonard*, the poet, Mr. Pope borrowed from lviii. 236, 237. sneered at by Pope lx. 905. his letter to Sir R. Walpole lxvii. 230. acc. of lxxxiii. 495
- Weltjie, Louis*, account of lxx. 1109
- Wem*, ruined town near lxv. 725. storm at lxxiv. 779
- Wenge*, Priory of lxxxii. i. 619
- Wentlock Abbey*, sketch of, and seal lxxvi. 1017
- *William*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 299



- Wenman, Philip* seventh Viscount, account of lxx. 393, 434  
 — *Eleanor* Vicountess, relict of Philip seventh Viscount, account of and funeral lxxiv. 39  
 — *Sophia* Viscountess, relict of Philip sixth Viscount, account of lvii. 645  
 — Viscount, query respecting the title of lxxi. 891. answered 1096. title extinct lxxii. 409  
 — Hon. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 357  
 — *Thomas*, account of wanted lxxx. i. 191. account of given 335. query respecting lxxx. i. 32. poems by 433  
*Wens*, one cut off with success lviii. 95. an easy and effectual cure for lxx. 6  
*Wensley* church, notice of lxxvi. 627  
*Went*, remarks on the word lxxxiii. i. 602  
*Wentworth* castle described lxxiv. 1126. the park, statues, portraits, and mausoleum at *ib.*  
 — *C.* account of lxxvi. 979  
 — Lady *Eliza*, epitaph lxvii. 913  
 — *Godfrey*, account of lix. 90  
 — Lady *Maria*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 299  
 — *Thomas Noel* Viscount, account of lxxxv. i. 380  
 — *Peregrine*, of York, account of, and of the family of lxxix. 890, 1024  
 — Hon. Dr. *Thomas Francis*, account of lxvi. 307  
 — Barony of lxxxv. i. 392. ii. 328  
 — family, monuments for at Tuddington lxxiv. 507  
*Wenzel, Michael John Baptist* Baron, epitaph on lxi. 182  
*Werburgh, St.* shrine of, at Chester lxi. 1029  
*Were*, use of the word censured lxxviii. 38  
*Wermouth Monastery* lxxxiv. i. 6  
*Weser* river, blockaded lxxvii. 358  
*Wesley, Rev. John*, memoirs of, where to be seen lviii. 691. account of lxi. 282. Anthony Wood's account of an ancestor of 331. character of 428. lxii. 132, 197, 310. lxxx. i. 106. his epitaph lxi. 1144. account of in America lxii. 23, 792. his letter on future divisions amongst the Methodists 153. the authenticity of his letters denied 196, 310. Towgood's opinion of his doctrines 836. his ideas of Bishops 910. his character defended lxvii. 455. query respecting his will 470. his attachment to his King and Country lxviii. 749. his will lxxx. i. 106  
 — Rev. *Samuel*, letters from Mr. Pope and Lord Oxford lvii. 589. his verses, and some account of lxxxviii. i. 393, 600. account of his wife 600  
 — Badcock's acc. of that family lix. 878  
*Wesleyan* chapel at Bagshot lxxxvii. i. 269  
*Wessembourg* lines forced lxiii. 949  
*West, Anne*, account of lix. 85  
 — *Benjamin*, his picture of our Saviour and Apostles, put up at Windsor lvii. 82. his painting of the raising of Lazarus, remarks on lxviii. 1033. resigns the Presidentship of Royal Academy lxxvi. 82. remarks on his "Christ rejected" lxxxiv. ii. 411. his first historical picture lxxxvi. ii. 145. altar-piece presented by him to Mary-le-bone lxxxviii. i. 366  
*West, Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1072  
 — *Gilbert*, letter from lxxx. ii. 318  
 — *Jane*, her writings commended lxix. 1128. letter from lxx. 317. her observations on the Socinians lxxi. 738. account of lxxii. 7, 99  
 — *Richard* (the friend of Gray), particulars and epitaph of, and enquiries about lxxii. 493  
 — Admiral *Temple* [died in 1757], enquiry concerning lxxii. 493, 599  
*West Ham*, antiquities at, and account of the church lxxxv. ii. 402. spinning institution at lxxxviii. i. 209 See *Ham*.  
 — *Indies*, hurricanes in lxxxviii. i. 75, 267. a revival and consolidation of the slave laws in Barbadoes recommended to the House of Assembly lxxxviii. ii. 624  
*Westbrowne, Capt. John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098  
*Westby*, family of lxxxii. i. 4, 111, 622  
*Westcott, Capt. G. Blagdon*, account of lxviii. 904. his monument lxxv. 1168  
*Westerham, Kent*, epitaphs at lxxvii. 905, 1101  
*Western, Lieut. John*, epitaph on lxiii. 371. account of lxvi. 641  
 — Miss, killed by a fall from a window lxxv. 680  
*Westley*, family epitaphs lxxxvi. i. 223  
*Westmacott, Richard*, on the ladies grand national monument lxxxv. i. 127  
*Westmeath, Thomas Nugent* Earl of, account of lxii. 868  
*Westmeston* church, account of lxxviii. 673  
*Westminster*, account of St. Peter's College at lviii. 436. antient state of lx. 887. topographical antiquities lxii. 18. lxxvii. 638. police bill lxii. 727, 763, 1172. on the arms of the Deans of lxix. 195. Dean's-yard 393. architectural innovation at St. Margaret's church lxix. 1129. remonstrance to the Dean and Chapter of lxxi. 328. enquiry concerning St. Margaret's church lxxii. 128. improvements in lxxiv. 529. lxxx. i. 615. ii. 280. the clock in Sanctuary described lxxv. 599. Jerusalem Chamber at lxxx. ii. 101. enquiry into the office of the High Bailiff lxxx. i. 569. projected improvements in lxxxvii. ii. 505  
 — *Abbey*, library at lx. 585, 829, 1001. new monuments lxiii. 762. subscription proposed for restoring monuments



lxiv. 817. neglect of the monuments censured 892. present state of lxix. 393. architectural innovations 394, 445, 576, 667, 733, 858, 940, 1015. lxx. 625. lxxvii. 1188. Abbey house lxix. 445. the Cloisters *ib.* impropriety of dress in the monuments 1016. mutilation of monuments censured lxx. 511. enquiry concerning discoveries at lxxi. 38. mutilations at 623. plan of lxxiii. 459. description of the fire in 636. progress of repairs 1128. improvements near lxxiv. 630. remarks on 738. Saxon arches, columns, &c. 1117. architectural proceedings at lxxv. 324. re-opened for divine service 400. the first printing-press was set up in it *ib.* queries respecting lxxvii. 629. remarks on 1205. lxxxii. ii. 539. working drawings of it discovered lxxvii. 1189. remarks on Mr. Carter's strictures on lxxviii. 110, 415, 482. Mr. Carter's vindication of his strictures 300. Abbot Islip's architectural memorial in 297. Mr. Carter, on its repairs lxxviii. 600. intended situation for Addison's monument improper 967, 1165. Woodstock's tomb in opened 967, 1165. alterations there disapproved of lxxix. 33. Addison's monument in 136. tomb of Edw. I. in 112, 209. proposed alterations in 407. architectural controversy respecting lxxix. 597, 625, 828, 933. lxxx. i. 131, 264, 340, 424. ii. 513. lxxxiii. i. 412, 615. lxxxiv. i. 7, 9. epitaph on Lieut.-gen. Villettes in 798. tombs in 828. Henry VIIIth's tomb 933. engravings of the funeral obsequies of Abbot Islip 1121. St. Erasmus's chapel in lxxx. i. 30. on restoring Henry VIIIth's chapel 200. survey of ii. 37. intended restoration of 510. repairs in vindicated lxxx. i. 25. Queen of France removed from 229. remarks on monuments in 633. expence of repairs at lxxx. ii. 82. monument therein voted for Mr. Perceval lxxxii. ii. 66. improvements in 338. Western towers of lxxxiii. i. 335. Mr. Pitt's monument in 412. ii. 135. error about ii. 126. architect of 344. monuments in 541. communications respecting lxxxiv. i. 242, 348. sketches in ii. 114. repairs of 315. wax figures in 548. property of in Hampstead parish lxxxv. ii. 526. surrendered 527. strictures on architectural proceedings at 201. view of old dormitory, and remains of crypt 208. feelings excited by lxxxvii. i. 332. dilapidations in ii. 33. See *Carter*.

*Westminster Bridge*, expence of building lxi. 1043. arch over the sinking pier of opened lxxii. 575. alterations in lxxxv. i. 424. strictures on ii. 408

*Westminster Elections*, meetings respecting lviii. 654. lx. 366. lxxx. i. 225. close of the poll, with numbers polled each day lviii. 749. undue election for complained of lix. 174. petition on an undue return 1008. resolution of the House of Commons concerning lx. 47. account of in 1790, 659, 744. Mr. Tooke's petition against the return 1155. his petition declared frivolous and vexatious lxi. 237. election proceedings ended 337. petition of the electors of lxxx. i. 575. Lord Cochrane re-elected after his expulsion lxxxiv. ii. 81

— *Forum*, the author of a hand-bill for, imprisoned lxxx. i. 259

— *Hall, Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, &c.* and buildings contiguous, reports of the committee for preserving those buildings from fire lviii. 549, 550. lx. 175, 176. houses near to be removed lviii. 550. tapestry in the palace lxx. 625. interior of the House of Lords 626. of the Prince's chamber 627. architectural innovations 33, 214, 300, 422, 527, 722, 837. devastations committing there 734. Mr. Carter refused admittance 736. drawings of St. Stephen's chapel announced by Mr. Smith 214. offices and fees in the Courts of lxxvi. 932. remarks on the alterations near Westminster Hall 1004, 1092, 1127. buildings at the back of the Exchequer 1185. front of the hall and palace described lxxvii. 15. alterations, &c. there 133, 322, 426, 531, 683, 733, 799. remarks on hall, &c. lxxviii. 476. lxxxiv. i. 10, 12. ii. 320. survey of the palace lxxviii. 797. architectural specimens from the hall 977. the hall surveyed lxxx. ii. 302. St. Stephen's chapel surveyed 301. mode of procuring painters for painting of St. Stephen's chapel lxxxiii. ii. 419

— *School*, account of lviii. 436. odd custom in lx. 256. criticism on the motto to the play-tickets lxiv. 307. exceptions to the motto lxvi. 1019. remarks on the acting of the scholars lxvii. 113. lxxxvi. ii. 514, 544, 560. character of the school in 1710 lxxii. 102. critique on a play at lxxiv. 1183. company present 1184. plays at censured lxxv. 134. lxxxii. ii. 626. lxxxvii. i. 514. ii. 4, 290. strictures respecting the play, &c. at lxxxv. ii. 404. account of the play performed in 1815, 560. prologues and epilogues to the plays at lxxxvi. i. 24. a play at suspended lxxxvii. ii. 551. gift of plate by the scholars to Dr. Carey lxxxiv. ii. 599

*Westmorland*, remarks of a naturalist in lxiv. 111. tours to the lakes of lxxv. 506, 609, 709, 804, 918, 1010, 1121



- lxxvi. 132, 222. lxxxiii. i. 110. gaol described lxxvi. 102.
- Westmorland, Ralph Neville* Earl of, his tomb lxxiv. 1120
- *Francis Fane* Earl of, his letter to the Mayor of Rochester about 1625 lxxvii. 840
- *John Fane* Earl of, his speech on opening the Irish Parliament lx. 77
- *Sarah Anne*, Countess of the above Earl, account of lxiii. 1059
- Weston*, near Bath, fossil skeleton found at lxxvi. 274. fossil crocodile found there lxxvii. 8
- in *Arden*, manors belonging to it, and account of the owners lix. 253
- Weston-super-Mare* described lxxv. 1097, 1202
- Weston, Henry*, convicted of forgery lxvi. 435
- *Joseph*, an appeal from, on the premature appearance of his poetry lviii. 1058. his defence of the Preface to the Woodmen of Arden lix. 680, 875, 971, 1101. lx. 1067, 1147, 1169. his reply to Miss Seward's strictures on the Preface to the Woodmen of Arden lx. 27. his apology 196. his letter to Miss Seward 386. his farewell to M. F. on the character of Pope *ib.* on the comparative merits of Dryden and Pope 777, 975. M. F.'s final reply 786, 903, 1006. critical remarks on his Preface lxxi. 698. acc. of lxxvi. 1171
- *Penelope*, account of lx. 179
- *Richard*, his account of the Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1103. account of his horticultural works 1105, 1106. on tobacco lxxvi. 195. his history of authors on Horticulture and Botany 997, 1100, 1198. lxxvii. 518. account of, and his works lxxvi. 1080, 1100
- *Richard*, a miser, acc. of lxxv. 291
- Rev. *Stephen*, his comparison of Horace, &c. lxxi. 509
- Sir *William*, last prior of St. John of Jerusalem, discoveries on moving his monument lviii. 501, 600. anecdotes of 602, 854. account of lx. 534
- family, of Guildford, account of, and view of their antient seat lix. 108, 223. mistake about rectified lx. 785. family epitaphs, &c. lxx. 114, 606
- Westons*, the, noticed by Ames lxviii. 653
- Westoning* co. Bedford, figure at lxii. 817
- Westphaling, Herbert*, acc. of lxii. 999
- Westringes*, Sussex, notice of lxxiv. 1101
- Westwood, John*, epitaph on, and arms lxxiii. 613
- Wet Dock*, Isle of Dogs, first stone laid lxx. 789
- Wetherall* church, Cumberland, described lxxiv. 9
- Lieut.-colonel, thanks to lxxxii. i. 62
- Wexford and Waterford, Charles* Earl of lxx. 743, 847
- Weymouth* visited by their Majesties lix. 856, 951, 1046, 1142, 1202. departure of the Royal Family for lxxi. 567. Royal excursions to lxxi. 759. lxxv. 65-67. new-invented life-boat at lxxv. 767. epitaph at lxxix. 1192. church founded at lxxxv. ii. 367
- Whales*, teeth found in one that came on shore near Margate lviii. 879. observations on 992. found near Liverpool lx. 664. taken on the coast of Cornwall lxxvii. 516. taken near Alloa lxxviii. 1032. taken near Gravesend lxxix. 372. stranded at Ipswich lxxxvi. ii. 458
- *Fishery*, increase of bounty to lviii. 798. flourishing state of 987. debate on lxi. 46. on the coast of New Holland recommended lxv. 942. boiling-houses established at St. Helena lxi. 897
- Whaley*, Mr. sets out on his journey on foot to the Holy Land lviii. 926. arrives in London lix. 566. arrives in Ireland, having gained 20,000*l.* 663
- Whalley*, Whitaker's History of lxxii. 45
- Rev. *Peter*, account of, and his writings lxi. 773
- *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1114, 1209
- Wharfs and Docks*, proceedings for erecting new lxvi. 661, 747, 750
- Wharf river* lxxv. 1133
- Wharton*, Sir *George*, fatal duel with Sir James Steward lxx. 1019
- Rev. *Henry*, his letter to Dr. Barker lx. 979. anecdotes of lxi. 698. his letter to Barker illustrated 1191. query respecting his *Anglia Sacra* lxxxviii. i. 2
- *Philip* Earl of (1650), letter to from Oliver Cromwell and Oliver St. John lxxxiv. ii. 418
- *Philip* Duke of, song of enquired after lxi. 536
- *Thomas* Earl of (1706), original letters to from eminent persons lxxiii. 303, 395, 491, 621, 703. character of lxxix. 24
- Marchioness of (1682), letters of Bp. Burnet to lxxxv. i. 306, 396, 493, 587
- Barony of lxvii. 725, 841, 940
- family, monuments of lxi. 923, 1187. lxvi. 188. some account of lxviii. 196. papers, letters, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 515. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 328
- Wharton Hall*, Lancashire, account of lxxxiii. i. 249
- What-d'ye call it* Carriage lxi. 449
- Whately, Thomas*, the Landscape Gardener, some account of lxxxviii. ii. 98, 392
- Whatman, James*, acc. of lxviii. 264, 352
- Whatton*, Nottinghamshire, topographical history of lxii. 991
- family lxi. 708
- Wheat*, number of grains in a bushel lviii. 622. how to prepare for sowing 625. prohibition taken off from Ame-



- rica lix. 1141. the insect in the ears described lxxv. 627. nothing to cause alarm from them 628. destroyed by the musca frit in Sweden 629. on the annual produce of 819. a great deal sown in Lancashire 891. consumption decreased by the use of barley *ib.* on the scarcity of in 1795, 922. extraordinary produce of lxxvii. 94. agents sent to the Baltic for the purchase of lxxvii. 795. scarcity of in 1800 accounted for lxx. 835. proceedings respecting a bounty on importation 1057. bill for preventing the manufactory of starch from *ib.* defect of the crops 1158. extra produce of a grain 1158, 1258. chronological table of the prices of lxxi. 598. on the causes of the scarcity of lxxii. 747. substitute for lxxiv. 1231. on the blight or mildew of lxxv. 517. lxxvi. 339. lxxxv. ii. 37, 104, 232, 294, 401, 515. great quantity of foreign wheat lying in the Thames lxxv. 768. blue-colour extracted from buck-wheat lxxix. 104. produce of lxxxiii. ii. 212. [The prices of Wheat are given in each month's Magazine.]
- Wheat-ear*, a bird, account of lviii. 881. many on Ascot Heath lxiii. 990
- Wheatfield*, Suffolk, fire at lxxxiv. i. 86. account of the author of the History and Antiquities of ii. 507
- Wheatley*, Rev. Charles, account of, and his writings lxxi. 109
- Francis, account of lxxi. 765, 857
- Joseph, account of lxvii. 435
- Wheelbarrows*, nuisance of lxxxi. i. 157
- Wheels*, advantage of high lxxxviii. i. 407
- Wheeldon*, Rev. John, his Latin poetical Epistle to Mr. Pennant lxiii. 553. account of lxx. 799
- Wheeler*, Dr. Benjamin, acc. of lxxvi. 329
- James, Botanist's Dictionary, &c. lxxiv. 1105
- Captain (of the 100th regiment), account of lxii. 520
- family lxvii. 1109
- Wheler*, Rev. Dr. Sir George, portrait enquired after lxxxii. i. 240. memoirs of lxxxvi. ii. 426
- R. B. on Shakspeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 4
- Sir William, account of lxix. 357
- Where-about*, critique on lix. 20. explained 124
- Wherwell Monastery*, inscription from lxix. 1034
- Whitchcott*, family of lxxxii. ii. 526
- Whigs* of the present times characterised lxi. 209. a flagellation announced lxii. 431. their conduct in the reign of Queen Anne lxviii. 875. Whigs and Tories coalesce in 1744, and called "The Broad Bottom" 875. contests of the Whigs and Tories for power lxix. 527
- Whipmen*, at Cramond, meeting of, &c. lxxxv. i. 580
- Whipping*, action brought by a man sentenced to, for not receiving the punishment lxxxvi. ii. 175. of females abolished lxxxvii. ii. 175
- Whips*, account of those the Romans corrected their slaves with lviii. 497
- Whirling Sunday*, why so called lix. 491
- Whirlwinds*, at Oundle lix. 665. at Portsmouth lxxii. 966. a violent one lxxvii. 774. effects of one lxxix. 644. a remarkable one lxxx. ii. 655
- Whirly-Huff* explained lxiii. 627
- Whiskers* condemned lxxxii. i. 418
- Whispering Gallery* at Gloucester Cathedral illustrated lxxvii. 58. See *Gloucester Cathedral*.
- Whist*, the proper spelling of it enquired after lviii. 190. clergymen allowed to play at 190
- Whiston*, Rev. Thomas, account of lxxv. 617, 659
- Rev. William, his Josephus lxxxiii. i. 317. his account of Newton's objection to his election as F.R.S. lxxxv. ii. 419. his remarks on his "Memoirs" by Warburton lxxxvii. ii. 525
- Whiston ale* lxii. 714
- Whitage*, query meaning of? lxxv. 1147
- Whitaker*, Rev. E. W. vindication of his Commentary on the Revelations lxxxiii. 902. his testimony respecting Arianism lxxxiv. i. 543
- Rev. John, remarks on his criticism of Dr. Johnson lviii. 221. memoirs of lxxviii. 1035. his "Life of St. Neot" lxxxii. i. 613
- Rev. Dr. Thomas Dunham, his "De Motu Civico" lxxix. 335. corrections in 507. his proposed "History of Yorkshire" lxxxvi. i. 298. his speech on the state of the country lxxxvii. i. 213
- Rev. Mr. proposes an asylum for outcasts, in a letter to Mr. Neild lxxiv. 623, 706, 1028
- Whitbread*, Samuel, his brewhouse visited by the Royal Family lvii. 632. account of, and his charitable donations lxvi. 531. extracts from his will 611. further particulars concerning lxxi. 615, 899
- Samuel, son of the above, his speech on the armament against Russia lxii. 630. his gift towards establishing the Bedford Infirmary lxxi. 615. his speech against the malt-tax lxvii. 659. speeches relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 562, 563, 565. on his Majesty's answer to address on Lord Melville lxxv. 753. against Lord Melville 954, 1156. against Mr. Pitt 957. appointed manager of Lord Melville's impeachment 1156. speech on the volunteers lxxvi. 362. on Lord Melville's trial 561, 566. on breaking off the negotiation for



- peace lxxvii. 67. letter to on the poor 143. his bill for the poor 435. his speech of on granting money lxxviii. 248. on American affairs lxxix. 358. on the Duke of York's conduct 452. on the state of the army lxxxii. i. 67. on the state of Ireland 266. memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 92. honourable tributes to 257. wrote the inscription on Howard's monument 154. portrait of lxxxvii. ii. 550
- Whitby*, distressful accident at lviii. 70. account of lviii. 619. church lxxix. 513
- *Abbey*, antiquities there lxii. 591. ruins of, blown down lxiv. 1046. account of lxxxiii. ii. 633
- Whitby, Dr. Daniel*, his "Last Thoughts" pointed out lxxvi. 506. inaccuracy in Mr. Fosbrooke's Abridgement of his Commentary lxxxvi. ii. 409
- Captain *Henry*, of the *Leander*, trial of lxxvii. 368
- Captain *John*, of the *Gibraltar*, account of lxxvi. 389
- Whitchurch* described lxvi. 842
- White, Rev. Edward*, account of lxi. 189
- Rev. *E.* of *Chester*, Remains of lxxxii. i. 239
- Rev. *Gilbert*, account of lxiii. 581
- *Hans*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 217
- *Henry*, account of his death lxxvii. 274
- *Henry Kirke*, account of lxxvi. 1020. poems of lxxix. 310
- *Henry*, tried on a charge of libel, and acquitted lxxxii. ii. 651
- *James*, account of lxix. 442
- Rev. *James*, epitaph lxxx. ii. 415
- Dr. *John*, Bp. of *Winchester*, monument for at St. Omer's lxxxiv. i. 108
- *John*, his collection, how disposed of lxxxii. ii. 36
- Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, how far assisted in his sermons by Mr. Badcock lx. 978
- Sir *Thomas*, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, original letter of lxiv. 893. particulars of requested lxviii. 294. lxxv. 747. portraits of lxxi. 633, 787, 907. wrongly asserted to be rare 633
- Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 581
- *William*, epitaph lxiv. 909
- Dr. *William*, his character lx. 1053, 1145
- *Winifred*, her miraculous cure lxxvi. 730. lxxvii. 720, 797. lxxxiv. i. 669. Dr. Milner on her cure lxxviii. 16
- Dr. account of his death in Egypt lxxii. 786
- Mr. of *Garlick-hill*, experiments with his machine for forcing inflammable air from coal-mines lix. 969
- White Natives* of the remote parts of Africa lviii. 685
- White worn* for mourning lxxv. 755
- insect on apple-trees lxxxvi. i. 608
- *Bear*, that term to be explained lx. 935
- *Conduit House*, conduit at lxxi. 1161
- White Friars* library lx. 586
- *Hart Tavern*, near *Bishopsgate* church, why dated 1480 lviii. 671. dated 1400 lxxxii. ii. 217
- *Horse*, on *Farringdon-hill* lxvi. 105
- *Lak*, account of lxiv. 1121
- *Ladies Priory*, *Shropshire* lxxix. 809
- *Lead*, manufacture of dangerous lxxviii. 671. works not injurious to health 784. substitute for lxxx. i. 437. ii. 427. precautions in manufactories of lxxxii. ii. 239
- *Sea*, discovery of a passage to it lxxviii. 992, 1137
- *Swellings* of the joints, efficacy of caustics lxvi. 147
- White-throats*, early appearance of lxxiv. 713
- Whitechapel*, catechizing at lxxv. 608. society school lxxxiii. ii. 493. prayer on laying its foundation 696. Lilliputian theatre at lxxxiv. ii. 12
- Whitefield, Rev. George*, his progress in America lxxiv. 616. his character vindicated 835. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 53
- family lxix. 95
- Whiteford, Caleb*, lines by lxxvii. 306
- Whitefriars*, theatre at lxxxiii. ii. 217
- Whitehall*, 100 families ordered to depart from, that the Protectress might come to it lviii. 242. account of lx. 887. French eagles, &c. deposited in the chapel at lxxxi. i. 488. lxxxii. ii. 286. Sir John Vanbrugh's residence at lxxxv. i. 423. elevations of in its former and present state lxxxvi. ii. 429. alterations in the Banqueting-room at lxxxii. ii. 440
- Whitehall Palace* described lxxxii. ii. 237, 340, 438, 540. lxxxvi. i. 424
- "Secret History of," query, where it can be seen lxxxviii. ii. 386
- Whitehaven*, ground gives way at lxi. 171. hint for a particular account of in the History of Cumberland lxiii. 44. new court room, &c. there lxxvii. 40. storm at 473. gaol described lxxvi. 102
- Whitehead, Dr. John*, account of lxxiv. 283
- *William*, a poem ascribed to lx. 971
- Whitehouse, Edward*, acc. of lxxvi. 294
- Whitehurst, John*, account of lviii. 182, 363. lxii. 244. letter on the reform of gaols lx. 1001
- Whitelaw, Rev. James*, on population of Dublin lxxvi. 416
- Whitelocke, General John*, defeated at *Buenos Ayres* lxxvii. 864. tried by a court-martial lxxviii. 82, 250
- family lxxxiv. ii. 321
- Whitethorn* recommended for hedges lxxv. 204
- Whitewash*, characterised lxxiv. 642
- Whitewashing* roofs of houses reprobated lxxiv. 743
- Whitford, Capt. Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 92
- Whitgreave, Thomas*, his acc. of Charles the Second's concealment lix. 593



- Whiting, N.* enquired after lxxvi. 463  
*Whitkirk*, extract from its registers lxxxii. i. 20  
*Whitlingham*, antient grave-stone from lxxvi. 1017  
*Whitloe*, the cause of lxxiv. 219  
*Whitmill, Benedict*, his Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104  
*Whitmore, Rev. Dr. George*, account of lxxv. 1176  
*Whitshed, James Bentinck Hawkins*, death of lxxxiv. i. 196  
*Whitstable*, high tide at lxxvii. 969. damaged by a storm lxxviii. 79  
*Whittingham, William*, Dean of Durham, destroyed the monuments at Durham lix. 520  
*Whittington, Derbyshire*, views of the Revolution-house at lix. 124. lxxx. ii. 609. narrative of what passed there at the Revolution in 1688 lix. 125. acc. of lxxvi. 609. Revolution planned at lxxx. ii. 609. account and view of the church lxxix. 1201. view of the Rectory-house lxxx. ii. 217  
— *Castle, Shropshire*, view and description of lxxxiv. ii. 105. produce of the brief for rebuilding the church lxxxvi. ii. 399  
*Whittington, Rev. George D.* account of lxxvii. 783. lxxxiv. i. 324. Historical Survey reviewed lxxix. 523, 630, 697. vindicated 1098. lxxx. i. 224, 315. on Norman architecture lxxxv. ii. 9. epitaph lxxxviii. ii. 417  
— *Sir Richard*, Lord Mayor of London, view, and description of his palace lxxvi. 545. account of lxxxviii. i. 512  
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 1072  
*Whittlesford*, account of lxxxvi. i. 221  
*Whitwell*, notice of lxxiv. 752  
— *Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 984  
*Whitworth, Charles Whitworth* Earl, presented to Buonaparte as Ambassador from his Britannic Majesty lxxii. 1048. his conversations with Buonaparte lxxiii. 27. lxxiv. 1045  
— *James*, killed by his horse lxxv. 680  
— *Rev. William*, account of lxxiv. 594  
*Whixley*, benefaction at lxxvii. 723  
*Who's afraid?* lxxv. 868  
*Whole Duty of Man*, author of lxiv. 328. by whom written? lxiv. 1103  
*Wholesome* regulations made by Henry VIII. 960  
*Whoohoe*, derivation of lxix. 660  
*Whorle Hill*, coins found at lxxxii. ii. 616  
*Whortle-bushes*, growth of lxvi. 729  
*Whyley, Rev. Isaac*, his death lxxv. 489  
*Whyman, Mr. of King's Cliffe*, his sudden death lxxiv. 730  
*Whymsycalle*, the early use of that word lxvi. 93  
*Whynn Dykes*, in Ireland lxxiv. 537  
*Whyte, James*, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 122  
— *Samuel*, account of lxxxii. ii. 486
- Whyte, Sir Thomas* lxxvi. 1051  
*Wick*, on the addition of to places lxxiii. 1198. a word derived from the Saxon lxxxviii. i. 328  
*Wickens, Rev. Dr. John*, inscription on lxxiii. 922  
*Wicket* explained lxxiv. 642  
*Wickham, William of*, statue of by Cibber lxxxvi. i. 520  
— *Dr. William*, Bishop of Lincoln, sermon at the funeral of Mary Queen of Scots lxxviii. 948. lxix. 8. biographical anecdotes of, and family lxix. 15, 117, 283  
*Wickham-Brooke*, antiquities found at lviii. 702  
*Wickliffe, Rev. John*, notices respecting lxii. 1180. progress of his tenets in England lxxiii. 1229, 1232  
— family lxxxiii. i. 20  
*Wickliffe and Hus*, their doctrines seditious lxxiii. 1218  
*Wicklow Gold Mines* lxxix. 437  
*Wicklow, Robert Howard* Viscount, account of lix. 671  
— *Robert Howard* Earl of, account of lxxxv. ii. 475  
*Widdrington, Sir Francis*, account of wanted lxxvii. 428  
— Lord, his family lxxii. 605, 704  
*Widford Bridge*, fall of lxxv. 175  
*Widworthy*, topographical description of lxi. 608  
*Wier, Mrs.* her success in book-binding lxxxviii. ii. 331  
*Wife*, query, how to be taken on a lease? lviii. 823. to be let on lease lix. 432. on the choice of a lxxviii. 800. devotion in a wife, amiable lxxxi. i. 563  
*Wiggele manor, Herts* lxiii. 19  
*Wight, Isle of*, description of the Freshwater-gate lvii. 377. description of lix. 808. lxxxv. i. 241, 242. tour through lxxxvi. i. 25, 108. compendium of its history lxxxvii. i. 505. the Governor's contribution to the public service lxxxviii. i. 558  
— *Rev. Moses*, account of lxxv. 167, 252  
— *Rev. Osbourne*, account of lxx. 1212  
*Wigmore, James*, murdered lxxv. 1080  
— *Castle, Herefordsh.* described lxxvii. 473  
*Wig-box*, inscription on one belonging to an Independent preacher lxxi. 322  
*Wig-makers* characterised lxxii. 612  
*Wigs*, full-bottomed, Queen Anne the Patroness of lx. 680. essays on lxx. 27  
*Wigstead, Henry*, account of lxx. 1007  
*Wigtoft*, extract from a parish-book in 1484 lix. 6. church, when rebuilt 123  
*Wilberforce, William*, his speech on the slave-trade lix. 1173. on the Test Act lx. 427. observations on his conduct lxxv. 676. motion on the slave trade lxvi. 664. on his religious principles lxxviii. 269. his speech relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 956



- Wilbraham, Randal*, epitaph for lxxvi. 694
- *Roger*, curious work re-printed by lxxxviii. ii. 6
- family epitaph lxxv. 707
- Wilcocks, Joseph*, account of lxi. 1237.  
author of "Sacred Exercises" lxxxvii. i. 611
- Wilcox, Rev. Francis*, acc. of lxviii. 723
- Wild, Mr.* prompter at Covent-garden Theatre, account of lxxi. 773
- Wild-house*, Westminster, situation lxii. 18
- Wildbore, Rev. Charles*, account of lxxii. 1075, 1220
- Wilding, Samuel*, his manner of signing his name lx. 708, 788
- Wildman, Thomas*, account of lxv. 1060, 1111. lxvi. 253
- Wiles, John*, epitaph on lvii. 379
- Wilford, Mr.* on mundane lots lxxxvi. ii. 316
- Wilhelmina* of Milan, story of lxxiv. 810
- Wilkes, Alderman John*, appoints Mr. Nichols his Deputy of Farringdon Without lvii. 930. thanked by the Ward lvii. 1189. character of in early life lx. 1013. his villakin at Sandown (Isle of Wight) described, and view of it lxi. 51. lxiv. 779. lxxiv. 17. lxxv. 55. his conversation with Dr. Armstrong lxii. 33. his speech to the inhabitants of his Ward lxiii. 475. to Marquis Cornwallis on administering the oath of a freeman lxiv. 380. on presenting Sir W. Medows with the freedom of the City 478. column erected by at Sandown to the memory of Churchill the Poet 780. lxxiv. 17. speech to Earl Howe on the freedom of the City being presented to him lxvi. 432. account and character of lxvii. 1077. lxviii. 77, 124, 126. lxxv. 155. his connection with the author of Junius's Letters lxviii. 126. original letter of lxxiv. 103. letter to Mr. Sharpe of Newport 520. his Catullus and Theophrastus lxxiv. 1184. remarks on his "Memoirs and correspondence" 1214. lxxxvi. ii. 46. did not leave any MS notes on Churchill lxxiv. 1184, 1185. Memoirs and Letters of lxxv. 53-57. his works 55. extracts from his letters 153-155. letters about his Theophrastus lxxxvi. ii. 46
- *Mary*, daughter of the above, account of lxxii. 285, 372. extracts from her will 467
- *Joseph*, account of lxxv. 675
- Wilkins, Thomas*, sentenced for printing Lord George Gordon's libel lvii. 635
- *William*, his benefaction to the Stationers' Company lxxxiv. ii. 418
- *William*, his literary researches lxiii. 939, and note. design for a monument to Nelson lxxxv. i. 367
- Wilkinson, Abraham*, acc. of lxxii. 1229
- Wilkinson, Lieut. George Carr*, account of lxxiii. 987
- *Dr. Henry*, account of lxiii. 395
- *Gen. James* (an American), charges against lxxviii. 163
- *Rev. James*, account of lxxv. 93, 182. his family 705
- *John*, his Worcestershire token lvii. 1161
- *Rev. Isaac*, account of lxiv. 1056
- *Robert*, account of lxxvi. 92
- *Rev. T.* on Calvinism lxxvi. 633
- Wilks, Mr.* his translation of some of the poems of Hafiz lix. 110
- Willan, Dr. Robert*, acc. of lxxxii. i. 674
- family epitaphs lxxv. 1098
- Willes, John*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 185
- Willet, Ralph*, account and character of lxv. 169
- William the Conqueror*, compared to Theodoric lix. 152. portrait of at Caen lix. 782. doubt about his portrait lx. 805. remarks on lxii. 205. separated the ecclesiastical and secular Courts lxxiv. 1190. partiality to the Normans *ib.* his devastations lxxv. 433. spurs, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 214
- *Rufus*, situation of the memorial of his death lvii. 222. his stone described, and inscription on it lix. 707. account of his oak 708. his tomb lxxiv. 1120
- William III. King*, his death, character, and person lvii. 703. lviii. 398. lxx. 205. England invaded by him in 1688 lxviii. 279. characterised lxx. 119. account of the Revolution 120. review of his reign 204. statue of erected in St. James's-square lxxvi. 791. Akenside's inscription to his memory 792. holiday on account of his landing lxxvii. 1022. brass engraving of lxxxiii. ii. 641. original letters of lxxxviii. i. 428. ii. 111. See *Orange*, Prince of.
- *the Lyon*, 93d King of Scotland, portrait of lxiv. 593. his tomb lxxxvi. i. 367
- Prince (son of the Duke of Gloucester) entered at Cambridge lvii. 1190
- *Henry* Prince (now Duke of Clarence), arrives at Portsmouth lviii. 77. arrives at Jamaica lvii. 730. honours paid to him at Port Royal, Jamaica lix. 166
- *of Wadington*, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066
- *and Ellen*, remarks on that poem lxvii. 202. the real story of *ib.* vindication of 293
- Williams, David*, memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 86
- *Capt. David*, petition on the charge of murder lx. 329, 529
- *Edward*, memoirs of, wanted lx. 801
- *Edward* and *Anne*, characters of lxxvi. 283
- *Edward*, a self-taught Welsh poet, account of lix. 976. progress made in



his History of British Bards and Druids

lxiv. 981

*Williams, Helen Maria*, defended as an historian, in seeing as well as hearing lxiv. 102. Mr. Boswell's reasons for striking out *amiable* in her character lxv. 672

— *James Davis*, account of lxxi. 769

— Dr. *John*, Archbishop of York, account of lxiii. 99. lxiv. 515. his monument lxiv. 515

— Rev. *John*, of Islington, account of, and his writings lxviii. 540

— Rev. *John*, of Nantmel, memoirs of lxxxviii. i. 373

— *Mary*, grand-daughter of Bishop Burnet, epitaph on lxii. 599

— *Nicholas*, his charities lxxv. 1181

— *Renwick*, taken up on suspicion of being the person called the Monster lx. 566. trial and conviction of lx. 660. Judges' opinion about 1143

— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 766

— *Richard*, a poor lunatic, account of lxxv. 992

— Rev. *T.* of Ledbrooke, acc. of lix. 1057

— *Thomas*, of Tidenham, acc. of lxxvi. 485

— Capt. *Thomas Hughes*, account of lxxiii. 696

— Rev. *William*, of Pant-y-kelyn, account of lxi. 91

— Rev. *William*, of Sarrat, account of lxxvi. 1251

— Rev. *William*, of Maldon, Essex, his death lxxix. 1237. monument to lxxx. i. 429

— *William*, enquired after lxvi. 646

— *Zachary*, original letters of, respecting the longitude, &c. lvii. 757, 1041, 1157

— Mr. of Bratton, his school set fire to by a boy lix. 760, 854. the boy destroys himself 1141

— v. *Faulder*, trial for a libel lxvii. 1122

— a supposed murderer, apprehended lxxxi. ii. 524. hangs himself 653

— family, of Dyffryn, epitaphs lxxxvi. i. 394

*Williamson, Sir Adam*, Governor of Hispaniola, proclamation of lxv. 666

— *Francis*, his monument, and inscription at Walkeringham, Nottinghamshire lxx. 116

— Sir *Hedworth*, acc. of lxxx. i. 396, 665

— Rev. *James*, prebendary of Lincoln, Mr. Berington's letter to lx. 1012. his answer to Mr. Berington 1165

— *John*, alias *Pythagorus*, alias *Bramin*, alias *Hole John*, account of his singular opinion lvii. 674

— *John*, account of lxi. 208

— Capt. *John*, charges against lxvii. 1121

— Rev. *John*, chaplain to the factory at Lisbon, enquiries respecting lxxv. i. 488. Archdeacon Coxe's and Mr. Neville's characters of ii. 30

— Rev. *Joseph*, his letter to Mr. Wilkes lxxv. 155

*Williamson, Peter*, adventures of lxix. 167

— *Thomas*, acc. of lxxvi. 1168

*Williamstadt* taken lxxxiv. i. 80

*Willielmus de Britain?* lxiii. 711

*Willien*, Bucks, view of the church lxii. 1168. the new church disapproved of lxx. 1035

*Willis, Browne*, account of the family of lxvii. 1028. his account of Landaff lxxv. 1026. his "Notitia Parliamentaria" lxxxiii. ii. 40. account of lxxxiv. ii. 145

— Rev. Dr. *Francis*, reward for his attendance on the King lix. 951. a pension moved for lx. 815, 816. bill passed 913. account of lxxvii. 1180

— Dr. *Robert Darling*, son of the above, reward for his attendance on the King lix. 951

— *George*, killed by a fowling-piece lxxiv. 1169

— Rev. *James*, his epitaph on Mr. Fox lxxvii. 508

— Dr. of Great Bedwin, Wilts, particulars respecting him, and view of the house where he was born lxviii. 1013

*Willoughby, Christopher*, acc. of lxiii. 425

— *de Eresby*, Lord, born in the church porch of Wesel in Germany lxxvii. 210

— Mr. *De*, charged with plagiarism lxviii. 791

*Willow* described lvii. 112

— the Dutch lxiii. 794

*Wills, Dr. John*, account of, and his legacies lxxvi. 589

*Wills*, hints to men of fortune on making them lix. 627. necessity of making lxxi. 29, 200. danger of not making proper 296. on wills and executors 388, 410. useful information on the subject of 609. objection to the tax on the probate of lxii. 1094. the folly of depending on lxxiii. 1197. tax on the probates of lxxiv. 518. remarks on 1010. and devises of real property on lxxv. 815. a singular one lxxvii. 325. of Bishop Goodman lxxviii. 680. of a husbandman lxxxii. i. 31. caution respecting lxxxviii. i. 80

*Willsdon*, Middlesex, history of lxv. 721

*Willyams, Rev. Cooper*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 91, 184

*Wilmer*, Mr. on hernia lxxv. 822

*Wilmot, Capt. David*, account of lxix. 620

— Rev. Dr. *James*, supposed to be the author of Junius's Letters lxxxiii. i. 405, 626. ii. 19. lxxxiv. i. 344. lxxxvii. ii. 614. Life of lxxxiii. ii. 154, 413. lxxxiv. i. 535. defended, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 315. not the author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 450. proof of his being Junius wanted lxxxviii. ii. 8. See *Junius*.

— *Joan*, a witch lxxiv. 910

— Sir *John Eardley*, account and character of lxii. 187. lxxxiii. 151. memoirs of announced lxxx. ii. 335. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 526



- Wilmot, John Eardley*, second son of the preceding, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 83  
 — *John*, his speech on the unclaimed dividends lxi. 440. inscription to by the French clergy lxii. 391, 625. his address in answer 943  
 — *Rev. Pynson*, epitaph and arms lxxiii. 613  
 — *Sir Robert Mead*, account of lxxiii. 869  
 — *Robert*, account of lxxxv. i. 648  
*Wilmot's Bloody Hall*, why so called? lvii. 409  
*Wilson, Annie*, description of lxxxvii. ii. 209  
 — *Arthur*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 255. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220  
 — *Benjamin*, account of lviii. 564. list of his writings 656. epitaph on lxi. 814. account of lxxxvii. i. 245  
 — *Dr. Christopher*, Bishop of Bristol, account of lxi. 391, 477. lxix. 588  
 — *C. life-boat* invented by lxxxvi. ii. 423  
 — *Rev. Daniel*, comment on his reply to Archdeacon of Bath lxxxviii. i. 314-321  
 — *Rev. Edward*, acc. of lxxiv. 885, 975  
 — *Gavin*, account of lxxiii. 308  
 — *George*, apothecary, acc. of lxx. 1116  
 — *George*, solicitor, account of lxxiv. 984  
 — *James*, account of lxvii. 1132  
 — *Sir John*, humane anecdotes of lxii. 39. account and character lxxiii. 965. epitaph lxiv. 1051  
 — *John*, botanist, anecdotes of lxi. 804  
 — *Rev. John*, account of lxi. 490, 581  
 — *Joshua*, account of lxvii. 619  
 — *Rev. Matthew*, dedication of his Address to Capt. Taylor lxxvi. 243  
 — *Nathaniel*, aged 96, acc. of lxxiv. 1174  
 — *Sir Robert*, letter to Earl Grey respecting the escape of Lavalette lxxxvi. i. 525. general order of the Prince Regent respecting 526  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, account of, where to be found lxii. 788  
 — *Dr. Thomas*, Bishop of Sodor and Man, his opinion of Law's Christian Perfection, and Erasmus on Christianity lvii. 404. remark on a passage in his works lxi. 315. his tract on the Lord's Supper recommended lxiv. 35. epitaph on lxix. 45. record of him from the register *ib.* censure on him by Dr. Knox 46. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 517  
 — *William*, of London, acc. of lix. 314  
 — *William*, of Ayton, Yorkshire, account of lxxi. 571  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxx. 392, 583  
 — *Mr. butcher* at Rumford, character of lxix. 997  
 — *Mr. of the Navy-office*, debate on lxxv. 564  
 — *Mr. of Hatton-garden*, account of wanted lxxxi. 613  
 — *Mrs.* account of lxxiv. 87  
*Wilson's family*, of Dalham Tower lx. 940. doubt about 1033  
*Wilton*, Herefordshire, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15  
 — *House*, description of lxv. 475. lxxxii. i. 340. architectural innovation lxxiii. 428. sculpture and paintings at 428. collection of antiques at lxxi. 633  
 — *Joseph*, sculptor, account of lxxiii. 1099. lxxxviii. i. 598  
*Wiltshire*, plan for a History of lviii. 726. tour through lix. 998. gentry of deceased lxv. 997. picturesque views in lxv. 374. Mr. Britton engaged in compiling History of lxix. 573. Mr. Fox's observations on a petition from in 1769 lxix. 640. Collinson's Collections for a History of lxx. 942. the Collections enquired after 841. progress of Mr. Britton's History of 1046. antiquities in lxx. 1025. History of announced lxxii. 1098. intended History of lxxiii. 399. 521. lxxix. 1030. lxxxi. ii. 418. difficulty in setting on foot a History of lxxiii. 718. the North-east division rich, the Middle and South divisions naked lxxiv. 1134. topographical tour in lxxvi. 209. account of tumuli in 933, 938. drawings of views in lxxxi. i. 240. accounts of desired lxxxii. ii. 6. benevolent meeting of persons connected with lxxxvii. ii. 79. proposals for a History of lxxxviii. i. 110. information for the History of requested 198  
 — *Antient*, account of, and extracts from Sir Richard Colt Hoare's History of lxxxi. ii. 418, 422. lxxxii. ii. 116. continuation of the History of lxxxvi. i. 196  
 — *Beauties of*, defended from the reviewer lxxi. 905. new edition of announced lxxxii. ii. 448  
*Winandemear..* See *Windermere*.  
*Winborne*, Dorset, account of, and of its minster lxx. 1137. chantry, church, monuments, library, &c. at 1225. corrections respecting lxxi. 30. Sir Edmund Uvedale's monument at lxxx. ii. 309, 630  
*Winchcombe* monument, lix. 1011  
*Winchelsea Castle* described lxvii. 9  
*Winchelsea, Anne* Countess of, poem of lxxxii. ii. 607  
 — *Daniel* Earl of, extracts from his note-book lxxii. 718. farther particulars of that book 825, 911  
*Winchendon* described lxxiv. 747  
*Winchester*, copy of two tables set up in St. John's house 1787 lviii. 669. errors pointed out in the Chronicle of 670. from whence it derived its name 969. the first capital city in England 971. Winchester and London struggle for precedence 972. castle lxvii. 545. antiquities discovered at 637, 746. Milner's answer to a criticism on his History of lxxi. 30. musical festival at lxxiii. 970. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 203.



Milner's History of lxxx. i. 145. stone coffin discovered at lxxxiii. ii. 695

*Winchester Cathedral*, architectural innovations lxviii. 1105. lxxx. ii. 301. observations on lxxii. 528. lxxx. i. 331. lxxxii. i. 7. neglected lxxvi. 904. conduct of the servants of lxxxii. i. 526. architecture of lxxxiv. i. 12, 13. monuments at lxxxvi. ii. 595. alterations in lxxxvii. ii. 225. lxxxviii. ii. 510, 521. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 392  
 — *Chapel*, epitaph at lxxxii. i. 508  
 — *College*, disturbances at lxiii. 368. lxxxviii. i. 487, 558. painting at lxxxii. i. 114. orations at ii. 240. library, curious books in the lxxxiii. i. 406. prizes at lvii. 737. lxxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 136. lxxxv. ii. 59. lxxxvii. ii. 58. lxxxviii. ii. 252. anecdote of Dr. Burton, master of lxxx. i. 521. emolument, &c. of the master of ii. 138  
 — *Cross* described lxxxii. ii. 508. picture crowned on lxxxii. i. 416  
 — *House*, Chelsea, described lxxx. i. 560  
 — *Palace*, Southwark, its original grandeur lxi. 1169. surveyed lxxviii. 889. remarks on the hall at lxxxv. ii. 104. conjectures respecting the remains of lxxxv. i. 224, 513. antient and present state of 316, 317, 608  
 — *Palace*, at Winchester (the King's), occupied by French emigrants lxxvii. 291. alterations in lxxxii. i. 284  
 — *Stairs* the landing-place of the Roman ferry lxxxv. i. 225  
 — *Street*, old house in lxxxii. ii. 542  
*Windebank*, Sir *Ralph*, a manuscript letter of his enquired after lix. 126  
*Windermere Lake* described lxxv. 806, 919, 1010. Worthies of lxxiv. 322  
*Windham*, Col. Hon. *William*, his plan of discipline, extract from lviii. 667. his address to the electors of Norwich lxxii. 632. his speech on a motion relative to Definitive Treaty of Peace 763. on defence of the country lxxv. 261. lxxvii. 160. on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162. on Military Defence 552. speech on battle of Maida lxxvi. 1225. on the army estimates lxxvii. 257. on the conduct of the Duke of York lxxix. 553. account and character of lxxx. i. 588. ii. 24, 166, 483. Speeches, Life, &c. lxxxii. ii. 359. Memoirs of, by Mr. Malone lxxxiii. i. 519. his monument lxxxvi. ii. 574. his opinion of boxing lxxxviii. i. 309. his letter to Mr. Rep-ton ii. 102  
*Windischgratz*, Count *De*, offers a premium for a plan that shall diminish the number of law-suits lviii. 534  
*Windmills* known in England so early as 1297 lxxiii. 728. earliest date of requested lxxiv. 1100. first introduction of lxxv. 39, 1117. lxxxiii. ii. 418

*Windows*, inconveniences of large lxiii. 598. definition of window of six bays, and Oriel window, requested lxix. 101. explained 190. architectural description of antient lxxiv. 642

*Window-tax* bill, proceedings on lxxii. 761

*Winds*, general cause of lix. 598. why Southerly winds the most productive of rain lx. 999. violent storms of lxiii. 275. lxxxii. ii. 488. the dreadful South gales in Egypt lxx. 148. called Samial 288

*Windsor*, gala given by the Princess Royal lix. 564. improvements made, and still wanting to be made, in the chapel lx. 689. a reform of the Poor Knights wanted 690. Travers's foundation of Poor Knights of lxvii. 77. Beaumont Lodge at lxxvii. 632. celebration of the Jubilee at lxxix. 376. description of lxxxii. i. 447. mausoleum at, finished lxxxii. ii. 651. History of lxxxii. ii. 448. King Charles I. buried there lxxxiii. i. 300, 404, 456

— *Castle*, intended alterations in lxx. 892. description of lxxv. 67. grand fête at 262. alterations in 529, 629, 723, 818. lxxvi. 35. tomb-house in lxxv. 819. St. George's chapel opened lx. 949. survey of the chapel lxxv. 819, 924. lxxx. ii. 537

— *Forest*, state of lxxix. 429. lxxxiii. ii. 70

— *Old*, described lxxiv. 1008, 1009. error respecting, corrected lxxv. 125

*Windsor, Anthony*, letter about Sir William Peshall lviii. 42

— *Dixie*, his monument lxxiii. 710

— family lxiii. 993

*Wine*, 95,000 tuns found in a Benedictine monastery in Hungary lvii. 178. method to discover lead in it lxi. 795. of the antients lxvii. 384. method of removing stains of lxx. 504. prices of in 1747, lxxi. 421. exportation of 150,000 barrels yearly of wine of Bourdeaux lxxiii. 41. receipt for family wine lxxix. 397. Lord Pembroke's recipe to make Port-wine required lxxx. ii. 428. Lord Pembroke's receipt for making 523, 625, 627. recipe to make beer-wine wanted 428. receipts for home-made 523, 625, 627. prisage of wines adjudged to the Earl of Ormond lxxxii. ii. 580. treatise on making lxxxiv. ii. 31. art of making 656

*Wine of one Ear*, or, of one Year, explained lxxxii. i. 239, 629. lxxxiii. ii. 240

— *Gallon*, measure of lxi. 467, 513

*Winifred*, St. chapel of, Flintshire, her legend lxxiv. 717. her sanctity 718. qualities of the waters of her well *ib.* feast of, observed at Holywell lxxix. 24. miraculous cure at her well lxxvii. 720, 1107. lxxviii. 16. lxxxiv. i. 669

*Winifreda*, author of song on lxxviii. 572



- Wing, Tycho*, portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 417.  
 epitaph on lxxxv. i. 602  
 — *Vincent*, engraving of lxxxiv. ii. 417  
*Wingfield*, Baron, biographical account  
 of lviii. 757  
*Winkelman, Abbé John*, his remarks on  
 imagination controverted lxii. 605. his  
 account of Laocoon lxviii. 108  
*Winkworth, Rev. William*, account of  
 lxxiv. 885  
*Winn*, title of not extinct lxxvii. 39.  
 family of 200  
*Winnington, Old Parr's* cottage at  
 lxxxiv. i. 217  
 — *Sir Edward*, account of lxxv. 91  
*Winslow, Bucks*, account of lxvi. 842  
 — *James Benignus*, acc. of lxvii. 279, 481  
*Winstone, Richard*, account, and anec-  
 dotes of lvii. 1129, 1191  
*Winter, John*, account of lxxvi. 880  
 — *Rev. Mr.* particulars of lxxiii. 634  
 — influence of lix. 33. scenery lxxxiii.  
 ii. 412. reminiscences lxxxiv. i. 119  
*Winter's Tale* (Shakspeare's), observa-  
 tions on a passage in lviii. 757. notes  
 on lix. 711, 1200, 1201. criticism on  
 lx. 306  
*Winterbottom, Abraham*, account of  
 lxxiv. 1079  
*Winterton East Indiaman*, account of  
 the loss of lxiii. 758. lxiv. 377  
*Wintle, Rev. Thomas*, author of the Let-  
 ter to the Bp. of Worcester, on his  
 Life of Bp. Warburton lxviii. 133  
*Wintringham, Sir Clifton*, account of  
 lxiv. 92. account of his Lady lxxv. 880  
*Winwick*, list and biography of the rec-  
 tors of requested lxviii. 1041. notice  
 of some of the rectors lxix. 119  
*Winwood, Ralph*, letter to, from Sir  
 Dudley Carlton lvii. 143  
 — *Richard*, son of the above, almshouses  
 erected by him at Quainton, Bucks  
 lxxxvii. ii. 417. lxxxviii. i. 516. his  
 monument lxxxvii. ii. 420  
*Wirksworth*, conjecture on the old Bri-  
 tish name of lvii. 8  
*Wirttemberg, Charles Eugene Duke* of,  
 account of lxv. 531  
 — *Frederick Eugene Duke* of, number  
 of Bibles in his collection lix. 646. his  
 Bibliotheca Biblica lxvi. 693. account  
 of lxvii. 1133  
 — *Frederick Charles William*, Duke of  
 (afterwards King), his arrival in Lon-  
 don lxvii. 344. pedigree 392, 472.  
 public entry 427. his marriage with  
 the Princess Royal of England 434.  
 his treaty with France lxxii. 672. ele-  
 vated to the Electoral dignity lxxiii.  
 472. proclaimed King lxxvi. 78, 79.  
 attempt against lxxxiii. i. 79. his death  
 lxxxvi. ii. 452, 471  
 — *Frederick William*, intended marri-  
 age of lxxviii. 260  
 — *Duchess-dowager*, death of lxxvii. 590  
*Wisbech Bridewell*, state of lxxiv. 932  
*Wise, Francis*, letter to Dr. Ducarel  
 lxvii. 22, 114  
 — *Henry*, of Brompton park, enquiry  
 respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98. answered  
 392  
 — word to the *Wise* lxxiii. *back of the title*.  
*Wiseman, John*, extracts from Rowing-  
 ton register, respecting his ejection  
 from the living lxi. 508  
 — *Sir Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 415  
 — *Sir William*, a gallant officer lxxx. i.  
 415  
 — family, particulars of lxi. 885, 999.  
 lxii. 308. lxiii. 107. lxxx. i. 202, 530,  
 623. ii. 628  
*Wit*, low state of in this country lxxiv.  
 1013. a wit by profession pillaged  
 without mercy *ib.* remedy proposed  
 1015. the general application of  
 lxxiii. 14  
*Wits*, two kinds of lxxvii. 1198  
*Witchell, John*, account of lxvii. 988  
*Witches*, trial of a milk-witch lviii. 925.  
 at King's Lynn lxii. 904. burnt in  
 Scotland lxv. 220. at Belvoir lxxiv.  
 910. a reputed one punished lxxxi. ii.  
 183. how repelled lxxxiii. ii. 431.  
 remedy against lxxxiv. i. 24. connected  
 with Diana lxxxvi. i. 121  
*Witham, Berks*, topography, and church  
 notes lxvii. 651. lxxiv. 207  
*Witham, South*, abbey, acc. of lxxix. 1208  
*Wither, George*, the but, though unde-  
 servedly, of the wits of his time  
 lxv. 754. his Hymns, &c. reprinted  
 lxxxvi. ii. 32, 201, 203. illustrations  
 of his early character, &c. 201. ac-  
 count and character of lxxxvii. i. 42,  
 43. lxxxviii. i. 138. poetry of lxxxviii.  
 i. 138  
*Witherby, Thomas*, on an address to the  
 Jews lxxi. 225  
*Withering, Dr. William*, account of, and  
 his writings lxix. 907  
*Withernsey*, view of the church lxiv. 601  
*Withers, Sir C. Trubshaw*, account of  
 lxxiv. 983, 1069  
 — *Dr. Philip*, proceedings against, for a  
 libel lix. 759. sentence 1140. account  
 of lx. 674  
 — *William*, his perseverance in attempt-  
 ing to rob the Charlston bank lxxiii.  
 679  
*Withington, Richard*, miraculous escape  
 of lxiii. 696  
*Witlingham*, view and account of the  
 church lxv. 457. cross at lxxvi. 1017,  
 1096  
*Witnesses Liability Bill*, opinion of  
 Judges lxxvi. 362  
*Witte, Charles*, a literary prodigy lxxx.  
 i. 666  
*Wittelsey, Dr. William*, Abp. of Canter-  
 bury, his remains found in Canterbury  
 cathedral lvii. 223



- Wittenberg* taken lxxxiv. i. 275  
*Wittering, East*, Sussex, description of, and view of the church lxxiv. 1101  
*— West*, Sussex, described lxxi. 899. lxxiii. 313. view of the church lxxiii. 313  
*Wittit*, Lieut.-col. *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1168  
*Wittman*, Dr. *William*, his plagiarism from Maundrell, in describing the pools of Solomon, &c. lxxiii. 927  
*Witton Castle* sold lxxxvi. ii. 619  
*— East*, church of lxxxiv. i. 342  
*Witty Sayings* at Oxford lxxv. 132  
*Wives*, hints for ladies of large fortunes becoming lxxvii. 183. loss of compared to a short rap on the elbow *ib.* hints to young lxxxiv. ii. 446  
*Wood Plant*, cultivation of lxxxi. i. 175  
*Woburn Abbey*, sheep-sheering lxix. 703, 1108. lxxi. 565. lxxiv. 588. lxxx. i. 659. portraits at lxxi. 321  
*Wodehouse*, Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1029. where buried 1030  
*Wodhull, Michael*, tribute to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 463, 564. a valuable and frequent Correspondent (under the initials of *L. L.*) *passim*.  
*Wodyacks*, in Siberia, account of that race of people lvii. 6  
*Woesh*, derivation of wanted lxix. 949  
*Wogan*, Sir *Charles*, on Irish topography lxxxv. ii. 197  
*— William*, character of lxxxiv. ii. 516  
*Woide*, Dr. *Charles Godfrey*, account of lx. 478  
*Wokey Hole* near Wilts lxxix. 408  
*Wokingham*, Barry's sermon on bull-baiting there lxxv. 546  
*Wolcott*, Dr. *John* (alias Peter Pindar), biographical notes of lxii. 690, 973  
*Wold*, explained lix. 589  
*Woldham* church, Kent, description of lix. 589, 715  
*Wolf*, Hon. *Arthur*, account of lxxv. 683  
*Wolf Hall*, remains of, where Henry the Eighth's marriage with Lady Jane Seymour is said to have been celebrated lxxi. 637  
*Wolfe*, Gen. *James*, model for his monument lviii. 669. lix. 3, 123. his letter on military education lxi. 212. anecdote of 506. original letter of lxxi. 508  
*— Rev. Richard*, murdered by the rabble of Dublin lxxiii. 627. his humanity and benevolence to his prisoners lxxv. 988, 990  
*Wolfskehl*, General, his good conduct lxxv. 1062  
*Wolinchmere Priory*, account, and view of lxix. 641  
*Wollas Hall* described lxxxi. ii. 209  
*Wollaston*, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 476 lxxxvi. i. 275  
*— Rev. Dr. Frederick*, acc. of lxxi. 372  
*Wollaston, Sarah*, account and character of lxxvi. 188  
*— William*, account of lxxvii. 989  
*Wollaston*, Dr. *William Hyde*, on new metal in platina lxxiv. 1223  
*Wolseley*, Sir *William*, [erroneous] account of lxxxvii. ii. 188. that account corrected by his second son 198  
*Wolsey*, Cardinal, verses written on his grave lix. 1130. no vestige of his tomb at Leicester lxxii. 708. memoirs of lxxvii. 1203. lxxx. i. 249. anecdote of lxxxi. i. 115. Galt's Life of lxxxii. i. 543. ii. 353. portrait of lxxxii. ii. 416. claim of Sir W. Cavendish to be the author of a Life of lxxxiii. ii. 568. his house lxxxiv. ii. 321  
*Wolstanbury* camp described lxxvi. 900  
*Wolstonecraft*. See *Godwin*.  
*Wolverhampton*, church notes lxiv. 714. churches in described lxxi. 502. lxxiv. 1132. storm at lxxiv. 779. country between it and Birmingham described 1132. account of the Bridewell lxxvi. 1124. Deanry of lxxx. ii. 427  
*Wolves*, increase of in France lxxvii. 752. ravages committed by in France lxxiii. 870. escape of one lxxx. ii. 583. one destroyed lxxxii. i. 76. not exterminated by Edgar lxxxv. ii. 435  
*Wolvesley-bridge* carried away by a flood lxix. 802  
*Women*. See *Females*.  
*Wood*, *Anthony*, account and character of lxi. 209. lxii. 422. his biography censured lxvi. 101, 203. his will, enquiry concerning 456. characterised lxviii. 330. account of the last moments of lxix. 271. extracts from the life of lxxi. 390. intended republication of his *Athenæ* lxxix. 1000. hints touching it 1111. notice respecting Sandford lxxxv. i. 24  
*— Rev. Barker Finis*, acc. of lxxiv. 728  
*— Sir Francis*, account of lxv. 621  
*— James*, character of lxvi. 281, 966. lxxvii. 345  
*— Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 977  
*— Isaac*, account of lxxi. 93  
*— Matthew*, his re-election as Lord Mayor of London lxxxvi. ii. 364. elected M. P. lxxxvii. i. 560  
*— Michael*, account of lxvii. 273  
*— R.* dramas by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220  
*— Samuel*, account of lxx. 1117  
*— Dr. Thomas*, Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, his legacies to prisoners at Durham lxxv. 990. account of 991. trustees to his will lxxvi. 124  
*— Thomas*, of Littleton, death of his wife lxvii. 263. his death. and character lxix. 536, 619, 660  
*— Thomas*, of Stanwell, account of lxvii. 263, 521, 707  
*— Thomas*, the fat miller at Billericay, cause of abstaining from drink lxvii. 402



- Wood, William*, troubles occasioned by his patent for coinage in Ireland lxxviii. 1045. on copper coinage lxx. 1049  
 — *Sir William*, epitaph lxi. 1170  
 — *William*, his essay on sepulchral monuments lxxix. 1179  
 — General, anecdote of lx. 992  
*Wood, Rev. Mr. of Rusper, Sussex*, account of, and his will lxi. 382, 485  
 — Mrs. account of lxxvii. 263  
 — Miss, who married the Chevalier D'Or, query respecting lxxx. i. 200  
 — family of lxxviii. 1141  
*Wood*, on shot penetrating green wood lvii. 1054. lviii. 31. mineralized, observations on 718. cause of the dry rot 1007. observations on the growth of lxxiii. 931. the value of various sorts of 1200. query on the strength of lxxxiii. i. 40  
 — a subterraneous one discovered in Lincolnshire lx. 103  
 — *Billet, &c.* assize of lxxxiii. i. 427  
 — *Engravings*, observations on lxxxvi. ii. 225  
 — *Lands*, favourable to springs lx. 411. annual produce of lxiv. 26  
 — *Newton*, storm at lxxiv. 779  
*Woodard, Captain David*, narrative of lxxiv. 1223  
*Woodbridge Church*, historical account of lix. 301  
*Woodchester, co. Gloucester*, woollen manufactories at lxxi. 919  
*Woodcock, Edward*, account of lx. 770  
 — *Elizabeth*, account of her being buried under the snow for eight days, and subsequent death lxix. 711  
 — Mrs. account of lxvi. 526, 611  
 — family of lxxxii. i. 530  
*Woodcocks*, with young ones, found near Salisbury lvii. 447. a remarkable one 1016. particulars respecting lxi. 1079. lxii. 507. in Scilly Islands lxii. 105. on the migration of lxiii. 696. lxxiv. 714. one killed in July on Ascot Heath lxii. 990, 1108. breed of lxxi. 399, 419. white ones lxxiv. 176, 370. one shot June 21 lxxiv. 681. extraordinary one killed 1065. nest discovered near Bucklebury, Berks lxxvi. 471. considered as game lxxviii. 442. natural history of lxxx. 112  
*Woodcote*, formerly the seat of Lord Baltimore, described lvii. 963  
 — *House*, notice of lxxxii. ii. 469  
*Woodcroft House*, view and description of lxxxiii. i. 313  
*Wooden Spoon*, a term used at Cambridge, explained lxv. 19  
*Woodfall, George*, on Junius's Letters lxxxiii. i. 332, 405. ii. 102, 545. Miss Serres's letter to him lxxxiv. i. 213  
 — *Henry Sampson*, father of George, account and character of lxxv. 1180, 1227  
*Woodfall, William*, printer, his singular memory lxix. 290. anecdotes of lxxiii. 792  
 — *William*, son of the above, Chief Justice of Cape Breton, acc. of lxxvi. 423  
*Woodford* chartulary lxxv. 184  
*Woodgate, Frances*, epitaph lxxviii. 673  
 — *Henry*, epitaph on lxi. 214  
*Woodhouse, James*, a shoemaker, his character of Shenstone lxxvi. 1096  
 — *John*, account of lxii. 772  
 — Rev. Dr. *John Chappel*, Dean of Lichfield, account of lxxvii. 275, 575. Bp. Hurd's critique on his Apocalypse lxxviii. 702  
 — *Robert*, his method for the rectification of the hyperbola lxxxv. i. 18  
*Woodhurst*, vicar of, case of lxxxiv. i. 138  
*Woodman*, by Gainsborough, anecdotes respecting lxix. 1014  
*Woodmen of Arden*, Miss Seward's strictures on the Preface to lix. 291, 389, 510. defence of the Preface to lx. 1067, 1147, 1169  
*Woods, Joseph*, account and character of lxxxii. i. 669. ii. 99  
*Woodsore* explained lxxvi. 227, 304  
*Woodspring Priory*, view, and description of lxxvii. 555, 801  
*Woodstock, Oxford*, church of lxxi. 700. silly exclamations about the old palace as 701. letter respecting paving the borough of lxxiv. 411  
*Woodville, Dr. William*, Mr. Highmore's eulogium on lxxv. 321. acc. of 387  
*Woodward, Edmund*, epitaph lxiv. 1184  
 — *John*, his sudden death lxxv. 386  
*Woodyer, John*, account of lxxlv. 891  
*Wool*, smuggled from Hull lvii. 829. the value of in Brabant 40l. a sack in 1337 lviii. 116. the manufacture of, of very serious importance to us 507. the bad consequences of exportation of 508. exportation of, a bill to explain those laws lviii. 798. debate on 984. manner of paying the Queen's wool lix. 203. hints on the improvement of lx. 95, 409. plan of a society for the improvement of lx. 1064. the advantages of an association for the improvement of 1161. prospect of the improvement of British wool lxi. 516. calculation of the advantage of manufacturing 1038. a pound of, spun to the length of more than 95 miles lxii. 144. Spanish wool took its origin from Gloucestershire sheep, presented by King Edward to the Spanish monarch 424. lxxix. 1198. Spanish wool improved by English sheep lxii. 618. of Tarentum *ib.* weekly consumption at Witney 1144. price of, at the Duke of Bedford's sheep-sheering lxix. 703. observations respecting lxx. 560. prohibition against Spanish wool being sent to England lxxvii. 77. adhesion of sand to, how contrived lxxxiv. i. 257



- Wool Society, British*, held at Edinburgh lxi. 171
- Wool-gatherers* explained lix. 203
- Wooler, John Jonathan*, his trial for libel lxxxvii. i. 623
- Woollen Manufacture*, at Louvain lvii. 387. of this kingdom employs above 3,000,000 of people lviii. 507. encouraged in Scotland lxiii. 82. of Ireland lxx. 1262. annual return of in Yorkshire lxxxiv. i. 692. acts of parliament for the encouragement of lxxxv. ii. 341
- *Trade*, debate on lxxxvi. i. 618
- Woollett, William*, epitaph lxiii. 896. account of lxxxvii. i. 245
- Woolstanton*, account of lxxxvi. i. 119, 323. New Chapel, a chapel of ease to, account of 325
- Woolsthorpe*, co. Lincoln, information respecting the church wished for lix. 992. account of lxxiv. 512
- Woolston, Thomas*, on gardening lxxvii. 810
- *Rev. William*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 276
- Woolwich*, review there lviii. 653. experiment at lxxix. 473. explosion at lxxxii. ii. 667
- *Warren*, magnificence of it lxviii. 648. proposed improvement of the road to 649. three convicts endeavouring to escape killed lxxv. 673. to be called "The Royal Arsenal" *ib.* dreadful fire in *ib.*
- Wooton, Sir Henry*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174
- Wooton Underwood* house lxxiv. 747
- Wooverley, Worcester*, inscription at, to Shenstone lxxi. 593
- Worboys, Mr.* burnt to death lvii. 738
- Worcester*, account of the Royal visit to lviii. 755\*, 1159. music-meeting for the relief of clergymen's widows and orphans 755\*. donations given by the King 757\*, 1159. the Royal Family attend the music-meeting there 1074. canal bill rejected lx. 623. healthiness of 1160. charters of lxi. 1010. customs from Domesday lxii. 689. endowment, where likely to be found lxiii. 296. antient customs at lxx. 108. earnings of the prisoners in the gaol and house of correction lxxiv. 1089. elegance of the city of 1125. account of prisons at lxxvii. 25. storm at lxxx. ii. 478. music-meeting at lxxxii. ii. 285. lxxxv. ii. 367
- *Cathedral*, opened after repair lxxix. 802. epitaphs in lxxv. 994. alterations in lxxxii. i. 414, 524. ii. 511. lxxxviii. ii. 511. alteration in defended lxxxiii. i. 303. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
- Worcester, Edward Somerset* second Marquis of, inventor of the steam-engine lxxviii. 1155
- *Henry Somerset* Earl of, his manner of living lxxxvi. i. 114
- Worcester, John Tiptoft*, character of lxxxiii. ii. 46
- Worcestershire*, History of lxxxvi. i. 394. lxxxii. i. 364. ii. 39. lxxxiv. i. 573. ii. 136
- Words*, local, explained lxiv. 216. on the coining of lxxiii. 109. words of course lxxvii. 730. antient English lxxxvi. ii. 20. upwards of 7000 spoken in an hour lxvi. 912
- Wordsworth, Rev. Dr. Christopher*, sermons by lxxxiv. ii. 344
- *William*, poems by lxxxiv. ii. 446
- Worfield*, Salop, cave and bones discovered there lxxx. i. 3
- Workhouses*, at Cadiz lxii. 443. on religious attention to lxxiv. 644, 1003. Booker's form of worship for 1042. attention to recommended to Mr. Neild 1183. evils of lxxv. 1092
- Workshop Antiquities* lxxxiv. ii. 118, 224
- "*World, The*," ought to be re-published with notes lx. 202
- World*, dissolution of the, predicted for want of moisture lxx. 884. remarks on projecting map of the world, and how to make it lxxiv. 1108, 1109. organic remains of the old lxxxvi. ii. 336
- Worlds*, on the supposed existence of other lxviii. 1036. on a plurality of lxix. 650, 1125. lxx. 332, 502, 618. plurality of considered lxxii. 237
- Worlebury Camp* described lxxv. 1097
- Worlidge, Thomas*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 246
- Worm*, that expression applied to Cerberus lxxxiv. i. 237, 320
- Worms*, oil recommended as a remedy for in cattle lx. 882. effectual cure for lxix. 1015. Lemithochorton, a marine plant, a remedy for lxx. 341. discharged from the stomach lxiii. 741
- *Earth*, whether hermaphrodites lxii. 401. method of destroying in gravel walks lxvii. 370, 456, 457
- *Slow*, harmless lxxxii. ii. 101
- Worming of Dogs* recommended lxxxvii. ii. 40. useless 218, 517
- Wormley church*, epitaph in lxxix. 321
- Woronoff, Count Alexander*, account of lxxvi. 187
- Worship, Public*, motives for lxiv. 538. on the observance of lxix. 685. want of decorum in lxxvi. 326. duty of attending lxxix. 49. lxxx. ii. 534
- Worsley, John Carell*, account of lxix. 347
- *Sir Richard*, account of, and his works lxxv. 781. family MSS. lxxvi. 787
- *Rev. Samuel*, account of lxx. 291. epitaph lxxiv. 614
- *Mr. of Hertford*, his character defended as a schoolmaster lxii. 137
- *Bridge*, large warehouses at lxxiv. 1131
- Worsted*, derivation of the term lxxxviii. ii. 300



- Worsted Yarn*, not to be exported to Spain lix. 855
- Worthies*, the bosom warms at viewing the portraits of lviii. 577. living monuments to British Worthies, proposed lxx. 403. who flourished in the 18th century, list of lxxiii. 161-167
- Worthing*, Evans's Picture of lxxv. 352
- Worthington*, Rev. *Hugh*, memoirs of lxvii. 985. lxxxiii. ii. 188, 510
- *Dr. James*, account of lxix. 434
- *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 1181
- Wotton*, Sir *Henry*, meditation of lxxxii. ii. 622
- Rev. *Dr. William*, particulars of lxxxii. ii. 152
- family epitaphs at Wrentham lxxxiii. ii. 210
- Wotton Glanville*, Dorset, account of lxxxvii. ii. 297
- Wotton Wawen* manor, co. Warwick lxxi. 410
- Woty*, *William*, account of, and his writings lxi. 285, 379
- Would and should* misused lxxxvi. i. 100
- Wouldhave*, *William*, the inventor of the life-boat lxxvi. 421, 714
- Wounds*, enquiry whether those given in water are attended with pain lviii. 33
- Wragg*, *Priscilla*, a negro woman, aged 121 lxix. 257
- Wrangham*, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxviii. 1060
- Wratting*, *Great*, Suffolk, Roman antiquities at lxxiv. 1006
- Wray*, Sir *Cecil*, account and character of lxxv. 91. mistake respecting rectified 611
- *Charles*, account of, and his legacy towards paying off the national debt lxi. 185
- Sir *Christopher*, his character and epitaph lxxv. 1105. some account of lxxvi. 115. portrait of lxxv. 1105. lxxxiii. ii. 642
- *M.* account of lxxiii. 601
- *Mrs.* drowned herself lxxv. 391
- Wreckage*, ordinance of lxxxiv. i. 16
- Wrekin*, remarks respecting lxvii. 919
- Wren*, Sir *Christopher*, memorial relating to the adorning of St. Paul's Cathedral lxviii. 394. works of lxxi. 510. vindicated 789. censured 909. paper by him lxxvii. 729. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 404. epitaph on lxxxiii. ii. 131. particulars of lxxxiv. i. 439. his letter on the title of Defender of the Faith lxxxv. i. 312. on the Monument erected by lxxxv. ii. 6, 230, 231. public buildings by lxxxvi. ii. 536. his "Parentalia, or Memoirs of the Family" of lxxxiii. ii. 568
- *Dr. Thomas*, account of lvii. 1026
- Wren*, new species of lxxxvii. ii. 348
- Wrentham Hall*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 313
- Wressle*, Yorkshire, proposed history of the parish of lxvi. 647. architectural innovations in the castle lxix. 295. church described lxxvi. 523
- Wrestlingworth*, topography of lxxxv. i. 404
- Wrexham*, school built at lxxx. i. 175. church ii. 416
- Wright*, *James*, account of lxxiv. 1072
- *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 804
- *Moses*, account of lxv. 167, 252
- *Nathan*, of Cricklade, account of lxix. 577, 887. his epitaph requested lxix. 419. given 456
- *Richard*, account of lxvi. 1117
- Sir *Sampson*, account and character of lxiii. 377, 469. lxviii. 958
- *Thomas*, death of lviii. 367. character and biographical account of lxiii. 9, 126. his portrait lxiii. 9. his villa at Byer's Green, co. Durham 213
- Alderman *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 359. epitaphs for him and his wife lxxxvi. i. 13
- *Dr. William*, answers to questions from the Privy Council in Jamaica lviii. 693
- *William*, his address to Attornies lxxxv. i. 529. error in corrected ii. 102
- Capt. account of his death in France lxxv. 1084. lxxxiv. i. 507. debate in House of Commons on lxxv. 1226
- Mr. of Pimlico, will of lxxxiv. i. 398
- determination of various surnames lxxiv. 1018
- family lxiii. 210. lxix. 650
- Wrighte*, *Francis*, *Anne*, and *Nathan*, grandchildren of Sir *Nathan*, epitaphs for, and account of the family lxix. 30
- *Dr. Paul*, sale of his old plays lvii. 542
- Wrighton*, the birth-place of John Locke lxix. 121
- Write*, remarks respecting that verb lxxxvi. i. 100
- Writers*, remarks on the writings of old men lvii. 228. lamented that the Icelandic writers did not put their names to their works lviii. 137. on appropriating writers by their style lxiv. 623. enquiries concerning political 1092. writers for Government characterised lxv. 191. more useful than either soldiers or sailors *ib.* improprieties in modern lxx. 417. hints to public lxxxii. i. 17. merits of early English lxxxii. ii. 217
- Writing*, Hudson's mathematical projection for lx. 981. advantages of lxvii. 288. universal standard of lxxx. i. 136. method for the blind to practise 418. of the Britons lxxxvi. i. 307. of the Gauls *ib.* in sand in India lxxxviii. ii. 120
- Writings*, from an old chest lx. 396. receipt to recover old lxxv. 1125. lxxvii. 145. danger of licentious lxxviii. 976
- Written Language*, observations on lxxxviii. ii. 119



- Written Mountains*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 121
- Writtle*, Essex, church notes lxx. 390. fall of the church of lxx. 432, 473
- Wrotham Church*, Kent, view, and description of lxxxii. ii. 313
- Wrottesley, Richard*, epitaph lxii. 1162
- Wroxeter*, Roman wall at lxxxiii. i. 9. baths at ii. 399
- Wroxton*, Oxfordshire, described lxvii. 106. church notes 107
- Wryneck* (bird) poetically described lxvi. 715
- Wrynose*, its derivation lxxv. 1012
- Wulfruna's* grant to Hampton monastery lxxxvi. i. 18, 133
- Wulfstan*, account of his voyage to the White Sea lxxviii. 1137
- Wurmser*, General Count, account of lxvii. 803, 887
- Wyat*, Sir *Thomas*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174. poems by lxxxii. ii. 439. lxxxiv. i. 40
- W* family, enquired after lxi. 363
- Wyatt, James*, architect, rejected by the Society of Antiquaries to become a member lxvii. 638. the cause considered 811, 930. elected F. S. A. 1089, 1122. on his election to be F. S. A. lxviii. 476. judiciously praised lxxi. 708. defended lxxv. 217. memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 296
- Wych* family lxiv. 31. lxvii. 376
- Wycherley, William*, the poet, monument enquired for lxvii. 147. account of lxix. 268. birth-place of lxxxii. ii. 505. pedigree, &c. of lxxxii. i. 609
- Wycombe, Chepping*, contained 1000 inhabitants in 1509 lxx. 962. acc. of 1160
- Wycliffe* church described lxxii. 297
- Wyddial-hall*, Herts, account of lxiii. 19
- Wye*, rise of the river lxx. 740. course of the river lxxv. 826. description of the banks of the lxxxii. i. 544. lxxxviii. ii. 44. excursions on the river lxxxii. ii. 136. rock scenery of the river lxxxvii. ii. 305
- *School*, statutes of to be explained lx. 1076
- Wye, John William*, account of lxxv. 682
- Wykeham, William de*, a skilful architect lxxv. 95
- queries respecting the family of lxiv. 936. answered 1172. account of the family lxx. 915
- Wylmer, Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 215
- Wyly*, Wilts, enquiry after monuments there lviii. 225
- Wymondesold*, Mr. his marriages lxxxiv. ii. 105
- Wymondham Abbey*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
- Wyndham, Thomas*, M. P. account and character of lxxxiv. ii. 604. lxxxv. i. 651
- *Thomas*, of Hawkechurch, epitaph lxiv. 958
- *William Frederick*, his speech on the Regency lix. 817. on a parliamentary reform lx. 326. on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act lxv. 213. letters from Florence to Lord Grenville lxvi. 1041
- Wynell family* ? lxxv. 8
- Wynkin de Worde*, devices of lx. 799
- Wynn, Charles Watkins Williams*, speeches of lxxvii. 258. lxxxix. 553
- *Lady Frances William*, account of lxxxiii. 389
- *Sir Watkin Williams*, account of lix. 765. earned or burial place of the family of lxix. 849. depositary lxxiv. 45
- of *Nostell*, title of lxxvi. 1051
- Wynne, Dr. John*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, letter to lxxi. 496
- *Rev. Dr. Luttrell*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 72
- *Feter*, account of lxxvi. 682
- *Rowland*, account of lix. 888
- *Sir Rowland*, account of lxxv. 1077
- *Hon. Sir William*, death of lxxxv. ii. 573. address of the proctors to, and his answer lxxxvi. i. 16
- family, account of lxi. 796
- *Mr. of Ystumllyn*, enquiry concerning lxv. 559
- Wynthuysen, Francisco*, a Spanish captain, account of his death lxvii. 443
- Wyntle*, monuments of that family lix. 1075
- Wynwyk*, letter of Humphrey Earl of Stafford, respecting lxvi. 402
- Wyon, Thomas*, jun. memoirs of lxxxviii. i. 179. coins by 199, 607. ii. 122
- Wyrardsbury*, Bucks, account of lxxvi. 934. lxxxvi. i. 12
- Wyrley, William*, account of lxii. 417
- Wyther, John*, epitaph lxxviii. 878
- Wythicombe* church, chapel to Lidford lxxxvi. ii. 363
- Wytburn Chapel* lxxv. 1011
- Wytttenbach, Daniel*, his Oxford edition of Plutarch misrepresented lxxii. 119
- Wyvil, Dr. Robert*, Bishop of Salisbury, tomb in Salisbury Cathedral lvii. 949. weapon on his tomb lviii. 35. anecdote of 682
- *Rev. Christopher*, his letter to the Bp. of London resigning the rectory of Black Notley, Essex lxxxiv. i. 316
- Xenophon*, critique on lxi. 1101. remarks on the Anabasis of lxiii. 422. the banishment of considered lxv. 100. some account of *ib.* his Memorabilia lxxxiv. ii. 628
- Xerxes* in Spain described lxxiii. 53
- *Wine*, observations on lxxiii. 1140
- Yale, Rev. John*, account of lxx. 427, 792
- Yam, Indian* lxix. 96
- Yapton* church, view, and description of the lxxiii. 621
- Yarm*, fall of the iron bridge at lxxvi. 81
- Yarmouth*, Norfolk, a pretended antient



- account of lvii. 1164. an imperfect imitation of an old manuscript lviii. 124. seal of lxi. 513. herring fishery cause tried lxiii. 275. new street to be built there lxxv. 275. epitaphs from lxxvi. 432, 507. History of proposed lxxxiii. i. 544. origin of the herring-fishery at lxxxiv. i. 476. singular charter of lxxxvi. ii. 361. visit to lxxxvii. ii. 307
- Yarmouth, Francis Charles* Earl of, speech on negotiation with France lxxvi. 1226. speech on his negotiation for peace with France lxxvii. 66
- Yarrow* recommended for sheep lx. 97
- Yateley, Hants*, history of lxiv. 984
- Yates, Lieut. George*, account of lxxvi. 775
- *Sir Joseph*, epitaph lxiii. 441
- *Rev. Dr. Lowther*, acc. of lxviii. 813
- *Mary*, lived to the age of 128 lviii. 191
- *Richard*, the comedian, account of lxvi. 525
- *Richard*, of Bury St. Edmund's, account of lxxiii. 484
- *Rev. Dr. Richard*, his History of Bury St. Edmund's lxxxiii. 492. lxxv. 839, 841, 917. his essay on the cultivation of oak lxxiv. 626, 711. his observations commended lxxv. 312. his History of public Charities announced lxxvi. 604. his sermon before the Royal Humane Society lxxviii. 139. his Visitation Sermon lxxxiii. ii. 242. the Church in danger lxxxv. ii. 44, 143. on national welfare lxxxvii. ii. 42
- *Rev. Dr. Richard William*, account of lxxv. 186
- *Thomas*, shot lxvi. 710. trial of Sellers and others for the murder of 784
- *Thomas*, root-seat inscribed to lxxxv. ii. 100
- *Mr. Adjutant of the Leicestershire Cavalry*, account of and funeral lxix. 1005, 1085
- *Mrs. the actress*, memoirs of lvii. 585
- Yaws* in the South of Scotland lxv. 1028
- Yarley*, epitaph at lxxxi. i. 415
- Yea, Sir William*, account of lxxvi. 1176
- Year*, different mode followed in calculating the commencement of the lviii. 777. thoughts on new year's day lxii. 510. of Herodotus lxiv. 993. thoughts on new-year's-day, written by G. Hunt lxxiii. 628. observations on the year 1221. reflections on the old and new year lxxxii. i. 132
- Year-books* lxxxiii. i. 209
- Yearsley, Anne*, the Bristol milk-woman, her tragedy performed lix. 1045. account of lxxvi. 485
- Yeast*, an effectual cure for a putrid fever lxix. 762, 1134. how to make bread without lxx. 228, 304. of the antients lxxiv. 214. preservation of desirable lxxxiv. ii. 132. methods of preserving lxxxv. ii. 38. on manufacturing lxxxvi. ii. 493
- Yellow Dye* from potatoe tops lxxxvii. ii. 540
- *Fever*, caution against lxxvi. 491. described lxxix. 732. in America 1070. at Antigua lxxxvi. ii. 553
- Yelverton, Sir Henry*, Chief Baron, state of the dispute between him and the Earl of Donegal lvii. 81. his MSS. enquired after lxi. 1088. answered lxiii. 321. account of the family of lxxi. 422. some acc. of him lxxvi. 930
- Yemen*, sea-port, described lxxxii. ii. 225
- Yeo, Sir James Lucas*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 371
- Yew-trees*, indigenous in Great Britain and Ireland lvii. 35, 574. lxiii. 101. famous one at Aldworth, Berkshire lvii. 40. the clumps of lvii. 314. in Derbyshire 756. old ones 768. why planted in church-yards lviii. 200. disquisitions on lix. 1186. enquiry whether indigenous lx. 232. remarks on lx. 398. deleterious effects of 617, 691. in church yards lxxiii. 228. lxxv. 1142, 1212. age and growth of at Cudham lxxiv. 832. stones in lxxv. 125. three horses poisoned by eating lxxvi. 1163. a substitute for palm in processions lxxvii. 232. a remarkable one lxxxviii. i. 107. value of 227
- Yngton, co. Stafford* lxxxv. i. 326, 410
- Yonge, Sir George*, speech on the reduction of the household troops lviii. 706
- *Rev. James*, account of lxvii. 1076
- *Juliana*, a writer lvii. 1147
- *Sir Walter*, house of lxxxiv. ii. 29
- York*, on the latitude and longitude of lvii. 59. address to the Prince of Wales, with the freedom of that city lix. 760. procession to consecrate St. Mary's chapel at lx. 607. antiquities of lxi. 1076. manner of appointing a canon-residentiary lxvii. 359, 391. chapel of Friars Carmelites at lxix. 1040. projected alterations lxx. 1124. letter on the preservation of the walls and gates of lxxi. 785. description of lxxiv. 750. regal statues at 1001. the prisons described lxxv. 396, 397, 398, 499. state of commended 499. endowments for a chaplain for York castle, by Dr. Hodgson, and legacy by Mr. Hart 502. charities to prisoners in 503. improvements in the prison 504. architectural survey of, in 1790 lxxvi. 222, 322. surveys of the city walls, gates, &c. 817, 1027, 1028. present state of 1185. lxxvii. 34, 297. lxxviii. 671 All-hallows church, Guildhall lxxvi. 1185. St. Dionis, and St. Lawrence churches, Ousebridge 1186. demolition of its gates restrained lxxvii. 710. reception of King Charles at lxxxi. ii. 99. St. Mary's abbey at lxxxiii. ii. 17. antient mortar of 314. fire at the Lunatic Asylum lxxxiv. i. 86. account of the



Lunatic Asylum ii. 141. the gaol empty lxxxv. i. 77. churches, &c. at lxxxvi. i. 334

*York Cathedral*, Gothic architecture lxx. 759. remarks on lxxiv. 122. lxxvii. 1205. lxxx. i. 624. ii. 101. picture of the Visitation, given by the Earl of Carlisle lxxvi. 401. architectural innovations in 425. stained glass in lxxvii. 408. present state of 629, 819, 1110. lucubrations, &c. on 831. survey of lxxix. 220. lxxx. ii. 132. Gothic ornaments in lxxix. 633. its West front described 700. survey of 1113. particulars of lxxx. i. 5. monument to Dr. Burgh in 178. drawings of ii. 336. walls of neglected 299. stained glass window presented to lxxxi. ii. 279. epitaph in lxxxiv. ii. 411. painter of the glass in lxxxv. ii. 305. its magnificence 395. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 8. repair of the cathedral 511

*York Buildings* water-gate, Westminster lxxxii. ii. 135

*York, Richard (Plantagenet)* Duke of, and Cecily his wife, their monument at Fotheringay lxxii. 708. his claim to the Crown lxxvii. 135

— *James* Duke of (afterwards James II.), his visit to Amsterdam in 1681 lix. 689

— *Edward Augustus* Duke of, godfather to Sir E. Ayscough lxxxiii. ii. 309

— *Edward* second Duke of, his monument at Fotheringay lxxii. 708

— *Frederick* present Duke of, returns to England lvii. 734. made a free-mason 1189. gives evidence on a fraud lviii. 267. distributes coals to soldiers 1116. his speech on the state of the nation lix. 48. on the Regency 722. has leave to marry lxi. 963. ceremonial of his marriage 1057. articles with Prussia preceding the marriage lxii. 172. proceedings on his marriage 723. embarks for Germany lxiii. 276. obliges the French to raise the siege of Williamstadt 278. proceedings of the army under his command 949. general orders for winter quarters 1142. his letter to the Lord Mayor of London lxiv. 35. defeats the French near Cambray 467. near Cateau *ib.* 469. near Tournay 470. part of his house at Oatlands burnt down 571. his account of the defeat of the French by the Prince of Orange 659. miraculous escape of 763. advices from 945. general orders on the French refusing to give quarter lxvii. 1113. hurt by a fall from his horse lxx. 382. alterations at his mansion at Oatlands lxx. 426. lxxviii. 9. his letter to the Jennerian Society xxv. 521. his retreat from Dunkirk 532. speech of in favour of vaccination lxxvi. 473. proceedings against lxxix. 163, 164, 166,

250, 257, 340, 353, 457, 553, 554. acquitted, and resigns his office 273. his letter to the House of Commons 355. motion on re-appointment of lxxxi. i. 656. correspondence of lxxxii. i. 184. thanks voted to by Parliament lxxxiv. ii. 265. lxxxv. ii. 165. his arm broken lxxxv. ii. 176. his library 444. landed property of lxxxvi. ii. 556

*York, Dr. Tobias Matthew*, Archbishop of, letter of King James I. to him, on his taking place of the Judges at York assizes lx. 606. See *Matthew. Tobias*.

— *Dr. William Markham*, Archbishop of, his resolute conduct at the riots in 1780 lxvii. 674. account of his funeral lxxvii. 1083. See *Markham*.

— *Henry Benedict Maria Clemens*, Cardinal of, acknowledgments for an annuity of 4000*l.* a year from the King lxx. 688. account of lxxiv. 31. letters from Cardinal Borgia to Sir J. Cox Hippisley, representing his case 105. memoirs of lxxvii. 785, 882. his gift to the Prince of Wales 1169

*Yorke, Alice*, monument of lviii. 700

— *Charles Philip*, his speech on defence of the country lxxiv. 766. on military defence lxxvi. 555. lxxvii. 854. on the state of the country lxxvii. 854

— *Elizabeth*, her monument lviii. 700

— *Henry*, account of lxiv. 184

— *Henry Redhead*, acc. of lxxxiii. i. 283

— *James*, herald, account of lxiii. 313

— *Philip*, his monument at Dover lviii. 700

— *Philip*, of Erthig, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 280

— *Simon*, his epitaph lviii. 700. lix. 584. account of that family lix. 584

— family lxii. 1218. lxxxiv. i. 224

*Yorkshire*, grand jury resolutions lxx. 939.

Townson's intended History of lxxii. 703. description of lxxiv. 1188.

Domesday Book for lxxx. ii. 60. method of celebrating Christmas lxxxi. i. 423.

riots in lxxxii. i. 479, 584. Whitaker's proposed History of lxxxvi. i. 298

*Youghall* family and arms lxxiii. 305

*Young, Allen*, account of lxvi. 620

— *Arthur and Alexander*, confusion in the acc. of in Hasted's Kent lxviii. 388

— *Arthur*, his writings considered lxx. 758, 764. on cultivation in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304

— *Dr. Edward*, Dean of Salisbury, account of his writings lxi. 982

— *Dr. Edward*, son of the above, two letters to Mr. Williams lvii. 371. death of his housekeeper lx. 520. his letter to Archibald Mac Aulay lxiv. 700. Latin version of part of his Night Thoughts lxxi. 22. letter to Rev. Mr. Newcomb lxvii. 91, 879. letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 622. remarks on his Night Thoughts lxxv. 218. queries re-



- specting his Night Thoughts lxxv. 1006.  
 lxxxvii. i. 348. letter to Professor Ebbert lxxvi. 301. to Countess of Stolberg *ib.* letter to Mr. Slade, of Deptford lxxxii. i. 507. epitaph by, on J. Barker lxxxv. i. 199. inscriptions at Welwyn ii. 3. inquiry into his character lxxxvi. ii. 511. conduct to his son 512. his portrait lxxxvii. ii. 210, 392  
*Young, Dr. George*, on preserving fish by freezing lxxvii. 3  
 — *Dr. John*, Dean of Winchester, epitaph lxiv. 1107  
 — *John*, of Hare-hatch, Berks, account and character of lxviii. 173, 388  
 — *Martha Maria*, account of lxvii. 623  
 — *Dr. Matthew*, Bp. of Clonfert, account of lxx. 1217  
 — *Patrick*, original letter of lxxi. 980  
 — *Sir Peter*, preceptor to James I. presented with a copy of his works lxxi. 978, 1094  
 — *Robert*, printer lxx. 711  
 — *Samuel*, on cancers lxxv. 1147  
 — *Simon*, confession of lx. 1173  
 — *Rev. William*, account of lxviii. 725  
 — *Sir William*, M. P. for St. Mawes, his History of Athens lvii. 227. account of lxxx. ii. 90. lxxxvi. ii. 632  
*Younge, Simon*, account of lxxvi. 287  
*Youth*, hints on the morals of lviii. 108. public orations necessary for 242. the influence of what is learnt them through manhood 483. Mr. Locke's advice to, on quitting university lxvii. 97. the necessity of instruction to lxx. 749. on re-visiting the scenes of lxxxii. i. 411. necessity of providing for the recreation of lxxxv. ii. 20  
*Youth, Love, and Folly* lxxv. 579  
*Yvetot*, in Normandy, *Camillus III.* King of, account of lix. 1055, 1207  
*Yvica*, proposed disposal of lxxviii. 70  
*Yule*, a feast in honour of Thor lxv. 295  
*Yule-log*, custom of burning a lx. 775. law-suit occasioned by 1193  
*Zabarella*, Cardinal, time of his death lxxiv. 837  
*Zachariah*, remarks on the prophecies of lxvii. 316. lxxxiii. i. 16. ii. 634  
*Zair River*, or Congo, in Southern Africa, expedition to explore lxxxvi. i. 271  
*Zambeccari*, Count, an aéronaut, account of his ascension lxxiv. 874  
*Zannone* island described lvii. 57  
*Zaporagian Kosacks*, history of lxxxv. ii. 601  
*Zaragoza*, siege of described lxxx. ii. 550  
 surrendered lxxxiii. ii. 284, 598  
*Zealand*, Isle of, blockaded by the English lxxviii. 587  
*Zealanders*, Jews lxxiv. 1122  
*Zealby*, coins found there lxxvii. 1071  
*Zeitun* described lxxxii. i. 553  
*Zeleanco*, by Dr. Moore, acc. of lix. 632  
*Zephaniah*, ch. iii. ver. 8. lxxxiii. i. 8, 212  
*Zetland Islands*, History of lxxix. 632, 1031  
*Zeuxis*, a Grecian painter, principal works of lviii. 117  
*Ziegenbalgius, Bartholomew*, account of lxxvi. 543  
*Ziganes*, or *Gipsies*, in Turkey lxxiii. 56  
*Zimmerman, Daniel*, account of, and his donations lxxxv. i. 378  
 — *Dr. John George*, account of lxvi. 255. mistake concerning lxvii. 1024, 1081, 1157. query, if there is a translation of his dream lxxiii. 208. his remark on the intrepidity of Dr. Rush lxxv. 501. gleanings from his Solitude lxxvi. 745. dedication to 746. extracts from *ib.* 747  
*Zizim*, brother to Sultan Bajazet II. account of him lxv. 370  
*Zmeof*, produce of the silver mine of lxxx. i. 74  
*Zodiac*, observations on the lxxii. 1133. two zodiacs of the temple of Tentyra in Egypt lxxiii. 639. some mistakes respecting them rectified 706. age of Egyptian lxxv. 111, 316  
 — *Club* lxvi. 453  
*Zoffanij, Johann*, the painter, account of lxxx. ii. 586, 658  
*Zollikofer's* Sermons, published by the Rev. W. Tooke lxxxiii. ii. 244  
*Zoocomium*, or *Animal Hospital*, plan for lx. 496  
*Zoological Lectures* lxxxiii. ii. 291  
*Zouch Barony* lxii. 428. lxxxii. i. 212, 619  
 — *of Haringworth*, family, and Barony of lxvii. 7, 207, 294. lxviii. 927. lxix. 118, 1013, 1104. lxxi. 402, 698. claim of the Barony of lxxviii. 380, 505. remarks on the peerage of lxxix. 399  
*Zouch, Charles*, epitaph lxxxvi. i. 85  
 — *Rev. Henry*, account of, and his writings lxv. 700  
 — *Rev. Dr. Thomas*, prebendary of Durham, refuses a Bishoprick lxxviii. 288. memoirs of lxxxvi. i. 84  
*Zule*, what it is? lviii. 1072  
*Zury*, or the Sable Victims lviii. 153  
*Zuyder Zee*, extraordinary escape over the lxxxii. i. 434



## INDEX TO THE POETRY

IN

## THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE,

From 1787 to 1818.

\*\*\* The numeral letters show the Volume. Beginning with Vol. lxxx. the Volumes are divided into Parts, which are thus distinguished:—i. ii.

- A. B.* Degree of lxxv. 1152  
*A——n*, Dr. lines by, to a lady, on her hair lviii. 249  
*Abbey in an Uproar*, a song lxxviii. 1166  
*Abbot, Dr. Charles*, ode on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 157. ode to Liberty lxxxv. ii. 158  
*Abercromby, Gen. Sir Ralph*, lines on the death of lxxi. 645, 740, 933. lxxii. 936. lxxvi. 1053. epitaphs proposed for lxxi. 971. lxxii. 1244  
*Absence*, an elegy lxiv. 364  
— sonnets to lxxv. 775. lxxx. i. 264. on Susan's absence lxxx. ii. 565  
*Abstinence*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 352  
*Action*, on a late noble lxxx. i. 255  
*Actor*, lines on a comic lxxvi. 656  
*Adair, R.* on his death lx. 354  
*Adam's Morning Hymn* imitated from Milton lxvii. 965  
*Adamthwaite, Rev. Dr. John*, verses to the Bishop of Landaff lvii. 439. lines to, on occasion of his verses lviii. 348. elegy by lxi. 854. on the death of a young gentleman lxiv. 459. to a young gentleman requiring a translation of some Greek lxviii. 332  
*Adderbury Church, Oxfordshire*, poetically described lxx. 209  
*Addison, Joseph*, his apostrophe to Liberty lxiv. 44. the Ghost of lxxix. 157  
*Address* on actors who had failed lxii. 463  
— occasional, intended to have been spoken at Haymarket theatre lxxiii. 763  
— of a Spaniard to the French lxxix. 453  
*Adieu*, from Metastasio lx. 747  
— to M——, on returning to Ireland lxxxvi. ii. 435  
*Administration*, on a report of changes in lxxvi. 844  
*Adrian's Address to his Soul*, imitated lxxx. i. 159  
*Advertisement*, poetical lxvi. 1104  
*Advice* lxxiii. 762  
*Æliam, Ad*, Book I. Ep. xx. imitated lix. 651  
*Æolian Harp* lxxxiv. ii. 367  
*Æschylus*, fragment of a tragedy attributed to lxxxiv. ii. 264  
*Affection*, ode to lvii. ii.  
— sympathetic, by De Willowby lxx. 876  
*African*, the dying lxi. 1046. the African's complaint on board a slave ship lxiii. 749  
*Age*, verses on coming of age lxiv. 260. lxviii. 64  
*Aikin, Dr. J.* lines by lviii. 159. on Mr. Howard's death lx. 356. on his vindication of Mr. Howard 652. the sea shore lxi. 951. on the poems of 952. epistle to lxii. 365. epitaph by lxxxv. ii. 195  
*Ajax of Sophocles*, chorus from lix. 350  
*Akenside, Dr. Mark*, inscription for a column at Runnymede lxxxiv. ii. 356. lines on the eagle lxxxviii. ii. 399  
*Alarm*. To the People, French and English lxv. 864  
*Alarm, The False*, on a corpulent poet visiting the Giant's Causeway lxxii. 1143  
*Albion*, the spirit of lxxiii. 953  
*Alboin's Feast* lxi. 260  
*Albuera*, lines on the battle of lxxx. i. 566. lxxxii. i. 58  
*Alcæus*, by Mr. Westall lxxviii. 1107  
*Alcaic madrigal* lxxxv. i. 350  
*Alcides et Virtus* lxxix. 62  
*Alderman's Funeral* lxxxii. ii. 61  
*Ale*, on lxiii. 166  
*Alexander's Feast*, the Revolution Club a parody on lx. 1130  
*Alexander, Emperor*, homage of an Englishman to lxxxiv. ii. 58  
*Alfonso*, prologue to lxxii. 158  
*Alfred*, speech to his troops lxx. 975  
*Algarotti*, translations from, to a friend lxv. 1036. lxvi. 511  
*Algiers*, fall of lxxxvi. ii. 351  
*Allen, Rev. Thomas*, lines by lxxviii. 1106  
*Almanack*, poetry from the oldest one known lxxxii. ii. 566  
*Alonzo the brave, and fair Imogene* lxvi. 773



- Althea*, to lxi. 1095  
*Alvearie*, extracts from lxxxiii. i. 158  
*Amanda*, lines to lxx. 600  
*Ambresbury Convent*, verses written at lxxiii. 64  
*Amelia*, Princess, Latin elegy on her death lxxxi. i. 261. lines erroneously attributed to lxxxv. ii. 350, 424  
*America*, ode on the federal procession at Philadelphia lviii. 1018  
*American Newsmen's Address* lxxv. 652  
*Amor* lxiv. 1132  
*Amor Infelix* lxxv. 846  
*Amphilochus*, epitaphs on lxxxiv. ii. 160, 662  
*Amphion*, on seeing the drowned sailors of the lxvi. 860  
*Amphoram*, *In* lxv. 61. translated 152  
*Amy Gertrude*, two translations of epitaph on lxxiv. 760  
*Anacreon*, translations from, and imitations of lxi. 758. lxii. 366. lxv. 61. lxviii. 519. lxix. 788. lxxi. 257. lxxii. 160, 759, 856, 1048. lxxiii. 956. lxxv. 160, 750. lxxviii. 218. lxxxiv. i. 63, 64. lxxxv. i. 101. lxxxvi. ii. 255, 614. lxxxvii. i. 64. lxxxviii. ii. 52  
*Anacreontics* lxiii. 846. lxxi. 839. lxxiv. 1145. lxxvi. 653. lxxix. 656. lxxxvi. ii. 610. answer to one lxxx. i. 256  
*Anchor*, Derbyshire, lines on the church at lxix. 560  
*Anderson*, *George*, to the memory of lxvi. 511  
— *Dr.* lines to, on his visit to the Bishop of Dromore lxxii. 952. sonnet to, on his return from Dromore 1140  
*Andover*, Lord, ode to his memory lxx. 463  
*Andrews*, *James Petit*, lines written by him in Johnson's Journey to the Western Islands lxviii. 647  
— *William*, epitaph on lvii. 68  
*Angelica*, extract from lxxxv. i. 447  
*Angler's Song* lxxxiv. i. 357  
*Anglesey*, Marquis of, lines on the tomb erected to his leg lxxxvii. ii. 255  
*Animated Existence* lvii. 1004  
*Anna*, verses to lxvi. 65. lines in a pocket book to lxvii. 238  
*Annand*, Rev. *Adam*, elegy on lxxxviii. i. 369  
*Anson*, Commodore, lines on the head of his ship lxxxiv. ii. 640  
*Anspach*, Margravine of, "Address for the Gauntlet," a drama lxxiv. 552  
*Anstey*, *Christopher*, epigram on Margaret Nicholson's attempt, Latin and English lviii. 72. Mr. Greene's version of his epigram 257. Ad Regem lxi. 564. Latin lines on a column at Bristol lxii. 168. translated 262. to his old wig lxviii. 244. his ode to Jenner lxxv. 39, 326  
*Anthems*, one to the tune of God save the King lxxiii. 1058. sung by Christ's Hospital children lxxv. 349. lxxvi. 951. performed at Cambridge lxxxi. ii. 158  
*Anthologia*, sonnet to the author of lx. 74. three epigrams in, translated lxii. 366  
*Anticipation*, a fable lxxxvi. ii. 614  
*Antonides*, verses on his marriage, Latin and English lvii. 441  
*Apathy*, ode to lxix. 884  
*Apollo Belvidere* lxxxii. ii. 159, 262  
*Apollonius Rhodius*, specimens of different translations of lxxiv. 149  
*Apostrophe* lxii. 655  
— to my child lxxii. 951  
*Apothecary*, the rhyming lxx. 70. lines on an apothecary lxxxviii. i. 68  
*Apparition* lxxxiv. i. 270  
*Appetite*, on a person of most voracious lxv. 512  
*Apple-tree*, on one at Reading School lxxv. 845  
*April*, a pastoral poem lvii. 349. lines to lxxiii. 260. song in lxxxv. i. 257  
*April Shower* lxviii. 706  
*Arabian fable* translated lxv. 951  
*Arbour*, *The* lxxi. 933  
*Arch*, pointed, lines on lxxxi. ii. 64  
*Archer*, Dr. *Clement*, on his death lxxvi. 1054  
*Archer's song* lxxxviii. i. 227  
*Archery*, on lxiii. 70  
*Ariadne*, song in lxxxiv. i. 485  
*Ariadne of Athens*, imitation of lxxiii. 207  
*Ariel's song* lxxxiv. i. 485  
*Aristodemus* killing himself on the tomb of his daughter lxiv. 649  
*Aristotle*, on Virtue, from the Greek of lxxiv. 256  
*Arkwright*, Sir *Richard*, poem on his house lxiii. 626  
*Armstrong*, Rev. *W. A.* lines to Buona- parte lxxxiv. ii. 565  
*Army of England*, poetical address to lxxiii. 1237  
*Arnold*, *Samuel James*, tribute to Nelson lxxv. 1045. song for Literary Fund lxxvi. 550  
*Arrangement*, the new lxiv. 750  
*Arthur*, *King* lviii. 820, 1012, 1172  
*Artist*, sonnet to an lxvi. 562  
*Arun River*, sonnet to the genius of lx. 451. sonnet to lxvii. 328  
*Arundel*, Lord, on his birth-day lxvi. 687  
*Ascension Day*, 1802 lxxii. 653  
*Ashbrook*, Lady, on her picture lxxxiii. i. 360  
*Ashby*, *Samuel*, the true story lxxx. ii. 568  
*Ashley*, *James*, epitaph by lxxxv. i. 292  
— Mr. of Bath, his addition to Rule Britannia lxxv. 1047  
*Ass*, lines under the picture of one lxiii. 165  
— *The*, a fable lxix. 510  
— *the Sensible*, a fable lxiv. 457  
*Assembly*, a country lxviii. 610  
*Asteria* rocking the cradle lxxxvii. i. 63  
*Aston*, Col. *Harvey*, lines to the memory of lxix. 608



- Aston, Molly*, a violent Whig, epigram on lvii. 441
- Astrology*, to a lady studying lxvi. 324
- Atal, Clement*, the political race-horse lxix. 695
- Athenia*, an elegy on the late J. Stuart, esq. lviii. 252
- Atkinson, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lvii. 818
- *Joseph*, address by, spoken at the Dublin theatre lxx. 563
- Atterbury, Francis*, Bp. of Rochester, on Sir R. Walpole lvii. 625. lines in reference to the clouded part of his life lxxi. 601
- Attorney's Clerk*, lamentation of lxxxviii. i. 544
- Avarus*, on lx. 1132
- Avon River*, song to lxxxvii. i. 158
- Audley-End*, the seat of General Lord Howard de Walden lx. 354
- Auerstadt*, battle of lxxvi. 1223
- August*, rhapsodical address to lxxi. 839
- by Hafiz lxxiv. 763
- Augustus*, on the character of lxiv. 1124. qualities of 1126. translation of the edict of lxxi. 1196
- *Prince*, ode to lvii. 1176
- Auri potentia* lxxxii. i. 568
- Ausonius*, epigram of, on Dido lxi. 900. the Rose of, translated lxx. 372
- Ausonius ad villam* lxxxv. ii. 291
- Austrian Army* poetically described lxv. 492
- Autumn*, after the manner of Dr. Johnson lviii. 1011. on Autumn lx. 1128. ode to lxi. 952. sonnet to lxx. 667
- Autumnal Elegies* lx. 1036. lxix. 1070
- *Reflections* lxxxvii. ii. 352
- *Thought*, an, in imitation of Dr. Young lxix. 239
- Aylesbury church*, inscriptions in lix. 843
- Aylward, Thomas*, epitaph on lxxii. 655
- Ayscough, Rev. Samuel*, epitaph lxxv. 360
- B——, Anne*, the blind man lxv. 325
- B——, Lady*, stanzas to lviii. 349
- B——, Mrs.* verses to, written on a paper which conveyed some hair rollers lix. 353
- Bachelor's soliloquy* lxxxii. i. 263
- Bachelors, Old*, petition of lxxiv. 254
- Backhouse, James*, to the memory of lxviii. 426
- Bacon, Lord*, on man's life lxxxii. i. 261
- Badcock, Rev. Samuel*, his Presbyterian Parson's soliloquy lviii. 691. Ecclesia ad filium suum in mortem Badcockianam 735. to Eliza, on her marriage lxii. 364. his Farewell to the World lxxxvii. ii. 64. Hermitage 255
- Bag of the Bee* lxxix. 960
- Bagatelle* lxxv. 1006
- Baillie, R.* on the slave trade lxxii. 255
- Baker, Lieut. Aaron Webb*, to memory of lxxvi. 456
- *Robert*, lines to his memory lxxix. 1152
- Baker, Thomas*, epitaph lvii. 626
- *Thomas*, on himself, and to God lxxx. i. 58
- Ballad* lxi. 660. a pastoral lxvii. 783.
- a West Border lxviii. 792
- Ballard, John*, verses by lxxxvii. ii. 425
- Bamborough Castle*, sonnet written at lxi. 1115
- Bamfylde, J.* rural inscription by lxxxv. ii. 3
- Banbury church*, inscription in lxix. 240
- Bancroft, Thomas*, his epigram to Thomas Pegge lxi. 660
- Barffshire Club*, address to lxxxviii. i. 256
- Banister, Rev. James*, sonnet by, from Petrarch lvii. 719. verses written at an antient abbey of nuns lxi. 162. verses supposed to have been written by him in the Isle of Cyprus lxiii. 352. in a garden of a monastery near Lisbon lxvi. 142. on reading the Divine Legation of Moses lxxi. 444. verses in the character of a nun lxxiii. 64
- Bank Note*, prologue to the lxv. 512
- Banker, The* lx. 1132
- Banks, William*, epitaph on lxxxii. i. 154
- Bantam*, on a favourite lxx. 1081
- Barbadoes*, the hospital at lxvii. 964
- Barbarossa*, acted at York lx. 357
- Barbault, Mrs.* lines to lx. 163
- Barber*, inscription in Domum Tonsoris lxii. 655. translated 845
- Bard*, a sonnet lx. 450
- Bard's Farewell*, by Jerningham, extracts from lxxxii. i. 266
- Bardsey*, island of lxix. 150
- Bardsey*, or *Enlli Monastery*, translation from a Welsh poem in honour of lxx. 161
- Bargeman*, a fact in verse lxxxiii. i. 642
- Barnes, Barnabe*, on Content lxxxv. ii. 234
- *Joshua*, to Mr. Thomas Heyrick, on his poems lxxxiii. i. 62. epitaph by 99. upon Epictetus ii. 62
- *Rev. Thomas*, lines to him lxiv. 1131
- Barnevelt, Robert*, epitaph on lvii. 352
- Baron, Rev. Titus*, verses on his death lxix. 825
- Barowlaski, Count*, lines to lxxviii. 925
- Barraton*, epigram of, in French and English lxii. 846
- Barret, Mr.* extracts from his "Alvearie" lxxxiii. i. 152
- Barrington, Samuel*, epitaph on lvii. 1079
- *Dr. Shute*, Bp. of Durham, lines by lxxvii. 1147
- Barrosa*, battle of, poems on lxxxii. i. 365. lxxxii. i. 56
- Barrow, British*, on opening during a storm lxxxviii. i. 523
- Barrow, Rev. Dr.* prologue by lxiii. 72
- Bartholomew's Hospital*, Sandwich, sacred stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 264
- Barton Hill House*, on leaving lxxxii. ii. 365
- Basingstoke*, lines in an inn window there lix. 747



- Bassett, Francis*, on the late lxxii. 1048  
*Bastile*, ode on its destruction lx. 1235.  
 eulogy on the demolition of the lxi.  
 758  
*Bat*, ode to the lxix. 884  
*Bateman, Lady*, lines on her picture at  
 Marlborough House lyii. 258  
*Bath*, inscription for one lxvii. 865  
*Bath*, on the decline of its schools of in-  
 dustry lxxvii. 1224. lines on leaving  
 lxxxvii. i. 161  
*Bathing*, on lxii. 848  
*Bathurst, Lord*, lines written in his gar-  
 dens in 1759 lx. 649  
*Battle-axe*, to a brass lxxvi. 652  
*Bayard, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxxxvii. ii.  
 620  
*Bayne, Dr.* lines to lxxxvi. ii. 159  
*Beach, Mr.* a painter at Bath, impromptu  
 to lxix. 695  
*Beard*, sonnet on my lxii. 462  
*Beards*, impromptu on lxxviii. 1108  
*Beattie, Dr. James*, epistle to, on the im-  
 mutability of truth lxx. 1187. epitaph  
 by lxxvii. 849  
*Beauclerk, Anne*, to her memory lxxxiii.  
 i. 357  
*Beaumaster, Mary*, elegy on her death  
 lx. 451  
*Beaumont, Thomas*, elegiac ode by  
 lxxxiii. i. 565  
*Beauty*, address to lx. 747  
*Beauty and Music* lxxiii. 1058  
*Bedelievre, Countess De*, elegy on Mr.  
 Howard lxi. 1222  
*Beckford, William*, verses by lxx. 1082  
*Beckman's Gallant Nelson* lxxv. 1046  
*Beddoes, Dr. Thomas*, on his death lxxix.  
 157  
*Bedford*, elegiac lines on the Duke of  
 lxxii. 253. lxxv. 456  
*Bedouin Camel-driver* lxxx. ii. 645  
*Bee*, birth of the lxxxvi. ii. 537  
*Bee and Bellflower* lviii. 834  
*Bees*, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 537. lxxxvii. i.  
 342  
*Bees of Dinabar* lxxiv. 158  
*Bees and the Wasps* lxiv. 163  
*Beggar*, elegy on lxii. 1038. on the  
 death of lxxvii. 351  
*Beggar's Petition, The* lxi. 852. Latinè  
 redditum lxviii. 331, 426  
*Beggar-boy* lxiv. 365. lxviii. 794  
*Beggar Child*, lines on a lxxxiii. ii. 264  
*Beggar-girl*, a song lxvi. 322  
*Belgium*, the dirge of lxx. 257  
*Bell Harry* lxxx. ii. 362  
*Bell, Jane*, epitaph on lxi. 1018  
*Bellendenus*, dedication to Burke, North,  
 and Fox lvii. 720. translated 916  
*Bellingham, Allan*, on lxvi. 133  
*Beloe, Rev. William*, on an old dog lxi.  
 565. lines written at Chalford, Glou-  
 cestershire lxiii. 847. ode by lxv. 324.  
 antient poetry 772. translation of  
 Florian's Fable of the King and Two  
 Shepherds lxvii. 148. two poems on  
 the birth-day of Miss Pye lxx. 370.  
 to a daughter, on her birth-day 769.  
 translated into French 1081. prologue  
 by lxxi. 1124. to a young lady, on  
 her birth-day lxxii. 61. verses written  
 in Shortgrove Park 948. lines by lxxiv.  
 664. to a daughter suffering under a  
 severe calamity 760. Love and Friend-  
 ship lxxv. 1215. lines to, on his Hero-  
 dotus lxxxvi. i. 255  
*Benedicite omnia Opera Domini*, para-  
 phrase of lxiv. 257  
*Benevolence* lxiii. 1204. lxiv. 457. lxvi. 1040  
*Bengal Evening* lxxxvi. 254  
*Bennet, Dr. Wm. Bp. of Cloyne*, verses  
 by lxvi. 327  
*Bentley, Elizabeth*, ode on Lord Nelson  
 lxxvi. 252. on the death of the Queen  
 lxxxviii. ii. 542  
 — *S.* occasional epilogue by lxi. 366  
 ode on his birth-day lxxiii. 359  
*Benwell, Rev. William*, on the death of  
 lxvii. 547  
*Beppo*, stanzas from lxxxviii. ii. 144  
*Berchtold, Count*, tribute to the memory  
 of lxxx. i. 366  
*Beridge, Rev. L.* lines on the death of  
 lxii. 72  
*Berkeley, George Monck*, lines on his  
 death lxx. 328, 895. impromptu on 328  
*Berridge, Rev. Basil*, verses to, on the  
 death of his wife lxii. 558  
 — *Rev. Dr. L.* lines on his death lxii. 72  
*Bess of Bedlam* lx. 936  
*Bethlem Hospital*, view of lvii. 815  
*Betts, Sarah*, epitaph lxii. 656  
*Betty, Master*, on seeing him play at  
 Leicester lxxiv. 1147. verses on lxxv.  
 64. lines to 750  
*Betty Amlett* lxxxii. i. 263  
*Bevan, Mrs. of Neath*, lines by lxxiii. 760  
*Bewick, Henry*, on his death lxxii. 854  
*Bexley, John*, verses on lviii. 732  
*Beza, Theodore*, Latin lines by lxiv. 61.  
 Latin lines of, translated lxx. 565  
*Bible, The* lxxx. i. 11  
*Bible, Job xxxix. 19.* paraphrased lxiii.  
 891. 1 Cor. xiii. versified 844. 1 Cor.  
 xiii. parody of some parts of 1135.  
 lines on Bp. Hildesley's encouraging  
 the Manse translation lxx. 236. lines  
 written on a Bible lxx. 978  
*Bibliomaniac Ballad* lxxxiv. ii. 367  
*Bibliomaniacks* described lxxxvi. ii. 420  
*Bicknell, Alexander*, poem on Mr. West  
 lviii. 443. on the death of a much-  
 beloved wife lxiv. 459  
 — *J. Duchomar*, a paraphrase of Ossian  
 lxxiv. 856  
*Bignicourt*, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445  
*Binfield*, poetical description of, by Pope  
 lxx. 270  
*Bion*, 4th Idyllium lviii. 252. epitaph  
 on lxxxii. i. 60. translation from  
 lxxxiii. i. 159  
*Birch, Eliza*, lines to her memory  
 lxxx. i. 62



- Birch, Samuel*, addresses for Literary Fund lxxi. 447. lxxii. 444. lxxiii. 358. lxxvii. 449. lxxxiv. i. 589. hymn by lxvi. 598. song on the peace lxxii. 543
- Birmingham*, journey from to Caernarvon lxix. 826
- Birmingham Ladies*, stanzas relating to lxxxvii. i. 254
- Birth-day*, to Miss — on her lx. 746
- Birth-day Verses* lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx. 552. lxi. 1141. lxiv. 652. lxv. 325, 689. lxix. 694. lxx. 977. lxxi. 67. 68, 933. lxxii. 61. lxxv. 160. lxxvi. 952. lxxvii. 753. lxxx. i. 157, 565. lxxxv. i. 351. on a couple of fowls killed for a birth-day lxviii. 1064
- Birth-day Reflections* lxiv. 651
- Bishop, Rev. Samuel*, verses on his death lxv. 995. a tale written by him 1036. on the day-fly *ib.* to his wife, with a pocket looking-glass lxvi. 66. epigrams by 512. lxvii. 64. to his wife, on her wedding-day lxvi. 1037. epigrams by lxvii. 64, 872. Shrubs; spoken at Merchant Taylors' school lxix. 789. poetical letter to Mr. Porter lxxv. 200
- Blackburn, Rev. Francis*, Lycidas to Prudentia, and answer lx. 449
- Blacket, Joseph*, invocation to Freedom lxxix. 549. Lorenzo lxxx. ii. 63. lines by one who loved 442. the dying horse 443. the Earl of Devon 444
- Blake, Benjamin*, epitaph on lviii. 65
- Blane, Miss*, to the memory of lxxxiv. ii. 263
- Blind Boy of the Village* lxxv. 522
- Blind Man*, a fragment lxv. 325
- Blind Man's Petition* lxxii. 757
- Blood-shot Eye*, to a lady who had one lix. 1206
- Bloom*, natural lxxxii. i. 62
- Bloomfield, Robert*, lines under a portrait of him lxxii. 1211. Vauxhall lxxvii. 656. to the British Channel 1149. remonstrance on the neglect of lxxxvi. ii. 613. lines on conversing with him lxxxviii. i. 618
- Bloxam, Susan*, verses to her memory lxxxviii. ii. 543
- Blucher, General*, on his escape from death lxxxv. i. 615
- Blue Bell*, to lix. 1032
- Blue-eyed Lassie* lxxxvii. i. 541
- Blundell family*, epitaphs lxx. 1280
- Boileau*, epigram on lxxxv. i. 102
- Bolland, William*, epilogue by lxxi. 1031. epilogue to the Merchant of Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046
- Bolton, Miss* (now Lady Thurlow), sonnet to lxxxiii. ii. 262
- Bomston, Edward*, fifty-fifth letter of his Adventures translated into French lxxviii. 148
- Bond-street*, tears of lxxvi. 359
- Bones, Human*, memorandum lines on the names of lxiv. 1138
- Bonner, Bp.* Ghost of lxxiv. 156
- Bonny Bell*, a poetical whim lxix. 511
- Booker, J. R.* lines allusive to lxxx. i. 647
- *Rev. Luke*, on the snow-drop lix. 1131. Christmas lxx. 72
- *Mrs.* epitaph lxxvi. 676. tributary lines to lxxxvii. i. 543. lines on her death ii. 64
- *T. W.* filial sorrows lxxxvii. i. 543
- Booksellers*, tears of lxxxiii. i. 160
- Bookworms*, how to kill lxxxiv. ii. 154
- Boothby, Mrs. Hill*, epitaph on by Brooke Boothby lxxxv. ii. 483
- Bosanquet, H.* verses on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 262
- *Jacob*, lines to lxxiii. 550
- family, lines to the lxxiii. 550
- Boscawen, William*, poems for the Literary Fund lxvi. 63, 508. lxvii. 692. lxviii. 424. lxix. 421. lxx. 370. lxxi. 444. lxxii. 349. lxxv. 356. lxxx. i. 470. prologue to England Preserved lxviii. 156. on the death of Dr. Warton lxx. 258. address to the audience at Tunbridge Wells lxxii. 948. address to the volunteers lxxiii. 1160. lines to lxxiv. 62. epitaph on his wife 956. tribute to his memory lxxx. i. 470
- Bosom-friend*, with a Bosom-friend Siberian Ermine lxi. 263. lines to a lxxv. 325
- Boston Humane Society*, ode to lxxiv. 764
- Boswell, James*, his ode to Mr. Dilly lxi. 367. additions to it 564. on a lock of Miss B—d—n's hair being separated from her head-dress; and hanging towards him lxiii. 463
- Botany Bay*, complaint of a transport in lxii. 559
- Boucher, Rev. Jonathan*, on hearing him preach lxxiv. 760, 908
- Bouquet*, on a very large one lxiii. 71. of cowslips 165
- Bourne, Vincent*, translation from lxii. 366
- Bouverie, Lady Mary Anne Pleydell*, lines to the memory of lx. 1130
- Bower*, to a lady on her lxx. 979. inscriptions for a lxxii. 952. lines on a boxen bower lxxxii. i. 62
- Bowles, Rev. William Lisle*, verses to the memory of Henry Headley lviii. 1104. sonnet by *ib.* on a beautiful woman returning, as the ship in which her husband sailed disappeared lxxv. 559. dirge for Lord Nelson 1044. the winds lxxix. 351. verses by lxxx. i. 648. verses spoken at Oxford, on the installation of Lord Grenville ii. 263. lines written at Weston super-Mare lxxxii. ii. 261. on leaving Barton-hill house 365. inscriptions on his grounds at Bremhill lxxxiv. ii. 203. on opening a British barrow lxxxviii. i. 523
- Bowling-green-door*, ancient inscription on lix. 259



- Box*, lines sent with a box to hold verses, letters, &c. lxi. 167
- Box-hill*, sonnet on re-visiting lxxiii. 160
- Boxing*, lines on lxxxv. ii. 352
- Boy*, "Go, lovely Boy" lxxv. 328
- Boyd*, Rev. H. S. lines to Lord Viscount Charlemont lxxii. 351. the witch of Lapland lxxiv. 352. to the memory of Mrs. Percy (Lady of the Bishop of Dromore) lxxvii. 155. verses on the death of Bishop Percy lxxxv. ii. 556. translations from the Greek by lxxxiv. i. 373, 487, 591. ii. 63, 64, 160, 264, 366, 367, 472, 574, 575, 576, 662. lxxxv. i. 351, 450, 542. ii. 254. lxxxvi. i. 62, 350. the Island of the Blessed lxxxiv. i. 591. lines on hearing Mr. Simeon preach ii. 472. dedication to his Synesius, &c. lxxxv. ii. 157. translation from Virgil 447. from Lucan 543, 615
- Lieut. *William*, stanzas to the memory of lxxiv. 454
- Boyde*, M. *Alexander*, sonnet by lviii. 63
- Bozzum*, In, et *Piozzam* lviii. 65
- Bradford*, Yorkshire, lines in a building there lxxviii. 848
- Sir *Henry Hollis*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 161
- Braine*, *Richard*, to Mr. Moore lxxix. 1071.
- Britain's Tree of Liberty lxx. 371.
- the Lord of the Mote 467. advice to Buonaparte lxxiii. 763
- Brandeston*, Suffolk, verses in the Vicarage Gardens lxxvii. 1147
- Bransby*, W. B. to England lxxix. 1151.
- on an infant's death lxxxv. i. 162
- Bray*, *Vicar of*, an epigram lxxxviii. i. 513
- Bray*, E. A. *Ægon*, a pastoral lxxviii. 329
- Breamore*, Hants, under a drawing of a cottage at lxvi. 861. lxxii. 445. under a drawing of a hermitage and tomb at lxvi. 861
- Brebeuf*, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445
- Breeching-day*, or *Youthful Disappointment* lxxvi. 654
- Brereton*, Rev. *Richard*, lines to Miss Adams and Miss Sleech lxxii. 853.
- epistle to Dr. Halifax, Bishop of Gloucester 1047
- Breton*, *Nicholas*, *Phillida* and *Coridon* lxxxii. i. 647
- Bride's*, St. church, inscription on a coffin-plate at lxxi. 165
- Bride of Abydos*, lines on reading lxxxiv. i. 592
- Bridgen*, *Edward*, lines on his death lvii. 817
- Bridgnorth*, lines on quitting lxxxv. i. 536
- Brightley Wood* lxxix. 236
- Brighton*, farewell to lxxxiii. ii. 65
- Britain*, *Great*, poem on lxiii. 264
- ode to the people of lxii. iv.
- addresses to lxxvii. 253. lxxxvii. i. 439
- Britain's Apostrophe to Fame* lxxiv. 641
- Britain's Glory*, or *The Five Gallant Admirals* lxxviii. 1066
- Britain's Pre-eminence* lxxviii. 1066
- Britannia*, lines inscribed to Dr. Lett-som lxxvi. 455
- address to the sons of lxxiii. 954
- *Plorat* lxxxii. i. 568
- Britannia*, *Rule*, revision of lxii. 7
- Britannia's Tears* lxxx. ii. 262
- Britannos*, *toto Orbe divisos* lxxiv. 1144
- British Kings* lvii. 70, 172
- Bomb-ketch's challenge to the French flotilla lxxiii. 1162
- *Fleet*, expedition of, against the Spaniards lx. 745
- *Hospitals* lxxxix. 1056
- *Loyalty* lxxxix. 1041
- *Spirit* lxi. 658
- *Valour*, invocation to lxxiii. 664. address to 858
- Britons*, appeal to their gratitude lxxv. 1150
- Britton*, *Thomas*, verses on lxxxiv. i. 165
- Brock*, *Henry*, Aristodemus killing himself on the tomb of his daughter lxiv. 650
- Brocksope*, Miss, on seeing her married lxxiv. 456
- Broke*, Capt. Sir *Philip Bowes Vere*, lines to lxxxiii. ii. 152. lxxxv. ii. 63
- Brooke*, *Arthur*, farewell address lxxxvi. ii. 64. on reading Childe Harold lxxxvii. i. 63. fragment by 446. poems by lxxxviii. ii. 148
- Rev. Dr. *John*, lines on lix. 352
- Brother*, to the memory of a lxii. 1207.
- on the loss of a lxxxix. 945
- Brothers*, *The*, acted at Fector's Theatre, prologue and epilogue to lx. 73
- Brown*, *James Baldwin*, song by lxxxv. i. 62
- *John* (author of Letters on Poetry and Music), stanzas to his memory lix. 940
- *John*, epitaph on, at Hoveton St. John lxxxvi. ii. 106
- *Mary*, lines on her marriage lxii. 167
- *Moses*, lines to, and answer lxiv. 303
- Browne*, Dr. *Joseph*, epitaph by lxxviii. 1019
- *Isaac Hawkins*, address to lxxxviii. ii. 254
- *M.* lines on hearing a sermon addressed to old age lxxvii. 693
- *William*, lines prefixed to his "Pastorals" lxxxv. i. 433. sonnet by lxxxv. ii. 299
- Brunswick*, *House of*, a song lxxxv. ii. 63
- Brunswick Oels*, *Frederick Augustus Duke of*, dirge on his death lxxvi. 1224
- Brunton*, Miss, ode to lxxviii. 728
- Bryant*, *Jacobo*, *Carmina* lxxi. 65
- Brydges*, Sir *Samuel Egerton*, the Game-keeper's Return at Night lxxv. 360.
- Echo and Silence, a sonnet by lxxxiv. ii. 263
- Buchan*, lines by the Earl of lxxii. 156
- Buchanan's* lines on Queen of Scots, translated lxxxvii. ii. 619. poems by, with translations lxxxviii. i. 353. ii. 62



- Buckingham, George Villiers Duke of*, verses by, 1665 lxxxii. i. ii.  
 — *Mary Elizabeth Nugent Marchioness of*, lines on lxxxii. i. 567  
*Buckworth, Everard*, on his death lxii. 1039  
*Budworth, Capt. Joseph [A Rambler]*, verses by lxii. 941. to the memory of Major Vallotton lxiii. 845. the Robin Red-breast 1204. half-pay lxiv. 1129. a new-year's gift to his daughter lxv. 60. verses to a son 238. sonnet to lxvi. 597. soldier Bob Rusty's night-cap lxvii. 597. to his daughter, in 1798, 884. lines written in a Bible lxx. 978. familiar letter from Miss Biddy Rupee to her cousin Dorothy Rusty 1082. lines for the Royal Humane Society's receiving-house lxxii. 654. to a daughter on returning from school lxxiv. 156. to Lieut.-col. S—— lxxviii. 60. epitaph on Lieut.-col. Irving 343. on an old Gibraltar soldier lxxix. 956. lines written on Durham Downs lxxxi. ii. 359. to a young lady, on her giving "Dilworth's New Guide" to children lxxxii. ii. 160. lines on his death lxxxv. ii. 254. tribute to his memory lxxxvi. i. 62  
*Buildings, New*, about London lxxxviii. ii. 620  
*Bull, Nicholas*, on the wreck of the West India fleet lxvi. 325. the Seasons 774. on the defeat of the Dutch by Admiral Duncan lxviii. 63. elegy by lxix. 511. elegy, written during a burial in a country church-yard lxxi. 260  
*Bullfinch*, verses on the death of a lix. 163  
*Bullock, Mrs. of Liverpool*, lines on the death of lxxii. 63  
*Bunbury, to Lady*, on the Suffolk election lxxvi. 1056  
*Bunce, Rev. John*, on seeing his portrait lxi. 469  
 — *Rev. William*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 837  
 — *W.* sacred stanzas by lxxxiv. ii. 364  
*Buonaparte, Napoleon*, lines descriptive of the massacre at Jaffa lxxi. 818. serious advice to lxxiii. 763. Latin verses to, with a translation 880. his will 956. characterised in extempore verse 1036. the Devil's address to 1059. soliloquy 1060. Stop to a Stride, a song *ib.* a Fig for the Grand Buonaparte 1239. epigrams on lxxiv. 665, 764. lxxxvi. i. 64, 352. Buonaparte in love lxxiv. 953. acrostic on lxxv. 256. on his tiring seven horses 656. on his coronation 950. Latin lines on lxxvi. 847. lines on his eyes lxxx. i. 160. lines to, on a victory lxxxii. ii. 367. on his abdication lxxxiv. i. 376. lines on 477, 478. ii. 57. 567. lxxxvi. ii. 523. lines to lxxxiv. ii. 565. on his excursion to Moscow lxxxv. i. 259  
*Burdon, Mr.* Oxford prize poem lxxxi. ii. 158  
*Burgess, Captain*, of the Ardent, lines to the memory of lxxii. 156  
 — *Sir James Blond*, lines to, on his marriage lxxii. 855. national address by lxxiii. 1056  
*Burgh, William*, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 411  
*Burghill, Philibert*, epitaph on lxi. 9  
*Burgoyne, Lieut.-gen.* epilogue by lix. 652  
*Burham, Miss*, of Canterbury, on the death of lxviii. 244  
*Burke, Edmund*, dedication of Bellen-denus to him lvii. 720. translated 916. sonnets to lix. 940, 1131. lxviii. 426. lines to lxi. 364. inscription for his tomb lxvii. 693. lines on 784  
*Burnet, Dr. Gilbert*, Bp. of Salisbury poems by lxxxv. ii. 543  
*Burney, Dr. Charles*, on the threatened invasion lxxiv. 548  
 — *Frances*, on her marriage to Mons. D'Arblay, a French Officer lxiii. 1133  
*Burns, Robert*, ode on a Scotch Bard going to the West Indies lvii. 623. verses addressed to Capt. Grose lxi. 856. on the death of Robert Riddell lxiv. 461. elegy on his death lxvi. 684. epitaphs 775. lxvii. 696. lines to the memory of lxvii. 596. ballad by 783. lxxi. 447. lines in commemoration of lxxxvi. ii. 353. Blue-eyed Lassie lxxxvii. i. 541  
*Busby, Dr. Richard*, on the Young Roscius lxxv. 453  
*Butcher, Robert*, epitaph on lix. 353  
*Bute, John Stuart Earl of*, on his recovery lxi. 261  
*Butler, Rev. Dr. George*, lines to lxxviii. 1017  
 — *Mary*, lines to Rev. Mr. Beloe lxxxvi. i. 255  
 — *Rev. Weeden*, translation of French lines to Edmond Parker lxix. 792. the Volunteer, a song lxxiii. 955. lines to Sylvanus Urban lxxv. ii. lxxvii. ii. Nelson and Collingwood lxxv. 1214. lxxvi. 62. Kutosoff and Lauriston lxxxii. ii. 642. the Bargeman lxxxiii. i. 642. on Blucher's escape lxxxv. i. 615. on death of Nelson lxxxvi. ii. 445. Sir John Moore; the battle, the burial lxxxvii. i. 616  
*Butt, George*, ode to Fun, verses spoken at Reading school lix. 1034. lx. 1036. epistle to Dr. Beattie lxx. 1187  
*Butterfly*, address to lx. 650. in a cobweb lxv. 951. verses on a, which came forth from its chrysalis in a lady's hand, by Dr. Shaw lxviii. 522  
*Butterfly's Ball* lxxvi. 1052  
 — *Birth-day* lxxxvii. ii. 254  
 — *Transformation and Funeral* lxxix. 653



- Buttermere*, the Maid of, a ballad lxxii. 1209
- Butts*, Miss, the Maid of the Pump-room at Bath, ode to lxxii. 665
- Buxton*, verses on lxxv. 860. ramble near lxxxii. i. 567
- Byrom*, Dr. pastoral in imitation of lvii. 528
- Byron*, Lord, lines on his Reflections lxxxii. i. 566. his address on opening Drury-lane theatre lxxxii. ii. 470. to a beautiful Quaker lxxxiii. i. 256. extract from the Giaour lxxxiii. ii. 365. sonnet to lxxxiv. i. 268. "Love" ii. 366. on the death of Sir P. Parker *ib.* "Skull Gölber" 575. on the removal of Grecian marbles lxxxv. i. 51. lines to, on his Dog-ditty 350. the eye of Blue 450. poem on Saul lxxxv. ii. 141. lines to 256. lxxxvi. i. 446, 447, 616. Fare thee well lxxxvi. i. 351. on his departure ii. 160. extracts from his "Childe Harold" ii. 521-524. sonnets by lxxxvii. i. 41. extracts from "Manfred" lxxxvii. ii. 46. Lament of Tasso 150. lines addressed to lxxxviii. i. 122. extracts from his poems ii. 46, 144, 399. simile of, Latinized 63. the enigma 447
- Lady, responsive "Fare thee well" lxxxvi. ii. 62, 249
- C. C. Mr. lines on lxxxii. ii. 263
- C—n, Miss, lines on portrait of lxxix. 748
- Cabanel*, Daniel, lines by lxxxvii. i. 161. lxxxviii. i. 67. epitaphs by lxxxvii. i. 254. autumnal reflections ii. 352. address to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge 544. on reading the poems of the Ettrick Shepherd lxxxviii. i. 258
- Cader Idris*, sonnet written on its summit lxxxiv. ii. 467
- Cadogan*, Col. verses on lxxxiii. ii. 63
- Cælia and the Butterfly* lx. 843
- Cæsar*, Julius, ode on his landing in Britain lxii. 367. speech of Caractacus to lxxix. 454
- prologue and epilogue to Julius Cæsar lxxii. 543, 544
- Cæsarius*, epitaphs on lxxxiv. ii. 367, 472
- Cærnarvon*, Journey to, from Birmingham lxxix. 886
- Calabria*, on the late successful campaign in lxxvi. 1055
- Calamities*, on early instruction in lxii. 1039
- Caledonian Harp* lxxix. 64
- Callot*, M. *Les Misères et les Malheurs de la Guerre*, translation of the inscriptions in lix. 936
- Calvum Caput*, In lxxviii. 63
- Cam River*, ode to lxx. 259
- Cambridge*, complaint of Father Cam against the Under-graduates of Trinity College lxxv. 1038. lines written at lxxxiv. ii. 472
- Cambridge Installation*, ode for by Mr. Smýth lxxxi. ii. 157. anthem for, by Mr. Rawdon 158
- *Prize Epigrams*, Latin and Greek lxii. 940
- *Term* lxxvii. 964
- Camel*, William, elegy on lxx. 669
- Camell*, Mrs. of Bungay, a tribute of affection to her memory lxx. 261
- Camoens*, Lewis, sonnet to his grotto at Macao lxiv. 1035. translations of poems by lxxv. 62, 63
- Campaign*, lines from a poem so called lxxxiv. i. 270
- Campbell*, Lady Carolina, on her picture lxi. 565
- Rev. Thomas, to the memory of lxxvii. 421
- Thomas, on the battle of Hohenlinden lxxvi. 653. on a suicide 949. ode for the Highland Society lxxix. 352. lines to the memory of Mrs. Shute lxxxiii. ii. 157. ode on retirement of Mr. Kemble lxxxvii. ii. 63. monody on Princess Charlotte 445
- Miss, poems by lxxxvii. i. 254
- Canary Bird*, lines on the death of a lxxv. 64. lxvi. 600
- Candlemas Day* lxxx. i. 61
- Canning*, George, song by lxxii. 541
- Canterbury Cathedral*, sonnet on a distant view of lxxviii. 428
- *Tale* lxxxvi. ii. 160
- Canto della Fior Regina* lxxxiii. ii. 159
- Canzonets* lxxiii. 552. lxxv. 948
- Captive*, The, said to be written by the Queen of France lxiii. 263, 264
- Captives*, The, prologue to lxx. 1185. Latin epilogue to *ib.*
- Caractacus*, his speech to Cæsar lxxix. 454
- Card Debt* lxxviii. 1017
- Cards*, eulogium on lxxvi. 952
- Care and Labour* lxxix. 1056
- Carew*, Thomas, good counsel to a young maid lxxviii. 534
- Carey*, David, address to Jennerian Society lxxvi. 454
- John, Protens versus lxxxviii. i. 544. Lusius Prosodici ii. 64
- William, verses by, on visiting the tomb of Cunningham lxxiii. 857. on Lord Nelson lxxv. 1151. Old Man's Tale lxxvi. 357. sonnet to the Moon 358
- Carlisle*, Earl of, verses on Abp. of York lxxiv. 954
- Lady, answer to Mrs. Greville's ode for Indifference lxx. 162
- Carmen Triumphale* lxxxiv. i. 61
- Carnation*, to the lix. 1128
- Carnegie*, Sir David, lines to lxxiv. 252
- Carnot*, *Le Fils l'Enfant de Venus* lxx. 771
- Carolan*, the Irish Bard, monody by lxxxiv. ii. 30
- Carolina*, lines to, by Sterne lxxvi. 151
- Carp and her young ones* lxxvii. 780



*Carr, Dr. John*, intended epitaph on lxxiv. 1048. epitaph on Captain Christensen lxxv. 557  
 — *Sir John*, on the Caledonian Harp lxxix. 64. translation of "Las Ruinas Italica" lxxxii. ii. 61  
*Carrol, Major John*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 615  
*Carter, Elizabeth*, lines by lxiv. 459. her address to her Creator lxxviii. 369. to Viscountess Cremorne lxxvii. 849. epitaph on a child lxxxiv. ii. 515  
 — *Hues*, to Dr. Fearon, on his marriage lxxiii. 64  
*Carthage*, sonnet on lxxxii. i. 648  
*Cary, Henry Francis*, sonnet to Hayley by lviii. 950. sonnet to 347. sonnet to Miss Seward *ib.* translations of Horace by *ib.* 443, 541, 637, 732, 823. odes by 1008. sonnet to, on reading his late publications 1104. ode to the Red-breast (Latin) lix. 71. translated 160. translation of an ode of Erinna *ib.* translation of an Italian sonnet, by the Abbé Cassiani 257. story of Proserpine *ib.* Cary and Lister, sonnet to 258. chorus from the Ajax of Sophocles 350. sonnet on Mr. Hayley's excursion to Italy 553. songs by 841, 937. sonnet to, by Lister 841  
*Casimer*, translations from lxiv. 461, 556, 941. lxxv. 422, 773, 774, 1040. lxxvi. 325. lxxxvi. ii. 63  
*Cassiani, Abbé*, his Italian sonnet translated lix. 257  
*Castilian Verses* lxii. 656  
*Castle-building* [by Mr. Jenner] lxxx. 567  
*Cat*, verses on a favourite one, which died in a snare lix. 350. monody on the death of a lxi. 645. Dr. Jortin's Latin epitaph on, and translations lxii. 263, 364, 365. dying soliloquy of a 364. epitaph on lxiv. 459. ode on the death of a favourite lxxix. 693  
 — versiculi in falem dilectam lxx. 875  
*Cat and the Looking-glass* lxx. 1081  
*Cat-of-nine-tails*, lines on lxxxviii. i. 513  
*Catch Club*, anniversary ode of lvii. 543  
*Cato*, his speech on the death of Pompey lvii. 816. his answer to Labienus lxxxv. ii. 543  
 — prologue to, imitated lxxviii. 145  
*Catullus*, imitation of lxiii. 847. Ode III, translated lxxvi. 653  
*Catus, Quantunvis Rusticus* lxvii. 696  
*Cave, Edward*, poetic letter of, to Moses Brown, and answer lxiv. 41, 303  
 — *Isabella*, epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 448  
*Caversham Hill*, chalybeate spring at lxxiv. 952  
*Cawthorn, James*, on Sir Richard Steele's Christian Hero lxii. 68  
*Caxton, William*, verses written in his name lxxxii. ii. 552  
*Celestina*, sonnet for the novel of lxi. 760  
*Celia*, lines to lxii. 1133

*Celli, Thomas*, Welsh poem by, translated lxxi. 838  
*Century*, epigram on the contest respecting the end of lxx. 164  
*Chaffinch, expiring*, his address to Miss Linwood lxxv. 239  
*Challenge, The*, a song lxxiii. 1058  
*Chalmers, Andrew*, inscription on lviii. 1011  
*Chamberlin, Mason* on the Thanksgiving for Peace lxxii. 448. lxxxiv. i. 592. on Lord Nelson lxxv. 1149. Ocean lxxxiii. i. 64. on the Glow-worm ii. 159. prayer by lxxxiv. ii. 263. on Wellington's victories lxxxv. i. 615. elegy on his son ii. 255. the praise of Pedestrianism lxxxvi. i. 352. address to Hope lxxxvii. i. ii. solid wisdom and trifling wit 65  
 — *Mason, jun.* verses by lxxxv. i. 567  
*Chambers, Henry*, on the death of Mrs. Booker lxxxvii. ii. 64  
*Chandler, Catherine*, epitaph lix. 651  
 — *R.* inscription on his wife lxxxv. i. 543  
*Changes of Grace* lxxxviii. ii. 64  
*Chanson Bacchique d'un ricté Anglois* indolent lxxvi. 780  
*Chaplain's Petition* lxvi. 776  
*Chapman, Tristram*, on his death lxiv. 460  
 — Mrs. of Pentonville, to her memory lxxvii. 851  
*Characters* lxxvii. 151  
*Charade* answered lxxvii. 754. for 1801, 954. solution to it 1052  
*Charades* lxxvii. 560. lxxix. 1056 lxxxii. i. 264. lxxxv. i. 450 lxxxvi. i. 256  
*Charity*, version of St. Paul's chapter on lvii. 260. sonnet to lxii. 264  
 — verses sung at a public charity lxiii. 358  
 — *Children*, hymn for lviii. 159  
 — *Sermon*, on hearing one lxxv. 952  
*Charles the First*, epitaph on lx. 1168. lines under a picture of lxvi. 912  
*Charles the Second*, on a picture of his escape in the oak lxii. 168  
*Charleville, Lord Viscount*, address to lxxii. 351  
*Charlotte, Queen*, address to lxxiv. 995. on the death of lxxxviii. ii. 542, 619. on the burial of 542  
 — *Princess*, lines on her birth day lxxxiv. i. 167. on her marriage lxxxvii. i. 158. monody and verses to the memory of lxxxvii. ii. 445-447, 541-544, 617-619. lxxxviii. i. 50, 342, 440 ii. 240  
*Charms of dishabille* lxxxiii. ii. 555  
*Chatterton, Thomas*, or the boy of Bristol, elegy on lviii. 1106. lines to his memory, by Mrs. John Hunter lxxii. 1046. verses to lxxx. i. 359. his lines on Redcliffe church lxxxiii. ii. 262. poem by lxxxv. i. 542. tribute to lxxxviii. i. 618  
*Chaucer's Nun's Priest* lxx. 1263



- Cheam*, verses written at lxxxviii. ii. 159  
*Cheerfulness*, odes to lviii. 444. lxi. 747  
*Cheetham, Robert Farren*, sonnets by, to Miss Seward lxvi. 775. lxxii. 252. lines on Miss Seward's sonnets lxix. 884  
*Chelsea Hospital*, and Military Asylum in lxxx. i. 356  
— *Wit* lxxi. 1126  
*Cheltenham Spring*, invocation to lviii. 1010  
*Chertsey Abbey*, stanza on a stone of the ruins of lxii. 942  
*Chester, Robert*, epitaph on, in Hertingfordbury church-yard, Herts lxxxiv. ii. 411  
— *Mr. of Chicheley*, epitaph lxxxv. i. 199  
*Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope Earl of*, epigram by lx. 556  
*Chevy Chase*, elegy on the unknown author of lvii. 818. additional verse to lxiii. 845. ode to Ritson, on his intended revision of lxxx. i. 568  
*Child*, epitaphs on lxii. 560. lxxxiv. ii. 515. on a child drowned catching an apple lxxxvi. i. 603. lines on a first-born child lxxxviii. i. 542  
*Childe Harold*, lines on perusing lxxxiii. i. 159. lxxxviii. ii. 137. extracts from lxxxvi. ii. 521-524. lines on the third canto lxxxvii. i. 63  
*Children's Ball* lxvi. 150  
*China*, on a voyage to lxxiii. 549  
*Chinese Odes* translated lxiii. 356, 359  
*Chimney Sweep's* lines to Fairley fair, daughter of J. P. Andrews, Esq. lviii. 155  
*Chimney Sweeper, the Little* lxxvii. 1149  
— *Sweeper's Boy*, sonnet to a lxxvii. 352  
*Chinnery, George Robert*, on the statue of the dying Gladiator lxxx. ii. 61  
*Chloe's Picture* lxiii. 655  
*Chopping, Martha*, epitaph on lviii. 916  
*CHRIST*, on the Birth of lxxv. 1216. lxxviii. 1105. lxxix. 1149. lxxx. ii. 567. lxxx. ii. 639. lxxxii. ii. 642. on the Death of lxxvii. 351. lxxviii. 248. lxxix. 254. lxxx. i. 359, 368. lxxx. i. 368. lxxxiv. i. 375  
*Christ's Hospital*, sonnet on reading Mr. Surr's poem on lxvii. 871. ode meditated in the cloisters of lxxxiii. ii. 261  
*Christensen, Capt.* epitaph on lxxv. 557  
*Christiani Institutio* lix. 451  
*Christian Melodies* lxxxv. ii. 255  
*Christmas*, stanza on the festival of lx. 70. hymns for lxii. 1133. lxxxii. i. 63. from Dr. Luke Booker's "Hop-garden" lxx. 72. verses on, in 1800, written in the Streight of Sapy lxxii. 1140. spent in an island in the Southern hemisphere in 1800 lxxiv. 255  
— *Eve*, 1796 lxvii. 1116. elegiac stanzas on lxxii. 1209  
— *Holidays*, on conclusion of lxxx. i. 61  
*Church and King*, a song lxi. 760. lxiii. 261  
*Church-way-path*, inscription near lxxxvii. ii. 447  
*Church-yard*, meditation in lxi. 661. lines in a country lxxvi. 848  
*Churchill, Charles*, sonnet on his grave lxxxviii. ii. 148  
*Churchman's Epistle*, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 529  
*Cibber, Colley*, lines on lxxxiv. i. 376  
— *Mrs.* lines to the memory of lxxxvii. ii. 447  
*Cicada*, to the lxxv. 422. on the lxxix. 653  
*Cissbury Hill* lxxviii. 979  
*Citatio Reformata* lxiy. 261  
*Cittes, the Rival* lxii. 253  
*Clara*, sonnet to lxxv. 688  
*Clare, Rev. T.* verses on lxxix. 1152  
*Clarendon and a Muse*, dialogue between lxxxii. i. 158  
*Claridge, Mrs. of Finchley*, epitaph for lxxv. 952  
*Clark, Alderman Richard*, on his being elected Chamberlain of the City of London lxxviii. 244  
*Clarke, Anne*, hint to a noble Bard lxxxiv. i. 269. response to the noble author of "Love" lxxxiv. ii. 661. her Tasso's conflict *ib.*  
*Clarkson, Hannah*, on her death lxxx. ii. 462  
*Claverton Hill*, a poem lxxv. 510  
*Claudum Poetam, In* lxii. 846  
*Claudian*, translation of, extracts lxxxvii. ii. 434  
*Clayton, Rev. Obadiah*, epitaph on lxxx. ii. 568  
*Cleander* lxxviii. 794. lxxi. 349  
*Clergy* defended against the author of the Task lviii. 543. verses to the lxxx. ii. 625  
*Clergyman*, to the memory of a pious and benevolent lvii. 440. on a Clergyman's asserting that the joy of Angels over returning Sinners might originate in anticipating an addition to their heavenly choir lxxv. 752  
*Clevillin*, the war-song of lxvii. 236  
*Coat*, the short great lxvii. 63. lines to a new coat lxx. 564. lines to my auld coat lxxxii. i. 155  
*Cobb, James*, his epilogue to Matilda lix. 556. his prologue to Tamerlane 1132  
*Cobbold, J. S.* lines to a spaniel lxvi. 152 to a moth fluttering in a candle 597. the sensitive plant 862. sonnet by *ib.* the rainbow 949. Reason uttering a soliloquy over a field of battle lxvii. 511  
*Cobourg, Leopold Prince of Saxe*, ode on his marriage lxxxvii. i. 158  
*Cock-robin*, history of lxxxv. 1152  
*Cockayne, Hon. William*, on his memory lxxxix. 1055  
*Cockle-shell and the Sea* lxxxiii. ii. 63  
*Cælebs*, lines to the unknown author of lxxxix. 752



- Coffin*, on removing a daughter's lxx. 1085  
— *Lid*, sonnets on lxi. 564. lxi. 1066  
— *Plate*, inscription on at St. Bride's lxxi. 165  
*Cokayne*, Sir *Aston*, Poems lxxvii. 566  
*Cole*, *Johnny*, epitaph on lxii. 433  
— *W.* sonnet on memorials of. lxxv. 776  
*Coleridge*, *John Taylor*, ode recited at Oxford lxxxiv. i. ii.  
— *S. T.* farewell to Love lxxxv. ii. 448  
*Colimaçon* lxxxv. ii. 350. translated *ib.*  
*Coliseum*, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 543  
*College*, to a friend at lviii. 734. return from lxii. 461. on failing for a College-fellowship lxvii. 238  
— *Feast Day*, ode on lxiii. 462  
— *Hero* lix. 541  
*Collegiate Address* to the Chapel Bell lxx. 162  
*Collier*, Mr. translation from Lope de Vega lxxxiv. ii. 263  
*Collins*, *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lvii. 1108  
— *William*, epitaph lxxv. 742. ode of, translated into Latin lxviii. 1068. Latin version of his Dirge in Cymbeline lxxiii. 860  
— *William*, of Bristol, on victory lxxxv. ii. 159  
*Colman*, *George*, epilogue to Heigho for a Husband lxiv. 163. epilogue to the Maid of Bristol lxxiii. 1238. address on opening Covent-Garden theatre lxxix. 854  
*Colon*, Tears of, an ode lxxiii. 1127  
*Colton*, Rev. C. lines to the memory of Mr. Langslow lxxviii. 727  
*Columbus*, a prize poem lxxxiii. ii. 470, 590  
*Combat*, an irregular ode lxvi. 62  
*Comet*, on its appearance lxxvii. 1050  
*Commerce*, on the triumph of lxxiii. 454  
*Commercial Treaty*, Latin verses on lvii. 1200  
*Common Lot* lxxix. 1055  
*Compassion* lxi. 853  
*Complaint*, by Mr. Cowper lxiii. 1133  
— by Dr. Perfect lxxii. 152  
— by P. B. of Chester lxxx. ii. 464  
*Compromise* lxii. 167  
*Concanen*, *Matthew*, epitaph on lxii. 27  
*Concert*, sonnet to a lady at a lx. 748  
*Condemned Criminal's Soliloquy* lxiii. 168  
*Confession*, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 528  
*Confinement*, *Solitary*, necessity of lxii. 261  
*Confusion*, a sonnet to lx. 259  
*Congreve*, *William*, of Pleasing lxxv. 248  
*Conquest in Death* lxxvi. 61.  
*Conscience*, sonnet to lxi. 757  
*Consecration* lxxvii. 657  
*Consolation* lxvii. 64. on the loss of an only son lxxiv. 157  
*Constancy*, verses on lviii. 1107  
— and Love lxxv. 748  
*Constitution*, a sacred ode to his Majesty, in Hebrew and English lxii. 1036
- Consular Emancipation*, verses on lxxiii. 953  
— *Moderation*, a sonnet lxxiii. 860  
*Contagion triumphant*, a new song lxxii. 1141  
*Content*, sonnet to lix. 842. odes to lx. 1167. lxxvii. 1050. a dream lxviii. 522. lines on lxxxv. ii. 234  
*Contentment*, a new ballad lxvii. 692  
— in a Cottage lxxxvii. ii. 349  
*Contradiction*, *The* lxxv. 749  
*Contrast*, by a lady lxiv. 1133  
*Convent*, lines written at a lxiii. 558  
*Conversion* of a Professor from Popery lxxxii. i. 263  
*Cony*, *Robert*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 99  
*Cookham*, stanzas on leaving lxvii. 404  
*Cooke*, Captain *John*, lines on lxxv. 1150. lxxvi. 256. epitaph lxxvii. 1148  
— *Thomas*, to Mr. John Mottley, in the country lxi. 1091  
— Rev. Dr. *William*, epitaph written by himself lxviii. 62  
— Mr. the actor, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 360  
*Cooke's Poems*, extracts from lxii. 215  
*Cooper*, Rev. *Miles*, on the death of lxxv. 452  
— Miss, on a boy drowned while bathing lxxxii. ii. 471  
*Cootes*, Dr. translation of an epitaph on his daughter lxxvii. 954  
*Copleston*, *Edward*, ode for the Oxford Encœnia lxxx. ii. 61  
*Coppice*, inscription for one, near Elsfield lix. 746  
*Cordeliers*, *Ecrits dans un Réfectoire de*, and translated lxii. 846  
*Corinthians*, 1 Ep. ch. xiii. paraphrase on lxx. 873  
*Cornu*, Mr. Contagion triumphant lxxii. 1141  
*Cornwallis*, Earl, poetic lines to lxiv. 219  
*Corpe*, *John*, lines to his memory lxxx. i. 567  
*Corra Linn* lxxx. ii. 265  
*Corsair*, a ballad lxxxviii. ii. 255  
*Corsican Star* lxxv. 1152  
*Corydon*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 616  
*Cosin*, Dr. his creede lxi. 1223  
*Cosmology*, on reading an Essay on lxii. 72  
*Cotes*, Miss, on lxvi. 236  
*Cotswold Volunteers* lxviii. 796  
*Cottage*, sonnet lix. 839. inscription for lxi. 103. the Deserted Cottage lxxii. 253. inscription for a cottage lxxxv. ii. 3  
— *Girl*, lvii. 718  
*Cottagers to the Fair* lxviii. 884  
*Covent Garden Theatre*, address on the opening of lxxix. 854  
*Country*, to my lxxv. 774. on the Love of lxvii. 151  
— preferred to Town lxxxii. ii. 367  
— *Curate* lxxxiii. ii. 366  
— *Surgeon*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 159  
*Couple*, to a new married lxxv. 748. on a happy 749



- Court Plaister*, lines presented to a lady in a cover of lxxi. 1030
- Courtenay, John*, epilogue to Julia lvii. 1105
- *Mr. national song* by lxxiii. 859. Call to the Volunteers lxxiii. 954. Spanish Patriots lxxviii. 823. England's pre-eminence in arms *ib.*
- Courtney, Mrs. of Sanderstead, Surrey*, on her death lxxxii. i. 366
- Cow, The* lxxv. 844
- Cowbit*, verses on, Latin and English lxxvii. 775
- Cowley, Abraham*, verses on Drake's ship lxxxv. i. 592
- *Mrs. talents of appreciated* lxxxvi. ii. 334
- Couper, Henry*, sonnet addressed to lviii. 350
- *William*, his Morning Dream lviii. 1008. verses written on a blank leaf in his Poems lix. 353. The Complaint lxiii. 1133. lines to, by Mr. Polwhele lxxv. 600. lines on the last publication of his Poems lxx. 565. sonnet to him *ib.* lines on him lxxii. 1143. sonnets on his death lxx. 663. lxxi. 165. song by lxxii. 252. lines to his Sister lxxii. 989. epitaph on his Mother 1044. elegy to his memory *ib.* epitaphs by lxxxvi. 948. lxxxv. i. 199. ii. 195. Riddle lxxxvi. 1122. answered 1224. translations of some verses written by Dr. Jortin lxxxiv. i. 166. inscription on planting a grove of oaks lxxxv. i. 387
- Cowper and Gray*, stanzas by lxiv. 361
- Cowslip*, verses to the lviii. 257
- *and Thistle* lxxviii. 725
- Cox, Anna Maria*, epitaph on lxii. 262
- Coxe, Edward*, Ovid in exile to the Bird of Venus lxxv. 560. sonnet from Petrarch lxxv. 1148
- Crabb, Rev. Habakkuk*, elegy on lxxv. 152
- *Rev. George*, poem for the anniversary of the Literary Fund lxxix. 350
- Cracherode, Rev. C. M.* lines to his memory lxxvii. 1147
- Crambo-Satyricon* lxxxv. ii. 352
- Crane, The*, a tale from Boccace lvii. 256
- Crane, Dr. J.* on a visit to Winfrith Eagle lix. 1131. on Audley-end lx. 354. on the death of R. Adair *ib.* on the Author of the ode to Benevolence 553. on Dr. Aikin's vindication of Mr. Howard lx. 652. Latin lines by, inscribed to Lord Kenyon lxi. 1144. the rival Cities lxii. 263. on the sailing of Admiral Gardner lxiii. 358. poetical epistle to lxiii. 748. lines to the memory of Rev. Mr. Keymer 1213. ode on the approach of the new year lxxv. ii. lines to the memory of Dr. Mowbray 882. the Economy of life 948. ode to the Somerset Medical Society lxvi. 686. imitation of Horace 949. lines on Rev. William Mason lxvii. 322. lines on Mr. Burke lxxvii. 784. on the death of Captain Westcott lxviii. 978. lines written at Minorca during a tertian fever lxxi. 69. imitation of Pope 647. on dreams lxxi. 839. the Exeter prophetess lxxii. 759. on Dr. Archer lxxvi. 1054. on Vaccination lxxvii. 954. on the death of Dr. Beddoes lxxix. 157
- Crane, Farmer*, epitaph on lxviii. 1010
- Craniology* lxxxvi. i. 255
- Crashawe's Sacred Poems*, extracts from lxxxvi. i. 420, 519
- Crawford, Dr.* lines to lxxii. 252
- Cray, Rose of* lxxvii. 754
- Crazy Jane*, Latin paraphrase of the song of lxxi. 352
- Creation* lxxxviii. i. 65, 161
- description of the lxxxiv. ii. 574
- Creator, Welsted's Hymn to the*, on the death of a daughter lx. 936
- Creed, Symbolum Apostolicum* lviii. 351
- Creed, S. M.* to his memory lxxvii. 251
- Cremorne, Viscountess*, lines to lxxvii. 249
- Cresswick, Mr.* his ode on his Majesty's recovery lix. 256
- Cristall, Miss*, song by lxxv. 261
- Crocus*, verses to the lviii. 251
- Croft, Sir Herbert*, tribute of respect to lxiv. 543
- *Mrs. Herbert*, sonnet to lxx. 1220
- Crompton, Rev. Thomas*, lines by lxxxvi. i. 543
- Crook-Barrow Hill*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 65
- Crosfield, Dr. Robert Thomas*, epitaph on lxxvii. 999
- Cross, Frances Charlotte*, epitaph on lxxix. 790
- *Mr.* on Laura's intended marriage with lxi. 263
- Cross Purposes*, epilogue to lxxi. 163
- Crouch, Mrs.* lines written under her portrait lix. 73
- Crow, J.* to a young lady lxxxiv. ii. 264. to Mr. Inledon lxxxv. ii. 616
- Crowe, Rev. William*, verses by lxxx. ii. 62
- Croydon*, song on lxxxii. ii. 158
- Cruikshank, Mrs.* to the memory of lxvi. 772
- Cub*, the unlicked lxvi. 152
- Cuckolds*, Latin epigram on, with two translations lxviii. 980
- Cuckoo*, ode to the lxxviii. 142
- Cullum, Rev. Sir J.* epitaph on lviii. 65
- Cumberland*, a tribute to that county lxvi. 864
- *Prince Ernest Augustus Duke of*, ode to lvii. 1176. lines to lxviii. 705
- *Richard*, lines to Envy lxi. 759. extracts from his Memoirs lxxv. 591. impromptu on Lord Nelson 1044. lines by lxxxvi. i. 470. birth of lxxxii. i. 61
- Cunningham, Rev. J. W.* on the death of a son lxxxv. i. 63. the Village Church *ib.*
- *Rev. Peter*, sonnet to W. Newton lvii. 624. stanzas on the Revolution Jubilee at Whittington and Chesterfield



- lviii. 1010. verses on his death lxxv. 565
- Cunningham, Wm.* on the Peace lxxi. 1030. on the approach of winter 1125. ode on the New Year lxxii. 60. to Mrs. Siddons 952. on the oppressions in France 1141. Winter lxxiii. 61. on Mary of Buttermere 260. on reading the account of Emily Spencer *ib.* on the juvenile productions of Master Robinson 455
- Cupid*, lines to lxi. 607. lxxxii. i. 262. on a naked statue of lxxviii. 534. Cupid robbing a hive lxxix. 651. lines on Cupid lxxxiv. i. 376. wounded by a bee lxxxvi. ii. 538
- *and Death* lxi. 974
- Cupid's Mistake* lxii. 1038
- *Visit* lxxx. ii. 453
- Curaçoa*, Conquest of, a song lxxix. 63
- Curate's Caution* lxiv. 365
- *Petition*, by J. Webb lxxv. 654
- Curieux* lxxviii. 343
- Curran*, Mr. address to Sleep lxxxviii. ii. 157
- Curtis, John*, epitaph on lxxxvi. ii. 106
- Cushlamacree* lxxxii. i. 160
- Cutchacutchoo* lxxv. 456
- Cuthullin with Torlath*, battle of, from Ossian, translated into Greek lxxv. 950
- Cyprus, Isle of*, verses supposed to be written there lxiii. 358
- D. Mrs.* on the beautiful lxiii. 167
- D—*, Mrs. lines by lxxxvi. i. 256
- Dafydd ab Gwilym*, translation from the Welsh lxi. 69
- Dairy*, to the lix. 258
- Dalby, W.* verses on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 63
- Damer, Mrs.* on seeing the heads of the Thames and the Isis, done by her on the key-stones of the center arch of Henley-bridge lviii. 637
- Damocles, In* lxxxii. i. 568
- Damon's Lamentation* lvii. 1178
- Danach, In* lxxxii. i. 562
- Dandy*, description of a lxxxviii. ii. 543
- Danford*, Messrs. epitaph on lxxxiv. i. 376
- Dante*, on an engraved head lxxxvi. i. 62
- Danvers, Sir John*, lines to lxiii. 245
- *Captain*, anticipating epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 360
- Danube*, battle of lxxxii. i. 56
- D'Arblay, Frances*, lines to lxxxiv. i. 373
- Darwall, Rev. John*, on the proposed augmentation of his salary lxxv. 560
- Darwin, Erasmus*, sonnet on the expectation of his poem lxi. 1222. lines in memory of Dr. Small lxxii. 256. directions for a tea vase 542. lines on his death by M. Rainsford 653. the Folly of Atheism lxxv. 952
- David, Judgment of* lxxx. i. 253
- Davies, W.* on the death of Henry Bewicke lxxii. 254
- Davison, Francis*, ode by lxxxvii. ii. 439
- Davy, Mr.* poem by lxxvi. 1148
- Daughter*, lines on the death of a lxi. 167. lxxv. 64. lines to a lxxviii. 884. lxxxiii. i. 642. to a Daughter suffering under a severe calamity lxxiv. 760. to a Daughter on her birth-day lxxvi. 552. lxxxii. i. 158. to the instructress of a lxxxii. i. 158. on a Daughter's funeral lxxxviii. ii. 64
- Day* lxxvii. 851
- Day*, a hot lxiii. 560. the longest 748. the shortest lxxvii. 869
- Day, Thomas*, verses by lix. 936, 1032
- Day-light when the storm was o'er* lxxxvii. ii. 544
- Days of my Youth* lxxxvii. i. 541
- De Christo Patiente* lxi. 368
- Deaf and Dumb*, lines spoken after the play of lxxxiv. ii. 661
- *Institution*, lines spoken by the children lxx. 436
- Deal*, lines on leaving lxxviii. 687
- Dean-bourn*, a poem lxxvi. 509
- Death*, the gate of Life lxii. 462. ode to lxiii. 652. address to lxx. 600. verses on lxxv. 455
- "*Death is eternal Sleep*," epigram on lxiii. 1040
- Death, Good*, ode to the Angel of lxvi. 862
- *Judgment, Heaven, and Hell* lxxxii. i. 63, 158
- Deborah, Song of*, paraphrased lix. 449
- De Courey*, the gallant, and *Jaqueline Faniel* lxxvi. 1151
- December*, elegy on lxii. 560. lines on lxxvi. 1151. lines written on the 31st of lxxxiv. i. 268
- Dechair, Julia*, epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 557
- Declaimer*, to a tedious lxxx. i. 161
- Deerhurst, Lord*, translations by lxiii. 560
- De Herbonville, Marchioness*, Latin lines on lvii. 720
- D'Israeli, Isaac*, verses for the Literary Fund lxxi. 446
- Deity*, a poetical attempt lviii. 158. addressed to the lxi. 365. lxxxii. i. 63
- Delamere family*, epitaphs on lxxxvii. i. 435
- Delany, Dr.* his villa described lxxxviii. ii. 447
- Delia*, on the departure of lviii. 1009. lines to lxvi. 325. lxx. 877
- Delia in Nive Ambulans* (Latin and English) lix. 450
- Delphi*, inscription for an altar found in the temple of lxxii. 61
- De Medina, Mrs.* epitaph on lxxiv. 954
- Denis, Abbé*, Latin lines by lxviii. 1067
- Denison, S.* to the memory of lxvi. 948
- Dent, John*, lines to lxxxiii. i. 462
- Denton Court*, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 350
- Departure, The* lxxvi. 551
- De Salis, Rev. Dr. Henry Jerome*, on the death of lxxx. i. 463



- Deserted Village School*, extracts from lxxxiii. ii. 347
- Deserters, The*, a tale lxiii. 654
- Despair*, the ravings of lvii. 623. ode to lviii. 335. sonnet on lix. 1131. ode on lx. 843. lines on lxi. 1142. fragment on lxii. 69. the valley of lxii. 942
- Despondency*, a sonnet lix. 839
- Despondent* lxx. 876
- Des Portes, P.* extracts from poem by lxxxviii. i. 29-31
- Detur optimo* lxiv. 1034
- Devil's, The*, address to Buonaparte lxxiii. 1059
- Devonshire, William Cavendish Duke of* on Lord Nelson lxxx. ii. 560
- *Georgiana Duchess of*, on the death of Mr. Hare lxxiv. 552. lines under a bust of Mr. Fox lxxiv. 667
- Devotions of a Romanist's widow* lxxix. 855
- Deuce is in Him, The*, epilogue to lix. 844
- Dewey, George*, epitaph on lxxiii. 1239
- De Willowby, Mr.* on the victories of Howe and Duncan lxviii. 610. Horace Book I. Ode II. lix. 728. lines from Martial, and from the French of Voiture 1072. on Lord Nelson's victory lxx. 257. sonnet to Cowper 565. sympathetic affection 876
- Dial*, inscription on a, Latin and English lxii. 855
- Dialogue*, between plain Truth and blind Ignorance lxv. 597. between Miss and her Mamma lxxi. 1127. with a Muse lxxii. 592. between Clarendon and a Muse lxxxii. i. 158
- Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognal*, verses to lxxx. ii. 558
- Dickson, David*, hymn by lxviii. 153
- Didiers, Mrs.* farewell address lxxvii. 351
- Dido et Gerundia* lxxxiv. i. 272
- Dilly, Charles*, ode to lxi. 367, 564
- Dimock, Rev. Henry*, Hebrew ode on the King's recovery lix. 256. translated 553. Hebrew ode on the Prince of Wales's marriage lxv. 420. Hebrew ode on the King's providential delivery lxvi. 61. translated 598. Hebrew dialogue, to the memory of Miss Moore, daughter of the Abp. of Canterbury lxvii. 568
- Dimond, Mr.* mariner's dream lxxv. 262. sonnet to lxxiii. 762
- Diophantus*, epitaph on lxiv. 1132. two answers to the epitaph on lxv. 456
- Dirge*, by Sa Source and Sillary lxv. 688. on the funeral of the Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 445
- Disappointment*, lines on lxiv. 746. lxxii. 1044
- Discord*, ode to lxii. 742
- Discretion*, verses to lxxxii. ii. 261
- Disney, Rev. Samuel*, epilogue to the Padlock lxii. 557. written on a blank leaf in his Sermons 752
- Dissenters Meeting-house*, inscription for lix. 1070
- Dissolution* lix. 1033
- Dixon, Capt. John*, on his death lxxiv. 762
- Dobson, Mrs.* of Exeter, to her memory lvii. 1108
- Doctor's Armorial Bearings*, impromptu on lxxii. 760
- Dodd, Rev. Dr. William*, his Adieu lxiii. 234. his Imitation of Othello's farewell speech 236
- Doddridge, Rev. Dr. Philip*, epigram by lxxxviii. i. 327
- Dog*, lines to a lap dog lvii. 351. stanzas on an old one lxi. 565. on the death of a favourite one lxii. 62, 168. inscriptions on lxxi. 164. lxxiv. 860. lxxx. i. 160
- Dog and Water Lily*, no fable lxi. 1143
- Dogs*, verses on lxxxviii. ii. 210-212
- Doletus*, on the death of Erasmus lxii. 1039. his Ode to Vida translated lxiv. 68
- Dolly's Lament for her Lover* lxxii. 61
- Domus ultima*, epigram on lxiv. 199
- Don Roderick*, extract from lxxx. ii. 159
- Don's Dilemma* lxvi. 949
- Donald Caird* lxxxviii. i. 256
- Donnington Castle* lxxxviii. 146
- Dornford, Josiah*, of Trinity College, Oxford, his Ode to Prince Adolphus Frederick lvii. 1177
- Dorset Garden Theatre*, on pulling down lxxxiv. ii. 10
- Dovaston, John F. M.* inscription on a root-seat in his garden lxxviii. 727. translations of lines on his hermitage-door 924, 1020. lines on the birthday of Shakspeare lxxx. i. 565. lxxx. i. 471. to his boxen bower lxxxii. i. 62. to the ivy lxxxiii. ii. 159. address to literary friends lxxxiv. ii. 159. Valentine by lxxxv. i. 163. Alcaic Madrigal 350. inscription by 542. to the ivy lxxxiii. ii. 159. sonnets by lxxxiv. i. 166. on the anniversary of Shakspeare's death ii. 159. inscription at his villa lxxxv. ii. 99. lines by lxxxvi. i. 62. song by ii. 546. prologue by lxxxvii. i. 255. to Miss Parkes ii. 351. dirge on Princess Charlotte's funeral 445. address spoken at Shrewsbury theatre lxxxviii. i. 67
- Dove, Thomasin*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 292
- Dover*, impromptu on landing at lxv. 600
- *Cliff's*, sonnet on lxi. 1115
- Downman, Dr. Hugh*, extracts from his "Infancy" lxi. 468. lines to memory of Mrs. Polwhele lxiii. 653. poetical epistle by lxxix. 959
- Downshire, Arthur Marquis of*, lines on the death of lxxi. 932. lxxii. 157
- Drake, Dr. James*, parody by lxxxvii. ii. 160
- *William, jun. esq.* on the death of lxviii. 154
- Dramatic Sketches of Northern Mythology*, lines to the author of lxi. 664



- Drances*, alias *Sheridan*, loquitur; *Turnus*, alias *Pitt*, respondit lxiv. 942  
*Drawing-book*, lines on a lxii. 944  
*Dreams*, a sonnet to lxiv. 937. lines on lxxi. 839  
*Drewitt*, Master, on the death of a young person lvii. 527. the virtues of snuff lxv. 509  
*Dronningaird*, Farewell of Hermit of lxxv. 556  
*Drought* lxxvi. 842  
*Druggist*, poetical order to a lxix. 1071  
*Druidism*, verses on lxxxv. ii. 331  
*Drummer Boy*, lines on lxxxii. ii. 471  
*Drunken Barnaby's Excursion* lxxxvii. i. 615  
*Drury-lane Theatre*, an occasional address for, if there had been a play performed in aid to the public contributions lxviii. 330. address on opening lxxxii. ii. 470. Rejected Addresses, &c. 468, 564, 638  
*Dryad's Warning* lxviii. 521  
*Dryander*, Jonas, to the memory of lxxxix. i. 158  
*Dryburgh Abbey*, verses after visiting lxxi. 645  
*Dryden*, John, verses on lx. 842. la fête d'Alexandre, ode imitée lxx. 978. Alexander's feast parodied lxxxvi. ii. 447  
*Dubourg*, George, on his death lxxvii. 350  
*Duce*, an old pointer, the humble petition of lxiv. 940  
*Duchomar* lxxiv. 856  
*Duenna*, a satirical poem lxxxv. i. 163  
*Duff*, Capt. lines on lxxv. 1150  
*Dulce Domum*, the writer of, poetically described lxvi. 362. translations of lxxxix. ii. 461, 503  
*Duncan*, Admiral Lord Adam, triumphant ode on the defeat of the Dutch fleet by him lxviii. 63. on his victory 610  
— John, invocation to truth lxxiv. 1048  
*Duncannon*, E. on his departing from the sea-side lxxviii. 242. to the skylark 632. to liberty 925  
*Duncombe*, Rev. John, impromptu on his death lxvii. 404  
*Dunlop*, J. on the spirit of Spain lxxix. 453  
*Dunster*, Rev. Charles, on the death of George Monck Berkeley lxv. 328  
*Dunton*, John, verses by lxxxviii. i. 396  
*Dupré*, Rev. Dr. Edward, on Lord Nelson's victory lxviii. 1133  
*Durdham Downs*, lines written upon lxxxix. ii. 359  
*Duty*, remonstrance of lxi. 952  
*Duval*, Capt. lines to his memory lxxii. 949  
*Dyer*, epitaph on one lxxxv. i. 64  
*Dyer*, Edward, poem by, 1600 lxxxii. i. ii.  
— George, ode on the Spring lxiii. 557. ode on Pity 940. on health lxvi. 64. Homer, from the Poet's Fate, a dialogue lxvii. 424. on anniversary of Literary Fund lxviii. 425. verses on Fuseli's pictures from Milton lxix. 509. ode to the river Cam lxx. 259. the resolve lxxi. 551. on visiting Dryburgh Abbey in Berwickshire 645. union of poetry and philosophy 1029. translation of Anacreon lxxii. 759. to an enthusiast 852. the madman 1045. ode to Melancholy lxxiii. 359. union of painting and poetry lxxiv. 159. on reading his verses 762. Gaia lxxxii. ii. 63. the music of the groves lxxxiii. i. 566. ode to Christ's Hospital lxxxiii. ii. 261. on the approach of Spring lxxxvi. i. 542. ode to Mr. Hammond lxxxvi. ii. 159. on the morning 350. Asteria rocking the cradle lxxxvii. i. 63. to a lady, on the death of her sister's first-born child lxxxviii. i. 542  
*E—d*, Miss, on her hair lviii. 249  
*Eagle*, lines on the lxxxviii. ii. 398, 399  
*Ear-rings*, a bagatelle to a lady, with a present of lxviii. 154  
*Earth*, eulogium on lxxvii. 755  
*Earwig*, sonnet to lxxvii. 756  
*East Indies*, on a lady from lxx. 600  
*Easter Day*, ode for lxxvi. 356. Hymn for lxxxix. i. 263  
*Easter Anthem* lxxxiv. i. 374  
*Ebullition* of a moment lxxxii. i. 566  
*Ecclesiasticus*, Paraphrase on chap. xli. ver. 1—4 lxi. 855  
*Echo and Silence* lxxxiv. ii. 263  
*Eclogue*, an lxxii. 159  
*Eddowes*, Mr. the patriotic citizen of Chester, sonnet to lx. 556  
*Edgar* lxxvii. 558  
*Edgeworth*, Miss, song by lxxxvii. ii. 64  
*Edis*, Newel, lines on lix. 748  
*Education*, on lxv. 952  
*Edward and Eleanora*, prologue to lix. 1036. epilogue to 1037  
*Edward the Black Prince*, lines round his tomb translated lxxxv. ii. 544  
*Edwards*, Bryan, ode to lix. 351  
— Edward, the Welsh Shakspeare, lines to lx. 650  
— John, epitaph on lxii. 1040  
— Thomas, inscription by lxxxv. i. 483  
— Mrs. epitaph on lxxxvii. ii. 382  
*Edwin and Angelina* lxiv. 653  
*Edwin and Colla*, a tale lxviii. 609  
*Egerton*, John, bookseller, lines to the memory of lxv. 64  
*Eglwys Wru* lxviii. 706  
*Egypt*, lines on the invasion of by the French lxxi. 832. poetic picture of lxxii. 936  
*Elderton*, Mr. in memory of a deceased friend lx. 554. on seeing Lady Mary Fox in the character of Zara 555. on a very busy fellow *ib.* on a youth, aged 11 *ib.* Celia and the Butterfly 843. on an Admiral lying in state *ib.* food for the mind 1035. to Sylvia *ib.*



- on the death of Lord Heathfield *ib.*  
lines on Avarus 1132. the banker *ib.*  
friendship defined lxi. 261
- Elegant Extracts*, on returning French  
poetry lxix. 325. translated 512
- Elegiac verses* lxiv. 165. lxxii. 758. lxxiii.  
264. lxxiv. 664. lxxix. 158. lxxxiii. i.  
565
- Elegies* lvii. 440, 1107. lviii. 916. lxi. 662,  
854, 951. lxvii. 268. lxxviii. 877. lxix.  
511. lxxi. 260. lxxii. 760. lxxiv. 857.  
lxxviii. 1176. lxxxii. ii. 264, 566, 567.  
lxxxvii. ii. 446
- Elegy* on the death of a lady lx. 939. lxvi.  
685. to Majesty lxiii. 464. on the  
miseries of genius lxxi. 164. on a  
beagle lxxiii. 552. on a student at  
Aberdeen lxxv. 655. on the late spires  
of Lincoln minster lxxviii. 63. on re-  
visiting a native place lxxx. i. 568
- Elgin*, Lord, on his marbles lxxxiii. i.  
465. lxxxviii. i. 65
- Elinda*, verses to lxii. 972
- Eliot*, Edward James, stanza to his me-  
mory lxvii. 871
- Eliza*, to lxvi. 599. on seeing her foot-  
steps on the sands 861. lines to  
lxxxiii. ii. 157. lxxxv. i. 64
- Eliza's Physiognomy* lxxiv. 1049
- Elizabeth*, Queen, sonnet to lxxxi. ii.  
159. funeral tribute to lxxxv. ii. 233  
— epitaph on a nun of that name lxxxi.  
ii. 160  
— lines to lxiii. 1203
- Ellen*, tomb of lxxxii. ii. 261
- Ellena* lxxxv. i. 258
- Elliot*, Andrew, Contentment, a ballad  
lxvii. 692
- Col. Epithalamium on his marriage  
with Miss Lettsom lxxiv. 664
- Ellwood*, Thomas, lines by lxxx. ii. 645
- Elm*, *Ulmus antiqua* in Villa Hurworth  
lxv. 326
- Elsdale*, Samuel, on the death of General  
Sir John Moore lxxix. 253. on Sur-  
fleet, in Lincolnshire 254. the sea-  
fight 655. the Times 750. on the  
jubilee 957. on British hospitals 1056.  
married love *ib.* Noah's ark *ib.* on a  
gamester and spendthrift lxxx. ii. 566.  
Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell  
lxxxi. i. 63, 158. hymns for Good Fri-  
day and Easter Day 263. on the Day  
of Judgment ii. 64. hymn for a time  
of grief and calamity 160. for a per-  
son troubled in mind 266. on death  
640. for Christmas lxxxii. i. 63
- Eltham Palace*, on the remains of lxxxvi.  
ii. 446
- Elwes*, John, epitaphs on lxiii. 166, 751
- Elwyn*, Mrs. *Cecilia*, and her daughter,  
epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 366
- Elyard*, Miss, lines designed for her  
tomb-stone lxix. 239
- Emelia*, from the Spectator lxxi. 348
- Emma*, lines to lxxii. 447
- Emmanuel*, extract from lxxxvii. ii. 534
- Enghein*, Duke *De*, sonnet on his mur-  
der lxxiv. 763
- England*, lines written in the West of  
Ix. 452. on hearing the hostile pre-  
paration of a neighbouring country  
lxxiii. 551. England single-handed to  
Buonaparte and all his allies lxxiii.  
1163. highly-deserved compliment to  
England in the war lxxiv. 342. lines  
to England lxxix. 1151. extracts from  
the metrical history of lxxxiii. ii. 359.  
lines on, by Southey lxxxvi. i. ii.  
England, a poem lxxxvii. i. 351
- England, Old, and Buonaparte* lxxiii.  
1163
- England Preserved*, occasional prologue  
to the play of lxviii. 156
- English Songs*, lines with a collection of  
lxxiv. 1227
- Englishman* musing on fashion in Queen  
Elizabeth's time lxx. 196
- Enigma*, *The* lxxxviii. ii. 447
- Enigma*, Italian and English lxiii. 751.  
enigma, and answer lxxiv. 456
- Enquiry* lxiii. 1136
- Enterprise*, ode to lxxxi. i. 62
- Envy*, lines on lxi. 759. portraiture of  
lxv. 324. sonnet to lxxiv. 351
- Epicedium* lxxxvi. ii. 445
- Epictetus*, upon his morals lxxxiii. ii. 62
- Epicure* lxiii. 164
- Epigram*, *Ephraim*, sonnets by lxiv. 940
- Epigram* on an apothecary turned  
brewer lix. 75. occasioned by an epi-  
taph lxiii. 262. a noxious draught  
lxvi. 864. on growing bald 1056. on  
a frizzled old woman lxviii. 157. to a  
lady, an admirer of Pope's Optimism  
lxviii. 612. on hog-killing 1068. on  
a field-preacher lxix. 511. the Nasal  
Duellist 511. the Musical Thersites 512.  
on bubble and squeak lxx. 261. on a  
mother and son, each blind of an eye  
lxxiv. 1049. in Gallos 1050. Tom Tick  
1148. derivation of an epigram lxxv.  
752. on the fall of Brandy in France  
*ib.* on professions of friendship *ib.*  
the mistaken notion 951. an odd  
question 941. grey mare the better  
horse *ib.* Roses against Down, on a  
comic actor who died a lamentable  
death lxxvi. 656. on a miser *ib.* on  
Lord Nelson's being wounded through  
his star *ib.* on a lady gorgeously  
dressed on her wedding-day 950. on  
politeness lxxvii. 844. on the Prince  
Regent lxxxii. i. 464. Inveni portum,  
&c.; versions of, and enquiry respect-  
ing the author lxxxvi. ii. 160, 194, 421.  
on a false quantity of Paley's 333. on  
a similar mistake *ib.*
- Epigrams* lvii. 351. lix. 748. lxi. 103,  
263, 758, 1118. lxii. 1039, 1207. lxiii.  
70, 165, 360. lxiv. 68, 165, 460, 652,  
942. lxv. 152, 327, 773, 806, 863. lxvii.



- 415, 872, 968. lxxviii. 332, 603, 796. lxxix. 792. lxx. 1085. lxxi. 648. lxxiii. 860. lxxiv. 351, 1049, 1050. lxxv. 159, 252. lxxvii. 954, 999. lxxviii. 1074. lxxix. 253, 442. lxxxii. ii. 472, 642. lxxxiv. ii. 64, 264. lxxxv. i. 100, 101, 102, 126, 390. lxxxvi. i. 64, 350. lxxxvii. i. 445, 542. lxxxviii. i. 387, 513
- Epigramma, in Antiquarium quendam furacem* lxxv. 776
- Epigramma, in Camillum* lxxxv. ii. 616
- Epigrammatic Epistle* lxxvii. 381
- Epilogues, by a school-boy* lxi. 167. to the Siege of Berwick lxxii. 1201. to the farce of Cross Purposes lxxi. 163. to Henry IV. Part II. 1031. to the Merchant of Venice, at Readingschool lxxii. 1046. to the Maid of Bristol lxxiii. 1238. spoken at Manor-House academy, Walworth lxxiv. 1228. to Phormio, performed at Westminster school, translated lxxv. 1215
- Epinicion Debbora* lix. 449
- Epistle from Abelard to Eloisa* lxxvii. 153. to a young lady lxxvii. 956. from Tom Crib to Big Ben lxxxv. ii. 352. lines on an epistle to a friend lxxxiii. i. 357
- Epistle congratulatory* lxxviii. 925
- Epitaph on a respectable commercial character* lix. 940. on two young men killed by lightning lxi. 1047. on and by Himself *ib.* on a young gentleman lately drowned lxiv. 366. on a parish schoolmaster *ib.* on an inn-keeper *ib.* on D——P——'s brother 462. on a young man of slender intellects lxvii. 391. on the author's parents lxxviii. 426. on a physician buried in a wood lxxii. 1210. lines on reading the above epitaph *ib.* apology for the epitaph *ib.* on a young lady who died as soon as she reached her native shore lxxv. 559. on a poor curate 560. on a cat lxxviii. 243. on one who died of a cancer 1019. on a policy broker lxxix. 752. one translated into Greek lxxxvii. ii. 620
- Epitaphs* lvii. 170, 1108. lviii. 253, 350. lx. 652. lxi. 168, 264. lxii. 529. lxiii. 752. lxiv. 260, 364, 366, 652. lxv. 262. lxvi. 598. lxxviii. 1011. lxix. 379, 605, 792, 1072. lxxi. 648. lxxii. 7, 62, 418, 447. lxxv. 952. lxxviii. 632. lxxxiv. i. 376. ii. 264, 367, 411, 467, 472, 576. lxxxv. i. 3, 62, 161, 199, 291, 292, 298, 304, 351. lxxxvi. ii. 106. lxxxvii. i. 254, 435, 448. ii. 200, 299, 300, 382, 447, 620. lxxxviii. i. 388. ii. 35, 199, 256, 309, 544
- Epithalamium, written at Madras* lxxii. 167
- Epsom, lines written at* lxxiv. 952
- Equality, ode to* lxiv. 70
- Erasmus, Doletus on the death of, translated* lxxviii. 60
- Eremita* lxiii. 655, 752, 848, 943, 1040, 1136, 1202
- Erin, on the blessings of Union to Ireland* lxix. 608. lines on Erin lxxix. 1054
- Erinnæ, translation of a Greek ode of* lix. 160
- Erskine, Thomas Lord, sonnet to* lxiv. 1132. lines by lxxxii. ii. 365
- Esdaile, Lady, tribute to the memory of* lxii. 264
- Espérance* lxxv. 773
- Eton College, an elegy to a friend on leaving* lviii. 1105
- Eton School, lines on quitting* lxxvi. 156
- Ettrick Shepherd, lines on* lxxxviii. i. 259
- Evangelists, The Four* lxiv. 941
- Evans, Rev. E. on his death* lxii. 462
- *W. a midnight scene by* lxxv. 63
- Evening, address to, in June* lxi. 62. lines on 568. lxxxviii. ii. 256. an elegy on the separation of the Dauphin from the Queen of France lxiii. 1037. poems on lxvii. 1056. lxxii. 255. lxxxii. ii. 264. a sonnet lxxx. i. 254
- Evening Hymns* lxii. 845. lxxviii. 426. lxxix. 159
- Evergreen* lxxviii. 611
- Eubulus, Latin translation of an epigram of* lx. 260
- Eumelian Club, on Prosser's death* lxxxvi. i. 350
- Eunuch of Terence, prologue and epilogue to the* lxx. 369. lxxvii. 1223
- Euphemiæ, epitaphs on* lxxxiv. ii. 575
- Euripides translated from the Danaë* lxii. 847. translation from his Medea lxxxv. ii. 350
- Europe, poetic picture of the times of* lxxviii. 136
- Ewe, The Favourite Ewe, a legendary tale* lx. 1131
- Exeter Prophetess, by Dr. Crane* lxxii. 759
- Exmouth, Sir Edward Pellew Lord, lines on his victory* lxxxvii. ii. 160
- Extempore Lines* lxxvii. 755. lxxix. 160. on the pre-eminency of London physicians lxiv. 460
- Erton, Rev. R. to the memory of the Waterloo heroes* lxxxviii. i. 161
- Eyam, a poem* lxvi. 594
- Eye of Blue* lxxxv. i. 450
- Eyre, Charles, on his death* lxiv. 942
- *George, verses on hearing an Oratorio proposed for his benefit* lviii. 914
- *Rev. John, epitaph on* lxii. 1040. on his death 1135
- F. G. Esq. lines to* lxxxii. i. 263
- Fables* lxv. 236. lxvii. 600. lxix. 791. lxxx. ii. 461. lxxxvii. i. 64, 352, 544. lxxxviii. i. 68
- Fables, Le Papillon et le Limaçon* lxv. 238. the cuckoo, the nightingale, and the ass lxvii. 423. the carp and her young ones 720. the fox and the hydra 1053. the shepherd and crow



1053. le chagrin et le bile lxxii. 253.  
the origin of gunpowder and brandy  
655. anticipation lxxxvi. ii. 614  
*Fair Pilgrim*, translated from the Welsh  
lxiv. 1113  
*Fairies*, Latin poem on, and translation  
lxv. 655. stanzas on lxi. 512. song  
of the lxxxiv. ii. 261  
*Fairies Fagaries* lxxxiii. ii. 460  
*Fairy camp*, lines presented by a little  
figure made out of the back bone of a  
horse, habited as Father Paul lxi. 368  
*Fairy-tale* lxx. 667  
*Fairley fair*, daughter of J. P. Andrews,  
esq. lines to lviii. 155  
*Faith*, ode to lx. 1034  
*Faith, Hope, Love, Gospel* lxxxv. ii. 351  
*Falconer, William*, sonnet to the me-  
mory of lix. 650  
*Falkland, Lord*, a curious epitaph by him  
lxiii. 168  
*Fall of the Leaf* lxxxiv. ii. 366  
— of Ranelagh lxxxvii. 558  
*False Appearances*, prologue and epilogue  
to lix. 651, 652  
*Fame*, search after lxxxii. ii. 361. parody  
on 464  
*Family Legend*, prologue to lxxxv. ii. 157  
*Family Picture* lxxix. 47  
*Family Tomb*, elegy on lxxxii. ii. 566  
*Fan*, Latin stanzas on a lxi. 512. to a  
lady's lxxx. i. 255  
*Fanatic, The* lxxvi. 160  
*Fancy*, sonnet to lix. 554. ode to lxiv. 69  
*Fanny's Influence* lxxvii. 64  
*Far-off Land* lxxxii. ii. 152  
*Fare thee well* lxxxvi. i. 351  
*Farewell, The* lxxii. 160. lxxxiii. ii. 262  
*Farewell to Poesy* lxxxiii. ii. 472  
*Farewell address* lxxxvi. ii. 64  
*Farmer*, to his friend lxv. 1040  
*Farmer's Boy*, lines written on a blank  
leaf of the lxxi. 1126  
*Fashion, Modern*, defence of lxxxviii. ii. 620  
*Fast*, on the general, 1797 lxvii. 695.  
impromptu on the fast, Oct. 19, 1802  
lxxiii. 1059  
*Fast-day*, 1781, Miss Seward's verses on  
lxi. 1140  
*Fast Anthem* lxxiv. 160  
*Fatality*, poetical lix. 71  
*Father*, by a lady, on the death of her  
lix. 1206  
*Father*, epistle to my lxxxiv. i. 448  
*Father and Mother* lxxxv. ii. 544  
*Father's Birth-day* lxxxviii. 242  
*Father's Adieu to his Daughter* lxxxviii.  
ii. 63  
*Fearon, Dr.* lines on his marriage with  
Miss Rose lxxiii. 64  
*Feather hangings*, verses on lviii. 542  
*February*, a pastoral poem lvii. 171  
*Feddyg Dafydd ddu*, translation of a  
Welsh poem lxi. 70. ode for the first  
of March 164  
*Felis, in Mortem* lxxv. 84  
*Felon*, death of the lxxxviii. i. 353  
*Female Dress* of 1817-18, lines on lxxxviii.  
ii. 544  
*Female Virtues*, to the author of lvii. 1179  
*Female Celibacy* lxxxiii. i. 567  
*Fenton, J.* translation from Beza lxx. 565  
— S. Temple of Theseus lxxxv. ii. 158  
*Fernyhough, William*, to the memory of  
Sir Ralph Abercromby lxxi. 933. on the  
peace lxxii. 542  
*Ferribbee, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxi. 72  
*Fever, Tertian*, lines during a lxxi. 69  
*Fevers*, on Dr. B——'s new system of  
curing fevers, by opium and brandy  
lvii. 173  
*Field of Battle*, Reason's soliloquy over a  
lxvii. 511  
*Fierce Looks* lxxxiii. 1161  
*Filey Bay*, effusion written at lxxvi. 357  
*Finchale Abbey*, lines on lxxviii. 924  
*Fior Regina*, Canto della lxxxiii. ii. 159  
*Fire*, on the fire at Aldbourn lxi. 756.  
on the fire in Privy Gardens lxii. 69.  
sonnet to the lxviii. 331. stanzas on  
lxxxvi. ii. 615. lxxxvii. i. 254  
*Fire-damp*, triumph over lxxxviii. ii. 351  
*Fire-screen*, epigram on lxxxiii. i. 359  
*Firebrace*, Miss, ode to lxxviii. 822  
*Fisher, James*, epitaph lxi. 1048  
— Capt. William, lines to the memory  
of lxxxviii. i. 618  
*Fitzaubrey, P. Hassan*, an Oriental tale  
lxxxvi. i. 615. anticipation ii. 614.  
fables by lxxxvii. i. 64, 352. essay on  
poetry ii. 61  
*Fitzgerald, William Thomas*, Anniver-  
sary Poems by, for the Literary Fund  
lxvii. 420. lxviii. 424. lxix. 420. lxx.  
371. lxxi. 445. lxxii. 350. lxxiii. 357,  
665. lxxiv. 452. lxxv. 356. lxxvi. 452.  
lxxvii. 348. lxxviii. 347. lxxix. 349.  
lxxx. i. 461. lxxxii. i. 468. lxxxiii. i. 461.  
lxxxiii. i. 462. lxxxiv. i. 486. lxxxv. i.  
448. lxxxvi. i. 446. lxxxvii. i. 445.  
lxxxviii. i. 541. prologue to the Bank  
Note lxv. 512. prologue to The Way  
to get Married lxvi. 326. prologue to  
Secrets worth Knowing lxviii. 62. the  
Hermit of the Grotto 519. on the  
battle of the Nile 829. lines to lxxii.  
542. on the Blanche sinking lxxv.  
844. on Nelson's death 1044. his  
Appeal to the Spirit of the Land lxxvii.  
656. Tribute to Mr. Pitt lxxviii. 532.  
address to the Spanish patriots 629.  
ode for the Jubilee lxxix. 1053. his  
Battle of Barrosa lxxxii. i. 365. his  
tribute to the memory of W. Boscawen  
470. the Battle of Albuera 566. li-  
berty's coast lxxxii. ii. 266. contem-  
plations on the comet 358. the Battle  
of Salamanca lxxxii. ii. 160. to the  
Marquis of Wellington 263. on the  
Russian triumph lxxxiii. i. 61. on the  
battle of Vittoria ii. 63. his address to  
the French Nation lxxxiv. i. 62. on



- the battle of Waterloo lxxxv. ii. 62.  
 song by lxxxvi. ii. 353. on the death  
 of Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 541.  
 description of a dandy lxxxviii. ii. 543  
*Fitzmador, Leoline*, ode by lxii. 367  
*Fitzmorris*, ode by; to Tragedy lxvi. 238  
*Fitzpatrick*, General, inscription by lxxix.  
 960  
*Fitzroy, Lady Anne*, sonnet to, on her  
 arrival from Quimper prison lxviii. 332  
*Flesher, Gilbert*, acrostic to the memory  
 of the Hon. Spencer Perceval lxxxviii.  
 i. 162. lines occasioned by conversing  
 with Mr. Bloomfield 618  
*Flint*, Mr. lines on his marriage with  
 Miss Brown lxii. 167  
*Flora's Complaint to the Frost* lxxi. 743.  
 the Frost's Reply 934  
*Flora's Drawing Room* lxxx. ii. 645  
*Florence* lxiii. 356  
*Flores, In* lxxv. 139  
*Florian's fable of the King and two*  
*Shepherds*, translated by Rev. Mr.  
 Beloe lxvii. 148  
*Flower and the Leaf* lxiv. 846  
*Flower girl*, by Mr. Holcroft lxvi. 863  
*Flower-girl's Cry* lxxv. 62  
*Flowers*, poem with a wreath of lxii. 168.  
 on seeing them strewed on the tomb  
 of a virtuous man lxxv. 930  
*Fly*, on one seen in winter on a lady's  
 cheek lxxx. i. 263. lines on one in a  
 lady's eye lxxxvii. ii. 160  
*Folkes, Martin William Browne*, on the  
 death of lxviii. 1135  
*Fombelle, Henry*, verses on his death  
 lxiii. 479  
*Fonseca, Manuel De*, translation from  
 lxxxiv. ii. 576  
*Fool*, expostulation with the lx. 940  
*Foot*, Rev. Robert, epitaph for lxxv. 158  
*Ford*, Rev. Dr. Thomas, to the memory  
 of Abp. Markham lxxvii. 1049. parody  
 on Dryden's Alexander's Feast lxxxvi.  
 ii. 447. the Mayor of Leicester's Feast  
 lxxxvii. ii. 447. See *Shakspeare*, pa-  
 rodies of.  
*Fordyce, Rev. James*, on lxvi. 948  
*Forfar, William*, epitaph on lxiii. 668  
*Forlorn Maiden*, parody of the lxi. 856  
*Fortescue, Earl*, lines to lxxix. 453  
*Fortitude*, ode to lxii. 260  
*Fortress*, sonnet on viewing an antient  
 lxi. 673  
*Fortune*, to, on buying a ticket in the  
 Irish lottery lxiii. 1133  
 — Sonnet to, from Metastasio lxi. 65  
 — Odes to lxxi. 67. lxxvii. 62  
*Foscari*, story of, in verse lviii. 57  
*Foster, John*, stanzas on lxxiv. 667  
*Fothergill, Dr. Anthony*, his Triumvi-  
 rate of Worthies lxxx. i. 366  
*Foundling, The* lxxiv. 250  
*Fountain*, to a lxvii. 761  
*Fountain of Blandasia*, translated from  
 the Italian lxix. 790
- Fox, Charles James*, dedication of Bellen-  
 denus to him lvii. 720. translated  
 916. characterized as an orator lviii.  
 57. verses on his bringing forward his  
 India Bill lviii. 735. translation of a  
 Greek Idyllium written by him lxvii.  
 62. verses by; on his own birth day  
 lxix. 237. lines to a Great Man pre-  
 vious to the meeting of a Great House  
 lxx. 977. pastoral from the Musæ  
 Etonenses translated by lxxiv. 351.  
 verses on lxxiv. 667. lxxvi. 950. the  
 Eclipse (from the Persian) lxxv. 559.  
 Constancy and Love 748. verses under  
 his bust lxxix. 160  
 — *Eleanor*, epitaph on lxii. 166  
 — *Hopkins*, sonnet by lxix. 1072  
*Foxley, Catharine*, epitaph lxii. 166  
*Fragments* lix. 937. lxii. 750. lxviii. 519.  
 lxx. 261  
*France*, sonnet to, on her present ex-  
 ertions lix. 743. Carmen Sæculare  
 pro Gallicâ Gente Tyrannidi Aristô-  
 craticæ ereptâ lx. 840. on the Revo-  
 lution in lxi. 155, 673. on the present  
 state of 758. sonnet on the construc-  
 tion of the National Assembly on the  
 German Confederacy 760. Peter Pin-  
 dar's description of the present state  
 of 930. thoughts on the proceedings  
 in lxiii. iv. on the transactions at  
 Paris lxiv. 462. on the horrible scenes  
 in lxviii. 693. picture of lxxv. 159.  
 challenge to lxxxiii. i. 64  
 — King of, elegy on the character of,  
 on the morning of his execution lxiii.  
 1134  
 — Queen of, stanzas supposed to be  
 written by her attendant lxiii. 941.  
 elegy on the character of 1134. lines  
 on the requiem of lxiv. 366. elegy on  
 841. sonnet in the character of lxix. 149  
 — Princess Royal of, sonnet to lxvi. 65  
*Francklin, Mary*, verses on her picture  
 lviii. 733  
*Franklin, Josiah*, epitaph on lviii. 350  
 — *Mary*, on the death of lxx. 875. lxxi. 261  
*Fraser, Hon. Simon*, stanzas on his death  
 lxxx. i. 264  
 — Dr. at Bath, lines to, by Mr. Win-  
 stone, on his recovery lxx. 373  
*Fraternal Affection* lxxxii. i. 159  
*Free, Rev. Dr. John*, to a lady, sub-  
 scriber to his "London Geography"  
 lix. 1206. his epitaph lxi. 967. the  
 same translated 1048  
*Freemason's Glée* lxix. 152  
*Freedom*, lines on lxi. 1141  
 — invocation to lxxix. 549  
*French, Miss Bogle*, on the death of  
 lxiii. 552  
*French*, lines on the defeat of the lxxxiii.  
 i. 257  
 — Clergy, inscription of their gratitude  
 lxiii. 942  
 — Grammar, analysed lxxviii. 439



- French Gratitude*, a fable lxi. 975  
 — *Legion of Honour*, recipe to make lxxiv. 953  
 — *Nonpareils*, an ode lxxiii. 664  
 — *Peasant* lxxxiii. i. 568  
 — *Politics* lxxv. 863  
 — *Watch*, on seeing one round the neck of a young woman lxxxii. i. 264  
*Friend*, in memory of a deceased one lx. 554. an elegy on a lxi. 165. lines to a lxii. 463. lxxi. 66. lxxii. 256. lxxxii. i. 64. verses on the death of a lxxxii. i. 263. lxxxv. ii. 446  
*Friend ad Amicam* in Northumbria lxiv. 747  
*Friendly Hint* lxi. 976  
*Friendship* defined lxi. 261. lines on lxvii. 324. lxxiv. 1146. lxxxv. ii. 563. on universal profession of lxxv. 752. ode to lxxxii. ii. 366  
*Fritillary*, to the lix. 448  
*Frogs, The*, a fable lxxv. 861  
*Frost*, address to lxxiv. 1048. reply of the frost to Flora lxxi. 934  
*Fryer, Dr. of Gottingen*, ode to Prince Ernest Augustus lvii. 1176  
*Fudge Family*, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 527  
*Fun*, ode to lix. 1034  
*Funeral*, on returning from a lxvi. 600  
*Funeral Hymn* lxi. 264  
 — *Pall*, reflections on lxxx. i. 568  
*Furnival's Inn*, lamentation of a clerk of lxxxviii. i. 527  
*Fuseli*, verses on his Pictures from Milton lxix. 508, 509  
*Future Blessedness*, glance at lxxxvii. ii. 229  
*Future Judgment*, certainty of lviii. 483  
*G. Miss*, on lvii. 914  
*G. Miss F.* apology to lxxiv. 64. lines on the death of lxxxviii. ii. 158  
*G. W.* introductory speech by lxxxii. i. 62  
*Gaffer Gray* lxiv. 653  
*Gaia*, or the *Honest Landlady* lxxxii. ii. 63  
*Gaisford, Stephen*, *Eliza's Physiognomy* lxxiv. 1049  
*Galabin, John William*, verses on the loss of his child lxxv. 254  
*Gallorum, ad Imperatorem, ut vocatur* lxxvi. 252  
*Gamester and Spendthrift* lxxx. ii. 566  
*Garden*, its pleasures lxxvii. 811  
*Gardener*, epitaph on a lvii. 173  
*Gardner, Adm.* on the sailing of lxiii. 358  
*Garrick, David*, on birth-place of Shakespeare lxxvii. 3. epistle to lxxxiii. i. 357  
*Gascoigne, George*, lines by lxxxii. ii. 261  
 — *Mrs. of Rippingale*, her death lxii. 847  
*Gast, Sophia Crisp*, epitaph on lxii. 262  
*Gauntlet, The*, a drama, address for lxxiv. 552  
*Gay, John*, on one setting up the sign of his head lxxvi. 551. verses by lxxxviii. ii. 211  
*Gayton, Edmund*, extract from his "Longevity" lxiii. 166  
*Geach, Dr. Francis*, to a young lady, who left Plymouth to make a tour of Wales lxviii. 63. *Ægon*, a pastoral to the memory of 329  
*Geneva Lake*, extempore lines on lxix. 58  
*Genius*, sonnet to the author of an essay on lxiii. 359. odes to lxvii. 405. lxxi. 644. elegy on the miseries of lxxi. 164. poem on lxxxiii. 547. apostrophe to lxxxvi. ii. 441  
*Genius of Britain* lix. 359  
*Genius of the Wood*, ode to lxxxiii. 857  
*Gentleman's Magazine*, on the changed colour of its cover lxxxiii. i. 256. See *Urban*.  
*George III. King*, odes on his birth-day lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx. 552. lxi. 565. lxii. 556. lxiii. 556. lxiv. 559. lxv. 508. lxvi. 508. lxvii. 508. lxviii. 518. lxix. 508. lxx. 561. lxxi. 548. lxxii. 540. lxxxiii. 548. lxxiv. 548. 666. lxxv. 556. lxxvi. 548. lxxvii. 556. lxxviii. 531. lxxix. 949. lxxx. i. 565. ii. 62. *Votum pro Salutate Regis* lviii. 1010. *Falso de morte rumore per vulgato* 1108. *In Regem ad Mentem Integram Restitutum* lix. 256. ode in celebration of his happy recovery *ib.* *In salutem Regis Renovatam* *ib.* thanksgiving ode on his Majesty's recovery (Hebrew) *ib.* *Genius of Britain*, an ode on his recovery 350. *Horatiana*, in *Regem convalescentem* 450. a tribute from Vecta, on the Thanksgiving 452. translation of the Hebrew ode on his recovery 553. *Oda Restituto Patriæ Patri Georgio III.* sacra 743. lines on his recovery *ib.* lx. 839. ode on his escape (Hebrew) lxvi. 61. translation of a sacred ode on his deliverance, Oct. 29, 1795, 598. address to, at Weymouth lxxi. 740. song for his Majesty's birth-day lxxxiii. 760. verses to *ib.* on his indisposition, by Mr. Pratt lxxiv. 254. address to 955. just encomium on lxxxvi. ii. 438  
*George Augustus Frederick Prince Regent* [now King George IV.], odes on his birth-day lix. 743. lxviii. 705. odes on his marriage lxv. 420. lxvi. 562. lines to lxxiv. 664. epigram on lxxxii. i. 464  
*Genuflexion* lxxxviii. i. 67  
*German*, translation from lxii. 1136  
*German Drama*, on the prevalence of lxx. 1084  
*Germania Liberata* lxvii. 326  
*Ghost, The* lxxii. 949  
*Ghost, The, and the Doctor* lxii. 653  
*Ghost of Robespierre* lxxiv. 763  
*Giaour, The*, extract from lxxxiii. ii. 365. lines on reading the lxxxiv. i. 592  
*Gibbon, Edward*, contrast between him and Dr. Paley lxxxiii. 456  
*Gibraltar*, on the anniversary of the defeat of the allies before lix. 842. song



- at lxi. 756. description of lxiv. 1194.  
extracts from the Siege of *ib.*
- Gifford, William*, extracts from his  
Translation of Juvenal lxxii. 993. lines  
to, on his Translation of Juvenal  
lxxiii. 156
- Gilbert, Thomas*, verses to lvii. 437
- Gillard, Dorothy*, to the memory of lxxv.  
456
- Gillum, Wm.* his prologue and epilogue  
to Zara lvii. 69, 70. his prologue to  
Mahomet lix. 354. prologue to The  
Guardian 844. epilogue to The Deuce  
is in Him *ib.* epilogue to Edward and  
Eleonora 1037. epilogue to Tamerlane  
1132. prologue to the Brothers lx. 73
- Gipsey and Clodden* lxvii. 237
- Girl of twelve years of age*, lines on the  
death of lviii. 159
- Gladiator, The Dying* lxxx. ii. 61, 358
- Glasse, Rev. George Henry*, Latin Trans-  
lation of "Miss Bailey" lxxv. 750
- Glastonbury Abbey* lxiv. last page.
- Glees*, one for four voices, "The God  
who darts his Wit-inspiring Ray"  
lxviii. 425. by Mr. Sotheby lxix. 238.  
"Let the Lute's melodious Strain" 695.  
"When winds breath soft," &c.  
lxxxiv. ii. 45
- Glorious Land we live in* lxxxv. ii. 256
- Gloucester*, reflection on the gaol lxi.  
469. on seeing the Sunday schools  
parade to church *ib.*
- Prince *William Frederick* Duke of,  
on his birth lxxv. 156
- Glow-worm*, lines on the lxix. 976.  
lxxxiii. ii. 159. sonnet on lxxxiv. i. 166
- God save the King*, with occasional  
stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 43
- Goldfinch*, elegy on lviii. 350. lines on a  
lxviii. 332
- Golding, Arthur*, to the reader lxxxiii. i.  
158
- Goldsmith, Oliver*, his Edwin and An-  
gelina, or the Hermit, in Latin lxiv.  
653. Deserted Village, Latin 747,  
844, 942, 1038, 1134. address to him  
lxxii. 637
- Gomersall, Robert*, lines to the ambitions  
lxix. 605
- Gondibert*, extract from lxxxi. i. 13
- Good Counsel to a Young Maid* lxxviii. 534
- Good Friday*, lines on lxi. 162. lxxii. 352.  
hymns for lxxx. i. 263, 368
- Good Friday Buns*, advertisement of lxiii.  
264
- Goodridge, Richard*, Psalm iii. lxxxiv. i.  
165
- Gordon, John*, on the battle of Barrosa  
lxxx. i. 365
- Gorton, John*, imitation of Adam's  
Morning Hymn lxvii. 965. a congratu-  
latory pastoral lxviii. 608
- Gosse, S.* lines to, on her leaving Ring-  
wood lxiv. 363
- Gough, Richard*, poems to Sylvanus  
Urban lxvii. back of title to Part II,
- lxviii. back of title to Part II. lxviii. ii.  
lxx. ii.
- Gouty Critic* lxxxvii. ii. 435
- Graham, Charles*, verses to the memory  
of Thomson the poet lxvi. 1002. epi-  
taph on lxxix. 752
- Rev. *John*, extract from his "Sabbath"  
lxxx. i. 50. two Sacred Melodies  
lxxxviii. ii. 254
- Graham of Balgowan*, by Mr. Mayne  
lxxx. ii. 62
- Grasso, Signor*, his Lamentation (in  
Italian) addressed to Hortensius, with  
a translation lxvii. 149
- Gratitude*, stanzas of lviii. 916
- hymn on lxii. 943. ode to lxvi. 64
- tribute of lxxix. 749
- Graves, Rev. Richard*, lines to by Mr.  
Pratt lxxiv. 761. Mr. Graves's answer  
*ib.* Mr. Pratt's rejoinder *ib.* on a  
hour-glass lxxxv. ii. 3
- Gray, Thomas*, his Ode at the Grand  
Chartreux translated lxiv. 457. lxx.  
981. parody on his "Ode on a Cat  
drowned," &c. lxix. 974. poem and  
song written by him 642, 836. parody  
on his Elegy lxxi. 549. mistake in his  
Elegy lxxii. 1140. his "Ode to Spring"  
parodied lxxiv. 761. lines to his me-  
mory lxxxv. i. 350
- Great Little Oddity* lxxix. 159
- Greatheed, Bertie*, sonnet by lvii. 258
- Greaves, Mrs. William*, epitaph on by  
Dr. Tytler lxxiv. 666
- Grecian Marbles*, on removal of lxxxv. i. 51
- *Ruins*, on viewing some pictures of  
lx. 938
- Greece*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 140. ii. 56
- Greek Language*, beauty of lxxxvi. i. 350
- translation from lxii. 1040
- version of an epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 620
- Green, Richard*, lines on visiting his  
Museum lviii. 444
- Greene, Edward Burnaby*, epitaph on  
Rev. Mr. Six lvi. 257. version of Mr.  
Ansty's epigram *ib.*
- Greenway, Randolph*, epitaph on lvii. 721
- Greenwich*, march of the Guards to, de-  
scribed lxv. 492
- Gregory, Lionel*, epitaph on lxi. 433
- Gregson, Catharine*, lines on, by her  
father lxxxiii. . 257
- Gretton, John*, Odes for the Royal Hu-  
mane Society lxvii. 234
- Greville, Mrs.* answer to her ode for In-  
difference lxx. 162
- Grey Geese of Addlestrop Hill* lxxvii. 341
- Grey Mare the better Horse* lxxv. 951
- Griffin, Robert*, on the death of lxxiv. 552
- Griffith, Nehemiah*, inscription by lxxxv.  
i. 542
- Grindal, Ralph*, epitaph lix. 651
- Grinfield, General William*, elegy on the  
death of lxxiv. 157
- Grose, Captain Francis*, sketch of lxi. 660.  
verses addressed to him when in Scot-  
land, by Burns 856



*Grotius*, Shephard's translation of an extract from lxxvii. 955  
*Grove*, Dr. *Wm.* verses to Miss Seward lxii. 68. epitaph on his wife *Lucy* 368 on Mrs. Vanbutchell lxiii. 165. Latin poem translated by 260. on the death of *Henrietta Leigh* 654. lxxxv. i. 304. epitaph on Mrs. *Grove*, by Miss Seward lxxxiv. ii. 515  
*Grove*, the humble petition of an old lxxv. 421  
— *Hill*, eulogy on lxxv. 685. on the improvements at *ib.*  
*Groves*, the music of the lxxxiii. i. 566  
*Guardian*, prologue to the lix. 844  
*Guards*, their march to Greenwich described lxxv. 492  
*Guildhall Volunteers*, on their meeting to receive their colours lxxviii. 883  
*Gunnar*, the tomb of lix. 937  
*Gunton*, *Charlotte*, reflections on the Grave of lxxxiii. ii. 363  
*Gurney*, *Hannah*, epithalamium on lxiii. 70  
*Gutch*, *John Matthew*, *Magdalena* lxxvii. 693  
*Guy*, Earl of Warwick, seats of lxxxviii. ii. 305  
*Gypsy Ballad*, Latin and English lxiii. 560  
*Gwilliam*, *John*, lines from his poem "The Campaign" lxxxiv. i. 270  
*H——s*, Miss *T.* prologue by lxiv. 458  
*Habakkuk*, chapter iii. lxxxiv. ii. 574  
*Hackfall*, an elegy lxxxvii. ii. 253  
*Hafiz*, ode from the Persian of lxxii. 160  
— epigram of translated lxxiii. 860  
*Hafiz* (poems under that signature), rural pleasure lxxi. 741. *Norah's* lamentation 932. on the death of the Marquis of Downshire *ib.* to Mr. Southey 1029. to the memory of Sir John Parnell 1127. on the death of Mrs. Bullock lxxii. 63. dialogue, back of title to Part II. inscription for a bower 952. the false alarm 1143. to Master Robinson, on his recovery lxxiii. 160. invocation to British valour 644, 858. the French nonpareils 664. rebellion defeated 762. to the genius of the wood 857. to the British oak 858. consular moderation 860. consular emancipation 953. Buonaparte's will 956. to morning 1057. to a favourite thrush *ib.* on the death of the thrush *ib.* the challenge 1058. Beauty and Music *ib.* on the death of Mr. Sharman *ib.* the British bomb-ketch's challenge to the French flotilla 1162. whiskey against brandy *ib.* abridgement of the address to the warriors of the army of England, inserted in the French Mercury 1237. ode for the new year lxxiv. 60. the palace of St. Cloud 62. the farce-

show 160. to a young lady 453. to the memory of Lieut. Boyd 454. epigram 665. on the threat of invasion 666. to Right Hon. John Foster 667. to M. Polignac the younger 762. July 763. August *ib.* on the murder of the Duc D'Enghein *ib.* the ghost of Robespierre *ib.* epigram 764. on a blind horse of the Bp. of Dromore's *ib.* elegy on the death of a lady 857. to the Moon *ib.* Buonaparte in love 953. recipe to make a French legion of Honour *ib.* a mother and son 1049. Cutchacutchoo lxxv. 456. to the British Muses 1048. the history of Cock Robin 1152. the Corsican star *ib.* to Music lxxvi. 160. the triple loss *ib.* January *ib.* Nelson *ib.* the fanatic *ib.* the first of May 450. drought 848. December 1152. battle of Auerstadt 1223. epitaph on Mrs. Percy, wife of the Bp. of Dromore lxxvii. 60. Summer's call 756. the Summer evening's walk *ib.* to an earwig *ib.* epitaph on Rousseau 757. the new French Grammar analysed lxxviii. 439. commiseration for the people of Portugal 440. the midnight revel 534. on a fine night in Autumn 632. on the death of Mr. Robinson, a portrait painter lxxx. ii. 462. on the death of Mr. Ponsenby lxxxvii. ii. 255  
*Hafod*, the Genius of lxxv. 510  
*Hagley Woods*, on a young lady walking in lxxv. 1039  
*Hair*, on Miss E——d's lviii. 249  
— on a lock of lxiii. 463  
*Half pay* lxiv. 1129  
*Hallelujah Victory*, inscriptions on lxxxv. i. 542  
*Halliday*, *John Delap*, epitaph on lxiv. 747  
*Halloran*, Dr. R. N. lines to memory of Capt. Jervis of the Tonnant lxxv. 282. dirge on Duke of Brunswick lxxvi. 1223  
*Halsewell Indiaman*, loss of, recommended to Sir Joshua Reynolds as a subject for his pencil lix. 450  
*Hamilton*, *Douglas Duke* of, elegiac stanzas to his memory lxx. 876  
— *James*, the ballad of lxxvii. 694  
— *Thomas Abbot*, epitaph on lxxvi. 948. lxxxv. ii. 195  
*Hamlet's Soliloquy*, parody of, "To wed or not to wed" lxii. 263. another, "To ride or not to ride" 557. translated into Latin verse lxxi. 840  
*Hammond*, Rev. *John*, ode to lxxxvi. ii. 159.  
*Hamper*, *William*, caution on augmenting Rev. Mr. Darwall's salary lxxv. 560. inscription for Nelson's monument lxxvi. 159  
*Hampstead*, a ballad lxxxiv. ii. 11  
— sonnet on lxxxviii. ii. 448  
*Hanbury*, *W.* on the death of Cowper



- lxx. 608. Latin verses by *ib.* Latin translation of Hamlet's Soliloquy lxxi. 840. Latin address to Hope *ib.*  
*Hand*, verses so intituled lxxxv. i. 63  
*Handel, G. Frederick*, ode to the genius of lxvii. 780. to the memory of lxix. 670  
*Hankin, Rev. Edward*, verses to Lady Manners lxviii. 155. Latin verses by 1068  
*Hannay, Patrick*, song by lxxxii. ii. 158  
*Hanway, Jonas*, lines on being presented with his picture lviii. 351  
*Happy Hay-makers* lxxx. ii. 358  
*Harcourt, Countess*, to the memory of Mr. Mason lxxiii. 261  
*Hardinge, George*, imitations (in Latin) of some beautiful elegiac verses at Bristol on the death of a lamented wife lxxxiii. i. 565. sonnet to his memory lxxxviii. i. 617. to Isaac Hawkins Browne ii. 254  
*Hardwicke, Earl of*, sonnet by lxxvii. 1148  
*Hare, James*, on the death of lxxiv. 552  
*Harebell, The* lxxv. 62  
*Harrington, Dr. Henry*, on proposed monument to lxxxvi. i. 352. epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254  
*Harlequin's Invasion* lxxiii. 1056  
*Harlowe, Clarissa*, ode on the death of lxxv. 256  
*Harmonic Society*, catch for lxxiv. 859, 1052  
*Harmony*, ode to lxix. 508  
*Harp, forsaken*, address to lxxxviii. ii. 47  
*Harris, Elizabeth*, epitaph for lxxx. i. 521  
 — *George*, epitaph on lix. 651  
 — *Katharine*, epitaph on lviii. 447  
*Harrison, Rev. Richard*, on Knight's portrait of lx. 747. tributary lines to the memory of lxxi. 647  
 — *Samuel*, elegiac ode to his memory lxxxiii. i. 565  
*Harwood, Dr. Edward*, epitaph on lxiv. 185. on reading his epitaph 459. epitaph on Miss Stevenson lxxviii. 1106. on seeing the meeting-yard at Hedingham overgrown with grass lxxx. ii. 360  
*Hassan*, an oriental tale lxxxvi. i. 615  
*Hastings, Governor Warren*, ode to lxiii. 462. Horace, Book II. Ode XVI. imitated lxx. 463. poetic tribute to lxxii. 941. Latin poem to, by Dean Vincent lxxxvi. i. 350. ode by lxxxviii. ii. 254  
*Hatheway, Anna*, her lines to Shakspeare lxxx. i. 262  
*Hatt, R.* monody on the death of Mr. Whitbread lxxxviii. i. 447  
*Havardur*, the haunting of lxiii. 461  
*Hawes, Dr. William*, tribute to his memory lxxx. i. 366  
*Hawk*, on the flight of a tame one lxiv. 650. De accipitre mihi de Rure misso lxix. 512  
*Hawke, Lady*, sonnet on her death lxxx. ii. 462  
*Hawkins, Francis*, the Pantheon lxxxiii. ii. 157  
*Hay, Ensign Alexander*, lines on lxxxii. i. 61  
*Haydn, Joseph*, verses to lxvi. 65  
*Hayley, William*, epitaph on Mr. H. Hoare lvii. 916. sonnets to lviii. 250, 347. lix. 650. lx. 450. lxxxvi. ii. 241. stanzas by, on the publication of Gibbon's continuation, and on his own birth-day lviii. 443. sonnet on his excursion to Italy lix. 553. epitaphs by lxi. 1047. lxii. 656. lxxii. 62, 655. lxxx. ii. 557. song by lxxiv. 953. lines by lxxxvii. i. 541  
*Hayton, Ad reverendum virum Ricardum Hole, LL. B. (in Greek)* lx. 554  
*Haywood, Lieut. George Edward Harrington*, on his death lxvii. 510  
 — *Mrs.* verses on lxxxv. i. 542  
*Head ache*, to a studious young lady much afflicted with lxii. 748  
*Headley, Henry*, verses to his memory, and inscription on his tomb-stone lviii. 1104. verses on lix. 75. lines written in illness 649. not the author of verses said to be his 679. on the death of lxiv. 645  
*Health*, lines written in lix. 649. the pursuit of lxv. 589. ode on lxvi. 64. the measure of 509. sonnet to lxxii. 447. lines on, from the Greek of Aiphron Sicyon lxxiv. 860. lxxxiv. i. 373. ode to, translated from the Greek lxxxiii. i. 642  
*Heart*, verses to the lxx. 71. lxxxvii. ii. 446  
*Heart's Ease*, lines to a Lady who had given a Gentleman the flower so called lxxv. 752  
*Heathcote, Sir Gilbert*, ode on his coming of age lxiv. 941  
*Heathfield, Lord*, on the death of lx. 746, 1035  
*Hector's Tumulus*, and translation lxi. 1143  
*Heddingham Castle*, on the meeting-yard at lxxx. ii. 360  
*Heigho for a Husband!* prologue and epilogue to lxiv. 162  
*Helena of Kirkconnell* lxxxvi. ii. 64  
*Helena, St.* the rocks of lxv. 233  
*Hellebore Snuff*, lines sent with, to Joseph Skinner lxviii. 157  
*Helveylin*, verses on a spring near the summit lxii. 941  
*Heming, Luke*, his epitaph translated lxxv. 656  
*Henley-bridge*, on Mrs. Damer's carvings on lviii. 637  
*Henriade*, specimens of an English translation of lxviii. 221  
*Henricus ad Occidentalis Indię Bellum* lxxiv. 456  
*Henry the Fourth, King*, Part the First (Shakspeare's), prologue to,



- by H. J. Pye lxviii. 880. prologue and epilogue to Part II. lxxi. 1031
- Henry VIII. and Buonaparte* lxxxv. i. 162
- Henry and Cecilia* lxxv. 951
- Henry's Tomb* lxxv. 748
- Herbert, William*, Anacreontic by lxiv. 1145. Sea voyage *ib.*
- Hermione*, lines on the capture of lxx. 257
- Hermit of the Grotta*, at Mrs. Crespigny's fête lxviii. 519
- Hermit's address* lviii. 64
- epitaph lxxix. 947
- Hermitage* lxxxvii. ii. 255
- inscription for a ruined one lxi. 68.
- inscription on one lxiii. 750
- Hero, The College* lix. 451
- Hero's Reward* lxviii. 156
- Herodotus*, on the translation of lxxxvi. i. 255
- Heros Academicus* lix. 260
- Herrick, Robert*, his Dean-bourn lxvi. 509. return to London *ib.* to the reverend shade of his Father 510. song by 950
- Herring, Edmund*, on Lord Nelson's victory lxviii. 1134
- Hersee, W.* paternal affection lxxxii. i. 159
- Hertford College*, lines on lxxx. i. 464
- Hervarer Saga*, a Gothic ode lx. 844
- Hervey, Lord*, poem by lxvi. 509
- Heus etiam mensus consumimus* lxxvii. 453
- Hewitt, H* a supplication for Sunday morning lxxix. 455
- *W.* elegy on Mr. O'Neale lxxv. 948
- Heyne, Professor*, his dedication of his Virgil lix. 649
- Heyrick, Thomas*, verses to lxxxiii. i. 62
- Hichecoke, W.* old poetry of lxxvi. 748
- Hickman, Mrs.* elegy on lx. 71
- Hieroglyphicks*, answer to a letter in lxiii. 168
- Higgins, Mrs.* epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 195
- Highland Regiment*, lines on a lxxxvii. ii. 168
- *Society*, ode for the lxxix. 352
- Highmore, Anthony*, Unite, and Conquer lxiii. 952
- Hill, John*, lines by lxxi. 1032
- *Rowland Lord*, on the column in honour of lxxxviii. ii. 255
- *T. F.* poems by lxviii. 241
- Hinchford, Essex*, epitaph on Mr. Elwes lxiii. 751
- Hint*, admonitory lxxx. i. 255
- Hippolytus*, chorus in lxxxiv. i. 165
- Historic Hints* lxxix. 159. lxxxiv. i. 583
- History*, on the study of lxiv. 1127
- Hoadly, Dr. John*, lines by lxxiv. 952
- Hoare, Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 916
- *Rev. Dr. Joseph*, of Jesus College, Oxford, epitaph on lxxii. 656
- Hodgson, John and Thomas*, sonnet to lix. 71
- Hodson, Rev. Septimus*, on a sermon by him lxvii. 693
- Hoffer, the Tyrolese Patriot*, his address lxxx. i. 157. ode to his memory ii. 161
- death of lxxxv. i. 161
- Hogan of Houghton*, a song lxi. 629
- Hogg, Alexander*, bookseller, verses to his memory lxxix. 158
- *Mr. Love* abused lxxviii. 534
- Hoharst, Major*, ode on the death of Clarissa Harlowe lxxv. 256
- Hohentinden*, lines on the battle of lxxvi. 653
- Holcroft, Thomas*, the Perjured Lover lxiv. 652. Gaffer Gray 653. verses to Haydn lxvi. 65. the Flower-girl 863
- Holdsworth, Edward*, acrostic by lxiii. 847
- Hole, Richard*, poems by lix. 937. Greek address to lx. 554
- Holland, Henry Richard Vassal Fox*, Lord, lines from Lope Felix de Vega Carpio lxxvi. 752
- *William*, epitaph by lxxv. 952
- Holland*, on a relation embarking for lxxxiv. i. 168
- Hollis, Thomas Brand*, lines written at his seat (the Hyde, Essex) lvii. 72
- Home* lxvii. 762. lxxvii. 754
- Homer, St. John's Groves, Oxford*, in imitation of Alcinous' Gardens, Book VII. of the Odyssey lviii. 348. translation from Metastasio lx. 71. his Adieu, from Metastasio 353. Homer's Iliad, Book I. translated lxiii. 1038. part of Book XXII. in blank verse lxvii. 1052. his hymn to Pan lxxxi. i. 160
- Homer, Philip*, verses to the Jessamine lix. 841. to the Rose 937. Odatis and Zariadres 938. to a Violet 1032. to the Blue-bell *ib.* to the Carnation 1128. on unfortunate Seamen *ib.* to Laura 1129. lx. 71
- Hood, Sir Samuel*, stanza to lxiii. 358
- *Captain*, of the Mars, lines on the death of lxxi. 257
- Hooper, Bp.* monuments on him and his wife lxii. 165. his character of Bishop Ken lxii. 596. epigram on lxxxv. ii. 616
- Hope, General*, to his memory lxi. 1222
- Hope*, ode to lviii. 351. sonnets to lxi. 664. lxiv. 261. lxv. 422. address to, in Latin verse lxxi. 840. lines to lxxxii. i. 565. address to lxxxvii. i. ii. lines on lxxxvii. ii. 448
- Hope, in Spem* lix. 1130
- Hopper, Nicholas*, on his death lxxvii. 252
- Horace*, translations and imitations, — Book I. Ode I. lxxviii. 1175. lxxxii. i. 159. Ode II. lxvi. 324. lxix. 692, 788. Ode III. lxix. 788. lxxxiii. ii. 64. Ode IV. lx. 745, 842. lxiv. 457. lxix. 888. Ode V. lvii. 916. lx. 257. lxiii. 557. lxv. 150. lxxxiii. ii. 262. Ode VIII. lx. 356. Ode IX. lxviii. 707. Ode XI. lxxviii. 146. lxxxvi. i. 616. Ode XII. lxx. 71. Ode XIII. lx. 938. lxii. 263. Ode XV. lx. 842. lxviii. 520. lxxxiii. i. 465. Ode XX. lxxxviii. ii. 160. Ode XXII. lxiv.



165. lxxiv. 1145, 1146. lxxx. i. 63.  
lxxxv. ii. 448. Ode XXIII. lx. 842.  
Ode XXIV. lviii. 637. lxxx. ii. 360.  
Ode XXVI. lviii. 61. Ode XXX. lviii.  
347. Ode XXXII. lix. 555. lxxv. 600,  
1039. lxxiv. 1052. Ode XXXIV. lxiii.  
1204. lxxv. 324
- Horace*, Book II. Ode II. lxxvi. 1152. Ode  
III. lx. 70. lxi. 1141. Ode V. lvii. 625.  
Ode IX. lviii. 823. Ode X. lvii. 169.  
lx. 356. lxxvii. 849. Ode XII. lviii. 732.  
lx. 938. Ode XIV. lx. 448, 652. lxxiv.  
557, 652. Ode XV. lx. 553. Ode XVI.  
lx. 355. lxx. 463. lxxii. 1142. lxxxv. ii.  
254. Ode XX. lx. 997. lxi. 67
- Book III. Ode VI. lviii. 823. lxxviii.  
518. Ode VII. lvii. 529. lxxiv. 250. Ode  
IX. lxiii. 69, 848. lxxix. 352. Ode X.  
lxiii. 264. Ode XIII. lix. 71. lxxiv. 750.  
lxxv. 256. Ode XIV. lxxxii. ii. 567.  
Ode XVII. lxiii. 844. Ode XXI. lxxxiii.  
ii. 262. Ode XXIII. lviii. 541. Ode  
XXIX. lxxvii. 852. Ode XXX. lx. 553
- Book IV. Ode I. lxxv. 237. Ode III.  
lx. 448. Ode VII. lviii. 443. lx. 165.  
lxxvii. 556. Ode XIII. lx. 1236. lxi. 165
- Book V. Ode II. lviii. 911
- Epode VI. lxxv. 1039. XV. lix. 351.  
lxxvii. 967
- Book I. Epistle I. lxxix. 255. lxxx. ii.  
62. II. lxxvi. 1039. lxxx. i. 63. III.  
lxxx. i. 253. IV. lx. 553. V. lxxxiii. ii.  
589. VII. lxxx. ii. 159. X. lxxx. i.  
358. ii. 463
- Book I. Satire IX. lxxx. ii. 358
- Ode to lviii. 915
- Ode in imitation of lix. 161
- Verses to lxxvii. 754
- Dialogue between Horace and Lydia  
imitated lxxv. 949
- imitation of lxxvi. 949
- some passages in his Ode to Grosphus  
imitated lxxiv. 550
- Otium Divos imitated lxxxviii. ii. 254
- Horace at Brighton* lxxx. ii. 360
- Horne*, Dr. George, Bishop of Norwich,  
on his having lost the use of his right  
hand lxii. 68. letter to the Rev George  
Watson 164. In Obitum 460
- Horror*, ode to lxxix. 551
- Horse to his Rider* lxxv. 148
- farewell to an old one, sold to an  
itinerant Preacher lxii. 256. on a  
blind one lxxiv. 764. on a dying one,  
by Blacket lxxx. ii. 443
- Horses of Lysippus* lxxxviii. i. 66
- Horsley*, Dr. Samuel, Bp. of St. Asaph,  
on his promotion, Hebrew and Eng-  
lish lviii. 732. Latin lines on his  
death lxxvi. 1148
- Horton*, Dr. J. epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254
- Hostilities*, verses on the early re-com-  
mencement of lxxxiii. 761
- Hot day*, lines on a lxiii. 560. lxx. 274
- Hour-glass*, inscription under lxxxv. ii. 3
- How-d'-y'-do, and Good-bye* lxxvi. 948
- Howard*, John, sonnets to lviii. 347. lix.  
1129. on his death lx. 356, 451. lxi.  
1222. elegiac verses to the memory  
of lx. 449. lxxx. i. 366. on Dr. Aikin's  
vindication of him lx. 652. epitaph  
for lxii. 261, 461. lxxxv. ii. 195. cha-  
racter of lxix. 1049. on the last mo-  
ments of lxxx. ii. 362
- Howe*, Richard Earl, on his victory lxiv.  
745, 1033. lxxviii. 610
- Hubbard*, Henry, epitaph on lvii. 352
- Huckle*, Rev. John, epistle to Mr. Gar-  
rick lxxxiii. i. 357
- Hucquier*, Mr. on his death lxxvi. 1052
- Huddesford*, Rev. George, to an oak  
blown down lxxvi. 552
- Hudson*, William, verses by lxxxviii. ii. 619
- Hudson's Streights*, lines written on the  
ice there lxix. 1179
- Hughes*, John, ode on the Imperial visit  
to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 61
- Admiral Sir Richard, on the defeat of  
the French army under Jourdain lxix.  
608
- the poet, sonnet on lxxxviii. ii. 157
- Sarah, lines by, on the Rev. Weeden  
Butler lxxiii. 1163. verses on Solitude  
lxxviii. 923. on laying the first stone  
of a chapel of ease lxxxii. ii. 64
- Mrs. elegy on the death of lxxi. 837
- Mrs. of Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire,  
monody on the death of lxxxiii. i. 641
- Humane Society, Royal*, inscription for  
the Receiving-house in Hyde Park lxii.  
558. lxxii. 654. lines on the lxiii. 314.  
odes for lxvii. 234. William and Henry,  
a dialogue for the anniversary of, 1793  
lxxviii. 328. on reading a late prize  
essay 1068. anthem for the lxix. 792.  
lines to the lxxii. 653. lines on read-  
ing Dr. Valpy's sermon for lxxiii. 62.  
on the procession at their anniversary  
lxxiv. 552. lxxviii. 632. lines on the  
anniversary of lxxv. 557. lines on the  
Society, by Mrs. Harris lxxvi. 355.  
address to its Medical Assistants lxxvii.  
955. Annual Report of lxxviii. 630.  
verses on the Society lxxx. i. 365
- Humanity*, odes to lvii. 914. lxi. 566.  
lxiv. 748. lines on lx. 72
- Humbledown Hill* lxiii. 845
- Hume*, David, lines on his death lxxii. 235
- Humphrey*, Katharine Pryce, to the  
memory of lxi. 950
- Humphreyes*, Rev. William, on the death  
of lxxxviii. i. 341
- Hunter*, Mrs. John, lines to the memory  
of Chatterton lxxii. 1046. Time 1144
- Huntingdon*, Selina Countess of, epitaph  
on, 1633 lxiii. 162
- Huntingford*, Dr. George Isaac, Bishop  
of Hereford, translation by, para-  
phrased lxxxv. ii. 255
- Hurdis*, Rev. J. canzonet from Anacreon  
lxxiii. 956. epitaph by lxxxv. i. 199
- Husband* to his wife, January 1, 1787  
and 1788 lviii. 444. lines by an un-  
fortunate lxiii. 69



- Husbandry*, monthly directions for lxxxiii. i. 62
- Hussey*, Rev. Dr. verses to lxiv. 259
- Hutchinson, Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxi. 663
- Hutton, Dr. Charles*, sonnet to lix. 258
- *William*, the professional man lxiii. 750. on Friendship lxvii. 325. Plato's grand year 508. to a young married man lxviii. 243. the Pen 427. Eglwys Wrrw 706. the Welsh wedding lxix. 562. the way to get married 606. journey from Birmingham to Caernarvon 886. on the head-dress of the ladies lxx. 260. the silent priest 662. tour to Scotland lxxi. 259. remarks on various subjects lxxiii. iv. a day, or how the author spent his time. back of title to Part II. receipt to coin money with safety lxxvi. 455. to the authors of the Monthly Review lxxvii. 757. protection 250. plaster for a marriage sore lxxix. 656. lines under his portrait lxxxii. ii. 62
- Hylton, J. S.* verses by lxxxix. 198. written in the grotto at the Leasowes lxxx. i. 159
- Hymns*, by Alderman S. Birch lxvi. 598.
- David Dickson, about 1640, "The New Jerusalem; or, the Soul's breathing after her heavenly Country" lxviii. 153. one sung at the anniversary of the Friendly Society at Wanstead 563. de l'Armée Catholique et Impériale dans le Belgique lxix. 239. five translations 327, 424. one by Dr. Burney lxxiii. 1140. for General Thanksgiving lxxvi. 159. written at sea lxxviii. 439. for an Infirmary lxxx. ii. 645. sung by the shepherds lxxxii. i. 520. on the Day of Judgment ii. 64. for a time of grief 160. for one troubled in mind 266. on thanksgiving 639. on death 640. for Christmas-day lxxxii. i. 63. on the conversion of the Jews lxxxv. i. 351. sung at the Asylum for Female Orphans lxxxvii. ii. 445
- J. Miss C. W.* lines to lxxxvi. i. 64
- Jackson, Joseph*, letter-founder, elegy on lxii. 166
- *J.* on a bachelor's birth day lxxxii. i. 263. female celibacy lxxxiii. i. 567
- *Robert Henry*, on the victories of Marquis Wellington lxxxii. ii. 472
- *William*, verses on the death of lix. 448. stanzas by, on the ruins of St. Austin's Monastery, Canterbury lix. 936
- Mr. of Exeter, sonnet to lvii. 170
- Jacobins, British*, to the French lxiii. back of Title
- James the First*, King, specimen of his poetry lxxvi. 839
- James, Charles*, Constancy and Love lxxv. 748
- Rev. Dr. Thomas, epitaph by lviii. 350
- Jami*, ode of lxxiv. 856
- January* lxxvi. 160
- Java Sparrow*, verses on the death of a lxxiii. 956
- Jauncey, Capt. John*, on the death of lxvi. 860
- Ibrahim Bey*, epistle to General Buona-parte lxix. 151
- Iceland* lxii. 846
- Idiotcy*, lines on lxxxv. i. 64
- Idler*, verses on the versification of lviii. 637
- Idyllium* lxv. 148
- Jeffery, Sarah*, lines on her tomb lxxxv. ii. 229
- Jenkins, old Henry*, inscription for lxxxiv. ii. 532
- Jenner, Rev. Charles*, elegy by lxxx. i. 567
- Dr. Edward, address to lxxiii. 463. verses to, on his invaluable discovery lxxv. 523. Latin lines on, by Dr. Thommin; and translation by Mr. Ring 750. In Edv. Jennerium celebrimum Medicum lxxv. 848
- Jennerian Society*, verses on the first anniversary of lxxiii. 455. two songs sung at the 550. address to lxxvi. 454
- Jephthah*, a poem, extract from lxxxiv. ii. 566
- Jerningham, Edward*, extract from his "Old Bard's Farewell" lxxxii. i. 266. epitaph by lxxxii. ii. 557. to the memory of Anne Beaucherk lxxxiii. i. 357. on his death ii. 158
- Jervis, T.* address to the Butterfly lx. 651
- Jervis, Captain*, of the Tonnant, lines to his memory lxxxv. 282
- Jervoise, Catharine*, to the memory of lxv. 772
- Jessamine*, lines to the lix. 841
- Jesum Nazarenum verum esse Messiam* lvii. 1179
- JESUS, hymn on the name of lxxxii. i. 520
- Jeu d'Esprit* lxv. 424. lxxviii. 725. in Dr. Walley's Study lxvii. 781. on a Lady's dressing in a Gentleman's chamber lxxii. 1211
- Jews*, hymn on conversion of lxxxv. i. 351
- Jews' Hospital*, verses on lxxx. ii. 264
- Libert, Mrs.* sonnet to, on her birth-day lxxiv. 158
- Il Moderato* lxxxviii. i. 259
- Illness*, lines written in lix. 649
- Imagination*, to lxii. 1135
- Imitation* of verses written by a lady in the reign of Henry VI. or Edward IV. lvii. 526 of the prologue to Cato lxxviii. 145. from Horace 146. of Shakspeare lxxviii. 148
- Impromptu* lxii. 1133. lxiv. 460, 750. lxvii. 784, 968. lxxvi. 560. lxxviii. 241
- to Mrs. Robinson lxiii. 1203. to a lady lxiv. 939. on taking the French frigate l'Immortalité lxviii. 1135. on the leafless season lxix. 424. on the defeat of Jourdan by the Archduke lxix. 608. to Mr. Beach, the Bath painter 695. on the Income Tax 791



- Incident*, an affecting one lxxx. ii. 646  
*Incedon, Charles*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 616  
*India*, advice to British youth in lxxxiv. i. 166. lines written in lxxxvi. ii. 545. lxxxvii. ii. 256. on the war in lxxxviii. ii. 160  
*Indian love-song* lxiii. 1039  
 — *Captive's escape* lxxv. 742  
 — *Girl's Lamentation on her Lover* lxxiv. 858  
*Indolence*, ode to lxii. 656  
*Infancy*, extracts from lxi. 468  
*Infant*, epitaph on an lvii. 717. stanzas to an lviii. 446. on a dying lxvi. 775, 1038. lines on an infant in its coffin lxix. 792. sonnet on death of an lxxv. 456. on hearing one sigh lxxvi. 655. on the anniversary of an infant's death lxxx. i. 323. lines to a sleeping lxxxiv. i. 64. on the interment of an infant lxxxviii. i. 162  
*Infidel*, on a celebrated (Latin) lxiii. 358  
*Ingham, Robert*, verses recited on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 63  
*Ingratitude*, ode on lxxx. ii. 442  
*Innocence*, ode to lxx. 346  
*Innovation*, prologue to lxxx. ii. 63. epilogue to 263  
*Ins and the Outs* lxxix. 654  
*Inscription* (Latin) on a column near Bristol, to the memory of the soldiers of the 70th regiment, who fell in the East Indies lxii. 168. translated 262. on a seat lxiii. 247. lxxxii. i. 62. to the memory of a favourite dog lxxi. 164. on a cup lxxvii. 557. on a root-seat lxxviii. 727. on a raven lxxxii. ii. 642. in rural retreats lxxxv. i. 387, 483  
*Instruction*, sonnet to lxxviii. 244  
*Integrity, Political* lxvi. 1038  
*Intellectual Enjoyment*, superiority of lxxxv. i. 543  
*Inter Amicos ne sis Arbitr* lxiv. 846  
*Invasion*, verses on the report of lxviii. 610. invasion of 1796, 793. lxxiv. 666  
*Invincible*, lines on the loss of his Majesty's ship lxxi. 742  
*Invitation*, a rural epistle lvii. 1003, 1108. sonnet of lx. 452  
*Invocation*, an ode on his Majesty's coming to Cheltenham lviii. 822. translated 822  
*Invocation* lxxxvi. i. 616  
*Joddrell, Richard Paul*, epitaph by, for Dr. Johnson lix. 350  
*John and Dame*. extracts from lxiii. 951  
*John Bull's call to the Sailors* lxiii. 859. lines on John Bull lxxxvii. ii. 256  
*Johnes, Marianne*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 292  
*Johnson, Dr. Samuel*, his epigram on Molly Aston, a violent Whig lvii. 441. version of his epigram on a Whig lady 626. verses on the biographers of lviii. 1102. epitaph for lix. 350. a sonnet to the memory of lix. 940. his Sapphic ode from the Isle of Sky translated lxii. 260. version of his Alcaic ode 365. lines written in his journey to the Western Islands, by J. P. Andrews lxviii. 647. epitaph by lxxxv. i. 291  
*Johnson, Francis*, epigramma in Gallos, and translation lxxiv. 1050  
*Jol Debellata* lxxxvii. ii. 249  
*Jones, Christopher*, on Mr. Luxmore, an apothecary lxxxviii. i. 68  
 — *Rev. Edward*, lines to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 547  
 — *Eliza*, epitaph on, by Miss Seward lvii. 349  
 — *Capt. Harman*, monody to his memory lxvi. 685  
 — *Jenkin*, ode to the memory of Lord Andover lxx. 463  
 — *J. Autumn* by lviii. 1011  
 — *Rev. J. M.* translation of Buchanan's lines on Queen of Scots lxxxvii. ii. 619. lxxxviii. i. 353. ii. 62  
 — *Richard*, song on his marriage lxvi. 1066  
 — *Sir William*. hymn to Narayena lvii. 109. translation from the Persian by lxiv. 66. lines from lxxiv. 856, 1145  
*Ionian Islands*, on their independence lxxxv. ii. ii.  
*Jonny's Grave*, a dirge lxvii. 423  
*Jonson, Ben*, club laws lxxxiv. i. 64. on the portrait of Shakspeare lxxxvi. ii. 111  
*Jordan, Dorothea*, after seeing her play Sir Henry Wildair lx. 260. lines by, on the death of her mother lxxx. ii. 640  
*Jortin, Rev. Dr. John*, poem on the nature of the Soul translated lix. 744. third ode translated 746. Latin epitaph on a cat, and translation lxii. 262, 364  
*Ireland*, on the invasion of lxvii. 599  
*Irt*, verses written on the banks of the river lxiii. 749  
*Irving, Lieut.-col. John*, epitaph on lxxviii. 342  
*Irwin, Eyles*, elegy on the late Queen of France lxiv. 841. sonnets by 1035. lxvi. 65  
*Islington*, lines in a garden at lxxx. ii. 463  
 — *Chapel*, lines on lxxxii. ii. 64  
 — *Church*, lines composed in lxxii. 255  
*Istaker*, the palace of lx. 69, 163, 258  
*Italia devastata* lxxi. 1195  
*Italian*, lines from the lxii. 352. imitated lxxxviii. ii. 102  
 — *Evening*, by Lord Byron lxxxviii. ii. 46  
 — *Poet*, imitation from an lxxxv. i. 145  
 — *Poetry* lxi. 68. translated lxix. 975  
*Ives, Edward*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 589  
 — *Miss*, lines to, on her spinning lxii. 264  
*Ivory Box*, on presenting one to a lady lxxiii. 160  
*Ivy*, lines to the lxxxiii. ii. 159  
*Ivy-bridge, Devon*, lines on lxxviii. 440  
*Jubilee*, lines on the lxxix. 957. lxxx. i. 127. paraphrase on, and Prayers ap-



- pointed for it lxxix. 957. ode for the  
1053. tributary lines *ib.*
- Jubilee for Jubilee* lxxix. 1054
- on a marriage lxxxiii. i. 359, 568
- Judgment Day*, on the lxxix. 64. lxxxvii.  
i. 352
- Judgment of Desire* lxxxii. i. 565
- Julia*, prologue and epilogue to the Tra-  
gedy of lvii. 1105
- a ballad, by a Lady lviii. 62. lines to  
734. lxvi. 150
- on Myrtillo's first view of Julia lix.  
162. on seeing her dance 163. on  
seeing her at church 452. on seeing  
Julia gathering roses in the dew *ib.*
- Julius Cæsar*, prologue and epilogue to  
lxxii. 543
- July*, lines on lxxiv. 763
- June*, a pastoral poem lvii. 716
- Junius*, tears of sedition on the death of  
lxxxiii. ii. 414
- Juno Jovi* lxxxii. i. 161
- Justification*, extract from the poem of  
lxvii. 1111
- Juvenal*, first Satire of imitated lxxii.  
348. extracts from Gifford's transla-  
tion of lxxii. 993. lines to him on his  
translation of lxxiii. 156. tenth Satire  
imitated lxxxviii. ii. 148. translation  
of Satire XV. 63
- Juvenile Talent*, stanzas in honour of  
lxxxvii. i. 443
- Kaisterwitz, Peter Miso*, monody by  
lxvii. 60
- Kaye, Dr. John*, Regius Professor, son-  
net to lxxxvi. ii. 613
- Keane, St. Well*, in Cornwall, verses on  
lxix. 193
- Keate, George*, inscription on his monu-  
ment lxix. 325
- Keates, Rev. Mr.* lines to lxiii. 1036
- Kelly, Patrick*, song by, for the Literary  
Fund lxxvii. 451
- Kemble, John Philip*, his farewell ad-  
dress, on retiring from the stage  
lxxxvii. i. 349. ode on his retirement  
ii. 63. address intended for 351
- Kemp, John*, epitaph on his wife lxxv. 749
- Ken, Bp.* character of by Bp. Hooper lxii  
596
- Kennedy, Rev. Rann*, lines on the Deaf  
and Dumb Institution lxxxiv. ii. 661
- Mrs. the actress, epitaph on lxiii. 1203
- Kensington Gardens*, lines copied from a  
seat in lxxiv. 668
- Kenyon, Baroni de*, Consensus, Inscript.  
lxi. 1144
- Kett, Rev. Henry*, his verses for the Li-  
terary Fund lxxiv. 453
- Key, John*, on his death lxi. 366
- Keymer, Rev. Mr.* lines to his memory  
lxiii. 1213
- Khan, Moohammud Nubee*, a Persian  
Ambassador, at Bengal, lines by to  
Miss C. lxxvi. 1224
- Kilda* lxx. 977
- King John* (Shakspeare's), prologue to,  
at Reading School lxix. 973
- King, Charles*, his receipt for l'Eau de  
Vie lxxxv. i. 258
- Admiral Sir *Richard*, lines in praise  
of his daughter lxxx. ii. 359
- Mrs. prize poem by lxviii. 519
- King, Our God, and our*, a song lxxiii.  
1237
- Kipling, Isaac*, complaint of Father Cam  
lxv. 1032
- Kippis, Dr. Andrew*, lines on his death,  
by Miss Williams lxvi. 66
- Kirkland, Dr. Thomas*, lines to his me-  
mory lxviii. 62
- Kiss*, the fainting lvii. 170. lines on a  
kiss lxv. 1040. two sonnets on lxvi. 324
- Kitching, Alice*, epitaph on lxxii. 447
- Kite*, on one which, after being tamed,  
had escaped from its master lxiv. 650.  
ode to the *ib.*
- Kitte, Bp. John*, epitaph lviii. 1108
- Knatchbull, Sir Edward*, Carmina ad  
lxxi. 647. translation of the same 744
- Knight, Miss*, lines on the requiem of  
the Queen of France lxiv. 366
- Knightley, John Wightwick*, lines to his  
memory lxxxiv. ii. 470
- Knowles, Mary*, her poetic correspond-  
ence with Capt. Morris lxi. 948
- Knox, George*, epitaph on lvii. 626
- Korner*, translations from his poems  
lxxxv. i. 161
- Kutousoff and Lauriston*, an epigram  
lxxxii. ii. 642
- Kynaston, John*, verses by, Latin and  
English lx. 257
- *Thomas*, lines by, on Jonas Hanway  
lviii. 351
- L—, A.* lines to lx. 355
- L—, C.* poem written at the Hyde,  
in Essex, the seat of T. Brand Hollis,  
Esq. lvii. 72
- L—n, C.* of Chelsea, tribute to lx. 450
- La Baillee* lxxxii. ii. 63
- Labourer*, to the memory of a poor  
one lxviii. 1068
- Lackington, Mrs.* epitaph on lxv. 328
- Ladies*, hint to the lxxxviii. i. 67
- Laing, Mrs. of Streatham*, lines on her  
death lxxxvi. ii. 64
- Lake* in a calm day described lxvi. 133.  
inscription for a building on the banks  
of a lake lxxxvii. ii. 253. sonnet on  
the banks of a lxxxviii. i. 65
- Lambert, Thomas*, verses on his death, by  
a school-fellow lxix. 1014
- Lament of Tasso*, extracts from lxxxvii.  
ii. 150
- Lamentation* on the burning of a petty  
grammar school lxxii. 656
- La Motte*, fable by, paraphrased lxxxvii.  
i. 254
- Landen*, elegy on the battle of lxviii. 847
- Langhorne, Rev. Dr. John*, epitaph on



- his brother William lxxxv. i. 3. inscriptions by, at Amwell 387
- Langley, Margaret*, on the unfortunate maniac at Coniston Priory lxix. 62
- *T.* on the fast lxxiii. 1059
- Langton, Bennet*, epistle to lxxii. 62. lines to the memory of 157
- *Master W. C.* Latin verses by, on the Wells Volunteers lxxvi. 506. written shortly after leaving school lxxx. i. 253. on a victory in Spain ii. 566. Latin ode by lxxxi. i. 260. lxxxii. i. 64, 464. Juno Jovi lxxxii. i. 161. Evening ii. 264. the country preferred to the town 367. ad Lydiam *ib.* Morning 641. upon ladies carrying ridicules 462
- Langslow, E. W.* to his memory lxxviii. 727
- Lap-dog*, ode on the death of a lxxv. 327. verses on the death of a favourite lxxvi. 150. lines to a young lady with a lap-dog lxxiv. 751
- Lapland Song* lix. 939
- Laponiacus ad Cervum* lxxvii. 256
- Lark*, lines to the lvii. 817. lix. 518. lxxv. 63. lxxii. 855. lxxvii. 451. lxxviii. 632
- Las Ruinas Italica* lxxxi. ii. 61
- Last Day, The*, from Sophocles, in Justin Martyr lx. 1034
- Last Tear* lxxxviii. ii. 544
- Latin*, a translation from lxii. 1040. Latin lines, after the manner of the Roman Rosary lx. 12. two translations 165. by a French Emigrant lxxviii. 1067. lines in consequence of those lxix. 239. lines, "Ne superbias" lxx. 668. "Ad valetudinem" *ib.* translation of Latin verses lxix. 1068
- Lavalette, Madame*, lines on her aiding her husband's escape lxxxvi. ii. 63
- Lavinia*, sonnet to lxxix. 455
- Laura*, lines to lix. 1129. lx. 71. lxxx. i. 360. lxxxii. ii. 262
- Laura's* intended marriage with Mr. Cross lxi. 263
- Laura Maria*, lines to lxii. 1132
- Lauriston and Kutousoff*, an epigram lxxxii. ii. 642
- Law*, to a young gentleman of the lxxviii. 332
- Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. Stringer*, epitaph on lxii. 844
- Lawyer*, epitaph on a lxii. 848
- Laymyngeton, John*, his Lamentation lxii. 559
- Leake, Dr. John*, on his death lxii. 864
- Leandrum, In* lxxv. 159
- Leaper, John*, thirty-eighth chapter of Job paraphrased by lxxvii. 557
- Learning*, ode to lxxv. 774
- Leasowes, The*, inscription for a medicinal fountain there lxiv. 1037. lines intended for a beech-tree there lxxv. 905. lines on a seat at lxix. 604. verses on lxxix. 199. lines written in a grotto there lxxx. i. 159. lines on a glass at lxxxviii. ii. 448
- Leathes, Mary*, epitaph on lix. 260
- L'Eau de vie*, receipt for lxxxv. i. 258
- Lee, Miss*, sonnet to lxii. 749
- Lee River*, sonnet to lxiv. 746
- Leechman, Rev. Dr. William*, on the death of lix. 1205
- Leeds, Catharine* Duchess of, on her marriage lxx. 1189
- Leftley, C.* the Warrior to his Boy lxxv. 253
- Legat, F.* stanzas by, to the memory of J. Brown lix. 940
- Legion of Honour*, recipe to make a French lxxiv. 953
- Le Grice, Rev. Charles Val.* hymn for an infirmary lxxx. ii. 645. on the celebration of Princess Charlotte's birth day lxxxiv. i. 167
- Le Guay, N.* French poem on the battle of the Nile lxix. 324
- Leicestershire*, verses in praise of lxxviii. 979
- Leigh, Harriet*, on her death lxxxvi. i. 304
- *Henrietta*, on her death lxiii. 654
- Leland, Dr. John*, lines on reading his "View of Deistical Writers" lxi. 166
- Lemierre*, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445
- Lemoine, Henry*, lines to the memory of John Huddleston Wynne lix. 555. to the memory of Mr. Howard lx. 449. addresses to Mr. Urban on the Gentleman's Magazine lxiv. ii. lxxv. back of title to Part II. 1104. lxvi. ii. lxxviii. back of index to Part I. 1135. lxix. 147. back of title to Part II. lxx. back of title to Part II. lxxi. 1236. lxxii. iv. lxxiii. ii. lxxiv. back of title to Part II. lxxv. back of title to Part II. lxxvii. back of title to Part II. lxxviii. ii. lxxix. ii. new-year's address to the fair sex lxiv. 65. Valentine verses addressed to a wife 164. to the memory of Mr. Egerton lxxv. 64. twenty-one lxxvi. 328. elegiac verses to R. Burns lxxvii. 596. to the memory of David Levi lxxi. 934. Phantasmagoria lxxv. back of index to Part I. to the memory of Mr. Hogg lxxix. 158. to the memory of Mr. Uphill 749. the rose lxxx. i. 62.
- Le Noir, Mrs.* on seeing a ship sail lxxiv. 668
- Lena and the Ghost* lxxvii. 151
- Leonard, Eleonora*, on the death of lxiv. 461
- Lesbia*, stanzas to, on the sea shore at Brighton lxxvi. 358
- Leslie, Lieut.-gen.* epitaph on lxxv. 64
- Lester, William*, epitaph lix. 651
- Lethieullier, Smart*, inscription at his seat lxxxv. i. 483
- Lettsom, Dr. John Coakley*, on his death lxxxv. ii. 446
- *Dr. John Miers*, son of the above



- lines to the memory of lxx. 162. epitaph on lxxi. 1028
- Lettson, William Nanson*, Prize Poem by lxxxvii. ii. 349
- Levi, David*, verses to the memory of lxxi. 934
- Leyden, Dr. John*, verses on lxxxiii. ii. 31
- Liberty*, odes to lviii. 1177. lxi. 72. lxxiv. 350. lxxvi. 551. lxxviii. 925. lxxxv. ii. 158. poems on, from Metastasio lix. 554. lxi. 64. apostrophe to lxii. 957. sonnet to Rational Liberty lxiii. 262 the birth of lxvii. 1116. Britain's tree of lxx. 373. invocation of to the Goddess of lxxi. 46
- a dream lxxxii. ii. 568
- Liberty's Coast*, a song lxxxii. ii. 266
- Liberty and Loyalty* lxxiii. 952
- Library, Circulating*, letter from the keeper of one lxviii. 708
- Lickorish, Dr. Richard*, imitation of Horace, Book I. ep. iv. lx. 553. translation of Book I. ode v. 745
- Lidford Bridge*, inscription for lxxviii. 148
- Life*, on the progress of lvii. ii. stanzas on lxiii. 1203. the picture of lxv. 948. the economy of lxv. 948. on the shortness of lxxxiv. i. 166. the charm of lxxxv. i. 544
- Life-boat*, a song lxxv. 1048
- Lilies of the Valley*, verses to a lady with lix. 556. lines sent with some lxxvi. 848
- Lincoln School*, introductory address to the speeches in lxv. 240
- *Spires*, elegy on lxxviii. 63
- Lindsay, J.* Prize Catch for Harmonic Society lxxiv. 859, 1052. verses on the marriage of Earl Moira 859
- Lines, verses, &c.* in musicum morosum lvii. 260. on a village near the sea-coast, the residence of several Captains of the navy lvii. 351. written in the waiting apartment of a great officer 716. on the writer having survived all his old acquaintance 719. on musical abilities and happy life *ib.* imitation of verses written by a lady in the reign of Edward IV. 815. from the French lviii. 916. suggested by walking in a grove one moon-light evening 1107. to the memory of an old lady lxiv. 165. under the picture of a Yorkshire clergyman 558. written by an unfortunate youth lix. 553. from the French of the King of Prussia lxi. 264. on a friend about to wed a woman named Williams lxi. 168. on a great wit of licentious conversation lxiii. 264. on a piece of blank paper 463. Latin and English *ib.* written at Florence 655. to her to whom they are addressed 1039. on hearing a friend talk of leaving England 1136. on the death of a young gentleman at Gosport, in discharge of his medical duty lxiv. 1036. on seeing the picture of a lady who painted lxv. 509. upon a lady's picture 774. found under a yew-tree 863. to her who will understand them 1037. *ter nihil invitâ dices facisve Minervâ* 1039. on the death of a daughter in its infancy *ib.* from a young man, condemned by the Revolutionary Tribunal, the night before his execution 1040. written near a Pagan ruin in Bengal lxvi. 134. to her who will not understand them 239. to him who will understand them *ib.* to a young woman 240. to a young lady in the dress of an officer 512. on seeing the Royal Infant asleep 325. on the death of a young lady 510. lxvi. 654. imitated from the Dutch lxvi. 684. written at Leeds on a hot day 1037. from the Italian xvii. 149. to him who does not understand himself 236. to her who must understand it 421. on a religious dispute at Bath 664. to a lady addicted to fashionable hours, with a violet 1050. on the church bells ringing on account of a Revolution Club dinner *ib.* on converting a stable into a kitchen. 1054. copied from a window in an obscure lodging-house lxviii. 428. extempore lines to the author's wife lxix. 47. sent with a pocket globe lxix. 423. on the native vale of the author *ib.* sent with a moss rose 605. on quitting the rural residence of a friend 1068. on an antient couple building a greenhouse lxx. 460. on the death of a bird 600. to a Lieutenant of the Spalding Cavalry 979. from a son to a father 1082. on a voyage 1034. on seeing a young lady at Covent-Garden theatre lxxi. 348. to Miss Nichols, with two whist markers, by Sir Herbert Croft 1126. to the memory of a young man lxxii. 64. to an infant son, on his birth 445. to a son embarking for the East Indies 446. on board a ship, in a hard gale and a thick fog 654. to a little boy, on being in breeches 852. on an unfortunate lady, lately deceased 952. accompanying a present to a friend lxxii. 263. by an officer, on being ordered to join his regiment in Scotland 760. on a blank leaf of the Polite Repository lxxiv. 61. to a young lady 157. to a young lady with a jar of honey 1049. lines by a young lady 1051. to a remonstrating friend lxxv. 254. with a memorandum-book 1048. from a young gentleman to his brother lxxvi. 653. to a little boy lxxvii. 254. to the memory of a young officer 452. written at sea 560. sent with a Persian cat lxxvii. 954. from the *Etrennes Lyriques* 955. on hearing a lady sing lxxviii. 244. on a penitent



343. to a lady *ib.* 1108. on an hermitage-door 728, 924, 1020. at Tany-bwlth, in Wales 824. found among the papers of a deceased female *ib.* on Finchale Abbey 924. on parish singers 1106. on a religious controversy *ib.* on an elm-tree lxxix. 63. to the author of *Thoughts on Sectaries* 454. on the war 539. on the study of antient architecture, &c. 550. on a wife leaving her husband 656. on a little bird 946. on the tomb of a friend *ib.* on an old soldier 958. on a lady who beat her husband 1056. on the founders of Lincoln College, Oxford 1150. lines of advice to a lady 1151. on reading verses on woman lxxx. ii. 566. to a lady, on the birth day of a son lxxxii. i. 568. written by a lady on a window, with an answer ii. 64. after dining at Morden College 160. written on the sea sand 264. on the cover of a book 360. in a cave 464. found in a brothel 640. to a friend lxxxii. i. 64. to a young gentleman *ib.* to my auld coat 155. to a wife 264. for a prayer book *ib.* from a rare volume of old poetry 565. on a young lady drowned 568. in a spelling-book ii. 160. to a married lady lxxxiii. i. 465. lxxxvii. i. 255. to a lady lxxxiii. i. 568. lxxxiv. ii. 264. lxxxv. i. 450. to a lady on her refusal to shake hands lxxxiv. ii. 160. to a lady, who, in return for a shawl, sent the author some table mats 662. on the death of a son lxxxv. i. 63. on the close of the day ii. 544. written abroad in 1801, 159. to a father on his drinking cup lxxxvi. ii. 546. to a lady's billet lxxxvii. i. 161. addressed to Misses ——— ii. 620
- Linn, John Blair*, his address to his taper lxxv. 560
- Linwood, Mary*, expiring chaffinch's address to lxxv. 239. verses to her, by Miss W. lxxii. 756
- Lion at Button's*, translation of the motto on lvii. 441
- Lips and Eyes* lxxxii. i. 261
- Lister, Thomas*, the prostitute lxxiii. 612
- *T. and F. Cary*, their answer to J. W.'s sonnet lviii. 916. sonnet to them lix. 258. sonnet to Lister, by Cary 841
- Litchfield, John*, prologue to the Secret Tribunal lxxv. 596
- Literary Economy* lxxxiv. ii. 154
- Literary Friend*, epitaph on one lxxxvii. ii. 447
- Literary Fund*, song for lxxvii. 422. glee for lxxvii. 425. address to the subscribers lxxii. 542. For the Anniversary Poems, see *Arnold, Birch, Boscawen, Crabbe, Dyer, D'Israeli, Fitzgerald, Kelly, Kett, Marsh, Mavor, Maurice, Monck, Morris, Pye, Symmons, Rough, Swift.*
- Little, John*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 3
- Llandrinio Bridge*, lines on the completion of lxxi. 258
- Llewellyn Prince of Wales*, elegy on lxiv. back of title.
- Lloyd, Mr.* lines to, on his Transparent Orrery lxxvi. 156
- Local Attachment*, on lxxvii. 231
- Lochinvar*, a song, by Mr. Scott lxxviii. 340
- Locke, John*, his soliloquy lxxv. 950
- Locke, Miss*, elegy by lxi. 855. sonnet to lxii. 72. song by lxiii. 844. sonnets by lxi. 1037. lxiii. 357, 844. lxiv. 462, 842. lxxv. 64. lxxvi. 237, 597. the visionary lxiv. 67
- Lockhart, Mr.* ode to Prince Augustus lvii. 1176
- Loft, Capel*, sonnet by lxxxiv. ii. 452
- Loftie, Jane*, lines written at her tomb lxxxii. i. 650
- Logan, Mr.* to the cuckoo lxxviii. 148
- Logan Water* lxxiv. 1146
- Λογοι Εμμεταφοι* lxiii. 69, 166, 261, 360
- London*, and the *Constitution of England* described by an emigrant French lady lxviii. 222
- London Institution*, songs respecting the lxxxv. ii. 545. lxxxvi. i. 160
- Long, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, sonnet in the Italian manner lxx. 978
- Longevity*, extract from lxiii. 166
- L'Oratoire*, thoughts which occurred in lxxxvi. ii. 353
- Lope de Vega*, translation from lxxxiv. ii. 263
- Lord's Prayer*, alternis Sapphicis et Adonicis lvii. 626. Oratio Dominica lviii. 160
- Lord, Mr.* on education lxxv. 952
- Lord*, lines on the marriage of a lxxxiv. ii. 662
- Lords, House of*, on the debates there lxxx. i. 256
- Lorenzo*, lines by, to a young lady lxviii. 331. by Mr. Blacket lxxxii. ii. 63
- L'Orient*, its blowing-up poetically described lxix. 879
- Love*, Reason's expostulation with Love, and Love's answer lviii. 640. address to 822, 992. lxviii. 242. lxxxiv. ii. 366. Triumphant Love, a sonnet lix. 839. Il primo Amore, translated from Metastasio lx. 71. sonnet to lxiv. 938. to a lady, who asked an antidote to Love lxvi. 151. "A L'Amour" lxvii. 596, 597. the aged lover renounceth Love 783. sonnet on 967. the power of lxxvii. 67. Love abused 534. on laughing at Love lxxxii. ii. 64. feeble response to Love lxxxiv. ii. 661. farewell to Love lxxxv. ii. 448. pure Love 543
- Love Elegy*, a Negro's lxii. 652, 1235
- Love's Magnetism* lxxxv. ii. 543



- Love Song to a laughing fair* lxiii. 464  
*Love of our Country* lxxii. 756  
*Love and Music*, an ode lxxiv. 1229  
*Love and Prudence* lxxviii. 923  
*Lovelace, John*, elegy to his memory lxii. 971  
— *Richard*, his poem to the ladies lxii. 167  
*Lover*, a lady's answer to a lxi. 163.  
elegy on a lover who made away with himself lxii. 71. the perjured lxiv. 652. a lover's song to his mistress lxvi. 321. the Indian Girl's Lamentation on her Lover lxxiv. 258. lines to a lover lxxxiii. i. 258.  
*Lover's Complaint* lxxvii. 559  
*Lover's Farewell* lxxviii. 1019  
*Lover's Lament* lxxxii. i. 367  
*Lover's Tribute* lxxxv. ii. 448  
*Lovers*, the rock of the two lxvi. 149  
*Lovers, the African* lxx. 772  
*Lovers parting* lxxx. ii. 359  
*Louis XVI. Cædem*, In lxv. 422  
*Louis XVI. and Queen*, their grave lxxxv. i. 161  
*Louisa Queen of Prussia*, on her bust lxxxv. i. 161  
*Lowndes, William*, Latin translation of epitaph on General Wolfe lxxviii. 631  
*Lowth, Dr. Robert*, Bp. of London, epitaphs on lvii. 1179. lxiii. 1039. his death celebrated in Hebrew 1006. Hebrew epitaph on, and translation lviii. 160. a free translation of his epitaph on his daughter lxxviii. 978. lines on a leaf of his Grammar lxii. 749. on Hannah More lxxx. i. 464  
*Loyal Jew* lxxvi. 652  
*Loyalty*, triumph of lxiv. 544  
*Lucan*, translation from lxxxv. ii. 543, 615  
*Lucan, Lady*, lines on lxviii. 796  
*Lucasta*, verses to lxii. 971  
*Luck of Edenhall*, a song lxi. 721  
*Ludlow Castle*, written at midnight among the ruins of lxv. 772. sonnet written in lxxxi. i. 262. on the ruins of lxxxviii. ii. 158  
*Luke, Crazy* lxviii. 242  
*Lunatic Asylum* lxxxix. 652  
*Lushington, Mary*, epitaph on lxxx. ii. 557  
*Lusus Prosodici* lxxxviii. ii. 64  
*Luxmore, William*, lines addressed to lxxxviii. i. 68  
*Lydia*, Latin ode to lxxx. ii. 161. lines to lxxxii. ii. 367  
*Lynes, Charlotte*, of Lichfield, ballad on lxx. 599  
*Lyre*, lines to my lxvi. 864  
*Lysippus*, the Horses of lxxxviii. i. 66  
*Lyster, Dr. Thomas*, verses by lxxxix. 111  
*Lyttelton, Richard*, song on his marriage lxvi. 1066  
— *Thomas Lord*, ode to Miss Butts, the Maid of the Pump Room at Bath lxii. 655. lines by, for a masque lxxi. 1122  
— *Lady*, a card to, by Lord Orford lxviii. 796  
*Lyttleton, Hon. Wm.* song lxxxvi. ii. 254  
*M. D.* on her birth-day lxxx. i. 63  
*M. D.'s*, to three lxxviii. 1176  
*M' Clellan, S.* ode to Humanity lxi. 566  
*Mac Guire, Mary*, monody on her death lxxxiv. ii. 30  
*Mad Bess* lxxxii. ii. 368  
*Mad Song the First* lxxiv. 1148  
*Madman*, by G. Dyer lxxii. 1045  
*Madness* lxix. 1177  
— *Rational* lxxxiv. i. 168  
*Maes-Garmon Column*, inscription on lxxxv. i. 542  
*Mæviad*, hint to the author of the lxv. 424  
*Magazine, or First Day of the Month* lxxv. 452  
*Magdalen-Valesia Queen of Scots*, lines on lxxxvii. ii. 619  
*Magdalena* lxvii. 692  
*Mahomet's Scymitar* lxxxviii. ii. 158  
*Mahomet*, prologue and epilogue to lix. 354  
*Mahon, Dean*, Latin poem by lxxxviii. ii. 447  
*Maittaire, Michael*, lines by, at Chatsworth lxxvii. 1051  
*Maitresse*, sur les Vertus de ma lxv. 773. à ma ib. sur la Cruauté de ma ib.  
*Malherbe pour une Fontaine*, French and English lxii. 846  
*Mullardian swopping song* lxvii. 328  
*Mallison, L.* lines to a beloved friend lxxii. 258  
*Malone, Edmund*, prologue to Julia lvii. 1105. epigram on lxxxv. i. 390  
*Malvern*, poem on the springs of lxviii. 702. farewell to lxxiv. 668  
*Malvern Hill*, on the distant prospect of lxv. 599  
*Mamelukes of Egypt*, poetically described lxxii. 936  
*Man*, verses on lxxxviii. ii. 159  
*Man's Life* lxxxii. i. 261  
*Manesty, Rev. J.* epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254  
*Manfred*, extracts from lxxxvii. ii. 46  
*Maniac at Coniston Priory, Westmorland* lxix. 62  
*Maniacs*, effusions of lxxxv. ii. 503, 504  
*Manners, Lord Robert*, poetic lines to his memory lxiv. 219  
— *Lady Catharine Rebecca*, verses to, on reading her poems lxviii. 155  
*Manning, Rev. Mr.* of Kensington Gore, elegiac memorial to lvii. 717  
*Mansel, Gen.* on his death lxvii. 509  
*Mansfield, William Murray* Earl of, sonnets to lix. 939  
*March*, a pastoral poem lvii. 259. description of lxxxv. i. 250  
*Maria*, poetical compliment to lxxi. 933  
*Maria*, lines on the death of lxix. 975  
*Marius*, the image of lxiv. 1126  
*Markham, Rev. Dr. Robert*, Rector of Whitechapel, epitaph by lxi. 564  
— *Dr. William*, Abp. of York, tribute to the memory of lxxvii. 1049  
*Marlborough, Duchess of*, sonnet to, on her building alms-houses lxiv. 747



- Marriage*, St. Andrew's Day, 44th commemoration lix. 1206. sonnet on lx. 938. to Eliza, on her marriage lxii. 364. on the anniversary lxxv. 599. to a young married man lxxviii. 243. lines on the jubilee of lxxxvii i. 359, 568
- Marriage of Night and Day* lxxxvii. i. 350
- Married Love* lxxix. 1056
- Marriot, Anna*, on the death of lxvi. 686
- Marsh, Charles*, lines to Prince of Wales, as Patron of the Literary Fund lxxiv. 664
- Marshall, Capt. Samuel Edward*, to the memory of lxiii. 68
- Martial*, Spanish translation of Epigram XX. lx. 74. epigram from lxvii. 77. Lib. IV. 597. imitation from lxviii. 244. on Arria and Pætus, from lxix. 1072. his rebuke to a wealthy blockhead lxxxv. ii. 350
- Martin, Rev. S.* verses on the death of John Key lxi. 266
- Martyr*, primitive speech of a lxix. 1069
- Marullus*, Cupid and Death translated from lxix. 974
- Mary Queen of Scots*, en partant de Calis lvii. 815. on the death of her husband lviii. 63. sonnet by 160. imitation of verses on the death of her husband, Francis II. 253. translation of her song on leaving Calais lx. 45. corrected 510. monody of lxi. 471. verses to lxxxiv. i. 45. on ring of lxxxviii. i. 353
- Mary*, a song lxx. 163. ode to, on her birth-day 259. stanzas to 563. lxxvi. 552, 750. lxxxiii. i. 258
- Mary, Poor* lxxv. 748
- Mary's Triumph* lxiii. 751
- Mary de Clifford*, lines after perusing lxxxiii. ii. 472
- Mason, S. B.* poem addressed to Mr. Littlewood lxxviii. 1017
- Mason, Rev. William*, Precentor of York, on his abuse of Dr. Johnson in his "Memoir of Whitehead" lviii. 62. lines on lxvii. 328. inscription on an urn to his memory, by Countess Harcourt lxxiii. 261. poem by, to Mr. Littlewood lxxviii. 1017. epitaph and lines to the memory of his wife lxxxi. i. 510
- Masonic Prologue* lxi. 317
- Massareene, Clotworthy Skeffington* Earl of, elegy on his death lxxv. 359
- Massinger, Philip*, extracts from lxxxvii. i. 541. ii. 48. lxxxviii. i. 388
- Match*, recipe for a good lxxvi. 456
- Mathematics*, address to lxxiii. 548
- Mathias, Thomas James*, to the memory of Gray lxxxv. i. 350
- Matilda*, prologue and epilogue to lix. 556
- Matthew*, chap. xii. ver. 43, 44, 45 lxxx. ii. 645
- Matthews, Rev. William*, lines as an epitaph on lxxv. 686
- Maude, Thomas*, specimens of his poetry lxix. 191
- Maville slane glun Oughth chegh Khune, &c.* lxx. 667
- Mavor, Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 1002
- *Dr. William*, sonnet to Charity lxii. 264. to a friend 462. to Warren Hastings lxiii. 462. to a robin lxiv. 940. lines for the Literary Fund Society lxxv. 454
- Maurice, Rev. Thomas*, epitaph on his wife lxiii. 260. ode to Mithra 556. on the genius of Handel lxvii. 780. to Mr. Westall, on his paintings lxx. 873. epitaph on Dr. J. M. Lettsom lxxi. 1208. on the Egyptian Lotos lxxiv. 549. epitaph on Robert Griffin 552. Epithalamium by 664. epitaph on Mrs. De Medina 954. poem for Literary Fund lxxvi. 548. lines at festival of Philosophical Society lxxxiv. ii. 470
- Mawbey, Sir Joseph*, lines by, written in Lord Bathurst's gardens lx. 649. on Lady Mawbey's death 748. elegy by 1128. ode written by, at Tunbridge, 1787 lxii. 748. Absence, an elegy by lxiv. 364. on the death of his daughter Emily lxviii. 60. lines on Miss Roberts 155
- Maximus Tyrius*, paraphrase of a translation from lxxxv. ii. 255
- Maxwell, Lady Heron*, on the death of her sister lxxv. 752
- May*, a pastoral poem lvii. 525. the last day of lxii. 652. the first of lxxvi. 456. lxxxii. ii. 262
- May-morning*, sonnet on lx. 556. stanzas on lxxii. 757
- Mayne, John*, a patriotic address lxiii. 858. Logan water lxxiv. 1146. the muffled drum lxxv. 636. Rosabell lxxvi. 1054. Mary Marton lxxvii. 156. to the primrose 557. Master Mowbray 560. the Curieux lxxviii. 343. to the snow-drop lxxix. 454. parting with my dearest lxxx. ii. 359. Graham of Balgowan lxxxi. ii. 61. Corra Linn 265. Betty Amlett lxxxii. i. 262. Nelson, a dirge ii. 263. verses on Col. Cadogan lxxxiii. ii. 63. sonnets by lxxxiv. i. 272. ii. 158. congratulatory address to the British army lxxxvi. i. 256. Helen, of Kirkconnelly ii. 64. in commemoration of Burns 353. on the Princess Charlotte's death lxxxvii. ii. 446. day-light when the storm was o'er 544. the Queen's burial lxxxviii. ii. 542
- Mayor*, satire on one lxxxvi. ii. 434
- Mayor's Feast*, by Dr. Ford lxxxvi. ii. 447
- Meacham, John*, verses by lxxxiii. i. 566
- Mead, William*, epitaph on lix. 651
- Medea*, Pliny's description of the picture, of, in Greek, Latin, and English lxxiv. 348
- Meade, Hon. Mrs.* daughter of the Bp. of



- Dromore*, on her return to Ireland lxxvii. 659
- Mechanism of the Body* lxx. 769
- Medical Society*, ode for the anniversary of lx. 256
- Medici, Lorenzo De*, lines from lxvi. 952
- Meditation*, an elegy lxvi. 688
- Melancholy*, odes to lxvi. 600. lxxiii. 359.  
maniac's address to lxxxv. ii. 504
- Melancthon*, verses by, Latin and English lxii. 69. lines by lxxvii. 224
- Melford Disaster* lxiv. 750
- Melksham*, lines written at lxxxviii. i. 67
- Melodies Sacred* lxxxviii. ii. 244, 245
- Melosio, Francis*, Italian epitaph, and translation lxx. 980
- Memory*, verses to lxv. 63. lxxv. 62.  
lxxx. ii. 461. lxxxvii. i. 160
- *the Pleasures of* lxii. 847
- Menai*, Banks of the lxii. 584
- Menander*, parody of, a translation from the Greek of lxxiii. 157
- Mensæ inscriptum* lxiv. 1038
- Meredith, Rev. Moore*, on his death lx. 258
- Merit*, on the neglect of humble lxv. 236
- Mermaid's song* lxxxv. i. 257
- Merritt, John Bacon Sawrey*, epitaph on Mr. Burgh lxxxiv. ii. 411
- Merry, Andrew*, lines by, on the dress of 1700 lxx. 972
- *Robert*, to Mrs. Piozzi lvii. 258. ode for the anniversary of the French Revolution lxi. 673
- Meryon, Lewis*, his poetical address to his customers lxvi. 744
- Messiah, The* lxx. 771. by Pope, lines translated from a Latin version lxxxiii. ii. 258
- Metastasio, Liberty*, from lix. 554. Adieu, from lx. 354. translation of his hymn to Venus 356. sonnet from 448. La Scusa from *ib.* translations from lxi. 64
- Metcalf, John*, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 637
- Methodist Preacher*, on one with two wives lxi. 1223
- Meyler, William*, genius of Britain, an ode lix. 350. the horse to his rider lxv. 148. address spoken at the Bath theatre lxxvii. 351. translation of epigram on Sleep lxxxvii. i. 445
- Michael's, St. Mount* lviii. 541
- Michel, Rev. Henry*, sonnet to lxviii. 155
- Michelgrove*, on seeing lxxx. i. 472
- Michell, Rev. J. H.* his farewell to Wickham lxxx. i. 470
- Mickle, W. J.* epitaph on John Mortimer lviii. 1011. on Mr. Hume's death lxvii. 235. epitaph on General Wolfe lxxviii. 631. Latin translation of it *ib.*
- Middlesex Election*, on the lxxiv. 761
- Midgley, Rev. Robert*, inscription to his memory lxii. 1134
- Midnight Reflections* lxx. 372
- *Revel.* lxxviii. 534
- *Scene* lxxv. 63
- Miles, Edward*, lines to, on his portrait of Milton lxii. 460
- Miller, L.* (afterwards Mrs. Waring), verses by, on her leaving Ringwood lxiv. 363
- Millot, William*, epitaph on a cat lxxviii. 243
- Mills, Rev. Joseph*, lines on death of his daughter lxi. 167. Latin version of them 362. lines addressed to Dr. Francis Willis, with a translation lxii. 462. on death of Rev. Dr. Budworth 1039. Pindari Pythia, Ode IV. imitated lxvi. 328. ode in Hebrew and Latin, on his son's birth-day 510. translation from Pindar lxvii. 512. translation from Marcial, Book IV. ep. 77, 597. Pindari Pythia, Ode VIII. to ver. 24, imitated lxvii. 696. three small poems by lxx. 979. lines by his son 1082. on removing a daughter's coffin 1082. translation of Greek verses on Dr. Warton lxxi. 163
- *T.* on death of Miss Franklin lxx. 275
- Milman, Henry Hart*, Oxford prize poem lxxxii. ii. 159
- Milton, John*, on reading one of his sonnets lx. 1035. translation of an epigram on lxi. 71. specimen of a Greek translation of Paradise Lost 471. allegorical sonnet in imitation of him 660. lines on the portrait of lxii. 460. burlesque imitation of his famous sonnet lxiii. 262. l'Allegro imitata lxiv. 1134. Traduction d'une Partie du Discours d'Eve lxvii. 596. celebrated by Mrs. West lxix. 882. lines from, applied to Nelson lxxv. 1148. translation of his Allegro lxxvii. 556. lxxviii. 145, 241. lines on lxxxvi. i. 526. epigram on ii. 160
- Mind, Food for the* lx. 1035
- Miner* lviii. 157
- Miniature* lxxvi. 1055
- Minorca*, farewell to lxxii. 1209
- Minstrel* lxxxiii. i. 258
- Mirepois, Madame la Marechale de*, verses to the Duc de Nivernois, with a lock of her hair lvii. 350. imitated *ib.* Duc de Nivernois' answer 351. imitated *ib.*
- to the Duchess of lxxx. i. 360
- Mirror*, lines to one lxiii. 360
- Mirth*, idyllium to lxxii. 256
- Mirva*, lines to lxi. 1042
- Miser* characterised lxx. 327
- Missionary Societies* ridiculed lxxxviii. i. 530
- Mistake* lxix. 240
- Mitcham Bower*, to the birds of lxxxiv. i. 168
- Mitford, Mary Russell*, her ode on Portugal lxxx. i. 567
- Mithra*, ode to lxiii. 556
- Modesty*, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 448
- Mohocks*, song and poem on lxi. 7
- Moir, Francis Earl of* (now Marquis of



- Hastings), lines to lxxii. 537. lxxiii. 157. lxxv. 751. on his marriage lxxiv. 859
- Mole, John*, epitaph on lxxvii. 238
- Molesworth, Lord*, inscription on his dog lxxiv. 860
- Monastery*, sonnet written at a lxx. 940. reflections on the ruins of one near the sea lxxiv. 937
- Monboddo, James Burnett*, commonly called Lord, epitaph on, by Dr. Tytler lxxix. 510
- Monck, Charles*, poems for Literary Fund lxxvi. 549. lxxvii. 450
- Monition to the Ladies* lxxvi. 1039
- Monitum Lectori* lxxiii. 360
- Monkey Tiger* lxxiii. 954
- Monkish Rhymes* lxxiv. 750
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley*, sonnet by lxx. 31
- Montague, Mrs. of Portman square*, verses on her feather hangings lviii. 542
- Montgomery, James*, a night in a stage-coach lxxxv. ii. 446. address to Britain lxxxvii. i. 439
- Months*, description of the lxxxvii. i. 341
- Moody, Mrs. the Rose*, to Dr. Priestley lviii. 249. on Youth 636
- Moon*, sonnets to the lx. 74, 357. lxxii. 1037. lxxv. 422. lxxii. 1144. lxxvi. 358. ode on the lxxiv. 857. address to the lxxxii. i. 63
- Moonlight* lvii. 529. lxx. 448. lxxiv. 1130. at sea lxxviii. 60. a walk in the garden by moonlight 795
- Moor fowl*, on shooting one off her nest lxxviii. 60
- Moore, Rev. Henry*, ode by, on the atheistical tenets avowed in France lxxiii. 158
- *Rev. James L.* lines by, on a red-breast lx. 650. on the expedition of the British fleet against the Spaniards 745. ode to War 939. ode to Liberty lxi. 72. Albion's Feast 260. specimen of Milton's Paradise Lost in Greek 471. eulogy on the demolition of the Bastille 758. ode to Autumn 952. ode to Winter lxxii. 71. to the Angel of good Death lxxvi. 862. the Fox and the Hydra lxxvii. 1053. to the British soldiers lxxviii. 610. ode sung by Calypso's nymphs to Telemachus lxx. 977. the miseries of Genius lxxi. 164. British Soldiers' song 743. the Love of our Country lxxii. 756. to William Plumer lxxvii. 1223
- *Lieut.-gen. Sir John*, lines on lxxix. 160, 253, 654 the Battle, the Burial lxxxvii. i. 616
- *Thomas*, on the King's birth-day lxxiv. 666. lines by 857. song by lxxxiii. ii. 592. ode, on his Irish Melodies lxxxv. ii. 615. extract from his Sacred Melodies lxxxvi. ii. 160. extract from Lalla Rookh lxxxvii. i. 535
- Moore, Miss*, daughter of the Abp. of Canterbury, dialogue to the memory of, Hebrew lxxvii. 598. literal translation of it lxxviii. 793
- Moorhouse, Colonel*, on his death lxi. 851
- Moorish song*, imitation of lxxxiv. ii. 576
- Moral Reflection* lxxiv. 645
- Morden College*, lines addressed to members of lxxxii. ii. 160
- More, Hannah*, lines to lxxx. i. 464. epitaphs by lxxxiv. ii. 515 lxxxv. i. 3
- *Sir Thomas*, lines written in his Utopia lxxviii. 472. epitaphs on lxxxviii. ii. 199
- Moreau, General*, on his death lxxxiii. ii. 368
- Morfit, John*, Church and King, a song lxi. 760
- *S.* lines to a new-married couple lxxv. 748
- Morisco*, translation from the lxxxiv. ii. 576
- Morning*, lines on lx. 746. lxxvii. 1056. lxxiii. 856, 1057. lxxx. i. 254. lxxxii. ii. 641. lxxxiii. ii. 367. lxxxvi. ii. 350. the first hour of lxxiv. 653
- *Dream* lviii. 1008
- *Hymn* lxxxiii. i. 568
- *Prayer* lviii. 156
- Morpheus*, ode to lxxii. 751
- Morris, Dr. Claver*, epitaph lxxii. 941
- *Capt. Thomas*, poems for the Literary Fund lxxiv. 461. lxxv. 1103. lxxvi. 422. lxxvii. 420. epitaph by lxxix. 790
- Mors Nelsoni* lxxxviii. i. 257, 354, 446
- Mortimer, John*, epitaph on lviii. 1011
- Moschus Amor fugitivus* translated lxxiv. 746
- Moseley, Dr. Benjamin*, prologue by, spoken at Kingston in Jamaica lviii. 734
- Moses*, Song of lxx. 668. paraphrasis in Moysis canticum 877. verses on reading the Divine Legation of lxxi. 444
- Mosnier, Jacques de*, paralele de deux sœurs lxxiv. 1131. translated lxxv. 61. French translations of Horace 150. French poems by lxxvii. 597. chanson Bacchique 780. translated 783.
- Moth*, lines to one fluttering in a candle lxxvi. 597. the early moth lxxviii. 728
- Mother*, on the anniversary of the death of a tender mother lxxii. 1132. on the death of a mother lxxxii. ii. 640. lines to a mother lxxxii. i. 161. lines to a mother after the battle of Waterloo lxxxv. ii. 351. on a mother's birth-day lxxviii. 533 a mother's song to a child lxxxiii. ii. 65. epitaph on a mother's tomb lxxxv. i. 62. tribute to the memory of a mother lxxxviii. ii. 447
- Mottley, John*, lines to lxi. 1091
- Mountain Scut* lxxiv. 161
- Mountmorres, Harvey Redmond Morres* Lord, his ode on Lord Howe's victory lxxiv. 745



- Mowbray, Dr. Robert*, lines to his memory lxxv. 882  
 — *Master* lxxvii. 560  
*Muirson, Dr. James*, on his death lxi. 1142  
*Mulberry-tree*, on the lxvii. 325  
*Mulso, Rev. J.* epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254  
*Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke*, lines to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 158  
*Murat*, on his summons to Sir J. Stuart lxxx. ii. 646  
*Murdoch, Rev. Patrick*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 291  
*Murphy, Anna*, poems by lxxviii. 728, 925  
 — *Arthur*, epitaph on Mr. Thompson lxii. 1136  
*Murray, Hon. Capt.* epitaph on lvii. 528  
*Musca* lxiii. 360  
*Muse*, ode to the lxii. 558. the emancipation of the lviii. 445  
*Muses*, Dialogue between the Nine, on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 253  
*Musical Catch*, lines to a very antient one lxxxiii. ii. 25  
*Musick, Dr. Warton* on lxviii. 428. sonnet to lxxvi. 160. lines in commendation lxxxiv. i. 165. on musick heard at a distance ii. 466  
 — *Book*, lines in a lxi. 758  
*Musick, Feeling, & Palpitation* lxxxii. ii. 265  
*Mutual Love* lxxix. 959  
*Myddelton, Rev. Charles P.* epitaph on George Earl of Tyrconnel lxxxiii. i. 565  
*Myron*, the statuary, lines on lxii. 464  
*Myrtillo's* first view of Julia lix. 162. invocation to the breezes, on his return home 352  
  
*N—, Miss, Annabella*, ode to lviii. 1009  
*Naish*, the limner, lines to lxxv. 203  
*Narayana*, hymns to lvii. 109. lxxxiv. i. 167  
*Narcissus*, lines to the lviii. 734  
*Nares, Rev. Archdeacon Robert*, a fable by lxxx. ii. 461. epitaph on Miss Susan Proby 565  
*Naseby field*, verses on lxvi. 327  
*Nash, Edward*, epitaph on lxii. 433  
*National Discord* lxxxiii. i. 159  
*Natural Child* destroyed by its mother, epigram translated lxi. 664  
 — *Bloom* lxxxii. i. 62  
*Nature*, lines to lxvi. 149  
 — *enslaved by fashion* lxxvi. 63  
*Naval Poetry* lxxi. 258, 352, 548. lxxi. 742, 1028. lxxii. 156  
 — *Hospital at Yarmouth*, lines on the lxxxii. ii. 462  
*Nazianzen, St. Gregory*, extracts from his poems lxxxiv. i. 487, 591. translations from ii. 63, 160, 264, 366, 472, 574, 575, 576, 662. lxxxvi. i. 62. epitaph by lxxxv. i. 351. lamentation for his Soul 450. See *Synesius*.  
*Næra*, lines by Buchanan on lxxxviii. ii. 62  
  
*Neckar, M. James*, sonnet to lx. 652  
*Negro Song* lxix. 510  
 — *Funeral* lxxix. 1149  
*Negro's Prayer* lxxxvii. ii. 349  
*Nelson, Admiral Horatio Lord*, ode on his glorious victory lxviii. 880. address upon his victory 881. verses on his recent victory 882. impromptu on his victory *ib.* address to Turkish Ambassador on his late victory 978. Latin verses on his victory, by a Westminster school-boy 980. various Latin and English verses on his victory 1067, 1068. on his victory 1133, 1134. address on, delivered at Weymouth theatre 1135. verses on the battle of the Nile lxix. 60. Halifax's tripos on his victory 148. lines written by a sailor on his victory 151. sur l'expédition dans la Méditerranée et sur le combat du Nil 324, 424. song on his victory 976. ode written immediately after his victory lxx. 257. verses on his death lxxv. 1044, 1045, 1146, 1149, 1214. epitaphs 1047, 1048. verses in praise of Nelson and Collingwood lxxvi. 62. eulogy on Nelson *ib.* inscription for a pillar to Nelson 159. lines on 160. epitaphs on *ib.* 296, 1056. ode on his victory 252. dialogue between the Nine Muses, respecting him 253. verses on 359, 1151. on his being wounded through his star lxxvi. 656. lines to the memory of 748, 749. on his death 752. lxxvii. 64. lxxxiii. 560. lxxxvi. ii. 445. lxxxviii. i. 257, 354, 446. on the anniversary of his death lxxvi. 1052. epigram on 1056. Greek epitaph on 1151. his monument lxxx. ii. 461. a dirge on lxxxii. ii. 263. verses on the tomb of lxxxvi. ii. 436  
*New Inn Hall*, lines on lxxx. i. 464  
 — *River*, a poem, extract from lxxxiii. ii. 560  
 — *Tunbridge Wells at Islington* lxxxiii. ii. 555  
*New-born-year* lxxvi. 255  
*New-Year Odes* lvii. 68. lviii. 61. lxi. 67. lxii. 368. lxiii. 68. lxiv. 65. lxy. 60. lxvi. 61, 327. lxvii. 60. lxviii. 60. lxix. 60. lxx. 69. lxxi. 65. lxxii. 60. lxxiii. 60, back of Title to Part II. lxxiv. 60, 61. lxxv. 60, 125, 255, 592. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60. lxxviii. 60. lxxix. 61. lxxx. i. 61. lines on the lxxv. 60  
*New-Year's* address to the Fair Sex lxiv. 65  
*New-Year's Day*, on the salutation of lxvii. 1054. address to lxxxii. i. 61. reflections on *ib.* lines on 520  
*New-Year's Gift* from a father lxv. 60  
*Newcastle, Ireland* lxxii. 1144  
*Newcome, Augustus Henry*, elegy on his death lxi. 262  
*Newton, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, Bp. of Bristol, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 195  
 — *Thomas*, funeral sonnet by lxxxvii. 233



*Newton, William*, sonnets to lvii. 624.  
 lix. 71. sonnets by, to Miss Seward  
 lix. 71. to the departing year lx. 74  
*Nicholas*, Grand Duke, address to lxxxvii.  
 i. 542  
*Nichols, John*, verses to a daughter on  
 her birth-day lxxi. 448. lines by, on  
 entering his 73d year lxxxvii. i. 254.  
 lines by, to a departed daughter 349.  
 lines addressed to him by Deodatus  
 Bye 445. friendly address to, by Lord  
 Thurlow lxxxvi. ii. (*back of title*.)  
 sonnet written on the banks of the  
 Lake at Gunley lxxxviii. i. 65. sonnet  
 to Lord Thurlow 258  
*Nicholson, John*, a bookseller at Cam-  
 bridge, known by the name of "Old  
 Maps," lines on seeing his portrait  
 lxxxvi. ii. 613  
 — *Norman*, Jubilee for Jubilee lxxxix. 1054  
*Night*, sonnet on a severe one lx. 556.  
 lines on lxi. 568. lxxx. i. 254. lxxxii. i.  
 61. description of lxiv. 252. on a  
 cloudy lxvii. 784. night in a stage  
 coach lxxxv. ii. 446  
*Nightingale*, sonnets to the lx. 74. lxii.  
 749. lxiv. 842. lxxvii. 255. addresses  
 to the lx. 554. lxxxiv. ii. 466. on  
 hearing her in a tree adjoining a  
 church yard lx. 937. sonnet to Mrs.  
 Robinson, on her Ode to the Night-  
 ingale lxi. 1044. impromptu on hearing  
 two lxx. 669. ode to the lxxvi. 750  
*Nightingale and Lark*, a fable lxiii. 359  
*Nile, Nilus* lxi. 64  
 — the battle of lxi. 60. poetic ad-  
 dress to the lxxii. 936. an idyl lxxxvii.  
 ii. 434  
*Nilkenarfe, Theophilus*, lines by lxxx. ii.  
 360  
*Niobe in statuum* lxxv. 159  
*Nith, The* lxxviii. 1107  
*Nivernois, Duc De*, lines to Madame  
 De Mirepois lxxvi. 1056  
*Noah's Ark* lxxix. 1056  
*Nocturnal Contemplations*, a parody on  
 Gray's Elegy lxxi. 549  
*Noon* lxvii. 1056. lxxx. i. 254  
*Norah's Lamentation* lxxi. 932  
*Nore*, lines on the Royal visit to the  
 lxxviii. 243  
*Norland Academy*, Latin verses on the  
 review of lxxv. 156  
*Normandy, Robert Duke of*, poem by  
 him in Welsh, with an English trans-  
 lation lxiv. 981  
*Norris, Thomas*, lines on his death lx. 841  
 — Mr. of Bemerton, verses by lxvii. 405  
*North, Frederick Lord*, dedication of  
 Bellendenus to him lvii. 720. trans-  
 lated 916  
*Northampton*, verses at the bottom of  
 the yearly bill lviii. 542  
*Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry*, lines on  
 the improvements at his seat in De-  
 vonshire lix. 352  
*Northern Lights*, description of lxiv. 252

*Norwich*, a sonnet lxxviii. 520  
*Nosegay*, a song lix. 840  
*Noswal, H.* sonnet by lx. 260  
*Nothing*, address to lxxxiv. i. 375  
*Notion*, the mistaken lxxv. 950  
*Novelty*, ode to lxxxiii. i. 359  
*November*, sonnet written in lix. 353  
*Nummulous Eboracenses, In* lxxxii. i. 161  
*Nuns at an antient abbey, now gone to  
 decay* lxi. 168  
*Nurse*, a poem lxi. 143  
*Nymph of the Fountain*, ode to lix. 650  
*Nympham Fontis, Ad* lix. 553  
*Oak*, stanzas to the British lxxiii. 857.  
 lines to the oak-tree over the grave  
 of Captain Wogan lxxxiv. ii. 470  
*Oberon* lxxvii. 753  
*Ocean*, a poem, extract from lxxxiii. i. 64  
*Octavia*, lines to, on her sixth birth-day  
 lxxxviii. i. 617  
*Odis and Zariadres* lix. 938  
*Odes* lviii. 64. lix. 747. lxxv. 63. lxx. 666.  
 lxxvi. 950. lxxxi. ii. 61. lxxxiii. i. 641.  
 — for St. David's Day lxi. 164. ad par-  
 vulum Milvium lxiv. 459. from the  
 Ethiopic 749. by the author of the  
 Recess 842. to the unambitious and  
 undistinguished Bachelors of Cam-  
 bridge lxxv. 19. on a tempestuous  
 cruize 151. le Jour et le Nuit 424.  
 on the wreck of the West India fleet  
 lxvi. 325. to a temperate morning in  
 January 324. one written in the  
 Spring of 1794, 1038. for the New  
 Year lxviii. 60. lxi. 604. lxx. 69. lxxi.  
 65. lxxii. 60, 592. lxxiii. 60. lxxiv. 60.  
 lxxv. 60, 255. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60.  
 lxxviii. 60. lxxix. 61. sung by Ca-  
 lypso's nymphs to Telemachus lxx.  
 977. on a rose lxxi. 68. on our  
 achievements at Copenhagen 548. on  
 the approach of winter 1124. from  
 the Persian of Hafiz lxx. 160. on the  
 peace of 1802, 448. on recovery from  
 illness lxxvii. 660. on the birth of a  
 first child 754. to the Spaniards  
 lxxviii. 629. to the Portuguese 726.  
 to the Romans 926. to a lady on her  
 birth-day 1108. de Hispanis lxxix. 62.  
 on the spirit of Spain 453. on a vic-  
 tory in Spain lxxx. ii. 566. written at  
 Chichester lxxxii. i. 153. recited at  
 Oxford lxxxiv. i. ii.  
*Oddy, J. W.* sonnet by lxii. 263. ode by  
 558. epigram of Barraton's, trans-  
 lated 846. Summer 848. the suicide  
 1135  
*Odell, Jonathan*, song by, to memory of  
 Lord Nelson lxxvi. 749  
*Odin*, the Carousal of lxi. 1177  
*Offord, Oliver Hinson*, epitaph on lxxxv.  
 i. 301  
*Ogilvie, Rev. Dr. John*, impromptu on  
 reading his verses to a Friend lxxiv. 455  
*Oglethorpe, General James Edward*, in-  
 scriptions for lx. 1200



- O'Keefe, John*, his Barrosa lxxx. i. 365  
*Old Christmas Day* lxxx. ii. 695  
*Old English Gentleman* lxix. 58  
*Old Maid's Petition* lxxiii. 360  
*Old Man's Tale* lxxvi. 357  
*Old Man of Verona* lxxxvii. ii. 435  
*Old Maps* (a well-known character at Cambridge), lines on seeing his portrait lxxxvi. ii. 613  
*Oldham, T.* to Maria lxxi. 953  
*Oliver, Hon. Peter*, lines to the memory of lxxii. 112  
*Olympic Ode* lxxviii. 1175  
*Omnipotence*, from Æschylus, in Justin Martyr lx. 1034  
*O'Neale, Mr.* elegy on lxxv. 948  
*Opie, John*, on his picture of the Tired Soldier lxix. 696  
 — Mrs. verses by lxxv. 255. lines on reading her "Father and Daughter" lxxvi. 752. dirge by lxxxvi. ii. 254  
*Oracle, The*, consulted lxxiii. 762  
*Oratorios*, verses occasioned by hearing one proposed for the benefit of George Eyre, a blind mathematician in Yorkshire lviii. 914  
*Orators, English*, characterized lviii. 57  
*Orchard, Col.* sonnet to lvii. 1106  
*Orford, Horace Lord*, lines on, by Bp. Atterbury lvii. 625. to Lady P— lxv. 687. verses on his disbelief of Christianity lxix. 692. Epitaphium vivi Auctoris 1792 lxxviii. 706. the Three Vernons 796. a card to Lady Lyttelton, and her reply *ib.* on Lady Lucan copying in water colours *ib.* epitaph by lxxxv. i. 298  
*Organ*, inscription on one lvii. 913  
*Orleans, Maid of*, imitated lviii. 544. Canto I. 639  
*Ormerod, T. H.* the Coliseum lxxxviii. ii. 543  
*Orphan, The*, occasional prologue to, at Gibraltar lxiv. 934. a ballad lxix. 1072. sung at Lady Page's masquerade lxxv. 160  
*Orpheus*, descent of lxxx. i. 253  
*Orpheus and Eurydice*, death of lxxxv. ii. 447  
*Orwade, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel*, on the late Mr. Henry Kirke White lxxvii. 849  
*Osborne, Francis*, epitaphs by lxiv. 652  
*Osman*, extracts from lxxxvii. ii. 56  
*Ossian*, paraphrase of lxxiv. 859. lines from Ossian's Carthon lxxv. 948  
*Owen, Goronwy*, Latin ode by lxvi. 510  
*Owl*, address to lviii. 446. epitaph on an lxi. 952. ode to a screech owl lxix. 884  
*Oxford, Rustica Academiae Oxoniensis nuper reformatæ Descriptio* 1648 lxiii. 1095. epigram on Three Deans of Christ Church lxv. 61. odes for the Encoenia lxxx. ii. 61, 62. verses spoke at 263. prize poems lxxxi. ii. 158. lxxxii. ii. 159, 262. riddle lxxxiii. ii. 26. poems on the Imperial visit to lxxxiv. ii. 61, 62, 157, 261, 262. farewell to lxxxvii. i. 447  
*Oxford Mercury*, prologue to lxv. 775  
*Oxford, Edward de Vere Earl of*, the judgment of Desire lxxxii. i. 565  
*P—*, Lady, Lord Orford to lxv. 687  
*P—*, Mrs. sonnet to lxxxvii. i. 64  
*P. C. Miss*, verses to lviii. 253  
*Pack-horse* lxvii. 61  
*Padlock, The*, epilogue lvii. 913. lxi. 557  
*Paine, R. T.* ode for the Boston Humane Society lxxiv. 764  
 — *Thomas*, lines on reading his Age of Reason lxv. 598  
*Painting*, on grace in lviii. 636. the origin of lxii. 463. stanzas on lxvii. 404  
*Painting and Poetry*, grace in lviii. 636. union of lxxiv. 159  
*Palestine*, on hearing Mr. Heber's Prize Poem on, recited at Oxford lxxiii. 668  
*Paley, Rev. Dr. William*, lines to, on his Natural Theology lxxiii. 263. contrast between him and Gibbon 456  
*Palk, Catharine*, epitaph on lxii. 464  
*Pallmer, J.* address to Death lxx. 600  
*Palmer, John*, the Comedian, occasional address for the benefit of his children lxxviii. 707  
 — *Joseph* (formerly *Budworth*). See *Budworth*.  
*Palmerston, Henry Temple Viscount*, verses in the Album at Crewe Hall lxix. 239  
*Palmyrene Soap*, on the success of lviii. 156  
*Pan*, Hymn to lxxxi. i. 160  
*Pancharilla* lxxvii. 252  
*Panic*, on a meditation written on the discovery of the plague lix. 650  
*Pantheon, The* lxxxiii. ii. 157. lxxxv. i. 257  
*Paoli, Gen. Pascal De*, his death lxxvii. 252, 350. translation of an ode on his death 560. epitaph lxxviii. 61  
*Papilionem, In* lxiv. 458  
*Paralele de deux Sœurs* lxiv. 1131  
*Parents, the afflicted*, an elegy lxxi. 550  
*Parish Priest* lxx. 761, 1263  
*Park, Thomas*, inscription by lxxxv. i. 483. sonnet by lxxxviii. ii. 350. lines on Hampstead 448  
*Parke, Maria*, impromptu to lxxxi. i. 568  
*Parker, Master Edmond*, lines to, French and English lxix. 792  
 — *Sir Peter*, on his death lxxxiv. ii. 366  
*Parkes, Mr. David*, lines in a cell belonging to lxxxi. i. 262  
 — *Miss H.* lines to lxxxvii. ii. 551  
*Parnell, Sir John*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 1127. lxxii. 63  
*Parody on Parodies* lxvi. 951  
*Parody on the Dream* lxxiv. 956. on a pastoral ballad lxxvi. 159. — on an elegy lxxviii. 145. on a song lxxx. ii. 566. on a song in the camp lxxxi. ii. 266.



- on a search after Fame 464. on Dryden's Alexander's Feast lxxxvi. ii. 447  
*Parr*, old *Thomas*, inscription for lxxxiv. i. 217  
*Parrini*, Abbé. his Canzonets lxvi. 686, 774  
*Parsons*, *Philip*, to Mr. Pratt, on his Gleanings lxxiv. 859  
— *William*, reply to Mrs. Piozzi lvii. 257  
*Parthenon*, a prize poem, by Mr. Burdon lxxxii. ii. 158  
*Parting*, the pain of lxii. 1136  
*Partridge*, *Robin*, epitaph on lxxviii. 1055  
— *Thomas*, translations by lxxxv. ii. 350  
*Partridge*, *The*, an elegy, Latin translation of lxix. 1070  
*Partridges*, *The*, an elegy lviii. 824  
*Paschasius's* Jugum Conjugii lvii. 352  
*Pasquin*, *Anthony*, Enville lix. 72. lines written at Fisherwick 73. on seeing a favourite dog dead lxii. 168. the deserters lxiii. 654. epitaph for Mrs. Kennedy 1203  
*Pasquinade* from Rome lviii. 543  
*Passeratii*, *Joannis*, *Poema ad Erricum Memmum*, and translation lxxiii. 261  
*Passercs Dalesfordiani* lxxix. 455  
*Pastorals*, one in imitation of one by Dr. Byrom lvii. 528. song lviii. 1105. simplicity lx. 651. ballad lxi. 1144. poem lxiv. 843  
*Paton*, Miss, lines on hearing her sing, &c. lxxxii. ii. 368  
*Patriotism* lix. 162  
*Paulin*, *John*, poem on his death, in French lxviii. 416  
*Payne*, *Thomas*, bookseller, epitaph on lxix. 236  
*Peace*, odes to lxvii. 692. lxviii. 975. lines on the lxxi. 1030, 1124. lxxii. 542. on the illumination for the lxxi. 1028. in pacem lxxii. 61. ode on the 448. on occasion of the general thanksgiving for *ib.* song on the 534  
*Peacock*, Latin epitaph on lviii. 1108  
*Pearson*, Rev. *Edward*, Latin epigram lxv. 773  
*Pebble*, *The* lxxvii. 1149  
*Peckard*, Rev. Dr. lines on his clerk lix. 748. characteristic epitaph on lxix. 325  
*Pedestrianism*, praise of lxxxvi. i. 352  
— *Thomas*, lines to lxi. 660  
*Pegge*, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, verses to lviii. 158  
*Pelham*, *Henry*, epitaph on lxii. 28  
*Pembruge*, *Catherine*, epitaph on lxi. 759  
*Pen*, *The* lxviii. 427. complaint of the pen to the author lxxxviii. ii. 448  
*Pencil*, to the owner of a lxxii. 63  
*Penitent*, *The* lxix. 1069  
*Penitent*, lines on a lxxviii. 343  
*Penn*, *William*, lines upon the times lxv. 326  
*Pennant*, *Thomas*, verses to, on his intended visit to Cornwall lvii. 1106  
*Penrose*, Mr. poems by lxix. 1177  
*Perales*, epigram to, Latin and English lxi. 1143  
*Perambulatory Musings* lxxi. 551  
*Perceval*, Hon. *Spencer*, acrostic, on seeing the marble statue to his memory in All Saints, Northampton lxxxviii. i. 162  
*Percy*, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Dromore, lines on a blind horse belonging to him lxxiv. 764. verses to the memory of lxxxii. ii. 460, 556  
— Mrs. (the Bishop's Lady), lines to, on her present of flannel waistcoats to the Dromore corps lxxiv. 61. epitaph and stanzas for lxxvii. 60. lines to her memory 153  
*Perez*, *Ginez*, story of a massacre at Felix, in verse lxxi. 161  
*Perfect*, Dr. *William*, lines addressed to lviii. 916. ode to Aurora lxi. 1142. the snowy day lxiv. 245. to a temperate morning in January lxvi. 324. to Solitude 863. the afflicted parents lxxi. 550. extempore effusion in sickness by 1125. the Complaint by lxxii. 158. sympathy *ib.* songs by lxxiii. 264, 551. to Health 447. to Emma *ib.*  
*Perkinian Society*, address to lxxiii. 856  
*Perkins*, Dr. *John*, sonnet by lxix. 605  
— *Shirley*, on Off church Berrye lx. 841  
*Persian*, translation from the lxxxvii. i. 62  
*Persius*, 5th Satire of lxxxvi. i. 160  
*Pestilence*, an elegy lxxi. 1125  
*Pet*, *The*, a fable lxxiii. 263  
*Peterson*, *H.* French sonnet by lxiii. 1204  
*Petrarch*, sonnets from lvii. 241, 284, 719. lxi. 1044. lxiv. 745. lxxv. 1048. lxxviii. 1107. lxxx. ii. 565. sonnet on his will lxx. 978. Ode X. lxxviii. 1107  
*Petræia*, an ode on a large fall of timber there lxiv. 1130  
*Petrifying Spring* at Chalford lxiii. 847  
*Pezzai*, Marquis *De*, from the French of lxxv. 560  
*Phædrus*, translation from the second Fable of lxxi. 351. application of the same 252  
*Phantasmagoria* lxxii. last page.  
*Pharsalia*, description of the preparation for the battle of lxiv. 1124  
*Phelan*, *John*, Claverton Hill lxv. 510  
*Philaethes*, lines by, to a young lady lxviii. 519  
*Philanthropy*, odes to lxxvi. 653. lxxvii. 755  
*Philips*, Charles *Claudius*, epitaph on lviii. 65  
*Phillada and Coridon* lxxxii. i. 647  
*Phillips*, *Claude*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291  
— *J.* abstract from a poem on his death lviii. 236  
*Philosophical Society*, lines recited before lxxxiv. ii. 470. song on lxxxv. i. 62  
*Philosophy*, lines to, a fragment lviii. 157  
*Phocylides*, Greek epigram of lxxxviii. i. 292  
*Physicians*, pre-eminency of the London lxiv. 460  
*Physic*, the art of lxxv. 750



- Piano Forte*, on three sisters playing lxvii. 872
- Pick, Thomas*, a tribute to the memory of lxxii. 1144
- Picture of Paris*, songs in lxi. 83
- Picture*, lines upon a lady's lxiii. 1039. lxx. 1085. lxxxviii. ii. 63
- Pierian Spring*, epigram on lvii. 626
- Pigeon*. Couplets sur un Pigeon, et autres Couplets en reponse lxxi. 935
- Pigott, Mrs.* of Beddington Lodge, Surrey, on the death of Mrs. Courtney lxxxii. i. 366
- Pindar, Peter*, lines addressed to lix. 555. his Magpie and Robin Redbreast lxi. 950. a Gipsy ballad lxiii. 560. to a beautiful lady lxxviii. 343. the last token lxxx. ii. 565
- Pindar's Pythia*. Ode IV. lxvi. 328. Ode VIII. lxvii. 696. mercenary character of 512. Ode on lxxiv. 63. Ode II. paraphrased lxxxiv. i. 591. praise, &c. of lxxxvii. i. 62
- Pindaric Address* lxxi. 68
- Pindars*, the two lvii. 818
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch*, to W. Parsons, with the reply lvii. 257. lines to, by Mr. Merry 258. her epilogue to The Brothers lx. 73. poem by, in the Florence Miscellany lxi. 4. imitation of an Italian song lxvi. 237
- Pitcairn, Dr. David*, sonnet to lxi. 166
- Pitman, Ambrose*, elegiac sonnet lxxii. 254
- Pitt, Rt. Hon. William*, lines to lxvi. 328. lines to, by a lady, on his duel lxviii. 522. lines on his death lxxv. 591. lxxvi. 452. lxxvii. 253. tributes to his memory lxxvi. 749. lxxviii. 532. lines on his funeral lxxvi. 356. on his illustrious name lxxxiii. ii. 261. songs on the anniversary of his birth-day lxxxiv. i. 590. lxxxv. ii. 62
- Pity*, odes to lxiii. 652, 940. sonnet to lxix. 694
- Placard* lxiii. 463
- Plague*, meditation on the discovery of the lix. 650
- Plato*, epigram from lx. 842
- Plato's Grand Year* lxvii. 508
- Platonic Love* lxxxviii. i. 396
- Pleasants, Thomas*, panegyric on lxxxviii. i. 161
- Pleydell, Col. J. C.* on birth of Prince William of Gloucester lxxv. 156. his "Good Samaritan" lxxvii. 154
- Ploughman's Ditty* lxxiii. 1238
- Plumer, William*, on the occasion of a vase being presented to him lxxvii. 1223
- Plumptre, Rev. James*, ballad of the Blind Boy of the Village lxxv. 522. the Cow 844
- Plumptree's Coventry Act*, prologue to lxii. 556
- Poacher* lxxxiii. ii. 664
- Poems*. See *Lines*, &c.
- Poesy*, an ode lxxxvi. ii. 614
- Poet*, on a lame one lxii. 1038. on seeing his mistress lxv. 328
- Poet's Cot* lxxviii. 147
- Poet's Fate* lxvii. 420
- Poet's Invocation to Fancy and Reason* lxxxv. i. 544
- Poet's Wish*, or New Year's Gift, addressed to Mrs. Throckmorton lviii. 1105
- Poets*, apostrophe to the, from the Anti-Jacobin lxix. 205
- Poetic Melancholy*, sonnet on lxi. 567
- Poetic Hand Bill* lxxiii. 764
- Poetical Parody* lxxix. 62
- Poetical Trifles* lxxxiv. ii. 576
- Poetry*, antient lxv. 772. lxxxii. ii. 470. on grace in lviii. 636. rise and fall of lxiv. 938. directions for reading lxix. 1050. essay on lxxxvii. ii. 61
- Poetry and Philosophy*, the union of lxxi. 1029
- Pointed Arch*, lines on lxxxii. ii. 64
- Pole*, expedition to the, a song lxxxviii. i. 541
- Polignac, M.* sonnet to lxxiv. 762
- Politeness*, in imitation of Shakspeare lxix. 238
- Political Elysium* described lxiv. 911
- Polwhele, Rev. Richard*, his second elegy of Tyrtæus lvii. 438. lines to him 625. lviii. 253. lines by, to the memory of Mr. Rack lvii. 717. the Cottage Girl 718. verses to, on writing the History of Devonshire lxi. 470. to the memory of Brigadier-general Hope 1222. lines to Mr. Cowper lxv. 600. Miss Seward's sonnet on lxviii. 322. St. Michael's Mount, in Cornwall *ib.* The monastery at St. Michael's Mount *ib.* to Mrs. P. with an epitaph on 323. verses on March lxxxv. i. 250. lines to Major-general Sir H. Vivian lxxxv. ii. 160. his "Isabel" imitated lxxxviii. i. 389. to the memory of Mr. Justice Hardinge 617. on Local Attachment ii. 401
- *Loveday*, his wife, elegiac stanzas on her death lxiii. 653. lines on, by Dr. Downman *ib.*
- Pompey the Great*, lines previous to his death lxiv. 1125. apotheosis of lxxxv. ii. 615
- Ponsonby, Right Hon. George*, elegy on lxxxvii. ii. 255
- Poor Barley-corn* lxxviii. 440
- Poor Gentleman, The*, occasional epilogue to lxxiv. 1228
- *Honest Man*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 620
- Pope*, In quendam Papam lxi. 567
- *Alexander*, his translation of a prayer composed by S. Xavier, Latin and English lxi. 892. a poetical description of Binfield lxv. 270. prologue to Cato,



- in Latin lxx. 980. lines on lxxviii. 243.  
 verses by lxxix. 61. lxxxviii. ii. 210.  
 poetical epistle from lxxix. 609  
*Popery*, conversion of a professor from  
 lxxxii. i. 263  
*Poppy*, ode to the lxxx. ii. 160  
*Porden*, Miss, story of the Skull and  
 Custom-house Officer by lxxxvi. i. 157  
*Porson*, Professor *Richard*, sonnet by  
 lxxxiv. i. 375  
*Porter*, *Katharine*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 491  
 — Miss, lines by, on Mr. Neild lxxxvii.  
 i. 308  
*Portland*, *William Henry Cavendish Duke*  
 of, lines intended to have been spoken  
 at his installation lxvii. 1055  
*Portugal*, on the emigration of the Royal  
 Family of lxxviii. 62, 63. commiserative  
 sonnet for the people of 440  
*Portugal*, an ode lxxx. i. 567  
*Portuguese*, ode on the sufferings of the  
 lxxx. ii. 261  
*Posidippus*, epigram of translated lviii. 544  
*Postscript* of a poetical epistle from a  
 Gentleman to his friend lxiv. 940  
*Poverty*, ode to lviii. 822. lines upon  
 lxxiii. 157  
*Pratt*, *Samuel Jackson*, poem to Mr.  
 Fonblanque lvii. 1106. prologue to  
*Matilda* lix. 556. sonnet by lxxiii. 759.  
 extracts from his *John and Dame* 951.  
 on the King's indisposition lxxiv. 254.  
 lines to, by Mr. Greaves, and Mr.  
 Pratt's reply 761. lines on his "Glean-  
 ings" 859. address to Mr. Whately  
 lxxv. 248. the Wounded Mind 557.  
 invocation to Fortune 654. *Pillow*  
 of *Roses* lxxviii. 241. *impromptu ib.*  
 on the Jubilee lxxix. 1053. on the  
 Royal Hospital and Military Asylum  
 at Chelsea lxxx. i. 356. verses to an  
 agricultural friend lxxx. ii. 261. on  
 Lord Wellington's defeat of Massena  
 462. to a young Gentleman lxxxii. i.  
 64. his lines under Mr. Hutton's por-  
 trait ii. 62. to the birds of Mitcham  
 Bower lxxxiv. i. 168  
*Prayers* lxxviii. 1018. lxxxiv. ii. 263. for  
 scholars lxxxii. ii. 64. for peace of  
 mind lxxxv. i. 258. for charity lxxxvii.  
 ii. 427  
*Prayer-Book*, lines for lxxxii. i. 264.  
 lxxxiii. ii. 307  
*Precious*, *Robert*, to the memory of lxxx.  
 i. 647  
*Present for Youth* lxxxv. i. ii.  
*Press*, lines on the freedom of the lxxxvi.  
 ii. 335  
*Preston Court*, poetical sketch to the  
 beauties of lxii. 71  
*Preston*, *William*, stanzas written du-  
 ring a storm lxxv. 453  
*Priest*, *The silent* lxx. 668  
 — *The Parish* lxx. 942  
*Priestley*, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, on changing  
 the name of his residence lx. 451. poetic  
 effusion on lxiii. 71  
*Priests*, old Latin poem on, with an  
 English translation lxiii. 357  
*Primo avulso, non deficit alter Aureus*  
 lviii. 541  
*Primrose*, lines to the lix. 259. lxxvii. 557  
*Prince*, *J. H.* ode on the death of a fa-  
 vourite cat lxix. 693  
*Prison*, *A* lxviii. 795  
*Prisons*, verses on the state of English  
 and Foreign lviii. 638  
*Pritchard*, Rev. *T. J.* elegy on lxi. 472.  
 to the memory of *ib.*  
*Proæresius*, lines on lxxxiv. ii. 367  
*Proby*, Miss *Susan*, epitaphs on lxxx. ii.  
 565. lxxx. ii. 159  
*Professional Man* lxiii. 750  
*Prologues*, on opening the theatre at  
 Kingston in Jamaica lviii. 734. for the  
 opening of a Society for Moral and  
 Literary Inquiries lix. 164. spoken at  
 Dr. Barrow's school lxiii. 72. for open-  
 ing Lichfield new theatre 559. occa-  
 sional one at Lichfield lxiii. 941. on  
 opening the theatre at Leominster lxiv.  
 458. on opening the new theatre at  
 Lancaster lxvi. 1036. on opening the  
 theatre at Leicester lxx. 466. lxxi. 741.  
 prologue to the second part of *Henry*  
*IV.* acted at Reading lxxi. 1031.  
 spoken at the private theatre, Berwick-  
 street lxxi. 1124. to the Merchant of  
 Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046.  
 spoken at Manor-house Academy,  
 Walworth lxxiv. 1228. supposed to be  
 spoken at Paris lxxv. 949. spoken at  
 Boston lxxvii. 452, 453. to the Mys-  
 terious Bride lxxviii. 924. spoken at  
 Shrewsbury theatre lxxxvii. i. 255  
*Prophecy* lxii. 1006  
 — of *Skelton*, 1529 lxxxiii. ii. 25  
*Proserpina*, *Ratto di* lix. 1205  
*Proserpine*, translated from Ovid's *Meta-*  
*morphoses* lix. 257  
*Prosser*, epigrams, &c. on his death  
 lxxxvi. i. 350  
*Prostitute*, lines on a celebrated lxv. 421  
 — *The* lxviii. 612  
*Protection* lxxvii. 849  
*Proteus Versus* lxxxviii. i. 544  
*Providence*, inscrutable ways of lxxv. 256  
*Prudence*, ode to lxviii. 427  
*Prussia*, the downfall of lxxvi. 1055  
 — *Louisa Queen* of, lines on her bust  
 lxxxv. i. 161  
*Psalm* iii. lxxxiv. i. 165. Psalm xv. pa-  
 raphrased lxi. 364. imitated lxvii. 1055.  
 Psalm xxi. appropriate to the King's  
 birth-day lxxx. i. ii. Psalm xxiii. lxxvii.  
 255. Psalm cxiv. paraphrase of lxvi.  
 861. Psalm cxxxvii. versified *ib.*  
*Psalms*, In librum Psalmorum lxxxvi.  
 ii. 107  
*Psalmus* cxxxvii. Latinè redditus lviii.  
 1011  
*Pugh*, Rev. *J. H.* Latin epigram lxvi.  
 688. Latin poem by lxxiv. 456  
*Punch*, a receipt to make lxv. 61



- Purcell, Henry*, Bess of Bedlam lx. 936.  
from Rosy Bowers *ib.*
- Purse*, on presenting a lxix. 1128. lines  
inclosed in a lxxii. 541
- Pursuits of Literature*, lines to the un-  
known author of lxvii. 1114. lxix. 511.  
characterised in the Progress of Satire  
lxxviii. 381
- Pye, Henry James*, his odes for the New  
Year lxi. 67. lxiii. 68. lxiv. 65. lxv. 60.  
lxvi. 61. lxvii. 60. lxxviii. 60. lxix. 60. lxx.  
69. lxxi. 65. lxxii. 60. lxxiii. 60. lxxiv.  
60. lxxv. 60. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60. lxxviii.  
60. lxxix. 61. lxxx. i. 61. Birth-day  
Odes lxi. 565. lxii. 556. lxiii. 556. lxiv.  
553. lxv. 508. lxvi. 508. lxvii. 508.  
lxxviii. 518. lxix. 508. lxx. 561. lxxi.  
548. lxxii. 540. lxxiii. 548. lxxiv. 548.  
lxxv. 556. lxxvi. 548. lxxvii. 556. lxxviii.  
531. lxxix. 949. lxxx. i. 565. prologue  
to Henry IV. Part I. lxxviii. 280. lines  
on the consecration of the Colours of  
the Westminster Cavalry 978. poems  
for the Literary Fund lxix. 420. lxx.  
370. lxxiv. 348. lxxv. 358, 454. lxxvi.  
453. lxxvii. 349. lxxviii. 348. ode on  
the review in Hyde Park lxix. 604.  
prologue to King John 973. two  
poems on the birth-day of his daugh-  
ters lxx. 369. prologue to the Second  
Part of King Henry IV. lxxi. 1031.  
prologue to the Merchant of Venice, at  
Reading school lxxii. 1046. transla-  
tion of Mr. Sastres's sonnet on Lord  
Nelson lxxv. 592
- Pye-Waters, Edward*, lines to Mr. Cary  
lviii. 347
- Pympe, John*, imitation of a poetic  
epistle written in the reign of Edward  
IV. lvii. 815
- Pynes-House*, written on viewing the  
improvements at lix. 352
- Pythagoras*, character of lxxxvii. i. 340
- Pythagorean System*, the true lix. 1130
- Quakers*, review of the observations re-  
specting lxi. 1223
- Quatorzain* lxxviii. 824, 826, 1020, 1108.  
lxxix. 160
- Queries answered* lxvi. 950
- Question answered*, a fragment lviii. 542
- *The* lxxv. 254
- *an odd* lxxv. 951
- Quibble* lxxv. 749
- Quillinan, Edw.* poems by lxxxvi. i. 529
- Rabbit and Rat* lxxvii. 1052
- Rabelais*, epigram on his death, Latin  
and English lxii. 70
- Rack, Edmund*, stanzas to his memory  
lvii. 717
- Radcliffe, Anne*, the first hour of morn-  
ing lxiv. 653. verses to lxxii. 950
- Rain*, verses on lxii. 653
- Rainbow*, a simile lxvi. 949
- Rains, Rev. Dr. Matthew*, lines to his  
memory lxxx. ii. 461
- Rainsford, M.* on the death of Dr. Dar-  
win lxxii. 653
- Rake*, characterised lxv. 327
- Raleigh, Sir Walter*, verses on his death  
lxxvii. 378
- Ralph* (a raven), a black, inscription on  
lxxxii. ii. 642
- Ramble near Buxton* lxxxii. i. 567
- Ramirez*, extract from lxxxviii. i. 243
- Ramsner, T.* historical parallel: Henry  
the Eighth and Buonaparte lxxxv. i.  
162
- Ranze des Vaches*, the celebrated Swiss  
song lxxx. ii. 359. lxxxii. i. 237. lxxxviii.  
i. 334
- Raree-show*, or a peep at the French  
coast lxxiv. 169
- Rastrick, Rev. John*, the Dissolution, by  
lix. 1033
- Rat*, a fable lxiii. 652
- Rats, Mice, and Cat* lxxvii. 1148
- Rathbone, Richard*, ode to lxvi. 510
- Ratiad* lxxviii. 429
- Rauch's bust of Queen of Prussia*, lines  
on lxxxv. i. 161
- Rawdon, F. A.* anthem by lxxx. ii. 152
- Rawlins, Rev. William*, verses to Sylvanus  
Urban lxxxvii. ii. ii.
- Rawlinson, Sir T.* a Wish lxxxviii. ii. 620
- Ray, Miss*, lines to lxxxvii. ii. 447
- Raynes, M. A.* lines on her death lxx. 1189
- Raynholt, Jo.* translations of Horace,  
Ode XXXII. Book I. lxxiv. 1052. Ode  
XXII. Book I. 1145. Love and Mu-  
sick, an ode 1229
- Razunamah* lxxvi. 255
- Re-animation* lxv. 864
- Ready, Rev. Mr.* lines on his death lxxv.  
256
- Reason's expostulation with Love*, and  
Love's answer lviii. 640. soliloquy  
over a field of battle lxvii. 511
- Reason, Rule*, a song lxii. 7
- Reason and the Passions*, a sonnet lxxxvi.  
ii. 610
- Rebellion defeated*, an ode lxxiii. 762
- Recluse of Pyrenees*, extracts from  
lxxxviii. ii. 439
- Recollection*, an elegy lvii. 817
- Rector and the Curate* lxxviii. 1064. lines  
to the author of lxxii. 544
- Reculver Church*, lines on its intended  
removal lxxviii. 147
- Redbreast*, ode to (Latin) lix. 71. Eng-  
lish 160, 252. on the singing of the,  
late in the Autumn lx. 1128. lines on  
the lxi. 564. lines to the lxi. 1222.  
lxvii. 966 lxxxii. i. 154. See *Robin*.
- Redcliffe Church*, lines on lxxxiii. ii. 262
- Reflection*, elegiac lviii. 155. ode to 636.  
sonnet to lxix. 512
- *Solemn*, by Mr. Beckford lxx. 1022
- Reflections* lxxxiii. i. ii.
- in a country church-yard lxv. 950.  
on the state of Europe lxxix. 853
- Reid, William Hamilton*, epitaph on a  
gardener lvii. 173. lines on Moon-



- light 529. sonnet on the remains of a Roman Camp lvii. 626. elegy on a poetical character 1178. Deity lviii. 158. ode to Reflection lviii. 636. verses on truth 915. sonnet to a friend lix. 258. sonnet on the frozen Thames 353. Retirement, an ode 452. sonnet upon reading a poem upon a serious subject 555. the Panic 650. lines on the anniversary of the defeat of Gibraltar 842. the true Pythagorean system 1130. stanzas on the festival of Christmas lx. 70. elegiac lines to a young lady on the death of her father 163. the Bard, a sonnet from the antient British 450. sonnet by 555. on the long continuance of gloomy weather lx. 650. reverie 939. ode to Faith 1034. The Shechinah 1127. verses from the French of the King of Prussia lxi. 264. monody on Rev. John Wesley 367. on poetic melancholy 567. on viewing an antient fortress, &c. 759. sonnet to the Sun *ib.* sonnet from the French 856. translations by lxi. 1142, 1143. lxii. 262, 846. lxiii. 463. lxiv. 364, 745, 748. lxv. 512. Latin lines by lxii. 846. the nightingale and lark lxiii. 359. to a mirror 360. elegiac fragment upon a country pastor lxiv. 165. morning lxvii. 1056. moon-light at sea lxviii. 60. the musical Thersites lxix. 512. pestilence lxxi. 1125. to Absence lxxx. i. 264. on the interment of an infant lxxxviii. i. 162
- Relatives, departed*, sonnet on lxxxii. ii. 471
- Religio Clerici*, extracts from lxxxviii. ii. 345
- Religion*, force of lxxvi. 949
- Rennell, Rev. Thomas*, Greek Ode for Buchanan prize lxxvi. 219. another Greek Ode by lxxviii. 821
- Repton School*, ode on leaving lxxx. i. 61
- Repulse*, lines on a lxxi. 163
- Request*, compliance with an old friend's lxxi. 1032
- Resurrection* lxii. 944. Addison's Latin verses on a painting of the Resurrection imitated lxv. 596. lines on seeing a picture of the Resurrection lxxvi. 845
- Retircment*, an ode lix. 452. lines on lxvi. 134. lxx. 465
- Retrospect* lxvii. 149. lxx. 258
- *of Life* lxxiii. 1163. lxxvi. 1150
- Reveries*, poetical lxvi. 949
- Revett, Nicholas*, epitaph on lxxiv. 860
- Review*, a happy lxxvi. 1149
- Revolution*, invocation to the manes of the Three Champions of British Liberty lix. 1130
- *Club* lx. 1130
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua*, lines addressed to him on the loss of the Halsewell lix. 450
- epitaph on lxii. 261
- ode on his death lxii. 461
- Reynolds, Richard*, of Bristol, sonnet to the memory of lxxxvi. ii. 613
- Richard, Earl* lxiv. 553
- Richards, Rev. George*, on reading a poem on Christ's Hospital lxvii. 871
- Richardson, Charlotte*, the Inquiry lxxv. 846. to my infant asleep *ib.* a Valentine by lxxvi. 256. stanzas by lxxviii. 823
- *Samuel*, lines on his death by Dr. Hawkesworth lx. 692
- *Mr.* lines on Finchale Abbey lxxviii. 924
- Riches*, emblem on lxiii. 213
- Rickman, T. Clio*, sonnet by lxv. 511
- Riddell, Robert*, sonnet on his death lxiv. 461
- Riddle* by Cowper lxxvi. 1122. answered 1224
- Ridicule*, answer to lix. 442
- Ridicules*, on ladies carrying lxxxii. ii. 642
- Riding*, a soliloquy on lxx. 1189
- Ridley, Sir Matthew White*, his Lapland song lix. 939
- Riland, Rev. J.* on catechising the children lviii. 158
- Ring*, poem sent to a lady, inclosing the ring for her marriage lxiii. 261. extempore on presenting a ring lxv. 240, 325
- Ring, John*, on reading Dr. Harwood's epitaph lxiv. 459
- Ringwood*, to Miss Gosse, on her leaving lxiv. 363
- Riou, Capt.* on the death of lxxxvi. ii. 436
- Ripley, John*, lines on his death lix. 161
- Ritson, Joseph*, ode to lxxx. i. 568. his collection of Songs lxxxiii. i. 223
- Rivers, David*, on the tolling of a bell lxviii. 705. epitaph by 796. on the death of Miss Elyard lxix. 239
- Rivington, Captain Henry*, verses to the memory of lxxi. 257
- Roberdeau, J. P.* sonnet on a son's birthday, 1803 lxxv. 153. another, 1805, 256. lines to 557. lxxix. 749. National apostrophe lxxvi. 255. the Loyal Jew 652. to the memory of Sir John Moore lxxix. 253
- *J. H. Townley*, twenty-one lxxviii. 630
- Roberts, Mary*, lines on, by Sir Joseph Mawbey lxviii. 155
- *Dr.* poor man's prayer lxi. 852
- Robertson, Rev. Dr. William*, epitaph on lvii. 720
- *Mr.* sonnet by lxii. 944
- Robespierre*, ghost of lxxiv. 763
- Robin*, lines to the lxiii. 1204. lxiv. 940. lxix. 64. lxxiv. 667. on one found in a gaol chapel lx. 650. verses on, in Bristol cathedral lxiv. 154. address to, during the frost lxv. 240. lines on hearing one sing lxxxiii. ii. 368
- Robin Hood Society*, song for lxi. 166
- Robinson, Dr. Anthony*, on being appointed an acting Lieutenant lix. 161. lines



- by, on the death of Mr. Ripley, of Jamaica 161
- Robinson, John*, of Hineckley, epitaph on lxiii. 740
- *Mary*, the authoress, ode to her beloved daughter lxiv. 1033. lines to the Rev. J. Whitehouse *ib.* impromptu to lxiii. 1203. stanzas by lxvii. 62
- *Mary*, the unfortunate Beauty of Buttermere lxxiii. 61. sonnet on 260
- *R.* translation by lx. 165. to Lydia 356
- *Thomas*, sonnet by lxxii. 156. lines to lxxvii. 955. on the death of lxxx. ii. 462
- *Thomas Romney*, of Belfast, lines on the Peace lxxi. 1124. Dolly's lament lxxii. 61. to Dr. Crawford, on his attention to him in illness 252. on seeing a picture of the eruption of Mount Vesuvius *ib.* lines to, on his recovery from illness lxxiii. 160. triumph of Commerce 454. lines on his juvenile productions 455. on the death of Mr. Cunningham lxxv. 63. on the death of Clotworthy Earl of Massareene 359. address for an infant actress 653
- Rev. *William*, lines on the monument to his family lxxxvii. ii. 391
- Rev. Dr. *William*, his advice to a Student upon his admission into the University lix. 843
- Rev. Dr. of Manchester, lines from the "Distressed Nobleman" lx. 357
- Robson, James*, bookseller, lines to his memory lxxvi. 1056
- Rochevoucault's* Maxims, verses to a lady with lxxviii. 725
- Rodd, T.* speech of a primitive martyr lxix. 1069
- Rogers, Rev. Samuel*, epitaph on lx. 1129
- *Samuel*, lines by Lord Thurlow to lxxxiii. i. 357
- Roman Characters* lxiv. 1126
- Romance vers François* lxxxv. i. 350
- Romilly, Sir Samuel*, to the memory of lxxxviii. ii. 542
- Romney*, the Lord of the Mote lxx. 467
- Rosa*, in fruticem Rosam dilectam lxxi. 647
- lines to lxxv. 157. lines on lxxx. ii. 266
- Roscoe, William*, translations by from Lorenzo de Medici lxvi. 863, 952. occasional address for the benefit of Palmer's family lxviii. 707. verses on Fuseli's pictures from Milton lxix. 508. to the memory of a deceased friend lxx. 773. the Butterfly's Ball and Grasshopper's Feast lxxvi. 1052. to the memory of Mr. Fox lxxix. 160. on resigning his library lxxxvi. ii. 256. the Butterfly's birth-day lxxxvii. ii. 254
- Rose, The*, to Dr. Priestley lviii. 249. verses to lix. 937. lxi. 68. lxii. 972. lxxvii. 968. lxxvii. 660. In Rosam epigrammata lix. 937. a sonnet lxi. 663.
- on presenting a white rose and a red lxvii. 784. a simile lxxx. i. 63
- Rose, the Moss* lxxix. 158
- the *Perennial* lxxii. 156
- *White and Red* lxxxii. i. 262
- *Histoire de la* lxxii. 256
- Rose, George*, anacreontic by lxxii. 540
- *Gilbert* lxxxii. i. 566
- epitaph on a child named Rose lviii. 253
- Rose-bud* lxxx. i. 64
- Roses* against Down lxxvi. 665
- Rosetta*, poetic description of lxxii. 936
- Ross, Major-gen.* tribute to lxxxv. ii. 63
- Rossier, Pilatre de*, ode on his death lxx. 206
- Rosy Bowers*, a song lx. 936
- Rottingdean*, lines written near lxvi. 775. lines on re-visiting lxvii. 421. on a tomb stone in the church-yard lxviii. 1135
- Rough, William*, prologue to Alphonso lxxii. 158. ode for Literary Fund 541
- Rouse, Britons, Rouse* lxxiii. 667
- Rousseau, J. B.* his ode to Fortune, translated lxxvii. 63
- *Jean Jaques*, lines on his tomb lxiii. 750. epitaph on lxxvii. 757
- Rowe, Sir Henry*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 312
- Rowley, Capt.* on his exploits in the East Indies lxxx. i. 366
- Royal Humane Society.* See *Humane Society.*
- *Minstrel*, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 525
- Royalty Theatre*, lines written in the Green Room lvii. 1179. answer *ib.*
- Rudd, Anne*, epitaph on lxi. 949
- *Elizabeth*, on her death lxii. 464
- Rugby School*, anniversary song lxxxvi. ii. 254
- Ruins*, a sonnet lxxvi. 144
- "*Rule Britannia*," additional stanzas to, by Miss Seward lxviii. 977
- Rule of Life* lxxix. 751
- Runic Ode* lxiii. 461
- Runnymede*, Carmen Columnæ inscribendum apud agrum lxviii. 1068. inscription for a column at lxxxiv. ii. 356
- Rupree*, letter from Miss *Biddy* lxx. 1082
- Rural Life*, on the pleasures of lviii. 912
- Rural Pleasure*, a sonnet lxxi. 741
- Russell, Rev. Thomas*, Latin lines in imitation of Huntingford's *Eis Kynny Bpisoλixny* lxii. 749. translated 1038
- Russia's* triumph lxxxiii. i. 61
- Rusty Bob*, his night-cap lxvii. 597
- Rutland, Duke of*, on his birth-day, by Miss Susannah Watts lix. 61
- Rye*, on the approach to lxxxiii. ii. 580
- Rylance, R.* war-song for the Spaniards lxxviii. 727. sonnet written in Ludlow Castle lxxx. i. 262
- S—, Lady M— to, on her running away with an officer lvii. 69
- S\*\*\*t, Mrs. sonnet to, under unmerited reproach lix. 164



- S—t, Lady K—*, verses on lxxv. 424  
*S—t, Lady G.* to the memory of lxxv. 453  
*Sabbath*, lines on the, by a lady lxxix. 237  
*— The*, extract from Graham's poem on lxxxix. i. 50. lines to the author of, by Mr. Park lxxxviii. ii. 350  
*Sacheverell*, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, extracts from a poem on his trial lxiv. 556  
*Sadler's Music-house*, lines on lxxxiii. ii. 559  
*— Wells*, song on lxxxiii. ii. 560  
*Sadler, Richard Vernon*, to his memory lxxx. i. 566. lines by, in praise of Admiral King's daughters ii. 359  
*Sailors, English*, poetical compliment to lxvi. 1035  
*St. Acd—ns*, to the Miss lxxii. 160  
*St. Alban's*, to the Duke and Duchess of lxxv. 245. sonnet to the Duchess *ib.*  
*St. Andrew's Day*, on its celebration lxxvii. 953  
*St. Augustine's Monastery*, Canterbury, lines on lxxxvii. i. 341  
*St. Cloud*, the palace, a dream lxxiv. 62  
*St. Hilda* lxxxvi. ii. 255  
*St. Julien*, à Madame la Marquise lxxv. 511. lines on 560  
*St. Keane's Well*, Cornwall, lines on lxxix. 193  
*St. Paul's*, lines on the Royal visit to lxxviii. 243. written in the stone gallery lxxi. 1028  
*St. Severin*, verses on the door of the burying-ground at lvii. 528  
*St. Stephen's Chapel*, new games at lxxviii. 340  
*Salamanca*, battle of lxxxii. ii. 160, 263  
*Salford*, inscription on the first stone of the new gaol there lvii. 441  
*Salnagundi*, inscription on a blank leaf of lxii. 655  
*Salmon*, on taking one lxiii. 262  
*Samwell, David*, lines to Thomas Edwards the Welsh Shakspeare lx. 650. on visiting the grave of Sterne lxi. 1142. epitaph on Mr. Edwards lxii. 1040. ode written on a long and tempestuous cruise lxv. 151. sonnet to Miss Seward lxvii. 148. lines to Mr. Skinner, with a present of snuff lxviii. 157  
*Sans Culottes*, on, Latin lxvi. 149  
*Sapphics*, the friend of humanity and the knife-grinder lxvii. 1053  
*Sapphira*, sonnet to lxviii. 60  
*Sappho*, lines to, by Antipater lix. 840. by Discorides *ib.* Sappho's address to Venus lxi. 470. on the picture of Sappho lxxxv. i. 449  
*Sastres*, Mr. sonnet on Lord Nelson lxxv. 592  
*Satire*, on the abuse of lix. 642  
*Saturday Night* lxxvi. 751  
*Savage*, Rev. *William*, lines by lxviii. 1135  
*Saul*, by Lord Byron lxxxv. ii. 141  
*Sawbridge*, Alderman *John*, epitaph on lxvi. 688  
*Scandella*, Dr. *J. B.* tribute to his memory lxxix. 1123  
*Scaramouch*, on presenting a lxx. 980  
*Scarisbing*, *Frederick S.* paraphrase by lxiv. 257  
*Scattered Thoughts*, by a lady in a long illness lvii. 914  
*Schauenbourgum Carnificem*, ad lxviii. 1068  
*Schill*, inscription in honour of lxxxiv. ii. 632  
*Scholars*, prayers for lxxxii. ii. 64  
*School*, a young lady's farewell to her Governess on leaving lxx. 71. lines on the burning of a lxxii. 1090  
*School-boy* lxxi. 935  
*School-boys*, poetically described lxvii. 252  
*School fellow*, epitaph on a lx. 1132. translated 1199. ode to a lxxxiv. ii. 160  
*Schoolmaster, The Village* lxx. 666  
*School Verses*, Latin, at a private school in Essex lxxxii. i. 365  
*Science*, ode to lxvii. 234  
*Scipio Africanus the elder*, eulogium on lxiv. 1125  
*Scotland*, complaint of lxi. 1045. on an event in lxiv. 258. tour to, in verse lxxi. 259  
*Scots, Magdalen-Valesia Queen of*, lines on lxxxvii. ii. 619  
*— Mary Queen of*. See *Mary*.  
*Scott, John*, of Amwell, eulogy on Grove Hill, Camberwell lxv. 685  
*— John*, verses on England lxxxvii. i. 351  
*— Paul*, lines to his memory lxxxvii. i. 340  
*— Walter*, extract from his "Lay of the last Minstrell" lxxv. 653. Lochinvar lxxviii. 340. lines to Ronald Macdonald lxxx. ii. 360. to a lady, with some flowers 461. extract from his *Don Roderick* lxxxix. ii. 159. song for Mr. Putt's birth-day lxxxiv. i. 590. address to lxxxv. ii. 50. prologue to the *Family Legend* 157. farewell address of Mr. Kemble lxxxvii. i. 349. Donald Caird lxxxviii. i. 256  
*— Miss*, on closing of the Sans Pareil theatre lxxxvii. 451  
*Scottish Dirge* lxxxviii. 925  
*Sculptor*, sonnet to a lvii. 352  
*Sea*, verses made in a gale at lviii. 638. lines supposed to be written by Mr. Hutchinson, driven to sea in an open boat lxvi. 238  
*— Fairies*, song of the lxxxiv. ii. 157  
*— Fight* lxxix. 655  
*— Piece* lxv. 951  
*— Shore*, by Dr. Aikin lxi. 951  
*— Side*, a sonnet lxvi. 240  
*— Song*, from the *Midnight Wanderers* lxiii. 654  
*— Voyage* lxxxiv. 1145



- Seamen*, on unfortunate ones wrecked on the coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk lix. 1128
- Seamen's Elegy* lxxxii. ii. 567
- Seasons*, a song lxvi. 774
- Secret Tribunal*, prologue to lxv. 596
- Secrets worth knowing*, prologue to lxviii. 62
- Seduction*, on its brutality lxi. 1143
- Seidensticker, J. A. L.* Latin ode by lix. 743
- Selima*, a translation lxxxii. ii. 62
- Seneca* lxvi. 1040
- *de Corcisis* lxxiii. 860
- Sensibility*, ode to lx. 840. lines to lxv. 324. whether conducive to happiness, a prize poem, by Mrs. King lxviii. 519
- Sensitive Plant* lxvi. 362
- September*, The First of lxxv. 846. miseries of lxxxiv. ii. 367
- Sequel* to lines on a dying infant lxxv. 1146
- Sermon* on the head-dress of the ladies in 1777 lxx. 260
- Servant*, elegy on the death of a lviii. 735
- Servants*, superiority of lxxxvii. ii. 48
- Seward, Anna*, translation of Horace, Book II. Ode X. lvii. 169. verses to *ib.* ballad 349. epitaph on Eliza Jones *ib.* verses to Thomas Gilbert, esq. 437. verses on reading her ode to Lord Heathfield 1002. invitation to a friend lviii. 61. poem on the death of the wife of a clergyman 249. sonnets to 347, 446. lxi. 1140. lxvi. 774. lxxii. 252. paraphrase from Horace, Book V. Ode I. lviii. 912. sonnet to Weston 1008. the fountain of Blandusia lix. 71. sonnet to, by W. Newton *ib.* sonnets by 257, 743. lx. 252. lxi. 564. lxix. 1066. sonnet to, on her defence of Pope lix. 1032. paraphrase on Horace, Book II. Ode XIV. lx. 448. verses on the death of Mr. Norris lx. 841. on a violent thunder storm lxi. 67. verses, inviting Stella to tea 1140. an old cat's dying soliloquy lxii. 364. stanzas to, a young gentleman 1037. on local attachment lxvi. 368. in memory of Ensign Stevens 420. pastoral ballad 421. to Major Rooke lxvi. 952. lines on her Runic poem lxvii. 148. epistle to Nathaniel Lister lxviii. 976. additional stanzas to "Rule Britannia" 977. lines on her sonnets lxix. 884. sonnet at Plas-Newydd 975. lines to, by W. Woollston *ib.* to Mrs. Siddons lxx. 1185. sonnet after the manner of the old English poets lxxii. 948. to Mr. Dimond lxxiii. 762. on the fall of the leaf lxxvii. 1050. epitaph on Mrs. Grove lxxxiv. ii. 515
- Sewell, Dr. George*, poems by lxxxvii. i. 434
- *W.* on the death of Lady Worseley lxx. 261
- Seymour, J. Horace*, Book I. Ep. II. imitated lxvi. 1039
- Shakspeare*, parodies on lxii. 943, 1036, 1132, 1207. lxiii. 558, 656, 752, 943, 1059, 1135. lxiv. 65, 262, 310, 366, 460, 654, 844, 1037. lxv. 62, 239, 512, 628, 863, 1038. lxvi. 151, 425, 687, 951. lxvii. 63, 327, 598, 967. lxviii. 61, 1065. lxix. 152, 326, 693, 885, 1071. lxx. 163, 981, 1084. lxxi. 68, 162, 646, 1128. lxxii. 64, 655, 951, 1141. lxxiii. 158, 760, 1162. lxxv. 1148. Shakspeare's Bed-side, or his Doctors enumerated lvii. 912. answered 1108. two epigrams on lxi. 333. MSS. under a picture of Shakspeare lxvii. 64. celebrated by Mrs. West lxix. 882. Shakspeare's Ghost lxxiii. 664. on his birth-place lxxvii. 3. epitaph on 609. birth-day ode to lxxx. i. 565. lines to lxxx. i. 262, 471. lines on the anniversary of his birth and death lxxxiv. ii. 159. verses under his portrait lxxxvi. ii. 111. choral song of fairies 546. lines from Henry the Fifth lxxxviii. ii. 201. sonnet by 335
- Shakspearian Jubilee*, impromptu lxxxvi. i. 448
- Shankbury Ring* lxxv. 948
- Sharman, William*, sonnet on the death of lxxiii. 1058
- Sharp, Granville*, eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 64
- *William*, junior, tribute from Vecta lix. 452, 553
- Mr. a miller, lines on lxv. 862
- Sharpe, Sir Cuthbert*, lines to lxxxvi. i. 534
- *Rev. John*, Content, a dream lxviii. 522. the April shower 706
- Shaw, Dr. George*, verses on a butterfly lxviii. 522. to Dr. Thornton lxxi. 744. ode on the Invasion lxxiii. 952. verses on the limodorum lxxv. 252. on the transformation of the butterfly lxxix. 653. on the cicada *ib.* Latin letter to lxxxiii. ii. 365
- *Rachel*, sonnet on lxiv. 1035
- Shechinah*, after the manner of Pope's Messiah lx. 1128
- Shenstone, William*, lines to his shade lxii. 463. verses by lxiii. 790. lxxxviii. ii. 448. to the memory of W. G. parish clerk at Broome lxviii. 467. inscription to lxxi. 593. tribute to the memory of, in Hales Owen church 1108. inscription on lxxxv. i. 305. lines on his urn ii. 100
- Shephard, M. H.* Horace, Book II. Ode X. translated lxxvii. 849. lines from Grotius, and translation 955. translation from Martial 1224. Horace, Book I. Ode XI. translated lxxviii. 146. on labour lxxix. 1056. epitaph on Miss Birch lxxx. i. 62. a morning hymn lxxxiii. i. 568. Horace, Book II. Ode XVI. translated by lxxxv. ii. 254



- Shepherd's Wives' Song* lxii. 652.  
*Ladies' answer to* 848  
*Shepherd, T. R.* ode to Melancholy lxvi. 600  
*Shepherd in Love* lxxxi. ii. 207  
*Shepherd's Hut*, inscription for lxxxv. ii. 3  
*Sheridan, Richard Brinsley*, characterised as an orator lviii. 57. song in the Stranger lxviii. 331. lines to lxiii. 954. on his entertainment at Somerset House lxxvi. 656. verses to lxxviii. 631. lines by, on the rage for waltzing lxxxi. ii. 62. stanzas on Fire lxxxvi. ii. 615. epistle to 445. monody to his memory 350. lines on 442, 615  
*Sheridan, Rev. Dr. Thomas*, Dean Swift's poem on his country-house lxxvi. 656  
*Sherrif, Mr.* lines by, on seeing Mr. Garrick perform lxxvii. 38  
*Shipwreck*, on view of a lxiii. 156. elegy on a lxxviii. 244  
*Shipwrecked Boy* lxxvi. 360  
*Shooting*, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 211  
*Shorn Tresses* lxix. 973  
*Short, John*, grateful review of Divine Goodness lx. 353. the Muses Bower 353  
*Shrewsbury*, lines in a cell at lxxxi. i. 262  
*Shrubbery*, lines written in a lxii. 655  
*Shrubs*, by the Rev. Mr. Bishop lxix. 789  
*Shute, Mrs. of Sydenham*, lines to the memory of lxxxiii. ii. 157  
*Sicily*, tempest on the coast of lxxxviii. ii. 160  
*Sickness*, impressions of lxiii. 361  
*Siddons, Isabella*, ode on the indisposition of lviii. 351. lines on, in the character of Isabella lxii. 69. lines to lxx. 1185. sonnet to lxii. 952. her farewell address lxxxii. ii. 64  
*Sidmouth, Henry Viscount*, impromptu on lxxv. 560  
*Sign Post* lxxvii. 756  
*Silence*, sonnets to lxii. 461. lxiv. 1036. sonnet on lxxviii. 244  
*Silkworm* lxxiv. 667  
*Simeon, Rev. Mr.* lines on hearing him preach lxxxiv. ii. 472  
*Simonides*, a poem from lxi. 470. translation from 664. translation from, on the Spartans who fell at Thermopylæ lxxiv. 455  
*Simple Maid* lxxxi. ii. 63  
*Simplicity*, on lxvi. 152  
*Singleton, Rev. W. Horace*, Book II. Ode III. translated lxi. 1141. translation by lxii. 1038. Horace, Book III. Ode IX. translated lxiii. 68. ode to a little kite lxiv. 651. verses on his birth-day 652. on Thorpe Lodge, Bucks lxix. 788. on visiting a mother's grave lxxv. 751  
*Sister*, letter to a lxiv. 654. lines to a, on her birth-day lxxxiii. i. 160. lines on the death of a sister lxxxvii. ii. 352. lxxxviii. ii. 157. a parallel between two sisters lxv. 61, 149  
*Sisters* lxiii. 462  
*Sisyphuses, Modern*, hints to lxxxviii. ii. 126  
*Sitcorn, Will*, a song lxvii. 11  
*Six, Rev. James*, In obitum lvii. 72. translated 172, 257, 625  
*Sixpence*, the crooked lxii. 446  
*Skeffington, John*, In mortem præniaturam ejus lxv. 776  
— *Lumley St. George*, prologue to the Coventry Act lxii. 556. ballad and rondeau lxxv. 1146. prologue to Adrian and Orrila lxxvi. 1149. prologue to Maids and Bachelors 1223. prologue to the Mysterious Bride lxxxviii. 924  
*Skeleton*, lines on a human lxxxvii. ii. 61  
*Sketch* written on the road from Guildford to Portsmouth lxxxiii. ii. 264  
*Skinner, John*, on the death of Bishop Horsley lxxvi. 1148  
— *Joseph*, lines sent to, with some hellebore snuff lxviii. 157  
*Skull and Custom-house-officer* lxxxvi. i. 157  
— *Goblet* lxxxiv. ii. 575  
*Sky Lark and Christian* lxxvii. 255  
*Slave's Complaint* lxxxvii. ii. 48  
*Slave Trade*, on the glorious attempts of the British nation to abolish 'it lxix. 553. verses on the lxii. 260. lxiii. 255. an elegy on lxi. 358. on rejecting the Bill for the abolishing of lxvi. 948  
*Slavery*, no abolition of, a poem lxi. 357. the feelings of a free people when first subjected to lxiv. 1176  
*Sleath, Robert*, turnpike-gate-keeper, impromptu on his death lxxv. 1080  
*Slee, Peter*, epitaph on lvii. 626  
*Sleech, Rev. John*, on the death and burial of lviii. 157. lines to the memory of 250  
*Sleep*, sonnet to lxiv. 850. epigram on, Latin and English lxiii. 551. lines to lxxvi. 751. lxxviii. 148, 926. lxxxvii. i. 256. epigrams on 256, 445. address to lxxxviii. ii. 157  
*Small, Dr.* lines on the monument of lxxii. 256  
*Small-pox*, stanzas on a victim to lxxii. 759  
*Smart, Christopher*, lines by lxxxviii. ii. 157  
*Smedley, Edward*, extract from his Jephthah lxxxiv. ii. 566  
*Smile*, a pastoral poem lxi. 567  
*Smith, Dr. Adam*, Death lx. 843  
— *Charlotte*, sonnets to lix. 839. lxiv. 1035. the Dead Beggar, an elegy lxii. 1038. Chloe's picture lxiii. 655. sonnets by *ib.* on the reported death of lxv. 1040. song by, translated into Latin lxix. 238  
— *Eliza*, to the memory of Samuel Webbe lxxxvii. i. 349. on Princess Charlotte's death ii. 543



- Smith, Elizabeth*, lines on reading her  
 "Fragments" lxxx. i. 648  
 — *Mr. John*, verses to his memory lxxiv.  
 1052  
 — *Joshua*, Latin verses by lxix. 240  
 — *J. P.* an eclogue by lxvii. 62  
 — *Michael*, epitaph on lvii. 352  
 — *Sir Sydney*, a congratulatory pastoral  
 on his arrival from confinement lxviii.  
 608  
 — *W.* the blind man's petition lxxii. 757  
 — *Lady*, epitaph on lviii. 63  
 — *Mrs.* lines to, on her sonnet to Spring  
 lx. 649  
 — *Mrs.* of Basinghall-street, verses on  
 her death lxxiv. 1050  
 — *Miss*, the actress, lines to lxxviii. 241  
*Smyth, William*, Professor of Modern  
 History, ode performed at the instal-  
 lation of the Duke of Gloucester, as  
 Chancellor, at Cambridge lxxxi. ii. 157.  
 poem by lxxxvii. ii. 350  
*Snail* lxxxv. ii. 350  
*Snape, W.* in memory of departed re-  
 latives lxxxii. ii. 471  
*Snell, Captain*, song by, for the Robin  
 Hood Society lxi. 166  
*Snow-drop, The* lvii. 529. lix. 1131.  
 verses to the lviii. 157. lxxiv. 63. lxxix.  
 454. lines on seeing a lxxxi. i. 159  
*Snowy Day* lxiv. 845  
*Snuff*, the virtues of lxv. 509. lines in  
 praise of lxxiii. 156  
*Snuff-box*, lines to my lxxxiii. ii. 263  
*Soame, H. F.* verses on the death of  
 Rev. Moore Meredith lx. 258  
*Soap, Samuel*, epitaph on lxii. 433  
*Society for Promoting Christian Know-  
 ledge*, address to lxxxvii. ii. 544  
*Soldier*, ode to an old one lix. 1130  
 — to the British soldiers of 1798 lxviii.  
 610  
*Soldier at Night* lxxvii. 256  
*Soldier's Prayer* in the field of battle  
 lxxiii. 1237  
*Soldier's Song*, at the beginning of the  
 19th century lxxi. 743  
*Solid wisdom and trifling wit* lxxxvii.  
 i. 65  
*Solitude*, verses on lviii. 159. a monastic  
 ode, and reply, Latin and English lxii.  
 940. lines to lxvi. 863. lxxviii. 923.  
 the genius of, a vision lxx. 561  
*Solomon*, wisdom of lxxxii. i. 647  
*Somerville, William*, on presenting a red  
 and white rose to a lady lxvii. 724.  
 epitaph by lxxxv. i. 3. lines from  
 lxxxviii. ii. 211  
*Something Odd*, a novel, verses on lxxiv.  
 1051  
*Somnium jucundissimum* lxxxviii. ii. 350  
*Somnus*, to lxi. 263  
*Songs* lix. 840, 841. lxi. 758. lxii. 1132,  
 1134. lxiii. 1135. lxiv. 939. lxv. 61.  
 lxvi. 512. lxvii. 423. lxviii. 426, 883.  
 lxix. 694, 695. lxx. 260, 877. lxxi. 648,  
 905, 924. lxxii. 951. lxxiv. 64, 256.  
 lxxv. 158. lxxviii. 725. lxxix. 752. lxxx.  
 ii. 461. lxxxi. i. 263. lxxxiii. ii. 62, 65,  
 366. lxxxiv. i. 64. lxxxv. i. 62, 64, 257,  
 449. ii. 62, 63, 64, 256, 332, 334, 545,  
 616. lxxxvi. i. 160, 538. ii. 203, 254,  
 353, 448, 546, 547. lxxxvii. ii. 64.  
 lxxxviii. i. 446, 541. ii. 256, 538, 620  
*Songs, "The Republicans to the Devil"*  
 lxiv. 558. A une jeune Dame en habit  
 de Cavalier lxv. 150. A ma femme en  
 partant pour la guerre 150. two, by  
 a lady of fashion to her lover lxvi. 632.  
 Happy Dick 950, 1066. Vicar of Bray  
 852, 1065. Content in Retirement  
 lxvii. 237. Chanson Bacchique, d'un  
 riche Anglois indolent 780, 968. in  
 the Stranger lxviii. 331. of a Spirit  
 422. the Political Race-horse lxix.  
 695. French 791. on the conclusion  
 of the 18th century lxxi. 261. in the  
 Fashionable Friends lxxii. 656. "The  
 Pilot that moored us in Peace" 756.  
 a new and a true song lxxiii. 859. pa-  
 triotic 1060. for the Holmsdale Vo-  
 lunteers 1162. on the renewed threat  
 of invasion lxxiv. 666. from the Per-  
 sian 856. from the Swedish 1220.  
 lines with a collection of English songs  
 1227. the Five Toasts, from the  
 Swedish lxxv. 159. "Miss Bailey,"  
 in Monkish Latin 750. The Mottoes  
 translated 752. Conquest in Death  
 1214. lxxvi. 61. the Beggar Boy 750.  
 on his Majesty's birth-day 1152. a  
 drinking one lxxvii. 953. the Lan-  
 cashire 1032. for the Spanish Patriots  
 lxxviii. 727. the Spanish Patriots,  
 England's pre eminence in arms 823.  
 by a liberated Spanish prisoner 1020.  
 for the anniversary for Diseases of  
 the Eye lxxix. 653. of the Dying  
 Martyr 655. on the coronation 958.  
 The Secret song lxxxii. i. 331. on  
 Croydon ii. 158. from "Cromwell's  
 Conspiracy" lxxxiv. ii. 435. from  
 "A Diurnall of Dangers" 437. in imi-  
 tation of Lovelace lxxxvii. i. 161  
*Sonnets* lix. 161, 352, 650, 748, 842, 1130.  
 lx. 260, 1132. lxi. 757, 759, 851, 1044,  
 1057, 1140. lxii. 167, 263, 264, 749,  
 750, 944, 1037. lxiii. 357, 655. lxiv.  
 1035, 1133. lxv. 64, 152, 420, 422,  
 511, 1037. lxvii. 236, 237, 414, 966.  
 lxix. 1072. lxx. 465, 667, 980, 1085.  
 lxxi. 257, 648, 1125. lxxv. 158. lxxix.  
 352, 456, 552, 655. lxxx. ii. 640.  
 lxxxii. i. 63, 264. lxxxiii. ii. 472, 664.  
 lxxxiv. ii. 158, 452. lxxxv. ii. 64, 233,  
 299, 448. lxxxvi. ii. 241, 249, 353, 610,  
 613. lxxxvii. ii. 152, 160, 349, 534.  
 lxxxviii. i. 65, 256, 617. ii. 62, 103,  
 157, 335, 350, 448. to Lady ———  
 lvii. 1106. five, to eminent persons  
 lviii. 347, 348. elegiac 446. addressed  
 to the English Burns 1104. to a lady,  
 written during an indisposition in  
 harvest lix. 163. on the recovery of



- a beautiful young lady from a severe fit of illness 555. to a lady at a concert lx. 452. on a sermon lxi. 565. on the report of the *legal* murder of the French King 660. on playing a mournful one 664. from the French 856. Spanish one lxii. 656. translated 1040. to a lady whose birth was in the month of March lxiii. 260. transformed 1178. to absent Lesbia 847. à l'imitation de celui de Desbureau 1204. to the Muse lxiv. 557. to the river Ouse 842. written by the bed-side of a poor woman *ib.* written on the coast of Devon 940. to a lady 941. to a young lady on her charitable visits to poverty in affliction 1036. written on the cliffs near Margate 1133. original sonnet, and plagiarism on lxv. 455. written at the bed-side of an infant dangerously ill 776. to the Rambler lxvi. 597. to a young lady 775, 863, 1044. lxxiv. 453. written in 1792 lxix. 605. a legitimate sonnet on sonnets 695. on rural pleasure lxxi. 741. on seeing a ship enter a port 742. elegiac 254. to the Neckinger mill lxxii. 254. on disembodiment the Wilshire Militia 855. on the gallies of France succeeding to the guillotine 1141. on the author of the Task 1143. on re-visiting Childwall *ib.* for a son's birth-day, absent at Bengal lxxiii. 63. to a favourite thrush 1057. on the death of the same *ib.* on the death of a lory lxxiv. 455. to British Muses lxxv. 1048. written at the end of a MS. containing the names of the chiefs in the Norman invasion lxxvi. 751. written on being sheltered in a cave by the sea 751. on a fine night, to the memory of a relation lxxviii. 632. to a lady lxxx. ii. 461. on departed relatives lxxxii. ii. 471. from Parnassian Wild Shrubs lxxxiii. i. 160. on his mistress walking in a garden lxxxiii. ii. 62. formation of a sonnet lxxxiv. ii. 263. written on the banks of the Lake at Gumley lxxxviii. i. 65. to Lord Thurlow 256
- Sonnetteers*, an ode to Melpomene lx. 449
- Sons of the Clergy*, anniversary ode for, by Tew lxix. 422
- Sookes, T.* impromptu lxxviii. 1068
- Sophocles*, chorus from the Ajax of lix. 350. chorus of the *Œdipus Coloneus*, translated lxxxv. ii. 254
- Sorrow*, sonnet on lix. 1130. the birth of lxxvii. 150
- Sorrow, mair* lxx. 1186
- Sorrows of Seduction*, extracts from lxxvi. 144
- Sotheby, William*, glee by lxix. 238
- Sovereigns of England*, in three lines lxxxvii. i. 65
- Soul*, poem on the nature of lix. 744. address to the lxxxiv. ii. 63
- South End, New*, described lxiv. 544
- Southampton and Redbridge Canals* lxx. 877
- Southey, Robert*, lines to, on his ode on Sunday morning lxxi. 1029. lines on England lxxxvi. i. ii. the pious painter lxxv. 749. the Alderman's funeral lxxxii. ii. 61. *Carmen triumphale* lxxxiv. i. 61
- Southwell, Lieut. Daniel*, on the death of lxxvii. 870
- Southwold*, lines written at lxxxxi. ii. 265
- Spaniel*, on the death of a lx. 258. verses to a lxvi. 152. verses on one belonging to the King of Navarre lxxxviii. ii. 600
- Spanish Armada*, stanzas on lxviii. 608
- Spanish Mother* lxxix. 453
- Spanish Patriots*, address to lxxviii. 629. songs for 727, 823
- Spanish Sonnet* lxii. 656. translated 1040
- Spelling-book*, verses in lxxxii. ii. 160
- Spencer, Emily*, sonnet on lxxiii. 260
- *George John Earl*, lines on his first going to school lxx. 467
- Spenser, Edmund*, sonnets from, modernized lxxiii. 159, 160. lxxviii. 152.
- Spenseri, Votum* lxxxviii. ii. 577
- Spinning-wheel* lxiv. 362
- Sportsman* lxxv. 845
- Spring*, odes to lix. 259. lxxiii. 460, 557. lxxv. 559. verses to lx. 260, 452. lxiv. 651. lxxxii. i. 158. lxxxvii. i. 256. lines to Mrs. Smith, on her sonnet to Spring lx. 649. a sonnet written in 1778, 748. verses written in Spring lxv. 326. lines on lxxiv. 258. Ode to, by Gray, parodied 761. lxxxvii. i. 350. on the return of lxxix. 750. lxxxvi. i. 542
- Sp—ri—r, T. H.* sonnet to lviii. 344
- Squire, Lieut.-col.* on his death lxxxii. ii. 368
- Staffa*, lines to the Laird of lxxx. ii. 360
- Stage*, address at the Theatre Royal, Dublin lxx. 563
- Stage coach travelling*, the pleasures of lxxxvii. i. 448, 542
- Stained-glass*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 310, 311, 314, 315
- Stanley, Miss*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291
- Stanton's* occasional epilogue for his dog Tyger lxi. 366
- Starway*, soliloquy on passing the mansion of lxxiii. 263
- Stanwick, J.* verses by, on the state of English and Foreign prisons lviii. 638
- Stanza*, sequel to the stanza written on Christmas Eve lxxiii. 549
- Stanzas*, De principiis Cogitandi lxiv. 361. sacred stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 263
- Stapleton, William*, epitaph on lx. 940
- Star, the Evening* lxxxiv. i. 167. sonnets to lxxviii. 701. lxxx. ii. 464
- Stars*, sonnet on lxxxiv. i. 166
- Status quo* lxxvii. 60
- St——le, Anna*, sonnet to lxvi. 1038
- Steele, Sir Richard*, lines on his Christian Hero lxii. 68



- Steevens, George*, epitaph on lxxii. 62  
 — *W. B.* sonnet by lxvi. 421  
*Stella*, lines to lxiv. 941. lxv. 149, 328.  
 lxx. 1280. the fate of lxxii. 1211.  
 stanzas to, on her birth-day lxxiv. 159  
*Stel'am Conjugem, ad* lxxv. 752  
*Stephens, Catharine*, sonnet by, to Mr.  
 Hayley lx. 450. sonnets by 652, 938.  
 lxii. 462. to Dr. D. Pitcairn lxi. 166.  
 elegy by, to the memory of her hus-  
 band 364. elegy for Miss Thomazina B.  
 662. the rose *ib.* illegitimate sonnet  
 to Conscience 757. elegy to Miss  
 Elizabeth B. 951. to Mrs. P——n  
 lxii. 944. elegy inscribed to the King  
 lxiii. 464  
*Stephenson, Rev. Joshua*, lines on his  
 mother's birth-day lxxvii. 757. on  
 his lines to his mother 1051  
 — *Mary*, epitaph on lxxviii. 1106  
*Sterne, Rev. Laurence*, verses on visiting  
 the grave of lxi. 1142. lxii. 560  
*Stevens, W. B.* sonnet on Miss Seward's  
 Llangollen Vale lxvi. 421  
 — Ensign, lines in memory of lxvi. 420  
*Stewart, Rev. Charles Edward*, to the  
 memory of Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 749. epistle  
 to the Bp. of Lincoln lxxxiii. ii. 584.  
 lines addressed to *ib.*  
 — Mrs. wife of the above, to her memory  
 lxvi. 598, 862  
 — Lieut. *Edward*, son of the Rev. C. E.  
 to the memory of Lord Nelson lxxvi.  
 749. lines to Captain Sir Philip Bowes  
 Vere Broke lxxxiii. ii. 158. lxxxv. ii. 63.  
 lines by lxxxiii. ii. 584  
 — *Anna, Fanny, and Mary*, sisters of  
 the above, lines to lxvii. 422  
*Stillington, Benjamin*, sonnet by lxxxv.  
 ii. 64  
*Stock, Thomas*, on his resignation lxi. 70  
*Stockdale, John Joseph*, ode for the New  
 Year lxxv. 255. lines to his uncle 950  
 — *Percival*, verses to Rev. Dr. Hussey  
 lxiv. 260  
 — Captain, to the memory of General  
 Grinfield lxxiv. 157  
*Stockton Castle*, petition of the last re-  
 mains of lxx. 665  
*Stoke*, extempore lines on leaving lxvii.  
 964  
*Stonehouse, Sarah*, epitaph on lxiv. 155  
*Stonhouse, Mrs.* epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 515  
*Storm* lxxix. 455  
*Stott, T.* of Dromore, on the death of  
 Sir Ralph Abercromby lxxi. 645. trans-  
 lation by, of a Latin poem on the  
 same 740. address to August 839.  
 ode for the New Year lxxii. back of  
 title to Part II. ode for the New Year  
 592. to Dr. Anderson 952. on the  
 Beauty of Buttermere lxxiii. 61  
*Stove*, inscription on lxvii. 960  
*Stoughton, Dr. Richard*, epitaph on lxii.  
 464  
*Stow Gardens*, extempore lines in lxxi. 165  
*Stoyle, Lieut. John, R. N.* on Ascension-  
 day lxxii. 653. on the birth of Christ  
 1140. lxxiv. 255. lxxv. 1216. lxxviii.  
 1105. lxxix. 1149. lxxx. ii. 567. lxxxii.  
 ii. 637. lxxxii. ii. 642. lxxxiv. ii. *ii.* on  
 the death of Christ lxxvi. *ii.* lxxvii.  
 243, 351. lxxix. 254. lxxx. i. 359. lxxxii.  
 i. 368. lxxxiv. i. 375. to Mr. Lloyd  
 lxxvi. 156. ode for Easter 356. to  
 Philanthropy 653. lxxvii. 156. force  
 of Religion lxxvi. 949. tributary ode  
 lxxviii. 533. a seaman's elegy on a  
 deceased messmate and friend lxxxii.  
 ii. 567  
*Strada's Contest* between the Lutanist  
 and Nightingale, translated lxi. 759.  
 the same imitated lxx. 69  
*Strangford, Rev. Lionel Smythe* seventh  
 Viscount, sonnet to lxxiii. 858. lines  
 by lxxiv. 1145. poems by, from the  
 Portuguese of Camoens lxxv. 62, 63  
*Stratford-upon-Avon*, on passing through  
 lxii. 943. verses on lxxxiii. i. 566  
*Stream*, inscription on a tablet hung  
 over a stream in Somersetshire lxi. 230  
*Stringer, Miles*, stanzas on the death of  
 lxix. 1178  
*Strong, Robert*, ode on Earl Howe's vic-  
 tory lxiv. 1038  
*Stuart, James*, the traveller, elegy on  
 lviii. 252  
*Study* lxxix. 61. lxxxii. i. 261  
*Suffolk*, lines written on the coast of lxiii.  
 1036  
 — Earl of, epitaph on his Fool lxvii. 840  
*Suicide*, an ode lxii. 1135. lines in an-  
 swer to a defence of lxix. 693  
*Sullivan, Laurence*, prologue and epi-  
 logue to Julius Cæsar lxxii. 543, 544  
*Summer*, a sonnet lxii. 848. on the last  
 day of lxxxvi. ii. 353. on a wet sum-  
 mer 539  
*Summer-walk*, written during the hard  
 frost in January 1729 lix. 73  
*Summer Evening's Walk* lxxvii. 756  
*Summer-house* lxxx. ii. 256  
*Summer's Call* lxxvii. 756  
*Sun*, sonnet to the lxi. 759. address to  
 the lxxix. 1150  
*Sun-dial*, lines for one lxxviii. 1108  
*Sun-rise* lxxxvi. i. 529  
*Sun-rise and Sun-set* lxxx. i. 358  
*Sun-shine in a cloudy day*, on lxv. 328  
*Sunday Amusements*, on the annihilation  
 of lxvi. 140  
*Sunday Morning*, supplication for lxxix.  
 455  
*Sunday School*, verses on lviii. 1107  
*Sunday Schools*, hymn for lxvii. 146  
*Supplication* lxii. 557  
*Surfleet*, lines on the village of lxxix. 254  
*Surgeons*, on the order for their ap-  
 pearing in regimentals lxiii. 654  
*Surr, Thomas Skinner*, sonnet on read-  
 ing his poem on Christ's Hospital lxvii.  
 871  
*Surtees, Robert*, the Vicarage seques-  
 tered lxxxii. i. 158



- Suspense*, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 547  
*Swallow*, translation of a Greek ode, welcoming the return of lx. 16. on seeing the first in the Spring 552. on the arrival of 556. verses to the lxvii. 235. lxxvii. 352  
*Swanwick, John*, on the prospect of seeing the Fine Arts flourish in America lxxv. 508  
*Sweden*, sonnet to the King of lxxviii. 243  
*Swedish Song* lxxiv. 1229  
*Swift, Deane*, epitaph on lxxiii. 160  
— *Edmund L.* address to Literary Fund lxxii. 445. Golden Age of Love lxxv. 558. the Heart lxxxvii. ii. 446  
— *Rev. Dean Jonathan*, epitaph on the Earl of Suffolk's Fool lxvii. 840. lines to Quilca lxxvi. 656. the Contrast, a parody of it *ib.* lines to Discretion (supposed to be his) lxxxii. ii. 261  
— *Theophilus*, poems by, to a lady, with a rose lxxv. 156. to a lady, with a present of violets 157  
*Swiss Disease*, the song that occasions it lxxv. 684  
*Sword*, lines on an antient lxxvi. 948  
*Sydenham, Floyer*, verses on his birth-place lix. 1131  
*Syle, W.* the pain of parting lxii. 1136. Benevolence lxiii. 1204  
*Sylvanus Urban*. See *Urban*.  
*Sylvia* lx. 1035  
*Symmons, Caroline* (aged 11), the Flower-Girl's Cry lxxv. 62. lines to Memory *ib.* to the hare-bell *ib.* on a blighted rose lxxvii. 254  
— *Rev. Dr. Charles*, poems for the Literary Fund lxxi. 644. lxxviii. 531. lxxx. i. 462. lxxxii. i. 462. lxxxiii. i. 462  
*Sympathy*, invocation to lxi. 260. ode to lxvii. 234  
*Sympathy*, to Delia lxxii. 159  
*Synesius*, conclusion of the first hymn of lxxxiv. i. 373. second and ninth hymns 374. part of the third hymn of ii. 64. fourth hymn of Synesius lxxxv. ii. 254  
*Synesius and Gregory Nazianzen, Mr.* Boyd's dedication to the poems of lxxxv. ii. 157  
*T. S. jun.* of Colchester, lines on his death lxxx. ii. 160  
*Table*, "Mensæ Inscriptum," and imitation lxxv. 930  
*Talavera*, battle of lxxxii. i. 56  
*Tale* from the French lxvii. 328  
*Taliesin*, poem by lix. 1077. poem by, on the battle of Gwyn-ystrad lx. 354, 451  
*Talker*, on a great talker losing her eye lxx. 467  
*Tamere, Charles*, French odes to the Spaniards lxxviii. 629. to the Portuguese 726. to the Romans 926  
*Tamerlane*, prologue and epilogue to lix. 1132  
*Tarbat*, verses on a window at lviii. 62  
*Tasker, Rev. Wm.* impromptu to Mrs. Robinson lxiii. 1203. ode to the King lxiv. 745. on the second recital of his ode lxviii. 882. odes to the warlike genius of Great Britain 1066. lxix. 63, 150, 237, 326, 422, 603, 696. to the Spirit of Alfred 884  
*Tasso's Conflict* lxxxiv. ii. 661  
*Tattersall, Rev. W. D.* on his Selection from Merrick's Psalms lxvii. 328  
*Taunton, J.* on the death of lxxiv. 455  
*Taylor, John*, on Sheridan's physician lxxxvi. ii. 159  
— *W.* sonnets by lxxxiii. i. 160. lxxxiv. i. 64  
— *Rev. William Cooper*, lines from "Seasons in England" lxxvii. 953  
— *W. P.* verses in praise of Leicestershire lxviii. 979  
*Te Deum* lxi. 663. Latin lxxii. 760  
*Tea Vase*, directions for a lxxii. 543  
*Tear, The*, a sonnet lx. 260. lines on a lxiii. 745  
*Tears*, on seeing a young lady in lxvii. 237. the joy of lxxx. i. 256  
*Telemachus*, a paraphrastical version of lxi. 664  
*Tempest* on the Coast of Sicily lxxxviii. ii. 160  
*Temple, Rev. Anthony*, Carmen in Nativitatem lxxv. 600  
— *Frances*, epitaph on lxxxii. i. 464  
— *Laura Sophia*, Love and Prudence lxxviii. 923  
— *Miss*, elegy on lxxii. 854. lines to the memory of lxxiii. 157  
*Temple*, Latin and English verses on a small lxxiii. 860  
*Tennant, Miss*, on hearing her sing at Leicester lxxiii. 761  
*Terence*, prologue to the Andria, 1802 lxxiii. 548. epilogue to the Andria 667. prologue to the Eunuch, Westminster play in 1800 lxx. 369. prologue and epilogue to the Eunuch in 1807 lxxvii. 1223  
*Tertian Fever*, lines during a lxxi. 69  
*Tessenden, Thomas Green*, his ode on the supposed intention of the French visiting America lxxv. 253  
*Tew, Mr.* ode by, for the anniversary of the Sons of the Clergy lxix. 422  
*Thames*, sonnet to the frozen Thames lix. 353. retort on Lord Byron lxxxviii. i. 122. sonnet to ii. 62  
*Thanksgiving, General*, lines on lxxxiv. i. 592  
*Theft* lxvii. 966  
*Themmen, Dr.* Latin lines on Dr. Jenner, and translation lxxv. 750  
*Theocritus*, lines to the translator of lvii. 625. Idyll. XIX. translated lxi. 1144  
*Theseus*, temple of lxxxv. ii. 158. lxxxvi. i. 351, 544. on the statue of lxxxviii. ii. 157



*Thicknesse, Rev. Ralph*, Master of St. Paul's School, lines to his memory lx. 521

*Thin Person*, extempore on a lxii. 752

*Thirlwall, Henry*, elegiac verses by lviii. 637. his Diatesseron lxxiv. 155

*Thomas, Lieut. col. Thomas*, Latin ode to the Nymph of the Spring, at Llan-wyrtyd, and translation lxvi. 148

*Thomas, Dr. John*, Bishop of Rochester, sonnet to lxvii. 414

*Thompson, E. W.* dirge in memory of lxxxvi. ii. 254

— *John Ayton*, epitaph on lxii. 1136

— *Rev. William*, lines by, written on a blank leaf in Thomson's Seasons lxvi. 863

— *Wm.* lines in a garden by lxxxv. ii. 291

*Thomson, James*, lines to Amanda, with a copy of the Seasons lix. 259. lines written on a blank leaf in his Seasons lxvi. 863. to the memory of 1102. lines by, to Rev. P. Murdoch lxxxv. ii. 291

*Thornton, Robert John*, lines to, on his beautiful representation of the Agave or American Aloe lxxi. 744. lines to 932

*Thorpe Lodge, Bucks*, verses on lxix. 788

*Thoughts on Death, Hope, and Trust* lxvii. 870

*Thuilleries, Feast of the* lxxiv. 349

*Thunder*, on hearing that a lady was alarmed at lxviii. 796

*Thunder-storm*, sonnet on lxi. 67. ode on lxii. 584

*Thurlow, Edward* first Lord, address of thanks from the Church to the Lord Chancellor on the promotion of the Bp. of St. David's and Dr. White, in Hebrew and English lviii. 732. translation from Euripides by lxxxiv. i. 165

— *Edward* second Lord, lines to Mr. Rogers lxxxiii. i. 357. to Mr. Dent 462. songs by 462. lxxxiv. i. 485. lxxxv. i. 62, 257. lxxxvi. i. 160. friendly epistle to Mr. Nichols lxxxiii. ii. ii. 365. lxxxvi. ii. ii. on the victory of Captain Broke lxxxiii. ii. 469. the orange-tree 589. other poems by 354, 579, 580, 664. second and fourteenth odes of Anacreon translated lxxxiv. i. 63, 64. sonnet by 268. sonnet to 64. his Angler's Song 357. extract from his Ariadne ii. 149. song of the Sea Fairies 157. extracts from his Carmen Britannicum 253. song of the Fairies 261. extracts from Angelica, &c. lxxxv. i. 62, 257, 447. scene in a bay at evening 447. lines to the Duke of Wellington ii. 446. on Dante lxxxvi. i. 62. translations by ii. 160. lxxxvii. ii. 160. sonnet by lxxxvi. ii. 353. paraphrase of Horace lxxxvii. i. 62. song to the river Avon 158. sonnet to Phœbus ii. 160. to a bird that haunted the waters of Laeken in the winter

349. to the Muse lxxxviii. i. 256. sonnet addressed to Mr. Nichols *ib.* to the rose 446. on the expedition to the North Pole 541. to the Thames ii. 62

*Thurlow, John*, on the Travels of lxxxiii. ii. 579

*Tiagharna Mhaighe-eo*, translated lxxxiv. ii. 123

*Tibullus*, Elegy X. Lib. I. lxi. 1044. translation of the first Elegy of lxviii. 704. third Elegy of the third Book of lxxxiii. ii. 354. first Elegy of lxxxvi. i. 63. translation of third Elegy lxxxvii. ii. 62

*Tierney, George*, of Peter-House, Cambridge, Strada's Philomela and Fidi-cinis Certamen imitated lxx. 69

*Tilsit Fair* lxxvii. 756

*Time*, sonnet to lix. 650, 839. the instability of lxii. 1032. address to, by Mrs. John Hunter lxxii. 1144. spending of, by the Great Little Oddity lxxx. ii. 64

*Times*, lines upon the lxv. 326. lxxix. 57, 750. on the signs of the lxx. 771

*Tippoo Saib*, epigram on the pretended death of lvii. 914

*To-day* lxxx. ii. 266

*Todd, Rev. Henry John*, sonnet on his edition of Spenser lxxxiii. ii. 354

*Token, The Last* lxxx. ii. 565

*Tolling of a Bell*, lines on lxviii. 704

*Tom Thumb*, air from the burletta of lxiii. 812

*Tomb of Ellen* lxxxii. ii. 261

*Tombs*, an elegy written amongst lx. 840

*Tomline, Dr. George*, Bishop of Lincoln, lines to, 1793 lxxxiii. ii. 584

*Tonquin, and Sir Lancelot du Lake*, ballad of lxi. 991

*Topham, Captain Edward*, epilogue to Mahomet lix. 354

*Toup, Mr.* epitaph on lvii. 626

*Townley, Rev. James*, to a sister, with a pair of knife-cases lxxvi. 256

*Trafalgar*, lines on the battle off lxxv. 592, 1044. lines on the anniversary of the battle of lxxvii. 1146

*Tragedy*, ode to lxvi. 238

— fragment of a lost lxxxiv. ii. 264

*Trajan*, ode on seeing an inscription of, on the banks of the Danube lxv. 151

*Tranquillity*, sonnet to lix. 840. lines on lxxiv. 550

*Translation of some verses in Part I. p. 450, lix. 1206. from the Spanish lxiii. 462. burlesque and serious translations from the Greek lxix. 790. of French lines lxxvii. 1052*

*Traveller*, a sonnet lix. 840

*Traveller and Statue of Opportunity* lxxxiii. i. 159

*Travellers, The Disappointed* lxvii. 781

*Trefusis, E.* the Card Debt (not in her works) lxxviii. 1017

*Trent*, on the Trent being violently flooded, July 22, 1792 lxvi. 132



- Trevelyan, Rev. R.* on Tweddell's death lxxxvii. ii. 351. farewell poem and epitaph by 448. on death of Princess Charlotte 542. Greek Iambics 620. Creation lxxxviii. i. 65, 161. on the death of Nelson 257, 354, 446. a simile of Lord Byron's Latinized ii. 63
- Trimmer, Sarah*, lines to her memory lxxxxi. i. 281
- Triple Loss* lxxvi. 160
- Trollope, Rev. Arthur William*, anthems by lxxv. 359. lxxvi. 951
- True Story* lxxx. ii. 568
- Truth*, verses on lviii. 915. sonnet to lx. 357. invocation to lxxiv. 1048
- Tucker, Hon. St. George*, lines by lxxxvi. ii. 448
- *Lieut.-col. George J. B.* lines on the death of lxxix. 748
- *Mrs. of Barnstaple*, on hearing of the death of lxxiii. 64
- Turkey cock, Reliquiæ Turcicæ* lxii. 751
- Turkish*, translation from the lxii. 1132
- Turner, Edmundo, Equiti, Votivum sacellum* lxix. 240
- *John*, address to the Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia lxxxvii. i. 542
- Tweddell, John*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 161. lines on his death lxxxvii. ii. 351
- Twelfth Night* lxi. 1223
- Twenty-one* lxvi. 328. lxxviii. 630
- Twilight*, lines on lxxxvi. i. 352
- Twyford, West*, lines on the church of lxx. 830
- Tyranny*, the silent progress of lxiv. 1126
- Tyrant's Downfall* lxxxiv. i. 426
- Tyrconnel, George Earl of*, epitaph to lxxxiii. i. 565
- Tyrrel, Jane*, epitaph on lxi. 1018
- Tyrtæus*, second elegy of lvii. 438. that elegy translated 625. imitations of lxxv. 636
- Tyrwhitt, Thomas*, lines to the memory of lxxvii. 1147
- Tyson, J.* Hymn to Venus lx. 356. pastoral simplicity lx. 651
- Tythes*, on commutation of lxx. 1279
- Tytler, Dr. H. W.* elegiac lines by lxvi. 772. on hearing three sisters play on the piano forte lxvii. 872. on leaving Stoke 964. on his translation of St. Marthe's *Pædotrophia* lxvii. 1055. epitaph by, on Lord Monboddoo lxix. 510. lines by, to Sir David Carnegie lxxiv. 252. epitaph on Mrs. Greaves 666. lines by, over St. Bernard's Well lxxv. 159. on the funeral of Paulus lxxvii. 61. on the insufficiency of riches *ib.*
- V—*, Miss *M.* of Warwickshire, verses on lviii. 1105
- Valdarfar, Christopher*, Bibliomaniac Ballad lxxxiv. ii. 367
- Vale, James*, on seeing the portrait of Miss C——n lxxix. 752
- Valentine*, stanza to my lxiv. 57. verses on the eighth year of marriage 164. to a husband lxxxiii. i. 160. various Valentines lxxxiv. i. 272. lxxxv. i. 163. lxxxviii. i. ii
- Valentine's Day*, a fragment lxxxvi. i. 64
- Vallotton, Major Charles*, lines to his memory lxiii. 845
- Van de Spiegel, James*, lines on the death of lxxxii. i. 464
- Vanbutchell, Mrs.* epitaph on lxiii. 165
- Vandeleur, Lieut. Philip*, sonnet on the death of lxxiv. 64
- Vathek*, extract from, attempted in verse lx. 69
- Vauxhall* lxxvii. 656. lxxviii. 926
- Vecta*, tributes from, on the King's recovery lix. 452, 553
- Ventriloquist*, Latin epigram on lxi. 167
- Venus*, ode to lxviii. 707. on her statue lxxxiv. i. 488
- Ver-Vert*, enquiry after the translator of lxiii. 714, 803, 887. translation of lxxx. ii. 263, 359, 463, 558
- Vernons, the three* (daughters of Richard Vernon), by Lord Orford lvii. 1002. lxviii. 794
- Versailles in Decay*, by T. F. Hill, Esq. lxviii. 241
- Verses.* See *Lines*, &c.
- Verses from the Italian* lxvii. 149
- Vessie, Mr.* address to the pupils at his academy lxxvii. 660
- Vesuvius*, lines on a picture of the eruption of lxxii. 252
- Ugliness*, a word in favour of lxii. 653
- Vicar of Bray*, an epigram lxxxviii. i. 513
- Vicarage, Sequestered* lxxxii. i. 158
- Victim of Fancy*, lines to the authoress of lvii. 260
- Victory*, lines on Admiral Duncan's lxvii. 872
- Victory, The*, on reading of its sailing for England, with Spanish ships and Lord Nelson's body lxxvi. 844. lines to lxxxv. ii. 159
- Village Church* lxxxv. i. 63
- Village Priest* lxxx. i. 649
- Village School mistress* lxxix. 651
- Villiers, Henry*, epitaph on lix. 651
- Vincent, Rev. Dr. William*, Dean of Westminster, epilogue to the Andria lxix. 148. lines on lxxxvi. i. 62. Latin lines to Warren Hastings 350. eulogium on lxxxvi. ii. 544
- Violet*, verses to the lviii. 252. lix. 1032. lxxviii. 725. lxxxii. i. 565. on the purple colour of the lxvi. 863
- Virgil*, Heyne's Dedication lix. 649. apostrophe to lxiv. 1124
- Virgin's Midnight Hymn* lxvii. 404
- Virginia*, deploration of lxiv. 1125
- Virtue*, an ode to lviii. 349. lines to lxiii. 745. the gem lxxiv. 156. lines on, from the Greek of Aristotle 256. on Virtue 454. lines on lxxxviii. ii. 582



- Vision*, an ode lxx. 1279  
*Visionary* lxiv. 67  
*Vittoria*, on the battle of lxxxiii. ii. 63, 150, 160  
*Vivian*, Sir *Hussey*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 160  
*Unite and Conquer* lxxiii. 952  
*Vocat labor ultimus* lxxxvii. ii. 448  
*Voice of the British Isles* lxxiii. 666  
*Voiture*, from the French of lxix. 1072  
*Voltaire*, *Marie Francis Arouet De*, Maid of Orleans, Canto I. lviii. 639. epitaph on lxx. 1082  
*Volunteer Corps*, verses to the Volunteers lxxiii. 954. call to the *ib.* a song 955. to the Light Horse Volunteers *ib.* the British 956. reviews, fugitive thought on 1059. poetic address to 1160. lines on removing the colours of a corps *ib.* lines to a troop of Kentish 1161  
*Volunteers, The British* lxxvii. 783. lxxiii. 956  
*Vortigern*, prologue and epilogue to lxvi. 326  
*Votum Spenceri* lxxxviii. ii. 582  
*Vow*, a sonnet lx. 452  
*Voyage of Love and Time* lxxx. ii. 261  
*Uphill*, *Benjamin*, bookseller, verses to his memory lxxix. 749  
*Urban*, *Sylvanus*, verses addressed to, on the Gentleman's Magazine lviii. back of the preface. lx. back of title. lxi. ii. 1242. lxii. ii. ad *Sylvanum* iv. lxiii. back of title. lxiv. back of title. 65. lxv. ii. 1104. lxvi. ii. and back of title to Part II. lxvii. ii. and back of title to Part II. lxviii. back of Index to Part I. back of title to Part II. lxviii. 1135. lxix. ii. 147. back of title to Part II. lxx. ii. back of title to Part II. lxxi. back of title to Part II. 1236. lxxii. iv. lxxiii. ii. lxxiv. ii. back of title to Part II. lxxv. ii. lxxvi. ii. lxxvii. ii. back of title to Part II. French and English lxxviii. ii. lxxix. ii. lxxx. back of title to Part II. lxxx. i. ii. lxxxiii. i. 256. ii. ii. 365, 366. lxxxvi. ii. ii. lxxxviii. ii. ii.  
*Uvedale*, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, poetical version of *Habakkuk*, chap. iii. lxxxiv. ii. 574  
— Mrs. (wife of Dr. *Robert*), on the illumination on account of peace lxxi. 1028  
*W*——, Mrs. whose taste and elegance in dress drew from a Magistrate a compliment on her hat and sandal lviii. 349  
*W*——, Miss, lines to, on the author's thoughts lviii. 445  
*W*——, an elegy to lix. 843  
*Waddington*, *George*, Columbus by lxxxiii. ii. 470, 590  
*Wake!* *Britons*, *wake!* a song lxxiv. 63  
*Wakefield*, Rev. *Thomas*, inscription on lxxvii. 252  
*Walcheren* lxxx. i. 159  
*Wales*, *George Augustus Frederick* Prince of. See *George* (Prince Regent).  
*Wales*, Latin lines on lx. 748  
*Walker*, *Harriet*, verses on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 359  
— *John*, elegy to the memory of lix. 160  
— *Joseph*, on his return from the Continent lxvi. 596. on his embarking for Italy 597  
— *Samuel*, Latin epitaph lxvii. 512  
— Mr. lines in his lecture-room lxx. 373  
— Rev. Mr. of Norwich, on the late Dr. Brooke, of Colney in Norfolk lix. 352  
*Wallace*, *James*, epitaph in St. Giles's, Oxford lxix. 64  
— Sir *William*, dedication of a statue to lxxxiv. ii. 631  
*Waller*, *Bryan*, translation of Horace, Book III. Ode VI. lviii. 823. sonnets by, to the Earl of Mansfield lix. 939. to the memory of Dr. Johnson and Mr. Burke 940. prologue on opening the new theatre at Lancaster lxvi. 1036. to Dr. Watson, Bp. of Landaff lxxxvi. ii. 351. to R. B. Sheridan 445  
— *Edmund*, verses to, by Marchioness of Wharton lxxxv. i. 493  
— Major *H.* ode to equality lxiv. 70  
*Wallis*, Dr. *George*, ode for the Medical Society lx. 257  
*Walmer Castle*, sonnet written near lxxiv. 1146  
*Walmesley*, Mr. epitaph to lxxx. ii. 242  
*Walpole*, *Horace*, verses on the three Vernons lvii. 1002. Bishop Bonner's Ghost lxxiv. 156. See *Orford*.  
— Sir *Robert*. See *Orford*.  
*Walter*, *Thomas*, lines to the Duchess of Devonshire, Viscountess Duncannon, and Lady Elizabeth Foster lxiii. 655  
*Walters*, Rev. *John*, free translation of Bp. Lowth's epitaph on his daughter lxviii. 978  
*Walton*, *Edis*, a humorous advertisement by lxiii. 264  
*Waltzing*, lines on, by Mr. Sheridan lxxx. ii. 62  
*Wanderer* lxxii. 352  
*War*, odes to lx. 399. lxxvi. 750. on the lxx. 421  
*War and Peace* lxxii. 951  
*War Addresses* lxxiii. 764  
*War Song* in May 1803 lxxlii. 665  
*War Song* for the Spaniards lxxviii. 727  
*Waradin* lxxxii. ii. 263  
*Ward*, *J.* lines on his family lxxvi. 157  
— *Richard*, Parish Clerk of Bradford, in Yorkshire, verses to his memory lxviii. 579  
— *W.* to the red-breast lxvii. 966  
*Waring*, *E.* to the memory of Mr. Sadlier lxxx. i. 566  
*Warrior*, *Triumphant* lxi. 853  
*Warton*, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, lines on his youngest daughter's marriage lxiii. 1036. on music lxviii. 428. Greek verses on lxx. 197. elegy on his death 258. translation of the Greek verses on lxxi. 163. lines from an elegy on



261. lines written in his root-house  
lxx. 1143
- Warton, Rev. Thomas* (Poet Laureat), odes  
for New Year lvii. 68. lviii. 61. sonnet to  
lviii. 347. odes for his Majesty's birth-  
day lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx.  
552. epistle addressed to him lix. 648.  
verses on his death lx. 555, 648. son-  
net on Sir W. Dugdale lxiv. 56. on  
Miss Cotes and Miss Wilmot lxvi. 236  
thoughts on New Years' Day lxxiii.  
498. epigram by lxxxv. i. 102. verses  
by 387. epigram on Sleep, with trans-  
lations lxxxvii. i. 256, 445
- Wasey, Spearman*, epitaph on lviii. 350
- Washington, Gen. George*, President of  
America, lines on, and on his farewell  
letter lxvi. 1036. lines on the expedi-  
tion against lxxxv. ii. 63
- Wasps*, emblems from lxiii. 212
- Watch*, on one on the neck of a young  
lady lxxix. 960. on a watch lxxx. i. 264
- Watch paper*, lines on lxvii. 424
- Waterloo*, on the battle of lxxxv. ii. 62.  
lxxxvi. ii. 522. dirge to the memory  
of the dead at lxxxv. ii. 159. lines to a  
mourning mother after the battle of  
351. song at the anniversary of 547.  
on the field of lxxxviii. i. 161
- Waters, Edward Pye*, five sonnets by  
lviii. 348
- Watson, Dr. Edward*, epitaph on lxi. 855
- *Dr. Richard*, Bp. of Landaff, verses to  
lvii. 439. on his Apology lxvi. 688.  
epistle to lxxxvi. ii. 351
- *Mr. Thomas*, a quatorzain in com-  
mendation of him lxviii. 670
- *Mr. (an earlier Poet than Shakspeare)*  
sonnets by lxiii. 558
- Watts, A. A.* lines to Octavia L. on com-  
pleting her sixth year lxxxviii. i. 617
- *Susanna*, on the Duke of Rutland's  
birth day lxix. 61. Flora's complaint  
to the Frost lxxi. 743
- Wavertree-hall* lxxxiii. i. 360
- Way to get Married*, prologue to the lxvi.  
326. a poem by Mr. Hutton lxix. 606
- *to be happy* lxxxv. ii. 64
- Webb, Cornelius F.* morning lxxxiii. ii.  
367. song lxxxiv. i. 64
- *John*, the old maid's petition lxxiii.  
360. the old bachelor's petition lxxiv.  
254. the young widow's petition 550.  
the curate's petition lxxv. 654. on the  
death of Rev. W. Humphreys lxxxviii.  
i. 241
- W—b, J.* epitaph for a favourite dog  
lxxx. i. 160
- Webbe, Samuel*, monody to lxxxvii. i. 349
- Wedding-ring*, the old lxxvi. 950
- Weeping*, sonnet to a lady weeping lix.  
839
- Weetman, J.* Greek dialogue lxxxii. i. 158
- Weld, Thomas*, lines to, on his coming  
of age lxiv. 67
- Wellington, Field Marshal Sir Arthur*  
*Wellesley* Duke of, lines on his en-  
trance into Madrid lxxxii. ii. 263.  
stanzas in honour of 472. sonnet to  
lxxx. ii. 461. on his victory 462. vic-  
tories of lxxxv. i. 615. lines to ii. 446
- Wells, J. C.* lines addressed to Lord Ken-  
yon lxii. 167
- *Dr. William Charles*, tribute to  
lxxxviii. i. 618
- Welsh Bardic* verses lxii. 957
- *Harper*, sonnet to lix. 839
- *History*, documents of, in verse lviii.  
821
- *Poem*, translation of a celebrated one  
lxxi. 838
- *Wedding* lxix. 562
- Welsted, Leonard*, the emancipation of  
the Muse, on the late edition of his  
works lviii. 445. hymn to the Creator,  
on the death of his daughter lx. 936
- Wenman, Thomas*, his lines prefixed to  
Browne's Pastorals lxxx. i. 433
- Wesley, Rev. John*, monody on lxi. 367.  
epitaph on lxi. 1144
- West, Benjamin*, historical painter, lines  
on lviii. 443
- *Gilbert*, epitaph on Dr. Doddridge  
lxxxv. i. 291. inscription in a summer-  
house 387
- *Jane*, inscription for a ruined hermit-  
age lxi. 68. on the death of a friend  
69. elegies, in the characters of the  
King and Queen of France lxiii. 1134.  
sonnets by lxxv. 422. lxx. 370, 465, 665.  
lxxvii. 757. sonnet by, in the charac-  
ter of the Queen of France lxix. 149.  
to the author of the "Gossip's Story"  
lxx. 466. lines on reading her "Mo-  
ther" lxxix. 454. verses on Hon. Wil-  
liam Cockayne 1055. lines on Mrs.  
Trimmer lxxx. i. 261. her verses to  
the memory of Bp. Percy lxxx. ii. 460.  
lines to lxxxii. i. 566. on receiving a  
lock of her hair lxxxiv. ii. 366
- *Richard*, elegy to Gray translated lxii.  
366. the sleeping Eagle, in Pindar,  
translated lxxxviii. ii. 398
- West-Felton*, lines in a cave at lxxx. i. 464
- West Twyford*, on the church of lxx. 839
- Westall, Richard*, lines to, on his paint-  
ings lxx. 873. Alcæus lxxviii. 1107
- Westcott, Capt. G. Blagdon*, on the death  
of lxviii. 978
- Westminster School*, translation of the  
Latin epilogue spoken at lxx. 1186.  
prologue and epilogue to the Phormio  
lxxxv. i. 351. prologue and epilogue  
to the Andria, and translation lxiii.  
548, 667. lxxxvi. i. 157. epilogue and  
translation 254. prologue and epi-  
logue to Terence's Eunuch lxx. 369.  
lxxvii. 1223. lxxxvi. ii. 544
- Weston, Joseph*, on visiting Mr. Green's  
museum lviii. 444. prologues spoken  
at Lichfield theatre 914, 915. sonnet to,  
by Miss Seward 1008. address spoken



- at the theatre at Birmingham 1106. whole-length portrait of Miss Seward by lx. 160. on the report of the intended death of the French King lxi. 660. sonnet in imitation of Milton *ib.* on the consternation occasioned by the German confederacy 760. four sonnets by lxii. 464. sonnet in defence of him 748. prologue for opening the new theatre at Lichfield lxiii. 559. a corrected copy of it 941. lines on Mr. Hacquier lxxvi. 1052
- Weston-super-Mare*, lines written at lxxxii. ii. 261
- Wharfe*, lines written on the banks of that river lxxxiv. ii. 472
- Wharton*, Marchioness, verses by lxxxv. i. 493
- Whateley*, Miss (afterwards Mrs. Dorwell) verses on reading her poems lviii. 733
- Whatton*, *W. R.* on Evening lxxxviii. ii. 256
- Wheatsheaf*, a song lxxxviii. ii. 620
- Wheeler*, *Senea*, epitaph on lxii. 166
- Whiskey against Brandy* lxxiii. 1162
- Whitbread*, *Samuel*, monody on lxxxviii. i. 446 *bis*
- White*, *George*, a tribute to the memory of lxv. 1103
- *Henry Kirke*, sonnets by lxxvii. 159, 559. lines to his memory 255. on his death lxxvii. 849 lxxviii. 1108. elegy on lxxviii. 1176
- Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, Professor of Arabic, lines on his promotion, Hebrew and English lviii. 732
- Rev. *S.* tribute to the memory of Christian, wife of Rev. C. H. White lxxvi. 948
- White Cockade* lxxxiv. i. 62
- Whitehouse*, Rev. *J.* lines to lxiv. 1033
- Whiter*, Rev. *Walter*, on St. George's Day lxxxvi. i. 542
- Why rail at this Life?* lxxxviii. ii. 544
- Wickham*, farewell to lxxxi. i. 470
- Widow*, the *Young*, petition of lxxiv. 550
- Widow's Dress*, on an elegant lady in lxi. 1141
- Wife*, anniversary ode on her death lxv. 420. lines to a wife, on departure for the war lxvi. 512. the fond wife, to her husband at sea lxxiv. 157. lines written during the illness of a wife 551. lines to a wife lxxxii. i. 264. on a beloved wife lxxxiii. i. 63
- Wig*, *Old*, sonnet to my lxviii. 244. modern sonnet to an lxxiv. 62
- Wilberforce*, *William*, sonnet to lxxv. 63
- Wild*, *John*, epitaph on lxi. 368
- Wilkins*, Rev. *George*, on his son's death lxxxv. i. 162
- Wilkinson*, Rev. *James*, lines to the friends of lxx. 276
- Willes*, *Francis*, to the memory of Mrs. Corpe lxxx. i. 567
- William*, to the object of his love lxxii. 757
- and *Ellen*, a tale lxvi. 1034
- Williams*, *Edward*, ode, imitated from the Gododin of Anfurin Gwawdrydd lix. 1035. poem on h's Gwen-ystrad (by Taliesin) lx. 354, 451
- Mrs. *Hanbury*, ode to lxiii. 246. epitaph on lxxviii. 341
- *Helen Maria*, to, on reading novel of Julia lx. 355. on the death of Dr. Kippis lxvi. 66
- *John Ambrose*, on the death of Gen. Moreau lxxxiii. ii. 362
- *M.* imitation of Anacreon lxxv. 160
- *W.* translation of Taliesin's poem on the battle of Gwen-ystrad lx. 354, 451. *Hervarar Saga* 844. *The Last Day*, by, from Sophocles 1034. on Omnipotence *ib.* *Te Deum* lxi. 663
- Williamson*, Rev. *John*, sonnet to lxxxv. ii. 64
- Willis*, *Browne*, satirical verses lxxxvii. i. ii. 446
- Dr. *Francis*, lines to, Latin and English lxii. 462
- Dr. *William Augustus*, on Miss Browne's marriage with Mr. Flint lxii. 167. epitaph on D—P—'s brother lxiv. 462. lines on the shortest day lxvii. 269
- Wilmot*, Miss, lines on lxvi. 236
- Wilson*, *John*, on the study of antient architecture, sculpture, and painting lxxix. 350
- Wilsons*, of Dalham Towey, Westmorland, on the infant heir apparent to that family lx. 940
- Wilton Church*, inscription in lxxxv. i. 543
- Winchester*, Marchioness, on her death lxvi. 512
- Wind*, to the blighting Wind in May lxiv. 558. ode to the Wind lxxvii. 953
- Windermere*, extract from a MS. poem upon lxviii. 154
- Windham*, Right Hon. *William*, epitaph for lxxx. i. 566
- Winds* lxxix. 551
- Wine*, verses to lxxiii. 262
- Winelove's Complaint* lviii. 540
- Winfrith Eagle*, verses on a visit there lix. 1131
- Wingrave*, *Francis*, lines to lxxxi. ii. 63
- Winn*, *J. L.* ode to Bryan Edwards lix. 351
- Winne*, Miss, address to lviii. 447. on her dancing with the Prince of Wales and Prince William *ib.* on her wearing a gold key *ib.*
- Winstone*, *W. Hayward*, lines to Dr. Fraser at Bath lxx. 373
- Winter*, verses suggested by that season of the year lviii. 156. ode to lxii. 71. on the beginning of lxv. 687. ode on



- the approach of lxxi. 1124. a sonnet  
lxxiii. 61. address to lxxxiv. i. 373  
*Wirtemberg* overrun by the French lxx.  
779  
*Wisbeck*, verses on a summer-house at  
lxxi. 647  
*Wisdom of Solomon* lxxxii. i. 647  
*Wise, a Word to the* lxxiii. back of title.  
*Wish*, by Sir T. Rawlinson lxxxviii. ii.  
620  
*Wish, The* lxi. 468. answer to 567. lines  
so entitled lxxix. 239. lxxxv. ii. 351.  
translation of lines so entitled lxxi.  
1197  
*Wit* lxxxii. i. 368  
— *and the Beau* lxxv. 952  
*Witch of Lapland* lxxiv. 352  
*Wither, George*, account of, with speci-  
mens of his poetry lxx. 1149, 1150.  
song by lxxxvi. ii. 203  
*Withering, Dr. William*, on his death  
lxxix. 902  
*Wits* in the time of Queen Anne de-  
fended lxx. 733  
*Wogan, Capt.* lines on his death lxxxiv.  
ii. 470  
*Wolcot, Dr. John* [*Peter Pindar*], a song  
by lviii. 733. his translation of War-  
ton's epigram on Sleep lxxxvii. i. 445  
*Wolfe, General James*, elegy on his death  
lxi. 71. epitaphs on lxxvii. 905. lxxviii.  
631  
*Wolsey, Cardinal*, verses written where  
he was buried lix. 1130  
*Woman*, described by Milton lxviii. 738.  
on reading verses on lxxx. ii. 566.  
address to lxxxviii. ii. 448  
*Wood, J.* on the battle of the Nile lxxix. 60  
*Woodbine*, verses to the lix. 746. lxvii. 511  
*Woodley, George*, address to Dr. Hawes  
lxxvii. 1051  
*Woodstock's Ghost*, a song lxxviii. 1105.  
not yet laid, a song 1166  
*Woollet, William*, to his memory lxi. 1143  
*Woolston, T.* sonnets to a lady lix. 163.  
to C. Hutton 258. in November 353.  
to the memory of Falconer 650. to  
Content 842. to the Genius of the  
Arun lx. 451. to a young lady on her  
charitable visits lxiv. 1036  
— *W.* lines to Miss Seward lxix. 975  
*World*, emblem on the lxiii. 212  
*Worsley, Lady Elizabeth*, on the death  
of lxx. 261  
*Worthies*, triumvirate of lxxxix. i. 366  
*Wrangham, Francis*, Latin ode to Miss  
Brunton lxxviii. 728  
*Wreath* lxxx. i. 357  
*Wright, Captain*, to the memory of  
lxxvi. 655  
*Writing on the Wall* (Latin and English)  
lxiii. 260  
— *Desk*, on a present of one lxxx. i. 464  
*Wye River*, sonnet to lix. 840  
*Wylde, John*, lines to his memory lxiv. 237  
*Wynne, John Huddleston*, lines to the  
memory of lix. 555  
*Y—*, on revisiting lxx. 164  
*Yarico to Inkle* (Latin and English) lxiii.  
560  
*Yarmouth*, on a naval hospital at lxxxix.  
ii. 462. annual water party at lxxxviii.  
ii. 350  
*Yates, Mary*, the tragedian, sepulchral  
lines to her memory lvii. 529  
*Year*, dirge of the departed lxxvi. 847  
See *New Year*.  
*Yeeles, N.* on his death lxi. 264  
*Yeoman and Labourer* lxiv. 555  
*Yeomanry Cavalry*, review of, at Hatfield  
lxx. 672, 679  
*Yew-tree*, verses on the lxxviii. 631  
— at St. Oswald's well lxxxvii. i. 256  
*York, Abp. of* verses on lxxiv. 954  
— *Frederick Duke of*, epithalamium on  
his marriage, Hebrew and English  
lxii. 70  
*Young, Julia*, ode on lxiv. 749  
— *Julia Maria*, ode to Fancy lxiv. 69.  
sonnet by 457. to the blighting wind  
in May 558. to dreams 937  
— *Martha Anne*, on the death of lxvii.  
696  
— *Rev. Dr. Edward*, translation from  
his Night Thoughts lxxi. 742  
*Young Damon of the Vale is dead*, a song  
lviii. 155  
*Youth*, lines on lviii. 636. lxxiv. 954. an  
allegory lxxxiii. ii. 577. lines to lxxxiv.  
i. 373. a present for lxxxv. i. ii.  
— *and Age* lxxvi. 456  
*Yrriarte, Juan de*, Spanish translation of  
Martial, epigram XX lx. 74  
*Zara*, prologue and epilogue to lvii. 69,  
70  
*Zephyr*, ode to lxxi. 67. lxxxiii. ii. 159



NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY  
**JOHN NICHOLS AND SON,**  
*26, Parliament Street, Westminster.*

Neatly printed in 8vo, price 7s. boards,  
**TWO MUSIC SPEECHES AT CAMBRIDGE,**

Spoken at Public Commencements in the years 1714 and 1730.

By **ROGER LONG**, M.A. of Trinity College; and  
**JOHN TAYLOR**, M.A. of St. John's.

To which are added, Dr. Taylor's Latin Speech at St. Mary's, on the 30th of January, 1730; several of his juvenile Poems; some minor Essays in prose; and Specimens of his Epistolary Correspondence.

To the whole are prefixed, Memoirs of Dr. **TAYLOR** and Dr. **LONG**.  
Edited by **JOHN NICHOLS**, F.S.A.

**AN ADDITIONAL VOLUME OF HOGARTH'S WORKS.**

In Quarto, price 4l. 4s. (or on Large Paper, 6l. 6s.) Volume III. of  
**The Genuine WORKS of WILLIAM HOGARTH;**

with Biographical Anecdotes.

By **JOHN NICHOLS**, F.S.A. and the late **GEORGE STEEVENS**, F.R.S. & F.S.A.

Containing **CLAVIS HOGARTHIANA**, and other Illustrative Essays;

With **FIFTY** additional **PLATES**

1. A very few Copies of the Work complete, in Three Volumes, with early Impressions of the Plates, price 14l.; or on large Paper, with Proof Plates, price 26l.

2. *Clavis Hogarthiana*; or, Illustrations of Hogarth from passages in Authors he never read, and could not understand. The Second Edition. These "Illustrations" form a Part of the Third Volume of Hogarth's Works; but are likewise printed, for separate distribution, in 8vo, embellished with a Portrait, price 4s.

14† The Works of the inimitable Hogarth have not only been sought for with avidity in his native country, but have been admired by every civilized nation in the World. Since his death various Editions of his Works have, from time to time, been offered to the Publick. But, without attempting to depreciate any of the former Editions, it is presumed that the present Work will, from its elegance and cheapness, stand unrivalled. It is highly proper, however, to add, that these Three Volumes contain Two Hundred and Ten Plates, a great many of which are not to be found in any other Collection of Hogarth's Works.

Embellished with Ten Portraits, price 1l. 7s.

**The THIRD VOLUME of**  
**ILLUSTRATIONS of the LITERARY HISTORY**  
of the **EIGHTEENTH CENTURY**; consisting of Authentic Memoirs, and Original Letters, of Eminent Persons; and intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. By **JOHN NICHOLS**, F.S.A.

[In this Volume, among other interesting articles, are given Memoirs of Nicholas Hardinge, Esq. and his Son the late Justice Hardinge, with their Portraits by Rainsay and N. Dance;—Memoirs of the truly heroic Captain George Nicholas Hardinge: and of John Townley, Esq. with an elegant Engraving of his Bust—&c. &c.]

The First and Second Volumes of this Work, embellished with Fourteen Portraits, may also be had, price 2l. 14s.

\*\*\* Of the following Articles a very few Copies may be had, which were printed for separate use; (forming part of the Literary Illustrations).

1. Memoirs of Daniel Wray, Esq. by Mr. Justice Hardinge, 14s.
2. Memoirs of the Rev Dr. Sneyd Davies, by Mr. Justice Hardinge, 14s.
3. Memoirs of the Hardinge Family, by Mr. Nichols, 14s.

Handsomely printed in Three Volumes Octavo, price 2l. 2s.

with a Portrait of the Author,

**THE MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of GEORGE**  
**HARDINGE**, Esq. M.A. F.R.S. F.S.A. Senior Justice of the Counties of Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor; comprising several of his admirable Charges at the Grand Assizes; his Sermons by a Layman; his memorable Oration on Mr. Fox's India Bill; and some others of his luminous Speeches; Extracts from his Correspondence in "The Anti-Jacobin" and "The Courier;" and a variety of his original Compositions in Prose and Verse. Revised for the Press by **JOHN NICHOLS**, F.S.A.

\*\*\* In these Volumes will be found Mr. Hardinge's interesting narratives of his Interviews with his late Majesty and the Duke of Kent.























